COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
THE
LIBRARIES
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO

SCOTLAND

PRESERVED IN THE
PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE AND THE BRITISH LIBRARY

Volume V

(SUPPLEMENTARY)

A.D. 1108—1516

Edited by

GRANT G. SIMPSON, M.A., PH.D.
AND
JAMES D. GALBRAITH, M.A., M.LITT.

Issued under the direction of the
Keeper of the Records of Scotland

SCOTTISH RECORD OFFICE

ButlStax
941
Sco864l
v.5

CONTENTS

		Page
Preface		v
Introduction		vii
Select Bibliography and List of Abbreviations		xv
Key to References		xxi
Part I : References and Corrections	Volume 1	1
	Volume 2	43
	Volume 3	79
	Volume 4	104
Part II : Additions	General Additions	135
Rotuli Scotiae, Letters of Attorney, *etc.*		305
Rotuli Scotiae, Letters of Protection		395
Index of Persons and Places		581
Index of Subjects		632

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA

PART I

Correction to volume III, No. 1182. Date should be 1336.

Correction to volume IV, No. 1469. The second commission noted by Bain (No. 65 on file C81/1521) empowers the persons named in the first commission of the same date (No. 58 on the file) to treat with the Lord of the Isles, Earl of Ross, his kinsmen and councillors concerning what should be agreed with Donald Gorne respecting the alliance to be made between the king and the earl.

PART II

p.166, No. 254 and p. 167, No. 255. Add: [Transcribed and discussed in E.L.G. Stones 'The Mission of Thomas Wale and Thomas Delisle from Edward I to Pope Boniface VIII in 1301' *Nottingham Medieval Studies*, xxvi (1982), 8-28].

p. 627. For entries under 'Tolibothevill' and 'Tullibody' read 'Tolibothevill, Tolibothvill, Tolibothwell [*unidentified*, Aberdns], castle, 492 (iii, viii, xii, xvii).'

ADDITION

1308, November 4

Debenture testifying that Sir Gilbert Pecche was owed £700 18s 8d for arrears of his own wages and the wages of those staying with him to garrison the castles of Aberdeen and Aboyne and the adjacent parts from 8 July 1307 to 16 August 1308, by an account made with him before Eustace de Codesbeche, chamberlain of Scotland. Berwick on Tweed. [E43/55] [Endorsed with details of 12 payments made in respect of these arrears between 28 August 1310 and 8 June 1314. The tag for the chamberlain's seal bears a note that a final payment was made on 14 November 1314 to discharge this account. Cf. p.222, No. 519].

PREFACE

This volume originated from proposals considered in 1963 for general reprinting of the older Scottish Record Publications. At that time some concern was felt over the dwindling stocks of these publications, some of which were already out of print. H.M. Stationery Office had made an agreement with the Kraus Reprint Corporation for a programme of reprinting the English Record Publications, which has now largely been completed, and it was thought that a similar programme might be arranged for Scotland. Accordingly the Scottish Record Office consulted a number of scholars working on Scottish history to determine which publications might be selected. Several mentioned Bain's *Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland* but drew attention to its defects, which are outlined in the Introduction to the present volume. Dr Grant G. Simpson, then an Assistant Keeper at the Scottish Record Office, prepared a scheme for a supplementary volume, which would incorporate some of the material known to have been overlooked or ignored by Bain as well as corrections to the original work. The next step was to enlist the assistance of those historians and scholars who were thought to have opinions or information concerning possible corrections and additions and further publicity was obtained through the Scottish Medievalists Group at their annual conference in January 1964. The response to these approaches showed the project to be viable and in 1965 a formal agreement was concluded between H.M. Stationery Office and the Kraus Reprint Corporation for the reprinting of the original four volumes of the *Calendar* with a supplementary fifth volume. Funds were made available for editorial assistance and for obtaining photocopies of relevant documents.

From 1964 to 1969 Dr Simpson was engaged on the detailed planning and execution of the project, to which he contributed a considerable amount of material, in addition to editing material contributed by other scholars. After Dr Simpson left the Scottish Record Office to take up a lectureship in the Department of History of the University of Aberdeen, the work was taken up by Mr J.D. Galbraith, who was appointed a Research Assistant in the Scottish Record Office in 1970. Mr Galbraith completed the editing of the original copy, saw the entire volume through the press and compiled the Index.

The editors have made due acknowledgement elsewhere to the assistance which they received from the various scholars who contributed material to this volume. I should like to add my own thanks to them and to the other people who have helped the project in various ways: the late Dr B. Klopstock, U.K. and Commonwealth representative of the Kraus Reprint Corporation, for the early encouragement which he gave to it; Mrs Christine Gouldesbrough for her part in checking references to Public Record Office publications and other printed works; Mr Peter Gouldesbrough and Dr Athol L. Murray, successive heads of the Scottish Record Office's publications section for the co-ordinating role they have exercised; and the staff of H.M. Stationery Office, Edinburgh, for their patience and skill over the composition of difficult material. But above all thanks are due to the two editors who have so successfully carried through a project the magnitude of which was not, perhaps, fully appreciated when it was first planned.

JOHN IMRIE
Keeper of the Records of Scotland

The nature and value of Joseph Bain's 'Calendar'

On 25 October, 1878, an official of the Treasury in London wrote to the Deputy Clerk Register, in charge of the public records of Scotland: 'A certain Mr Joseph Bain is making himself very busy about a proposal of his own that the Government should employ him "to make abstracts or excerpts from the English Public Records of all documents connected with Scottish history down to the reign of Henry VII" '[1]. This is a succinct description of the origin and nature of the work which was eventually published, in four volumes, over the years 1881-8. The struggles of the editor to gain acceptance of his idea, and the vicissitudes of his research, have been ably and entertainingly described by Professor E.L.G. Stones.[2] It is sufficient to say here that Bain was a pioneer in the publication by calendaring of record materials in large quantities and carried through a task which was daunting enough in his own day and which no scholar would nowadays even contemplate as feasible. The fundamental information which he made available towards the study of medieval Scotland, especially in its relations with England, has remained of very great importance to scholars for almost a century.

The deficiencies of the work, however, have not always been appreciated. Bain's notable industry was not equalled by his standards of scholarship and some who have used the *Calendar* have failed to realise that it has a number of flaws. These can best be summarised in the words of Professor Stones:

> '(1) A number of important documents in the Public Record Office are omitted....
>
> (2) False datings of documents. In a chronological calendar, undated documents have either to be assigned a date, or put in an appendix without a date. It might have been better for posterity if Bain had chosen the latter course. His guesses are often right, but where they are wrong they have frequently caused great confusion.
>
> (3) Misreadings of the script, and mistranslations of the original languages, are common enough to demand constant care by the modern user. This is particularly true of documents in French....
>
> (4) A forgivable, but dangerous, foible is his tendency to confuse a new document with an old one already in print, and to put the reader off the scent by giving a misleading reference to the old one.'[3]

The haphazard nature and the extent of Bain's omissions must be constantly kept in mind. He sometimes presents very full information on topics of apparently marginal interest, but can miss, from the same record group, items of considerable and obvious Scottish significance. A comparison of the published *Calendar of Patent Rolls* for the years 1247-58 with the entries extracted by Bain shows that he has failed to include nearly two-thirds of those items which, by strict definition, are of Scottish concern. It would be difficult to prepare a comprehensive list of relevant records which he did not cover, in whole or in part, but some obvious examples of omissions can usefully be mentioned. Among financial records he gave up searching the (very voluminous) Exchequer Memoranda Rolls (E 159, E 368) after 1327, although he did consult the (very inadequate) medieval 'Repertories.' His survey of the wardrobe records in the Exchequer, K.R., Various Accounts (E 101) missed several relevant documents, including two account-books of major significance (E 101/13/16 and E 101/369/11). He mentions Feet of Fines (CP 25) in his Schedule of Records examined for vol. i (p.lxxiv), but appears to have used Fines for the county of Cumberland only.[4] He also fails to make comprehensive use of the Fine Rolls (C 60), which he does not include after about 1300, and is erratic in his treatment of the records now forming the Ancient Petitions (SC 8), a class then in process of formation. The Fine Rolls have since been published in calendar form for the period 1272-1471, and transcripts by Constance M. Fraser of petitions relating to Scotland and Berwick are being prepared for publication by the Surtees Society.[5] In an important group of Privy Seal documents (E 28, Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt, Council and Privy Seal Records), he found only one item (vol. iv, no. 816), possibly by chance.

Bain's search among records important for diplomacy was imperfect, and some curious gaps include those documents since amalgamated to form the Treaty Rolls (C 76), now published for the period 1234-1325 (vol.i, 1955). Of even more obvious Scottish relevance are the 'Great Rolls of Scotland', the notarial records of the process whereby Edward I in 1291-2 adjudged that John Balliol should become king of Scotland, but Bain does not calendar them as such.[6] They

have now been published by E.L.G. Stones and Grant G. Simpson under the title *Edward I and the Throne of Scotland, 1290-96* (Oxford University Press, 2 vols., 1979). His apparent neglect of diplomatic records ostensibly concerning Gascony is, by comparison, understandable, but several items which bear on Scottish affairs have gone unnoticed in consequence, particularly the Gascon Calendar (E 36/187), a catalogue of all such records in the Exchequer and Wardrobe, which includes brief descriptions of documents customarily used in negotiations with France to justify English actions in Scotland. This has since been edited by G.P. Cuttino as *The Gascon Calendar of 1322,* Camden Third Series, vol lxx (London, 1949). The other great contemporary inventory of English records, the famous *Calendar* of Bishop Stapeldon, is also of interest for its Scottish references (E 36/268). Although already printed by Francis Palgrave in *Ancient Kalendars,* vol. i (1836), it was not used by Bain.

Aim and content of the present volume

Bain's *Calendar* is far from being the only historical compilation from Victorian, or even earlier, times which presents a mass of useful matter but suffers from defects of scholarship. Professor C.R. Cheney has wisely remarked: 'If it is not expedient to print documents *in extenso,* then there should be many more aids to the student in the shape of hand-lists, which may enable him to find the document he needs.... We shall never see a revised Rymer's *Foedera,* and we do not want one. But the book is there, with all its faults, indispensable for historians. Could we not have printed *corrigenda* in a handy form, to prevent the constant repetition of Rymer's errors?'[7] When a reprint of the four volumes of Bain's original work was proposed, it therefore seemed desirable to provide, in an additional volume, certain aids, including *corrigenda* and *addenda.* To attempt Bain's entire task over again would be impossible, but even a limited amount of correction and addition can enhance the value of a still useful work.

It cannot be emphasised too strongly that even the present volume does not move more than a little further towards the ideal, certainly unattainable, of calendaring in print all those items concerning Scotland in the middle ages which exist among the English Public Records. No scholar should think that by using the five volumes of this work he is absolved from searching for further information in English records, both printed and manuscript. Bain's four volumes have often been looked upon as a kind of quarry, in which delvers could find good things and feel satisfied. The present volume, to change the metaphor, should be seen rather as a signpost, intended both to help scholars in checking the original work and to point them towards additional sources of information. This volume is not the result of a comprehensive survey of the records printed since Bain's time or of those groups of manuscripts which he either did not cover or covered incompletely. Its aim is limited; but it is hoped that even so it may prove helpful.

The volume has been divided into three sections: (1) References and corrections related to the entries in volumes i-iv; (2) Additions, that is, items not noted by Bain; (3) Letters of protection, attorney and respite of debts, which form a specialised group of additions, taken from the *Rotuli Scotiae.* In the work of compilation certain procedures have been systematic and comprehensive, others have involved only partial coverage, and it is important to make clear the distinction.

Section 1: References and corrections

This section lists in order all entries in volumes i-iv. Where it is known that an entry has been printed subsequent to the period of Bain's researches, in, for example, one of the many volumes of *Calendars* issued by the Public Record Office, a reference is given to such later work. It is reasonable to assume that these works will nearly always be more accurate than Bain and they are normally fuller in content. (The *Calendars of Inquisitions Post Mortem* (16 vols., 1904 -) are, however, an exception: their entries are briefer than Bain's.) References are also occasionally provided to works published by the Record Commission before Bain's time. All these essentially bibliographical references are intended to enable the user to find a more reliable text than Bain's, which he can thus check. No comprehensive comment is offered on mistakes in such entries in Bain, although occasionally a significant error is noted. It will be obvious that use of the indexes in the volumes to which the reader is referred may often lead him to items which Bain missed. In searching for

printed materials, the editors have tried to make comprehensive use of the official *Calendars*, but their coverage of non-official publications, such as those issued by local record societies, has inevitably been less thorough.

Where no other published text of an entry is known to exist, the P.R.O. manuscript reference is stated. These have been taken from handwritten additions in the Round Room copy of Bain's *Calendar*, at the P.R.O. The references there stated have been assumed to be accurate and have not been checked against the original manuscripts, except occasionally in cases of difficulty. In a very few instances the manuscript quoted by Bain cannot now be found, and such entries have been noted as 'not traced'. The intention in providing the manuscript reference is to enable the user to check Bain's work, either by personally consulting the original text or by acquiring a photocopy of it. In this connection users should remember that membrane and folio numbers have sometimes been altered since Bain's time. Such numbers have not normally been re-checked for the present work and it may be necessary at times to cast around in a manuscript, using the old numerations, in order to identify an item. It has occasionally been possible to provide a correction or corrections to an entry which remains unprinted apart from Bain. No systematic search for such has been made, but if a correction is known from remarks in print, or if it has been noted by a scholar who has checked the manuscript, it has been incorporated. It should not be assumed that the corrections listed are necessarily all that require to be made to an entry.

Two small groups of Scottish records were transferred in 1937 and 1948 from the P.R.O. to the Scottish Record Office, where they form part of the Register House Series, as RH5. For these items the S.R.O. reference has been stated; and a few which Bain omitted have been incorporated in Section 2 of the present work.

Section 2: Additions

This section provides additional items, and some description of the form of calendaring is necessary. As a general rule, a reasonably full style has been adopted, mentioning all topics, persons and places referred to. But in some instances methods of shortening the entries further have been used. Where account books or other extensive documents are involved, only the sections relating to Scotland have been calendared and these have been identified as 'extracts'. Where a text is already adequately available in print, only a short calendar is provided and this brevity will be readily explained by the provision at the end of the entry of a reference to the printed text. Short calendars are also used where an item has been drawn from one of the P.R.O. *Lists and Indexes*. Such calendars are enclosed in square brackets; as are also parts of a more extensive item which have been treated summarily because of their comparative unimportance or partial illegibility. In addition, all supplied information, including dates and editorial comments, is enclosed in square brackets.

Certain calendar entries have for convenience been subdivided by the insertion either of roman numerals or of letters. Numerals are normally used where a number of distinct but related documents share the same reference number or date, because, for example, several such documents have been stitched together or are enrolled on the same membrane. Letters are used to subdivide unusually large entries; the divisions are more or less arbitrary and are designed to make reading easier.

Names have been dealt with as follows. In personal names, surnames are given in the form of the manuscript, but forenames have been modernised, except for unusual specimens. Familiar place-names of frequent occurrence, e.g. of major towns, castles and woods, have been modernised in the calendar entries, but their manuscript forms have been noted in the index, where these are stated in brackets after the modern forms.

The additional materials for this volume have been accumulated in two ways. First, a number of individual items have been kindly contributed by scholars, in response to appeals, or have been noted by the editors in the course of their work. These are all essentially strays, included lest they again sink below the surface and are lost to view. Accordingly, it must not be assumed, because a document from a particular P.R.O. class is included among the additions, that the class in question has been thoroughly combed for additional material.

Secondly, an attempt has been made to check in a reasonably comprehensive way twelve particularly important record classes. In view of the known defects of Bain's original researches, it would be foolish to claim that work for the present volume has extracted every remaining item from this body of records. Indeed, some items whose interest was very slight, or whose text was very illegible, have been deliberately passed by. But, since it is to these classes that the main effort of search has been directed, it is proper to specify them here and to indicate how each has been dealt with.

Chancery

(1) Early Chancery Proceedings (C 1), 1467-1500: a full check has been made from the descriptive list in *Lists and Indexes,* vols. xvi and xx (1903, 1906).
This class was not used by Bain.
(2) Chancery Miscellanea, Scottish Documents (C 47/22): a full check has been made from the descriptive list in *Lists and Indexes,* vol. xlix (1923).
(3) Chancery Miscellanea, Diplomatic Documents (C 47/27-32): a full check has been made from the descriptive list in *Lists and Indexes,* vol. xlix (1923).
(4) Duchy of Lancaster, Royal Charters (DL 10): a full check has been made from the descriptive list in *Lists and Indexes,* Supplementary Series, no. v, vol. 3 (1964).
(5) Duchy of Lancaster, Cartae Miscellaneae (DL 36): a full check has been made from the descriptive list in *Lists and Indexes,* Supplementary Series, no. v, vol. 3 (1964).

Exchequer

(6) Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt, Council and Privy Seal Records (E 28): a full check has been made from the original records. A set of xerox copies of all items concerning Scotland is now held in the Scottish Record Office. Bain noted only one item from this class (vol. iv, no. 816).
(7) Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt, Diplomatic Documents (E 30): a full check has been made from the descriptive list in *List and Indexes,* vol. xlix (1923).
(8) Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt, Scottish Documents (E 39): a full check has been made from the descriptive list in *Lists and Indexes,* vol. xlix (1923).
(9) Exchequer, King's Remembrancer, Various Accounts (E 101): a selection has been made from this very large class, based on *Lists and Indexes,* vol. xxxv (Amended edition, 1963). *List of Documents relating to the Household and Wardrobe, John – Edward I* (Public Record Office Handbooks, no. 7, 1964) has also been useful and indicates material which would repay further searching.

Special Collections

(10) Special Collections, Ancient Correspondence (SC 1): a partial check has been made from the index prepared for a new descriptive list. The process consisted mainly of checking all index entries under 'Scotland', but entries for a number of prominent Scottish personal and place names were also checked. A set of xerox copies of all documents from this class which have been included is now held in the Scottish Record Office.
(11) Special Collections, Papal Bulls (SC 7): a full check has been made from the descriptive list in *Lists and Indexes,* vol. xlix (1923).
(12) Special Collections, Ancient Petitions (SC 8): a full check has been made from the index in *Lists and Indexes,* vol. i (1892).

In addition, the more important documents have been incorporated from the register of Richard Kellaw, bishop of Durham from 1311 to 1316 (Palatinate of Durham, Chancery Records, Durham 3/1). This was published in full transcript in *Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense,* ed. T.D. Hardy (Rolls Series, 4 vols., 1873-8).

Section 3: Rotuli Scotiae

The principal series of enrolments concerning Scotland among the English Public Records is the *Rotuli Scotiae* (C 71), a set of 113 rolls extending from 1291 to 1516.[8] These were printed in (apparently) full transcript in two folio volumes

published by the Record Commission in 1814 and 1819. Bain was therefore instructed to omit these records entirely from his *Calendar* and duly noted this fact.[9] But unfortunately the editors of the *Rotuli Scotiae* had themselves omitted from their edition two categories of entry: 'vacated', that is, cancelled entries, and a considerable number of letters of protection, of respite for debts, and of attorney. Since such items obviously constituted a gap in the coverage of material relating to Scotland, it has been decided to include them in the present volume, even although they are in fact additions to a publication many years older than Bain's. The fact of their omission has often gone unnoticed and the present volume presents an appropriate opportunity to put them into print. In preparation for this a complete check has been made of the manuscript rolls against the printed edition.[10]

It should also be emphasised that most of these additions may have even greater interest for English historians than for those seeking illumination from English records on events in Scotland. They largely concern the activities of Englishmen, in very considerable numbers, who were directly or indirectly involved in the wars against Scotland from 1296 onwards. They provide valuable evidence about those who set out, or intended to set out, on the Scottish campaigns and about who their leaders, retinues and companions were. At the same time some degree of caution is required in interpreting such records. It must be remembered that the issue of letters of protection, or some related document, in connection with service in Scotland cannot be taken as evidence that a particular individual in fact went to Scotland. Further, from about the mid-fifteenth century onwards the *Rotuli Scotiae* came to be used for purposes of a legal technicality in the English courts: the numerous merchants who took out letters of protection for a journey to Berwick were not setting off to assist in the English war effort, but were merely using this procedure as a convenient excuse to escape temporarily from some legal action. Such entries have only a very tenuous connection with Anglo-Scottish affairs.

For convenience, this section has been divided into two parts. In part i are placed letter of respite and of attorney, and various items omitted from the original edition because 'vacated'. Part ii consists of letters of protection, grouped together since they are so numerous and can be dealt with more succinctly *en bloc*.

The general aim in calendaring *Rotuli Scotiae* material has been to exclude as much common form as possible and to retain only the essentials of each entry. Each calendar entry normally contains only the following basic elements: date, name of grantee, term of the grant, and the manuscript reference. Entries for letters of attorney and of respite also give the names of the attorneys appointed or of the officials to whom the writs of respite were directed, plus the place of granting. (For letters of protection the place of granting is not stated, since these are normally listed in the printed *Rotuli Scotiae* in summaries placed at the end of the section for each regnal year.) Also included in an entry is any specific statement about the grantee's business in Scotland, or his membership of a particular company, retinue or garrison, e.g. 'staying in the castle of Edinburgh', or 'with Robert de Clifford'; but general statements, such as 'in the Scottish war', or 'on the king's business', are omitted. If grantees were given letters of attorney or a respite on the same date as their letters of protection, or shortly before or after that, cross-references have been inserted in the form, e.g. '[no. 1440]'. The term of grant is normally stated as, e.g., 'Michaelmas' and this to be understood as 'until Michaelmas next'.

All letters of one type and of the same date have been grouped together under that date. Thus their place in the calendar does not necessarily reflect the order in which they appear in the rolls. Manuscript references may occur within a date group, so that the manuscript reference given at the end of such a group should not be assumed to be applicable to every item in it. Such changes of reference within groups have been emphasised, where necessary, by paragraphing, or by stating the term of the grants after, not before, the final reference. Individual items in these groups, corresponding to distinct sections or paragraphs in the rolls, have been separated by semi-colons. Where any of the various elements of the entry are common to a number of consecutive items within it, they have been summarised, either at the end of the date group, or after the last item in it to which the common element applies, e.g.: '[all until Michaelmas]', or 'all with Robert Clifford'.

Almost all the letters of protection for the period 22 November, 1297, to 18 July, 1298, from rolls C 71/2 and C 67/13, have been published in full transcript in *Scotland in 1298*, ed. Henry Gough (London, 1888), 14-51, together with some letters of attorney and of respite (ibid. 53-5). These letters of protection are accordingly omitted from the present volume. Letters of attorney and of respite with correlate to the protections printed by Gough (nos. 1170-1243) have been cross-referred to that volume, thus: '[Gough, 51]'. Gough's work also usefully provides full texts which can be compared with the brief calendar forms presented below.

On account of the very large number of names involved, it has been decided, with regret, not to incorporate in the Index any of the *Rotuli Scotiae* material calendared in section 3.

Material from the British Library

In his volumes iii and iv Bain included extracts from various manuscripts in the British Museum (now the British Library). These were mainly royal Wardrobe books of the years 1296-1307, which had in various ways strayed from the Public Records. The inclusion of this material in the *Calendar* certainly enhanced its value, but historians have sometimes failed to realise that it has indeed been printed. Further material of this type exists in the British Library, and one manuscript has been thoroughly examined to provide additional items for the present volume. This is a Wardrobe book of the year 1 Edward II, 1307-8 (Additional MS. 35093).

Possibilities for future research

It has already been emphasised that comprehensive publication of all Scottish references among the English Public Records would be impossible. Nor would it be appropriate here to embark on an exhaustive survey of record groups which might be usefully examined at some future date. But the editorial work for the present volume has revealed some sources which might well repay investigation and it seems worth while to refer, though with due caution, to a selection of these.

Chancery

(1) Chancery Miscellanea (C 47). Although Scottish Documents (C 47/22) and Diplomatic Documents (C 47/27-32), mentioned above, are the sections most likely to produce Scottish items, some others would be worth searching. In C 47/2 (Army and Navy) and C 47/3 (Household and Wardrobe, Works, etc), for example, there are a few relevant military and household items, mainly for the period 1292-1306.

Exchequer

(2) Exchequer, King's Remembrancer, Customs Accounts (E 122). This class includes customs accounts for Berwick, c.1295 – Edward VI (E 122/3/1-19, plus E 122/193/2, 8 and 9). These are mostly writs and receipts relating to assignments on these customs, generally in poor condition. Since Berwick in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries changed hands frequently, these records may be of Scottish interest. A guide, giving short descriptions, is available in *Exchequer K.R. Customs Accounts* (vol. I, Aldeburgh – Lyme Regis), List and Index Society, vol. 43 (1969).

(3) Exchequer of Receipt, Writs and Warrants for Issues: Privy Seals (E 404/1-228). The warrants under the privy seal in this class derive from the drafts, petitions and memoranda in the Treasury of Receipt, Council and Privy Seal series (E 28) (see above, p.iv). But the E 28 series is very incomplete and the E 404 records may provide new information, although the payments ordered by the various warrants generally appear on the Issue Rolls (E 403), which Bain did use. There is a published index of the warrants from 1399 to 1485 (E 404/15-78) in *Lists and Indexes*, Supplementary Series, no. ix, vol. 2 (1964) and it contains many Scottish references. A set of xerox copies of E 404/1/6 is held in the S.R.O.

(4) Exchequer of Receipt, Writs and Warrants for Issues: Wardrobe Debentures, etc. (E 404/481-516). The records in E 404/485/6-18 concern the chamberlains of Scotland in the period 1296-1318 and are of obvious interest. E 404/481-4 cover much the same period and might also be worth examining. A class list, giving a general indication of the types of payment to which these warrants relate, is available in *Class List of Records of the Exchequer of Receipt,* List and Index Society, vol. 31 (1968). Three items from E 404 are printed in full in Ranald Nicholson, *Edward III and the Scots* (London, 1965), 238-9,241.

British Library and other repositories

At the British Library the resources of the Cottonian and Harleian collections, in particular, are still to some extent unknown because of the lack of modern catalogues, such as that available for the Royal Manuscripts; and the earlier volumes of the catalogues of Additional Manuscripts are, by modern standards, very inadequate.

Possibilities include: (1) transcripts of unknown record texts among still unprinted chronicles (see, for example, E.L.G. Stones and Margaret N. Blount, 'The surrender of King John of Scotland to Edward I in 1296: some new evidence', *Bulletin of the Institute of Historical Research,* xlviii (1975), 94-106); (2) original diplomatic and administrative documents, or transcripts of such, among miscellaneous composite volumes put together by collectors such as Sir Robert Cotton (see, for example, documents in Stowe MS.553, folios 28,32,120, apparently concerning a mission to Andrew de Harcla).

New evidence, however, is perhaps most likely to emerge from the unprinted Wardrobe accounts which begin at the year 6 Edward I and comprise some forty volumes. No list seems to have been published, but there is a useful typescript list made in 1932 by E.W. Safford, available in the Round Room at the P.R.O. Examples include: Harleian MS. 5001, accounts of the Wardrobe of the prince of Wales, 35 Edward I (a sixteenth-century copy, which is very incorrect, but may be a complete transcript of the original); Phillipps MS.3785.545, Wardrobe book of the reign of Edward II.

Unprinted Wardrobe accounts also survive in the Bodleian Library, Oxford (MS. Tanner 197) and in the John Rylands Library, Manchester (MSS. 229-32). In order to guide scholars to other similar records already in print, but little known, it is worth mentioning here the Wardrobe books in the possession of the Society of Antiquaries of London. The society published one of its accounts in full, under the title *Liber Quotidianus Contrarotulatoris Garderobae a.r. Regis Edward Primi 28* [1299-1300], ed. John Topham (London, 1787), and extracts from two others are given in Thomas Stapleton, 'A brief summary of the Wardrobe Accounts of the 10th, 11th and 14th years of King Edward II', *Archaeologia,* xxvi (1863).

Acknowledgements

The complex editorial task of producing this volume has been assisted by a large body of helpers, to all of whom grateful thanks are due. The staff of the Public Record Office provided both expert guidance and editorial facilities, and special mention should be made of Miss P.M. Barnes, Miss Barbara Eames, Mr J.R. Ede, Miss D.H. Gifford, the late Mr L.C. Hector and Mr R.E. Latham. The late Miss Mildred Wretts-Smith undertook with care and enthusiasm the laborious task of dealing with the *Rotuli Scotiae.* Many scholars have generously given time and energy to contribute information. Three in particular have taken a notable share: Professor A.A.M. Duncan surveyed an entire Wardrobe book at the British Library and several at the P.R.O.; Professor A.L. Brown extracted the considerable body of new material from E 28; and Professor E.L.G. Stones provided both general guidance and a large number of corrections and additions. The following have also assisted in a variety of ways: Mr D.A. Barrie, Professor G.W.S. Barrow, Mr Francis Cowe, Dr Alexander Grant, Mrs Alison Hanham, Mr A.M. Jackson, Professor Ranald Nicholson, Mr J.J. Robertson, Professor G.O. Sayles, Mr Norman Shead and Mr Bruce Webster.

J.D.G.
G.G.S.

Notes

1. E.L.G. Stones, 'Joseph Bain (1826-1911) and the origin of the "Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland"', *Archives,* vi (1963-4), 78-84, 172-7, at p.79.

2. Art. cit.

3. *Anglo-Scottish Relations, 1174-1328,* ed. E.L.G. Stones (2nd edn., Oxford, 1970), p.xxxvii. We are grateful to Professor Stones for permission to quote this passage.

4. Details of Feet of Fines for a number of counties have been published by local record societies and these publications are useful for tracing English properties held by Scotsmen down to the fourteenth century, when the Wars of Independence disrupted the previous pattern of Anglo-Scottish landholding.

5. See also *Ancient Petitions relating to Northumberland,* ed. C.M. Fraser (Surtees Society, vol. clxxvi, 1966), which contains items relevant to Scotland.

6. Bain does mention the work of the two notaries involved, but in a muddled way (vol. ii, p.xviii); for discussion, see E.L.G. Stones, 'The Records of the Great Cause', *Scottish Historical Review,* xxxv (1956), 96. Photographic facsimiles of these important rolls, one set of which carries the record down to 1296, have been deposited in the Scottish Record Office, Edinburgh, and in the libraries of the universities of Aberdeen and Glasgow.

7. C.R. Cheney, *The Records of Medieval England* (Cambridge, 1956), 10-11.

8. For a brief description of their contents, see *Guide to the Contents of the Public Record Office* (1963), i,24-5; and see also E.L.G. Stones, 'An addition to the *Rotuli Scotiae', Scottish Historical Review,* xxix (1950), 23-51, which prints and comments on the roll for 2 Edward II.

9. Stones, 'Joseph Bain....', 176; vol. ii, p.lxi.

10. A few Protection Rolls for the period 1297-1304, now among the Supplementary Patent Rolls as C 67/13-15, have also been incorporated in this process, since their contents are essentially the same as the protections on the *Rotuli Scotiae.*

Full details of all Lists and Indexes, Calendars or transcripts published by the Public Record Office, and of other Government record publications, can be found in the handbook *British National Archives* (H.M.Stationery Office, Sectional List no. 24, periodically revised).

Publications by the various national and local record societies, up to March 1957, are detailed in *Texts and Calendars - an Analytical Guide to Serial Publications*, ed. E.L.C. Mullins (Royal Historical Society, 1958).

Accounts of the Masters of Works, edd. H.M. Paton and others (Edinburgh, 1957–). [Only vol. I. published; vol. II in proof].

Anc. Deeds: see under *Cat. Anc. Deeds*

Anderson, *Early Sources*: *Early Sources of Scottish History 500 to 1286*, ed. A.O. Anderson (Edinburgh, 1922)

APS: *Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland*, edd. T. Thomson and C. Innes, 12 vols. (Rec. Comm., 1844-75)

Ayloffe, Sir Joseph (ed.): *Calendars of the Ancient Charters, and of the Welch and Scottish Rolls.... in the Tower of London*, [etc] (London, 1774)

Bain, Joseph (ed.): *Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland*, 4 vols. (1881-8). [Cited here by volume number only].

Barnes, Patricia M., and Barrow, G.W.S.: 'The movements of Robert Bruce between September 1307 and May 1308', *SHR*, xlix (1970), 46-59

Barron, E.M.: *The Scottish War of Independence* (2nd ed., Inverness, 1934)

Barrow, *Robert Bruce*: G.W.S. Barrow, *Robert Bruce and the Community of the Realm of Scotland* (London, 1965)

Bates, C.J.: *Border Holds of Northumberland* (Soc. of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1891). [Also published as *Archaeologia Aeliana*, new series, vol. xiv (1891)].

BM: British Museum

British Chronology: *Handbook of British Chronology*, edd. F.M. Powicke and E.B. Fryde (London, 1961)

Bronnen tot de Geschiedenis van den handel met Engeland, Schotland en Ierland, ed. H.J. Smit, Rijks Geschiedkundige Publicatien, nos. 65-6, 86, 91 (The Hague, 1928-50). [Sometimes cited as *RGP*].

Cal. Chanc. R. Various: *Calendar of Chancery Rolls, Various* (HMSO, 1912)

Cal. Chanc. War.: *Calendar of Chancery Warrants*, vol. i, Privy Seals 1244-1326 (HMSO, 1927)

Cal. Charter R.: *Calendar of Charter Rolls*, 6 vols. (HMSO, 1903-27)

Cal. Close R.: *Calendar of Close Rolls*, 47 vols. (HMSO, 1900-63)

Cal. Fine R.: *Calendar of Fine Rolls*, 22 vols. (HMSO, 1911-63)

Cal. Inq. Misc.: *Calendar of Inquisitions Miscellaneous*, 7 vols. (HMSO, 1916-69)

Cal. Inq. P.M.: *Calendar of Inquisitions Post Mortem*, 19 vols. in 2 series (HMSO, 1904-56)

Cal. Lib. R.: *Calendar of Liberate Rolls*, 6 vols. (HMSO, 1917-64)

Cal. Papal Letters: *Calendar of Papal Letters*, 14 vols. (HMSO, 1894-1961)

Cal. Pat. R.: *Calendar of Patent Rolls*, 71 vols. (HMSO, 1901-74)

Cat. Anc. Deeds or *Anc. Deeds*: *A Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient Deeds in the Public Record Office*, 6 vols. (1890-1915)

Cely Papers: *Selections from the correspondence and memoranda of the Cely Family, merchants of the Staple, 1475-1488*, ed. Henry E. Malden (Royal Historical Soc., 1900)

Chaplais, Pierre (ed.): *English Royal Documents 1199-1461* (Oxford, 1971)

(ed.): *The War of Saint-Sardos:Gascon Correspondence* (Camden Third Series, vol. lxxxvii, 1954)

Charter R. 1199-1216: *Rotuli Chartarum in Turri Londinensi asservati*, ed. T.D. Hardy (Rec. Comm., 1837)

Charters, Bulls and other Documents relating to the Abbey of Inchaffray, edd. W.A. Lindsay and others (SHS, 1908)

Chron. Lanercost: *Chronicon de Lanercost 1201-1346*, ed. J. Stevenson (Bannatyne Club, 1839). [Contains an important appendix of illustrative documents, 1220-1327, from the Public Record Office and British Museum].

Close R. 1204-24 and *1224-1227*: *Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum in Turri Londinensi asservati*, ed. T.D. Hardy, 2 vols. (Rec. Comm., 1833-44)

Close R. 1227-1272: Transcripts of Close Rolls for these years, published by the Public Record Office in 14 volumes (1902-38)

Cole, *Docs. from Records of Q.R.*: *Documents Illustrative of English History in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries, from the Records of the Queen's Remembrancer in the Exchequer*, ed. H. Cole (Rec. Comm., 1844)

Conway, Agnes: *Henry VII's Relations with Scotland and Ireland, 1485-1498* (Cambridge, 1932)

Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland, edd. A.W. Haddan and W. Stubbs, 3 vols. (Oxford, 1869-73)

Cumberland and Westmorland Society: *Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society* (1874-)

Cur. Reg. R. 1194-99 and *1199-1200*: *Rotuli Curiae Regis*: rolls or records of the courts held before the King's Justiciars or Justices, *6 Richard I - 1 John*, ed. F. Palgrave, 2 vols. (Rec. Comm., 1835)

Cur. Reg. R. 1189-1237: Transcripts of the *Curia Regis* rolls, published by the Public Record Office in 15 volumes (1923-72)

Davies, J. Conway: *The Baronial Opposition to Edward II, its Character and Policy: a study in administrative history* (Cambridge, 1918)

Dip. Docs.: *Diplomatic Documents*: vol. i, 1101-1272 (HMSO, 1964)

Dunbar, J.G. and Duncan, A.A.M.: 'Tarbert Castle, a contribution to the history of Argyll', *SHR*, l (1971), 1-17

Duncan, A.A.M.: 'Documents Relating to the Priory of the Isle of May c.1140-1313', *PSAS*, xc (1956-7), 52-80

'The early parliaments of Scotland', *SHR*, xlv (1966), 36-58

Durham Registrum: *Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense; the Register of Richard de Kellawe*, ed. T.D. Hardy, 4 vols. (Rolls Series, 1873-8)

Edwards, *Ancient Correspondence, Wales*: *Calendar of Ancient Correspondence concerning Wales*, ed. J.G. Edwards (Cardiff, 1935)

Edwards, *Littere Wallie*: *Littere Wallie preserved in Liber A in the Public Record Office*, ed. J.G. Edwards (Cardiff, 1940)

EHR: *English Historical Review* (1886-)

Essays in History presented to R.L. Poole, ed. H.W.C. Davis (Oxford, 1927)

The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland, edd. J. Stuart and others, 23 vols. (Edinburgh, 1878-1908)

Feet of Fines preserved in the Public Record Office of the 10th year of King Richard I, A.D. 1198-1199, and a roll of the King's Court of Richard I, Pipe Roll Soc., old series, xxiv (1900). [Reprinted 1929].

Fine R. 1199-1216: *Rotuli de Oblatibus et Finibus in Turri Londinensi asservati.... tempore Regis Johannis*, ed. T.D. Hardy (Rec. Comm., 1835)

Fine R. 1216-46 and *1246-72*: *Exerpta e Rotulis Finium in Turri Londinensi asservati, Henry III, 1216-72*, ed. C. Roberts, 2 vols. (Rec. Comm., 1835-36)

Foedera, Conventiones, Litterae et Cuiuscunque Generis Acta Publica etc.; or *Rymer's Foedera 1066-1383*, edd. A. Clarke and others, Record Commission edition, 4 vols. in 7 parts (1816-69). [This is the edition cited here, unless otherwise noted].

Feodera (H): *Foedera,...* (etc), Hague edition,

10 vols. (The Hague, 1739-45)

Foedera (O): *Foedera,...* (etc), Original edition, 20 vols. (London, 1704-35)

Furness Coucher: *The Coucher Book of Furness Abbey*, edd. J.C. Atkinson and J. Browbill, 3 vols. (Chetham Soc., 1886-1935)

Gairdner, J. (ed): *Letters and papers illustrative of the Reigns of Richard III and Henry VII*, 2 vols. (Rolls Series, 1861-63)

Gascon Rolls 1307-1317, edd. Y. Renouard and R. Fawtier (PRO and Comité des Travaux Historiques, 1964)

Gough, Henry (ed.): *Scotland in 1298; Documents relating to the campaign of Edward I in that year* (Paisley, 1888). [Also cited here as *Gough*].

Green [*formerly* Wood], Mary Anne Everett: *Lives of the Princesses of England from the Norman Conquest*, 6 vols. (London, 1849-55)

Halliwell (Phillips), J.G.: *Letters of the Kings of England*, 2 vols. (London, 1846)

Hansisches Urkundenbuch, ed. Konstantin Hohlbaum (Halle, 1876)

Hingeston, F.C. (ed.): *Royal and Historical Letters during the reign of Henry the Fourth*, 2 vols. (Rolls Series, 1860-4). [Vol. 2 issued with MS. amendments, 1965].

HMSO: Publications of Her Majesty's Stationery Office

Hockey, S.F.: 'The Transport of Isle of Wight corn to feed Edward I's army in Scotland', *EHR*, lxxvii (1962), 703-5

Hunter, Joseph: 'King Edward's Spoliations in Scotland in 1296', *Archaeological Journal*, xiii (1856), 245-55

Instrumenta Publica, sive Processus super Fidelitatibus et Homagiis Scotorum Domino Regi Angliae Factis, 1291-96 (Bannatyne Club, 1834)

Issue Roll of Thomas de Brantingham ... Lord High Treasurer of England, concerning payments made in 44 Edward III (1370), ed. Frederick Devon (Rec. Comm., 1835)

Johnson, Charles: 'The Homage for Guienne in 1304', *EHR*, xxiii (1908), 728-9

'Negotiations for the Ransom of David Bruce in 1349', *EHR*, xxxvi (1921), 57-8

Kingsford, C.L.: *Prejudice and Promise in 15th-century England* (Oxford, 1925)

(ed.): *Stonor Letters and Papers 1290-1483* (Camden Third Series, vols. xxix, xxx, 1919)

Letters of Richard Fox, 1486-1527, edd. P.S. and H.M. Allen (London, 1929)

Lettres des Rois, Reines et autres personnages des cours de France et d'Angleterre, ed. J.J. Champollion - Figeac (Paris, 1839-47)

Lib. R. 1200-11: *Rotuli de Liberate ac de Misis et Praestitis, regnante Johanne [1200-11]*, ed. T.D. Hardy (Rec. Comm., 1844)

Liber Quotidianus Contrarotulatoris Garderobe, ed. J. Topham (Society of Antiquaries, London, 1787)

Lists and Indexes: Public Record Office, 55 vols. (1892-1936). Supplementary series, published by the List and Index Society (1965-)

Lubimenko, Inna: *Jean de Bretagne comte de Richmond; sa vie et son activité en Angleterre, en Ecosse et en France* (Lille, 1908)

Memoranda de Parliamento [etc.], 1305, ed. F.W. Maitland (Rolls Series, 1893)

The Memoranda Roll of the King's Remembrancer, for Michaelmas 1230 - Trinity 1231, ed. C. Robinson, Pipe Roll Soc., new series, vol. 11 (1933)

Milne, Isabel A.: 'An Extent of Carrick in 1260', *SHR*, xxxiv (1955), 46-9

Morris, J.E.: *The Welsh Wars of Edward I* (Oxford, 1901)

Nat. MSS. Scot.: *Facsimiles of the National Manuscripts of Scotland*, 3 vols. (London, 1867-72)

Nicholson, Ranald: *Edward III and the Scots; the formative years of a military career 1327-1335* (London, 1965)

Palgrave, *Ancient Kalendars* or *Kalendars: Antient Kalendars and Inventories of the Exchequer*, ed. Sir Francis Palgrave, 3 vols. (Rec. Comm., 1836)

Palgrave, *Docs. Hist. Scot.*: *Documents and Records illustrating the History of Scotland (etc.)*, ed. F. Palgrave (Rec. Comm., 1837). [Only vol. 1 was published; transcripts of material for other vols. are preserved in the PRO (reference PRO 31/7/61-4)].

Paris, Matthew: *Chronica Maiora*, ed. H.R. Luard, 7 vols. (Rolls Series, 1872-84)

Parliamentary Writs and Writs of Military Summons, with Records and Muniments relating to Suit and Service to Parliament, etc., ed. F. Palgrave, 2 vols. (Rec. Comm., 1827-34)

Pat. R. 1201-16: *Rotuli Litterarum Patentium in Turri Londinensi asservati*, ed. T.D. Hardy (Rec. Comm., 1835)

Pat. R. 1216-25 and *1225-32*: Transcripts of the Patent Rolls for these years, published by the PRO in 2 vols. (1901, 1903)

Pipe R. 1129-30: *Magnum Rotulum Scaccarii vel magnum rotulum pipae de anno 31 Regis Henry I*, ed. Joseph Hunter (Rec. Comm., 1833). [Reprinted in 1929].

Pipe R. 1155-8: *Great Rolls of the Pipe of 2-3-4 Henry II*, ed. Joseph Hunter (Rec. Comm., 1844). [Reprinted in 1930].

Pipe R. 1158-1188: Transcripts published, with other documents, by the Pipe Roll Society; called the 'old series'. 38 vols. (1884-1925)

Pipe R. 1188-9: *The Great Roll of the Pipe for the first year of the reign of King Richard I. 1188-89*, ed. Joseph Hunter (Rec. Comm., 1844)

Pipe R. 1189-90, and subsequent years: Pipe Roll Society publications, 'new series', vols. 1- (1925-). [Also numbered from vol. 39 in continuation of the 'old series'].

Pleas before the King or his Justices 1198-1212, ed. D.M. Stenton, 4 vols. (Selden Soc., 1953-67)

Power, E.E. and Postan, M.M.: *Studies in English Trade in the Fifteenth Century* (London, 1951)

Powicke, F.M.: *The Thirteenth Century, 1216-1307* (Oxford, 1953)

Prestwich, Michael: 'Victualling Estimates for English Garrisons in Scotland during the early Fourteenth Century', *EHR*, lxxxii (1967), 536-43

PRO: Public Record Office, London

Proceedings of the Privy Council of England, 10 Richard II - 33 Henry VIII, ed. Sir N.H. Nicholas, 7 vols. (Rec. Comm., 1834-7)

Prynne, *Records*: *Exact Chronological Vindication of our King's Supreme Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction* [etc], ed. W. Prynne, iii (London, 1670). [Sometimes called Prynne's *'History of King John, King Henry III and the most illustrious King Edward I'*].

PSAS: *Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland* (1851-)

Raine, J. (ed.): *Historical Papers and Letters from the Northern Registers* (Rolls Series, 1873)

Rec. Comm.: Record Commission Publications

The Red Book of the Exchequer, ed. Hubert Hall, 3 vols. (Rolls Series, 1897)

Register and Records of Holm Cultram, edd. F. Grainger and W.G. Collingwood (Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archaeological Soc., Record Series vol. vii, 1929)

Registra Johannis Whethamstede, Willelmi Albion et Willelmi Walingforde, Abbatum Monasterii Sancti Albani, ed. H.T. Riley, 2 vols. (Rolls Series, 1872-3)

Robertson, *Concilia*: *Concilia Scotiae: Ecclesiae Scoticanae statuta tam provincalia quam synodalia quae supersunt MCCXXV-MDLIX*, ed. J. Robertson (Bannatyne Club, 1866)

Robertson, *Parl. Recs.*: *The Parliamentary Records of Scotland*, ed. W. Robertson (Edinburgh, 1804)

Rolls of Justices in Eyre for Gloucestershire, Warwickshire and Staffordshire, 1221-2, ed. D.M. Stenton (Selden Soc., 1940)

Rolls of the Justices in Eyre in Yorkshire, 1218-19, ed. D.M. Stenton (Selden Soc., 1937)

Rot. Scot.: *Rotuli Scotiae in Turri Londinensi et in Domo Capitulari Westmonasteriensi Asservati*, edd. D. Macpherson and others, 2 vols. (Rec. Comm., 1814-19)

Rotuli Parliamentorum Hactenus Inediti 1279-1373, edd. H.G. Richardson and G.O. Sayles (Camden Third Series, vol. li, 1935)

Rotuli Parliamentorum ut et Petitiones et Placita in Parliamento, edd. R. Blyke and others, 6 vols. (London, 1767-77)

Round, J.H., and others: 'The Barons' Letter to the Pope', *The Ancestor*, vi (1903), 185-96

Roy. Lett. 1216-35 and *1236-72*: see Shirley, *Royal Letters*, below

Sayles, G.O.: 'Ancient Correspondence', *SHR*, xxiv (1927), 325-6

'The Guardians of Scotland and a Parliament at Rutherglen in 1300', *ib.*, 245-50

Select Cases before the King's Council 1243-1482, edd. I.S. Leadham and J.F. Baldwin (Selden Soc., 1918)

Select Cases Concerning the Law Merchant, 1239-1779, edd. C. Gross and H. Hall, 3 vols. (Selden Soc., 1908-32)

Select Cases in the Court of King's Bench under Edward I, etc., ed. G.O. Sayles, 7 vols. (Selden Soc., 1936-71)

Shirley, *Royal Letters*: *Royal and other Historical Letters illustrative of the Reign of Henry III*, ed. W.W. Shirley, 2 vols. (Rolls Series, 1862, 1866). [Also cited as *Roy. Lett.*].

SHR: *Scottish Historical Review* (1903-28, 1947-)

SHS: Scottish History Society

SRO: Scottish Record Office, H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh

Stevenson, *Documents*: *Documents Illustrative of the History of Scotland 1286-1306*, ed. J. Stevenson, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1870)

Stevenson, *Illustrations*: *Illustrations of Scottish History from the Twelfth to the Sixteenth Century*, ed. J. Stevenson (Maitland Club, 1834)

Stevenson, *Wallace Docs.*: *Documents Illustrative of Sir William Wallace, his Life and Times*, ed. J. Stevenson (Maitland Club, 1841)

Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*: *Anglo-Scottish Relations 1174-1328, some selected Documents*, ed. E.L.G. Stones (London, 1965)

Stones, E.L.G.: 'The English Mission to Edinburgh in 1328', *SHR*, xxviii (1949), 121-32

'An addition to the *Rotuli Scotiae*', *SHR*, xxix (1950), 23-51

'The Anglo-Scottish Negotiations of 1327', *SHR*, xxx (1951), 49-54

'The Submission of Robert Bruce to Edward I, c. 1301-2', *SHR*, xxxiv (1955), 122-34

'The Records of the Great Cause of 1291-92', *SHR*, xxxv (1956), 89-109

'An Allusion to the Black Rood of Scotland in 1346', *SHR*, xxxviii (1959), 174-5

'An Undelivered Letter from Paris to Scotland (1303)?', *EHR*, lxxx (1965), 86-8

Storey, R.L.: 'Marmaduke Lumley, bishop of Carlisle', *Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society*, lv (1956), 112-131

Tanquerey, *Lettres Anglo-Francaises*: *Recueil de Lettres Anglo-Francaises 1265-1399*, ed. F.J. Tanquerey (Paris, 1916)

Taylor, A.J.: 'English Builders in Scotland during the War of Independence: a Record of 1304', *SHR*, xxxiv (1955), 44-6

Theiner, *Vetera Monumenta*: *Vetera Monumenta Hibernorum et Scotorum Historiam Illustrantia*, ed. A. Theiner (Rome, 1864)

Thornley, Isobel D. (ed.): *England under the Yorkists 1460-85, illustrated from Contemporary Sources* (London, 1920)

Treaty Rolls 1235-1325 and *1337-1339*, 2 vols. (HMSO, 1956, 1972)

TSES: *Transactions of the Scottish Ecclesiological Society* (1903-)

Watson, George: 'The Black Rood of Scotland', *TSES*, ii (1906-7), 27-46

Willelmi Rishanger Chronica et Annales 1259-1307, ed. H.T. Riley (Rolls Series, 1865)

All references relate to classes in the PRO, unless otherwise indicated

C 1	Chancery, Early Chancery Proceedings
C 47	Chancery Miscellanea
C 49	Chancery, Parliamentary and Council Proceedings
C 54	Chancery, Close Rolls
C 60	Chancery, Fine Rolls
C 61	Chancery, Gascon Rolls
C 62	Chancery, Liberate Rolls
C 64	Chancery, Norman Rolls
C 66	Chancery, Patent Rolls
C 67	Chancery, Patent Rolls (Supplementary)
C 70	Chancery, Roman Rolls
C 71	Chancery, Scottish Rolls
C 76	Chancery, Treaty Rolls
C 81	Chancery, Warrants for the Great Seal, Series I
C 82	Chancery, Warrants for the Great Seal, Series II
C 84	Chancery, Deeds: Ecclesiastical Petitions
C 131	Chancery, Extents for Debts
C 136	Chancery, Inquisitions *post mortem*, Series I, Richard II
C 137	Chancery, Inquisitions *post mortem*, Series I, Henry IV
C 143	Chancery, Inquisitions *ad quod damnum*
C 144	Chancery, Criminal Inquisitions
C 145	Chancery, Inquisitions Miscellaneous
C 146	Chancery, Ancient Deeds, Series C
C 148	Chancery, Ancient Deeds, Series CS
C 153	*Vetus Codex* or *Placita Parliamentaria*
C 202	Chancery Files
CP 25	Court of Common Pleas, Feet of Fines
DL 7	Duchy of Lancaster, Inquisitions *post mortem*
DL 10	Duchy of Lancaster, Royal Charters
DL 25	Duchy of Lancaster, Ancient Deeds, Series L
DL 27	Duchy of Lancaster, Ancient Deeds, Series LS
DL 34	Duchy of Lancaster, Ancient Correspondence and Diplomatic Documents
DL 36	Duchy of Lancaster, *Cartae Miscellaneae*
DL 42	Duchy of Lancaster, Miscellaneous Books
E 28	Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt, Council and Privy Seal Records
E 30	Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt, Diplomatic Documents
E 36	Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt, Books
E 36/274-5	Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt, *Registrum Munimentorum* or *Liber A* and *Liber B*
E 39	Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt, Scottish Documents
E 40	Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt, Ancient Deeds, Series A
E 42	Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt, Ancient Deeds, Series AS
E 101	Exchequer, King's Remembrancer, Accounts, Various
E 122	Exchequer, King's Remembrancer, Customs Accounts

E 135	Exchequer, King's Remembrancer, Ecclesiastical Documents
E 143	Exchequer, King's Remembrancer, Extents and Inquisitions
E 159	Exchequer, King's Remembrancer, Memoranda Rolls
E 163	Exchequer, King's Remembrancer, Miscellanea of the Exchequer
E 164/2	Exchequer, King's Remembrancer, Miscellaneous Books, Series I, no.2 (Red Book of the Exchequer)
E 175	Exchequer, King's Remembrancer, Parliamentary and Council Proceedings
E 199	Exchequer, King's Remembrancer, Sheriffs' Accounts
E 210	Exchequer, King's Remembrancer, Ancient Deeds, Series D
E 352	Exchequer, Pipe Office, Chancellor's Rolls
E 361	Exchequer, Pipe Office, Enrolled Accounts, Wardrobe and Household
E 368	Exchequer, Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer, Memoranda Rolls
E 370	Exchequer, Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's and Pipe Offices, Miscellaneous Rolls
E 371	Exchequer, Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer, Originalia Rolls
E 372	Exchequer, Pipe Office, Pipe Rolls
E 403	Exchequer, Exchequer of Receipt, Enrolments and Registers of Issues
E 404	Exchequer, Exchequer of Receipt, Writs and Warrants for Issues
E 405	Exchequer, Exchequer of Receipt, Rolls etc. of Receipts and Issues
Indexes, nos. 7032, 7037, 7040	Repertory Rolls of Exchequer, King's Remembrancer, Memoranda Rolls (E 159)
Just. Itin. 1	Justices Itinerant, etc., Eyre Rolls, Assize Rolls, etc.
Just. Itin. 3	Justices Itinerant, etc., Gaol Delivery Rolls
KB 26	King's Bench (Crown Side), *Curia Regis* Rolls
KB 27	King's Bench (Crown Side) *Placita Coram Rege* or *Coram Rege* Rolls
SC 1	Special Collections, Ancient Correspondence
SC 2	Special Collections, Court Rolls
SC 7	Special Collections, Papal Bulls
SC 8	Special Collections, Ancient Petitions
SC 9	Special Collections, Parliament Rolls (Exchequer Series)
SRO RH 5	Scottish Record Office, Register House Series, Documents transferred from the PRO

PART I

REFERENCES AND CORRECTIONS

Volume 1 — Pages 1 - 42

Volume 2 — Pages 43 - 78

Volume 3 — Pages 79 - 103

Volume 4 — Pages 104 - 131

Vol. 1

1065

1 June 5 E 39/87.

[1108-24]

2 DL 25/77.

1130-1 (Read '1129-30')

3 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 7.
4 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 9.
5 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 19.
6 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 24.
7 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 28.
8 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 29.
9 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 31.
10 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 31.
11 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 35.
12 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 35.
13 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 36.
14 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 36.
15 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 46.
16 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 48.
17 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 49.
18 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 61.
19 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 85.
20 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 104.
21 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 108.
22 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 115, 117.
23 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 131.
24 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 133.
25 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 134.
26 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 140-142.
27 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 142, 143.
28 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 148, 150, 151, 152.

[1124-40]

29 DL 25/78.

[1140-52]

30 DL 36/1/170. For '[1140-52]' read '[c. 1136-1147]'. [The bishop appears to be John, who held the see from before 1118 to 1147. He is the only bishop of Glasgow from whom both the elder and younger Robert Bruce held land. The later limit-date is fixed by his death in 1147. As the witness 'Duncan' is likely to be Duncan, earl of Fife, the earlier limit-date can be fixed by his acquisition of that earldom c. 1136. See *British Chronology,* 292, 476.]

Vol. 1

[1140-52]

1156

31 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 7, 8.
32 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 9, 10.
33 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 19, 20.
34 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 27.
35 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 31.
36 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 32.
37 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 39.
38 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 45.
39 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 46.
40 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 47.
41 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 57.

1157

42 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 83.
43 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 84, 85.
44 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 85.
45 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 86.
46 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 90.
47 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 90.
48 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 104.

1158

49 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 114.
50 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 119.
51 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 122.
52 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 142.
53 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 145.
54 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 146.
55 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 153.
56 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 155.
57 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 156.
58 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 164.
59 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 166.

Vol. 1

1158

60 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 168.
61 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 175.
62 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 177.
63 *Pipe R. 1155-8,* 178.

1159

64 *Pipe R. 1158-9,* 13, 14.
65 *Pipe R. 1158-9,* 26.
66 *Pipe R. 1158-9,* 30.
67 *Pipe R. 1158-9,* 33.

1160

68 *Pipe R. 1159-60,* 15.
69 *Pipe R. 1159-60,* 24.
70 *Pipe R. 1159-60,* 34.
71 *Pipe R. 1159-60,* 37, 38.
72 *Pipe R. 1159-60,* 40.
73 *Pipe R. 1159-60,* 56, 57.

1161

74 *Pipe R. 1160-1,* 23.
75 *Pipe R. 1160-1,* 33.
76 *Pipe R. 1160-1,* 40.

1162

77 *Pipe R. 1161-2,* 3.
78 *Pipe R. 1161-2,* 5.
79 *Pipe R. 1161-2,* 8, 9.
80 *Pipe R. 1161-2,* 10.
81 *Pipe R. 1161-2,* 19, 20.
82 *Pipe R. 1161-2,* 23.
83 *Pipe R. 1161-2,* 24.
84 *Pipe R. 1161-2,* 38.
85 *Pipe R. 1161-2,* 41.
86 *Pipe R. 1161-2,* 48, 49.
87 *Pipe R. 1161-2,* 52.
88 *Pipe R. 1161-2,* 64, 65.
89 *Pipe R. 1161-2,* 71, 72.

1163

90 *Pipe R. 1162-3,* 10, 11.
91 *Pipe R. 1162-3,* 20.
92 *Pipe R. 1162-3,* 29.
93 *Pipe R. 1162-3,* 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41.
94 *Pipe R. 1162-3,* 43, 44.
95 *Pipe R. 1162-3,* 64.

Vol. 1

1164

96 *Pipe R. 1163-4,* 1.
97 *Pipe R. 1163-4,* 2.
98 *Pipe R. 1163-4,* 10.
99 *Pipe R. 1163-4,* 34.

1165

100 *Pipe R. 1164-5,* 22.
101 *Pipe R. 1164-5,* 27, 30.
102 *Pipe R. 1164-5,* 32.
103 *Pipe R. 1165-6,* 36.

1166

104 *Pipe R. 1165-6,* 75, 76.
105 [1166] DL 27/37. For '[1166]' read '[1165-74)'.
106 *Pipe R. 1165-6,* 78, 79.
107 *Pipe R. 1165-6,* 109.

1167

108 *Pipe R. 1166-7,* 73, 75, 76.
109 *Pipe R. 1166-7,* 104, 118, 120, 105, 107, 111, 123.
110 *Pipe R. 1166-7,* 158.
111 *Pipe R. 1166-7,* 167.

1168

112 *Pipe R. 1167-8,* 47.
113 *Pipe R. 1167-8,* 51, 52.
114 *Pipe R. 1167-8,* 58.
115 *Pipe R. 1167-8,* 169, 170.

1169

116 *Pipe R. 1168-9,* 28.
117 *Pipe R. 1168-9,* 17.
118 *Pipe R. 1168-9,* 74, 76, 75.
119 *Pipe R. 1168-9,* 130, 132.

1170

120 *Pipe R. 1169-70,* 15, 16.
121 *Pipe R. 1169-70,* 23.
122 *Pipe R. 1169-70,* 28.
123 *Pipe R. 1169-70,* 47, 49, 50.
124 *Pipe R. 1169-70,* 53.
125 *Pipe R. 1169-70,* 88.
126 *Pipe R. 1169-70,* 95.

Vol. 1

1171

127 *Pipe R. 1170-1,* 75.

1172

128 *Pipe R. 1171-2,* 66.

1173

129 *Pipe R. 1172-3,* 57.
130 *Pipe R. 1172-3,* 110, 113.
131 *Pipe R. 1172-3,* 114.

1174

132 *Pipe R. 1173-4,* 48, 49.
133 *Pipe R. 1173-4,* 105, 107.
134 *Pipe R. 1173-4,* 107.
135 *Pipe R. 1173-4,* 107.
136 *Pipe R. 1173-4,* 125.
137 *Pipe R. 1173-4,* 135.
138 *Pipe R. 1173-4,* 138.
139 December 8 E 164/2, fo. 166. For full text and translation, see Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations,* no. 1, q.v. also for a discussion of various texts.
[1165-74] See above no. 105 [1166].
[1173 or 1174] See below no. 165 [1165-82].

1175

140 *Pipe R. 1174-5,* 3, 4, 5, 6.
141 *Pipe R. 1174-5,* 165.
142 *Pipe R. 1174-5,* 172, 173.
143 *Pipe R. 1174-5,* 183, 184.
144 *Pipe R. 1174-5,* 185.

1176

145 *Pipe R. 1175-6,* 119-121.
146 *Pipe R. 1175-6,* 137, 138, 140.
147 [before 1177] E164/2, fo. 176. Printed in A.W. Haddan and W. Stubbs, *Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland* (Oxford, 1869-73), II, i, 244-5. See below no. 195 [1188-9].

Vol. 1

1177

148 *Pipe R. 1176-7,* 82, 84.
149 *Pipe R. 1176-7,* 120, 122.
150 *Pipe R. 1176-7,* 123.

1178

151 *Pipe R. 1177-8,* 59, 62.
152 *Pipe R. 1177-8,* 74.

1179

153 *Pipe R. 1178-9,* 26, 28.
154 *Pipe R. 1178-9,* 30, 31.

1180

155 *Pipe R. 1179-80.* 61.
156 *Pipe R. 1179-80,* 75.
157 *Pipe R. 1179-80,* 141, 142.
158 *Pipe R. 1179-80,* 152.

1181

159 *Pipe R. 1180-1,* 25.
160 *Pipe R. 1180-1,* 48.
161 *Pipe R. 1180-1,* 159.

1182

162 *Pipe R. 1181-2,* 48, 49-50.
163 *Pipe R. 1181-2,* 136, 137.
164 *Pipe R. 1181-2,* 160.
165 [1165-82] DL 25/79. For '[1165-82]' read '[probably 1173 or 1174]'.

1183

166 *Pipe R. 1182-3,* 4, 5.
167 *Pipe R. 1182-3,* 56, 57, 58.
168 *Pipe R. 1182-3,* 149.
169 *Pipe R. 1182-3,* 162.

1184

170 *Pipe R. 1183-4.* 42.
171 *Pipe R. 1183-4.* 51.
172 *Pipe R. 1183-4.* 94.
173 *Pipe R. 1183-4,* 139.
174 *Pipe R. 1183-4,* 144, 145.

Vol. 1

1185

175 *Pipe R. 1184-5,* 11.
176 *Pipe R. 1184-5,* 60.
177 *Pipe R. 1184-5,* 78.
178 *Pipe R. 1184-5,* 117.
179 *Pipe R. 1184-5,* 150.
180 *Pipe R. 1184-5,* 184, 186.
181 *Pipe R. 1184-5,* 219.

1186

182 *Pipe R. 1185-6,* 50.
183 *Pipe R. 1185-6,* 98.
184 *Pipe R. 1185-6,* 123, 125.

1187

185 *Pipe R. 1186-7,* 28.
186 *Pipe R. 1186-7,* 41.
187 *Pipe R. 1186-7,* 95.
188 *Pipe R. 1186-7,* 182, 184, 185.
189 *Pipe R. 1186-7,* 191.

1188

190 *Pipe R. 1187-8,* 20.
191 *Pipe R. 1187-8,* 98, 100, 101.
192 *Pipe R. 1187-8,* 191.
193 *Pipe R. 1187-8,* 131.
194 *Pipe R. 1187-8,* 192.

[1188-9]

195 DL 36/1/227. For '[1188-9]' read '[before 1177]'. Printed *Furness Coucher,* vol. II, part ii, 310-11.

1189

196 December 5 Original transferred to SRO, RH 5/1. Formerly E 39/1/19. Transcript in Red Book of the Exchequer is now E 164/2, fo. 166v. For full text and translation, see Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations,* no. 2, q.v. also for discussion of text.

Vol. 1

1189

197 [1189] DL 36/1/120.

1189-90 (Read '1188-9')

198 *Pipe R. 1188-9,* 88.
199 *Pipe R. 1188-9,* 101.
200 *Pipe R. 1188-9,* 137, 139.
201 *Pipe R. 1188-9,* 197.
202 *Pipe R. 1188-9,* 240, 242, 243.
203 *Pipe R. 1188-9,* 31.
204 *Pipe R. 1188-9,* 148, 151.

1190

205 June 24 C 47/12/5.

1190-1 (Read '1189-90')

206 *Pipe R. 1189-90,* 2.
207 *Pipe R. 1189-90,* 18.
208 *Pipe R. 1189-90,* 50.
209 *Pipe R. 1189-90,* 62, 67.
210 *Pipe R. 1189-90,* 112, 114, 115, 116.

1191-2 (Read '1190-1')

211 *Pipe R. 1190-2,* 22, 23.
212 *Pipe R. 1190-2,* 52, 53, 55.
213 *Pipe R. 1190-2,* 68.
214 *Pipe R. 1190-2,* 112, 113, 114.
215 *Pipe R. 1190-2,* 159.
216 *Pipe R. 1190-2,* 159.

1192-3 (Read '1191-2')

217 *Pipe R. 1190-2,* 195, 196, 197.
218 *Pipe R. 1190-2,* 258, 259, 261, 262, 263.
219 *Pipe R. 1190-2,* 314.

1193-4 (Read '1192-3')

220 *Pipe R. 1192-3,* 9.
221 *Pipe R. 1192-3,* 74.
222 *Pipe R. 1192-3,* 75, 76.
223 *Pipe R. 1192-3,* 97.
224 *Pipe R. 1192-3,* 107, 108.
225 *Pipe R. 1192-3,* 145.

Vol. 1

1194

226 April 17 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/2. Formerly E 39/2/19. For text and translation, see Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, no. 3, q.v. also for discussion of text.

[1189-94] — See below no. 265 [1189-99].

1194-5 (Read '1193-4')

227 — *Pipe R. 1193-4*, 76.
228 — *Pipe R. 1193-4*, 94.
229 — *Pipe R. 1193-4*, 121, 122, 123.
230 — *Pipe R. 1193-4*, 132.
231 — *Pipe R. 1193-4*, 160.
232 — *Pipe R. 1193-4*, 207.

1195

233 December 30 — CP 25(1)/35/1.

1195-6 (Read '1194-5')

234 — *Pipe R. 1194-5*, 24.
235 — *Pipe R. 1194-5*, 99, 102.
236 — *Pipe R. 1194-5*, 105.
237 — *Pipe R. 1194-5*, 191.
238 — *Pipe R. 1194-5*, 202.
239 — *Pipe R. 1194-5*, 212, 213, 216.
240 — *Pipe R. 1194-5*, 231, 232, 233.

1196-7 (Read '1195-6')

241 — *Pipe R. 1195-6*, 21, 22, 23.
242 — *Pipe R. 1195-6*, 34, 36.
243 — *Pipe R. 1195-6*, 39, 40.
244 — *Pipe R. 1195-6*, 92.
245 — *Pipe R. 1195-6*, 154.
246 — *Pipe R. 1195-6*, 168.
247 — *Pipe R. 1195-6*, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260.
248 — *Pipe R. 1195-6*, 275.

1197-8 (Read '1196-7')

249 — *Pipe R. 1196-7*, 9, 11.
250 — *Pipe R. 1196-7*, 89.
251 — *Pipe R. 1196-7*, 166.
252 — *Pipe R. 1196-7*, 179, 181.
253 — *Pipe R. 1196-7*, 207, 215.

Vol. 1

1198

254 April 24 — CP 25(1)/35/1.
October 29 — See below no. 2666.

1198-9 (Read '1197-8')

255 — *Pipe R. 1197-8*, 10.
256 — *Pipe R. 1197-8*, 64, 65.
257 — *Pipe R. 1197-8*, 98.
258 — *Pipe R. 1197-8*, 107.
259 — *Pipe R. 1197-8*, 111.
260 — *Pipe R. 1197-8*, 132, 133.
261 — *Pipe R. 1197-8*, 142.
262 — *Pipe R. 1197-8*, 143, 146.
263 — *Pipe R. 1197-8*, 157.
264 — *Pipe R. 1197-8*, 161, 165.

[1189-99]

265 — DL 25/478. For '[1189-99]' read '[1189-94]'.

1199

266 June 20 — *Pipe R. 1198-9*, 44. E 370/1/3, m. 8.
267 [June ?] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1194-99*, 329.
268 [June ?] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1194-99*, 344.
269 July 8 — *Cur. Reg. R. 1194-99*, 433.
270 — *Cur. Reg. R. 1194-99*, 444.
271 — *Cur. Reg. R. 1194-99*, 411.
272 September 16 — *Charter R. 1199-1216*, 23a.
273 October 26 — *Charter R. 1199-1216*, 28b.
274 October 27 — *Cur. Reg. R. 1199-1200*, 63.
275 November 5, 6 — *Charter R. 1199-1216*, 29a.
276 [Mich. term] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1199-1200*, 35.
277 [Mich. term] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1199-1200*, 3.
278 [Mich. term] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1199-1200*, 14.
279 [Mich. term] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1199-1200*, 55.
280 [Mich. term] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1199-1200*, 30.

1199-1200 (Read '1198-9')

281 — *Pipe R. 1198-9*, 4, 6, 8, 9, 12.
282 — *Pipe R. 1198-9*, 20.
283 — *Pipe R. 1198-9*, 38-39.
284 — *Pipe R. 1198-9*, 119, 122, 123.
285 — *Pipe R. 1198-9*, 153.
286 — *Pipe R. 1198-9*, 254.
287 — *Pipe R. 1198-9*, 289.
288 — *Pipe R. 1198-9*, 210, 211.

Vol. 1

1200

289 [c. June 24] *Cur. Reg. R. 1189-1201,* 245.
290 [c. Oct. 6] *Cur. Reg. R. 1189-1201,* 275.
291 [c. Oct. 13] *Cur. Reg. R. 1189-1201,* 295.
292 October 30 *Charter R. 1199-1216,* 99a.
293 December 3 *Charter R. 1199-1216,* 81a.
294 [Dec. ?] *Fine R. 1199-1216,* 84.

1200-1 (Read '1199-1200' for *Pipe R.* items)

295 *Fine R. 1199-1216,* 114.
296 *Fine R. 1199-1216,* 119.
297 *Fine R. 1199-1216,* 120.
298 *Pipe R. 1199-1200,* 1.
299 *Pipe R. 1199-1200,* 1, 5.
300 *Pipe R. 1199-1200,* 18.
301 *Pipe R. 1199-1200,* 52.
302 *Pipe R. 1199-1200,* 86.
303 *Pipe R. 1199-1200,* 87.
304 *Pipe R. 1199-1200,* 103, 104.
305 *Pipe R. 1199-1200,* 146.
306 *Pipe R. 1199-1200,* 163, 168.
307 *Pipe R. 1199-1200,* 243.
308 *Pipe R. 1199-1200,* 244.
309 *Fine R. 1199-1216,* 127.

1201

310 [c. Jan. 20] *Cur. Reg. R. 1189-1201,* 89.
311 February 16 *Charter R. 1199-1216,* 87a.
312 February 27 *Charter R. 1199-1216,* 88b.
313 [c. Oct. 6] *Cur. Reg. R. 1201-3,* 3.

1201-2 (Read '1200-1' for *Pipe R.* items)

314 *Fine R. 1199-1216,* 183.
315 *Pipe R. 1200-1,* 119, 120.
316 *Pipe R. 1200-1,* 146, 147.
317 *Pipe R. 1200-1,* 174.
318 *Pipe R. 1200-1,* 182, 183.
319 *Pipe R. 1200-1,* 186.
320 *Pipe R. 1200-1,* 241.
321 *Pipe R. 1200-1,* 244, 248, 249.
322 *Pipe R. 1200-1,* 251, 252.
323 *Pipe R. 1200-1,* 253, 254, 255.

Vol. 1

1202

324 January 6 *Charter R. 1199-1216,* 100a.
325 August 7 *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 15b.
326 December 30 *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 22b.

1203 (Read '1201-2' for *Pipe R.* items)

327 *Pipe R. 1201-2,* 131.
328 *Pipe R. 1201-2,* 148, 150.
329 *Pipe R. 1201-2,* 198, 199, 200.
330 [c. Feb. 3] *Cur. Reg. R. 1201-3,* 188.
331 March 7 C 54/5, m. 3.
332 [c. Apr. 21] *Cur. Reg. R. 1201-3,* 227.

1203-4 (Read '1202-3')

333 *Pipe R. 1202-3,* 1.
334 *Pipe R. 1202-3,* 2, 6.
335 *Pipe R. 1202-3,* 40.
336 *Pipe R. 1202-3,* 84, 85, 86.
337 *Pipe R. 1202-3,* 175.
338 *Pipe R. 1202-3,* 175, 176.
339 *Pipe R. 1202-3,* 186.
340 [This erroneous item is a conflation of two entries on rot. 19 of the Pipe Rolls for 5 and 6 John. See *Pipe R. 1202-3,* 234, and below no. 353.]

1204

341 [Jan. 3-5] *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 22b.
342 May 3 *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 41b.
343 [c. July 20] *Cur. Reg. R. 1203-5,* 143.
344 [c. 1204] Just. Itin. 1/1039, m. 2. See also below nos. 654, 657, 658, 661 [1199-1216].

1204-5 (Read '1203-4' for *Pipe R.* items)

345 *Pipe R. 1203-4,* 16.
346 *Pipe R. 1203-4,* 35.
347 *Pipe R. 1203-4,* 41, 42.
348 *Pipe R. 1203-4,* 43.
349 *Pipe R. 1203-4,* 70.
350 *Pipe R. 1203-4,* 113, 116, 118.
351 *Pipe R. 1203-4,* 133, 136.
352 *Pipe R. 1203-4,* 143, 144.
353 *Pipe R. 1203-4,* 241-2.

Vol. 1

1204-5 (Read '1203-4' for *Pipe R* items)

354 *Fine R. 1199-1216*, 279.
355 [c. 1204-5, Hilary term] Just. Itin. 1/1039, m. 2 d.
356 [c. 1204-5, Hilary term] Just. Itin. 1/1039, m. 2 d.

1205

357 January 22 *Close R. 1204-24*, 17b.
358 March 11 *Close R. 1204-24*, 22a.
359 March 11 *Pat. R. 1201-16*, 51a.
360 March 12 *Pat. R. 1201-16*, 51a.
361 March 15 *Pat. R. 1201-16*, 51b.
362 April 2 *Close R. 1204-24*, 25b.
363 May 22 *Close R. 1204-24*, 33b.
364 May 23 *Close R. 1204-24*, 33b.
365 June 6 *Close R. 1204-24*, 36a.
366 July 1 *Cur. Reg. R. 1205-6*, 38.
367 July 13 *Close R. 1204-24*, 41b.
368 July 24 *Close R. 1204-24*, 43b.
369 October 5 *Close R. 1204-24*, 53b.
370 November 8 *Close R. 1204-24*, 56b.
371 November 30 *Pat. R. 1201-16*, 56a.

1205-6 (Read '1204-5' for *Pipe R.* items)

372 *Pipe R. 1204-5*, 14, 15, 16.
373 *Pipe R. 1204-5*, 81, 82.
374 *Pipe R. 1204-5*, 112.
375 *Pipe R. 1199-1216*, 334.
376 *Pipe R. 1204-5*, 203.
377 *Pipe R. 1204-5*, 227, 232.
378 *Pipe R. 1204-5*, 255, 257, 265.
379 *Pipe R. 1204-5*, 271.
380 *Pat. R. 1201-16*, 59a.

1206

February 19 See below no. 398 (1207, February 19).
381 [Apr. - May] *Cur. Reg. R. 1205-6*, 87. [Kent item not traced.]

1206-7

382 *Pipe R. 1205-6*, 68.
383 *Pipe R. 1205-6*, 69.
384 *Pipe R. 1205-6*, 117.
385 *Pipe R. 1205-6*, 136.
386 *Pipe R. 1205-6*, 160.

Vol. 1

1206-7

387 *Pipe R. 1205-6*, 170, 173.
388 *Pipe R. 1205-6*, 177, 179.
389 *Pipe R. 1205-6*, 191.
390 *Pipe R. 1205-6*, 3, 6.
391 *Pipe R. 1205-6*, 26.
392 *Pipe R. 1205-6*, 41.
393 *Pipe R. 1205-6*, 42.
394 *Pipe R. 1205-6*, 64.
395 *Pipe R. 1205-6*, 213.
396 *Pipe R. 1205-6*, 214, 215.
397 *Pipe R. 1205-6*, 225.

1207

398 February 19 *Charter R. 1199-1216*, 162b. For '1207' read '1206'. Original in SRO, Maitland Thomson Coll.
399 March 13 *Pat. R. 1201-16*, 69b.
400 May 28 *Close R. 1204-24*, 83b.
401 June 30 *Close R. 1204-24*, 86a.
402 June 30 *Pat. R. 1201-16*, 73b.
403 August 16 *Close R. 1204-24*, 90b.
404 August 18 *Close R. 1204-24*, 90b.
405 [Aug. - Sept.] *Fine R. 1199-1216*, 407.
406 [c. Oct. 1] *Pleas before the King or his Justices, 1198-1212*, ed. D.M. Stenton (Selden Soc., 1953-67), vol. iv, no. 2747.
407 [Oct. 6] *Cur. Reg. R. 1207-9*, 40.
408 [c. Oct. 13] *Cur. Reg. R. 1207-9*, 126.
409 October 17 *Close R. 1204-24*, 94a.
410 October 20 *Pat. R. 1201-16*, 76a.
411 October 29 *Close R. 1204-24*, 94b.
412 [c. Oct. 30] *Cur. Reg. R. 1207-9*, 58.
413 November 8 *Charter R. 1199-1216*, 172b.

1207-8 (Read '1206-7' for *Pipe R.* entries)

414 *Pipe R. 1206-7*, 4.
415 *Pipe R. 1206-7*, 40, 41.
416 *Pipe R. 1206-7*, 52.
417 *Pipe R. 1206-7*, 78.
418 *Pipe R. 1206-7*, 102.
419 *Pipe R. 1206-7*, 129, 131, 132, 133, 135.
420 *Pipe R. 1206-7*, 136.
421 *Pipe R. 1206-7*, 170.

Vol. 1

1207-8 (Read '1206-7' for *Pipe R* entries)

422 *Pipe R. 1206-7*, 1.
423 *Fine R. 1199-1216*, 459.
424 *Fine R. 1199-1216*, 441.
425 *Pipe R. 1206-7*, 192, 193, 194.
426 *Pipe R. 1206-7*, 200.

1208

427 May 16 CP 25(1)/35/1.
428 [June 22 ?] *Pipe R. 1207-8*, 39.
429 December 1 CP 25(1)/35/1.
430 December 1 CP 25(1)/35/1.
431 *Pipe R. 1207-8*, 42.
432 *Pipe R. 1207-8*, 60.
433 *Pipe R. 1207-8*, 65. See also below no. 656 [1199-1216].

1208-9 (Read '1207-8')

434 *Pipe R. 1207-8*, 161, 163.
435 *Pipe R. 1207-8*, 170, 171.
436 *Pipe R. 1207-8*, 72.
437 *Pipe R. 1207-8*, 52, 55.
438 *Pipe R. 1207-8*, 60.
439 *Pipe R. 1207-8*, 5.
440 *Pipe R. 1207-8*, 12.
441 *Pipe R. 1207-8*, 183, 188.
442 *Pipe R. 1207-8*, 40.
443 *Pipe R. 1207-8*, 45.
444 *Pipe R. 1207-8*, 172, 174.
445 *Pipe R. 1207-8*, 133.

1209

446 [Hilary term] *Cur. Reg. R. 1196-1201*, 133.
447 [Hilary term] *Cur. Reg. R. 1196-1201*, 143.
448 [Hilary term] *Cur. Reg. R. 1196-1201*, 165.
449 [c. Feb. 2] KB 26/20, m. 5 d.
450 April 10 *Pat. R. 1201-16*, 91a.
451 [c. Apr. 27] *Cur. Reg. R. 1207-9*, 175.
452 April 28 *Pat. R. 1201-16*, 91a.

Vol. 1

1209

453 [1209], Aug. 7 E 36/274, fo. 185. Original, not now extant, was described in Bishop Stapledon's Kalendar, c. 1323 (*Antient Kalendars and Inventories of the Exchequer*, ed. F. Palgrave, Rec. Comm., 1836, i, 127, item 1).
454 August 17 *Lib. R. 1200-11*, 127.
455 October 29 *Lib. R. 1200-11*, 136.
456 November 13 *Lib. R. 1200-11*, 138.

1209-10 (Read '1208-9')

457 *Pipe R. 1208-9*, 4.
458 *Pipe R. 1208-9*, 94.
459 *Pipe R. 1208-9*, 156.
460 *Pipe R. 1208-9*, 173, 174.
461 *Pipe R. 1208-9*, 181, 183.
462 *Pipe R. 1208-9*, 183, 184, 186.
463 *Pipe R. 1208-9*, 198.

1210

464 April 24 *Lib. R. 1200-11*, 162.
465 [c. Apr. 26] *Cur. Reg. R. 1196-1201*, 390.
466 [c. Apr. 26] *Cur. Reg. R. 1196-1201*, 414.
467 [c. Apr. 26] *Cur. Reg. R. 1196-1201*, 422.
468 [c. Apr. 26] *Cur. Reg. R. 1196-1201*, 439.
469 [Easter term] *Cur. Reg. R. 1196-1201*, 380.
470 [Easter term] *Cur. Reg. R. 1196-1201*, 387.
471 [Easter term] *Cur. Reg. R. 1196-1201*, 388.
472 [May 1] KB 26/21, m. 3 d.
473 [c. May 9] KB 26/21, m. 3 d.
474 [c. June 6] *Cur. Reg. R. 1196-1201*, 81.
475 July 5 *Lib. R. 1200-11*, 189.
476 July 7 *Lib. R. 1200-11*, 192.
477 July 25 *Lib. R. 1200-11*, 203.
478 August 11 *Lib. R. 1200-11*, 212.
479 August 24 *Lib. R. 1200-11*, 228.
480 [1210] E 36/274, fo. 419. See also below nos. 659, 660 [1199-1216].

Vol. 1

1210-11 (Read '1209-10')

481 *Pipe R. 1209-10,* 170, 172.
482 *Pipe R. 1209-10,* 127.
483 *Pipe R. 1209-10,* 137, 138, 139.
484 *Pipe R. 1209-10,* 14.
485 *Pipe R. 1209-10,* 106, 107.
486 *Pipe R. 1209-10,* 111, 112.
487 *Pipe R. 1209-10,* 201.
488 *Pipe R. 1209-10,* 207, 209, 210.

1211

489 [c. Oct. 13] *Cur. Reg. R. 1210-12,* 131.

1211-12 (Read '1210-11')

490 *Pipe R. 1210-11,* 141, 143.
491 *Pipe R. 1210-11,* 148.
492 *Pipe R. 1210-11,* 30.
493 *Pipe R. 1210-11,* 36, 38, 40.
494 *Pipe R. 1210-11,* 123.
495 *Pipe R. 1210-11,* 94, 98.
496 *Pipe R. 1210-11,* 128.
497 *Pipe R. 1210-11,* 252, 253.
498 *Pipe R. 1210-11,* 195.
499 *Pipe R. 1210-11,* 261, 263.
500 *Pipe R. 1210-11,* 264, 267, 268.
501 *Pipe R. 1210-11,* 106, 109.
502 *Pipe R. 1210-11,* 206, 209, 210.

1212

503 [Hilary term] *Cur. Reg. R. 1210-12,* 194.
504 [Hilary term] *Cur. Reg. R. 1210-12,* 195.
505 [Hilary term] *Cur. Reg. R. 1210-12,* 195.
506 [Hilary term] *Cur. Reg. R. 1210-12,* 198.
507 [Hilary term] *Cur. Reg. R. 1210-12,* 200.
508 [1211-12] SC 1/2/24. For full text and translation, see Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations,* no. 4.
509 [1212], Mar. 21 *Cur. Reg. R. 1210-12,* 290.
510 [1212], Apr. 2 *Cur. Reg. R. 1210-12,* 241.
511 April 2 *Cur. Reg. R. 1210-12,* 242.
512 April 2 *Cur. Reg. R. 1210-12,* 266.
513 April 29 *Cur. Reg. R. 1210-12,* 273.
514 May 11 *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 92b.

Vol. 1

1212

515 May 15 *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 92b.
516 May 15 *Close R. 1204-24,* 116b.
517 May 16 *Close R. 1204-24,* 116b.
518 May 17 Cole, *Docs. from Records of Q.R.,* 232.
519 [1212, c. May 20] *Cur. Reg. R. 1210-12,* 280.
520 [c. June 9] *Cur. Reg. R. 1210-12,* 280.
521 [1212, c. June 9] *Pleas before the King or his Justices, 1198-1212,* ed. D.M. Stenton (Selden Soc., 1953-67), vol. iv, no. 4558.
522 June 25 Cole, *Docs. from Records of Q.R.,* 234.
523 July 8 *Charter R. 1199-1216,* 187a.
524 July 8 *Close R. 1204-24,* 119a.
525 July 8 *Charter R. 1199-1216,* 187a.
526 July 8 Cole, *Docs. from Records of Q.R.,* 235.
527 July 15 Cole, *Docs. from Records of Q.R.,* 235.
528 July 15 *Close R. 1204-24.* 119b.
529 July 20 *Close R. 1204-24.* 131b.
530 July 26 Cole, *Docs. from Records of Q.R.,* 236.
531 August 3 *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 93b.
532 August 13 Cole, *Docs. from Records of Q.R.,* 238.
533 August 16 Cole, *Docs. from Records of Q.R.,* 238.
534 [Aug. 21] *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 94b.
535 August 24 *Close R. 1204-24,* 122a.
536 August 25 *Close R. 1204-24.* 122a.
537 August 25 *Close R. 1204-24.* 122b.
538 August 25 *Close R. 1204-24.* 122b.
539 August 25 *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 94b.
540 September 26 Cole, *Docs. from Records of Q.R.,* 242.
541 [c. Oct. 6] *Pleas before the King or his Justices, 1198-1212,* ed. D.M. Stenton (Selden Soc., 1953-67), vol. iv, no. 4668.
542 October 29 *Close R. 1204-24.* 126a.
543 [c. Nov. 8] *Pleas before the King or his Justices, 1198-1212,* ed. D.M. Stenton (Selden Soc., 1953-67), vol. iv, no. 4744.

Vol. 1

1212

544 November 26 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 127b.
545 December 19 — *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 96a.

[1194-1212] — See below no. 607 [1194-1214].
546 [1210-12] — E 164/2, fo. 134 d.
547 [1210-12] — E 164/2, fo. 140 d.
548 [1210-12] — E 164/2, fo. 141 d.
549 [1210-12] — E 164/2, fo. 142.
550 [1210-12] — E 164/2, fo. 144 d.
551 [1210-12] — E 164/2, fo. 145.
552 [1210-12] — E 164/2, fo. 147.
553 [1210-12] — DL 36/1 (10).
554 [c. 1210-12] — DL 27/132.

[1207-13]
555 — DL 36/3 (50). For '[1207-13]' read '[1217-19]'.

1212-13 (Read '1211-12')

556 — *Pipe R. 1211-12,* 76, 77, 81, 82.
557 — *Pipe R. 1211-12.* 129, 131.
558 — *Pipe R. 1211-12.* 23, 25.
559 — *Pipe R. 1211-12.* 49.
560 — *Pipe R. 1211-12,* 133.

1213

561 January 30 — *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 96b.
562 February 16 — Cole, *Docs. from Records of Q.R.,* 269.
563 February 19 — Cole, *Docs. from Records of Q.R.,* 254.
564 March 8 — Cole, *Docs. from Records of Q.R.,* 255.
565 March 25 — Cole, *Docs. from Records of Q.R.,* 257.
566 April 7 — Cole, *Docs from Records of Q.R.,* 258.
567 April 12 — Cole, *Docs. from Records of Q.R.,* 258.
568 April 22 — Cole, *Docs. from Records of Q.R.* 259.
569 May 2 — Cole, *Docs. from Records of Q.R.,* 261.
570 May 3 — Cole, *Docs. from Records of Q.R.,* 262.

Vol. 1

1213

571 May 18 — Cole, *Docs. from Records of Q.R.,* 265.
572 May 21 — Cole, *Docs. from Records of Q.R.,* 266.
573 [1213, May(?)] — *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 98a.
574 June 13 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 137b.
575 June 22 — *Cur. Reg. R. 1213-15,* 178.
576 June 25 — *Cur. Reg. R. 1213-15,* 189.
577 June 26 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 143b.
578 June 28 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 144a.
579 June 29 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 157a.
580 July 1 — *Cur. Reg. R. 1213-15,* 213.
581 July 6 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 144b.
582 July 11 — *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 100b.
583 July 15 — *Charter R. 1199-1216,* 194a.
584 [c. July 15] — *Fine R. 1199-1216,* 467.
585 July 24 — *Charter R. 1199-1216,* 194a.
586 July 28 — *Charter R. 1199-1216,* 194b.
587 July 31 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 147a.
588 September 4 — *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 104a.
589 September 16 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 151a.
590 September 17 — *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 104a.
591 September 30 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 151b.
592 October 2 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 152a.
593 November 1 — *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 105a.
594 November 11 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 139a.

1214

595 January 1 — *Close R. 1204-24.* 159b.
596 January 20 — *Cur. Reg. R. 1213-15,* 85, 86.
597 January 25 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 161b.
598 April [13] — CP 25(1)/1/7.
599 July 18 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 208b.
600 August [ ] — *Close R. 1204-24,* 211a.
601 [1214, July or Aug.] — *Close R. 1204-24,* 213a.
602 October 20 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 213a.
603 [1206-14] — E 42/44.
604 — *Fine R. 1199-1216,* 542.
605 [1194-1214] — DL 25/90.
606 [1194-1214] — DL 25/91.

Vol. 1

1214

607 [1194-1214] DL 36/2/(65). See also *Register and Records of Holm Cultram*, ed. F. Grainger and W.G. Collingwood, (Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society, Record Series, vol. vii), p. 35, no. 95. For '[1194-1214]' read '[1194-1212]'; and for 'Horduf' read 'Thorduf' throughout.

1214-15 (Read '1213-14' for *Pipe R.* entries)

608 *Pipe R. 1213-14,* 20, 22, 23.
609 *Pipe R. 1213-14,* 27.
610 *Pipe R. 1213-14,* 63, 64.
611 *Pipe R. 1213-14,* 71.
612 *Pipe R. 1213-14,* 124.
613 *Fine R. 1199-1216,* 549.

1215

614 January 3 *Close R. 1204-24.* 185b.
615 March 3 *Close R. 1204-24,* 189b.
616 March 5 *Close R. 1204-24,* 189b.
617 April 2 *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 131b.
618 April 12 *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 132b.
619 April 21 *Close R. 1204-24,* 196a.
620 April 28 *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 134b.
621 [May] 5 *Close R. 1204-24.* 198b.
622 June 21 *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 143b, 144a.
623 June 24 *Close R. 1204-24,* 216b.
624 June 26 *Close R. 1204-24.* 217b.
625 June 27 *Charter R. 1199-1216,* 210a.
626 June 27 *Charter R. 1199-1216,* 210a.
627 June 30 *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 146a.
628 [June] *Fine R. 1199-1216,* 551.
629 July 7 *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 150a.
630 July 19 *Fine R. 1199-1216,* 559.
631 July 27 *Close R. 1204-24.* 222b.
632 [Oct.] KB 26/114, m. 9 d.
633 November 6 *Close R. 1204-24.* 234b.
634 December 18 *Close R. 1204-24.* 242a.
635 [c. 1215] DL 36/3 (219).

Vol. 1

1215-16

636 *Pipe R. 1215-16,* 36, 37.
637 *Pipe R. 1215-16,* 66.

1216

638 February 15 *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 165b.
639 March 3 *Close R. 1204-24,* 250b.
640 March 13 *Close R. 1204-24,* 269b.
641 March 14 *Close R. 1204-24,* 253a; *Pat. R. 1201-16,* 170a.
642 March 24 *Close R. 1204-24,* 256a.
643 March 25 *Close R. 1204-24.* 256a.
644 March 28 *Close R. 1204-24.* 244a.

645 [Apr. 29] *Close R. 1204-24,* 266b.
646 May 24 *Close R. 1204-24,* 271b.
647 May 30 *Close R. 1204-24,* 272b.
648 June 3 *Close R. 1204-24,* 274a.
649 September 9 *Close R. 1204-24,* 286b.
650 September 14 *Close R. 1204-24,* 288a.
651 September 15 *Close R. 1204-24,* 288a.
652 October 2 *Close R. 1204-24,* 290a.
653 [1199-1216] KB 26/64, m. 3.
654 [1199-1216] *Cur. Reg. R. 1203-5,* 118. For '[1199-1216]' read '1204'.
655 [1199-1216] Just. Itin. 1/1030, m. 8.
656 [1199-1216] *Cur. Reg. R. 1207-9.* 303. For '[1199-1216]' read '1208'.
657 [1199-1216] *Pleas before the King or his Justices, 1198-1212,* ed. D.M. Stenton (Selden Soc., 1953-57), vol. iii, no. 1020. For '[1199-1216]' read '1204'.
658 [1199-1216] *Cur. Reg. R. 1203-5,* 99. For '[1199-1216]' read '1204'.
659 [1199-1216] *Cur. Reg. R. 1210-12,* 56-7. For '[1199-1216]' read '1210'.
660 [1199-1216] *Cur. Reg. R. 1210-12,* 65. For '[1199-1216]' read '1210'.
661 [1199-1216] *Cur. Reg. R. 1203-5,* 105. For '[1199-1216]' read '1204'.

Vol. 1

1216

662 [1199-1216] Reference not traced.
663 December 28 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 17.

1217

664 January 16 SC 1/11/82. For Latin version of this text, dated 17 Jan., see Theiner, *Vetera Monumenta,* no. 4; for the version addressed to Llewellyn, prince of N. Wales, see Edwards, *Littere Wallie,* no. 304.
665 January 30 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 28.
666 March 14 *Close R. 1204-24,* 299b.
667 April 10 *Close R. 1204-24,* 305b.
668 April 26 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 111.
669 [May 8] E 159/1, m. 1 d. For '[1217, May 8]' read '1218, Trinity term'.
670 June 29 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 75.
671 July 22 *Close R. 1204-24,* 314b.
672 September 23 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 93.
673 September 23 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 93, 94.
674 September 23 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 94.
675 September 23 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 95.
676 September 29 *Close R. 1204-24,* 325a.
677 October 5 *Close R. 1204-24,* 327a.
678 November 3 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 119.
679 November 6 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 122.
680 November 6 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 122.
681 November 7 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 123.
682 November 12 *Close R. 1204-24,* 343a.
683 December 17 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 131.
684 [Dec. 17 ?] *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 132.
685 December 18 *Close R. 1204-24,* 348a.
686 December 19 *Close R. 1204-24,* 348a.

1217-18

687 E 372/62, rot. 3.
688 E 372/62, rot. 6.
689 E 372/62, rot. 8.

1218

690 [c. Jan. 14] Not found under stated date or reference.
691 January 25 *Pat. R. 1216-25.* 134.

Vol. 1

1218

692 March 13 *Close R. 1204-24,* 354b.
693 March 14 *Close R. 1204-24,* 355a.
694 April 5 *Fine R. 1216-46,* 6.
695 April 8 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 146.
696 May 1 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 150.
697 June 29 [Trinity term] *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 159. See above no. 669 [1217, May 8].
698 July 22 *Close R. 1204-24,* 366a.
699 August 13 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 165.
700 November 11 DL 36/3(43).
701 November 13 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 179.
702 December 11 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 182.
703 December 20 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 185.
704 [c. 1218] DL 25/87. In l.3, for 'fustum' read 'fustam'.
705 [c. 1218] DL 25/86.
706 [c. 1218] DL 36/2/(186). For '[c. 1218]' read '[before 1245]'. [Unless the document is a transcript, the date 1218 seems to be too early. The charter is much amended, but has been sealed, and may perhaps have been used as a draft for a later charter.]
707 [c. 1218] DL 36/3(12).

1218-19

708 E 372/63, rot. 5.
709 E 372/63, rot. 6.
710 E 372/63, rot. 7.
711 E 372/63, rot. 9.
712 E 372/63, rot. 12 d.
713 E 372/63, rot. 14.

1219

714 January 28 C 60/11, m. 4d. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46.*]
715 [Hilary term ?] *Rolls of the Justices in Eyre in Yorkshire 1218-19,* ed. D.M. Stenton (Selden Soc., 1937), no. 385.
716 February 17 *Close R. 1204-24.* 405a.
717 March 5 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 188.

Vol. 1

1219

718 March 15 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 389b.
719 [c. Apr. 15] — E 159/2, m. 1 d.
720 May 3 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 194.
721 May 20 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 391b.
722 June 19 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 392b.
723 June 21 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 393b.
724 June 24 — *Fine R. 1216-46,* 33.
725 [June 28] — *Roy. Lett. 1216-35,* 4.
726 [June] — E 159/2, m. 2.
July 4 — See below no. 829 [1218-22, July 4].
727 July 8 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 196.
728 July 16 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 395b.
729 July 21 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 396b.
730 July 21 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 197.
731 July 22 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 397a.
732 August 2 — C 47/22/12(1).
733 August 4 — C 60/11, m. 4. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
734 August 8 — SC 1/1/50.
735 [Autumn] — *Roy. Lett. 1216-35,* 47.
736 [Autumn] — *Roy. Lett. 1216-35,* 47.
737 October 19 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 402b.
738 October 24 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 403a.
739 October 29 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 222.
740 October 29 — *Close R. 1204-24.* 406b.
741 [Mich. term] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1219-20,* 9.
742 [End Oct.] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1219-20,* 104.
743 November [2 or 3] — *Close R. 1204-24,* 407a.
744 November 4 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 407a.
745 December 1 — E 368/2, m. 9.
[1217-19] — See above no. 555 [1207-13].
746 [c. 1219] — *Roy. Lett. 1216-35,* 163. For '[c. 1219]' read '[c. 1220]'. See also below no. 829 [1218-22].

1219-20

747 — E 372/64, rot. 2.
748 — E 372/64, rot. 10.
749 — E 372/64, rot. 14 d.

1220

750 [c. Jan. 14] — E 159/3, m.4.

Vol. 1

1220

751 [Hilary term ?] — *Rolls of the Justices in Eyre in Yorkshire, 1218-19,* ed. D.M. Stenton (Selden Soc., 1937), no. 1112.
752 [Hilary term ?] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1219-20,* xi.
753 [Hilary term ?] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1219-20,* 240.
754 before Apr. 18 — C 47/22/9(1).
755 April 18 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 415b.
756 [c. Apr. 20] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1219-20,* 361.
757 April 21 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 415b.
758 [Apr. 12-27] — *Close R. 1204-24,* 436a.
759 June 12 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 234.
760 June 12 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 234.
761 June 15 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 235.
762 June 15 — C 47/22/12(2).
763 June 16 — *Close R. 1204-24.* 420a.
764 June 16 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 420b.
765 June 16 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 236.
766 June 17 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 421a.
767 June 18 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 236.
768 June 25 — *Cur. Reg. R. 1220,* 152.
769 June 25 — *Cur. Reg. R. 1220,* 155.
770 July 15 — *Cur. Reg. R. 1220,* 176.
771 July 21 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 423b.
772 July 29 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 243.
773 August 9 — *Fine R. 1216-46,* 51.
774 August 13 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 247.
775 [1220, c. Aug.] — *Roy. Lett. 1216-35,* 140.
776 September 11 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 429b.
777 October 6 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 432a.
778 October 8 — SC 1/1/40.
779 October 10 — *Close R. 1204-24.* 432b.
780 October 27 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 439a.
781 November 20 — *Pat. R. 1216-25.* 271.
782 November 22 — *Close R. 1204-24.* 441a.
783 November 23 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 272.
784 [c. Nov. 26] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1221-22.* 253.
785 December 12 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 443b.
[c. 1220] — See above no.746 [c. 1219].

1220-21

786 — E 372/65, rot. 1.
787 — E 372/65, rot. 1 d.
788 — E 372/65, rot. 2.
789 — E 372/65, rot. 8.
790 — E 372/65, rot. 12.

Vol. 1

1220 - 21

791 E 372/65, rot. 13.
792 E 372/65, rot. 15.

1221

793 [c. Jan. 20] *Cur. Reg. R. 1221-2,* 253.
794 February 11 *Close R. 1204-24,* 448b.
795 February 15 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 283.
796 February 16 *Close R. 1204-24,* 449a.
797 March 11 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 285. For 'March 11' read 'March 12'.
798 March 15 *Close R. 1204-24,* 453a.
799 April 24 *Roy. Lett. 1216-35,* 173.
800 April 30 *Close R. 1204-24,* 455a.
801 May 12 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 290.
802 May 13 *Close R. 1204-24,* 457b.
803 [May 14-16] *Close R. 1204-24,* 476a.
804 May 17 E 159/4, m. 9.
805 [? 1221], June 9 or 10 *Roy. Lett. 1216-35,* 131.
806 [? 1221], June 10 or 11 *Roy. Lett. 1216-35,* 132.
807 [c. June 19] *Rolls of Justices in Eyre for Gloucestershire, Warwickshire and Staffordshire, 1221-2,* ed. D.M. Stenton (Selden Soc., 1940), no. 1.
808 June 18 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 309.
809 June 20 *Close R. 1204-24,* 462a. and b.
810 June 21 *Close R. 1204-24,* 462b.
811 June 27 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 294.
812 July 20 *Close R. 1204-24,* 465b.
813 July 29 *Close R. 1204-24,* 466b.
814 July 30 E 159/4, m. 7.
815 September 10 *Close R. 1204-24,* 470a.
September 19 See vol. iv, no. 1753.
816 December 8 [1221] See vol. iv, no. 1752.

1221-2

817 E 372/66, rot. 1.
818 E 372/66, rot. 1 d.
819 E 372/66, rot. 2.
820 E 372/66, rot. 6.
821 E 372/66, rot. 15 d.

Vol. 1

1222

822 February 6 *Fine R. 1216-46,* 81.
823 February 6 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 325.
824 April 28 *Close R. 1204-24,* 494a.
825 May 7 E 368/4, m. 8.
826 May 9 *Close R. 1204-24,* 496b.
827 May 10 *Close R. 1204-24,* 496b.
828 May 13 E 368/4, m. 7.
829 [1218-22], July 4 *Roy. Lett. 1216-35,* 34. For '[1218-22]' read '1219'.
830 July 18 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 337.
831 August 13 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 338.
832 [c. Oct. 13] For full text and translation see Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations,* no. 8. For '1222' read '1245' (see below no. 1676).
833 October 16 C 60/16, m. 1. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
834 November 6 *Close R. 1204-24,* 519b.
835 November 7 *Close R. 1204-24,* 519b.
836 November 13 *Close R. 1204-24,* 521a.

1222-3

837 E 372/67, rot. 1.
838 E 372/67, rot. 1 d.
839 E 372/67, rot. 2.
840 E 372/67, rot. 4.
841 E 372/67, rot. 9.
842 E 372/67, rot. 10.
843 E 372/67, rot. 14.
844 E 372/67, rot. 14 d.

1223

845 January 16 E 368/5, m. 8 d.
846 January 22 E 368/5, m. 7.
847 February 2 *Fine R. 1216-46,* 99.
848 February 3 *Fine R. 1216-46,* 99.
849 [Feb. 11-16] *Fine R. 1216-46,* 101.
850 March 29 *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 369.
851 March 29 *Close R. 1204-24,* 539a.
852 [1223 (?), Mar. or Apr.] *Roy. Lett. 1216-35,* 219.
853 May 16 C 60/18, m. 5. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
854 [Apr. or May] E 368/5, m. 12 d.
855 July 13 *Close R. 1204-24,* 554b.
856 July 13 *Close R. 1204-24,* 554b.

Vol. 1

1223

857 July 18 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 378.
858 August 8 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 558b.
859 [c. Oct. 13] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1223-4,* 156.
860 [c. Oct. 29] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1223-4,* 204.
861 October 31 — C 60/20, m. 1d. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
862 November 3 — *Cur. Reg. R. 1223-4,* 525.
863 November 15 — E 368/6, m. 9 d.
864 [c. Nov. 15] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1223-4,* 247.

1223-4

865 — E 372/68, rot. 5.
866 — E 372/68, rot. 5.
867 — E 372/68, rot. 6 d.
868 — E 372/68, rot. 8.
869 — E 372/68, rot. 8.
870 — E 372/68, rot. 8.
871 — E 372/68, rot. 12 d.

1224

872 February 1 — E 159/6, m. 17; E 368/6, m. 13.
873 February 14 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 426.
874 March 2 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 587a.
875 May 1 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 596b.
876 May 25 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 600b.
877 June 28 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 607b.
878 [July ?] — SC 1/3/28.
879 August 4 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 615a.
880 August 8 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 460.
881 August 22 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 463.
882 August 23 — *Close R. 1204-24.* 617b.
883 September 15 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 471.
884 September 15 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 621a.
885 October 20 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 626b.
886 October 31 — *Close R. 1204-24,* 628b.
887 November 3 — *Cur. Reg. R. 1225-6,* 248.
888 November 23 — E 159/7, m. 9d; E 368/7, m. 12 d.
889 [c. Nov. 26] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1225-6,* 324.
890 [Oct. - Nov. ?] — SC 1/3/147.
891 [1224 (?) Oct. - Nov.] — SC 1/6/60.

1224-5

892 — E 372/69, rot. 1.
893 — E 372/69, rot. 3.
894 — E 372/69, rot. 7.

Vol. 1

1224-5

895 — E 372/69, rot. 7.
896 — E 372/69, rot. 11 d.
897 — E 372/69, rot. 12.

1225

898 [c. Jan. 13] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1225-6,* 5.
899 [Hilary term] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1225-6,* 8. Term omitted in Bain.
900 January 14 — E 159/7, m. 6 d.
901 January 26 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 505.
902 [c. Feb. 13] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1225-6,* 66.
903 [Apr. 2] — *Close R. 1224-7,* 209a.
904 April 11 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 519.
905 April 14 — *Close R. 1224-7,* 27b.
906 May 11 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 525.
907 May 13 — *Close R. 1224-7,* 38b.
908 May 13 — C 60/23, m. 4. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
909 May 14 — *Pat. R. 1216-25,* 527.
910 [c. June 1] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1225-6,* 85.
911 [c. June 1] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1225-6,* 103.
912 [c. June 9] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1225-6,* 116.
913 June 27 — E 368/7, m. 7 d; E 368/8, m. 12; E 159/7, m. 1.
914 July 19 — *Close R. 1224-7,* 51b.
915 August 15 — *Close R. 1224-7,* 58a.
916 September 15 — *Close R. 1224-7,* 62a.
917 [Sept.] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1225-6,* 177.
918 [Sept.] — SC 1/4/96.
919 [c. Oct. 13] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1225-6,* 162.
920 [c. Oct. 13] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1225-6,* 187.
October — See below no. 945 (1226, October).
November 3 — See below no. 2667.
921 [c. Nov. 26] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1225-6,* 294.
922 December 11 — *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 5.
923 December 26 — *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 7.

1225-6

924 — E 372/70, rot. 6 d.
925 — E 372/70, rot. 10 d.
926 — E 372/70, rot. 12.
927 — E 372/70, rot. 3.
928 — E 372/70, rot. 3 d.

1226

929 [c. Jan. 20] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1225-6,* 334.
930 January 26 — *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 13.

Vol. 1

1226

931 January 28 — E 159/8, m. 4.
932 April 26 — *Close R. 1224-7*, 107a.
933 May 10 — *Pat. R. 1225-32*, 31.
934 May 11 — *Close R. 1224-7*, 110a.
935 May 17 — *Close R. 1224-7*, 113a.
936 [c. May 19] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1225-6*, 491.
937 May 27 — *Close R. 1224-7*, 118a.
938 June 25 — *Pat. R. 1225-32*, 51.
939 July 10 — *Pat. R. 1225-32*, 54.
940 July 10 — *Close R. 1224-7*, 128b.
941 October 7 — *Close R. 1224-7*, 140b.
942 October 19 — *Pat. R. 1225-32*, 64. For 'October 19' read 'October 20'.
943 October 26 — *Close R. 1224-7*, 144b.
944 October 27 — *Pat. R. 1225-32*, 68.
October 27 — See below no. 984 (1227, October 27).
945 October — E 159/8, m. 8. For '1226, October' read '1225, October'.
946 [c. Nov. 8] — E 371/1B, m. 1.
947 December 1 — *Pat. R. 1225-32*, 94.
948 December 7 — C 60/24, m. 9. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
949 — *Pat. R. 1225-32*, 75.

1226-7

950 — E 372/71, rot. 5 d.
951 — E 372/71, rot. 6.
952 — E 372/71, rot. 8 d.
953 — E 372/71, rot. 9 d.
954 — E 372/71, rot. 9 d.
955 — E 372/71, rot. 10.
956 — E 372/71, rot. 11.
957 — E 372/71, rot. 11 d.
958 — E 372/71, rot. 11 d.

1227

959 January 13 — *Pat. R. 1225-32*, 107.
960 February 11 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 11.
961 [c. Feb. 11] — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 12. For '[c. Feb. 11]' read February 18.
962 [c. Feb. 11] — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 13. For '[c. Feb. 11]' read February 18.

Vol. 1

1227

963 February 11 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 13.
964 February 20 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 13.
965 February 20 — *Close R. 1224-7*, 172b.
966 March 26 — *Pat. R. 1225-32*, 113.
967 March 28 — *Pat. R. 1225-32*, 114.
968 [Apr. 17] — C 60/25, m. 6. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
969 April 25 — *Close R. 1224-7*, 183a.
970 April 28 — *Pat. R. 1225-32*, 120.
971 [c. May 1] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1227-30*, 23.
972 May 5 — *Close R. 1224-7*, 185a.
973 June 11 — C 60/25, m. 5. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
974 July 23 — *Pat. R. 1225-32*, 136.
975 August 15 — C 60/25, m. 3. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*, but see also *ibid.*, p. 161].
976 August 15 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 56.
977 August 25 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 57.
978 August 25 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 58.
979 September 5 — *Fine R. 1216-46*, 161.
980 September 14 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 60.
981 September 15 — Just. Itin. 1/358, m. 22 d.
982 Sept. [20 or 22] — *Pat. R. 1225-32*, 144.
[c. Sept. 29] — See below no. 1011 (1228, c. Sept. 29).
983 October 9 — *Pat. R. 1225-32*, 145.
984 October 27 — C 60/24, m. 2 and 1. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*]. For '1227' read '1226'.
985 October 29 — *Fine R. 1216-46*, 163.
986 November 23 — *Close R. 1227-31*, 7.
987 November 25 — E 159/9, m. 2.
988 December 6 — C 60/27, m. 8. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
989 December 14 — C 60/27, m. 8. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].

1227-8

990 — E 372/72, rot. 2.
991 — E 372/72, rot. 2 d.

Vol. 1

1227-8

992 E 372/72, rot. 3.
993 E 372/72, rot. 4.
994 E 372/72, rot. 9.
995 E 372/72, rot. 9 d.
996 E 372/72, rot. 14.

1228

997 February 1 *Close R. 1224-7,* 207b.
998 February 1 *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 176, 177.
999 February 27 *Fine R. 1216-46,* 167.
1000 April 7 Just. Itin. 1/341, m. 2 d.
1001 April 12 *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 184.
1002 April 22 *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 183.
1003 April 22 *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 72.
1004 April 22 *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 72.
1005 April 22 *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 73.
1006 June 2 *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 218, 219.
1007 June 18 *Close R. 1227-31,* 57.
1008 July 6 *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 194.
1009 July 27 *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 196.
1010 July 27 *Close R. 1227-31,* 68.
1011 [c. Sept. 29] E 159/9, m. 14d. For '1228' read '1227'.
1012 October 21 *Close R. 1227-31,* 83.
1013 [c. Oct. 27] *Cur. Reg. R. 1227-30,* 217.
1014 [c. Nov. 7] *Close R. 1227-31,* 121.
1015 [c. Nov. 18] *Cur. Reg. R. 1227-30,* 238.

1228-9

1016 E 372/73, rot. 6.
1017 E 372/73, rot. 8.
1018 E 372/73, rot. 8 d.
1019 E 372/73, rot. 9.
1020 E 372/73, rot. 9 d.
1021 E 372/73, rot. 10.
1022 E 372/73, rot. 14 d.
1023 E 372/73, rot. 16.
1024 E 372/73, rot. 17.

1229

1025 January 21 *Close R. 1227-31,* 229.
1026 January 22 *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 235.
1027 February 12 *Close R. 1227-31,* 151.
1028 February 12 *Close R. 1227-31,* 152.

Vol. 1

1229

1029 February 22 *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 284.
1030 March 7 *Close R. 1227-31,* 158.
1031 April 3 C 60/28, m. 9. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1032 April 18 *Close R. 1227-31,* 168.
1033 [Apr. 19 - 22] *Fine R. 1216-46,* 183.
1034 May 11 *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 95. Date omitted in Bain.
1035 May 26 *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40,* 131.
1036 May 26 *Close R. 1227-31,* 177.
1037 May 29 *Close R. 1227-31,* 179.
1038 June 25 *Close R. 1227-31,* 187.
1039 July 13 *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 256.
1040 July 20 *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 298.
1041 July 25 *Close R. 1227-31,* 196.
1042 September 2 *Close R. 1227-31,* 203.
1043 September 3 C 60/28, m. 5. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1044 September 3 *Close R. 1227-31,* 206.
1045 September 5 *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 263.
1046 September 19 *Close R. 1227-31,* 252.
1047 October 4 *Close R. 1227-31,* 215.
1048 October 8 *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 276.
1049 October 19 *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 310.
1050 October 26 *Close R. 1227-31,* 256.
1051 November 8 *Close R. 1227-31,* 260.
1052 December 3 *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 318.
1053 [c. Dec. 5] E 368/11, m. 3.
1054 [Dec. 5] *Fine R. 1216-46,* 191.
1055 December 12 *Close R. 1227-31,* 273.
1056 December 20 C 60/29, m. 12. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1057 December 25 *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40,* 160.
1058 December 28 *Close R. 1227-31,* 277.
1059 December 28 *Close R. 1227-31,* 277.
1060 December 29 *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40,* 160.
1061 December 29 *Fine R. 1216-46,* 192.

1229-30

1062 *Pipe R. 1229-30,* 55, 58, 63, 65.
1063 *Pipe R. 1229-30,* 157.
1064 *Pipe R. 1229-30,* 200.
1065 *Pipe R. 1229-30,* 204, 205.
1066 *Pipe R. 1229-30,* 260, 262.
1067 *Pipe R. 1129-30,* 266.
1068 *Pipe R. 1229-30,* 291.
1069 *Pipe R. 1229-30,* 313, 316.

Vol. 1

1230

1070 January 3 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 108. For 'January 3' read 'January 4'.
1071 January 16 — *Close R. 1227-31,* 284.
1072 January 17 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40,* 161.
1073 [c. Jan. 20] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1227-30,* 504.
1074 [c. Jan. 20] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1227-30,* 507.
1075 [c. Jan. 20] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1227-30,* 279.
1076 [c. Jan. 20] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1227-30,* 280.
1077 [c. Jan. 20] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1227-30,* 282.
1078 January 24 — *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 322.
1079 January 24 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40,* 163.
1080 [c. Jan. 28] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1227-30,* 296.
1081 January 29 — *Close R. 1227-31,* 289.
1082 February 4 — C 60/29, m. 8. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1083 February 6 — E 368/11, m. 10.
1084 April 2 — *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 331.
1085 April 4 — *Close R. 1227-31,* 315.
1086 April 8 — *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 332.
1087 April 9 — *Close R. 1227-31,* 319.
1088 April 20 — *Close R. 1227-31,* 335.
1089 April 20 — *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 357.
1090 April 22 — E 368/11, m. 13 d.
1091 [c. Apr. 24] — E 368/11, m. 6 d.
1092 [c. Apr. 24] — E 368/11, m. 5 d.
1093 April 27 — *Close R. 1227-31,* 341.
1094 April 28 — C 60/29, m. 5. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1095 April 28 — C 60/29, m. 5. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1096 [May] 27 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40,* 182, 183.
1097 June 3 — *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 378.
1098 June 15 — *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 380.
1099 June 16 — *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 381.
1100 [c. June 17] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1230-2,* 30.
1101 June 26 — *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 382.
1102 [June 27] — *Close R. 1227-31,* 356.
1103 June 28 — *Close R. 1227-31,* 357.
1104 July 10 — *Cur. Reg. R. 1230-2,* 86.
1105 August 28 — *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 348.
1106 October 29 — CP 25(1)/35/2.
1107 [c. Nov. 10] — *Close R. 1227-31,* 575.
1108 November 12 — *Cur. Reg. R. 1230-2,* 164.
1109 November 26 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 127.
1110 November 28 — *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 417.

Vol. 1

1230

1111 [Dec. 20] — C 60/30, m. 8. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1112 December 23 — *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 443.
1113 December 25 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 127.

1230-1

1114 — E 372/75, rot. 1.
1115 — E 372/75, rot. 1.
1116 — E 372/75, rot. 1 d.
1117 — E 372/75, rot. 10 d.
1118 — E 372/75, rot. 12 d.
1119 — E 372/75, rot. 17.

1231

1120 February 14 — *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 424.
1121 March 20 — *Fine R. 1216-46,* 212.
1122 [c. March 23] — *Memoranda Roll of King's Remembrancer 1230-31* (Pipe Roll Soc., 1933), 43, 45.
1123 April 14 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 131.
1124 April 16 — *Fine R. 1216-46,* 212.
1125 April 19 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 131.
1126 [c. May 25] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1230-2,* 327.
1127 [c. May 25] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1230-2,* 331.
1128 [May 26] — *Close R. 1227-31,* 508.
1129 [c. June 2] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1230-2,* 366.
1130 [c. June 18] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1230-2,* 373.
1131 June 20 — *Pat. R. 1225-32,* 447.
1132 June 22 — *Close R. 1227-31,* 520.
1133 [c. June 24] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1230-2,* 380.
1134 August 25 — *Close R. 1227-31,* 549.
1135 August 28 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 140; *Close R. 1227-31,* 550.
1136 [c. Sept. 29] — *Memoranda Roll of King's Remembrancer 1230-31* (Pipe Roll Soc., 1933), 55.
1137 October 1 — C 60/30, m. 2. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1138 November 28 — *Close R. 1231-4,* 8.
1139 [Dec. 2] — C 60/31, m. 7. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].

Vol. 1

1231

1140 December 24 — C 60/31, m. 7. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1141 December 26 — *Pat. R. 1225-32*, 456.

1231-2

1142 — E 372/76, rot. 14.
1143 — E 372/76, rot. 15 d.
1144 — E 372/76, rot. 8 d.
1145 — E 372/76, rot. 13.

1232

1146 January 20 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 148.
1147 February 10 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 131.
1148 February 11 — *Pat. R. 1225-32*, 463.
1149 March 12 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 39.
1150 April 20 — E 159/11, m. 6 d.
1151 [May ?] — *Close R. 1231-4*, 140.
1152 June 5 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 156.
1153 [c. June 6] — E 159/11, m. 8 d.
1154 July 2 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 164.
1155 October 16 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 161.
1156 October 16 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 161.
1157 October 18 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 161.
1158 October 22 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 161.
1159 October 22 [c. Oct. 28] — *Close R. 1231-4*, 161.
1160 November 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 1.
1161 November 13 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 166.
1162 November 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 2.
1163 December 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 5.
1164 [Dec. 19-22] — *Fine R. 1216-46*, 235.

1232-3

1165 — E 372/77, rot. 1 d.
1166 — E 372/77, rot. 4 d.
1167 — E 372/77, rot. 6.
1168 — E 372/77, rot. 6.
1169 — E 372/77, rot. 6 d.
1170 — E 372/77, rot. 9.
1171 — E 372/77, rot. 9 d.
1172 — E 372/77, rot. 10 d.
1173 — E 372/77, rot. 12 d.

Vol. 1

1233

1174 February 6 — C 60/32, m. 8; E 371/2, m. 1. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1175 February 7 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 188.
1176 February 7 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 296.
1177 February 8 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 297.
1178 February 10 — C 60/32, m. 7. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1179 February 22 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 192.
1180 April 19 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 209.
1181 May 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 16.
1182 May 25 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 221.
1183 May 25 — *Fine R. 1216-46*, 241; E 371/2, m. 4.
1184 June 13 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 228.
1185 June 29 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 314.
1186 July 5 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 236.
1187 July 18 — E 159/12, m. 6 d.
1188 August 28 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 254.
1189 September 8 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 266.
1190 September 28 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 274.
1191 October 1 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 325.
1192 October 4 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 277.
1193 October 15 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 327.
1194 October 25 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 283.
1195 [c. Oct. 28] — *Cur. Reg. R. 1230-2*, 455. For '1233, [c. Oct. 28]' read '1232, [c. Oct. 28]'.
1196 October 30 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 329.
1197 November 3 — *Cur. Reg. R. 1233-7*, 729.
1198 November 7 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 335.
1199 November 12 — *Cur. Reg. R. 1233-7*, 814.
1200 November 12 — KB 26/113, m. 27.
1201 November 20 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 342.

1233-4

1202 — E 372/78, rot. 4.
1203 — E 372/78, rot. 12.
1204 — E 372/78, rot. 12 d.
1205 — E 372/78, rot. 14.

1234

1206 January 8 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 364.
1207 February 14 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 378.
1208 February 20 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 380.
1209 April 11 — C 60/33, m. 8. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1210 June 3 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 443.

Vol. 1

1234

1211 July 5 — C 60/33, m. 6. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1212 July 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 62.
1213 October 11 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 73.
1214 October 21 — *Close R. 1231-4*, 539.
1215 [c. Nov. 6] — *Close R. 1234-7*, 155.
1216 November 20 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 14.
1217 December 10 — C 60/34, m. 14. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].

1234-5

1218 — E 372/79, rot. 5 d., rot. 11 d.
1219 — E 372/79, rot. 6.
1220 — E 372/79, rot. 6 d.
1221 — E 372/79, rot. 15.

1235

January 4 — See below nos. 1265 and 1266 (1236, January 4).
1222 January 7 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 190.
1223 [Feb. 9] — *Close R. 1234-7*, 47.
1224 February 19 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 50.
1225 February 19 — *Fine R. 1216-46*, 274.
1226 February 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 94.
1227 February 23 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 167.
1228 [Feb. 23] — *Close R. 1234-7*, 168.
1229 February 24 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 52.
1230 March 18 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 59.
1231 [c. Mar. 20] — *Close R. 1234-7*, 174.
1232 March 21 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 62.
1233 March 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 98.
1234 March 30 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 66.
1235 April 4 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 175.
1236 April 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 100.
1237 April 16 — CP 25(1)/35/2.
1238 April 28 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 83.
1239 [Easter term] — Just. Itin. 1/80, m. 7.
1240 May 7 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 88.
1241 June 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 107.
1242 July 14 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 116.
1243 August 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 115.
1244 August 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 116.
1245 August 29 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 136.
1246 November 13 — C 60/35, m. 18. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1247 November 13 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 208.
1248 November 15 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 208.

Vol. 1

1235

1249 November 16 — C 60/35, m. 17. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1250 [Nov. ?] — *Close R. 1234-7*, 327.
1251 December 1 — E 159/14, m. 19.
1252 December 3 — C 60/35, m. 17. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1253 December 3 — E 159/14, m. 5.
1254 December 3 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 213.
1255 December 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 132.
1256 December 8 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 330.
1257 [Dec. 12] — *Close R. 1234-7*, 331.
1258 December 13 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 217.
1259 [Dec. ?] — *Close R. 1234-7*, 328, 329.

1235-6

1260 — E 372/80, rot. 2 d.
1261 — E 372/80, rot. 2 d.
1262 — E 372/80, rot. 5 d.
1263 — E 372/80, rot. 7.
1264 — E 372/80, rot. 11.

1236

1265 January 4 — E 36/274, fo. 43. For the original bull, see E 39/91/6. For '1236' read '1235'.
1266 January 4 — E 36/274, fo. 42b. For the original bull, see E 39/91/7, printed in full text and translation in Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, no. 6. For '1236' read '1235'.
1267 January 22 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 231.
1268 [End Jan. ?] — *Close R. 1234-7*, 336.
1269 February 13 — C 60/35, m. 13. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1270 March 30 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 252, 253.
1271 April 10 — E 159/14, m. 8 d.
1272 April 13 — E 159/14, m. 20.
1273 [c. Apr. 14] — KB 26/116, m. 1.
1274 [c. Apr. 14] — KB 26/116, m. 1.
1275 [Apr. 19] — C 60/35, m. 11; E 371/3, m. 5. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1276 [c. Apr. 23] — C 66/46, m. 9 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R.* 1232-47].

Vol. 1

1236

1277 April 26 — E 36/274, fo. 41.
1278 May 7 — E 159/14, m. 19 d.
1279 May 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 147.
1280 June 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 148.
1281 July 6 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 364.
1282 July 24 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 294.
1283 July 24 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 292.
1284 July 24 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 293.
1285 [July 26-31] — *Fine R. 1216-46*, 309.
1286 August 6 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 298.
1287 August 29 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 157.
1288 [Aug. ?] — *Close R. 1234-7*, 373.
1289 September 9 — C 66/46, m. 2 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*].
1290 September 9 — C 66/46, m. 2 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*].
1291 September 15 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 378.
1292 [Sept.] 15 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 222, 223.
1293 September 19 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 314.
1294 September 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 158.
1295 September 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 158.
1296 September 19 — C 66/46, m. 2 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*].
1297 October 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 160.
1298 November 2 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40*, 241.
1299 November 4 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 382.
1300 November 16 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 393.
1301 [c. Nov.] — E 159/15, m. 1.
1302 December 28 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 516.

1236-7

1303 — E 372/81, rot. 1 d.
1304 — E 372/81, rot. 4.
1305 — E 372/81, rot. 9.
1306 — E 372/81, rot. 9 d.
1307 — E 372/81, rot. 10 d.
1308 — E 372/81, rot. 13.
1309 — E 372/81, rot. 13.
1310 — E 372/81, rot. 13 d.
1311 — E 372/81, rot. 15.
1312 — E 372/81, rot. 15.

1237

1313 January 14 — E 159/15, m. 8.
1314 January 24 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 517.
1315 February 4 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 413.
1316 February 10 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 226.

Vol. 1

1237

1317 March 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 177.
1318 April 5 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 178.
1319 April 29 — E 159/15, m. 10.
1320 May 16 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 444.
1321 May 16 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40*, 270.
1322 May 16 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40*, 270.
1323 May 19 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40*, 270.
1324 May 23 — C 66/47, 8 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*].
1325 June 5 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 184. For 'June 5' read 'June 6'.
1326 June 5 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 450.
1327 June 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 185.
1328 June 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 185.
June 6 — See above no. 1325 (1237, June 5).
1329 [c. June 7] — *Close R. 1234-7*, 537.
1330 June 11 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 452.
1331 June 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 186.
1332 June 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 185.
1333 June 16 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 454, 455.
1334 June 15 — E 159/15, m. 2 d.
1335 June 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 187.
1336 June 22 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 538.
1337 June 24 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 461.
1338 June (?) — E 159/15, m. 4.
1339 July 3 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 466.
1340 July 8 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 467.
1341 July [13] — *Close R. 1234-7*, 471.
1342 [July 10-14] — *Close R. 1234-7*, 540.
1343 July 19 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 542.
1344 July 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 189.
1345 [July] — E 371/4, m. 10.
1346 [c. Aug. 2] — KB 26/117, m. 8.
1347 August 5 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 480.
1348 August 5 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 554.
1349 August 13 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 559, 560.
1350 August 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 193.
1351 August 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 194.
1352 August 22 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 489, 490.
1353 [Aug. 20-23] — *Close R. 1234-7*, 563.
1354 September 1 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 491, 493.
1355 September 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 195.
1356 September 9 — *Close R. 1234-7*, 494.
1357 [Sept. 23] — *Close R. 1234-7*, 570.
1358 [Sept. 25] — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 203. For full text and translation see Stones, *Anglo-Scottish*

Vol. 1

1237

1358 [Sept. 25] Contd. *Relations*, no. 7. For another copy, see E 164/2, fos. 174-6.
1359 [c. Sept. 25] Reference not traced.
1360 September 27 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 196.
1361 September 27 *Close R. 1234-7*, 497, 498.
1362 September 28 *Close R. 1234-7*, 498.
1363 September 28 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 197.
1364 September 28 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 197.
1365 September 30 *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 232.
1366 [Sept. 30] E 371/4, m. 11.
1367 October 2 E 368/12, m. 1.
1368 [c. Oct. 14] KB 26/117, m. 4.
1369 October 26 *Close R. 1234-7*, 508.
1370 October 27 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 199.
1371 [Oct. 23-27] *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 232.
1372 November 3 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 204.
1373 [c. Nov. 12] E 159/15, m. 6 d.
1374 November 22 *Close R. 1237-42*, 5, 6.
1375 November 25 *Close R. 1237-42*, 6, 7.
1376 [Nov.] *Close R. 1237-42*, 113.
1377 December 5 *Close R. 1237-42*, 10.
1378 December 7 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 206.
1379 December 8 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 206.
1380 December 10 *Close R. 1237-42*, 12.
1381 December 11 [1221-37] See also below no. 1655 (1244). *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 206. See below no. 2668.

1237-8

1382 E 372/82, rot. 4.
1383 E 372/82, rot. 7.
1384 E 372/82, rot. 7 d.
1385 E 372/82, rot. 9.
1386 E 372/82, rot. 10.
1387 E 372/82, rot. 12 d.
1388 E 372/82, rot. 12 d.
1389 E 372/82, rot. 14.

1238

1390 January 10 *Close R. 1237-42*, 20.
1391 January 10 *Close R. 1237-42*, 20; E 368/12, m. 5; E 159/16, m. 5.
1392 January 10 *Close R. 1237-42*, 20, 21.
1393 January 12 *Close R. 1237-42*, 21.
1394 January 20 E 159/16, m. 16 d.

Vol. 1

1238

1395 January 23 *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40*, 309.
1396 February 1 *Close R. 1237-42*, 24.
1397 February 5 E 368/12, m. 6.
1398 February 6 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 209.
1399 February 6 *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40*, 312.
1400 February 18 *Close R. 1237-42*, 29.
1401 February 21 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 210.
1402 February 28 *Close R. 1237-42*, 30.
1403 [Feb.] *Close R. 1237-42*, 120.
1404 March 2 *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40*, 315.
1405 March 6 *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40*, 316.
1406 March 6 *Close R. 1237-42*, 32.
1407 March 13 *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40*, 316.
1408 March 15 *Close R. 1237-42*, 121.
1409 March 16 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 213.
1410 March 18 E 371/5, m. 1.
1411 March 19 *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40*, 318, 319.
1412 March 19 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 214.
1413 March 19 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 214.
1414 March 22 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 214.
1415 April 7 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 215.
1416 [c. Apr. 15] E 368/12, m. 7; E 159/16, m. 7.
1417 April 17 *Close R. 1237-42*, 43.
1418 April 23 E 159/16, m. 15 d.
1419 April 25 *Close R. 1237-42*, 45.
1420 May 3 *Close R. 1237-42*, 128.
1421 May 3 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 235.
1422 May 3 *Close R. 1237-42*, 48.
1423 May 4 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 218.
1424 May 12 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 236.
1425 May 12 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 219.
1426 May 29 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 236, 237.
1427 June 2 *Close R. 1237-42*, 136, 134.
1428 June 4 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 223.
1429 June 11 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 224.
1430 June 11 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 224.
1431 June 12 *Close R. 1237-42*, 59.
1432 June 13 *Close R. 1237-42*, 60.
1433 June 16 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 224.
1434 June 25 E 159/16, m. 13, 13 d.
1435 [c. June] E 159/16, m. 14.
1436 [June] E 159/16, m. 17 d.
1437 [June] E 159/16, m. 17 d.
1438 July 10 E 371/5, m. 3.
1439 July 19 E 368/12, m. 11 d.

Vol. 1

1238

1440 July 20 — *Close R. 1237-42,* 141.
1441 July 24 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40,* 342.
1442 July 26 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40,* 342. For 'July 26' read 'July 25'.
1443 [July] — E 371/5, m. 3.
1444 August 9 — *Close R. 1237-42,* 143.
1445 August 27 — SC 7/15/32.
1446 September 6 — *Close R. 1237-42,* 99.
1447 September 18 — *Close R. 1237-42,* 104.
1448 October 29 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40,* 345.
1449 [Oct.] — E 159/17, m. 1 d.
1450 [End Oct.] — E 159/17, m. 15.
1451 October 6 — E 159/17, m. 18 d.
1452 November 2 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40,* 346.
1453 December 5 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40,* 354.

1238-9

1454 — E 372/83, rot. 3.
1455 — E 372/83, rot. 3 d.
1456 — E 372/83, rot. 3 d.
1457 — E 372/83, rot. 4 d.
1458 — E 372/83, rot. 7.
1459 — E 372/83, rot. 8.
1460 — E 372/83, rot. 11.
1461 — E 372/83, rot. 12 d.

1239

1462 January 8 — *Fine R. 1216-46,* 318.
1463 January 20 — E 159/17, m. 19.
1464 — E 159/17, m. 19 (schedule).
1465 January 23 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40,* 362.
1466 February 7 — E 159/17, m. 5 d.
1467 February 16 — C 60/36, m. 8. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1468 March 30 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40,* 374.
1469 April 3 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40,* 374.
1470 April 7 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40,* 374.
1471 May 18 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40,* 382.
1472 May 23 — E 159/17, m. 20.
1473 June 20 — C 60/36, m. 4; E 371/6, m. 4. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1474 August 20 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40,* 408.
1475 October 6 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40,* 418.
1476 October 13 — E 159/18, m. 3.
1477 October 27 — *Close R. 1237-42,* 150.

Vol. 1

1239

1478 October 29 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 248.
1479 October — E 159/18, m. 3 d.
1480 November 4 — E 159/18, m. 13.
1481 November 24 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40,* 432.
1482 December 7 — E 159/18, m. 6.

1239-40

1483 — E 372/84, rot. 1 d.
1484 — E 372/84, rot. 2.
1485 — E 372/84, rot. 3.
1486 — E 372/84, rot. 6 d.
1487 — E 372/84, rot. 7.
1488 — E 372/84, rot. 8.
1489 — E 372/84, rot. 9.
1490 — E 372/84, rot. 12 d.

1240

1491 February 6 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 250.
1492 [Feb. 24] — E 371/7, m. 1.
1493 February 26 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 250.
1494 February 26 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1226-40,* 454.
1495 [Jan. or Feb] — E 159/18, m. 15.
1496 June 17 — E 159/18, m. 9.
1497 June 25 — E 159/18, m. 9 d.
1498 June 18 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 252.
1499 [July 25 ?] — *Close R. 1237-42,* 240.
1500 [July] — E 371/7, m. 4.
1501 September 11 — *Close R. 1237-42,* 221.
1502 October 12 — *Close R. 1237-42,* 230.
1503 October 16 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 262.
1504 [Oct. ?] November 3 — E 371/7, m. 6. See below no. 1558 (1241, 3 November).
1505 November 19 — *Close R. 1237-42,* 251.
1506 November 20 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5,* 9.
1507 November 27 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5,* 10.
1508 December 13 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5,* 15.
1509 c. Dec. 25 — C 66/49, m. 10 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*].

1240-1

1510 — E 372/85, rot. 2.
1511 — E 372/85, rot. 5 d.
1512 — E 372/85, rot. 6 d.
1513 — E 372/85, rot. 10.
1514 — E 372/85, rot. 12 d.
1515 — E 372/85, rot. 14 d.

Vol. 1

1241

1516 January 30 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 27.
1517 February 1 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 27.
1518 [c. Feb. 13] — KB 26/122, m. 7.
1519 [Mar. ?] — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 262.
1520 April 11 — E 368/13, m. 5 d.
1521 [c. Apr. 15] — Just. Itin. 1/695, m. 5.
1522 [c. Apr. 15] — Just. Itin. 1/695, m. 5.
1523 [c. Apr. 15] — Just. Itin. 1/695, m. 7.
1524 [c. Apr. 15] — Just. Itin. 1/695, m. 15.
1525 [c. Apr. 15] — Just. Itin. 1/695, m. 16.
1526 [c. Apr. 21] — Just. Itin. 1/696, m. 6.
1527 April 25 — E 159/19, m. 15 d.
1528 April 25 — E 368/13, m. 17 d.
1529 April 27 — *Close R. 1237-42*, 296.
1530 May 13 — Just. Itin. 1/868, m. 6 d.
1531 May 13 — Just. Itin. 1/868, m. 6 d.
1532 May 16 — *Fine R. 1216-46*, 342.
1533 May 25 — *Close R. 1237-42*, 304.
1534 [May] — E 159/19, m. 16 d.
1535 [c. June 2] — Just. Itin. 1/359, m. 7.
1536 June 2 — *Close R. 1237-42*, 306.
1537 June 6 — E 159/19, m. 7.
1538 June 13 — E 159/19, m. 7.
1539 June 20 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 58.
1540 [c. June 25] — Just. Itin. 1/359, m. 19 d.
1541 [June] — E 368/13, m. 14a.
1542 [c. July 14] — KB 26/122, m. 20.
1543 July 17 — E 159/19, m. 9.
1544 July 27 — *Close R. 1237-42*, 320.
1545 August 13 — *Close R. 1237-42*, 324.
1546 September 5 — *Close R. 1237-42*, 328, 329.
1547 [Sept. 23] — *Fine R. 1216-46*, 353.
1548 [Sept. 26] — C 60/37, m. 2. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1549 October 6 — C 60/37, m. 2. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1550 October 22 — *Close R. 1237-42*, 339, 340.
1551 [Oct. 23] — E 159/20, m. 5 d.
1552 October 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 261.
1553 October 26 — *Close R. 1237-42*, 366.
1554 October 31 — C 60/38, m. 14. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1555 [Oct.] — C 66/49, m. 1. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*].
1556 [Oct. ?] — *Close R. 1237-42*, 364.
1557 November 2 — *Fine R. 1216-46*, 359.
1558 November 3 — E 159/19, m. 13 d. For '1241' read '1240'.

Vol. 1

1241

1559 November 12 — KB 26/121, m. 13.
1560 November 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 262.

1241-2

1561 — E 372/86, m. 2 d.
1562 — E 372/86, m. 4.
1563 — E 372/86, m. 4 d.
1564 — E 372/86, m. 5 d.
1565 — E 372/86, m. 9 d.
1566 — E 372/86, m. 10.
1567 — E 372/86, m. 11.
1568 — E 372/86, m. 15.

1242

1569 [c. Jan. 20] — KB 26/121, m. 15 d.
1570 February 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 272.
1571 February 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 273.
1572 February 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 273.
1573 February 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 273.
1574 [before Mar. 19] — E 371/10, m. 6.
1575 April 22 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 268.
1576 April 23 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 119, 120.
1577 April 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 294.
1578 April 26 — C 60/38, m. 4; E 371/10, m. 7. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1579 April 26 — C 60/38, m. 4. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1580 May 2 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 127.
1581 May 4 — E 371/10, m. 8.
1582 [c. May 20] — KB 26/123, m. 14.
1583 [c. May 20] — KB 26/123, m. 18.
1584 June 1 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 137; E 403/4.
1585 [c. June 22] — KB 26/121, m. 24 d.
1586 June 25 — DL 36/3(46).
1587 [c. July 29] — KB 26/121, m. 37.
1588 September 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 304. For 'September 27' read 'September 17'.
1589 October 6 — *Close R. 1237-42*, 477.
1590 [c. Oct. 14] — KB 26/124, m. 6.
1591 [c. Oct. 28] — CP 25(1)/35/3.
1592 November 7 — E 368/14, m. 3 d. See also E 159/21, m. 5.
1593 November 8 — *Close R. 1242-7*, 74.
1594 [c. Nov. 18] — KB 26/125, m. 12.

Vol. 1

1242

1594 [c. Nov. 18] Contd. — See below no. 2669.
1595 November 19 — *Close R. 1242-7*, 77.
1596 November 22 — C 60/40, m. 8. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1597 December 17 — *Close R. 1242-7*, 58.

1242-3

1598 — E 372/87, m. 2.
1599 — E 372/87, m. 8 d.
1600 — E 372/87, m. 9 d.
1601 — E 372/87, m. 11.
1602 — E 372/87, m. 11 d.
1603 — E 372/87, m. 12.
1604 — E 372/87, m. 12 d.
1605 — E 372/87, m. 14.

1243

1606 [c. Jan. 20] — KB 26/125, m. 13.
1607 January 23 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 719.
1608 January 30 — *Fine R. 1216-46*, 394.
1609 [Hilary term] — KB 26/126, m. 1.
1610 [c. Feb. 3] — KB 26/126, m. 13.
[c. Feb. 3] — See below no. 2670.
1611 March 23 — *Close R. 1242-7*, 92.
1612 May 18 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 180.
1613 May 19 — *Close R. 1242-7*, 100.
1614 [c. June 14] — KB 26/130, m. 5.
1615 June 15 — E 159/21, m. 15 d.
1616 June 15 — *Close R. 1242-7*, 104.
1617 June 17 — *Close R. 1242-7*, 106.
1618 July [10-16] — *Close R. 1242-7*, 67.
1619 July 26 — KB 26/135, m. 22 d.
1620 July 29 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 723.
1621 August 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 392. In reference, for 'Charter' read 'Patent'.
1622 October 25 — *Close R. 1242-7*, 53.
1623 November 7 — E 368/15, m. 3 d.
1624 December 11 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 204.

1243-4

1625 — E 372/88, m. 5.
1626 — E 372/88, m. 6.
1627 — E 372/88, m. 11.

1244

1628 January 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 416.

Vol. 1

1244

1629 January 14 — *Close R. 1242-7*, 152.
1630 February 12 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 216.
1631 April 20 — *Close R. 1242-7*, 242, 243.
1632 May 4 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 231.
1633 May 12 — *Close R. 1242-7*, 184.
1634 May 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 425.
1635 May 22 — *Close R. 1242-7*, 188.
1636 [May] — E 371/11, m. 6.
1637 [May] — *Close R. 1242-7*, 245.
1638 June 10 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 243.
1639 [c. June 19] — Just. Itin. 1/200, m. 5.
1640 June 30 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 246.
1641 July 7 — *Close R. 1242-7*, 254, 255.
1642 July 11 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 251.
1643 July 24 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 255, 256.
1644 July 24 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 256.
1645 July 28 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 257.
1646 August 1 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 257.
1647 August 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 434.
1648 August 10 — C 60/41, m. 3. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1649 August 13 — *Close R. 1242-7*, 219, 220.
1650 August 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 434.
1651 August 15 — *Close R. 1242-7*, 221.
1652 August 15 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 259.
1653 November 19 [Dec. 8 - early 1245] — *Close R. 1242-7*, 268. See below no. 2672.
1654 — *Foedera*, I, i, 257.
1655 — Matthew Paris, *Chronica Majora* (Rolls Series), iv, 383-4. See another text in *Foedera*, I, i, 234. For '1244' read '1237'. Matthew Paris has erroneously transferred this document to 1244 on the basis of the pope's initial, which is 'I', taken to be Innocent IV, 1243-54. But the text in *Foedera*, from an unknown source, correctly gives the pope's name as Gregory, i.e. Gregory IX, 1227-41. Further, the text itself specifically refers to the oath sworn before the

Vol. 1

1244

1655 Contd. Cardinal Legate Otto, which was made in 1237; and as one of the barons sending this letter was John Byset, *juvenis*, it is almost certain to be earlier than 1242, when the Bisset faction was outlawed from Scotland (Anderson, *Early Sources*, ii, 533-4).

1656 [1244 ?] [before 1245] *Roy. Lett. 1236-72*, 14. See above no. 706 [c. 1218].

1244-5

1657 E 372/89, m. 1 d,
1658 E 372/89, m. 6 d.
1659 E 372/89, m. 12 d,

1245

1660 February 9 *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 290.
1661 February 13 *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 290.
1662 E 371/12, m. 3.
1663 March 13 E 371/12, m. 5.
1664 March 25 E 371/12, m. 5.
1665 April 2 E 371/12, m. 5.
1666 April 5 *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 295.
1667 [Apr. 30] *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 49.
1668 May 20 C 60/42, m. 9. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1216-46*].
1669 May 20 E 371/12, m. 7.
1670 June 4 *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 306.
1671 June 6 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 454.
1672 June 21 *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 311.
1673 June 23 *Cal. Lib. R. 1240-5*, 311.
1674 June 24 *Close R. 1242-7*, 318.
1675 September 11 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/4. Formerly SC 7/21/21.
1676 October 13 [c. Oct. 13] C 47/22/12(3). See above no. 832 (1222, c. Oct. 13).
1677 [c. Oct. 20] CP 25(1)/35/3.
1678 December 4 *Cal. Lib. R. 1245-51*, 10.
1679 December 6 *Close R. 1242-7*, 375.
1680 [1215-45] DL 36/3(84).
1681 [1215-45] DL 25/88.
1682 [1215-45] DL 25/89.

Vol. 1

1245

1683 [1215-45] DL 36/3(211). For 'within the barony of Annandale and the tenement of Torthorald' read 'between the barony of Annandale and the tenement of Torthorald' (Barrow, *Robert Bruce*, 222 n).
1684 [1215-45] DL 25/85.
1685 [1215-45] DL 25/85.

1245-6

1686 E 372/90, m. 9 d.
1687 E 372/90, m. 9 d.
1688 E 372/90, m. 10 d.
1689 E 372/90, m. 12 d.

1246

1690 [c. Jan. 17] *Close R. 1242-7*, 473.
1691 April 9 *Cal. Lib. R. 1245-51*, 40.
1692 June 27 *Cal. Lib. R. 1245-51*, 62.
1693 June 28 *Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 483.
1694 August 1 *Close R. 1242-7*, 447.
1695 October 13 CP 25(1)/35/3.
1696 October 15 *Close R. 1242-7*, 466.
1697 October 15 *Close R. 1242-7*, 467.
1698 November 26 *Close R. 1242-7*, 486.
1699 December 1 C 47/22/12(4).
1700 December 4 *Cal. Lib. R. 1245-51*, 96. For 'December 4' read 'December 1'.
1701 December 4 *Cal. Lib. R. 1245-50*, 97.
1702 December 5 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 115.
1703 December 8 *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 310.
1704 December 14 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 84.
1705 December 29 SC 7/21/8.

1246-7

1706 E 372/91, m. 6.
1707 E 372/91, m. 7 d.
1708 E 372/91, m. 8.
1709 E 372/91, m. 15.

1247

1710 [c. Jan. 20] Just. Itin. 1/454, m. 14 d.

Vol. 1

1247

1711	April 8	E 159/23, m. 10.
1712	April 11	*Cal. Inq. Misc. 1219-1307,* no. 47.
1713	April 15	*Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72,* no. 106.
1714	May 13	E 159/23, m. 5.
1715	May 21	*Close R. 1242-7,* 544.
1716	[July]	*Cal. Inq. Misc. 1219-1307,* no. 44.
1717	August 7	*Close R. 1242-7,* 527, 528.
1718	[c. Oct. 6]	Just. Itin. 1/89, m. 11.
1719	[Oct. 13-20]	Just. Itin. 1/89, m. 14.
1720	December 15	*Close R. 1247-51,* 17.

1247-8

1721		E 372/92, m. 4 d.
1722		E 372/92, m. 10 d.
1723		E 372/92, m. 12.
1724		E 372/92, m. 16.

1248

1725	January 6	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 5. For 'January 6' read 'January 5'.
1726	January 23	*Close R. 1247-51,* 26.
1727	April 5	C 60/45, m. 8. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
1728	April 27	Just. Itin. 1/319, m. 6 d.
1729	April 27	Just. Itin. 1/319, m. 7.
1730	April 27	Just. Itin. 1/319, m. 7.
1731	April 29	C 60/45, m. 7; E 371/13, m. 4. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
1732	[Easter term ?]	Just. Itin. 1/273, m. 6 d.
1733	June 15	E 159/24, m. 12.
1734	June 15	Just. Itin. 1/871, m. 2.
1735	June 15	Just. Itin. 1/871, m. 4 d.
1736	June 15	Just. Itin. 1/871, m. 6 d.
1737	June 28	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 20.
1738	[Trinity term]	Just. Itin. 1/39, m. 2.
1739	[Trinity term]	Just. Itin. 1/39, m. 8 d.
1740	[Trinity term]	Just. Itin. 1/39, m. 9 d. CP 25(1)/283/12(243) (footnote reference).
1741	[Trinity term]	E 159/24, m. 6 d.
1742	July 14	E 368/20, m. 17.
1743	July 17	*Close R. 1247-51,* 66.
1744	July 17	*Close R. 1247-51,* 66.

Vol. 1

1248

1745	August 10	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 24.
1746	August 20	*Close R. 1247-51,* 79.
1747	September 25	*Cal. Lib. R. 1245-51,* 201.
1748	October 16	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 28.
1749	[c. Nov. 16]	*Cal. Inq. Misc. 1219-72,* no. 71.
1750	December 13	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 34.

1248-9

1751		E 372/93, m. 6.
1752		E 372/93, m. 9 d.
1753		E 372/93, m. 16 d.

1249

1754	[c. Jan. 14-28]	Just. Itin. 1/777, m. 4 d.
1755	February 27	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 37.
1756	March 10	*Close R. 1247-51,* 147.
1757	April 5	*Close R. 1247-51,* 152.
1758	April 10	*Fine R. 1246-72,* 51.
1759	[Easter term]	Just. Itin. 1/997, m. 28.
1760	May 12	*Close R. 1247-51,* 161.
1761	May 29	*Close R. 1247-51,* 166.
1762	[Trinity term]	E 368/21, m. 8 d.
1763	[July 29 ?]	DL 36/1(245).
	[c. Oct. 6]	See below no. 1937 (1253, c. Oct. 6).
1764	[c. Oct. 13]	KB 26/135, m. 8 d.
	[c. Oct. 13]	See below no. 1939 (1253, c. Oct. 13).
1765	November 30	*Close R. 1247-51,* 345.

1249-50

1766		E 372/94, m. 3.
1767		E 372/94, m. 11 d.

1250

1768	January 23	*Close R. 1247-51,* 258.
1769	[Hilary term]	E 159/25, m. 6.
	April 16	See below no. 1799 (1251, April 16).
1770	[c. Apr. 17]	KB 26/140, m. 10.
1771	[c. Apr. 17]	KB 26/140, m. 13.
1772	April 17	KB 26/140, m. 16.
1773	[c. Apr. 27]	KB 26/140, m. 12.
1774	May 6	E 159/25, m. 21 d.
1775	May 11	*Close R. 1247-51,* 282.
1776	May 11	*Close R. 1247-51,* 356.

Vol. 1

1250

1777 [c. June 5-12]	KB 26/141, m. 8 d.
1778 [c. June 5-12]	KB 26/141, m. 9.
1779	KB 26/141, m. 10.
1780 [c. June 19]	KB 26/141, m. 14 d.
1781 [June 20]	E 371/15, m. 7.
1782 June 25	KB 26/141, m. 18.
1783 [c. July 1]	KB 26/141, m. 24 d.
1784 [July 2]	E 371/15, m. 8.
1785 September 13	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 74.
1786 September 13	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 74.
1787 September 15	*Cal. Inq. Misc. 1219-1307,* no. 90.
1788 [Sept. 24]	E 371/15, m. 11.
1789 [c. Oct. 13]	KB 26/143, m. 4 d.
1790 October 13	E 368/24, m. 16.
1791 October 22	*Cal. Lib. R. 1245-51,* 311.
1792 October 30	*Fine R. 1246-72,* 90.
1793 October 30	E 372/94, m. 18 d. For '1250 October 30' read '1250-1'.

1250-1

1794	E 372/94, m. 12.
1795	E 372/94, m. 13.
1796	E 372/94, m. 16.
1797	E 372/94, m. 18 d.

1251

1798 April 6	SC 7/20/11. For full text and translation, see Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations,* no. 9.
1799 April 16	E 372/94, m. 18 d. For '1251' read '1250'.
1800 May 4	*Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72,* no. 216.
1801 May 5	E 368/24, m. 20 d.
1802 June 15	*Close R. 1247-51,* 458.
1803 July 8	*Close R. 1247-51,* 549.
1804 August 3	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 104.
1805 [Aug.]	E 371/16, m. 8; *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 105.
1806 September 4	Transferred to SRO, RH 5/5. Formerly SC 7/20/8.
1807 September 24	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 109.
1808 September 30	Just. Itin. 1/1046, m. 23.
1809 September 30	Just. Itin. 1/1046, m. 44 d.

Vol. 1

1251

1810 [c. Oct. 13]	KB 26/145, m. 10.
1811 [c. Oct. 13]	KB 26/145, m. 11 d.
1812 October 18	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 113.
1813 [c. Oct. 13-20]	KB 26/145, m. 15.
1814 [c. Oct. 13-20]	KB 26/145, m. 15.
1815 October 28	*Close R. 1247-51,* 521.
1816 October 29	*Close R. 1251-3,* 1.
1817 November 3	KB 26/145, m. 32 d.
1818 November 8	*Close R. 1251-3,* 6.
1819 November 8	*Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60,* 5.
1820 November 16	E 371/16, m. 1.
1821 November 16	*Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72,* no. 220.
1822 November 18	*Close R. 1251-3,* 10.
1823 November 20	*Close R. 1251-3,* 11.
1824 November 21	*Close R. 1251-3,* 12.
1825 November 22	*Close R. 1251-3,* 13.
1826 November 24	*Close R. 1251-3,* 13.
1827 November 24	*Close R. 1251-3,* 14.
1828 November 24	*Close R. 1251-3,* 14.
1829 November 24	*Close R. 1251-3,* 341.
1830 November 25	*Close R. 1251-3,* 14.
1831 November 26	*Close R. 1251-3,* 15, 16.
1832 November 26	*Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60,* 8.
1833 November 28	*Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60,* 8.
1834 November 29	*Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60,* 9.
1835 November 29	*Close R. 1251-3,* 17.
1836 [Nov.]	*Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72,* no. 251.
1837 [Nov.]	*Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72,* no. 220.
1838 December 1	*Close R. 1251-3,* 181.
1839 December 1	*Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60,* 9.
1840 December 1	*Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60,* 10.
1841 December 2	*Close R. 1251-3,* 18, 19.
1842 December 4	*Close R. 1251-3,* 20.
1843 December 7	*Close R. 1251-3,* 22.
1844 December 12	*Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60,* 10.
1845 December 15	*Close R. 1251-3,* 26.
1846 December 20	*Close R. 1251-3,* 27.
1847 December 26	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 121.
1848 December 27	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 121, 122.
1849 December 28	*Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 374.
1850 December 29	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 122.
1851 December 30	*Close R. 1251-3,* 30.
1852 December 31	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 122.

Vol. 1

1251-2

1853		E 372/95, m. 7.
1854		E 372/95, m. 7d.
1855		E 372/95, m. 11.
1856		E 372/95, m. 11d.

1252

1857	January 2	*Close R. 1251-3,* 31.
1858	January 2	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 123.
1859	January 5	*Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60,* 14.
1860	January 5	*Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60,* 15. For 'January 5' read 'January 6'.
1861	January 5	*Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60,* 15. For 'January 5' read 'January 6'.
1862	January 5	*Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60,* 15.
1863	[c. Jan. 7]	*Close R. 1251-3,* 186.
1864	January 15	*Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60,* 17.
1865	January 30	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 127.
1866	February 22	C 60/49, m. 18; E 368/26, m. 6d. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
1867	February 22	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 129.
1868	February 24	*Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 379.
1869	March 9	*Close R. 1251-3,* 61.
1870	March 15	*Close R. 1251-3,* 64.
1871	April 8	*Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 381.
1872	April 16	*Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60,* 39.
1873	[c. Apr. 17]	E 371/17, m. 7.
1874	April 20	E 159/26, m. 19d.
1875	[Easter term]	E 159/26, m. 19.
1876	[Easter term]	E 159/26, m. 20.
1877	[Easter term]	E 159/26, m. 20.
1878	[c. May 8]	E 371/17, m. 8.
1879	[May 12]	E 371/17, m. 2.
1880	May 18	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 139.
1881	May 24	*Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 391.
1882	May 28	*Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60,* 49.
1883	[May]	E 371/17, m. 10.
1884	[Trinity term]	E 159/26, m. 21.
1885	July 3	*Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 393.
1886	July 10	*Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60,* 59.
1887	July 12	*Close R. 1251-3,* 123.
1888	July 17	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 146.
1889	July 18	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 145.
1890	August 8	Just. Itin. 1/1179, m. 1.
1891	October 11	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 152.
1892	October 14	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 152.

Vol. 1

1252

1893	[c. Oct. 19]	E 371/17, m. 16.
1894	October 20	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 154.
1895	October 22	*Close R. 1251-3,* 169.
1896	October 28	E 101/349/8.
1897	October 28	E 101/308/1 m. 1.
1898	October 28	E 101/349/18.
1899	[Nov.] 2	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 162. For '[Nov.]2' read '[Oct. 29]'.
1900	November 29	E 101/349/7.
1901	[Nov.]	E 371/17, m. 3.
1902	December 7	*Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60,* 91.
	December 8	See below nos. 2554 and 2555 (1269, December 8).
1903	December 22	E 101/349/21.

1252-3

1904		E 372/97, m. 1.
1905		E 372/97, m. 5.
1906		E 372/97, m. 9d.
1907		E 372/97, m. 18.
1908		E 352/46, m. 12d.

1253

1909	January 17	*Fine R. 1246-72,* 149.
1910	January 20	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 172.
1911	[Hilary term]	E 368/27, m. 8.
1912	[Hilary term]	E 368/27, m. 8d.
1913	February 17	*Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 419.
1914	[c. Feb. 22]	*Close R. 1251-3,* 452.
1915	March 6	*Close R. 1251-3,* 453.
1916	April 3	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 186.
1917	April 4	*Close R. 1251-3,* 338.
1918	April 8	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 187.
1919	April 14	*Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58,* 187.
1920	May 3	*Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72,* no. 280.
1921	[c. May 3]	*Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72,* no. 280.
1922	[c. May 3]	*Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72,* no. 280.
1923	[c. May 3]	*Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72,* no. 280.
1924	May 10	*Cal. Charter R. 1226-57,* 432.
1925	May 16	*Fine R. 1246-72,* 160.
1926	June 19	*Close R. 1251-3,* 375.
1927	June 24	E 101/349/8.
1928	June 24	E 372/96, m. 18.

Vol. 1

1253

1929 June 24 — E 101/308/1, m. 2.
1930 June 24 — E 101/349/19.
1931 June 24 — E 101/349/20.
1932 [c. Midsummer] — E 101/349/9.
1933 [c. June 29-30] — KB 26/149, m. 13.
1934 [Trinity term] — E 368/27, m. 15d.
1935 July 2 — *Close R. 1251-3*, 485.
1936 July 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 237.
1937 [c. Oct. 6] — KB 26/136, m. 1. For '1253' read '1249'.
1938 October 6 — KB 26/150, m. 14.
1939 [c. Oct. 13] — KB 26/136, m. 6. For '1253' read '1249'.
1940 October 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 240.
1941 October 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 374.
1942 November 3 — KB 26/150, m. 15.
1943 [c. Nov. 3] — KB 26/148, m. 27 d.
1944 [c. Nov. 3] — KB 26/148, m. 36.
1945 November 10 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 312.
1946 November 13 — *Fine R. 1246-72*, 175; E 371/18, m. 1.
[Mich. term] — See below nos. 1968 and 1969 (1254, Mich. term).
1947 [c. Nov. 26] December 27 — KB 26/148, m. 44d. See below no. 1974 (1254, December 27).

1253-4

1948 — E 372/98, m. 9.

1254

1949 January 15 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60*, 156.
1950 [c. Jan. 20] — KB 26/152, m. 2.
1951 January 30 — E 371/18, m. 3.
1952 February 13 — *Fine R. 1246-72*, 180.
1953 February 23 — C 60/51, m. 10. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
1954 March 3 — E 371/18, m. 4.
1955 April 20 — Just. Itin. 1/1181, m. 1.
1956 May 28 — *Close R. 1253-4*, 70.
1957 June 11 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1219-1307*, no. 202.
1958 June 14 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1219-1307*, no. 202.
1959 [Trinity term] — E 159/27, m. 27.
1960 July 21 — E 159/27, m. 7.
1961 July 22 — E 371/18, m. 9.

Vol. 1

1254

1962 July 22 — E 371/18, m. 9.
1963 July 23 — *Close R. 1253-4*, 145.
1964 July 30 — E 371/18, m. 9.
1965 August 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*. 324.
1966 August 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 321.
1967 September 16 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 202.
1968 [Mich. term] — E 159/27, m. 13d. For '1254' read '1253'.
1969 [Mich. term] — E 159/27, m. 8d. For '1254' read '1253'. In 1. 10, for 'Canterbury' read 'Cambridgeshire.'
1970 [Mich. term] — E 159/28, m. 4.
1971 [Mich. term] — E 159/28, m. 5d.
[Mich. term] — See below no. 2031 (1255, Mich. term).
1972 October 30 — *Close R. 1254-6*, 1.
1973 November 11 — C 60/52, m. 13. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
1974 December 27 — *Close R. 1253-4*, 108. For '1254' read '1253'.
See also below no. 2673.

1254-5

1975 — E 372/99, m. 15d.

1255

1976 [Hilary term] — E 159/28, m. 9d.
1977 February 3 — E 159/28, m. 21.
1978 March 20 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 341.
1979 April 2 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 341.
1980 April 29 — *Fine R. 1246-72*, 207.
1981 May 9 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 446.
1982 May 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 410.
1983 May 18 — *Fine R. 1246-72*, 209; *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 411. For 'May 18' read 'May 20'.
1984 May 18 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60*, 219.
1985 May 19 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60*, 219.
1986 August 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 421.
1987 August 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 421.
1988 August 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 421.
1989 August 13 — *Close R. 1254-6*, 217.

Vol. 1

1255

1990 August 16 — *Close R. 1254-6*, 218, 219.
1991 August 18 — *Close R. 1254-6*, 220.
1992 August 21 — *Close R. 1254-6*, 220.
1993 August 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 422.
1994 August 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 422.
1995 August 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 422.
1996 August 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 422.
1997 August 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 423.
1998 August 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 423.
1999 August 28 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60*, 238.
2000 August 30 — Just. Itin. 1/1182, m. 7.
2001 September 2 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 424.
2002 September 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 441.
2003 September 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 424.
2004 September 5 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 424.
2005 September 5 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 424.
2006 September 5 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 449.
2007 September 7 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60*, 239.
2008 September 14 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60*, 240.
2009 September 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 425.
2010 September 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 425.
2011 September 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 425.
2012 September 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 425.
2013 September 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 426; *Cal. Chart. R. 1226-57*, 438. For full text and translation, see Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, no. 10.
2014 September 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 426.
2015 September 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 426.
2016 September 23 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 426.
2017 September 23 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 426.
2018 September 23 — C 53/46A, m. 8, schedule. [Omitted from *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*].
2019 September 23 — C 53/46A, m. 8, schedule. [Omitted from *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*].
2020 September 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 426.
2021 September 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 426.
2022 September 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 426.
2023 September 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 426.
2024 September 24 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60*, 241.
2025 September 24 — *Close R. 1254-6*, 224.
2026 September 25 — *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 450.

Vol. 1

1255

2027 October 4 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60*, 242.
2028 October 17 — E 371/20, m. 10.
2029 October 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 445.
2030 October — E 371/20, m. 1, schedule.
2031 [Mich. term] — E 368/30, m. 6 d. For '1255' read '1254'.
2032 [Mich. term] — E 368/31, m. 2.
2033 [Mich. term] — E 159/29, m. 1.
November 3 — See vol. iv, no. 1754.
2034 November (?) — *Roy. Lett. 1236-72*, 124.
2035 December 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 452.
2036 December 9 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 453.
2037 December 16 — E 36/274, fo. 42.

1255-6

2038 — E 372/100, m. 3 d.
2039 — E 372/100, m. 19 d.

1256

2040 February 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 462.
2041 February 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 462.
2042 February 23 — C 60/53, m. 17; E 371/20, m. 3. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
2043 February 25 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60*, 274. For 'February 25' read 'February 28'.
2044 February 25 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60*, 274. For 'February 25' read 'February 28'.
2045 April 9 — *Fine R. 1246-72*, 226; E 371/20, m. 4.
2046 April 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 469.
2047 April 24 — Just. Itin. 1/642.
2048 April 29 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60*, 283.
2049 May 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 473.
2050 [c. May 20] — CP 25(1)/35/4.
2051 May 26 — CP 25(1)/35/4.
2052 May 26 — CP 25(1)/35/4.
2053 June 29 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 484.
2054 [Trinity term] — E 368/31, m. 17 d.
2055 July 30 — *Close R. 1254-6*, 434.
2056 August 23 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60*, 319.
2057 August 23 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60*, 319.
2058 September 1 — *Close R. 1254-6*, 354.
2059 September 3 — C 60/53, m. 5. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
2060 September 6 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60*, 320;

Vol. 1

1256

2060 September 6 Contd. — E 403/1209, m. 1. For 'September 6' read 'September 4'.
2061 September 12 — *Close R. 1254-6*, 360.
2062 September 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 525.
2063 September 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 525.
2064 September 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 499. For 'September 13' read 'September 14'.
2065 September 27 — SC 7/2/8.
2066 September 27 — SC 7/2/6.
2067 October 18 — C 60/53, m. 2. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
2068 October 21 — C 60/53, m. 2. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
2069 October 22 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60*, 330; E 403/11, m. 2.
2070 [Oct.] — E 403/11, m. 2.
2071 November 2 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 528.
2072 November 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 528.
2073 November 7 — C 60/54, m. 14. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
2074 [before Dec. 28] — E 371/21, m. 2.

1256-7

2075 — E 372/101, m. 12 d.
2076 — E 372/101, m. 17.

1257

2077 February 4 — Reference not traced.
2078 [c. Feb. 13] — E 371/21, m. 2.
2079 February 15 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60*, 356.
2080 March 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 547.
2081 April 9 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 548.
2082 April 13 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60*, 365.
2083 June 6 — *Close R. 1256-9*, 134.
2084 June 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 561.
2085 June 25 — E 371/21, m. 4.
2086 June 26 — E 371/21, m. 5.
2087 [June] — E 403/11, m. 2.
2088 July 15 — *Close R. 1256-9*. 77.
2089 July 20 — *Close R. 1256-9*, 80.
2090 July 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*. 571.
2091 August 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 575.
2092 August 14 — C 60/54, m. 3. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
2093 [c. Aug. 16] — *Close R. 1256-9*, 150.
2094 September 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 578.

Vol. 1

1257

2095 September 30 — E 159/31, m. 17.
2096 [Mich. term] — E 159/32, m. 4 d. For '1257' read '1258'.
2097 December 11 — *Fine R. 1246-72*, 267.
2098 December 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 609.
2099 December 24 — C 60/55, m. 11; E 371/22, m. 2. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].

1257-8

2100 — E 372/102, m. 13 d.
2101 — E 372/102, m. 14 d.
2102 — E 372/102, m. 19.

1258

2103 January 17 — *Close R. 1256-9*, 290.
2104 January 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 659.
2105 January 30 — *Close R. 1256-9*, 190.
2106 February 3 — KB 26/157, m. 4.
2107 February 13 — *Close R. 1256-9*, 293.
2108 February 16 — *Fine R. 1246-72*, 271.
2109 February 17 — *Close R. 1256-9*, 196.
2110 March 9 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 619.
2111 March 15 — C 60/55, m. 9 [omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*]. See also *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 620.
2112 March 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 620.
March 18 — See below no. 2155 (1259, March 18).
2113 March 23 — *Close R. 1256-9*, 300.
2114 March 25 — *Close R. 1256-9*, 300.
2115 March 28 — *Close R. 1256-9*, 299.
2116 March 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 621.
2117 April 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 621.
2118 April 2 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 621.
2119 April 1 — *Close R. 1256-9*, 208.
2120 April 2 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60*, 431; E 403/17A.
2121 April 5 — *Close R. 1256-9*, 302.
2122 April 6 — *Close R. 1256-9*, 301.
2123 [Easter term] — E 159/31, m. 11 d.
2124 May 4 — *Close R. 1256-9*, 219.
2125 May 6 — SC 1/5/50.
2126 May 13 — *Close R. 1256-9*, 310. For 'whom the king had sent to the parliament at Edinburgh' read 'whom the

Vol. 1

1258

2126 May 13 Contd. king was to send to the parliament at Edinburgh'.
2127 May 14 *Close R. 1256-9*, 311.
2128 May 16 *Close R. 1256-9*. 221.
2129 [c. June 16] Just. Itin. 1/1187, m. 1.
2130 [c. July 24] E 371/22, m. 9.
2131 August 4 *Cal. Pat. R. 1247-58*, 645.
2132 August 4 Just. Itin. 1/1179, m. 19 d.
2133 August 27 *Close R. 1256-9*, 329.
2134 October 29 *Close R. 1256-9*, 334.
2135 [Mich. term] E 368/34, m. 3.
2136 [Mich. term] Not found under stated date or reference.
[Mich. term] See above no. 2096 (1257, Mich. term).
2137 [c. Oct.] E 371/22, m. 15.
2138 November 6 *Close R. 1256-9*, 460.
2139 November 6 *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 2.
2140 November 6 *Close R. 1256-9*, 461-2. For full text and translation, see Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, no. 11. Note that text in *Foedera*, I, i, 378, is not identical with this, as Bain implies.

1258-9

2141 E 372/103, m. 14.
2142 E 372/103, m. 18.

1259

2143 January 2 *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60*, 418.
2144 [c. Jan. 20] KB 26/162, m. 3 d.
2145 [c. Jan. 20] KB 26/162, m. 2.
2146 [c. Jan. 20] KB 26/162, m. 2 d.
2147 [c. Jan. 20] KB 26/162, m. 3.
2148 February 16 *Close R. 1256-9*, 469.
2149 [c. Feb. 9-22] KB 26/162, m. 27.
2150 [c. Feb. 9-22] KB 26/162, m. 33.
2151 [c. Feb. 9-22] KB 26/162, m. 33 d.
2152 [c. Feb. 9-22] KB 26/162, m. 39 d.
2153 [c. Feb. 9-22] KB 26/162, m. 27.
2154 March 8 *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 14.
2155 March 18 E 36/274, fo. 185b. For '1259' read '1258'. The document is self-dated '18 March 1258', but must be of 18 March 1257/8,

Vol. 1

1259

2155 March 18 Contd. since Walter Comyn, earl of Menteith, who is a party to the treaty, died in October-November, 1258 (*British Chronology*, 483). For full text, see Edwards, *Littere Wallie*, no. 317.
2156 May 4 *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 21.
2157 May 14 *Close R. 1256-9*, 477.
2158 June 13 SC 7/3/27 (original).
2159 June 24 *Close R. 1256-9*, 399.
2160 [c. Midsummer] E 368/34, m. 28, schedule.
2161 [c. July 5] E 371/23, m. 5.
2162 July 8 Transferred to SRO RH 5/20. Formerly C 47/22/5(1).
2163 August 17 *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 39.
2164 August 27 C 60/56, m. 3. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
2165 September 5 *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 41.
2166 September 24 *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 44.
2167 [Mich. term] E 368/35, m. 5.
2168 November 7 *Cal. Charter R. 1257-1300*, 25.
2169 November 12 C 60/57, m. 11. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
2170 December 2 *Close R. 1259-61*, 224; E 403/1221, m. 1. Not in *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60* under stated date or reference.
2171 December 4 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 461.
2172 December 6 *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 107
2173 December 9 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 461.
2174 December 18 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/21. Formerly C 47/22/5(2).
2175 [c. 1259] Transferred to SRO, RH 5/41. Formerly C 47/22/9(2).
2176 [c. 1259] Transferred to SRO, RH 5/22. Formerly C 47/22/5(3).

1259-60

2177 E 372/104, m. 7 d.

1260

2178 [Hilary term] E 159/33, m. 8.
2179 [Hilary term] E 368/35, m. 8 d.
2180 [Hilary term] E 368/35, m. 8 d.

Vol. 1

1260

2181 February 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 117.
2182 March 6 — *Close R. 1259-61,* 277.
2183 March 15 — *Close R. 1259-61,* 247.
2184 [c. Apr. 4] — KB 26/165, m. 1.
2185 April 29 — C 61/4, m. 3.
2186 [Easter term] — E 368/35, m. 12.
2187 [Easter term] — E 368/35, m. 12d.
2188 [c. May 14] — KB 26/165, m. 35 d.
2189 May 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 69.
2190 May 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 69.
2191 May 10 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60,* 503. For 'May 10' read 'May 19'.
2192 May 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 71, 72.
2193 May 21 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/42. Formerly C 47/22/9(4).
2194 May 21 — SC 7/3/22.
2195 [Trinity term] — Not found on E 159/33, m. 11, or E 368/35, m. 11.
2196 August 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 86.
2197 August 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 86.
2198 August 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 90.
2199 August 17 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1251-60,* 525. For 'August 17' read 'August 18'.
2200 August 31 — Just. Itin. 1/1190, m. 6.
2201 September 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 92.
2202 [c. Sept. 10] — *Close R. 1259-61,* 202.
2203 [c. Sept. 10] [c. 1260], Sept. 22 — *Close R. 1259-61,* 202. See below no. 2674.
2204 [c. Sept. 28] — *Close R. 1259-61,* 211.
2205 September 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 94.
2206 September 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 95.
2207 September 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 95.
2208 September [ ] — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 105.
2209 October 3 — *Close R. 1259-61,* 124.
2210 October 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 96.
2211 October 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 96.
2212 October 8 — *Close R. 1259-61,* 216.
2213 [c. Oct. 13] — KB 26/168, m. 1. In ll. 3-4, for 'William de Waleys' read 'William le Waleys'.
2214 [c. Oct. 20-27] — KB 26/168, m. 9d.
2215 [Mich. term] — E 159/36, m. 4d. For '1260' read '1261'.
2216 November 6 — *Cal. Charter R. 1257-1300,* 32.
2217 November 8 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1260-7,* 4.

Vol. 1

1260

2218 November 9 — *Close R. 1259-61,* 296.
2219 November 10 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1260-7,* 4.
2220 November 10 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1260-7,* 4.
2221 November 11 — *Close R. 1259-61,* 297.
2222 November 11 — *Close R. 1259-61,* 297.
2223 November 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 128.
2224 November 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 127.
2225 November 13 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1260-7,* 5.
2226 November 14 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1260-7,* 5.
2227 November 14 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1260-7,* 5.
2228 November 14 — *Close R. 1259-61,* 300.
2229 November 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 128.
2230 November 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 128.
2231 November 16 — *Cal. Charter R. 1257-1300,* 32.
2232 November 20 — *Cal. Charter R. 1257-1300,* 32.
2233 November 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 128.
2234 November 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 180.
[1238-60] — See vol. iv, no. 1755.
[1250-60] — See vol. iv, no. 1756.
2235 [1260] — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72,* no. 873.
[c. 1260] — See vol. iv, no. 1757.

1260-1

2236 — E 372/105, m. 13.
2237 — E 372/105, m. 16d.

1261

2238 January 1 — C 60/58, m. 16; E 371/25, m. 3. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
2239 January 2 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1260-7,* 14.
2240 January 8 — Just. Itin. 1/1192, m. 4.
2241 January 29 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1260-7,* 19.
2242 January 29 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1260-7,* 19.
2243 January 30 — *Fine R. 1246-72,* 344.
2244 [Hilary term] — Not found under stated date or reference.
2245 [Hilary term] — Not found under stated date or reference.
2246 March 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 144.
2247 March 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66,* 183.
March 24 — See below no. 2675.
2248 March 25 — *Close R. 1259-61,* 363.
2249 April [9] — C 66/76, m. 17 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*].

Vol. 1

1261

2250 April 13 — *Close R. 1259-61*, 368.
2251 April 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 149.
2252 April 23 — *Close R. 1259-61*, 372.
2253 April 29 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 151.
2254 [Easter term] — Not found under stated date or reference.
2255 May 9 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 152.
2256 May [18] — C 66/76, m. 13 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*].
2257 May 21 — *Close R. 1259-61*, 379.
2258 May 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 153.
2259 May 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 153.
2260 [July] — SC 1/7/193.
2261 July 10 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1260-7*, 48.
2262 July 20 — E 371/25, m. 11; *Fine R. 1246-72*, 356.

1258, July 8 - 1261, July 25 — See vol. iv, no. 1758.

2263 July [27] — C 66/76, m. 8 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*].
2264 July 28 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1260-7*, 52.
2265 July 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 170.
2266 August 6 — C 54/77, m. 6. [Omitted from *Close R. 1259-61*].
2267 August 7 — DL 27/39.
2268 August 10 — E 371/25, m. 13.
2269 August 23 — C 60/58, m. 4. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
2270 August 25 — C 66/76, m. 6 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*].
2271 August 27 — Transferred to SRO RH 5/43. Formerly C 47/22/9(5).
2272 — Transferred to SRO RH 5/44. Formerly C 47/22/9(6).
2273 [c. Sept. 3] — *Close R. 1259-61*, 489.
2274 September 7 — *Close R. 1259-61*, 433.
2275 September 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 175.
2276 September 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 176.
2277 September [28] — C 66/76, m. 4. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*].
2278 [c. Oct. 6] — KB 26/170, m. 1.
2279 [Mich. term] — E 159/37, m. 1. For '1261' read '1262'.
2280 [Mich. term] [Mich. term] — E 368/36, m. 4 d. See above no. 2215 (1260, Mich. term).
2281 [Nov. 26] — E 371/26, m. 2.
2282 [1261] — SC 1/7/24.

Vol. 1

1261-2

2283 — E 372/106, m. 7.

1262

2284 January 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 197.
2285 January 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 198.
2286 [Hilary term] — E 159/36, m. 12.
2287 February 8 — *Cal. Charter R. 1257-1300*, 40.
2288 February 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 200.
2289 February 12 — SC 1/5/32.
2290 February 14 — SC 1/5/33.
2291 February 16 — *Close R. 1261-4*, 24.
2292 February 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 201.
2293 March 17 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1260-7*, 79, 80.
2294 March 21 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/23 and 24. Formerly C 47/22/5 (4 and 5).
2295 March 23 — *Close R. 1261-4*, 116.
2296 April 10 — SC 1/5/34.
2297 [c. Apr. 10] — *Close R. 1261-4*, 109.
2298 April 20 — *Close R. 1261-4*, 43.
2299 [Easter term] — E 368/36, m. 10 d.
2300 May 6 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1260-7*, 90.
2301 May 11 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1260-7*, 93.
2302 May 19 — Just. Itin. 1/5, m. 17.
2303 June 3 — *Close R. 1261-4*, 128.
2304 June 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 215.
2305 June 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 216.
2306 June 10 — *Roy. Lett. 1236-72*, 211.
2307 June 13 — *Roy. Lett. 1236-72*, 212.
2308 June 22 — C 60/59, m. 9; E 371/26, m. 10. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
2309 [June 28] — C 66/77, m. 8 d [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*].
2310 July 24 — *Close R. 1261-4*, 144.
2311 July 25 — *Close R. 1261-4*, 170.
2312 [before Aug. 21] [1262?, before Mich.] — E 371/26, m. 14. See below no. 2676.
2313 October 7 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/25-26. Formerly C 47/22/5(6-7).
2314 October 16 — *Close R. 1261-4*, 160.
2315 October 23 — E 159/37, m. 23 d.
2316 [Mich. term] — E 368/37, m. 8.
2317 [Mich. term] [Mich. term] — E 368/37, m. 1. See above no. 2279 (1261,

Vol. 1

1262

[Mich.term] Contd. — Mich. term).

2318 [Oct. 28?] — E 368/37, m. 4.

2319 November 13 — *Close R. 1261-4*, 185.

2320 November 15 — *Close R. 1261-4*, 165.

2321 November 21 — E 368/37, m. 27.

2322 [c. Nov. 25] — Just. Itin. 1/1195, m. 2.

2323 November 27 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/27. Formerly C 47/22/5(8).

1263

2324 January 14 — E 159/38, m. 11 d. For '1263' read '1264'.

2325 [Feb. 5] — SC 1/7/188.

2326 February 5 — SC 1/7/73.

March 5 — See below no. 2677.

2327 March 6 — *Fine R. 1246-72*, 393; E 371/27, m. 5. Third paragraph omitted in *Fine R. 1246-72*; see C 60/60, m. 9.

2328 March 13 — *Close R. 1261-4*, 295.

2329 March 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 252.

2330 [c. Apr. 14-21] — KB 26/172, m. 6.

2331 [c. Apr. 14-21] — KB 26/172, m. 8 d.

2332 [c. Apr. 29] — KB 26/172, m. 12 d.

2333 [c. Apr. 29] — KB 26/172, m. 13 d.

2334 [c. Apr. 29] — KB 26/172, m. 17 d.

2335 [c. Apr. 29] — KB 26/172, m. 18 d.

2336 May 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 257.

2337 May 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 287.

2338 May 8 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/45. Formerly C 47/22/9(7).

2339 [c. June 3] — KB 26/173, m. 5 d.

2340 [c. June 3-10] — KB 26/173, m. 9.

2341 [c. June 3-20] — KB 26/173, m. 9 d.

2342 [c. June 3-20] — KB 26/173, m. 14.

2343 [c. June 10] — KB 26/173, m. 15.

2344 [c. June 10] — KB 26/173, m. 18.

2345 [c. June 25-July 1] — KB 26/173, m. 26 d.

2346 [Trinity term] — E 368/37, m. 16.

2347 August 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 275.

2348 September 3 — *Close R. 1261-4*, 258.

2349 September 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 277.

Vol. 1

1263

2350 September 21 — E371/27. m. 13.

2351 [Aug./Sept.?] — *Diplomatic Documents*, i, no. 387.

1264

January 14 — See above no. 2324 (1263, January 14).

2352 October 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 290; *Cal. Close R. 1261-4*, 304.

2353 April 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 312.

2354 May 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 318.

2355 June 28 [June/July] — *Close R. 1261-4*, 388. See below no. 2678.

2356 July 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 333. For 'July 8' read 'July 10'.

2357 July 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 336.

2358 August 9 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 340.

2359 August 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 343.

2360 August 31 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 587.

2361 [Aug.] — E 371/28, m. 5.

2362 September 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 367.

2363 September 9 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 587.

2364 September 10 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 587.

2365 September 13 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 587.

2366 [c. Sept. 24] — *Close R. 1261-4*, 408.

2367 October 7 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 587.

2368 October 18 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 591.

2369 October 31 — E 159/40, m. 2. For '1264' read '1265'. For 'Canterbury' read 'Testibus etc.'.

2370 [Mich. term] — E 159/40, m. 15. For '1264' read '1265'. In ll. 9-10, for 'John Crek' read 'John Crok'.

2371 November 9 — *Fine R. 1246-72*, 416.

2372 November 16 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 587.

2373 November 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 387.

2374 December 15 — Just. Itin. 1/1191, m. 17 d.

Vol. 1

1265

2375 January 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 399.
2376 [Feb.] — E 371/29, m. 2.
2377 March 5 — *Close R. 1264-8*, 102.
2378 March 5 — *Close R. 1264-8*, 102.
2379 March 5 — *Close R. 1264-8*, 103.
2380 [c. May 3] — Just. Itin. 1/1194, m. 7 d.
2381 May 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 427.
2382 [before May 30] — E 371/29, m. 7.
2383 June 4 — *Close R. 1265-8*, 65.
2384 August 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 435.
2385 October 5 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 460.
October 31 — See above no. 2369 (1264, October 31).
2386 [Oct.] — E 371/29, m. 8.
2387 [Mich. term] — E 368/40, m. 2 d.
[Mich. term] — See above no. 2370 (1264, Mich. term).
2388 November 3 — KB 26/174, m. 10 d.
2389 [Dec.] — E 371/30, m. 2.

1266

2390 January 8 — Just. Itin. 1/1194, m. 5 d.
2391 [c. Jan. 27] — KB 26/175, m. 15 d.
2392 February 3 — KB 26/175, m. 21. In footnote, for 'roll no. 128' read 'roll no. 177'.
2393 February 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 551.
2394 February 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 554. For 'February 15' read 'February 14'.
2395 February 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 558.
2396 February 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 560.
2397 April 2 — Just. Itin. 1/1194, m. 2 d.
2398 May 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 589.
2399 May 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1258-66*, 599.
2400 [June 19] — E 368/41, m. 3d; E 159/41, m. 3 d. For '1266, [June 19]' read '1266, [Mich. term]'. See also below no. 2416 (1266, December 4).
2401 June 22 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1260-7*, 219.
2402 August 7 — *Cal. Lib. R. 1260-7*, 230.
2403 — E 371/30, m. 7.
2404 [c. Oct. 6] — KB 26/177, m. 1 d
2405 [c. Oct. 6] — KB 26/177, m. 4.
October 8 — See vol. iv, no. 1759.
2406 [c. Oct. 13] — KB 26/176, m. 39.

Vol. 1

1266

2407 [c. Oct. 13] — KB 26/176, m. 7 d.
2408 [c. Oct. 13] — KB 26/176, m. 8 d.
2409 October 13 — Just. Itin. 1/1194, m. 8.
2410 [Oct. 26] — E 371/30, m. 9.
2411 [c. Oct. 27] — KB 26/176, m. 18 d.
[Mich. term] — See above no. 2400 (1266, June 19).
2412 November 11 — *Close R. 1264-8*, 266.
2413 November 12 — KB 26/176, m. 28.
2414 November 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 8.
2415 November 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 9.
2416 December 4 — *Close R. 1264-8*, 272.
2417 December 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 17.
2418 [c. Dec. 20] — *Close R. 1264-8*, 354.
2419 [1266?] — C 145/19/19.

1266-7

2420 — E 372/111, rot. 22.
2421 — E 372/111, rot. 26.

1267

2422 January 5 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 23.
2423 January 10 — E 371/31, m. 2, schedule; *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 24.
2424 [c. Jan. 20] — KB 26/180, m. 2 d.
2425 [c. Feb. 9] — KB 26/180, m. 23.
2426 February 21 — *Close R. 1264-8*, 363.
2427 March 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 47.
2428 April 18 — *Close R. 1264-8*, 304.
2429 April 19 — E 36/274, fos. 202b, 203.
2430 [Apr.] — E 371/31, m. 5, schedule.
2431 June 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 67.
2432 June 16 — *Cal. Charter R. 1257-1300*, 76.
2433 June 22 — *Cal. Charter R. 1257-1300*, 77.
2434 June 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 78.
2435 July 18 — *Cal. Charter R. 1257-1300*, 78.
2436 July [20] — C 66/85, m. 11 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*].
2437 August 4 — *Close R. 1264-8*, 380.
2438 August 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 97.
2439 August 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 101.
2440 September 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 101.
2441 September 2 — *Cal. Charter R. 1257-1300*, 80.

Vol. 1

1267

2442 September [2] C 66/85, m. 9 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*].
2443 [Sept. 4] *Close R. 1264-8*, 333.
2444 September 7 *Close R. 1264-8*, 383.
2445 September 8 *Close R. 1264-8*, 336.
2446 September 19 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 110.
2447 September 25 C 66/85, m. 6 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*].
2448 September 27 *Cal. Lib. R. 1260-7*, 291. For 'September 27' read 'September 26'.
2449 September 29 Just. Itin. 1/1200, m. 8.
2450 October 1 Just. Itin. 1/1200, m. 8 d.
2451 October 13 E 368/42, m. 17.
2452 [c. Oct. 13] KB 26/181, m. 28 d.
2453 October 15 C 60/64, m. 2. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
2454 October 18 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 117.
2455 [Mich. term] E 159/42, m. 1.
2456 [Mich. term] E 159/42, m. 24, and schedule.
2457 [Mich. term] E 368/42, m. 3.
2458 November 3 Just. Itin. 1/1194, m. 17.
2459 November 10 *Close R. 1264-8*, 405.
2460 [c. Nov. 25] KB 26/181, m. 20 d.
2461 December 6 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 171.
2462 December 19 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 175.

1268

2463 January 5 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 178.
2464 [c. Jan. 20] KB 26/182, m. 4.
2465 [c. Jan. 20] KB 26/182, m. 5 d.
2466 [Hilary term] E 159/42, m. 7.
2467 [Feb. 3] C 60/65, m. 10. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
2468 [Feb. 25] *Fine R. 1246-72*, 467; E 371/32, m. 4.
2469 [Mar. 5] E 371/32, m. 4.
2470 March 8 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 202.
2471 April 2 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 216.
2472 April 8 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 218.
2473 April 10 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 218.
April 13 See below no. 2679.
2474 [Easter term] E 159/42, m. 14 d.
2475 [Easter term] E 159/42, m. 14 d.
2476 May 13 E 371/32, m. 6.

Vol. 1

1268

2477 [c. June 17] KB 26/185, m. 6 d.
2478 [c. June 17] KB 26/185, m. 6 d.
2479 [c. June 17] KB 26/185, m. 8.
2480 [c. June 17] KB 26/185, m. 8.
2481 [Trinity term] E 368/42, m. 11.
2482 [July 14] *Cal. Lib. R. 1267-72*, no. 374.
2483 [July 14] *Cal. Lib. R. 1267-72*, no. 378.
2484 [c. July 15] Just. Itin. 1/1203.
2485 [c. July 27] Just. Itin. 1/1203, m. 4.
2486 August 2 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 250.
2487 August 18 C 143/2/38.
2488 September 15 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 257.
2489 September 15 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 292.
2490 September 22 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 293.
2491 [Sept. 22] *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 294.
2492 September 24 *Close R. 1264-8*, 482.
2493 September 24 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 260.
2494 September 24 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 260.
2495 September 24 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 259.
2496 [c. Sept.] *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 290.
2497 [c. Oct. 13] KB 26/186, m. 10.
2498 [c. Oct. 13] KB 26/186, m. 12.
2499 [c. Oct. 13] KB 26/186, m. 12.
2500 [c. Oct. 13-20] KB 26/186, m. 13 d.
2501 October 24 *Close R. 1264-8*, 487.
2502 [Mich. term] Just. Itin. 1/276, m. 1.
2503 November 6 *Close R. 1268-72*, 2. For 'November 6' read 'November 5'.
2504 November 8 *Cal. Lib. R. 1267-72*, no. 500.
2505 November 12 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 691.
2506 [c. Nov. 17] KB 26/186, m. 23 d.
2507 November 18 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 303. For 'November 18' read 'November 20'.
2508 November 19 *Cal. Lib. R. 1267-72*, no. 519.
2509 [Nov. 21] *Close R. 1268-72*, 89.
2510 [Nov. ?] E 371/33, m. 1.
2511 November 24 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 691.
2512 November 26 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 691.
2513 November 26 *Close R. 1268-72*, 8.

Vol. 1

1268

2514 [before Dec. 26] *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 691.
2515 December 26 *Fine R. 1246-72*, 482.
2516 December 26 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 308.

1268-9

2517 E 372/113, rot. 3 d.
2518 E 372/113, rot. 20.
2519 E 372/113, rot. 20 d.

1269

January 6 See below no. 2680.
2520 [c. Jan. 10] *Close R. 1268-72*, 96.
2521 [c. Jan. 23] C 66/87, m. 24 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*].
2522 January 28 C 60/66, m. 12; E 371/33, m. 2. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
2523 [Hilary term] E 368/43, m. 7.
2524 [Hilary term] E 368/43, m. 16.
2525 [Mar. 4] C 60/66, m. 11; E 371/33, m. 2. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
2526 March 29 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 327.
2527 March 31 *Cal. Lib. R. 1267-72*, no. 651.
2528 [c. Apr. 7] *Close R. 1268-72*, 108. Reference in footnote: KB 26/180, m. 10 d.
2529 [c. Apr. 14] Just. Itin. 1/145, m. 1 d.
2530 April 20 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 333.
2531 [Easter term] E 368/43, m. 10.
2532 May 4 *Close R. 1268-72*, 44.
2533 May 4 *Close R. 1268-72*, 45.
2534 May 5 Just. Itin. 1/1206, m. 28.
2535 May 25 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 345.
2536 June 10 E 368/43, m. 16 d.
2537 June 25 Just. Itin. 1/644, m. 1. Reference in footnote: Just. Itin. 1/1198.
2538 June 25 Just. Itin. 1/643.
2539 July 7 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 350.
2540 July 23 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 385.
2541 August 18 *Cal. Charter R. 1257-1300*, 124.
2542 September 6 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 365.
2543 September 23 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 692.

Vol. 1

1269

2543 September 23 Contd.
September 30 See below no. 2681.
2544 October 17 C 60/66, m. 2. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
2545 October 24 *Cal. Lib. R. 1267-72*, no. 872.
2546 [Mich. term] KB 26/192, m. 1.
2547 [Mich. term] KB 26/192, m. 1 d.
2548 [Mich. term] KB 26/192, m. 3 d.
2549 [Mich. term] KB 26/192, m. 3 d.
2550 [Mich. term] KB 26/192, m. 3 d.
2551 November 12 *Close R. 1268-72*, 243.
2552 November 18 *Fine R. 1246-72*, 501; E 371/34, m. 3.
2553 [c. Nov. 19] KB 26/193, m. 26.
2554 December 8 *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 411. For '1269, December 8' read '1252, December 8'; for '53 Hen. III, m. 6' read '37 Hen. III, m. 18'.
2555 December 8 *Cal. Charter R. 1226-57*, 411. For '1269, December 8' read '1252, December 8'; for '53 Hen. III, m. 6' read '37 Hen. III, m. 18'.

1270

2556 March 22 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 738.
2557 April 23 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 423.
2558 May 12 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 426.
2559 May 12 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 479.
2560 May 20 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 429.
2561 May 24 E 372/111, rot. 7 d.
2562 [Trinity term] E 159/44, m. 14.
2563 July 14 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 441.
2564 July 16 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 440.
2565 July 19 *Close R. 1268-72*, 287.
2566 [July] *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 732.
2567 [July] *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 732.
2568 [July] *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 732.
2569 [July] *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 732.

Vol. 1

1270

2570 [July/Aug.] C 66/88, m. 7 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*].
2571 September 29 E 372/114, rot. 19.
2572 October 3 *Close R. 1268-72*, 294.
2573 October 8 Just. Itin. 1/1206, m. 10 d.
2574 [Oct. 10] C 60/67, m. 3; E 371/34, m. 18. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
2575 October 19 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 465.
2576 [Oct. 25] C 60/67, m. 1. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
2577 October 25 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/28. Formerly C 47/22/5(9).
2578 October 30 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 585.
2579 November 1 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 585.
2580 November 2 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 488.
2581 December 15 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 776.
2582 [Dec.] *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 776.
2583 [Dec.] *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 776.
2584 [1269-70] E 101/350/5, m. 3.

1270-1

2585 E 372/115, m. 18.

1271

2586 [Jan. 16] *Close R. 1268-72*, 389.
2587 January 20 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 508.
2588 February 3 *Close R. 1268-72*, 393.
2589 February 3 *Close R. 1268-72*, 393.
2590 February 8 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 776.
2591 February 15 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 776.
2592 February 27 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 776.
2593 [Feb. ?] *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 776.
2594 [Feb. ?] *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 776.
2595 [Feb. ?] *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 776.

Vol. 1

1271

2596 [Feb.] *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 776.
2597 March 9 *Cal Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 776.
2598 March 10 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 776.
2599 March 25 C 66/89, m. 20 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*].
2600 April 10 *Fine R. 1246-72*, 532; E 371/35, m. 4.
2601 [c. Apr. 19] KB 26/201, m. 6.
2602 [c. Apr. 19] KB 26/202, m. 5.
April 25 See below no. 2611 (1271, May 11).
2603 [c. Apr. 26] KB 26/202, m. 20.
2604 [Apr. 26] C 66/89, m. 16 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*].
2605 [c. Apr 26] KB 26/201, m. 13.
2606 [Easter term] E 159/46, m. 6 d. For '1271' read '1272'.
2607 May 2 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 773.
2608 May 4 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 773.
2609 [c. May 4] *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 773.
2610 May 10 *Close R. 1268-72*, 416.
2611 May 11 *Cal. Charter R. 1257-1300*, 166. For 'May 11' read 'April 25'.
2612 May 18 *Close R. 1268-72*, 345.
2613 June 12 Just. Itin. 1/1206, m. 13 d.
2614 [c. July 1] KB 26/204, m. 18.
2615 July 3 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 548.
2616 July 5 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 548.
2617 July 3 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 549.
2618 [Aug. 15] C 66/89, m. 5 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*].
2619 September 24 Just. Itin. 1/1216, m. 8 d.
2620 October 14 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 578.
2621 [c. Oct. 25] *Close R. 1268-72*, 432.
2622 November 2 *Close R. 1268-72*, 436.
2623 December 12 E 368/45, m. 3.
2624 December 27 *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 612.

1271-2

2625 E 372/116, m. 23 d.

Vol. 1

1272

2626 January 7 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 820.
2627 January 7 — *Roy. Lett. 1236-72*, 340.
2628 January 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 615.
2629 January 14 — E 371/36, m. 3.
2630 January 16 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 776.
2631 [c. Jan. 20] — KB 26/205, m. 1.
2632 [c. Jan. 20] — KB 26/206, m. 42.
2633 January 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 618.
2634 [c. Jan. 20-27] — KB 26/206, m. 12.
2635 January 28 — E 371/36, m. 4; *Fine R. 1246-72*, 557.
2636 January 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 620.
2637 February 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 621.
2638 [c. Feb. 8] — KB 26/206, m. 30.
2639 [Feb. 11] — E 371/36, m. 5.
2640 February 23 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 628.
2641 March 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 634.
2642 March 8 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 804.
2643 March 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 637.
2644 March 16 — *Close R. 1268-72*, 472.
2645 [c. Mar. 17] — *Close R. 1268-72*, 551.
2646 [c. Apr. 17] — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1219-1307*, no. 600.
2647 [c. May 12] — *Close R. 1268-72*, 557.
2648 [c. May 14] — KB 26/206, m. 8 d.
2649 [May 24] — C 66/90, m. 13 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*].
2650 May 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 654.
2651 [Easter term] — E 368/45, m. 6 d.
[Easter term] — See above no. 2606 (1271, Easter term).
2652 June 10 — Just. Itin. 1/1216, m. 3.
2653 June 10 — Just. Itin. 1/1216, m. 3.
2654 [June 18] — C 60/68, m. 7. [Omitted from *Fine R. 1246-72*].
2655 [July 2] — C 66/90, m. 21 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*].
2656 July 11 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*, 666.
2657 July 18 — KB 26/207, m. 14 d.
2658 [c. Sept. 18] — E 371/36, m. 16.
2659 [Oct. 22] — C 66/90, m. 1 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1266-72*].
2660 [c. Oct. 27] — Just. Itin. 1/239, m. 5 d.
2661 [c. Oct. 28] — E 371/36, m. 21.
2662 October — E 371/36, m. 20.

Vol. 1

1272

2663 [Nov. 6] — *Close R. 1268-72*, 589.
2664 November 21 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 811.
2665 November 23 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1236-72*, no. 811.

1198

2666 October 29 — *Feet of Fines, 10 Ric. I, 1198-9*. (Pipe Roll Soc., o.s., vol. 24, 1900), no. 79.

1225

2667 November 3 — KB 26/85, m. 23 d.

[1221-37]

2668 — C 47/22/3(1).

1242

2669 [c. Nov. 18] — KB 26/131, m. 8.

1243

2670 [c. Feb. 3] — KB 26/131, m. 8.

[c. 1244]

2671 — C 47/22/5(10). For '[c. 1244]' read '[1244, Dec. 8-early 1245]'. Instructions about receiving these oaths were issued by Henry III on 8 December 1244 (*Cal. Pat. R. 1232-47*, 447) and the lists in this document and in no. 2672 may therefore be more closely dated as suggested.
2672 — C 47/22/5(11). For '[c. 1244]' read '[1244, Dec. 8-early 1245]'; see above, no. 2671.

1254

2673 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/29. Formerly C 47/22/5(12).

[c. 1260]

2674 September 22 — Transferred to SRO, RH

Vol. 1

[c. 1260]

2674 September 22 — 5/30. Formerly C 47/22/5(13).
Contd.

1261

2675 March 24 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/31. Formerly C 47/22/5(14).

[1262 ?]

2676 [before Mich.] — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/32. Formerly C 47/22/5(15). In l.6, for 'Walter' read 'William'.

1263

2677 March 5 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/33. Formerly C 47/22/5(16).

1264

2678 [June/July] — C 47/22/5(17).

Vol. 1

1268

2679 April 13 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/34. Formerly C 47/22/5(18).

1269

2680 January 6 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/35. Formerly C 47/22/5(19).

2681 September 30 — KB 26/194, m. 37.

[1108-24]

App. 1. — DL 25/77.

1238

App. 2. July 20 — *Close R. 1237-42,* 141.

App. 3. August 9 — *Close R. 1237-42,* 143.

App. 4. August 27 — SC 7/15/32.

1248

App. 5. [c. Nov. 16] — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1239-1307,* no. 71.

Vol 2

1272

1 April 22 SC 1/31/10.
2 [Nov.] *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 38.
3 December 12 E 159/48, m. 3 d.

1273

4 January 15 *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 5.
5 February 12 C 60/70, m. 24. [Omitted from *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*].
6 April 28 C 62/49, m. 4.
7 August 2 C 62/49, m. 4.
8 August 23 *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 28.
9 November 10 C 47/22/3(4).
10 November 10 C 47/22/3(5).
11 December 16 *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 41.

1274

12 March 1 C 60/71, m. 30.
13 [after Easter] E 159/48, m. 21.
14 April 18 *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 47.
15 May 7 *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 83.
16 June 11 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 70.
17 August 27 *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 69.
18 August 25 *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 54.
19 August 27 *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 97.
20 August 28 C 47/22/3(6).
21 September 13 *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 27.
22 September 14 C 62/50, m. 4. ['State Paper Office' reference not traced.]
23 September 23 SC 1/20/143.
24 September 26 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 70.
25 [Mich. term] E 368/47, m. 1 d.
26 October 11 *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 102.
27 [c. Oct. 13] *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 132.
28 [c. Oct. 13] *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 132.
29 October 16 C 66/93, m. 4 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*].
30 October 20 C 60/71, m. 5. [Omitted from *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*].
31 October 20 C 62/50, m. 2.
32 October 25 *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 34. For 'October 25' read 'October 26'.

Vol 2

1274

33 November 13 E 372/118, rot. 18 d.
34 November 13 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/36. Formerly C 47/22/5(20).
35 December 3 *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 138.
36 December 3 *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 138.
37 December 28 C 62/51, m. 12.

1274-5

38 E 372/119, rot. 4.

1275

39 [Jan. 31] C 66/94, m. 32 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*].
40 February 5 *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 228.
41 February 17 *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 81.
42 April 30 *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 163.
43 [Easter term] E 159/49, m. 9 d.
44 May 3 *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 164.
45 [c. beginning May] *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 234.
46 May 10 *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 235.
47 May 19 *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 90.
48 May 23 *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 236.
49 May 26 *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 173.
50 May 28 E 371/38, m. 16. See also E 371/39, m. 29.
51 June 10 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 136; *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 196.
52 June 14 *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 49; E 371/38, m. 19.
53 June 20 *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 240.
54 June 24 *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 50.
55 August 15 C 47/22/9(11).
56 [Mich. term] E 159/49, m. 4.
57 [Mich. term] E 159/50, m. 3.
58 October 22 *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 109.
59 October 24 SC 1/20/144.
60 November 14 SC 1/20/145.
61 November 14 C 47/22/12(23).
62 December 29 SC 1/20/146.
63 [1275] C 47/22/3(14).
64 [c. 1275] C 47/22/9(3).

1276

65 February 14 *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 136.

Vol 2

1276

66 February 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 136.
67 February 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 136.
68 February 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 332.
69 March 30 — *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 277.
70 [April 6] — C 66/95, m. 27 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*].
71 April 18 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 195.
72 May 5 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 139.
73 May 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 140.
74 May 11 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 177.
75 May 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 286; E 159/50, m. 7.
76 June 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 145.
77 June 9 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 178.
78 June 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 148.
79 August 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 159.
August 18 — See below no. 96 (1277, August 18).
80 September 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 160. For 'September 14' read 'September 13'.
81 [Oct. 1] — C 66/95, m. 8. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*].
82 October 26 — SC 1/13/155; C 47/22/9(15).
83 December 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 410.
84 December 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 186.

1276-7

85 — E 372/121, rot. 21.
86 — E 372/121, rot. 18 d.

1277

87 [Hilary term] — E 368/50, m. 3.
88 March 31 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1219-1307*, no. 1090.
89 [Easter term] — E 368/50, m. 9.
90 April 18 — SC 1/20/148.
91 April 20 — SC 1/20/149.
92 [after Apr.] — C 47/22/9(8).
93 June 15 — C 47/22/5(21). In margin, for 'June 15' read 'June 5'.
94 July 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 225.
95 August 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 225.
96 August 18 — SC 1/20/147. For '1277' read '1276'.
97 [Mich. term] — E 159/51, m. 8.

Vol 2

1277

98 October 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 231.
99 November 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 235.
100 December 3 — E 371/41, m. 1.

1278

101 [c. Jan. 14] — *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 490.
102 February 4 — *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 440.
103 [Feb. 7] — C 66/97, m. 21 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*].
104 February 20 — SC 1/20/150.
105 [Mar. 2] — C 66/97, m. 19 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*].
106 March 19 — *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 449.
107 March 20 — C 47/22/12(8).
108 March 20 — C 47/22/12(9).
109 [c. Mar. 20] — C 47/22/12(4).
110 March 20 — C 60/76, m. 21. [Omitted from *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*].
111 March 20 — SC 1/13/86.
112 [c. Mar. 20] — C 47/22/12(10).
113 [c. Mar. 20] — C 47/22/12(11).
114 [c. Mar. 20] — C 47/22/12(12).
115 [c. Mar. 20] — C 47/22/12(13).
116 March 20 — SC 1/14/38.
117 [after Apr. 24] — E 159/51, m. 13 d.
118 [Easter term] — E 368/51, m. 17.
119 May 24 — SC 1/20/151.
120 [c. May 24] — SC 1/20/70.
121 June 5 — SC 1/14/39.
122 June 5 — C 47/22/12(15).
123 June 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 268.
124 June 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 269.
June 26 — See vol. iv, no. 1760.
125 September 3 — SC 1/20/152.
126 September 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 278.
127 September 29 — *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 505. For full text and translation, see Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, no. 12.
128 October 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 280. Original document, now damaged, is E 39/1(17), printed in Palgrave, *Docs. Hist. Scot.*, 2; and in

Vol 2

1278

128 October 17 Contd. — fuller text, before damage, in Prynne, *Records*, iii, 1225.
129 [c. Oct. 27] — *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 509.
130 October 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 509.
131 October 29 — C 47/4/1, fo. 39.
132 October — SC 1/20/153.
133 November 3 — Just. Itin. 1/130, 131.
134 November 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 281.
135 November 13 — E 371/41, m. 30; *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 102.
136 November 29 — *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 514.
137 [after Dec. 1] — E 159/52, m. 15.
138 December 14 — Just. Itin. 1/980.
December 14 — See below, no. 169 (1279).
139 December 15 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 249.
140 December 29 — *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 517.
141 December 30 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 106; E 371/42, m. 1.
142 [1277-8] — E 372/122, rot. 1 d.
143 [1277-8] — E 372/122, rot. 17.
144 [1277-8] — SC 8/332 (15793).

1279

145 January 4 — SC 1/13/87.
146 1278, Nov. 13-1279, Jan. 16 — Just. Itin. 1/132.
147 January 16 — Just. Itin. 1/132.
148 January 20 — Just. Itin. 1/645.
149 January 20 — Just. Itin. 1/646.
150 February 7 — E 159/52, m. 4 d.
151 February 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 303.
152 February 16 — SC 1/13/156.
153 March 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 304.
154 March 26 — SC 1/20/154.
155 March 29 — SC 1/20/155.
156 [c. Mar. 29] — SC 1/20/169: For full text, see *Chron. Lanercost*, 473-4.
157 April 10 — SC 1/31/11.
158 April 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 527.
159 May 25 — SC 1/20/156.
160 June 21 — *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 532.
161 July 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 318.
162 July 28 — SC 1/20/157.
163 August 10 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 272.

Vol 2

1279

164 September 10 — C 47/22/9(12).
165 [c. Oct. 12] — *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 575.
166 [c. end October] — *Cal. Close R. 1272-9*, 579.
167 November 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 354.
168 November 18 — Just. Itin. 1/649.
169 — Just. Itin. 1/983. For '1279' read '1278, December 14'.

1280

170 [Hilary term] — E 159/54, m. 4.
171 [Apr. 4] — C 47/22/3(11).
172 April 4 — C 47/22/3(10).
173 April 11 — C 143/5/12.
174 May 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 370.
175 May 26 — E 371/43, m. 9.
176 June 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 378.
177 [June 26] — *Cal. Charter R. 1257-1300*, 227.
178 [1274-80], July 10 — SC 1/16/154.
[1280], early Aug. — See vol. iv, no. 1762.
179 August 15 — *Cal. Close R. 1279-88*, 61.
180 September 9 — *Cal. Close R. 1279-88*, 61.
181 September 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 396.
182 September 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 397.
183 July 29-Sept. 17 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1219-1307*, no. 1208.
[1278-80] — See vol. iv, no. 1761.
184 [1279-80] — E 372/124, m. 28.
185 [1280] — SC 1/20/171.

1281

186 January 7 — *Cal. Close R. 1279-88*, 74.
187 January 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 423.
188 March 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 427.
189 March 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1279-88*, 125.
190 [Easter term] — E 159/54, m. 6 d.
191 May 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 430. For 'May 3' read 'May 5'.
192 May 5 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 431.
193 May 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 439.
194 May 30 — *Cal. Close R. 1279-88*, 88.
195 [Trinity term] — E 159/54, m. 8.
196 July 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 448.
197 July 25 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/6. Formerly C 47/22/9(14).
198 September 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 455. For 'September 1' read

Vol 2

1281

198 September 1 Contd. — 'September 2'.
199 September 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 456.
200 September 13 — E 36/274, fo. 174 b.
201 [Mich. term] — E 159/55, m. 3 d.
202 October 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81*, 459.
203 November 1 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 158.
204 [c. 1281] — SC 1/20/170. For full text, see *Chron. Lanercost*, 472.

1282

205 January 28 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/7. Formerly C 47/22/12(49).
206 February 15 — C 47/22/3(8).
207 [Feb.] — C 47/22/3(18).
208 March 18 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 439.
209 [Easter term] — E 159/55, m. 11 d.
210 May 4 — C 47/22/3(16).
211 May 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 24.
212 [Before June 22] — *Cal. Close R. 1279-88*, 189.
213 June 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1279-88*, 189.
214 June 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 27. For 'June 22' read 'June 21'.
215 July 1 — SC 1/20/158.
216 [c. July 1] — SC 1/16/93.
217 July 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 29; *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 165.
218 July 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 30.
219 July 12 — SC 1/20/159.
220 [Aug.] — SC 1/17/74.
221 August 11 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 33.
222 August 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 34.
223 August 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 34.
224 August 23 — SC 1/20/160.
225 September 29 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/8. Formerly E 39/3/57.
[1282], c. Oct. 6 — See vol. iv, no. 1763.
226 November 12 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 172.
227 [Nov. ?] — SC 1/25/11.

1283

228 January 12 — C 60/81, m. 21. [Omitted

Vol 2

1283

228 January 12 Contd. — from *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*].
229 February 17 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 180.
230 February 17 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 486.
231 March [16 ?] — C 81/1(59).
232 March 28 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 181; *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 60.
233 March 28 — C 47/22/5(22).
234 April 4 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 486.
235 April 16 — C 47/22/3(9).
236 April 29 — E 159/56, m. 2 d.
237 May 2 — E 371/46, m. 8.
238 May 12 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 184; *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 64.
239 May 28 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 185.
240 June 4 — C 60/81, m. 14.
241 June 7 — SC 1/20/167.
242 June 14 — E 371/46, m. 12.
243 June 28 — *Cal. Close R. 1279-88*, 211.
244 August 4 — C 81/1/103.
245 September 11 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 74.
246 [after Oct. 13] — E 159/57, m. 15.

1284

247 [after Jan. 28] — SC 1/17/70.
248 February 5 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/9. Formerly E 39/3/56.
249 April 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 118.
250 April 20 — SC 1/20/162. For full text and translation, see Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, no. 13.
251 May 5 — *Cal. Close R. 1279-88*, 265.
252 May 18 — C 47/22/3(8).
253 June 26 — SC 1/20/163.
254 [Aug.] — C 47/22/3(7).
255 [Aug. 1] — SC 1/15/84. For '[Aug. 1 or shortly after]' read '[Aug. 5]'.
256 August 12 — C 81/3/263.
257 August 24 — C 81/3/264.
258 [Sept. 4] — C 66/103, m. 5 d. [Omitted

Vol 2

1284

258 [Sept. 4] Contd. — from *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*].
259 September 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 135, 137.
260 September 30 — E 159/58, m. 32.
261 October 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 136.
262 [Mich. term] — E 159/58, m. 13.
263 December 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 148.
264 [c. 1284] — C 47/22/9(9). For '[c.1284]' read '[1293, Apr. ?], according to re-dating in *Lists and Indexes*, xlix, 191.

1285

265 January 7 — C 143/9/22.
266 [Hilary term] — E 159/58, m. 4 d.
267 April 1 — SC 1/20/165.
268 [Trinity term] — E 159/58, m. 12.
269 June 20 — C 60/83, m. 7. [Omitted from *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*].
270 [June 30] — C 66/104, m. 12 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*].
271 July 15 — C 81/3/311 J.
272 August 10 — SC 1/20/166.
273 August 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 189.
274 September 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 193.
275 September 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 211.
276 October 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 196.
277 November 7 — E 159/59, m. 35.
278 December 15 — *Cal. Close R. 1279-88*, 380.
279 December 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 214, 215.

1286

280 January 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 215.
281 January 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 214.
282 February 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 220, 224.
283 February 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 222.
284 February 21 — *Cal. Close R. 1279-88*, 384.
285 March 11 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 228.
286 1285, Dec. 15-1286, Mar. 12 — C 47/4/3.

Vol 2

1286

287 March 15 — C 47/22/3(9).
288 [before Mar. 19] — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/37. Formerly C 47/22/5(23).
289 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/38. Formerly C 47/22/5(24).
290 [before Mar. 19] — C 47/22/5(25).
291 [after Mar. 19] — C 47/22/9(16).
292 March 29 — C 47/22/1(1).
293 March 29 — E 36/274, fo. 177 b.
294 April 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 231.
295 April 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1279-88*, 412.
296 May 9 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 243.
297 May 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 249.
298 May 27 — SC 7/18/16. For full text, see Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 35-6, but wrongly dated 1287 instead of 1286.
299 June 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 249.
300 [June 28] — C 66/105, m. 7 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*].
301 July 8 — C 47/22/1(2).
302 [July 12] — C 66/105, m. 6. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*].
303 September 2 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 251.
304 September 3 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 597.
305 September 15 — C 47/22/1(3).
306 October 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1279-88*, 403.
307 November 11 — C 47/22/1(4).
308 November 28 — *Cal. Close R. 1279-88*, 440.

1287

309 January 26 — E 371/50, m. 3; C 60/85, m. 16.
310 February 5 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 262.
311 February 5 — C 47/22/5(26).
312 February 6 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 623.
313 March 15 — SC 7/18/18.
314 March 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 266.
315 April 6 — C 47/34/4.
316 May 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 269.

Vol 2

1287

317 July 5 — C 60/85, m. 7. [Omitted from *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*].

318 July 19 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 648.

319 August 9-11 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 631.

320 1285, Mar. 19-1287, Mich. — E 39/2/1.

321 October 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 277.

322 October 15 — C 47/22/9(13).

323 [Nov. 12] — C 66/106, m. 1 d. [Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*].

324 December 7 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/120. Formerly E 39/100/150(1).

325 December 8 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/107. Formerly E 39/100/144(1).

1288

326 [Jan.] — *Cal. Close R. 1279-88*, 526.

327 January 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 290. C 66/107, m. 18. [Partially printed in *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 290, which omits reference to goods arrested in Scotland].

328 January 29 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/116. Formerly E 39/100/147(2). For 'January 29' read 'January 28'.

329 [Hilary term] — E 159/61, m. 4.

330 March 11 — SC 1/29/185.

331 April 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 293, 296.

332 April 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 293.

333 April 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 292.

334 May 2 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 294.
May 12 — See vol. iv, no. 1764.

335 May 13 — C 47/22/1(7).
May (?) 27 — See vol. iv, no. 1765.

336 June 1 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/56. Formerly E 39/94/5(1).

Vol 2

1288

337 July 2 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/123. Formerly E 39/100/151 b.

338 July 13 — C 47/22/1(10).

339 August 2 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/106. Formerly E 39/100/143(3). Receipt by Sulis, is RH 5/105. Formerly E 39/100/143(2). See Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 53, n. 2.

340 August 27 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 665.

341 September 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 229, 317.

342 September 1 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/110. Formerly E 39/100/145(2).

343 September 1 — E 36/274, fo. 150.

344 September 6 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/58. Formerly E 39/94/5(3).

345 September 12 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/59. Formerly E 39/94/5(4).

346 September 21 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/60. Formerly E 39/94/5(5).

347 November 17 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/61. Formerly E 39/94/5(6).

348 November 19 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/62. Formerly E 39/94/5(7).

349 November 20 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/63. Formerly E 39/94/5(8).

350 November — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/57. Formerly E 39/94/5(2).

351 November 26 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/64. Formerly E 39/94/5(9).
[1288, Nov.] — See below, nos. 687 and 688 (1294, May ?).

352 December 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 329; SC 1/13/157.

353 December 1 — SC 1/14/104.

Vol 2

1288

354 December 3 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/65. Formerly E 39/94/5(10).

355 [1288] — C 47/22/1(9).

1289

356 January 27 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 712.

357 January 27 — C 47/22/3(15).

358 January 28 — E 371/52, m. 3.

359 February 3 — C 47/22/1(10).

360 [c. Feb. 3] — SC 1/30/102.

361 February 7 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 712.

362 February 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 330.

363 March 7 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/66. Formerly E 39/94/5(11).

364 [1289] — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/97. Formerly E 39/94/8(13).

365 April — C 47/22/3(2).

366 April 6 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 273. For '1289', read '1290'.

367 April 7 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/67. Formerly E 39/94/5(12).

368 April 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 314.

369 April 19 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 274.

370 April 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 315.

371 April 29 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/68. Formerly E 39/94/5(13).

372 May 3 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 259.

373 May 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 315.

374 May 8 — Both transferred to SRO, RH 5/88 and RH 5/69. Formerly E 39/94/8(3) and E 39/94/5(14).

375 May 20 — C 47/22/3(21). In l.1. for 'protestatem' read 'potestatem'.

376 May 25 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 260.

377 May — C 47/22/1(12).

378 June 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 316.

Vol 2

1289

379 June 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 316.

380 July 8 — C 47/22/1(15).

381 July 10 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/10. Formerly C 47/22/1(16).

382 September 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 321.

383 September 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 322.

384 September 12 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/70. Formerly E 39/94/5(15).

385 September 17 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 52.

386 October 3 — E 36/274, fo. 127.

387 November 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 328.

388 November 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 328; E 36/274, fo. 149.

389 November 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 328.

390 November 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 328.

391 November 6 — E 36/274, fo. 127b; *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 328.

392 November 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 327.

393 November 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 27.

394 November 25 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/71. Formerly E 39/94/5(16).

395 December 30 — SC 1/30/50.

1290

396 January 3 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 741.

397 February 5 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 67.

398 February 8 — C 62/66, m. 6.

399 February 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 343.

400 February 15 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/73. Formerly E 39/94/5(18).

401 February 16 — C 47/22/1(18).

402 February 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 344.

403 February 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 149.

404 February 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 346.

405 February 22 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 771.

406 February 26 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 771.

407 February 28 — C 144/30/1.

408 [Feb. ?] — C 47/22/1(20).

409 March 7 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/89. Formerly E 39/94/8(4).

Vol 2

1290

410 March 10 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 771.
411 March 12 — SC 1/30/84.
412 March 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 72.
413 March [13?] — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/74. Formerly E 39/94/5(19).
414 March 17 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/75. Formerly E 39/94/5(20).
415 March 17 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/103. Formerly E 39/100/132a. Add in margin 'Stevenson, i, 131'.
416 March 17 — E 36/274, fo. 149a.
417 March 17 — E 36/274, fo. 150.
418 [Mar. ?] April 6 — C 47/22/1(21). See above, no. 366 (1289, April 6).
419 April 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 349, 350.
420 April 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 350, 327.
421 April 14 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91*, no. 753.
422 April 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 350.
423 April 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 327.
424 April 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 349.
425 April 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 352.
426 [Apr.] — SC 1/19/169.
427 May 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 354.
428 May 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 355.
429 May 15 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 79.
430 May 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 355.
431 May 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 81.
432 May 31 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/117. Formerly E 39/100/148(1).
433 June 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 359.
434 June 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 365.
435 June 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 372.
436 [June 20] — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 372.
437 June 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 372.
438 [after June 20] — E 36/274, fo. 185.
439 May 1 - June 25 — C 47/22/1(22).
440 June 28 July 11 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 369. See below no. 1977.

Vol 2

1290

441 July 12 — E 36/274, fo. 127b.
442 July 31 — E 36/274, fo. 149b.
443 [July] — C 47/22/1(23).
444 August 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 144.
445 August 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 386.
446 August 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 386.
447 August 28 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 100.
448 August 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 386.
449 August 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 386. For 'August 28' read 'August 29'.
450 August 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 386.
451 August 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 387.
452 August 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 383.
453 August 28 August 29 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 383. See above no. 449 (1290, August 28).
454 September 1 — E 36/274, fo. 149.
455 September 1 — E 36/274, fo. 156b.
456 September 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 384.
457 September 5 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 384.
458 September 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 386.
459 October 7 — SC 1/20/68.
460 October 9 — E 159/64, m. 2. Printed in Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 200-1.
461 October 15 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/76. Formerly E 39/94/5(21).
462 October 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 391.
463 Feb. 27 - Nov. 20 — E 101/352/21. For another note of the payments to John de Tyndale and William Playefayre, dated 8 Sept., see C 47/4/5, fo. 51 r. The payment to Adam de Felton, dated 19 Oct., is noted on fo. 52 r.
464 Apr. - Nov. — C 47/4/5.
465 [1290] — E 39/89. For full text (more complete than Palgrave's) and translation, see Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, no. 14. Note that Bain here calendars two documents as if they were one.

Vol 2

1291

466	January 8	*Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 157.
467	January 18	*Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 159. (also 172).
468	February 18	*Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 289.
469	March 18	SC 7/30/13.
470	March 21	SC 1/45/67.
471	March 25	SC 7/30/12.
472	April [15 ?]	Transferred to SRO, RH 5/94-95. Formerly E 39/94/8(9-10).
473	April 16	*Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 198.
474	May 9	*Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 428, 429. For 'May 9' read 'May 4'.
475	May 10	E 39/15(4).
476	May 11	E 39/15(5).
477	May 16	*Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 169; *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 298.
478	Apr. 21 - May 20	Sawtry: E 39/100(165). Worcester: E 39/100(139). Newburgh: E 39/100(164a). London: E 39/100(164). Dover: E 39/100(179). Malmesbury: E 39/100(140). Battle: E 39/100(153). Reading: E 39/100(155). Bridlington: E 39/100(152). Chester: E 39/100(156), (156a), (156b). Faversham: E 39/100(157). Tewkesbury: E 39/100 (158). Fragment: E 39/100(159). Evesham: E 39/100(160, 162). Memoranda: E 39/100(161, 166). Gloucester: E 39/100(167). Carlisle: E 39/100(168). Bath: E 39/100(169). Huntingdon: E 39/100(170). Croyland: E 39/100(171). Norwich: E 39/3(46).
479	May 28	*Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 170.
480	May 31	*Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 429.
481	[May ?]	E 39/1(16).

Vol 2

1291

482	June 2	E 39/16(17).
483	June 2-3	E 39/16(12).
484	June 3	E 39/16(11).
485	June 4	E 39/16(13).
486	June 4	E 39/16(16).
487	June 4	*Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 199.
488	June 5	E 39/18. There is also a duplicate of this: E 39/88/2. For full text and translation, see Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Documents*, no. 17.
489	June 5	E 39/88(2).
490	June 5	*Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 430.
491	June 5	E 39/16(3).
492	June 6	E 39/88(1). There is also a duplicate of this: B.M., Cotton Charters, xviii, 40.
493	June 6	E 39/16(19).
494	June 8	C 47/22/1(29).
495	June 10	DL 27/41.
496	June 11	E 39/16(20).
497	June 12	E 39/20.
498	June 12	E 39/16(14).
499	June 13	E 39/16(9).
500	June 28	Transferred to SRO, RH 5/93. Formerly E 39/94/8(8).
501	July 4	E 159/64, m. 14 d.
502	July 9	Transferred to SRO, RH 5/77. Formerly E 39/94/5(22).
503	July 9	E 39/19.
504	July 9	E 39/100(163).
505	July 15	Transferred to SRO, RH 5/136. Formerly E 39/100/187(13).
506	August 3	E 39/16(6).
507	August 3	E 39/16(8).
508	June 24-Aug. 7	E 39/16(2).
509	August 7	*Cal. Charter R. 1257-1300*, 404.
510	August 10	*Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 175.
511	August 10	C 60/89, m. 6. [Omitted from *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*].
512	[before Aug. 12]	E 39/1(10).

Vol 2

1291

513 [before Aug. 12] E 39/1(11).
514 [before Aug. 12] E 39/1(13).
515 [before Aug. 12] E 39/4(21).
516 August 12 E 39/4(21).
517 August 13 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/185-186. Formerly E 39/100/187(60-61).
518 August 14 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/135. Formerly E 39/100/187(12).
519 August 15 *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92,* 442. For 'August 15' read 'August 14'.
520 August 15 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/129-130. Formerly E 39/100/187(6-7).
521 August 16 C 47/22/9(22).
522 August 17 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/148. Formerly E 39/100/187(24).
523 August 18 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/147. Formerly E 39/100/187(23).
524 August 18 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/101. Formerly E 39/99/52 b.
525 August 19 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/78. Formerly E 39/94/5(23).
526 August 23 E 39/3(53, 54).
527 August 30 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/108. Formerly E 39/100/144(2).
528 September 3 E 39/3(58).
529 September 5 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/176. Formerly E 39/100/187(51).
530 September 8 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/134. Formerly E 39/100/187(11).
531 September 10 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/204. Formerly E 39/100/188(79).
532 September 15 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/194-195. Formerly E 39/100/188(69-70).
533 September 19 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/150. Formerly E 39/100/187(26).

Vol 2

1291

533 September 19 Contd.
534 September 24 *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 180, 183; *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307,* 296.
535 1290, Dec. 28-1291, Oct. 11 *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92,* 409, 413-14, 424-5, 427-9, 431-5, 437-42, 447.
536 [Oct. 18?] Transferred to SRO, RH 5/172. Formerly E 39/100/187(47).
537 October 21 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/141. Formerly E 39/100/187(18).
538 October 22 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/79. Formerly E 39/94/5(24).
539 November 4 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/140. Formerly E 39/100/187(17).
540 November 5 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/81. Formerly E 39/94/5(26).
541 November 9 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/174-175. Formerly E 39/100/187(49-50).
542 [c. Nov. 11] Transferred to SRO, RH 5/162-163. Formerly E 39/100/187(38-39).
543 November 11 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/205. Formerly E 39/100/188(80).
544 November 12 E 371/53, m. 24.
545 November 13 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/149. Formerly E 39/100/187(25).
546 November 18 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/11. Formerly C 47/22/1(31).
547 1290, Nov. 20-1291, Nov. 20 E 372/138, m. 24.
548 1290, Nov. 20-1291, Nov. 20 E 101/352/29.
549 November 23 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1272-91,* no. 823.
550 November 25 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/127-128. Formerly E 39/100/187(4-5).

Vol 2

1291

551 December 1 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/166-167. Formerly E 39/100/187(42-43).

552 December 16 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/170. Formerly E 39/100/187(46).

553 December 30 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 300.

554 December 30 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1292-1300*, no. 47.

1292

555 January 4 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/168. Formerly E 39/100/187(44).

556 January 12 — *Cal. Charter R. 1257-1300*, 412.

557 January 20 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 301.

558 January 20 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 301.

559 January 30 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/144. Formerly E 39/100/187(20).

560 [before Feb. 1] — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/220-221. Formerly E 39/100/189(95-96).

561 February 1 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/223-225. Formerly E 39/100/189(98-100).

562 February 1 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/165. Formerly E 39/100/187(41).

563 February 2 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/47. Formerly C 47/22/9(80).

564 February 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 474.

565 February 6 — C 62/68, m. 3; C 81/1674A.

566 [Feb.] — SC 1/19/1.

567 February 10 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/197-198. Formerly E 39/100/188(72-73).

568 February 13 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/169. Formerly E 39/100/187(45).

569 [c. Feb. 14] — SC 1/17/63.

570 February 22 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/152. Formerly E 39/100/187(28).

Vol 2

1292

570 February 22 Contd. — 100/187(28).

571 February 27 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/182. Formerly E 39/100/187(57).

February 27 — See vol. iv, no. 1766.

572 February 28 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/160. Formerly E 39/100/187(36).

573 February 28 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/157. Formerly E 39/100/187(33).

574 February 29 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/159. Formerly E 39/100/187(35).

575 March 1 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/145. Formerly E 39/100/187(21).

576 March 1 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/125-126. Formerly E 39/100/187(2-3).

577 [early Mar. ?] — SC 1/23/137.

578 March 3 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/202-203 and RH 5/212. Formerly E 39/100/188 (77-78 and 87).

579 March 8 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/12. Formerly C 47/22/1(32).

580 March 12 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/124. Formerly E 39/100/187(1).

581 March 21 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/137-139. Formerly E 39/100/187(14-16).

582 March 24 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/13. Formerly C 47/22/1(34).

583 1291, Dec. 7-1292, Mar. 28 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/187-189 and 193. Formerly E 39/100/188 (62-64 and 68).

584 April 1 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/161. Formerly E 39/100/187(37).

585 April 2 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1292-1300*, no. 56.

586 April 8 — Transferred to SRO, RH

Vol 2

1292

586 April 8 Contd. 5/154. Formerly E 39/100/187(30).

587 April 11 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/214-217. Formerly E 39/100/189(89-92).

588 April 20 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/190-191. Formerly E 39/100/188(65-66).

589 April 26 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/14. Formerly C 47/22/1(35).

590 April 27 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/177 and 179. Formerly E 39/100/187(52)and 54).

591 May 1 E 143/3/5.

592 May 3 *Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 229.

593 May 5 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/143. Formerly E 39/100/187(19).

594 May 12 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/178, 180 and 183. Formerly E 39/100/187 (53, 55 and 58).

595 May 12 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/196 and 199. Formerly E 39/100/188(71 and 74).

596 May 14 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/156. Formerly E 39/100/187(32).

597 May 15 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/15. Formerly C 47/22/1(36). For 'Bycher' read 'Rycher'.

598 May 16 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/151. Formerly E 39/100/187(27).

599 May 22 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/146 and 200. Formerly E 39/100/187(22) and E 39/100/188(75).

600 June 2 E 39/16(4).

601 June 2 *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 501. For 'June 2' read 'July 14'.

602 June 6 E 36/274, fo. 185.

603 June 11 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/173. Formerly E 39/100/187(48).

604 June 16 *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 312.

Vol 2

1292

604 June 16 Contd.

605 June 21 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/206-208. Formerly E 39/100/188(81-83).

606 June 24 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/82. Formerly E 39/94/5(27).

607 [before June 24] E 39/1(12).

608 [before June 24] E 39/1(14).

609 [before June 25] E 39/4(22).

610 June 25 E 39/4(22).

611 June 25 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/181. Formerly E 39/100/187(56).

612 June 26 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/83. Formerly E 39/94/5(28).

613 June 27 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/84. Formerly E 39/94/5(29).

614 June 27 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/17. Formerly C 47/22/1(38).

615 June 27 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/18. Formerly C 47/22/1(39).

616 June 27 *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 497.

617 June 28 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/158. Formerly E 39/100/187(34).

618 June 29 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/171. Formerly E 39/100/187(46*).

619 July 3 E 39/1(9).

620 July 4 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/55. Formerly E 39/14(17).

621 July 7 E 39/96(12).

622 July 7 E 39/95(14).

623 July 7 E 39/95(15).

624 July 10 *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 501.

July 14 See above no. 601 (1292, June 2).

625 July 15 *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 519.

626 July 19 Transferred to SRO, RH 5/209-211. Formerly E 39/100/188(84-86).

Vol 2

1292

627 July 27 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/192. Formerly E 39/100/188(67).

628 August 7 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1292-1300*, no. 52.

629 August 7 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/122. Formerly E 39/100/151a.

630 August 20 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/131-133. Formerly E 39/100/187(8-10).

631 August 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 271.

632 August 27 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1292-1300*, no. 58.

633 September 28 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/155. Formerly E 39/100/187(31).

634 September 28 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/164. Formerly E 39/100/187(40).

635 1291, Dec. 12 - 1292, Sept. 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 463, 494, 498, 500, 502, 507-8.

636 October 1 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/85. Formerly E 39/94/5(30).

637 October 9 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/142. Formerly E 39/100/187(18*).

638 October 10 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/184. Formerly E 39/100/187(59).

639 May 11 - Oct. 11 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/218-219 and 222. Formerly E 39/100/189 (93-94 and 97).

640 October 15 — E 39/16(10).

641 October 20 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/213. Formerly E 39/100/189(88).

642 1291, Sept. 11 - 1292, Oct. 20 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/48-52. Formerly C 47/22/9(81-85).

643 [Oct. ?] — DL 25/82.

644 November 3 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/201. Formerly E 39/100/188(76).

645 November 3 — Just. Itin. 1/136.

646 November 6 — E 39/16(1).

Vol 2

1292

647 November 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 511.

648 November 14 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 316; C 47/22/1(40).

649 November 17 — E 39/16(5).

650 November 20 — E 39/16(15).

651 November 28 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 308.

652 December 24 — E 39/21.

653 December 26 — E 39/3(51).

654 December 26 — E 39/3(52).

655 December 26 — E 39/16(7).

656 Nov. 20 - Dec. 27 — E 101/353/10.

1293

657 January 2 — E 39/99(90). There is a third original of nos. 657-8, viz. E 39/4/3b.

658 January 2 — E 39/29.

659 January 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 277.

660 January 16 — E 39/95(6); E 36/274, fo. 175b. Printed, with many errors, in Joseph Ayloffe, *Calendars of the Ancient Charters and of the Welch and Scottish Rolls* (London, 1774), 331-2.

661 January 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301*, 44.

662 February 8 — SC 1/13/161, 162.

663 March 20 — C 81/5/474; *Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 313. For 'March 20' read 'March 8'.

664 March 24 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1292-1300*, no. 83.

665 April 6 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1292-1300*, no. 83.

[1293, Apr. 8] — See below no. 685 (1294, April 2).

666 April 26 — E 159/66, m. 24, m. 45.

667 April 28 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 281.

668 April 29 — C 47/22/9(17).

[April ?] — See above no. 264 [c. 1284].

669 May 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 281.

670 May 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301*, 12; *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 322.

671 May 12 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307*, 322.

Vol 2

1293

672 June 6 — *Cal. Charter R. 1257-1300,* 429.
673 June 23 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 290.
674 July 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 295.
675 September 25 — DL 25/83. In second-last line, for 'Berghem' read 'Berg'.
676 [Sept. ?] — C 81/1721.
677 October 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 303.
678 [Oct. 28] — E 371/55, m. 24.
679 October 29 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 305; *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307,* 333.
680 [Oct. ?] — E 39/2(46). See also *Rotuli Parliamentorum, i,* 110-11, 112-13. Bain's reference to *Foedera,* I, 788, is misleading, as the document there printed is not the document here noted as no. 680.
681 1292, Jan 1 - 1293, Nov. 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 1, 3, 9, 36, 40.
682 December 11 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 339.
683 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 317.

1294

684 February 16 — E 101/331/1.
685 April 2 — C 47/22/5(27). For '1294, April 2' read '[1293, April 8]'. Note that this text was enrolled in the Rotuli Scotiae under the date 8 March 1293 *(Rot. Scot.,* i, 17).
686 April — SC 1/13/158.
687 [1294, May (?)] — SC 1/20/69. For '[1294, May (?)]' read '[1288, Nov.]'; see below no. 688.
688 [1294, May (?)] — C 47/22/12(17). For '[1294, May (?)]' read '[1288, Nov.]', according to re-dating suggested in *Lists and Indexes,* no xlix, 188.
689 June 2 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 349.
690 June 16 — *Cal. Charter R. 1257-1300,* 450.

Vol 2

1294

690 June 16 Contd. — 450.
June 23 — See below no. 710 (1295, June 23).
691 June 25 — *Cal. Charter R. 1257-1300,* 456.
692 June 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 102.
693 June 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 353.
694 June 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 354.
695 June 29 — C 47/22/9(25).
696 June — C 47/22/5(28).
697 July 2 — C 47/22/1(41).
698 1293, Nov. 21 - 1294, Aug. 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 51, 52, 55, 56, 60, 65, 69, 72, 77, 83.
699 September 1 — E 159/68, m. 4.
700 [c. Oct. 1] — C 47/22/5(29).
701 October 1 — C 47/22/7(4a).
702 [c. Oct. 6] — E 159/68, m. 11.
703 November 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 102.
704 November 23 — C 81/52/3786B. For '1294' read '1304'.

1295

705 March 31 — C 81/8/779.
706 May 3 — E 159/68, m. 35 d.
707 May 17 — C 81/9/854.
708 1293, Dec. 20 - 1295, May 22 — E 101/331/2.
709 May (?) — C 47/22/9(10).
710 June 23 — SC 1/26/109. For '1295' read '1294'.
711 July 4-5 — C 81/9/867; C 81/10/953.
712 August 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 447.
713 August 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 139.
714 August 23 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 451.
715 September 23 — Reference not traced.
716 October 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 151.
717 October 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 154.
718 October 16 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307,* 361.
719 [Oct. 23] — E 39/91/8.
720 October 23 — C 47/22/4(20).

Vol 2

1295

721 [1295, Oct. 23 (?)] — E 39/2(41). For '[1295, Oct. 23 (?)]' read '[1296, Feb. 23]', according to *Lists and Indexes,* xlix, 111.

722 [Oct. ?] — E 39/2(8). For '1295, [Oct. ?]' read '[1296, Apr. 5]'. For full text and translation, with references to other MSS., see Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations,* no. 23.

723 December 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 466.

724 [c. 1295] — SC 1/31/37.

1296

725 February 3 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 66.

726 February 13 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 473.

727 February 23 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 67.

[1296, Feb. 23] — See above no. 721 [1295, Oct. 23 (?)].

728 March 6 — C 47/22/3 (61 and 62). Cut for cancellation.

729 March 7 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 475.

730 March 14 — E 39/4(10).

731 March 17 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 476.

[1296], before Easter — See below no. 865 [1295-6].

732 March 25 — C 81/1696.

733 March 28 — E 101/331/3.

April 1 — See vol. iv, no. 1767.

734 April 2 — C 47/22/2(2).

735 April 4 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 476.

[1296, Apr. 5] — See above no. 722 (1295, Oct. ?).

736 April 27 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307,* 372.

737 May 13 — E 39/3/9; C 47/23/4, m. 1. Seal found and replaced, 27 September 1906.

738 May 14 — C 81/1697.

739 May 14 — C 47/22/3(60).

740 May 15 — E 39/3/8; C 47/23/4, m. 1.

741 May 16 — C 81/1700.

742 May 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 480.

743 May 16 — C 47/22/4(2).

Vol 2

1296

744 May 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 188.

745 May (?) [1296], May — C 81/1700. See vol. iv, no. 1768.

746 June (?) 4 — E 39/3/41; C 47/23/4, m. 2.

747 June 22 — E 39/99/35; C 47/23/4, m. 4.

748 June 22 — E 39/3/29, 17; C 47/23/4, m. 4.

749 [before June 24] — C 81/1697.

750 June 25 — E 39/3/44; C 47/23/4, m. 5.

751 June 25 — E 39/99/31; C 47/23/4, m. 5.

752 June 30 — E 39/3/16.

753 July 2 — E 39/99/33; C 47/23/4, m. 6.

754 July 2 — E 39/100/133. For full text and translation see Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations,* no. 24.

755 July 3 — E 39/5/26.

[1296], July 3 — See below no. 995 [1298 ?, July 3].

756 July 4 — E 39/99/22; C 47/23/4, m. 6.

757 July 4 — E 39/99/15; C 47/23/4, m. 6.

758 July 6 — E 39/99/4; C 47/23/4, m. 6.

759 July 6 — E 39/3/20; C 47/23/4, m. 7.

760 July 7 — E 39/99/23; C 47/23/4, m. 7.

761 July 10 — E 39/3/23; C 47/23/4, m. 9.

762 July 10 — E 39/3/15; C 47/23/4, m. 9.

763 July 10 — E 39/3/31; C 47/23/4, m. 10.

764 July 10 — E 39/3/32, 33; C 47/23/4, m. 9.

765 July 10 — E 39/3/24; C 47/23/4, m. 9.

766 July 10 — E 39/3/10; C 47/23/4, m. 10.

767 July 10 — E 39/3/7; C 47/23/4, m. 10.

768 July 10 — E 39/99/27; C 47/23/4, m. 9.

769 July 10 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 73.

770 July 10 — E 39/99/3; C 47/23/4, m. 10. For 'July 10' read 'July 11'.

771 July 10 — E 39/99/5; C 47/23/4,

Vol 2

1296

771 July 10 Contd. m. 10. For 'July 10' read 'July 11'.

772 [July] 11 E 39/3/37. For '[July] 11' perhaps read '[Aug.] 11'.

773 July 11 E 39/99/18; C 47/23/4, m. 9.

774 July 11 E 39/3/14; C 47/23/4, m. 11.

775 July 11 E 39/3/22; C 47/23/4, m. 11.

776 July 11 E 39/99/2; C 47/23/4, m. 11.

777 July 14 E 39/3/11; C 47/23/4, m. 10.

778 July 15 E 39/4/6 f.

779 July 16 E 39/3/13; C 47/23/4, m. 12.

780 July 16 E 39/99/16; C 47/23/4, m. 13.

781 July 17 E 39/3/38; C 47/23/4, m. 14.

782 July 17 E 39/99/8; C 47/23/4, m. 14. For '1269' read '1296'.

783 July 17 E 39/99/9; C 47/23/4, m. 14.

784 July 19 E 39/99/32; C 47/23/4, m. 15.

785 July 17 E 39/99/25; C 47/23/4, m. 14.

786 July 17 E 39/3/28; C 47/23/4, m. 14.

787 July 21 E 39/3/21; C 47/23/4, m. 15.

788 July 22 E 39/3/35; C 47/23/4, m. 15.

789 July 26 E 39/4/6e.

790 July 27 E 39/3/18; C 47/23/4, m. 16.

791 July 27 E 39/3/36; C 47/23/4, m. 16.

792 July 27 E 39/3/27; C 47/23/4, m. 17.

793 July 27 E 39/3/30; C 47/23/4, m. 16.

794 July 27 E 39/3/39; C 47/23/4, m. 15.

795 July 28 E 39/99/29; C 47/23/4, m. 17.

Vol 2

1296

796 July 28 E 39/99/26; C 47/23/4, m. 17.

797 July 28 E 39/3/5; C 47/23/4, m. 18.

798 July 28 E 39/3/19; C 47/23/4, m. 17.

799 July 28 E 39/3/25; C 47/23/4, m. 17.

800 August 2 E 39/99/34; C 47/23/4, m. 19.

801 August 3 C 47/22/2(5).

802 August 4 E 39/99/24; C 47/23/4, m. 20.

803 August 5 E 39/3/24.

804 August 8 *Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 487. For 'August 8' read 'August 7'.

[August] 11 See above no 772 (1296, July 11).

805 August 24 E 309/102/33.

806 August 26 *Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 487.

807 August 28 *Cal. Close R. 1288-96*, 488.

808 August 28 E 39/3/12.

809 August 28 E 39/102/19; C 47/23/4, m. 25.

810 August 28 E 39/102/14; C 47/23/4, m. 32.

811 August 28 E 39/99/1; C 47/23/4, m. 24.

812 August 28 E 39/102/15; C 47/23/4, m. 28.

813 August 28 E 39/99/6; C 47/23/4, m. 23.

814 August 28 E 39/99/11; C 47/23/4, m. 22.

815 August 28 E 39/102/16; C 47/23/4, m. 23.

816 August 28 E 39/102/20; C 47/23/4, m. 27.

817 August 28 E 39/99/7; C 47/23/4, m. 21.

818 August 28 E 39/99/30; C 47/23/4, m. 26.

819 August 28 E 39/99/17; C 47/23/4, m. 24.

820 August 28 E 39/93/19; C 47/23/4, m. 23.

821 July 7 - Aug. 28 E 39/17/4. In l. 3. for 'Stronkatherache' read

Vol 2

1296

821 July 7 - Aug. 28 Contd. 'Stroŭkatherache'.

822 Mar. 21 - Aug. 28 E 39/93/15.

823 May 16 - Aug. 28 C 47/23/4. [The duplicates, formerly Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, nos. 88 and 90, are now C 47/23/3 and 5]. On p. 194, 1.23, for 'Stronkatherach' read 'Stroukatherach'. On p.198, 1.23, for 'Johnan' read 'Johan'. On p.199, 1.13 from foot, for 'de Mareschal' read 'le Mareschal'. On p.200, 1.23, for 'widow of' read 'wife of'.

824 August 25-28 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1292-1300,* no. 363. In no. 4, l.9, for 'Sa'nayk' read 'Sanvayk', i.e. Senwick, Kirkcudbrightshire.

825 August 28 *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 513.

826 August 29 *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 513.

827 August 30 *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 513.

828 August 31 *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 488.

829 [Aug.] E 39/99/76.

830 [End Aug.] *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 488.

831 September 1 *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 514.

832 September 3 C 47/22/2(9). In l.22, for 'le Kynpunte' read 'de Kynpunte'.

833 September 3 *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 489.

834 September 8 *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 490.

835 September 16 E 101/331/5.

836 September 21 C 84/12(30).

837 September 21 C 84/12(31).

838 September 25 *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 492.

839 1295, Dec. 7 - 1296, Sept. 30 *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 168, 183, 186, 191, 194, 196, 197, 198, 200, 202, 204, 205.

840 [Sept.] E 101/354/9. Printed in full in *Archaeological Journal,* xiii (1856), 247-8, and in part, with translation, in Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations,* no. 25.

Vol 2

1296

841 [Mich. term] E 159/70, m. 85.

842 October 5 *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 493.

843 October 5 *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 493.

844 October 5 C 81/1697.

845 October 7 C 81/1697.

846 October 6 *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 493.

847 October 10 *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 208.

848 Oct. 12, (Nov. 14) *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 494, (498).

849 October 13 E 39/3/40.

850 October 13 *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 74.

851 October 14 *Cal. Close R. 1288-96,* 495.

852 October 15 E 159/70, m. 9.

853 Apr. 15 - Oct. 24 E 370/1/10.

854 November 22 *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 1.

855 November 23 E 159/70, m. 9.

856 November 23 C 47/22/2(32).

November 25 See below no. 1206 [1301].

857 [End Nov.] *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1292-1300,* no. 366.

858 December 6 C 47/4/7.

859 December 7 C 81/1700.

860 [early Dec. ?] C 47/22/2(33, 34).

December 20 See vol. iv, no. 1769.

861 December 29 C 81/1674A.

862 December 30 *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302.* 9.

863 [End Dec.] *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 10.

864 [1296] SC 8/446.

865 [1295-6] C 47/22/9(54). For '[1295-6]' read '[1296], before Easter'.

866 [1296] Reference not traced.

867 [1296] C 47/22/9(27).

868 [1296 ?] C 47/22/9(97).

1297

869 1296, Sept. 3 - 1297, Jan. 2 C 47/22/2(11).

870 [c. Jan. 2] SC 8/6983.

871 January 31 *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 83.

872 February 8 *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 233.

873 February 12 C 62/72, m. 6.

874 February 17 *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 75.

875 March 5 C 62/73, m. 6.

876 March 6 E159/70, ms. 15, 17; printed

Vol 2

1297

876	March 6 Contd.	in Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 163-4. See also E 368/68, m. 31 d.
877	March 28	C 62/73, m. 6.
878	Feb. 9 - Mar. 26	C 47/4/6.
879	April 16	E 159/70, m. 103 d.
880	[Apr. ?]	SC 8/5542.
881	[1297]	C 81/1700.
882	May 2	E 159/70, m. 24.
883	May 13	E 39/99/21. For 'May 13' read 'May 30'.
884	May 24	*Cal. Close R. 1296-1302*, 80.
885	May 28	E 39/99/20.
886	June 1	*Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301*, 250.
887	June 4	*Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301*, 251. Printed in full in Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 170-3. For 'June 4' read 'June 24', both in this entry and in Stevenson's text.
888	June 6	E 39/100/174, 177; C 47/23/4, m. 8.
889	June 6	E 39/99/28.
890	June 8	C 62/73, m. 5.
891	June 10	E 39/99/14.
892	June 10	E 39/3/6.
893	June 11	*Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301*, 252.
894	June 13	*Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301*, 253.
895	June 22	*Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301*, 256.
896	June 23	E 39/99/10.
897	June 23	E 39/99/12.
898	[c. June 24]	C 81/1700.
899	June 24	*Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 98; C 81/18(1732 B, C).
	June 24	See above no. 887 (1297, June 4).
900	June 25	E 159/70, m. 100.
901	June 26	C 62/73, m. 5.
902	June 30	Reference not traced.
903	[June ?]	C 47/22/2(21).
904	[June ?]	C 47/22/2(20).
905	July 2	E 101/68/1(1).
906	July 2	C 62/73, m. 4.
907	[July]	C 47/22/2(22).
908	July 7	C 47/22/12(41).
909	July 9	E 39/99/13.

Vol 2

1297

910	July 9	E 39/4/6G.
911	July 11-16	C 62/73, m. 4.
912	July 21	*Cal. Close R. 1296-1302*, 48.
913	[after July 20]	SC 1/20/2.
914	[before July 23]	SC 1/31/58.
915	July 23	*Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301*, 295.
916	July 23	C 47/22/2(23).
917	July 24	C 47/22/2(25).
918	July 24	C 47/22/2(24).
919	July 24	SC 1/15/60.
920	July 24	SC 1/16/33.
921	July 25	C 47/22/2(26).
922	July 25	SC 1/15/138.
923	[c. July 25]	SC 1/31/104.
924	[c. July 25]	C 47/22/2(27).
925	[July 25 ?]	C 81/1674A.
926	July 29	E 159/70, m. 33 d.
927	July 29	*Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301*, 300.
928	July 31	*Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301*, 301.
929	July 31	SC 1/21/106.
930	July 31	*Cal. Close R. 1296-1302*, 51.
931	[July ?]	SC 1/19/2.
932	[July]	SC 1/20/190.
933	August 1	SC 1/21/57.
934	August 4	C 47/22/5(31).
935	[Aug. 5]	SC 1/17/62.
936	August 5	C 47/22/2(28).
937	August 9	E 39/3/26.
938	August 13	C 62/73, m. 3,
939	August 17	C 47/22/3(109).
940	July 30 - Aug. 17	*Cal. Close R. 1296-1302*, 125.
941	August 18	*Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 76.
942	August 22	*Cal. Close R. 1296-1302*, 124.
943	[Aug. ?]	C 81/1700.
944	[Aug.]	C 47/22/12(24).
945	September 12	*Cal. Close R. 1296-1302*, 63.
	September 12	See below nos. 964 and 965 (1297, December 12).
946	September 24	*Cal. Close R. 1296-1302*, 132.
947	September 27	C 47/22/2(30, 31).

Vol 2

1297

948 September — C 47/22/4(19).
949 October 5 — SC 1/45/83.
950 June 12 - Oct. 13 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307,* 386, 389, 391, 392. For '1296-7' read '1297'.
951 October 16 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1292-1300,* no. 405.
952 October 21 — SC 1/45/90, 91.
953 October 21 — C 62/73, m. 1.
954 October 21 — E 159/71, m. 109.
955 October 23 — E 159/71, m. 109.
956 October 23 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 313.
957 October 23 — E 159/71, m. 63, 67d; *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 67.
958 [Oct. ?] — SC 8/280(13999).
959 [Oct. ?] — C 47/22/9(75).
960 November 6 — E 159/71, m. 109.
961 May 28 - Nov. 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 250, 252, 253, 255, 289, 293, 301, 305, 307, 315.
962 November 14 — E 159/71, m. 14.
963 Nov. 26 - Dec. 6 — C 47/22/9(92, 93).
964 December(?) 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 142. For 'December(?)', read 'September'.
965 December(?) 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 142. For 'December(?)', read 'September'.
966 December 15 — C 81/1674A.
967 [1297] — C 47/22/2(15).
968 [1297?] — C 47/22/9(30).
969 [1297] — SC 1/18/151.
[1297] — See vol. iv, no. 1771.

1298

970 January 7 — C 81/14(1296).
971 February 7 — C 81/1674A.
972 February 6 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307,* 396.
973 February 16 — C 81/1700.
974 March 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 336.
975 March 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 336.
976 March 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 337.
977 Feb. - Mar. — E 101/619/61.
978 [after Apr. 4] — C 81/1674A.
979 [1298, early] — C 47/22/5(33). For '[1298, early]' read '[1305, Mar.]'.
980 May 1 — E 159/71, m. 35.
981 May 5 — E 101/68/1(3).

Vol 2

1298

982 May 5 — E 159/71, m. 14.
983 May 12 — E 159/71, m. 43.
May 21 — See vol. iv, no. 1772.
984 May 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 208.
985 May 28 — *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 163.
986 May 29 — *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 165.
987 June 4 — E 159/71, m. 117.
988 June 4 — C 81/1698.
989 [1298] — C 81/1698.
990 June 6-15 — E 39/17/8. The similar document printed in Palgrave, *Docs. Hist. Scot.,* 250-61, is now E 39/4/11 and is probably dateable to 1302.
991 June 16 — Reference not traced.
992 June 26 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 94.
993 June 26 — E 39/22.
994 June 29 — C 47/35/21/10.
995 [1298?] July 3 — C 81/1700. For '[1298?]' read '[1296]'.
996 July 10 — E 39/99/45.
997 July 24 — E 101/7/1.
998 June 12 - July 26 — C 81/17(1567, 1597, 1600, 1601, 1593).
999 [1298(?), Aug.] — C 47/22/2(40). For '[1298?, Aug., beginning of]' read '[1300, July]'.
1000 August 4 — C 81/17(1605, 1608, 1612).
1001 August 6 — C 47/22/9(123).
1002 August 8 — E 101/7/1.
1003 August 10 — C 81/17(1614).
1004 August 15 — E 101/68/1(2).
1005 August 27 — C 47/22/2(41). For '1298, August 27' read '[1302], August 27'.
1006 August 31 — E 39/99/99.
1007 May - Aug. — E 101/6/39.
1008 Sept. 17-25 — C 81/18(1720); 19(1751); 18(1657); 17(1641).
1009 September 25 — E 39/93/16.
1010 July - Sept. — C 47/22/2(38). For 'July - Sept.' read '[Sept. or later]'.

Vol 2

1298

1011 May - Oct. E 101/6/40.
1012 October 9 C 47/22/2(43).
1013 October 14 *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 180, 182.
1014 October 17 E 101/7/1.
1015 [c. Oct. 17] E 101/7/1.
1016 October 18 E 101/7/1.
1017 Sept. 10 - Oct. 20 (i) *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 96.
(ii) - (iv) C 81/18(1651, 1649, 1731).
(v) - (vii) C 81/19(1810, 1800, 1792).
1018 October 21 E 101/7/1.
1019 Oct. 22 E 101/7/1.
1020 October 25 C 81/19(1830).
1021 October 26 E 159/72, m. 47d.
1022 [Oct.?] E 101/7/1.
1023 Apr. 8 - Nov. 7 *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 339, 351-3, 355, 357-9, 361, 365, 369-70, 373-4, 407.
1024 November 10 E 143/4/6.
1025 November 19 *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 372.
1026 November 20 *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 263.
1027 1295, Nov. 20 - 1298, Nov. 20 E 372/144, m. 25.
1028 [after Nov. 20] E 101/7/1.
1029 November 23 *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 225.
1030 November 24 *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 225.
1031 November 24 *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 388.
1032 November 25 *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 387.
1033 November 25 *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 388.
1034 November 25 *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 388.
1035 November 26 E 143/5/27.
1036 December 1 E 101/7/10.
1037 December 2 C 47/22/2(44).
1038 [Dec. 2] E 101/7/10.
1039 December 3 E 101/7/10.
1040 December 4 C 47/22/2(45).
1041 December 6 C 47/22/2(46).
1042 December 12 E 159/72, m. 4d.
1043 December 13 *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1219-1307,* no. 1796.
1044 December 19 E 159/72, m. 106d.
1045 December 20 *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 228.

Vol 2

1298

1045 December 20 Contd. 228.
Oct. 22 - Dec. 24 See below no. 1118 (1298-9, Oct. 22 - Dec. 24).
1046 December 28 C 47/22/5(34).
[1297-8] See vol. iv, no. 1773.
1047 [1298] C 47/22/2(36).
1048 C 47/22/2(37). As date insert '[1298]'.
1049 E 101/219/61.
1050 C 81/1698.
1051 E 39/100/173. As date insert '[c. 1302]'. For 'Ordinance by the king' read 'Petition to the king by John of Caen'. See *SHR,* xxxv (1956), 93-4.
[1298] See below no. 1877 [1297-1306, Sept.].
1296-8 See vol. iv, no. 1770.

1299

1052 January 7 E 39/99/19.
1053 January 8 E 159/72, m. 26d; E 159/73, m. 63.
1054 January 20 C 81/20(1898).
1055 January 24 *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 229.
1056 January 29 E 159/72, m. 110d.
1057 February 2 E 101/7/23.
1058 February 2 SC 1/26/142.
1059 February 13 Reference not traced.
1060 February 20 *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 396.
1061 March 27 [1299], Apr. 6 See below no. 1301 (1302, April 6).
1062 April 7 *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 406.
1063 April 10 *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 407.
1064 April 11 SC 1/25/41.
1065 April 18 *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 408.
1066 April 22 *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 466.
1067 April 23 *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 409.
1068 May 11 E 159/72, m. 62.
1069 June 27 SC 7/6/10. For full text and translation see Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations,* no. 28. SC 7/64/67v. is a

Vol 2

1299

1069	June 27 Contd.	transcript of a mandate, dated 28 June, ordering the archbishop of Canterbury to deliver the letter.
1070	July 2	E 159/72, m. 9.
1071	July 8	*Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 425, 422.
1072	July 11	*Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 258.
1073	July 13	E 143/5/27.
	[1299, after July 13]	See below no. 1181 [1299-1300].
1074	July 14	E 143/5/27.
1075	July 16	E 143/5/27.
1076	July 16	C 47/22/9(51).
1077	July 16	*Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 258, 260.
1078	July 18	E 143/5/27.
1079	[July 18]	C 47/22/4(21, 22).
1080	July 18	E 39/92/36.
1081	July 19	E 101/7/23.
1082	[July 20]	C 81/1674A.
1083	July 21	*Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 428.
1084	July 31	E 101/7/23.
1085	[Aug. 3]	C 81/1674A.
1086	[Aug. 3]	C 81/1674A.
1087	August 8	*Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 430.
1088	August 17	E 101/7/23.
	August 20	See below no. 1978.
1089	August 24	E 101/7/23.
1090	June 19 - Sept. 10	C 81/21(1940, 1949, 1961, 1950).
1091	September 11	*Cal. Inq. P.M. 1292-1300,* no. 502.
1092	September 18	*Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 437, 438.
1093	September 23	*Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 273.
1094	[Sept. 28]	C 81/1674A.
1095	September 29	C 81/1674A.
1096	September 29	C 81/1674A.
1097	September 30	C 81/1674A.
1098	[Mich.]	C 81/1674A.
1099	[Sept. 29]	C 81/1674A.
1100	[Sept. 29]	C 81/1674A.
1101	[Oct. ?]	C 47/22/9(105).
1102	Mar. 6 - Oct. 4	*Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307,* 410, 411, 419.
	Contd.	
1103	Sept. 25 - Oct. 9	E 159/73, m. 2.
1104	Feb. - Oct.	*Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 395, 407-8, 410, 421, 425, 427-9, 444.
1105	October 20	*Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 442.
1106	October 21	*Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 280.
1107	October 22	E 101/7/1.
1108	November 1	*Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 454.
1109	November 13	E 39/14/14.
1110	November 14	E 39/99/47.
1111	November 16	*Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 322, 323, 379.
1112	November 16	*Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 455.
1113	November 18	*Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 288.
1114	November 24	C 62/76, m. 8.
1115	November	E 101/7/20.
1116	[c. Nov.?]	E 101/13/35, m. 10.
1117	December 23	E 159/73, m. 32d.
1118	1298-9, Oct. 22 - Dec. 24	E 101/7/6. For '1298-9' read '1298'.
	December 28	See vol. iv, no. 1774.
1119	[1299]	E 101/7/1.
1120	[1298-99]	SC 8/220.
1121	[1299]	SC 1/19/107. For '[1299]' read '[Oct. 1301]' (Barrow, *Robert Bruce,* 171 n.). For full text, see *Chron. Lanercost,* 523-4.
1122		SC 8/108(5366). As date read '[1305, March]'.
1123		SC 8/108(5382); 10(451).
	[1299]	See below no. 1431 [1303].

1300

1124	January 2	C 47/22/2(51).
1125	January 4	C 81/21(2018).
1126	January 5	SC 1/14/46.
1127	[after Jan. 5]	C 47/22/9(61).
	January 16	See vol. iv, no. 1784.
1128	January 17	*Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 487, 488. See also *Foedera,* I, ii, 917-8.
1129	January 17	*Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 489.
1130	January 17	*Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 490.

Vol 2

1300

1131 February 17 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1219-1307,* no. 1816.
[Feb. 26] — See vol. iv, no. 1777.
1132 February 28 — E 39/92/18.
1133 March 1 — *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 333, 335.
1134 March 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 491.
March 19 — See vol. iv, no. 1778.
April 11 — See vol. iv, no. 1779.
1135 April 27 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1292-1300,* no. 607.
1136 April 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 512.
1137 [c. May 20] — E 159/73, m. 27.
June 1 — See vol. iv, no. 1776.
1138 June 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 513.
1139 June 7 — E 159/73, m. 14d.
1140 June 13 — *Cal. Fine R. 1272-1307,* 430.
1141 1300, [after June 19] — C 47/22/3(32). For '[1300]' read '[1300?]'.
1142 June 23 — C 81/1700.
1143 June 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 529.
1144 July 7 — E 143/5/27.
1145 July 14 — C 81/1700.
1146 July 14 — C 81/1700.
after July 24 — See vol. iv, no. 1780.
[1300, July] — See above no. 999 [1298(?), Aug.].
August 5 — See vol. iv, no. 1781.
1147 August [10] — E 159/73, m. 15d.
1148 August 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 364.
1149 August 15 — E 159/75, m. 13d.
1150 August 18 — Reference not traced.
1151 August 22 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 244.
1152 September 9 — Just. Itin. 3/10A.
1153 September 11 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 536, 537.
[1300?] Sept. 14 — See below no. 1223 (1301, Sept. 14).
1154 1299, Nov. 21 - 1300, Sept. 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 481, 483-4, 496, 522-3, 526, 534-5.
1155 September 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 367.
1156 September 29 — C 81/1674A.
1157 [Mich.] — C 81/1674A.
1158 September 29 — C 81/1674A.

Vol 2

1300

1159 October 4 — E 159/74, m. 27.
1160 October 8 — E 159/74, m. 60.
October 10 — See vol. iv, no. 1782.
1161 October 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 538.
1162 October 23 — C 62/76, m. 1.
1163 October 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 541.
1164 [1300], Oct. 30 — C 47/22/9(76). For '[1300], Oct. 30' read '[1309, Dec. 15]' *(Lists and Indexes,* xlix, 211).
1165 October 30 — E 39/100/135-8.
1166 October 31 — C 47/22/4(17).
1167 [1300?], Oct. — C 47/22/4(13). For '[1300]' read '[1301, July 9-late August ?]'. See below, part 2, no. 255.
1168 November 3 — E 159/74, m. 68.
1169 November 7 — E 39/92/32.
1170 November 9 — E 101/68/1(7).
1171 November 9 — E 101/68/1(8).
1172 November 10 — E 101/68/1(5).
1173 November 10 — E 101/68/1(4).
1174 November 10 — E 101/68/1(6).
1175 Oct. 17 - Nov. 19 — E 101/357/19.
1176 November 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 559.
1177 November 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 414.
1178 November 28 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1292-1300,* no. 630.
[1300], Nov. — See vol. iv, no. 1783.
1179 December 3 — C 62/77, m. 4; C 62/79, m. 3.
1180 Jan. 2 - Dec. 24 — E 101/8/10.
1181 [1299-1300] — C 47/22/2(48). For '[1299-1300]' read '[1299, after July 13]'.
1182 [1299-1300] — SC 1/19/173.
1183 [1298-1300?] — C 47/22/5(46).
1184 [1299-1300] — SC 1/30/81.
[1300] — See vol. iv, no. 1775.

1301

1185 January 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 561.
1186 February 2 — *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 421, 423.
1187 February 8 — E 159/74, m. 9d.
1188 February 12 — E 39/1/8; E 39/100/118. For the original (in dupli-

Vol 2

1301

1188 February 12 Contd. — cate) see E 26.

1189 February 22 — SC 7/6/15.

February 28 — See below no. 1192 (1301, Mar. or April).

1190 1300, July 28 - 1301, Feb. — E 101/9/24.

1191 March 1 — *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 480.

[1301], Mar. 26 — See vol. iv, Appx. i, no. 8.

1192 [Mar. or Apr.] — C 47/22/4(42). For '[Mar. or Apr.]' read 'February 28'.

1193 April 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 585.

[1301, Apr. 3] — See below no. 1277 [1300-1?].

1194 April 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 587.

1195 April 13 — E 159/74, m. 8 d.

1196 [Easter term] — E 159/74, m. 70.

1197 April 24 — E 159/74, m. 56.

1198 April 25 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 126.

1199 May 1 — C 47/22/3(90).

1200 May 7 — *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 491. For full text and translation, see Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations,* no. 30. For drafts in French, see E 39/1/18, E 39/99/48, 50, 51.

1201 May 11 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 591.

1202 May 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 593.

1203 May 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 445.

1204 June 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 588.

1205 June 24 — C 81/1700.

1206 [1301] — C 81/1700. For '[1301]' read '1296, Nov. 25'.

1207 July 21 — C 81/1700.

1208 July 25 — C 81/1700.

1209 July 26 — DL 10/200.

1210 July 27 — C 47/22/3(91).

1211 July 27 — C 47/22/3(95).

1212 July 31 — C 81/1700.

1213 August 2 — *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 460.

Vol 2

1301

1214 August 10 — E 39/93/1.

1215 August 16 — C 148/125.

1216 August 22 — C 202/C 7(183).

1217 August 23 — E 159/75, m. 4 d.

1218 August 27 — C 47/22/9(133).

1219 August 28 — C 47/22/3(111).

[1301, July 9-late August ?] — See above no. 1167.

1220 September 10 — SC 1/21/13.

1221 September 13 — SC 1/18/86.

1222 September 14 — C 81/1700.

1223 September 14 — C 47/22/4(43). For '[1301]' read '[1300?]'. At ll. 2-3 for 'till 28th August' read 'before 28th August, as promised'.

1224 September 21 — C 47/22/9(77).

1225 [c. Sept. 21] — C 47/22/9(67). For '[c. Sept. 21]' read '[Sept. 25]'.

1226 September 23 — C 47/22/3(106).

1227 [c. Sept. 23] — C 47/22/3(63).

1228 September 25 — C 47/22/4(41).

[1301], Sept. 25 — See vol. iv, no. 1785.

[Sept. 25] — See above no. 1225 (1301, c. Sept. 21).

1229 July 12-Sept. 29 — E 101/9/14.

1230 September 30 — C 47/22/3(98).

1231 September 30 — *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 467.

1232 [Mich. term] — E 159/15, m. 50.

1233 October 1 — C 148/126.

1234 October 2 — C 47/22/3(97).

1235 October 2 — SC 1/18/187.

1236 [after Oct. 3] — C 47/22/9(37).

1237 October 4 — C 47/22/3(96).

1238 [after Oct. 4] — C 47/22/3(89).

1239 October 5 — C 47/22/9(95). For 'October 5' read 'October [7]'.

1240 October 7 — C 47/22/9(78).

1241 October 8 — E 159/75, m. 6.

1242 October 9 — C 81/1700.

1243 October 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 469, 507; C 81/24(2407).

1244 Feb. 18-Oct. 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 572, 574, 582, 586, 590, 592, 606, 611. In l. 8, for 'Balnul' read 'Balmil'.

Vol 2

1301

	October 10	See below no. 1330 (1302, October 10).
1245	October 13	E 101/10/18. In ll. 5-6, for '13 December' read '13 October'.
1246	October 13	*Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 468.
1247	October 14	*Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 616.
1248	October 20	C 81/1700.
1249	October 20	C 81/1700.
1250	October 20	E 159/75, m. 10d.
1251	[Oct. 20 ?]	C 47/22/2(56).
1252	October 29	C 81/1700.
	[1301], Oct.	See above no. 1167 ([1300 ?], Oct.).
	[1301 Oct.]	See above no. 1121 [1299].
1253	[Oct. ?]	C 47/22/2(54).
1254	[Oct. ?]	C 47/22/2(55).
1255	[Oct. ?]	C 47/22/2(55).
1256	November 11	C 47/22/9(129). For 'November 11' read [after November 11].
1257	November 17	E 159/75, m. 9.
1258	November 17	C 81/1700.
1259	November 18	*Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 147.
1260	November 21	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7,* 2, 4.
1261	November 21	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7,* 1, 6.
1262	Nov. 12-28	C 47/22/2(58).
1263	December 2	C 62/78, m. 2.
	December 2	See below no. 1336 (1302, December 2).
	December 2	See below no. 1335 (1302, December 2).
1264	December 7	C 47/22/3(93).
1265	December 7	C 81/1700.
1266	December 13	C 47/22/3(94).
1267	December 13	*Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 571.
1268	[c. Dec. 13]	E 101/10/18.
1269	December 25	E 39/92/34; C 47/22/4(23).
1270	December 30	C 81/1700.
1271	Sept. - Dec. [1301, Dec.]	E 101/9/12. See below nos. 1284 and 1285 [1302, Jan. ? and 1301-2].

Vol 2

1301

1272	[1301]	C 47/22/9(113). For '[1301]' read '[1301 ?]'.
1273	[1301]	C 81/1700.
1274	[1301]	C 81/1700.
1275	1301	C 47/22/4(10).
1276		C 47/22/4(14).
1277	[1300-1 ?]	C 47/22/4(11). For '[1300-1 ?]' read '[1301, Apr. 3]'.
1278	[1301]	C 81/1716.
1279	[1300-1]	SC 1/61/62.

1302

1280	January 1	E 101/354/9.
1281	January 23	C 47/22/3(25).
1282	January 26	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7,* 10.
1283	January 28	*Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 511.
1284	[1302, Jan. ?]	E 39/100/127. For '[1302, Jan. ?]' read '[1301, Dec.]'. The draft printed by Palgrave, *Docs. Hist. Scot.,* 241-7, is E 39/14/9.
1285	[1301-2]	C 47/22/4(24). For '[1301-2]' read '[1301, Dec.]'. In 1.6, for 'altime' read 'ultime'; in 1.7, for 'Amyens' read 'Asnieres'. For text of the treaty of Asnieres as ratified by Edward I at Linlithgow on 26 Jan. 1301/2, see *Treaty Rolls,* i, 149-52, q.v. also for references to other manuscripts.
1286	February 12	E 101/68/1(15-18, 20-22).
1287	February 12	E 101/68/1(24).
1288	February 12	C 47/22/3(27).
1289	February 13	C 81/29(2864); *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7,* 22.
1290	February 14	E 101/68/1(19).
1291	February 16	C 81/29(2880).
1292	February 16	C 47/22/3(24).
1293	February 21	C 47/22/3(26). For

Vol 2

1302

1293	February 21 Contd.	'February 21' read 'March 7'.
1294	February 23	C 62/78, m. 2.
1295	February 23	*Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 160.
1296	[after Feb. 26]	C 81/1674A.
1297	February 28 March 7	C 81/29(2912). See above no. 1293 (1302, February 21).
1298	March 13	C 62/78, m. 2; C 81/29 (2924).
1299	March 17	*Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 162.
1300	April 1	C 81/1674A.
1301	[1302], Apr. 6	C 47/22/5(49). For '[1302]' read '[1299]'. See E.M. Barron, *Scottish War of Independence* (second edn., Inverness, 1934), 132.
	[1302], Apr. 18	See vol. iv, no. 1787.
1302	[before Apr. 28]	C 47/22/9(104).
1303	April 28	*Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 524.
1304	April 30	E 159/75, fo. 87.
1305	May 8	C 81/1700.
1306	June 11	C 47/22/3(31). In l. 6, for 'Honitone' read 'Houttone'.
1307	June 12	E 159/75, m. 16.
1308	June 30	E 159/75, m. 64.
1309	July 1	E 159/76, m. 25d.
1310	July 22	*Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 540.
1311	July 25	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7,* 46.
1312	July 25	E 39/93/2.
1313	July 30	E 163/2/14.
1314	August 4	*Cal. Charter R. 1300-26,* 27.
1315	August 4	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7,* 60.
1316	August 10	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7,* 52, 53.
1317	[c. Aug. 13]	E 101/9/15. In l. 17, for 'Michael de Whitham' read 'Michael de Whitton'.
1318	August 15	*Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 545.
1319	August 24 [1302], Aug. 27	C 81/108(5058A). See above no. 1005 (1298, August 27).

Vol 2

1302

1320	August 28	*Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 167.
1321	Aug. 15-Sept. 8 [1302], Sept. 3	E 101/9/30. See vol. iv, no. 1786.
1322	September 17	SC 1/12/75.
1323	September 18	E 101/10/17.
1324	Sept. 5-20 [1302], September 26	E 101/10/5. See below no. 1693 (1305 [Sept.]).
1325	September 29	SC 1/12/176. Facsimile in P. Chablais, *English Royal Documents 1199-1461* (1971), no. 7c.
1326	September 29	C 81/1674A.
1327	September 29	C 81/1674A.
1328	September 29	SC 1/14/48.
1329	October 6	E 159/76, m. 75.
1330	October 10	E 159/75, m. 70. For '1302, October 10' read '1301, October 10'.
	[1302, after Oct.]	See below no. 1338 [1302].
1331	Aug. 5 - Nov. 1	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7,* 50, 55, 68, 69.
1332	November 2	C 202/C 7(243).
1333	November 25	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7,* 65, 66.
1334	[Oct. or Nov.]	C 47/22/9(73). In l. 4, for 'Those with him are his "terz" knights' read 'He has with him two knights' (E.L.G. Stones in *SHR,* xxxiv (1955), 127 n., q.v. also for other comments).
1335	December 2	C 81/26(2623). For '1302' read '1301' (?).
1336	December 2	C 81/26(2622). For '1302' read '1301' (?).
	December 10	See below no. 1417 (1303, December 10).
	[1298-1302]	See below nos. 1580 and 1630 (1304).
	[1301-2 ?]	See below vol. iii, no. 447 [1315, after Sept. 14].
1337	1301-2 [1301-2 ?]	E 101/10/15. See below vol. iii, no. 447 [1315, after Sept. 14].
1338	[1302]	C 47/22/9(62). For

Vol 2

1302

1338 [1302] Contd. — '[1302]' read '[1302, after Oct.]'.

1339 — C 47/22/3(125). As date, insert '[1305]'.

[End 1302] — See vol. iv, no. 1788.

[c. 1302] — See above no. 1051 (1298).

[1302 or later] — See below no. 1867 [1300-6].

1303

1340 January 4 — C 47/22/3(52).

1341 January 7 — C 81/1702.

1342 January 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 71.

1343 Jan. 20-29 — E 39/94/8(12).

1344 February 3 — C 47/22/9(20).

1345 February 25 — C 81/1702.

1346 March 11 — C 81/1702.

1347 March 13 — E 101/10/18(i, 175).

1348 March 13 — C 81/31(3141).

1349 March 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 20.

1350 March 19 [1303, Mar.] — See below no. 1965 [1306-7].

1351 April 9 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 132.

1352 April [11] — C 47/22/4(34).

1353 April 18 — C 47/22/3(47).

1354 April 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 134.

1355 April 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 136.

1356 April — E 101/8/4. Printed in Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 178-81, where it is misdated to 1297.

1357 [Apr. ?] — C 47/22/9(135).

1358 [Apr.] — C 81/1702.

1359 May 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 138. For '1303' read '1304'.

1360 May 11 — E 101/10/18.

1361 May 20 — C 81/1702.

1362 May 21 — C 81/1702.

1363 May 25 — E 39/14/16. In *APS*, i, 454-5 (red letters).

1364 May 29 — C 47/22/3(49).

1365 May 31 — E 101/10/18(ii, 135).

1366 June 5 — C 47/22/3(46).

1367 June 6 — C 47/22/3(58).

1368 June 11 — C 81/33(3278).

1369 June 12 — C 47/22/3(55).

Vol 2

1303

1370 June 12 — C 47/22/3(54).

1371 June 12 — C 47/22/3(51).

1372 June 12 — C 47/22/9(122).

1373 June 14 — C 47/22/3(50).

1374 June 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 146, 147.

1375 Jan. - June 20 — E 101/11/4.

1376 June 26 — C 47/22/3(44).

1377 June 28 — C 47/22/3(56).

June 27-30 — See vol. iv, no. 1790.

1378 June 29 — C 47/22/3(48).

June 30 — See vol. iv, no. 1789.

1379 June 30 — C 81/1674A.

1380 [June ?] — C 47/22/3(45).

1381 [June ?] — C 47/22/9(63).

1382 [July ?] — C 47/22/5(53).

July 10 — See vol. iv, no. 1791.

1383 July 11 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 46.

1384 July 13 — C 47/22/3(40). For 'July 13' read 'July 11'.

1385 July 14 — C 47/22/3(43).

1386 July 15 — E 101/11/14.

1387 July 15 — C 81/1674A.

1388 August 4 — E 159/76, m. 20d.

1389 August 14 — E 101/10/20. The writ of 9 Nov. is E 101/10/20(7).

1390 August 29 — C 81/1702.

1391 September 4 — C 47/22/3(53).

1392 September 9 — C 47/22/3(34-37).

September 20 — See below no. 1401 (1303, October 10).

1393 September 26 — C 47/22/5(56).

1394 September 26 — C 81/1702.

1395 [c. Sept. 29] — E 101/10/11.

1396 [Sept. ?] — C 47/22/2(59, 60).

1397 October 4 — E 159/77, m. 3.

1398 October 6 — E 159/77, m. 67d.

1399 1302, Dec. 10 - 1303, Oct. 9 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 100, 103, 105, 109, 111, 124-5, 145, 150.

1400 October 9 — C 81/35(3489).

1401 October 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 59. For 'October 10' read 'September 20'.

1402 October 20 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1301-7*, no. 142.

1403 Sept. 29 - Oct. 22 — E 101/11/6.

1404 [Oct. ?] — C 47/22/2(61).

Vol 2

1303

1405	[1303]	C 47/22/1(43).
1406	[before Martinmas]	C 47/22/3(41, 42).
1407	November 8	E 101/27/11.
1408	November 10	E 101/11/14.
1409	[c. Martinmas]	C 47/22/3(28).
1410	November 18	C 81/41(4073).
1411	November 18	C 47/22/9(64).
1412	November 18	E 101/10/18(ii, 10).
	Apr. - Nov. 20	See vol. iv, no. 1796.
1413	1302, Nov. 20 - 1303, Nov. 20	E 101/363/18.
1414	November 21	E 101/11/14.
1415	November 28	C 47/22/9(33, 34).
1416	[c. Dec. 6]	E 101/11/5.
1417	December 10	E 101/10/20. For '1303, December 10' read '1302, December 10'.
1418	December 14	E 101/10/20.
	December 28	See vol. iv, no. 1794.
1419	December 30	C 47/22/3(33). For '[1303]' read '[1303?]'.
1420	December 30	E 101/331/10.
1421	[1303]	C 47/22/9(57).
1422		C 47/22/3(29). As date, add '[1302-3]'.
	[1303]	See vol. iv, nos. 1792-3.
1423	[1297-1303]	C 47/22/9(35).
1424	[1297-1303]	C 47/22/9(36).
	[1299-1303]	See vol. iv, no. 1795.
1425		C 47/22/9(114). As date, add '[1303]'.
1426		C 47/22/9(60). As date, add '[1303?]'.
1427		C 47/22/5(57). As date, add '[1303?]'.
1428	[1303]	SC 8/466.
1429		SC 8/4460.
1430		SC 1/20/47. For 'matter depending ....shew' read 'matter depending which William de Culy .. h.... a native of his realm will relate. The said W. will shew'.
1431		SC 1/21/166. As date read [1299].
1432		C 47/22/9(112). As date, add '[1303?]'.
1433	[1296-1303] [?1303]	C 81/1721. See below no. 1635.

Vol 2

1303

1304

1434	January 1	E 101/354/28.
1435	January 2	E 101/331/12.
	January 3	See vol. iv, no. 1797.
1436	January 4	E 39/102/17.
1437	January 9	E 101/10/20.
1438	January 11	C 47/22/9(49).
1439	January 14	E 159/77, m. 69d.
1440	January 19	*Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 202.
1441	January 27	C 47/22/3(121).
1442	January 30	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 197.
1443	January 31	E 101/10/18.
1444	[1304, Jan. ?]	E 39/5/25. For '[1304, Jan. ?]' read '[1304, Feb.]'.
1445	[Jan. ?]	E 39/100/123.
1446	February 1	E 101/11/14.
1447	[Feb.]	E 39/5/31.
1448		E 39/100/114, 124. As date, insert '[Feb.]'.
1449	[Feb. 5?]	E 39/100/110.
1450	February 5	E 101/10/18.
1451	February 6	E 39/4/14.
1452	[c. Feb. 9]	C 47/22/5(59).
1453	February 10	E 159/77, m. 6d.
1454	February 14	*Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 204.
1455	February 17	C 81/42(4225, 4228, 4227, 4226, 4230).
1456	February 19	C 81/42(4233).
1457	February 22	E 101/331/11.
1458	February 25	C 47/22/3(83).
1459	[Feb.?] [1304, Feb.]	C 47/22/4(25). See above no. 1444 [1304, Jan. ?].
1460	March 1	E 101/10/18.
1461	March 2	SC 1/13/143.
1462	March 2	SC 1/12/162.
1463	March 3	C 47/22/1(42).
1464	March 3	C 81/1702.
1465	March 3	DL 10/203. For full text see *Chron. Lanercost*, 409; *Archaeological*

Vol 2

1304

1465 March 3 Contd.	*Journal*, ii (1846), 381 (with translation); and J.G. Halliwell (Phillips), *Letters of the Kings of England* (1846), i, 22 (in translation).
1466 March 4	E 101/10/18.
1467 March 4	E 101/10/18.
1468 March 5	C 47/22/2(62).
1469 March 5	C 47/22/5(60).
1470 March 5	SC 1/13/131.
1471 March 11	C 47/22/3(68).
1472 March 14	C 47/22/5(61, 62).
1473 March 19	C 47/22/7(6).
1474 March 20	C 47/22/2(63).
1475 March 20	C 47/22/5(63).
1476 March 21	SC 1/12/19.
1477 March 21	SC 1/13/115.
1478 March 21	C 47/22/7(7).
1479 March 22	C 81/43(4315).
1480 March 22	C 47/22/2(64).
1481 March 24	(i) - (v) C 81/43(4287, 4285, 4288, 4290, 4325). (vi) C 47/22/7(9). (vii) C 81/43(4302, 4303); and see *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 207. (viii) C 47/22/7(8). (ix) - (xiv) C 81/43(4310, 4309, 4317, 4283, 4296, 4294, 4281).
1482 March 24	C 47/22/9(109).
1483 March	E 101/11/27.
1484 March 26	*Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 208.
1485 March 30	C 47/22/7(10). This item should follow no. 1487.
1486 March 29	C 47/22/4(40).
1487 March 29	SC 1/12/119.
1488 March 30	SC 1/12/62.
1489 April 1	C 47/22/3(67).
April 1	See vol. iv, nos. 1798-9.
1490 April 3	SC 1/28/69.
1491 April 3	C 47/22/9(71).
1492 April 3	C 47/22/9(124).
1493 April 4	SC 1/25/31.
1494 April 4	C 47/22/9(23).
1495 [c. Apr. 4]	SC 1/15/136.

Vol 2

1304

1496 April 5	C 47/22/3(74).
1497 April 5	C 148/121.
1498 April 6	C 47/22/3(84).
1499 April 6	C 47/22/9(139).
1500 April 6	E 101/10/18.
1501 April 10	C 47/22/3(66).
1502 April 10	C 47/22/3(39).
1503 April 10	C 47/22/7(11).
1504 April 12	SC 1/12/163.
1505 April 12	E 101/10/18.
1506 April 12	C 47/22/5(64).
1507 April 13	C 47/22/7(12).
1508 April 13	E 101/10/20.
1509 April 15	C 47/22/7(13).
1510 April 16	SC 1/12/61.
1511 April 16	E 101/10/18.
1512 April 16	C 47/22/9(26).
1513 April 17	E 101/11/27.
1514 April 17	C 47/22/9(46).
1515 April 17	C 47/22/7(14).
1516 1303, Nov. 20 - 1304, Apr. 13	E 101/365/12. For 'Apr. 13' read 'Apr. 19'.
1517 April 20	C 47/22/7(15).
1518 April 20	C 47/22/5(65).
1519 April 21	C 47/22/7(16).
1520 April 25	C 47/22/3(70).
1521 April 26	SC 1/12/156.
1522 April 27	E 101/11/27.
1523 April 27	E 101/10/18.
1524 April 28	C 47/22/3(71).
1525 April 30	C 47/22/9(127).
1526 [Apr. ?]	C 47/22/3(75-77).
1527 May 4	E 101/10/18.
1528 May 4 (?)	E 39/99/64.
1529 May 4	E 39/1/7; E 39/99/100; E 39/99/44.
1530 May 4	E 39/100/132B. In l. 13, for 'Geoffry ...odbeth' read 'Geoffrey of [Dol]bodlech'.
1531 May 5	E 101/331/14.
1532 May 6	C 47/22/3(82).
1533 May 10	E 101/10/18.
1534 May 10	E 39/3/55.
May 10	See above no. 1359 (1303, May 10).
1535 May 4-14	E 39/100/175.
1536 Mar. 2 - May 15	E 101/11/27.
1537 May 17	*Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-*

Vol 2

1304

1537	May 17 Contd.	*1326*, 218.
1538	Apr. 11 - May 19	C 47/22/7(18, 17); C 81/45(4462, 4516).
1539	May 24	C 47/22/9(70).
1540	May 25	*Cal. Inq. P.M. 1301-7*, no. 220.
1541	[May ?]	C 47/22/5(66, 67). For '1304, [May ?]' read '[1305, Mar.]'.
	[1304, before June]	See below nos. 1891 and 1892 [1307, Jan. ?].
1542	June 1	E 101/10/18.
1543	June 10	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 144.
1544	May 14 - June 12	(i) - (v) C 81/45(4495, 4536, 4537, 4512, 4499); see also, on (ii), *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 219. (vi), (vii) C 81/46(4592, 4579). (viii) C 81/42(4232).
1545	June 13	C 81/46(4600).
1546	June 14	C 81/46(4607).
1547	June 16	E 101/10/18.
1548	June 17	E 159/77, m. 15, 17; E 163/2/18.
1549	June 26	E 101/10/18.
1550	June 29	E 159/77, m. 17.
1551	June 29	C 81/48(4807). For 'June 29' read 'July?'.
1552	[June 29?]	E 101/10/18.
1553	June 29	E 101/10/18.
1554	June 30	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 152.
1555	[May/June]	C 47/22/9(74).
1556	July 3	E 101/10/18.
1557	July 7	C 148/120; C 47/22/3(73).
1558	July 8	C 47/22/3(88).
1559	July 8	E 101/10/18.
1560	July 20	E 101/10/18.
1561	July 21	C 47/22/3(87).
1562	July 24	E 39/14/11.
1563	July 25	E 39/4/4A.
1564	July 25	C 47/22/9(134).
1565	July 29	C 47/22/3(81).
1566	July 30	E 159/78, m. 6.
1567	July 30	SC 1/45/132.
1568	July	C 47/22/9(102, 103).

Vol 2

1304

1569	[July ?] [1304], July ? July	C 47/22/2(65). See vol. iv, no. 1800. See above no. 1551 (June 29).
1570	August 4	E 101/10/18.
1571	August 12	C 47/22/3(110).
1572	August 13	C 47/22/3(72).
1573	August 13	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 217.
1574	Feb. 17 - Aug. 13	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 213, 216, 221, 232, 242, 243, 248.
1575	Jan. 22 - Aug. 14	E 101/10/18.
1576	August 16	E 101/11/27.
1577	August 17	E 101/10/18.
1578	August 17	E 101/10/18.
1579	August 19	*Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 232.
1580	[Aug. 21?]	C 47/22/3(78-80). For 1304, '[Aug. 21?]' read '[1298-1302]'.
1581	August 17-22 August 22	E 101/98/33. See vol. iv, no. 1801.
1582	August 23	C 47/22/4(39).
1583	August 23	C 81/50(4949).
1584	July 7 - Aug. 24	(i) C 81/47(4683). (ii) C 81/51(5049). (iii) C 81/49(4862). (iv) C 81/50(4954). (v) C 81/49(4850).
1585	August 24	E 101/10/18.
1586	August 25	E 101/11/14 nos. 7-9.
1587	August 28	C 47/22/9(125).
1588	August 31	*Cal. Inq. Misc. 1219-1307*, no. 1937.
1589	August	C 47/22/4(38).
1590	September 1	E 101/10/18.
1591	September 7	E 101/10/18.
1592	September 17	E 101/331/15.
1593	September 20	E 101/10/18.
1594	Mar. 20 - Sept. 20	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 128.
1595	September 28	E 101/10/18.
1596	September 31	*Cal. Inq. Misc. 1219-1307*, no. 1936.
1597	[Mich. and after]	E 159/78, m. 39.
1598	[Sept./Oct. ?]	C 47/22/3(69).
1599	May - Oct.	E 101/11/15.
1600	October 12	E 101/10/18(ii, 4).

Vol 2

1304

1601 October 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7,* 182.
1602 October 19 — E 159/76, m. 80d.
1603 October 21 — C 148/124.
1604 October 26 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 238, 239.
November 6 — See vol. iv, no. 1802.
1605 November 7 — C 47/22/3(65).
1606 November 9 — C 47/22/4(8). For '1304, November 9' read '[after 1304, November 9]'.
1607 November 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7,* 188.
1608 1302, Nov. 20 - 1304, Nov. 20 — E 101/331/9.
November 23 — See below no. 1719 (1305, November 23).
November 23 — See above no. 704 (1294, November 23).
1609 December 5 — C 81/52(5216).
1610 December 6 — C 62/81, m. 6.
1611 December 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7,* 229.
1612 December 25 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7,* 311.
[1304], Christmas — See vol. iv, no. 1803.
Nov. 23, Dec. 30 — See below no. 1639 (1304-5).
1613 [1304 ?] — C 47/22/9(65).
1614 [1304] — C 47/22/9(50).
1615 — C 47/22/3(38). As date, insert '[1305]'.
1616 — C 47/22/3(113). As date, insert '[1304]'.
1617 — SC 8/99(4934).
1618 — E 101/11/20.
1619 1303-4 — E 163/2/19.
1620 [1304] — E 39/1/15. For '[1304]' read '[c. 1304, Nov.]'.
1621 — C 47/22/9(41). As date, insert '[1307]'.
1622 — C 47/22/5(68). As date, insert '[1304]'.
1623 — C 47/22/9(59). As date, insert '[1304 ?]'.
1624 — C 47/22/9(32). As date, insert '[1305, Mar.]'. See also *Cal. Charter R. 1300-1326,* 51.
1625 — C 47/22/9(48). As date, insert '[1304 ?]'.
1626 — SC 8/49(2416).

Vol 2

1304

1627 [1304] — C 47/22/9(21). For '[1304]' read '[1304 ?]'.
1628 — SC 8/9(431).
1629 — SC 8/9(442).
1630 — C 47/22/9(43). As date, insert '[1298-1302]'.
1631 — SC 8/3(121).
1632 — SC 8/137(6806).
1633 — SC 8/90(4461).
1634 — SC 8/114(5657).
1635 — E 39/5/30; E 163/2/25. As date, insert '[? 1303]'.
1636 [1303-4] — Reference not traced.
1637 [1304] — C 81/1702.
[1304] — See vol. iv, nos. 1804-6.

1304-5

1638 [1304-5] — E 39/100/172. For '[1304-5]' read '[end 1305]'.
1639 — C 47/22/3(85, 86). For '1304-5' read '1304, Nov. 23, Dec. 30'.

1305

1640 January 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7,* 234.
1641 January 13 — C 47/35/21/15.
January 30 — See vol. iv, no. 1807.
1642 [Hilary term] — E 159/78, m. 62d.
1643 [Hilary term] — E 159/78, m. 81d.
1644 February 3 — E 159/78, m. 73d.
1645 February 19 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7,* 240.
February 28 — See vol. iv, no. 1808.
1646 1304, Apr. 25 - 1305, Feb. 28 — E 101/331/13. On p. 438, l. 4 from foot, for '[Arbuthnot ?]' read '[Marykirk]'.
1647 March 5 — E 101/10/18.
1648 March 20 — C 81/1704.
1649 March 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7,* 321.
1650 [Feb./Mar.] — C 47/22/9(42).
1651 March 20 — *Cal. Charter R. 1300-26,* 50.
1652 March 24 — *Cal. Charter R. 1300-26,* 50.
1653 March 28 — *Cal. Charter R. 1300-26,* 51.
1654 March 31 — C 62/81, m. 6.

Vol 2

1305

1655 March 31 — C 62/81, m. 5.
[1305 March] — See above no. 1122 [1299] and below no. 1694 [1305, Aug./Sept.].
[1305, c. Mar.] [1305, Mar.] — See vol. iv, no. 1809.
1656 April 1 — C 62/81, m. 5.
1657 [before Apr. 1] — SC 8/94(4653, 4654).
1658 April 1 — E 101/10/20.
1659 April 7 — C 47/22/3(107). The other half of this indenture is E 101/684/45(4), which gives the sums as £385 4s and £76 13s. 4d. The missing name is that of James de Dalilegh.
1660 April 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 258.
1661 April 13 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 326.
1662 April 17 — C 62/81, m. 5.
1663 April 20 — C 62/81, m. 5.
1664 April 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 337.
1665 April 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 330.
April 26 — See vol. iv, no. 1810.
1666 April 1-27 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 247, 248.
1667 April 30 — E 159/78, m. 36.
[1305, Apr.] — See below nos. 1722 and 1879.
1668 May 21 — C 47/22/3(116).
1669 May 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 336.
1670 May 31 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1219-1307*, no. 1964.
1671 June 10 — C 47/22/4(6).
1672 June 14 — E 159/78, m. 76.
1673 June 18 — C 47/22/9(136). For '[1305]' read '[1306-7]'.
1674 June 20 — E 159/78, m. 76d.
1675 June 21 — C 143/51/3.
1676 June 26 — *Cal. Charter R. 1300-26*, 59.
1677 June 26 — E 101/10/18.
1678 July 13 — E 159/78, m. 80.
1679 July 16 — C 62/81, m. 2.
1680 July 22 — C 62/81, m. 2.
1681 July 23 — C 47/22/3(102-4). See also *Memoranda de Parliamento, 1305*, (Rolls Series), 168.
1682 [July ?] — SC 8/90(4453, 4457, 4454, 4459).

Vol 2

1305

1683 August 2 — C 81/54(5397).
1684 August 16 — C 81/1703.
1685 August 18 — C 81/54(5411).
1686 [Aug.] 20 — E 101/331/16.
1687 August 25 — E 101/12/28.
1688 August 26 — C 81/54(5418).
1689 September 1 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1219-1307*, no. 1973.
1690 September 14 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1301-7*, no. 280.
1691 [after Sept. 15] — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 335. For full text and translation, see Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, no. 33.
1692 [1305, Sept. 23] — E 39/14/10.
1693 [Sept.] — C 81/1394. For '[Sept.]' read '[1302, Sept. 26]'.
1694 [Aug./Sept.] — SC 8/10(465). For [Aug./Sept.] read [1305, Mar.].
1695 [Mich. term] October 3 — E 159/79, m. 49d. See vol. iv, no. 1811.
1696 October 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 290.
1697 October 12 — C 81/55(5444).
1698 October 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 349.
1699 October 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 391.
1700 October 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 395.
1701 October 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 298.
1702 October 18 — *Cal. Charter R. 1300-26*, 61.
1703 October 18 — *Cal. Charter R. 1300-26*, 61.
1704 October 18, 19 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 293, 294.
1705 October 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 299.
1706 October 25 — C 62/81, m. 1.
1707 October 25 — C 62/81, m. 1.
1708 October 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 296, 297.
1709 October 28 — E 39/2/21.
1710 October 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 406.
1711 October 28 — C 62/81, m. 1.
1712 November 2 — C 62/81, m. 1; SC 8/111 (5545).
1713 November 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 353.
1714 Oct. 18-Nov. 6 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 253.
1715 November 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 304.
1716 November 12 — C 81/55(5452).

Vol 2

1305

1717	Mar. 26-Nov. 12	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 323, 338, 364, 377, 381, 386, 387, [omitted], [omitted], 407.
1718	November 12	E 159/79, m. 72d.
1719	November 20	C 81/55(5461). For '1305' read '1304(?)'.
	December 1	See vol. iv, no. 1812.
1720	December 2	C 81/52(5207).
	December 2	See vol. iv, no. 1813.
1721	[Dec.]	*Cal. Inq. P.M. 1301-7*, no. 249.
1722	[1304-5]	C 47/22/4(1). For '[1304-5]' read '[1305, Apr.]'.
1723	[1305]	SC 8/278(13897).
1724	[1304-5]	SC 8/10(464).
	[1304-5]	See vol. iv, no. 1817.
1725	[1305]	SC 8/279(13905).
1726		C 47/22/12(27). As date, insert '[1308]'.
1727		SC 8/10(467).
1728		C 47/22/9(52). As date, insert '[1306-7]'.
1729		SC 8/10(452, 455).
	[1305]	See above nos. 1339 and 1615 (1302 and 1304) and vol. iv, nos. 1814-16 and 1818.
	[1305]	See below vol. iii, no. 530 [c. 1316].
1730	[end 1305]	E 39/100/126.
	[end 1305]	See above no. 1638 [1304-5].
1731		E 39/99/46. As date insert '[1304-5]'.
1732	[1302-5]	C 81/1721.
1733	[1304-5]	C 47/22/2(12).
1734		SC 8/9(435).
1735		SC 8/10(461).
1736		SC 8/10(453).
1737		SC 8/9(438).
1738		SC 8/51(2522).
1739		SC 8/201(10028).

1306

1740	January 20	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 426.
1741	[Hilary term]	E 159/79, m. 30.
1742	February 7	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 414.

Vol 2

1306

1743	February 8	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 368.
1744	[Feb. 16]	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 427; SC 8/119(5936).
1745	February 16	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 415, 394.
1746	February 23	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 417.
1747	February 24	E 101/13/6.
1748	March 1	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 369.
1749	March 15	E 39/3/47.
1750	March 24	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 372.
1751	March 26	C 81/1703.
1752	April 4	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 422.
1753	April 5	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 374.
1754	April 5	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 426.
1755	April 7	E 101/331/17.
1756	April 8	C 81/1703.
1757	April 10	DL 10/205, 206; E 39/4/13.
1758	April 10	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 374.
1759	April 13	E 159/79, m. 72.
1760	April 14	C 81/1703.
1761	April 15	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 425.
1762	April 15	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 376.
1763	April 17	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 438.
1764	April 22	C 81/55(5471).
1765	April 22	C 81/1703.
1766	[c. Apr. 25]	DL 27/42.
1767	May 1	E 159/79, m. 4.
1768	May 13	E 101/13/6. For '[1306]' read '[1307]'.
1769	May 16	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 433.
1770	May 19	*Cal. Inq. P.M. 1301-7*, no. 364.
1771	May 22	*Cal. Charter R. 1300-26*, 68.
1772	May 24	*Cal. Charter R. 1300-36*, 67.
1773	May 24	SC 1/47/77.
1774	[c. May 25]	E 101/13/27. For '[1306, c. May 25]' read '[1307], May 17'.
1775	May 26	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 434.
1776	May 26	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 436, 467.
1777	May 26	SC 1/47/78.
1778	[May ?]	SC 8/50(2488).
1779	June 1	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 390.
1780	June 8	SC 1/47/83.

Vol 2

1306

1781 June 9 — E 39/1/23.
1782 June 12 — SC 1/47/80.
1783 June 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 392.
1784 June 14 — C 81/1772.
1785 June 16 — SC 1/47/81.
1786 June 16 — SC 1/47/82.
1787 June 19 — SC 1/47/84.
1788 June 22 — C 47/22/12(20). In l. 2, for 'Walter' read 'William'.
1789 June 25 — C 81/1703.
1790 June 28 — SC 1/47/85.
1791 June 29 — SC 1/47/86.
1792 June 29 — E 101/13/6.
1793 [c. Midsummer] — SC 1/33/3.
1794 July 1 — E 159/79, m. 90.
1795 July 2 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 400.
1796 July 2 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 401.
1797 July 2 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 401.
1798 July 4 — SC 1/47/93.
1799 July 7 — SC 7/11/17.
1800 July 8 — E 39/100/101.
1801 July 11 — C 47/22/9(110)
1802 July 12 — C 81/1703.
1803 July 13 — SC 1/49/2.
1804 July 14 — E 159/79, m. 4d.
1805 July 4-18 — E 101/13/4. Under July 12, 1.9, for 'totally dried up in mind and body' read 'utterly worn out *(mente et corpore totaliter exsecati)*'.
July 19 — See vol. iv, no. 1819.
1806 July 22 — C 47/22/3(119).
1807 July 24 — SC 1/47/87.
1808 July 25 — E 101/13/6.
1809 August 1 — SC 1/49/3.
1810 August 3 — C 47/22/9(138).
1811 August 4 — Just. Itin. 1/1108.
1812 August 7 — E 39/1/5.
1813 August 7 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 410.
1814 August 7 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 456. For 'Cupar' read 'Scone'.
1815 August 7 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 410.
1816 August 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 408.
1817 August 9 — E 39/4/6A.
1818 August 9 — E 49/4/5. For full text and translation of sections (3) to (6), see Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, no. 35.
1819 August 10 — E 101/13/6.
1820 August 11 — SC 1/47/88.
1821 August 13 — E 101/13/6.
1822 August 18 — E 39/4/6B; E 39/1/24.
1823 August 19 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1219-1307*, no. 2001.
1824 Aug. 10-24 — E 101/13/5.
1825 [Aug. ?] — SC 8/279(13903). For full text, see *Chron. Lanercost*, 524.
1826 August 25 — E 30/1659.
1827 August — E 39/4/6D.
1828 [Aug. ?] — E 39/4/2.
1829 September 13 — C 47/22/3(99).
1830 September 14 — SC 1/13/132.
1831 September 16 — SC 1/14/58.
1832 September 21 — SC 1/31/129.
1833 September 22 — SC 1/12/69.
1834 September 25 — C 47/22/3(112).
1835 September 26 — C 81/55(5488).
1836 September 28 — SC 1/13/181.
1837 Michaelmas — E 372/155B, rot. 20d.
1838 Michaelmas October 2 — E 372/155B, rot. 21.
1839 October 4 — See vol. iv, no. 1820.
1840 October 4 — E 39/91/9. See also below, part 2, no. 255 (1306, October 4).
1841 October 4 — E 39/95/8.
October 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 465.
1842 October 20 — See vol. iv, no. 1821.
1843 October 23 — DL 10/207.
1844 Apr. - Oct. — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 461.
1845 October [1306], before Nov. — E 39/1/2.
1846 November 3 — E 39/100/130.
1847 1305, Nov. 22-1306, Nov. 4 — See vol. iv, no. 1822.
1848 November 4 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 419.
1849 [c. Nov. 7] — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 408, 434, 435, 464, 468.
1850 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 467.
1851 November 7 — E 39/2/49.
1852 November 8 — E 39/1/3.
E 39/1/4.
E 159/80, m. 22. Another copy on E 368/77, m. 19.
1853 November 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 470.

Vol 2

1306

Vol 2

1306

1854	November 16	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 422.
	Mar. 3 - Nov. 19	See vol. iv, Appx. i, no. 11.
1855	November 20	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 520.
1856	November 22	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 482.
1857	November 22	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 481.
1858	November 24	E 159/80, m. 25d.
1859	November 26	C 81/56(5541).
1860	November 28	C 62/83, m. 4.
1861	November 29	*Cal. Inq. Misc. 1219-1307*, no. 2023.
1862	[Nov. ?]	E 39/4/6c.
1863	December 2	E 101/10/18.
1864	December 14	C 81/56(5555).
	December 15	See vol. iv, no. 1823.
1865	December 28	C 148/122.
1866	[1306]	C 81/1731.
1867	[1300-6]	C 47/22/9(101). For '[1300-6]' read '[1302 or later ?]'.
1868	[1306]	SC 8/278(13893).
1869	[1304-6]	C 47/22/9(126).
1870		SC 8/10(456).
1871	[1306]	SC 1/21/142.
1872	[1296-1306]	SC 8/98(4892).
1873	[1304-6]	C 47/22/9(55).
1874	[1300-6]	SC 8/10(460).
1875	[1306]	C 47/22/9(88, 89). For '[1306]' read '[1306 ?]'.
1876	[1304-6, Dec. ?]	C 47/22/5(70). For '[1304-6, Dec. ?]' read '[1312, Mar.]'.
1877	[1297-1306, Sept.]	C 47/22/2(28). For '[1297-1306, Sept.]' read '[1298]'.
1878	[1304-6]	SC 8/9(428).
	[1304-6]	See vol. iv, nos. 1824-5.
1879	[1306]	C 47/22/9(31). For '[1306]' read '[1305, Apr.]'.
	[1306]	See vol. iv, no. 1826.
1880	[1305-6]	SC 8/9(443).
1881		SC 8/9(439).

1307

1882	January 5	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 522.
1883	January 13	Reference not traced. Cf. *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1219-1307*, no. 2029, (C 145/66/21),

Vol 2

1307

1883	January 13 Contd.	where for 'Inverpesti' in 1.9, read 'Inverpefri'. The jurors are Robert Harc [1?]as, Roger de Megfen, W ... de Monfichet, Walter de Lundy, William Fraunceis, John de la Haye, Michael de Wemes and William Mohaut, knights, Hugh de Ross, Michael de Miggel, John de Ybernia, Arthur Dasceles, David de Monfichet, Henry de Frisselay, [John ?] de Dunmore, Patrick de Dunmore, Laurence [Garnia ?] and William de Cornhale.
1884	January 18	E 101/11/27.
	January 20	See vol. iv, no. 1827.
1885	January 22	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 490.
	[c. Jan. 22]	See vol. iv, no. 1828.
1886	January 23	E 101/331/16.
1887	January 24	E 101/331/16.
1888	January 29	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 482.
1889	January 30	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 490.
1890	[Jan.]	E 101/331/16.
1891	[1307, Jan. ?]	C 47/22/9(39). For '[1307, Jan. ?]' read '[1304, before June]'.
1892	[1307, Jan. ?]	C 47/22/9(40). For '[1307, Jan. ?]' read '[1304, before June]'.
1893	February 1	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 490.
1894	February 3	*Cal. Charter R. 1300-26*, 84.
1895	February 6	SC 1/45/136.
1896	February 11	*Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 524.
1897	February 12	E 101/13/24.
1898	February 15	SC 1/21/174.
1899	February 15	DL 25/92.
1900	February 18	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 542.
1901	February 20	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 499.
1902	February [20]	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 498.
1903	February 24	SC 7/11/10.
1904	[Feb. ?]	SC 8/2(57).
1905	March 1	*Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 500.
1906	March 4	*Cal. Charter R. 1300-26*,

Vol 2

1307

1906 March 4 Contd. — 84. Further details given in no. 1985.

1907 March 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 527.

1908 [1306, Nov. 20-1307, Mar.] — E 39/2/14. For full text see Palgrave, *Docs. Hist. Scot.* pp. 361-3.

1909 March 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 509.

1910 March 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 503.

1911 March 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 507.

1912 March 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 490.

1913 March 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 509.

1914 March 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 503.

1915 March — E 39/5/4.

1916 March 26 — E 101/331/16.

1917 March 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 516.

1918 March 30 — *Cal. Charter R. 1300-26*, 89.

1919 March — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 509, 508.

1920 April 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 516.

1921 April 12 — E 101/13/25.

1922 April 28 [April] — C 47/22/9(107). See below no. 1942 (1307, early June ?).

1923 Feb. 12 - May 3 — C 47/22/3(64). On p. 511, l. 8, for 'Guoti(?)' read 'Walter'.

1924 May 3 — C 47/22/9(56). For '[1307]' read '[1307?]'.

1925 1307 [1307], May 13 — E 101/331/16. See above no. 1768.

1926 May 15 — C 47/22/5(71).

1927 May 15 — E 101/331/16.

1928 May 15 — C 148/127.

1929 May 16 — E 101/13/25.

1930 May 17 — E 101/13/25.

[1307], May 17 — See above no. 1774.

1931 May 18 — E 101/13/25.

1932 May 20 — C 62/83, m. 3.

1933 May 20 [1307], May 23 — E 101/13/25. See vol. iv, no. 1829.

1934 May 28 — E 159/80, m. 94d.

1935 June 1 — E 101/13/27.

1936 June 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 526, 529.

1937 June 4 — E 159/80, m. 96.

1938 June 11 — E 101/13/27.

1939 June 12 — E 101/13/25.

Vol 2

1307

1940 June 14 — E 101/13/25.

1941 June 16 — C 47/22/3(114).

1942 [early June ?] — E 101/13/27. For '[early June ?]' read '[April]'. See G.W.S. Barrow, *Robert Bruce* (London, 1965), 244 and n.

1943 June 16 — E 101/13/25.

1944 June 18 — C 62/83, m. 2.

1945 June 24 — C 81/57(5702).

1946 June 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 549.

1947 June 28 — C 62/83, m. 2.

1948 June 28 — C 62/83, m. 2.

1949 [Trinity term] [before July] — E 159/80, m. 50. See vol. iv, no. 1830.

1950 July 7 — E 159/80, m. 5.

1951 [c. July 8] — E 159/80, m. 96.

1952 July 17 — E 101/13/25.

1953 July 17 — E 101/13/25. In l.4. delete '[Dalmellington ?], the 17th August'.

1954 July 18 — E 101/13/25.

1955 [c. July 18] — E 101/13/25.

1956 July 18 — E 101/13/27.

1957 July 19 — E 101/13/27.

1958 July 24 — E 101/13/25.

1959 July 31 — E 101/13/27.

1960 [c. May - July] — E 101/13/25.

1961 [July/Aug. ?] — E 101/13/27.

1962 [1306-7] — C 47/22/9(66).

1963 — SC 1/15/135.

1964 — C 47/22/5(72). As date, insert '[1306-7]'.

1965 [1306-7] — C 47/22/9(108). For '[1306-7]' read '[1303, Mar.]'.

[1306-7] — See above nos. 1673 and 1728 and vol. iv, no. 1835.

1966 [1304-7] — E 40/15110.

[1304-7] — See vol. iv, no. 1831.

[1305-7] — See vol. iv, nos. 1832-3.

1967 [1300-7] — SC 8/47(2315).

1968 — SC 8/143(7141).

1969 — C 47/22/5(74). As date, insert '[1300-7]'.

1970 [1296-1307] — C 47/22/9(69).

1971 [1307] — C 47/22/9(24). For '[1307]'

Vol 2

1307

1971	[1307] Contd.	read '[after Nov. 1307]'.
	[1307]	See above no. 1621 and vol. iv, no. 1836.
1972	[1300-7]	SC 8/80(3988).
1973		SC 8/80(3987). For '[1300-7]' read '[1336, c. March]'. See vol. iii, no. 1201, and below, part 2, no. 754.
1974	[1296-1307]	C 47/22/9(68).
1975	[1300-7]	C 47/22/9(128). For '[1300-7]' read '[temp. Edward II]'.
1976	[1303-7]	Reference not traced.
	[1303-7]	See vol. iv, no. 1834.

Vol 2

1290

1977	July 11	Reference not traced.

[1299]

1978	August 20	C 47/22/8(3). For comment and correction, see Barrow, *Robert Bruce*, 151, ns. 1, 2.

[1307]

1979	May 15	C 47/22/8(6).
1980	[1300-7]	SC 8/10(469).
1981		SC 8/10(462).
1982		SC 8/10(457).
1983	[1306-7]	SC 8/126(6286).
1984	[1306-7, before Mar. 1]	SC 8/114(5672).
1985		See above no. 1906.

Vol 3

1307

1 July 20 — Reference not traced.
2 July 30 — DL 34/12. For full text, see *Chron. Lanercost*, 412.
3 August 1 — E 101/13/20.
4 August 5 — DL 25/2029.
5 August 21 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 43.
6 August 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13*, 11.
7 August 25 — C 81/58(4).
8 September 6 — C 70/2, m. 13.
9 September 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13*, 6.
10 September 10 — C 81/58(14).
11 September 12 — C 47/22/10(1).
12 September 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13*, 3.
13 September 17 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1307-49*, no. 11.
14 September 25 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 2.
15 September 30 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 42. For a draft of this entry, see C 47/22/12(21).
16 [Mich. term] — Reference not traced.
17 September 29 — Reference not traced.
18 October 2 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13*, 4.
19 October 24 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1307-16*, no. 47.
20 October 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13*, 10.
21 November 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 6.
22 November 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 5, 9, 10.
23 November 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 10.
24 November 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 5.
25 November 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13*, 19.
[after Nov. 1307] — See above vol. ii, no. 1971 [1307].
26 December 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 12.
27 December 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 14.
28 December 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 13.
29 December 13 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 48.
30 [1307] — SC 1/35/5.
31 [1307] — Reference not traced.

1308

32 January 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 18.
33 January 14 - 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 17, 18.
34 January 28 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 269. For 'January 28' read 'January 27'.
35 February 15 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 20.

Vol 3

1308

36 March 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13*, 86.
37 March 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 25.
38 March 29 — C 143/66(3).
39 March 30 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1307-16*, no. 9.
40 April 6 — C 81/1674A.
[1308, Apr. 16] — See below no. 116 [1309].
41 April 20 — C 81/59(162).
42 May 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 33.
43 May 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 66.
44 May 23 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 38.
45 May 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 36.
46 June 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13*, 79.
47 June — C 47/22/6(1). For 'June' read '[August 11]'.
48 June 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 39.
49 [after July 25] — SC 8/37(1832).
50 Aug. 11 - 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 123; E 39/96/10.
51 August 23 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 278.
52 [Mich. term] — E 368/79, m. 36r.
53 [Mich. term] — E 368/78,? (membrane) reference not found).
54 [about Mich.] — E 372/155B, m. 24.
55 — E 372/155B, m. 28.
56 [after Nov.] — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 3.
57 November 15 — E 368/78, m. 20.
58 December 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13*, 94.
59 December 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13*, 95.
60 December 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13*, 95.
61 December 4 — C 70/2, m. 6.
62 December 4 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 88.
63 December 5 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13*, 86.
64 [1308?] — E 372/155B, m. 25.
65 [1308] — SC 1/33/8.
66 [1307-8] — SC 8/57(2812).
[1307-8] — See vol. iv, no. 1837.
67 [1308] — C 47/22/4(44).
68 [c. 1308] — C 47/22/8(5).
69 [1308] — C 47/22/6(3).
70 — SC 8/62(3061).
[1308] — See above vol. ii, no. 1726 (1305).

1309

71 January 1 — *Cal. Charter R. 1300-26*, 125.
72 [Hilary term] — E 159/82, m. 94.

Vol 3

1309

73 [Hilary term] E 368/79, m. 53r.
74 February 13 E 159/82, m. 113.
75 March 4 *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 101.
76 March 4 *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 106.
77 March 8 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1307-16,* no. 80.
78 March 10 C 47/22/10(4).
79 March 10 C 47/22/10(5).
80 [after Mar. 11] C 47/22/6(4). For 'Received his letters on 11th March', read 'Received his letters dated 11th March'. See Barrow, *Robert Bruce,* 254-5.
81 March 13 *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 108.
82 [Easter term] E 159/82, m. 95.
83 April 1 E 159/82, m. 33, 41.
84 April 8 E 368/79, m. 12 r.
85 May 4 *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 109.
86 May 6 *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 110, 112.
87 May 8 C 62/85, m. 3.
88 May 19 E 368/79, m. 18 r.
89 May 26 *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 116.
90 May 26 *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 286.
91 June 2 *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 114; C 81/63(501).
92 June 3 *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 287.
93 June 7 *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 114.
94 June 15 *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 121.
95 June 16 SC 1/49/6. For '1309' read '[1310]'. In his Corrigenda (vol. iii, p. 609) Bain states: 'The true date is 16th June "Ian de nostre regne tierz," i.e. 1310. This later year, however, strengthens the argument (Introduction, p. xiv) that the Scottish King's second expedition to Argyll and final overthrow of John of Lorne took place in 1309, as it leaves a longer space of

Vol 3

1309

95 June 16 Contd. time for the capture of the castle to which that chief betook himself after his father's temporary submission'.
96 June 25 *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 289.
97 [c. June 26] DL 25/81.
98 June 27 SC 1/45/146.
99 July 4 C 81/63/546.
100 August 21 *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 189.
101 August 21 *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 189.
102 August 28 C 70/2, m. 3.
103 October 6 *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 181.
104 October 26 *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 301.
105 October 30 C 81/65(759).
106 November 2 E 159/83, m. 12.
107 November 19 C 47/22/10(6).
108 November 26 *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 189.
109 [c. Dec. 10] E 372/155B, m. 24.
110 December 11 *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 202.
111 December 14 *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 203.
112 December 13 [1309, Dec. 15] *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 236. See above vol. ii, no. 1164 (1300, Oct. 10).
113 December 16 E 159/83, m. 13.
114 December 20 E 101/68/2(26, 27).
115 [1308-9] SC 8/70(3470).
116 [1309] C 47/22/10(7). For '[1309]' read '[1308, Apr. 16]'.
117 SC 1/35/28.
118 [Autumn ?] [c. 1309 ?] Reference not traced. See below no. 410 [1309-14].

1310

119 January 16 *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 190, 197.
[1310] See below no. 299 (1313 Jan. 23-28).
120 January 18 C 81/1704/25.
121 1309, Mar. 31 - 1310, Jan. 27 E 101/14/17. In l. 23, for 'Ascheman' read 'Aschennan (?)'.
122 February 12 *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 209, 214.

Vol 3

1310

123 February 14 — E 101/7/15.
124 February 16 — C 62/86, m. 3.
125 February 25 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 196
126 March 9 — C 81/67(943).
127 March 12 — E 159/83, m. 88.
128 March 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 252.
129 March 21 — C 81/67(956).
130 March 28 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 202; C 81/67(965).
131 March 30 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 203.
132 April 1 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 205.
133 April 1 — Reference not traced.
134 April 7 — C 81/67(975); *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 222.
135 April 8 — C 81/67(978).
136 April 10 — C 81/67(995).
137 April 10 — C 81/67(990).
138 April 10 — E 101/68/2(28).
139 [c. Apr. 10] — SC 1/35/77.
140 April 11 — C 81/68(1002, 1003).
141 April 12 — C 81/68(1007); *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 224.
142 April 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 224.
143 April 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 207, 217.
144 [c. Apr. 19] — E 101/529/1.
145 April 27 — E 159/83, m. 108 d.
146 May 3 — E 159/83, m. 54.
147 May 6 — C 81/68(1038); *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 209.
148 May 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 226.
149 May 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 228.
150 June 2 — E 159/83, m. 27.
151 June (?) 12 — Reference not traced.
[1310], June 16 — See above no. 95 (1309, June 16).
152 June 22 — E 159/83, m. 109.
153 July 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 265.
154 [before July 14] — E 101/68/2(29).
155 July 16 — *Cal. Charter R. 1300-26,* 138.
156 July 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 270.
157 July 9-21 — E 101/374/5.
158 July 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 266.
July 31 — See vol. iv, no. 1838.
159 August 14 — E 101/7/15.
160 September 1 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 279, 283.

Vol 3

1310

[1310, Sept. 4] — See below no. 747 [1322, Mar. 20].
161 [1307-10] September 17 — SC 1/35/44.
162 September 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 283.
163 Sept. 12-20 — Reference not traced.
164 September 28 — E 101/68/2(30).
165 October 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 280.
166 October 6 — C 47/22/6(5).
167 October 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 284.
168 Sept. 13-Oct. 15 — E 101/374/5.
169 October 15 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 284.
170 [c. Oct. 26] — E 101/68/2(31).
171 Sept. 8 - Oct. 28 — Reference not traced.
172 October 16 — Reference not traced.
173 November 11 — E 101/68/2(32).
174 November 15 — E 159/84, m. 97 d.
175 November 16 — Reference not traced.
176 Oct. 24 - Nov. 17 — E 101/374/5.
177 November 25 — C 47/22/6(6). For '[Anonymous, perhaps the chancellor]' read '[The chancellor to John de Britannia, earl of Richmond]'.
178 December 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 316.
179 [c. Nov.] — E 159/83, m. 80 d.
180 December 13 — C 62/87, m. 3.
181 December 15 — E 101/7/15.
182 December 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 300.
183 December 26 — E 101/374/5.
184 — E 101/68/2(33).
185 [1310] — C 47/22/7(20).
186 [1307-10] — SC 8/155(7743). For '[1307-10]', read '[1312]'. Cf. *Rot. Scot.*, i, iii, and see Barrow, *Robert Bruce,* 269 n.
187 [1307-10] — C 47/22/4(53).
188 1307-10 — Reference not traced.

1311

189 January 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 304.
190 January 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,*

Vol 3

1311

190 January 14 Contd. — 339.

191 January 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 297.

192 [1310], Nov. 12-[1311], Jan. 20 — E 101/374/5.

193 Jan. 16-23 — E 101/374/5.

194 January — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 341.

195 February 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 305.

196 Jan. 21-Feb. 16 — E 101/373/26.

197 February 19 — C 47/22/6(7). For '[Anonymous]' read '[Chancellor to John de Britannia, earl of Richmond]'.

[1311], Feb. 22 — See below no. 246 (1312, Feb. 22).

198 February 26 — E 159/84, m. 2.

199 March 5 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 346.

200 March 26 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 350.

201 March 27 — C 47/22/10(8). For '[Anonymous]' read '[William de Melton to Walter Reynolds, bishop of Worcester, chancellor]'.

202 April 4 — C 47/22/6(8). For '[Anonymous]' read '[John de Sandale to the chancellor ?]'.

203 April 9 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 352.

204 April 14 — C 47/22/6(9). For '[Anonymous]' read '[The cnancellor to John de Britannia, earl of Richmond]'.

205 April 20 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 358.

206 April 22 — E 159/85, m. 65 d.

207 April 23 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 359.

1311

208 1310, Nov. 27-1311, Apr. — E 101/373/26.

Vol 3

1311

209 Feb. 3 - May 31 — E 101/354/31A.

210 1310, Nov. 4 - 1311, May 9 — E 101/373/26.

211 May 15 — E 159/84, m. 100.

212 May 24 — E 101/7/15.

213 May 26 — C 81/78(2042).

214 May 28 — C 81/78(2049).

215 June 12 — E 159/84, m. 32 d.

216 June 13 — SC 1/34/181.

217 June 14 — C 47/22/10(9).

218 Mar. 24 - June 25 — E 101/373/30.

219 [June ?] — C 81/1394.

220 July 1 — C 70/3, m. 23.

221 1310, Oct. 1 - 1311, July 7 — E 101/373/26.

222 July 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 378.

223 July 24 — C 81/80(2289).

224 July 29 — E 159/85, m. 102.

225 August 23 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 371.

226 October 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 392.

227 October 15 — E 159/87, m. 13 d.

[1311 ?], Oct. 24 — See below no. 336 (1313, Oct. 24).

228 December 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 387.

229 December 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 408.

230 December 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 409.

231 December 19 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 391, 395.

232 [1311, before Dec. 19] — C 47/22/4(64). For '[1311, before Dec. 19]' read '[1307-27]'.

233 [1311] — SC 8/97(4835).

234 1310, Nov. 11-1311, Dec. 25 — E 101/374/4.

235 1310-11 — E 101/374/3.

236 [1311] — SC 8/218(10861).

1312

237 January 27 — C 62/88, m. 2.

238 February 1 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 397, 415.

239 February 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 394.

240 February 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 400.

241 February 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 399.

Vol 3

1312

242 February 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1397-13,* 399.

243 February 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 399.

244 February 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 399.

245 February 20 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1307-49,* no. 129.

246 [1312], Feb. 22 — C 47/22/10(10). For '[1312]', read '[1311]' (see *SHR*, xxiv, 326 n.). For '[Anonymous]' read '[Chancellor ? to John de Britannia, earl of Richmond]'.

247 February 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 403, 405.

248 March 5 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 406.

249 March 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 409.

250 March 11 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 442.

251 March 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 414.

252 March 13 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 451.

253 March 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 440.

254 March 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 441.

255 March 15 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 413.

256 March 15 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 414.

257 March 15 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 414.

258 March 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 446.

259 March 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 414.

260 Easter [1312, Mar.] — Reference not traced. See above vol. ii, no. 1876 [1304-6, Dec.].

261 April 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 450.

262 April 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 416.

263 April 5 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 416.

264 April 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 418.

265 April 15 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 418.

266 April 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 421.

267 April 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 456. For 'April 20' read 'April 19'.

268 April 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 420, 421.

Vol 3

1312

269 April 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 421.

270 April 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 420.

271 April 29 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 458.

272 April 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 458.

273 May 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 459.

274 May 29 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 424.

275 June 18 — DL 25/1982.

276 June 25 — C 81/1705/60.

277 June 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 461.

278 1311, July 8 - 1312, July 7 — E 101/14/22. For 'fol.7' read 'fo. 7v.'

279 July 14 — SC 1/49/102.

280 July 17 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 463.

281 July 23 — E 101/7/15.

282 July 30 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 470.

283 Jan. 29 - July 31 — E 101/373/26.

284 August 6 — C 60/3, m. 19.

August 7 — See vol. iv, no. 1839.

285 September 16 — C 62/89, m. 4, 3.

286 [Mich. term] — E 159/86, m. 113 d.

287 October 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 482.

288 October 16 — C 62/89, m. 4.

289 October 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 485.

290 November 11 — C 62/89, m. 3.

291 November 14 — C 62/89, m. 3.

292 November 16 — C 81/83(2535); *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 509.

293 November 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 510.

294 November 28 — E 159/86, m. 92.

295 December 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 513.

296 December 12 — C 81/83(2553).

297 December 16 — C 62/89, m. 2.

298 Dec. 19-21 [1312] — See above no. 186 [1307-10].

1313

299 Jan. 23-28 — E 101/382/15. For '1313' read '1310'. See *Charters of Inchaffray Abbey*, edd. W.A. Lindsay and others, (Scottish History Society, 1908), lxvii; *SHR*, vii (1910), 76.

300 January 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 526.

301 February 2 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 527.

302 1312, Aug. 19 - 1313, Feb. 5 — E 101/374/5.

Vol 3

1313

303 1312, Apr. - 1313, Feb. 7 — E 101/373/26.
304 February 7 — E 101/14/25.
305 February 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 511.
306 February 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 551, 552.
307 April 2 — C 81/84(2630).
308 April 7 — E 159/86, m. 144 d.
309 [Easter term] — E 159/86, m. 117 d.
310 [Easter term] — E 159/86, m. 109.
311 April 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 561.
312 April 17 — E 101/375/8.
313 April 28 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 529.
314 May 3 — C 62/89, m. 2, 4.
315 May 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 569.
316 May 10 — E 159/86, m. 34 d.
317 May 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 573.
318 May 23 — *Cal. Close R. 1307-13,* 531, 532.
319 May 23 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1307-13,* 589.
320 May 29 — E 159/86, m. 136.
321 [Apr./May] — C 81/1703.
322 [Trinity term] — E 159/87, m. 98 d.
323 [Trinity term] — E 159/87, m. 147.
324 July 1 — E 159/87, m. 146 d.
325 July 7 — C 62/89, m. 1.
326 July 21 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18,* 3.
327 [Trinity term] — E 159/87, m. 101 d.
328 July 30 — E 159/87, m. 99 d.
329 August 7 — C 81/85(2772).
330 August 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18,* 9.
331 September 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17,* 15.
332 September 30 — E 159/86, m. 121.
333 [c. Oct. 1] — C 81/1705(21).
334 October 10 — C 62/90, m. 4.
335 October 14 — Reference not traced.
336 [1313], Oct. 24 — E 101/35/27. For '[1313]' read '[1311 ?]'.
337 [Oct./Nov.] — C 47/22/10(11).
338 October 14 — C 62/90, m. 4.
339 October 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17,* 29.
340 November 2 — E 159/87, m. 141 d.
341 November 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17,* 71.
342 November 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18,* 83.
343 November 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17,* 40.
344 November 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17,* 47.
345 November 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17,* 47.
346 November 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17,* 45, 47.

Vol 3

1314

347 Jan. 3 (?) — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 394; C 81/86(2892).
348 January 4 — C 70/3, m. 12.
349 January 21 — E 159/87, m. 151 d.
350 February 3 — DL 25/1329.
351 February 4 — E 159/87, m. 151 d.
352 February 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17,* 83.
353 February 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17,* 139.
354 March 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18,* 43, 49.
355 1313, June 3 - 1314, Mar. 14 — E 101/374/5.
356 May 23 — C 47/22/10(12).
357 May 23 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17,* 118.
358 May 29 — C 81/88(3006).
359 June 1 — Reference not traced.
360 June 2 — Reference not traced.
361 June 12 — E 40/A15216.
362 June 12 — E 40/A15215.
363 June 14 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 404.
364 June 15 — Reference not traced.
365 June 18 — SC 1/45/183.
366 June 30 — C 81/1328(3051).
367 July 5 — E 368/84, m. 85 d.
368 July 8 — E 368/85, m. 6.
369 July 12 — C 81/147(1132B).
370 July 18 — C 81/1328(3097).
371 July 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18,* 108.
372 July 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17,* 160.
373 July 22 — C 81/1328(3106); *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17,* 161.
374 July 24 — C 81/1328(3109).
375 July 25 — DL 27/118.
376 July 26 — DL 27/40.
377 July 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18,* 109.
378 July 28 — C 81/1328(3115); *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17,* 161.
379 [c. July] — E 368/84, m. 79.
380 July 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17,* 161.
381 July 29 — C 81/1328(3117).
382 July 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17,* 163.
383 August 2 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17,* 162.
384 August 13 — SC 1/33/32.
385 August 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17,* 164.
386 August 27 — C 81/89(3152).
387 August 28 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1307-16,* no. 499.
388 September 19 — E 101/14/29.

Vol 3

1314

389 September 24 — E 101/14/29.
390 September 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 179.
391 September 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 181.
392 [Mich. term] — E 368/85, m. 116 d.
393 October 2 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 183.
394 October 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 185.
395 October 5 — C 143/106/15.
396 October 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 187.
397 October 12 — C 145/75(33).
398 October 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 121.
399 November 3 — Reference not traced.
400 [c. Nov. 3] — E 159/101, m. 156, 159.
401 November 19 — E 101/14/33.
402 November 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 125.
403 July 8 - Nov. 30 — E 101/14/22.
404 December 1 — C 62/91, m. 4.
405 December 6 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1307-49*, no. 213.
406 December 8 — E 101/14/29, 30.
407 December 18 — C 81/90(3212).
408 December 22 — C 81/90(3218).
409 December 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 203.
410 [1309-14] — C 47/22/10(14). For '[1309-14]' read '[c. 1309?]'.
411 [1314] — C 47/22/10(15). For '[1314]' read '[1315, after 4 Mar.]'.
412 [1307-14] — C 47/22/10(16).
413 [1314] — C 47/22/10(17). For '[1314]' read '[1315?]'.

1315

414 January 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 139.
415 January 5 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 139.
416 January 11 — DL 25/1456.
417 January 23 — C 47/109/1c.
418 January 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 210.
419 February 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 250.
420 February 15 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 153.
421 February 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 153.
422 March 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 257.
[1315, after 4 Mar.] — See above no. 411 [1314].
423 March 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 264.
424 [c. Mar. 13] — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 217.
425 March 13 — E 159/88, m. 50.
426 March 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 265.

Vol 3

1315

427 [Easter term] — E 368/85, m. 94.
428 April 7 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 413.
429 April 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 272.
430 April 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 276.
431 April 26 — E 159/88, m. 4.
432 May 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 281.
433 May 4 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 175.
434 May 16 — C 62/91, m. 2
435 May 24 — E 159/88, m. 65 d.
436 [before June] — C 47/22/9(28).
437 June 2-5 — C 62/91, m. 2.
438 June 6 — E 159/88, m. 152.
439 June 9 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 416. For 'June 9' read 'June 11'.
440 [c. June 24] — SC 1/33/147. For '[c. June 24]' read 'June 29'.
441 [Trinity term] — E 159/88, m. 207.
442 July 18 — SC 1/49/30.
443 July 27 — C 62/92, m. 3.
444 August 7 — E 101/14/34.
445 August 21 — C 81/92(3433).
446 August — E 101/15/7. For '1315' read '[? 1335]'.
447 [1315, after Sept. 14] — SC 1/21/139. For '[1315, after Sept. 14]' read '[1301-2?]'.
448 September 18 — SC 1/32/139.
449 September 21 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 305.
450 September 27 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 424.
451 October 1 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 426.
452 October 17 — Letter: *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 428; 1st enclosure: SC 1/35/3; 2nd enclosure: *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 28-9.
453 October 18 — SC 1/49/32.
454 October 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 254.
455 October 30 — E 101/14/34.
456 November 8 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 433.
457 November 26 — E 159/88, m. 213.
458 [c. Dec. 6] — E 159/101, m. 158, schedule, 159.

Vol 3

1315

459 December 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 373.
460 December 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 373.
461 December 23 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1307-49*, no. 242.
462 December 28 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 259.
463 [1315] — SC 8/218(10871).
464 [1315] [1315 ?] — See above no. 413 [1314].

1316

465 January 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 260.
466 February 9 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 265.
467 February 9 — E 159/89, m. 54 d.
468 February 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 389.
469 February 15 — C 81/93(3594).
470 [c. Feb. 18] — C 81/93(3594 B-F).
471 February 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 326.
472 [c. Feb. 22] — C 47/22/10(23).
473 February 26 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 435.
474 February 26 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 436.
475 March 2 — C 81/94(3602); *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 435.
476 March 14 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 437.
477 March 17 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 438.
478 March 17 — C 47/22/10(25).
479 1315, May 2 - 1316, Mar. 20 — E 101/14/40.
480 March 25 — C 81/99(4105).
[1316, before Apr. 19] — See below nos. 514 and 515 [1316, before Nov. 23].
481 [Easter term] — E 159/89, m. 144.
482 April 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 451.
483 April 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 451.
484 May 1 — E 159/89, m. 40; E 159/90, m. 29.
485 May 1 — E 159/89, m. 75 d.
486 May 10 — SC 1/33/31.
487 May 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 455.
488 May 16 — E 159/89, m. 47.
489 c. May 20 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1307-49*, no. 246.
490 May 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 462; C 62/92, m. 1.
491 May 30 — C 62/92, m. 1.

Vol 3

1316

492 June 8 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1307-16*, no. 538 (p. 353).
493 July 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 351.
494 July 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 352.
495 July 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 354, 545.
496 July 22 — E 101/373/26.
497 July 30 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 356.
498 August 5 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1316-27*, no. 68.
499 August 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 525.
500 August 9 — SC 1/34/143.
501 August 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 538.
502 August 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 539.
503 August 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 539.
504 August 25 — C 62/93, m. 3, 2.
505 September 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 541.
506 [Autumn] — C 47/22/10(50, 51). After 'Dasseles' add 'John de Halton, Kt., Walter de Kirkbride, Thomas de Fencote, *valetti*'.
507 October 11 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 369.
508 October 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 371.
509 October 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 557.
510 November 5 — E 159/92, m. 16.
511 November 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 597.
512 November 15 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1317-26*, no. 10.
513 November 16 — C 148/123.
514 [1316, before Nov. 23] — C 47/22/10(27). For '[1316, before Nov. 23]' read '[1316, before Apr. 19]'.
515 [1316, before Nov. 23] — C 47/22/10(28). For '[1316, before Nov. 23]' read '[1316, before Apr. 19]'.
516 November 23 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 378.
517 November 25 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1307-49*, no. 301.
518 December 9 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 570.
519 December 16 — *Cal. Pat. P. 1313-17*, 603.
520 December 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 602.
521 [1316] — SC 8/218(10869).
522 [1316] — SC 8/330(E970).
523 [1316] — SC 8/99(4914-5).
524 [1316] — C 47/22/10(29-31).
525 [1316] — SC 8/319(E 409). For

Vol 3

1316

525 [1316] Contd. — '[1316]' read '[1318]'.
526 [1308-16] — SC 8/98(4897).
527 [1316] — SC 8/131(6512).
528 [c. 1316] — SC 8/55(2725).
529 [1315-16] — SC 8/52(2592).
530 [c. 1316] — SC 8/9(425-6). For [1316] read [1305].
[1316 ?] — See below no. 674 [c. 1319].

1317

531 January 3 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 455.
532 January 5 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1307-49*, no. 279.
533 January 18 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 459. For 'January 18' read 'January 14'.
534 January 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 613; C 81/97(3960).
535 January 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 616. For 'January 19' read 'January 20'.
536 February 2 — C 81/97(3996); *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 616.
537 February 6 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 461.
538 February 7 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 462.
539 February 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 687.
540 March 26 — C 47/22/6(11).
541 March 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 635.
542 March 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 630, 641.
543 [c. Easter] — C 81/1706(15).
544 April 25 — E 159/90, m. 159.
545 April 30 — C 81/99(4176).
546 May 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 643.
547 May 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 402.
548 May 4 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 403.
549 May 9 — C 81/100/4219, 4220.
550 May 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 651.
551 May 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 657.
552 May 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 662.
553 June 4 — E 175/rot. 17.
554 June 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 671.
555 June 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 671.

Vol 3

1317

556 June 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 669.
557 June 17 — SC 1/49/41.
558 June 23 — E 159/90, m. 118.
559 June 28 — E 159/90, m. 117.
560 [c. July 8] — E 159/91, m. 116 d.
561 July 12 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 474. For 'July 12' read 'July 6'.
562 July 13 — SC 1/49/42. In ll. 2-8, for 'Has received' to 'attend him without fail', read 'He had received their letters concerning the business of which he wrote to them recently by Sir John Botetourte, and approves their remaining until the Wednesday named in these letters for the better accomplishment of this business. Because Sir Hugh Daudeley has notified him that most of the troops who were in the north march have left it, and that the Scots were mustering in force on their march on the quindene of St John last, ready to enter England, which they may now have done, he begs them earnestly to attend ...'. In l. 13 for '10th' read '11th'.
563 July 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21*, 7.
564 July 30 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 560.
565 August 1 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 425.
566 August 2 — C 81/101(4335).
567 August 2 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21*, 11, 22.
568 August 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*. 561.
569 August 7 — C 81/101(4349).
570 August 11 — E 101/15/11.
571 August 11 — Reference not traced.
572 August 25 — C 81/95(3721).
573 September 11 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21*, 24; C 81/102(4411).

Vol 3

1317

574 September 14 — E 159/91, m. 10 d.
575 September 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 26.
576 1316, Nov. 15 - 1317, Sept. 24 — E 101/15/14.
577 September 25 — *Cal. Close R. 1311-18,* 569.
578 September 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 28; C 81/102(4427).
579 September 30 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18,* 500.
580 October 4 — E 159/92, m. 16.
581 October 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 38.
582 November 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 53.
583 November 20 — E 159/91, m. 23.
584 [1317] — Cf. *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 485 (1318, Apr. 8).
585 [1317] — SC 8/319(E 399).
586 [c. 1317] — SC 8/86(4296); SC 8/131 (6509).
[c. 1317] — See below no. 857 [1309-24].

1318

587 January 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 71.
588 January 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 103.
589 February 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 78.
590 February 16 — E 159/91,? (membrane reference not found).
[1318, after Mar. 3] — See below no. 892 [1319-26].
591 March 20 — C 81/103(4588).
592 March (?) 20 1318, Apr. 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 122. See above no. 584 [317].
593 April 13 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18,* 538.
594 April 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 132
595 April 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 139; C 81/104(4653).
596 May 4 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18,* 540.
597 May 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18,* 540.
598 June 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18,* 550.
599 June 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 157.
600 June 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1313-18,* 551.
601 June 16 — E 159/91, m. 62.
602 [1318, c. June] — SC 8/51(2537). In l.7, for 'on their pier' read 'from his father'. For '[1318, c. June]' read '[1328, before Feb. 10]'. See *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 233.

Vol 3

1318

603 July 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 93.
604 August 8 — E 159/92, m. 110.
605 August 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 196.
606 August 24 — E 101/15/19.
607 August 25 — E 101/15/19.
608 September 28 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 102.
609 September 30 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1307-49,* no. 395.
610 October 5 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1307-49,* no. 366.
611 November 3 — E 159/92, m. 26 d.
612 November 5 — E 101/15/19.
613 November 23 — E 159/92, m. 62.
614 November 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 38.
615 November 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 240.
616 November 28 — E 159/93, m. 6 d.
617 December 1 — *Cal. Charter R. 1300-26,* 403.
618 December 4 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 41.
619 December 7 — E 159/92, m. 38 d, 21 d.
620 December 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 44.
621 December 12 — E 159/93, m. 6 d.
[1318, after Dec. 16] — See below no. 893 [1319-26].
622 December 20 — E 101/15/19.
623 [1318] — SC 8/319 (E 389).
624 [c. 1318] — SC 8/319 (E 383).
625 [1318] — SC 8/82(4056).
626 [1318] — C 81/107(4973).
627 [1318] — C 47/22/10(32).
628 [1307-18] — SC 8/82(4071).
629 [1318] — C 47/22/10(33).
[1318] — See above no. 525 [1316].

1319

630 Jauuary 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 50.
631 January 26 — C 62/95, m. 2.
632 February 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 313.
633 March 14 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1307-49,* no. 376.
634 March 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 322.
635 March 24 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1307-49,* no. 375.
636 March 24 — E 159/92, m. 39.
637 [Easter term] — E 159/92, m. 130.
638 April 26 — C 47/22/10.
639 May 22 — SC 1/34/204.
640 [Apr. - May] — SC 8/99(4933).

Vol 3

1319

641 June 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 343.
642 June 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 80.
643 June 6 — E 159/92, m. 54.
644 June 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 344.
645 June 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 343.
646 June 8 — E 101/373/26.
647 June 20 — E 101/15/19.
648 July 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 354.
649 July 7 — E 101/15/19.
650 July 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 148.
651 July 17 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 148.
652 July 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 380, 381.
653 July 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 381-383. For 'July 19' read 'July 20'.
654 July 19 — *Cal. Charter R. 1300-26,* 412.
655 July 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 380.
656 July 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 151, 149.
657 July 30 — C 81/108(5013-4).
658 August 4 — C 81/108(5019).
659 August 6 — C 81/108(5025).
660 August 31 — E 101/15/19.
661 September 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 156. For 'September 3' read 'September 4'.
662 September 4 — C 81/108(5066).
663 September 9 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 501.
664 September 9 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 501.
665 September 18 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 502.
666 September 28 — E 101/378/4. The remainder of this Wardrobe book is in the British Museum (Add. MS. 17362).
667 September 28 — E 101/15/26.
668 [Oct.] — C 47/22/10(34). For '[Oct.]' read '[Aug-Sept.]'. This is a draft of the pay sheets in E 101/15/27.
669 November 5 — *Cal. Charter R. 1300-26,* 416.
670 November 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 398.

Vol 3

1319

671 November 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 398.
672 November 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 165.
673 [Nov. 14] — SC 1/33/175.
674 [c. 1319] — C 47/22/4(58). For '[c. 1319]' read '[1316?]'.
675 [c. Nov.] — C 47/22/10(35).
676 [1318-19] — SC 8/81(4036).
677 December 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 414.
678 December 1 — E 159/93, m. 14.
679 December 4 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 170.
680 December 8 — C 62/96, m. 3.
681 December 22 — C 47/22/12(29).
682 [1314-19] — SC 8/95(4730).
683 [1319] — SC 1/33/66.
684 [end 1319] — E 101/14/12.
685 [end 1319] — SC 8/319(E 406).

1320

686 January 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 416. For 'January 20' read 'January 24'.
687 January 21 — E 159/93, m. 22.
688 January 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 415.
689 January 30 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 504.
690 February 28 — C 81/110(5211).
691 April 11 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 188.
692 April 19 — C 81/110(5266).
693 April 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 441, 440.
694 April 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 441.
695 April 23 — E 159/93, m. 32.
696 April 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 483.
697 [c. Apr. 30] — E 159/93, m. 126d.
698 May 19 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 191.
699 [June ?] — SC 8/108(5389).
700 July 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 319. For 'July 6' read 'July 26'.
701 1319, Oct. 12 - 1320, July 6 — C 62/96, m. 1-4.
702 September 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 504.
703 September 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 504.
704 October 13 — E 159/94, m. 56d.
705 October 23 — E 159/95, m. 10.
706 October 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 512.
707 November 1 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 274.
708 November 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 528.

Vol 3

1320

709 November 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 528.

710 November 17 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 280, 282.

711 December 11 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 283.

712 December 13 — C 81/113(5538); *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 534.

713 December 28 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 284.

714 [1320] — SC 8/82(4077).

715 [c. 1319-20] — SC 8/8(364).

716 [c. 1319-20] — C 47/22/10(37). For '[c. 1319-20]' read '[1322?]'.

1321

717 January 2 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 535.

718 January 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 552.

719 January 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 552.

720 January 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 554.

721 January 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 136.

722 January 26 — C 47/22/10(38).

723 February 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 562.

724 [Feb. 18] — SC 8/240/11974.

725 Feb. 20-24 — E 159/93, m. 77. For 'Feb. 20-24' read 'Feb. 24'. At 1.1 for 'on this day' read 'on 20 February'. At 1.8 for 'the Cardinals' read 'Cardinals Gaucelin and Luke [papal nuncios]'. At 1.9 for 'against Robert de Brus in England' read 'brought by them against Robert de Brus during their stay in England'. See *Cal. Papal Letters 1305-42,* 191, 192.

726 February 25 — E 159/94, m. 159d.

727 February 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 568.

728 February 26 — E 159/93, m. 77. At 1.4 for 'Quum pium' read 'Quoniam pium'. At 1.8 for 'and the K.'s other envoys' read 'on the K.'s business'. At 1.9 for 'and afterwards ... Treasury' read 'and afterwards restored to the Treasury on 9 October'. See *SHR,* xxxv (1956), 102, n.3.

Vol 3

1321

729 February 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 291.

730 February 28 — E 159/93, m. 77.

731 April 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 573.

732 May 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 298.

733 May 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 584.

734 May 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 586.

735 May 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 595.

736 May 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21,* 587.

737 [Trinity term] — E 159/95, m. 134d.

738 August 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4,* 21.

739 August 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4,* 22.

740 September 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 401.

741 November 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4,* 36.

742 November 29 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 509.

743 [after Feb. 2] — SC 8/103(5117).

1322

744 January 30 — C 81/117(5945).

745 February 9 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4,* 71.

746 1321, Dec. 6 - 1322, Feb. 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 525.

747 [1322, Mar. 20] — C 47/22/3(115). For '[1322, Mar. 20]' read '[1310, Sept. 4]'.

748 March 22 — Reference not traced.

749 March 31 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 528.

750 April 13 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 538. For full list of names, not printed, see C 54/139, m. 13d.

751 May 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4,* 119.

752 May 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4,* 119.

753 1321, Oct. 2 - 1322, May 20 — C 62/98, m. 2-4. For references relating to 1322-7, see C 62/99-103.

754 May 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4,* 120.

755 May 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4,* 121.

756 July 2 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4,* 140.

757 July 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4,* 140.

758 July 14 — E 159/96, m. 145d.

759 July 25 — C 81/119(6117).

760 August 4 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 585.

761 August 5 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326,* 532.

762 August 17 — C 81/119(6174).

763 August 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4,* 209.

764 August 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4,* 212.

765 August 23 — E 101/16/11.

Vol 3

1322

766 August — E 101/379/3.
767 September 4(?) — E 163/4/11.
768 September 7 — E 163/4/11.
769 September 8 — *Cal. Charter R. 1300-26*, 449.
770 September 8 — E 163/4/11.
771 September 12 — E 163/4/11.
772 September 13 — C 148/128.
773 September 15 — E 163/4/11.
774 September 15 — E 163/4/11.
775 September 16 — Reference not traced.
776 September 16 — E 163/4/11.
777 September 17 — E 163/4/11.
778 September 17 — E 163/4/11.
779 September 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23*, 597.
780 September 19 — E 163/4/11.
781 September 25 — E 101/14/12.
782 September 26 — C 81/120(6221).
783 September 26 — E 163/4/11.
784 September 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23*, 680.
785 September — E 163/4/11.
786 [Sept.] — E 163/4/11.
787 [Sept.] — E 163/4/11.
788 October 2 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4.* 207. For 'October 2' read 'October 3'.
789 October 3 — C 47/22/4(62).
790 October 13 — SC 1/49/52.
791 October 14 — E 101/100/3.
792 October 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4*, 210.
793 October 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4*, 210.
794 November 24 — E 159/96, m. 18.
795 December 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4*, 228.
796 December 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4*, 227.
797 December 29 — C 47/22/10(40).
798 [1322] — C 81/123(6571).
[1322] — See below no. 1375 (1342, February 17).
799 [c. 1322] — SC 1/34/179. For full text, see *Chron. Lanercost*, 537-8.
[1322?] — See above no. 716 [c. 1319-20].

1323

800 January 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4*, 234.
801 January 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23*, 692.

Vol 3

1323

802 January 13 — C 81/1662/5.
803 January 19 — E 159/96, m. 70. For full text and translation, see Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, no. 39 *q.v.*, also for discussion of other texts.
804 February 3 — C 81/121(6377).
805 February 28 — C 81/122(6430).
806 March 18 — E 159/96, m. 23 d.
807 March 21 — C 47/22/4(49).
808 March 30 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 537.
809 [c. Apr. 22] — C 47/22/10(41, 42). For '[c. Apr. 22]' read 'Apr. 22-29 (letter to chancellor); Apr. 20-22 [letters patent]'.
810 May 9 — C 81/1329(6524).
811 May 30 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23*, 718.
[1323, May ?] — See below vol. iv, no. 387 [1388].
812 June 5 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23*, 656.
813 June 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1318-23*, 658.
814 June 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4*, 318.
815 July 2 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4*, 304.
816 July 8 — E 159/96, m. 44 d.
817 July 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 2.
818 June 29 — E 101/16/26.
819 [June or July] — SC 8/90(4463).
820 July 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 10.
821 August 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4.* 333.
822 August 31 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4*, 337.
823 September 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4*, 339.
824 September 4 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 542.
825 September 9 — SC 1/45/202.
826 September 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 139.
827 October 2 — *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 25, 26.
828 June 20 - Oct. 8 — E 101/16/22-26.
829 October 30 — C 81/1329(6722).
830 October 31 — E 101/16/22-26.
831 November 3 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1307-49*, no. 663.
832 November 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4*, 349.
833 December 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 146.
[c. 1323] — See above no. 899 [1326].

Vol 3

1324

834 January 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4*, 365.
835 January 18 — C 146/10066.
836 March 30 — *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 85.
837 April 26 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1317-26*, no. 503.
838 May 23 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1317-26*, no. 503.
839 May 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4*, 410.
840 June 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4*, 428.
841 July 2 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4*, 434.
842 July 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-4*, 436.
843 [1318-24], July 12 — C 47/22/10(44). For '[1318-24]' read '[1340]'.
844 July 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7*, 4.
845 July 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7*, 6.
846 July 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7*, 6.
847 September 23 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7*, 24.
848 September 23 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7*, 23.
849 October 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 230.
850 October 30 — *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 320.
851 November 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7, 40.*
852 November 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7*, 46.
853 November 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7*, 73,
854 November 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 244.
855 November 25 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 560.
856 [1324] — SC 8/4(188).
857 [1309-24] — C 47/22/10(45). For '[1309-24]' read '[c. 1317]'.
858 [1324] — SC 8/71(3549).

1325

859 January 23 — C 62/101, m. 4.
860 January 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7*, 87.
861 February 15 — C 62/101, m. 3.
862 February 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 260.
863 February 25 — E 159/99, m. 44, 48.
864 February 26 — C 62/101, m. 3.
865 February 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 261.
866 March 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 272.
867 April 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7*, 115.
868 May 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7*, 120.
869 May 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7*, 117.
870 May 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7*, 122.
871 May 10 — C 81/1329(7093); *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 290.

Vol 3

1325

872 [1325], May 27 — C 47/22/4(47). For '[1325], May 27' read '[1328?], May 26'.
873 July 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 387.
874 September 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7*, 165.
875 October 23 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 570.
876 October 28 — *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 418.

1326

877 January 11 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7*, 203.
878 January 27 — *Cal. Chanc. War. 1244-1326*, 573.
879 February 23 — *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 450.
880 March 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7*, 284.
881 March 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7*, 254.
882 April 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 466.
883 April 29 — *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 476.
884 June 9 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7*, 272.
885 June 21 — SC 1/45/209-10.
886 July 24 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1317-26*, no. 697.
887 September 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7*, 352.
888 September 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7*, 354.
889 October 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1324-7*, 324; *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 617.
890 December 18 — E 159/103, m. 28.
891 [1314-26] — SC 8/319(E 408).
892 [1319-26] — C 47/22/4(48). For '[1319-26]' read '[1318, after Mar. 3]'.
893 [1319-26] — C 47/22/10(46). For '[1319-26]' read '[1318, after Dec. 16]'.
894 [1314-26] — E 175/file 4(11).
895 [1307-26] — SC 8/82(4085).
896 [1307-26] — SC 8/105(5208).

1327

897 January 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 630; E 159/103, m. 31.

1326

898 [1318-26] — SC 8/277(13844 B); SC 8/259(12949).
899 [1326] — SC 8/97(4802 B). For '[1326]' read '[c. 1323]'.

Vol 3

1327

[temp. Edward II] See above vol. ii, no. 1975 [1300-7].

900 January 30 *Cal. Close R. 1327-30,* 29.

901 January 31 E 39/100/125.

902 February 3 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 8.

903 February 8 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 10.

904 February 10 *Cal. Close R. 1327-30,* 30.

905 February 11 C 81/136(77).

906 February 12 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 17. For 'February 12' read 'February 13'.

907 February 15 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 15.

908 February 15 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 20.

909 February 16 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 18.

910 February 23 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 22.

911 [Feb./Mar.] E 159/103, m. 10.

912 March 4 *Cal. Close R. 1327-30,* 73.

913 March 4 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 33.

914 March 6 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 33.

915 April 25 C 81/142(675).

916 May 16 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 115, 110-112.

917 June 15 C 47/22/10(47).

918 June 15 C 81/145(971); C 81/147 (1163).

919 June 26 *Cal. Close R. 1327-30,* 212.

920 [c. July 4] C 81/146(1079B). For full text, see *Chron. Lanercost,* 539.

921 July 4 C 81/146(1079).

922 July 12 E 30/1536(1).

923 July 12 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 137.

924 July 16 C 81/147(1132). For the letter from William English and Thomas de Saunford, see below, part 2, no. 606, SC 1/34/110, dated [1315, June].

925 July 22 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 139, 180.

926 [1327], July 26 Reference not traced.

927 July 28 C 81/147(1174).

928 July 28 *Cal. Close R. 1327-30,* 156.

929 August 3 Reference not traced.

930 August 5 *Cal. Close R. 1327-30,* 154.

931 August 8 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 144; C 81/148(1201).

932 August 16 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 159.

Vol 3

1327

933 August 20 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 146.

934 September 5 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 163.

935 September 17 Cal. Close R. 1327-30, 166, 323, 174, 279, 334.

936 September 28 C 81/149(1306); *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 168.

937 October 4 (?) C 81/149(1323).

938 October 5 *Cal. Close R. 1327-30,* 169.

939 October 7 [1307-27] C 81/149(1332). See above no. 232 [1311, before Dec. 19] and vol. ii, no. 1975 [1300-7].

940 [c. 1327] SC 8/115(5749).

941 [after 1327] SC 8/50(2500).

1328

942 January 14 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 202.

943 January 26 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 225.

944 January 27 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 225.

945 January 28 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 228.

946 February 5 [1328, before Feb. 10] *Cal. Close R. 1327-30,* 248. See above no. 602 [1318, c. June].

947 February 15 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 232.

948 February 20 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 283.

949 April 4 *Cal. Close R. 1327-30,* 275, 344.

950 [1328], Apr. 6 SC 8/114(5658).

951 April 6 *Cal. Close R. 1327-30,* 273, 327.

952 April 8 *Cal. Close R. 1327-30,* 274.

953 April 12 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 273, 272.

May 1 See below no. 963 [1328, Aug. ?].

954 May 18 [1328?], May 26 C 81/154(1881). See above no. 872 (1325, May 27).

955 June 23 DL 27/188.

956 June 26 SC 1/38/198.

957 June 29 SC 1/38/189.

958 August 9 *Cal. Close R. 1327-30,* 407; C 81/156(2009).

959 August 10 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 309.

960 August 16 *Cal. Close R. 1327-30,* 409.

961 August 17 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 314.

962 August 31 *Cal. Close R. 1327-30,* 315, 316.

Vol 3

1328

963 [Aug. ?] C 81/154(1880); C 81/157(2195). For '[Aug.?]' read 'May 1'. In 1.7 for 'her arrival' read 'his arrival'. See C 81/154 (1879).
964 September 12 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 318.
965 September 24 *Cal. Close R. 1327-30,* 322.
966 October 28 *Cal. Close R. 1327-30,* 342.
967 October 28 *Cal. Close R. 1327-30,* 337.
968 November 3 C 81/157(2163); *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 330.
969 December 4 C 81/158(2246-7).
970 December 13 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 339.
971 December 18 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 345.
972 December 30 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 345.
973 [1328] SC 8/16(756).

1329

974 January 23 *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1307-49,* no. 1035.
975 February 9 *Cal. Close R. 1327-30,* 437.
976 March 7 *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1307-49,* no. 1038.
977 March 9 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 373.
978 March 31 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1327-35,* no. 208.
979 April 3 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1327-35,* no. 157.
980 April 17 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 384.
June 2 See vol. iv, no. 1841.
981 April 29 C 81/161(2593-4).
982 May 12 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 387.
983 May 13 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 387.
984 May 23 C 81/162(2644-6).
985 May 25 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 394.
986 June 26 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 404.
987 June 28 E 101/331/20.
988 June 29 C 81/103(2720-1).
989 July 28 *Cal. Close R. 1327-30,* 481.
990 September 1 *Cal. Close R. 1327-30,* 568.
991 September 1 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 436.
992 September 9 *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1307-49,* no. 1052.
993 After Oct. 20 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1327-35,* no. 252.
994 November 12 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 457.
995 November 16 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30.* 459.
996 [c. 1329] SC 8/220(10953).

Vol 3

1330

997 January 17 C 81/168(3211).
998 February 6 E 101/385/4.
999 February *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 496. For 'February' read 'February 22'.
1000 March 14 C 81/169(3340).
1001 Jan. 26 - Apr. 2 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1327-35,* no. 302.
1002 April 3 C 81/170(3409).
1003 May 6 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 533.
1004 May 12 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 522.
1005 June 11 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 531.
1006 July 10 Reference not traced.
1007 July 15 *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30,* 549.
1008 August 7 *Cal. Close R. 1330-3,* 51.
1009 [Sept. 18] C 66/173, m. 8d, 3d. Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30.*
1010 October 16 *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4,* 12.
1011 December 9 *Cal. Close R. 1330-3,* 77.
1012 December 14 *Cal. Close R. 1330-3,* 98.
1013 December 30 *Cal. Close R. 1330-3,* 174. For 'December 30' read 'December 20'.
1014 [1330] SC 8/31(1511).
1015 [1330] SC 8/282(14055); SC 8/288(14361A).

1331

1016 January 2 *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4,* 33.
1017 January 10 *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4,* 54, 36.
1018 January 12 *Cal. Close R. 1330-3,* 109.
1019 January 15 *Cal. Close R. 1330-3,* 102.
1020 January 17 C 81/178(4220); *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4,* 39.
1021 January 28 *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1307-49,* no. 1146.
1022 [Jan. ?] SC 8/145(7233).
1023 February 2 C 47/22/10(48).
1024 February 3 *Cal. Close R. 1330-3,* 283.
1025 February 6 *Cal. Close R. 1330-3,* 206.
1026 February 16 *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4,* 134.
1027 [c. Feb. 18] C 66/175, m. 29d. Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-34.*
1028 February 24 *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4,* 135.
1029 February 24 *Cal. Close R. 1330-3,* 294.
1030 April 12 *Cal. Close R. 1330-3,* 305.

Vol 3

1331

1031 May 13 — C 81/181(4594-5).
1032 May 16 — C 81/182(4602).
1033 [1330-31], August 18 — Reference not traced.
1034 September 20 — C 47/22/10(49). For full text see *SHR*, xlv (1966), 55-6.
1035 [end Sept.] — C 47/22/10(50-51).
1036 [Oct.] — C 47/22/6(12).
1037 October 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1330-3*, 269.
1038 October 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 202.
1039 October 12 — C 81/184(4879).
1040 October 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 183.
1041 October 26 — C 47/22/6(13).
[1331, Oct. ?] — See below no. 1084 [1333, July ?].
1042 November 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 211.
1043 November 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1330-3*, 357.
1044 November 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 221.
1045 November 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 220.
1046 December 2 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 227.

1332

1047 January 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 240.
1048 March 6 — C 81/188(5253-4).
1049 March 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1330-3*, 550.
1050 April 22 — C 81/190(5418-9).
1051 April 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1330-3*, 562.
1052 May 26 — C 81/191(5).
1053 June 11 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 283.
1054 July 6 — DL 25/1984.
1055 August 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1330-3*, 593.
1056 August 9 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 326. For 'August 9' read 'August 10'.
1057 August 11 — C 81/192(5699).
1058 [1332, Oct.] 2 — C 81/197/6114.
1059 October 2 — C 70/12, m. 3.
1060 October 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 359.
1061 October 22 — C 81/194(5860).
1062 October 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-34*, 387.
1063 October 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 361.
1064 October 26 — C 70/12, m. 4d.
1065 November 25 — E 403/270.
1066 December 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1330-3*, 618.
1067 December 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 376.
1068 December 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 375.
1069 December 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 383.

Vol 3

1332

1070 December 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 382.
1071 December 17 — C 81/196(6029); *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 378.

1333

1072 January 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 440.
1073 January 30 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 81.
1074 March 28 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 101.
1075 April 11 — C 47/22/6(14).
1076 May 2 — C 47/22/6(15). For '1333' read '[1333 ?]'.
1077 June 2 — C 81/199(6398). For full text, see *Chron. Lanercost*, 539.
1078 June 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 54.
1079 July 24 — C 81/202(6641).
1080 July 24 — C 70/13, m. 3.
1081 July 28 — C 81/206(7012).
1082 July 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 457.
1083 July 28 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 68.
1084 [1333, July ?] — SC 8/40(1977). For '[1333, July ?]' read '[1331, Oct. ?]'.
1085 Aug. 1 - 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 69, 70.
1086 August 2 — C 81/207(7109).
1087 August 3 — C 81/207(7125).
1088 August 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 457.
1089 August 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 499.
1090 August 4 — C 81/207(7132).
1091 August 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 501.
1092 August 28 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 75.
1093 September 30 — C 81/288(7226).
1094 October 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 503.
1095 October 5 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 137.
1096 October 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 469.
1097 October 25 — C 47/22/6(16).
1098 October 29 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 153.
November 1 — See vol. iv, nos. 1842-3.
1099 November 20 — C 81/209(7357).
1100 November 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 482.
1101 November 21 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 185.
1102 [1333] — SC 1/48/112.
1103 December 20 — *Cal. Inq. Misc., 1307-49*, no. 1402.
1104 December 20 — *Cal. Inq. Misc., 1307-49*, no. 1402.
1105 [c. end 1333] — SC 8/33(1608).

Vol 3

1334

1106 January 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 165.
1107 January 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 492.
1108 February 12 — E 39/11, 12; E 39/14/12. Note that E 39/13 is correctly an exemplar of no. 1111.
1109 February 12 — E 39/96/1; E 39/7.
1110 February 12 — E 39/96/2; E 39/8. Note that E 39/30 is another exemplar of this document.
1111 February 12 — E 39/9. Note that E 39/10 and 13 are other exemplars of this document.
1112 February 12 — E 39/15/3.
1113 February 24 — C 81/211(7577).
1114 February 26 — C 81/211(7598).
1115 February 28 — C 81/212(7606, 7624).
1116 March 1 — C 47/22/10(52).
1117 March 1 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 200.
1118 March 2 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 301.
1119 March 2 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 301.
1120 March 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 209.
1121 March 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 201.
1122 March 3 — C 81/212(7637); *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 548.
1123 March 3 — C 81/212(7631).
1124 April 1 — *Cal. Inq. Misc., 1307-49*, no. 1425.
1125 April 24 — C 81/213(7744-5).
1126 May 13 — E 42/269.
1127 June 12 — E 39/99/40. Note that E 39/2/48, E 39/31 and E 39/93/7 are other exemplars of this document.
1128 June 19 — C 81/214(7888).
1129 June 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 553.
1130 June 24 — C 81/215(7906); *Cal. Pat. R. 1330-4*, 557.
1131 June 28 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 228.
1132 September 14 — E 101/387/15.
1133 September 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 327.
1134 September 25 — E 101/387/15.
1135 October 3 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1327-35*, no. 581.
1136 October 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 34.
1137 October 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 269.
1138 [Oct. ?] — SC 8/60(2982).
1139 November 8 — C 81/218(8286).

Vol 3

1334

1140 November 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 45.
1141 December 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 278.
[1333-4] — See below no. 1192 [1335].
[1333-4] — See below no. 1193 [c. 1335].

1335

1142 February 1 — C 81/220(8418).
1143 February 1 — C 81/220(8417).
1144 February 5 — *Cal. Inq. Misc., 1307-49*, no. 1457.
1145 February 19 — C 81/220(8455). In l.4, for 'Peter de Kyrkham' read 'the prior of Kyrkham'.
1146 February 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 79, 75.
1147 February 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 78.
1148 February 20 — *Cal. Inq. Misc., 1307-49*, nos. 1404, 1445.
1149 February 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 79.
1150 February 23 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 371.
1151 March 4 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1327-35*, no. 702.
1152 March 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 139.
1153 May 3 — E 403/282, m. 2, 10, 29.
1154 May 4 — E 403/282, m. 2.
1155 May 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 482.
1156 May 11 — E 403/282, m. 4.
1157 May 12 — C 81/221(8590-1).
1158 May 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 484.
1159 June 5 — C 81/222(8660).
1160 June 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 414.
1161 June 7 — E 403/282, m. 10.
1162 June 8 — E 403/282, m. 11; E 403/339, m. 24. The second entry should form part of the entry at vol. iii, no. 1471 (1346, Dec. 14).
1163 June 8 — DL 27/161. For '1335' read '1345'.
1164 June 13 — E 403/282, m. 12.
1165 July 2 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 507, 508.
1166 July 11 — C 81/223(8788).
1167 July 20 — E 403/282, m. 19.
1168 July 27 — C 81/223(8791).
1169 July 29 — E 403/282, m. 22.
1170 August 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 437.
1171 August 13 — *Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 440.

Vol 3

1335

1172	August 13	*Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 163.
1173	August 18	E 403/282, m. 24, 27.
1174	August 24 [? 1335], Aug.	*Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 442. See above no. 446 (1315, August).
1175	September 5	E 403/282, m. 28.
1176	September 10-13	C 81/224(8824).
1177	September 18	*Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 167.
1178	September 16-24	C 81/224(8826-7, 8836).
1179	September 27	E 403/282, m. 29.
1180	October 4	*Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 174.
1181	October 5	C 81/224(8854).
1182	Sept. 12 - Oct. 5	C 81/1130(26B - F).
1183	October 8	*Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 168.
1184	October 10	C 81/227(9182).
1185	October 29	C 81/1330(14 B).
1186	Sept. 13 - Nov. 2	E 101/19/21.
1187	November 10	C 47/22/4(74).
1188	[c. 1335]	SC 8/63(3119).
1189	[c. 1335]	SC 8/140(6961).
1190	[1335]	SC 8/13(645).
1191	[c. 1335]	SC 8/80(3970).
1192	[1335]	SC 8/103(5149). For '[1335]' read '[1333-4]'.
1193	[c. 1335]	SC 8/101(5001). For 'c. 1335' read '[1333-4]'.
1194	[c. end 1335]	SC 8/108(5386).

1336

1195	January 1	*Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 191.
1196	[Hilary term]	E 159/112, fo. 125v.
1197	February 2	*Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 220.
1198	February 14	*Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 223.
1199	March 7	*Cal. Inq. Misc., 1307-49*, no. 1524.
1200	March 20	*Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 230.
1201	March 20	*Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 238.
1202	March 24 [1336, c. March]	C 81/231(9513). See above vol. ii, no. 1973 ([1300-7]).
1203	April 11	*Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 667.
1204	May 6	*Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 577.
1205	May 25	*Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 586.
1206	May 28	C 81/232(9611); *Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 268.
1207	June 29	C 81/1330(22, 23).
1208	July 6	*Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 597.
1209	July 12	C 47/22/10(53).

Vol 3

1336

1210	September 3	*Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 312.
1211	September 22	*Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 715.
1212	September 23	C 81/232(9646); *Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 334.
1213	September 28	*Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 712.
1214	September 29	E 101/331/21.
1215	October 31	E 101/19/24.
1216	November 1	*Cal. Close R. 1333-7*, 623.
1217	November 12	E 101/15/12.
1218	November 28	C 81/232(9699).
1219	November 28	*Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 342.
1220	[1335-6]	Reference not traced.
1221	[1336]	SC 8/13(611).
1222	[1333-36] December 20	Reference not traced.
1223	[1336]	SC 8/24(1158).

1337

1224	January 20	DL 27/129.
1225	March 14	*Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 10.
1226	March 16	*Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 442.
1227	March 16	*Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 46.
1228	April 25	*Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 57.
1229	May 2	C 81/235(9984).
1230	[1337-], May 16	Reference not traced.
1231	May 30	*Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 74.
1232	May 31	Reference not traced.
1233	June 3	*Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 133.
1234	June 6	C 47/22/4(46).
1235	June 13	C 81/236(10039, 10041).
1236	June 13	C 81/236(10037-8).
1237	June 15	*Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 75.
1238	[1337], July 23	Reference not traced.
1239	August 26	C 81/238(10213); *Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 500.
1240	1335, Feb. 2 - 1337, Aug. 30	E 101/19/27.
1241	1336, Oct. 26 - 1337, Aug. 30	E 101/19/40.
1242	September 2	C 81/238(10256).
1243	September 18	*Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 563.
1244	September 20	*Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 258.
1245	[Sept. 24]	C 66/190, m. 1d. Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 514.
1246	September 29	E 101/331/23.
1247	September 29	E 101/331/22.
1248	October 2	C 81/239(10305).

Vol 3

1337

1249 November 13 — C 81/240(10412).
1250 December 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 224.
1251 December 15 — *Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 223.
1252 1336-37 — *Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 27.
1253 [1337] — C 81/1738(78).

1338

1254 January 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1334-8*, 561.
1255 January 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1338-40*, 11.
1256 February 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 302.
1257 February 17 — C 81/242(10606-7).
1258 February 24 — C 81/242(10651); *Cal. Pat. R. 1338-40*, 19.
1259 March 1 — C 81/242(10677).
1260 March 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 322.
1261 March 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 313.
1262 [early Mar.] — SC 8/61(3049).
1263 March 15 — *Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 329.
1264 March 22 — C 81/1738(41).
1265 March 26 — C 81/243(10732).
1266 March 29 — C 81/243(10740, 10730).
1267 April 26 — SC 1/55/71.
1268 April 28 — Reference not traced.
1269 May 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1338-40*, 57.
May 13 — See vol. iv, no. 1840.
1270 May 15 — *Cal. Close. R. 1337-9*, 371.
1271 May 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 373.
1272 May 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1338-40*, 82.
1273 May 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1338-40*, 81.
1274 May 24 — C 47/35/21, fo. 6.
1275 May 26 — C 81/245(10956).
1276 June 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1338-40*, 88.
1277 June 25 — C 81/246(11083).
1278 July 6 — C 81/247/11162.
1279 July 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 441.
1280 1337, Aug. 31 - 1338, July 11 — E 101/388/9.
1281 [July 16] — C 66/193, m. 5d. Omitted from *Cal. Pat. R. 1338-40*, 146.
1282 August 4 — *Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 454.
1283 August 4 — *Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 525.
1284 August 5 — *Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 452.
1285 August 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 452.
1286 [Sept. ?] — Reference not traced.
1287 October 12 — C 81/1532(51).
1288 October 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 506.
1289 November 5 — Reference not traced.

Vol 3

1338

1290 November 14 — C 47/22/10(54 - 55).
1291 November 14 — C 81/1532(80).
1292 November 14 — C 81/1532(81).
1293 November 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 563.
1294 November 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 555.
1295 November 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 555.
1296 November 20 ? — C 81/1532(90).
1297 November 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1338-40*, 177.
1298 [1337-8] — C 47/22/10(56).

1339

1299 January 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1337-9*, 600.
1300 February 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1339-41*, 2.
1301 February 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1338-40*, 201.
1302 February 13 — *Cal. Close R. 1339-41*, 11.
1303 February 15 — *Cal. Close R. 1339-41*, 31.
1304 February 24 — C 81/251(11525).
1305 February 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1339-41*, 93.
1306 February 27 — C 81/251(11532).
1307 [1338-9] — C 81/209(10446).
1308 April 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1339-41*, 115, 270.
1309 May 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1339-41*, 81.
1310 June 3 — C 81/254(11890).
1311 June 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1338-40*, 264.
1312 June 10 — Reference not traced.
1313 Apr. 4 - June 12 — E 101/22/8.
1314 June 27 — C 81/255(11907).
1315 July 21 — C 47/22/7(34).
1316 October 15 — *Cal. Close R. 1339-41*, 208.
1317 October 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1339-41*, 210.
1318 October 29 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1338-40*, 325.
1319 November 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1338-40*, 335.
1320 December 1 — *Cal. Close R. 1339-41*, 335.
1321 December 12 — E 36/203, fo. 347.

1340

1322 January 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1339-41*, 314, 305, 326.
1323 1339, July 16 - 1340, Jan. 26 — E 101/22/20.
1324 February 4 — *Cal. Close R. 1339-41*, 346.
1325 February 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1338-40*, 487.
1326 April 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1338-40*, 449.
1327 April 8 — C 81/263(12780).
1328 April 10 — C 81/264(12815).
1329 April 12 — C 81/264(12876); *Cal. Pat. R. 1338-40*, 461.

Vol 3

1340

1330 April 19 — C 81/265(12905).
1331 April 26 — C 81/265(12998); *Cal. Pat. R. 1338-40,* 469.
1332 May 1 — *Cal. Close R. 1339-41,* 414.
1333 May 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1338-40,* 480.
1334 May 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1338-40,* 555.
1335 May 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1338-40,* 516.
1336 May 29 — *Cal. Close R. 1339-41,* 407.
[1340], July 12 — See above no. 843 (1318-24, July 12).
1337 July 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1339-41,* 431, 568.
1338 [late July] — C 47/22/10(57).
1339 August 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1339-41,* 509.
1340 October 12 — C 81/270(13471).
1341 October 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1340-3,* 42.
1342 October 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1340-3,* 66.
1343 October 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1340-3,* 66.
1344 December 17 — *Cal. Close R. 1339-41,* 594, 573.
1345 December 27 — Reference not traced.
1346 [c. 1340] — Not traced, but see SC 8/293(14606), which is related.
1347 [c. 1340] — SC 8/289(14414A, 14414).
1348 [c. 1340] — C 135/62(2).
1349 [1340] — C 81/1737(33).
[1340] — See above no. 843 [1318-24].

1341

1350 February 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1340-3,* 126.
1351 March 16 — C 81/273(13789).
1352 April 2 — C 81/274(13854).
1353 April 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1341-3,* 67.
1354 April 23 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1340-3,* 173.
1355 April 28 — C 81/275(13914).
1356 May 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1341-3,* 98.
1357 May 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1340-3,* 186.
1358 May 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1340-3,* 219.
1359 May 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1340-3,* 199.
1360 May 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1341-3,* 97.
1361 June 13 — Reference not traced.
1362 June 24 — Reference not traced.
1363 June 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1340-3,* 319.
1364 July 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1340-3,* 245.
1365 July 31 — *Cal. Close R. 1341-3,* 202, 200, 310.

Vol 3

1341

1366 August 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1340-3,* 275.
1367 August 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1340-3,* 254. For 'August 10' read 'July 21'.
1368 September 12 — C 81/279(14322).
1369 September 16 — C 81/279(14324).
1370 September 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1341-3,* 233.
1371 October 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1340-3,* 288.
1372 November 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1340-3,* 363.
1373 December 20-27 — C 81/280(14485); C 81/1330(54B).

1342

1374 January 5 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1336-47,* no. 316.
1375 February 17 — C 81/121(6398). For '1342' read [1322].
1376 February 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1340-3,* 381.
1377 February 23 — *Cal. Close R. 1341-3,* 379.
1378 February 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1340-3,* 382.
1379 [March 20] — C 81/282(14624).
1380 March 25 — C 81/282(14624).
1381 March 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1341-3,* 499.
1382 1340, June 4 - 1342, Mar. 30 — E 101/22/40.
1383 1340, Jan. 26 - 1342, Apr. 10 — E 101/23/1.
1384 April 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1341-3,* 496.
1385 April 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1341-3,* 420.
1386 [1342], Apr. 29 — C 47/22/4(45). For '[1342]' read '[1343]'.
1387 May 16 - 23 — E 101/68/3(51-54).
1388 May 23 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1340-3,* 462, 463. For 'May 23' read 'May 25'.
1389 May 23 — E 101/68/3(55).
1390 May 23 — C 81/283/14784.
1391 May 25 — C 47/22/6(19).
1392 May 25 — C 81/283(14784).
May 25 — See above no. 1388 (1342, May 23).
1393 May 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1340-3,* 464.
1394 July 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1341-3,* 460.
1395 September 23 — C 81/286(15024).
1396 September 24 — C 81/286(15030).
1397 September 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1341-3,* 589.
1398 September 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1341-3,* 585.
1399 October 1 — C 81/286(15081).

Vol 3

1342

1400 October 21 — E 101/23/12, 25.
1401 October 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1340-3,* 533, 528.
1402 November 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1340-3,* 569.

1343

1403 January 12 — C 81/1535 ? (not found).
1404 February 1 — *Cal. Close R. 1343-6,* 9.
1405 February 9 — *Cal. Close R. 1343-6,* 5.
1406 February 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1343-6,* 12.
1407 March 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1343-6,* 24. For 'March 16' read 'May 15'.
1408 April 19 — E 143/11/3, fos. 1-2.
1409 April 22 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1307-49,* no. 1836.
[1343], Apr. 29 — See above no. 1386 (1342, Apr. 29).
May 15 — See above no. 1407 (1343, March 16).
1410 May 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 47.
1411 May 21 — C 81/290(15450); *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 36.
1412 May 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 40.
1413 May 28 — C 81/290(15477).
1414 May 29 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 56.
1415 June 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 39.
1416 July 6 — C 81/291(15508).
1417 July 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 107.
1418 July 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 58.
1419 August 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1343-6,* 172.
1420 September 15 — C 81/292(15622); *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 129.
1421 October 4 — DL 25/93.
1422 October 26 — C 81/293(15737-9).
1423 December 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 158.
1424 December 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 155.
1425 [1343] — SC 8/62(3060).

1344

1426 February 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1343-6,* 281.
1427 February 24 — C 81/295(15395-6).
1428 February 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 209.
1429 February 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 206.
1430 February 29 — *Cal. Close R. 1343-6,* 354.
1431 April 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 252.
1432 April 25 — C 81/297(16100-2).
1433 May 14 — DL 25/95.

Vol 3

1344

1434 May 26 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1307-49,* no. 1906.
1435 July 6 — C 81/299(16306).
1436 July 7 — C 81/299(16308).
1437 July 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 318.
1438 July 12 — C 81/299(16317).
1439 October 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 345.
1440 October 13 — DL 25/95.
1441 October 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 409.
1442 April 2 — Reference not traced.
1443 April 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 462.
1444 April 25 — DL 25/285.
1445 May 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 471.
1446 June 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 469, 520.
June 8 — See above no. 1163 (1335, June 8).
1447 August 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 540.
1448 September 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5,* 588. For 'September 15' read 'September 16'.
1449 October 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1343-6,* 666.

1346

1450 January 9 — *Cal. Close R. 1343-6,* 673.
1451 January 31 — *Cal. Close R. 1346-9,* 38.
1452 February 23 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1345-8,* 105.
1453 February 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1345-8,* 56.
1454 March 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1346-9,* 59.
1455 [c. Apr. 10] — E 361/2(41).
1456 April 22 — Reference not traced.
1457 April 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1345-8,* 72.
1458 May 9 — C 47/22/7(38).
1459 May 9 — DL 25/97.
1460 May 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1345-8,* 117.
1461 May 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1345-8,* 91.
1462 June 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1346-9,* 81.
1463 July 17 — C 49/7(18).
1464 [after Mich.] — DL 34/17.
1465 October 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1345-8,* 207.
1466 October 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1345-8,* 195.
1467 November 4 — E 403/339, m. 8.
1468 November 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1346-9,* 129.
1469 November 14 — E 403/339, m. 11.
1470 [1346?] — SC 8/86(4277).
1471 December 14 — E 403/339, m. 25; E 403/394, m. 9. See also above no. 1162.

Vol 3

1346

1472 [1346] SC 8/123(6128).
1473 [1335-46] SC 8/54(2699).

1347

1474 January 2 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 178.
1475 January 10 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 134.
1476 January 12 *Cal. Pat. R. 1345-8*, 225.
1477 [Hilary term] E 159/123/fo. 214. For the indenture, see E 101/68/3 no. 66.
1478 January 20 *Cal. Pat. R. 1345-8*, 226.
1479 January 26 E 39/92/14.
1480 January 28 *Cal. Pat. R. 1345-8*, 246.
1481 January 31 E 403/339, m. 31.
1482 January C 47/22/7(39).
1483 1343, Nov. 5 - 1347, Feb. 13 E 101/23/39.
1484 February 15 *Cal. Pat. R. 1345-8*, 546, 532.
1485 February 22 C 47/22/6(20).
1486 February 22 C 47/22/6(21-23).
1487 February 23 C 47/22/6(24).
1488 March 7 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 186. For 'March 7' read 'March 1'.
1489 March 3 E 403/339, m. 38.
1490 March 6 E 403/339, m. 40.
1491 March 12 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 252.
1492 March 18 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 250.
1493 April 23 E 101/331/24.
1494 April 26 *Cal. Pat. R. 1345-8*, 537.
1495 May 2 *Cal. Pat. R. 1345-8*, 314.
1496 May 12 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 272.
1497 May 13 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 291.
1498 July 20 *Cal. Pat. R. 1345-8*, 363.
1499 July 24 DL 7/1 (app., no. 15).
1500 August 5 *Cal. Pat. R. 1345-8*, 371.
1501 August 14 *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1307-49*, no. 2039.
1502 August 16 *Cal. Pat. R. 1345-8*, 373.
1503 August 17 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 371.
1504 August 20 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 372.
1505 August 25 *Cal. Pat. R. 1345-8*, 373.
1506 [Aug. ?] *Cal. Inq. Misc., 1307-49*, no. 2054.
1507 September 1 C 47/22/6(25).
1508 September 7 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 384, 385.

Vol 3

1347

1509 September 8 *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1307-49*, no. 2053.
1510 September 15 Reference not traced.
1511 September 20 *Cal. Pat. R. 1345-8*, 459.
1512 September 29 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 393.
1513 October 20 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 332.
1514 November 15 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 348.
1515 November 20 *Cal. Pat. R. 1345-8*, 430.
1516 November 22 DL 27/44.
1517 November 23 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 343. For 'November 23' read 'November 24'.
1518 November 30 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 341.
1519 December 12 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 346.
1520 December 13 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 344.
1521 Early Dec. *Cal. Inq. Misc., 1307-49*, no. 2004.
1522 [c. 1347] C 47/22/6(26).
1523 [1340-7] Possibly C 47/28/5(31).
1524 [1347] SC 8/209(10424). For [1347] read [1372, before Dec. 12].

1348

1525 February 11 *Cal. Pat. R. 1348-50*, 14.
1526 February 14 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 497.
1527 [c. Apr.] C 81/1394 ? (not found).
1528 April 18 *Cal. Pat. R. 1348-50*, 82.
1529 April 27 *Cal. Pat. R. 1348-50*, 152.
1530 May 8 *Cal. Pat. R. 1348-50*, 94.
1531 May 17 E 403/341, m. 6.
1532 May 26 *Cal. Pat. R. 1348-50*, 105.
1533 June 7 E 403/341, m. 13, 31; E 403/394, m. 2. The third entry should be dated 1358, Oct. 9.
1534 June 7 E 403/341, m. 13, 32.
1535 July 4 E 403/341, m. 19.
1536 July 10 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 477.
1537 November 18 *Cal. Pat. R. 1348-50*, 208.
1538 November 20 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 607, 614.
1539 December 19 *Cal. Close R. 1346-9*, 611.
1540 [1348] C 47/22/4(76). For '[1348]' read '[after 20 May 1349]'.

1349

1541 February 24 *Cal. Close R. 1349-54*, 57.

Vol 3

1349

[after 1349 May 20] See above no. 1540 [1348].

1542 June 18 *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1347-51*, no. 219.

1543 June 20 *Cal. Pat. R. 1348-50*, 325.

1544 July 30 *Cal. Close R. 1349-54*, 46.

1545 October 29 *Cal. Pat. R. 1348-50*, 416.

1350

1546 February 10 *Cal. Close R. 1349-54*, 219.

1547 March 5 *Cal. Pat. R. 1348-50*, 559.

1548 May 15 *Cal. Close R. 1349-54*, 223.

1549 May 16 *Cal. Close R. 1349-54*, 225.

1550 July 6 *Cal. Pat. R. 1348-50*, 588.

1351

1551 February 3 DL 25/1987.

1552 March 3 *Cal. Pat. R. 1350-4*, 51.

1553 March 5 DL 25/98.

1554 May 14 Reference not traced.

1555 May 16 Reference not traced.

1556 July 6 Reference not traced.

1557 September 6 *Cal. Close R. 1349-54*, 320.

1558 September 22 *Cal. Pat. R. 1350-4*, 137, 133.

1559 October 4 *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1348-77*, no. 53.

1560 October 20 *Cal. Pat. R. 1350-4*, 151.

1352

1561 February 2 *Cal. Close R. 1349-54*, 409.

March 20 See vol. iv, no. 1844.

[1352, Mar. 28] See below no. 1569 [1353, c. Mar. 28].

April 12 See vol. iv, no. 1845.

1562 July 17 E 39/5/5.

1563 July 18 *Cal. Pat. R. 1350-4*, 339.

1564 July 20 *Cal. Pat. R. 1350-4*, 336.

1565 July 24 *Cal. Close R. 1349-54*, 435.

1566 October 10 DL 27/45.

1567 November 1 E 101/73/1.

1353

1568 March 16 *Cal. Close R. 1349-54*, 534.

1569 [1353, c. Mar. 28] E 39/17/10A. For '[1353, c. Mar. 28]' read '[1352, Mar. 28]'. The original instructions, dated 28 March 1352, not printed in *Foedera*, are E 39/17/10B.

1570 June 11 *Cal. Close R. 1349-54*, 549.

1571 August 6 *Cal. Close R. 1349-54*, 552.

1572 October 4 *Cal. Pat. R. 1350-4*, 493.

1354

1573 March 4 *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 57.

1574 March 24 *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 23.

1575 May 2 *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 32.

1576 July 13 E 39/2/36.

1577 October 2 E 101/73/1(6).

1578 November 9 *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 142.

1579 November 10 *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 135.

1580 November 12 E 39/2/35.

1355

1581 [Hilary term] E 159/131, Communia Hilary 29°, fo. 1v.

1582 March 12 *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 184.

1583 May 8 *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 130.

1584 June 4 *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 240.

1585 June 17 *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 251.

1586 July 10 *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 292.

1587 October 10 *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 283.

1588 November 7 *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 305.

1589 December 3 *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 321.

1590 December 17 SC 8/42/21.

1356

1591 January 20 E 39/23.

1592 January 20 E 39/100/131.

1593 January 20 C 81/365(22990B).

1594 January 20 E 39/2/37.

1595 January 20 *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 328.

1596 January 25 E 39/24A, B.

1597 January 25 E 39/32.

1598 January 26 C 81/365(22990C).

1599 January 26 C 81/365(22990D).

1600 January 26 C 81/365(22990E).

1601 January 26 C 81/365(22990F).

1602 January 26 *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 355.

1603 January 27 E 39/92/7.

1604 January 27 *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 347.

1605 February 20 *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 351.

Vol 3

1356

1606 March 31 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 356.
1607 April 18 — E 39/96/7.
1608 April 23 — *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 258, 264.
1609 May 10 — E 39/99/37.
1610 May 22 — C 47/22/6(27).
1611 May 27 — E 403/381, m. 7.
1612 May 27 — E 403/381, m. 7. For '116s. 8d.' read '£5 6s. 8d.'.
1613 [Trinity term] — E 159/132, Communia Trinity 30°, fo. 5.
1614 July 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 447.
1615 July 11 — E 403/381, m. 15.
1616 July 21 — *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 318.
1617 August 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 270.
1618 August 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 429.
1619 August 11 — E 403/381, m. 21.
1620 August 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 431.
1621 October 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 442, 419.
1622 October 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 483.
1623 October 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 459.
1624 November 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 288.
1625 November 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 499.

1357

1626 February 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 506.
1627 March 1 — *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 347.
1628 April 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 360.
1629 May 8 — E 39/5/6.
1630 May 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 555.
1631 May 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 535.
1632 May 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 534.
1633 May 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 543.
1634 June 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 615.
1635 June 5 — *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 364.
1636 June 7 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1348-77*, no. 262.
1637 June 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 570.

Vol 3

1357

1638 July 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 414.
1639 August 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 589.
1640 August 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 614.
1641 September 2 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1348-77*, no. 247.
1642 September 18 — E 39/93/8.
1643 September 18 — E 39/93/9.
1644 September 18 — E 39/92/24.
1645 September 18 — E 39/5/29.
1646 September 19 — E 39/92/25.
1647 September 20 — E 39/5/24.
1648 September 21 — E 39/92/26.
1649 September 26 — E 39/99/36.
1650 September 26 — E 39/33.
1651 September 26 — E 39/34.
1652 September 26 — E 39/98.
1653 September 27 — E 39/14/15.
1654 September 27 — E 39/92/27.
1655 1355, Oct. 25 - 1357, Sept. 29 — E 101/27/4.
1656 1343, Apr. 17 - 1357, Sept. 8 — E 101/23/40.
1657 October 3 — E 39/36.
1658 October 3 — E 39/2/38.
1659 October 5 — E 39/28.
1660 October 5 — E 39/14/13.
1661 October 5 — E 39/25.
1662 October 6 — E 39/6.
1663 October 21 — *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 373.
1664 [after Oct.] — E 36/190, fo. 1.
1665 November 5 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 621.
1666 November 6 — E 39/35.
1667 November 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1354-8*, 639.
1668 [c. Dec. 1] — Reference not traced.
1669 December 18 — E 101/73/1(9).

1358

1670 January 16 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1348-77*, no. 259.
1671 January 18 — Reference not traced.
1672 January 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 384.

Vol 4

1358

1 January 29 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1348-77*, no. 231.
2 February 6 — Reference not traced.
3 February 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 18.
4 February 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 22.
5 February 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 42.
6 March 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 15.
7 March 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 27.
8 March 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 505. For 'March 16' read 'May 16'.
9 April 5 — DL 27/38. For '1358' read '1359'.
10 May 5 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 77.
11 May 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 49.
May 16 — See above no. 8 (1358, Mar. 16).
12 June 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 452.
13 June 25 — *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 522.
14 [c. July 12] — Reference not traced.
15 [c. July 18] — Reference not traced.
16 August 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 461.
17 September 20 — E 39/5/18.
18 October 4 — E 39/92/6.
October 9 — See above vol. iii, no. 1533 (1348, June 7).
19 October 26 — E 101/73/1(10).
October 30 — See vol. iii, no. 1471 (1346, December 14).
20 December 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 134.
21 December — C 47/22/11(1). For '[1358], Dec.' read '[1368, Jan. 26]'.
22 [1358] — SC 8/134(6659). For '[1358]' read '[1359]'.

1359

23 February 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 217, 277.
24 February 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 169.
25 February 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 217.
26 February 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 218.
27 February 21 — E 39/96/6.
April 5 — See above no. 9 (1358, April 5).
28 May 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 571.
29 June 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 626.
30 [c. June] — Reference not traced.
31 [c. June] — Reference not traced.

Vol 4

1359

32 July 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 241.
33 August 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 590, 566, 567.
34 August 16 — C 76/37, m. 5.
35 September 13 — *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 648.
36 [Sept.] — C 257/32 no. 3.
37 October 9 — E 403/394, m. 2.
38 October 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 288.
39 November 10-22 — E 403/394, m. 12, 16.
40 November 22 — E 403/394, m. 16.
41 December 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 604.
42 [1337-59], December 4 — Reference not traced.
43 [c. Dec. 18] [1359] — Reference not traced.
See above no. 22 [1358].

1360

44 January 15 — *Cal. Close R. 1354-60*, 607.
45 March 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 339.
46 April 20 — C 76/40, m. 10.
47 May 1 — DL 36/3(222). In l.3, for 'Hereford' read 'Northampton' (see *Dumfriesshire Trans.*, 3rd series, vi, 142).
48 June 1 — *Cal. Close R. 1360-4*, 137.
49 June 30 — *Cat. Anc. Deeds*, iv, 91.
50 October 14 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1352-60*, no. 578.
51 November 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 499.
52 November 24 — Reference not traced.
53 December 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 507.
54 [1350-60] — SC 8/67(3332).

1361

55 February 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 545, 544.
56 February 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 555.
57 March 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 586.
58 March 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1358-61*, 577.
59 [1361] Mar. 16 — C 47/22/6(2). For '[1361], Mar. 16' read '[1369], Mar. 16'.
60 April 7 — SC 8/67(3066).
61 June 15 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1348-77*, no. 465.
62 October 6 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1361-4*, no. 60.
63 November 30 — E 40/14854.

Vol 4

1362

64 January 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1361-4*, 204.
65 May 6 — E 403/411, m. 4, 23.
66 May 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1360-4*, 332.
67 May 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1360-4*, 330.
68 [c. May/June] — E 101/482/28.
69 June 8 — E 101/73/1(13).
70 August 17 — *Cal. Close R. 1360-4*, 422.
71 [Mich. term] — E 159/138, Communia Mich. 36°, fo. 1v.
72 November 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1360-4*, 431.
73 November 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1360-4*, 380.
74 November 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1360-4*, 433.
75 November 25 — *Cal. Close R. 1360-4*, 438.
76 November 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1361-4*, 271.

1363

77 May 27 — E 39/95/9.
78 May 27 — E 39/100/108.
79 May 30 — *Cal. Close R. 1360-4*, 467.
80 June 4 — *Cal. Close R. 1360-4*, 480.
81 June 30 — *Cal. Close R. 1360-4*, 536. For 'June 30' read 'June 20'.
82 July 3 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1361-4*, no. 366.
83 July 4 — *Cal. Close R. 1360-4*, 481.
84 September 15 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1348-77*, no. 518.
85 October 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1361-4*, 414.
86 November 3 — E 403/417, m. 12.
87 November 4 — E 403/417, m. 12.
88 November 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1361-4*, 419.
89 November 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1361-4*, 407.
90 November 25 — E 403/417, m. 20, 32.
91 November 27 — E 39/2/22. Also printed in *APS*, i, 493-4.
92 [c. Nov.] — E 39/2/2. Also printed in *APS*, i, 494-5.
93 December 6 — E 403/417, m. 24, 25.
94 December 8 — E 403/417, m. 24, 32. In second entry, after 'repaid', add '40s. in part payment of'.
95 December 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1361-4*, 453, 454.

1364

96 January 6 — DL 27/130.

Vol 4

1364

97 January 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1361-4*, 439.
98 May 30 — DL 25/100.
99 June 29 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1361-4*, 515, 525.
100 August 25 — DL 25/99.
101 October 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1364-7*, 30.
102 November 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1364-8*, 31.
103 November 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1364-7*, 39.

1365

104 February 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1364-7*, 86.
105 February 4 — Reference not traced.
106 February 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1364-8*, 96.
107 February 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1364-7*, 143.
108 May 20 — E 39/4/18.
109 May 22 — DL 25/101.
110 June 1 — Reference not traced.
111 June 12 — E 39/96/22.
112 June 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1364-8*, 182.
113 July 8 — Reference not traced.
114 July 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1364-8*, 153, 130.
115 [Mich. term] — Indexes, no. 7032.
116 October 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1364-8*, 153.
117 November 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1364-7*, 205.
118 November 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1364-8*, 150, 265.
119 November 28 — Reference not traced.
120 [end Nov.] — Reference not traced.

1366

121 January 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1364-7*, 200.
122 June 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1364-7*, 257.
123 August 15 — E 42/274.
124 September 15 — *Cal. Close R. 1364-8*, 292.
125 November 17 — *Cal. Close R. 1364-8*, 298.
126 November 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1364-7*, 341.
127 December 13 — DL 36/3(86).
128 December 16 — DL 34/11.

1367

129 February 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1364-7*, 427.
130 February 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1364-8*, 320.
131 May 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1364-7*, 397.
132 May 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1364-7*, 439.
133 June 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1364-7*, 411.
134 September 1-4 — E 39/4/7c.
135 September 11 — *Cal. Inq. Misc. 1348-77*, no.

Vol 4

1367

135 September 11 Contd. — 647

136 December 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1367-70*, 72.

1368

[1368, Jan. 26] — See above no. 21 (1358, December).

137 February 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1367-70*, 89.

138 March 13 — Reference not traced.

139 March 17 — C 143/364(16).

140 c. March — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1365-70*, no. 231.

141 May 5 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1367-70*, 133.

142 May 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1367-70*, 133.

143 May 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1367-70*, 119.

144 May 31 — DL 25/102.

145 July 28 — *Cal. Close R. 1364-8*, 482.

146 October 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1364-8*, 440.

147 October 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1367-70*, 159.

148 November 14 — C 143/365(19).

149 November 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1364-8*, 451. For 'November 20' read 'December 20'.

1369

[1369], Mar. 16 — See above no. 59 (1361, Mar. 16).

150 April 28 — E 101/73/1(16); C 148/130.

151 May 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1369-74*, 27.

152 June 15 — *Cal. Close R. 1369-74*, 46.

153 June 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1367-70*, 286.

154 June — E 39/97/5.

155 September 20 — E 101/73/1(18).

156 November 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1369-74*, 63.

157 November 20 — Reference not traced.

1370

158 January 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1369-74*, 64.

159 January 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1369-74*, 65.

160 February 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1367-70*, 355.

161 February 10 — DL 25/103.

162 February 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1369-74*, 125, 120, 121.

163 March 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1369-74*, 129.

164 March 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1367-70*, 424.

165 1369, Oct. 1 - 1370, Apr. 8 — E 403/439. Printed in *Issue Roll of Thomas de Brantingham ... 44 Edward III, 1370*, ed. F. Devon (Record Comm., 1835), 280-495.

Vol 4

1370

165 1369, Oct. 1 - 1370, Apr. 8 Contd. — *Brantingham ... 44 Edward III, 1370*, ed. F. Devon (Record Comm., 1835), 280-495.

166 May 12 — Reference not traced.

167 May 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1369-74*, 148.

168 May 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1367-70*, 409.

169 June 4 — E 39/5/7.

170 July 4 — Reference not traced.

171 July 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1367-70*, 447.

172 July 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1367-70*, 454.

173 Apr. 22 - Sept. 22 — E 403/440. Printed in *Issue Roll of Thomas de Brantingham ... 44 Edward III, 1370*, ed. F. Devon (Record Comm., 1835), 1-279.

174 October 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1369-74*, 164.

175 November 28 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1370-4*, no. 5.

176 [1370] — SC 8/69(3429).

1371

177 February 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1369-74*, 209.

178 March 20 — DL 25/1635.

179 April 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1370-4*, 107.

180 April 28 — *Cal. Close R. 1369-74*, 296.

181 April 30 — Reference not traced.

182 May 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1370-4*, 76.

183 May 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1370-4*, 83.

184 May 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1370-4*, 84.

185 May 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1370-4*, 91.

186 May 29 — *Cal. Close R. 1369-74*, 295.

187 June 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1370-4*, 110.

188 June 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1370-4*, 94.

189 June 28 — Reference not traced.

190 July 23 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1370-4*, 175.

191 August 6 — Reference not traced.

192 October 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1369-74*, 338.

1372

193 February 19 — Reference not traced. For 'Appendix II, no. 1' read 'Appendix I, no. 17'.

194 February 19 — Reference not traced.

195 March 8 — Reference not traced.

Vol 4

1372

196 June 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1369-74*, 400.
197 June 23 — E 39/95/7.
198 July 6 — Reference not traced.
199 October 9 — Reference not traced.
[1372, before Dec. 12] — See above vol. iii, no. 1524 [1347].
200 December — *Cal. Pat. R. 1370-4*, 244. For 'December ...' read 'December 12'.

1373

201 January 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1369-74*, 482, 483.
202 March 26 — Reference not traced.
203 1372, Oct. - 1373, Apr. 16 — E 403/447.
204 May 24 — Reference not traced.
205 May 28 — Reference not traced.
206 August 17 — Reference not traced.
207 August 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1370-4*, 332.
208 October 26 — E 101/73/1(19-21).
209 November 21 — *Cal. Close R. 1369-74*, 608.

1374

210 [Hilary term] — E 159/150, Communia Hilary 48°, fo. 2.
211 April 17 — E 101/32/27.
212 April 21 — Reference not traced.
213 May 12 — Reference not traced.
214 June 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1370-4*, 457.
215 July 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1370-4*, 460.
216 Apr. 10 - Sept. 23 — E 403/454, m. 2, 6, 24.
217 October 22 — Reference not traced.
218 November 3 — Reference not traced.
219 November 12 — Reference not traced.
220 November 26 — Reference not traced.
221 December 15 — Reference not traced.
222 December 22 — Reference not traced.

1375

223 January 16 — E 101/33/6.
224 April 26 — E 101/34/12.
225 May 21 — Reference not traced.
226 May 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1374-7*, 111.
227 November 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1374-7*, 263.
228 December 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1374-7*, 202.
229 [c. Dec.] — SC 8/41(2016).

Vol 4

1376

230 January 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1374-7*, 229.
231 May 1 — E 101/33/6.
232 July 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1374-7*, 327.
233 July 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1374-7*, 298.
234 July 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1374-7*, 302.
235 September 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1374-7*, 389.
236 October 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1374-7*, 400.

1377

237 January 30 — Reference not traced.
238 March 5 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1374-7*, 490.
239 March 31 — Reference not traced.
240 June 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1377-81*, 6.
241 July 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1377-81*, 6.
242 [c. Oct. 14] — C 47/22/11(3). For '[c. Oct. 14]' read 'September 4 and 14'. On p. 54, l. 11, for 'last day of March' read 'last March day'.
243 October 14 — Reference not traced.
244 October 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1377-81*, 20.
245 October 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1377-81*, 36.
246 October 29 — Reference not traced.
247 November 9 — Reference not traced.
248 November 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1377-81*, 39.
249 November 24 — Reference not traced.
250 November 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1377-81*, 39.
251 December 1 — Reference not traced.
252 December 1 — E 101/34/27.
253 [1377] — C 81/1539.
254 December 31 — C 81/1085.

1378

255 February 3 — Reference not traced.
256 March 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1377-81*, 137-134.
257 March 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1377-81*, 140.
258 March 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1377-81*, 173.
259 March 23 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1377-81*, 185.
260 April 2 — SC 1/57/7. For 'Appendix II, no. 2' read 'Appendix I, no. 18'.
261 April 5 — C 47/22/11(5).
262 April 13 — C 81/456.
263 April 27 — C 81/1088.
264 [before May 29] — SC 8/129(6427).
265 June 26 — C 47/22/11(6-8).

Vol 4

1378

266	June 28	C 81/986.
267	July 28	Reference not traced.
268	July 30	*Cal. Close R. 1377-81,* 203.
269	August 2	C 81/457/460.
270	October 7	*Cal. Close R. 1377-81,* 154.
271	October 30	*Cal. Pat. R. 1377-81,* 287.

1379

272	February 6	C 131/26(16).
273	1378, Oct. 1 - 1379, Apr. 6	E 403/463. For '2 Ric. II' read '1 Ric. II'.
274	April 10	C 81/460(702).
275	May 12	*Cal. Close R. 1377-81,* 195.
276	May 24	E 101/73/2(22).
277	May 26	C 81/460(763).
278	May 27	C 81/460(768).
279	June 14	C 81/460(786).
280	October 12	Reference not traced.
281	October 27	*Cal. Close R. 1377-81,* 272.
282	November 30	*Cal. Close R. 1377-81,* 341.
283	December 3	*Cal. Close R. 1377-81,* 276.

1380

284	March 4	*Cal. Pat. R. 1377-81,* 447.
285	March 4	*Cal. Close R. 1377-81,* 362.
286	March 12	*Cal. Pat. R. 1377-81,* 455.
287	May 28	E 101/73/2(24).
288	May 28	Reference not traced.
289	June 16	Reference not traced.
290	June 24	E 101/38/3.
291	July 22	C 81/466(1344).
292	August 21	C 136/17(3).
293	August 25	Reference not traced.
294	[c. Oct. 1]	E 39/99/73.
295	[c. Oct. 1]	E 39/95/4.
296	December 10	E 101/73/3(44). For '1380' read '1416'.
297	November 1	E 39/95/13.

1381

298	January 30	C 136/17(1).
299	February 8	*Cal. Close R. 1377-81,* 431.
300	February 12	*Cal. Close R. 1377-81,* 500.
301	February 27	*Cal. Close R. 1377-81,* 435.
302	March 7	Reference not traced.
303	April 8	C 81/469(1695).
304	May 14	*Cal. Close R. 1377-81,* 449.
305	December 17	E 101/73/2(25).

Vol 4

1382

306	February 2	E 101/39/19.
307	February 25	*Cal. Close R. 1381-5,* 106.
308	March 5	C 81/474(2111).
309	1381, Oct. - 1382, Mar. 25	E 403/487.
310	[Easter term]	E 159/158, Communia Easter 5°, fo. 9 and E 159/162, Communia Mich. 9°, fo. 12.
311	August 27	C 81/476(2374).
312	November 6	*Cal. Pat. R. 1381-5,* 182; C 81/478(2525).
313	November 16	Reference not traced.
314	November 30	C 81/478(2561).
315	[1382]	SC 8/85(4221).
316	December 13	Reference not traced.

1383

317	April 26	*Cal. Close R. 1381-5,* 269.
318	July 12	E 39/102/36.
319	December 9	E 39/91/10. For 'December 9' read 'December 6'.
320	December 11	E 101/73/2(27).

1384

321	March 2	C 81/484(3155).
322	March 19	Reference not traced.
323	March 30	E 101/39/30.
324	March 31	Reference not traced.
325	May 1	E 101/39/37.
326	May 2	E 101/39/35.
327	August 18	*Cal. Close R. 1381-5,* 476.
328	December 14	Reference not traced.
329	December 30	*Cal. Close R. 1381-5,* 602.
330	[1383-4]	Reference not traced.

1385

331	January 23	E 101/40/6.
332	January 28	*Cal. Pat. R. 1381-5,* 518.
333	February 17	C 81/488(3545N).
334	February 18	Reference not traced.
335	March 10	Reference not traced.
336	June 11	C 81/1105(39).
337	June 24	*Cal. Pat. R. 1385-9,* 11.
338	June 23-28	Reference not traced.
339	July 28	C 81/490(3707).
340	August 21	E 101/73/2(30).

Vol 4

1385

341 Apr. 11 - Sept. 20 — E 403/508.
342 October 17 — *Cal. Close R. 1385-9*, 25.
343 [Oct.] — SC 8/20(994).
344 November 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1385-9*, 71.
345 November 15 — C 81/491(3823).
346 December 1 — *Cal. Close R. 1385-9*, 25, 26.
347 [c. 1385] — SC 8/119(5950).
348 [1385] — Reference not traced.
349 — Reference not traced.

1386

350 February 5 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1385-9*, 113.
351 February 8 — Reference not traced.
352 Feb. 28 - Mar. 8 — Reference not traced.
353 February 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1385-9*, 41.
354 March 22 — Reference not traced.
355 March 23 — E 101/73/2(33).
356 [Easter term] — E 159/162, Communia Easter 9°, fo. 14.
357 May 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1385-9*, 148.
358 May 25 — C 81/492(3994).
359 June 5-15 — Reference not traced.
360 July 18 — E 101/73/2/35.
361 December 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1385-9*, 287.
362 December 15 — C 81/494(4163).

1387

363 March 1 — C 81/495(4226).
364 March 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1385-9*, 284.
365 May 22 — E 101/73/36.
366 June 25 — C 136/48(4).
367 August 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1385-9*, 388.
368 October 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1385-9*, 346, 326.
369 October 26-29 — Reference not traced.
370 November 7 — *Cal. Close R. 1385-9*, 349.
371 November 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1385-9*, 367.
372 December 12 — C 81/499(4638).

1388

373 February 18 — Reference not traced.
374 February 23 — C 81/499(4681).
375 March 9 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1385-9*, 412.
376 April 3 — C 81/1110. For '1388' read '1410'.

Vol 4

1388

377 April 12 — E 101/73/2(37).
378 April 26 — C 81/1047.
379 April 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1385-9*, 436.
380 May 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1385-9*, 435.
381 June 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1385-9*, 401.
382 June 13 — Reference not traced.
383 July 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1385-9*, 520.
384 September 25 — *Cal. Close R. 1385-9*, 535.
385 November 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1385-9*, 526.
386 December 1 — C 81/503(5009).
387 [1388] — C 47/22/13(3). For '[1388]' read '[1323, May ?]'.

1389

388 January 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1385-9*, 559.
389 March 2 — E 101/73/2(38).
390 May 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1388-92*, 39.
391 June 19 — C 47/22/11(9).
392 July 12 — C 81/506(5331).
393 July 15 — C 81/506(5341).
394 July 20 — C 81/506(5360).
395 May 2 - Aug. 28 — E 403/524.
396 October 2 — C 76/74, m. 18.
397 October 15 — C 81/508(5579).
398 October 18 — C 81/508(5590).
399 October 19 — E 101/73/2(39).
400 October 27 — C 81/509(5628).
401 October 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1389-92*, 34. For 'October 20' read 'October 29'.
402 November 19 — Reference not traced.
403 November 26 — C 81/510(5748).

1390

404 January 22 — C 81/1053.
405 February 9 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1388-92*, 193.
406 February 11 — C 81/1053.
407 February 26 — C 81/514(6106).
408 February 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1388-92*, 204.
409 1389, Oct. 7 - 1390, Mar. 28 — E 403/527.
410 May 25 — C 81/1054.
411 Apr. 15 - May 25 — E 403/530.
412 May 30 — C 81/1054.
413 June 1 — E 101/41/14.
414 June 6 — C 81/1054.
415 June 16 — C 81/1054.

Vol 4

1390

416 July 18 — E 39/2/3.
417 October [-] — C 81/1055.
418 December 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1388-92,* 338.

1391

419 January 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1388-92,* 367.
420 1390, Oct. 12 - 1391, Mar. 11 — E 403/532.
421 May 1 — C 81/524(7192).
422 May 1 — *Cal. Close R. 1389-92,* 254.
423 May 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1389-92,* 349.
424 June 15 — C 81/526(7323).
425 June 20 — C 81/526(7346).
426 June 30 — C 81/526(7381).
427 June 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1388-92,* 456.
428 July 9 — C 81/1058.
429 July 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1389-92,* 369, 370.
430 November 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1389-92,* 405.
431 November 15 — C 81/1059.
432 November 21 — *Cal. Close R. 1389-92,* 408.
433 December 5 — C 81/1059.

1392

434 April 26 — C 81/533(8037).
435 April 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1391-6,* 49.
436 May 30 — *Cal. Close R. 1389-92,* 465.
437 May 31 — C 81/1060.
438 June — Reference not traced.
439 August 24 — C 81/535(8255).
440 September 29 — C 81/536(8326).
441 September 29 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1391-6,* 182.
442 September 29 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1391-6,* 181.
443 November 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1392-6,* 101.
444 November 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1391-6,* 233.

1393

445 January 12 — E 101/73/2(41).
446 January 16 — C 81/1062.
447 January 27 — C 81/1062.
448 February 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1392-6,* 41.
449 March 4 — C 81/539(8616).
450 March 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1391-6,* 291.
451 April 19 — C 81/539(8689).
452 April 27 — C 81/540(8715).
453 April 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1391-6,* 261.
454 September 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1391-6,* 308.
455 September 12 — C 81/1064.

Vol 4

1393

456 October 25 — C 81/543(9063).
457 October 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1391-6,* 327.
458 October 30 — C 81/1064.

1394

459 February 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1392-6,* 206.
460 June 20 — C 81/549(9604).
461 November 23 — C 81/1070.

1395

462 February 7 — *Cal. Close R. 1392-6,* 338.
463 May 15 — *Cal. Close R. 1392-6,* 347.
464 June 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1391-6,* 582.
465 June 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1391-6,* 596.
466 August 5 — C 81/554(10156).
467 August 30 — C 81/554(10189).
468 Apr. 20 - Sept. 10 — E 403/551.
469 October 23 — Reference not traced.
470 November 30 — C 81/1073.
471 December 7 — E 101/41/36.
472 December 30 — C 81/556(10379-80).

1396

473 February 15 — C 81/1074.
474 February 17 — E 101/73/2(42).
475 March 28 — C 81/1074.
476 [c. Mar.] — SC 8/174(8669).
477 March 29 — C 81/1074.
478 April 2 — C 81/1074.
479 May 12 — C 81/1074.
480 June 17 — *Cal. Close R. 1392-6,* 468, 459.
481 June 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1396-9,* 2.
482 June 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1396-9,* 5.
483 June 29 — *Cal. Close R. 1396-9,* 6.

1397

484 January 15 — C 81/1076.
485 February 11 — *Cal. Close R. 1396-9,* 38.
486 February 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1396-9,* 101.
487 March 12 — C 81/1076.
488 May 30 — C 81/1076.
489 June 15 — C 81/1076.
490 August 15 — C 81/1077.
491 October 1 — E 39/4/17.
492 October 2 — E 39/91/12.
493 October 4 — E 39/1/25.
494 August 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1396-9,* 223.

Vol 4

1397

494 August 19 Contd. — For 'August 19' read 'October 19'.
495 October 20 — C 81/569(11605).
496 November 19 — *Cal. Close R. 1396-9*, 230.
497 November 20 — C 81/1078.
498 December 4 — *Cal. Close R. 1396-9*, 165.

1398

499 January 30 — C 81/1078.
500 February 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1396-9*, 245.
501 March 6 — C 81/572(11959).
502 March 16 — E 39/95/1.
503 April 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1396-9*, 361, 543.
504 May 12 — C 81/1078.
505 May 29 — C 81/1078.
506 [1398], July 14 — C 47/22/11(10). For '[1398], July 14' read '[1399], July 11'.
507 September 30 — C 81/576(12379).
508 [Oct.] — E 39/99/81.
509 October 8 — E 39/92/5.
510 October 26 — E 39/95/2.
511 October 28 — E 39/95/11.
512 November 6 — E 39/95/3.

1399

513 February 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1396-9*, 436, 518.
514 March 19 — C 81/1080.
515 March 22 — E 39/5/27.
516 April 4 — E 39/95/12.
517 April 5 — E 39/96/9.
518 April 5 — C 81/1081.
519 May 4 — E 39/96/8.
520 May 14 — E 39/1/11.
521 [c. May 16] — C 81/1395(31).
522 May 27 [1399], July 11 — See above no. 506 (1398, July 14).
523 [1390-99] — SC 8/143(7139).
524 [1391-9] — Reference not traced.
525 October 23 — C 81/584/125.
526 November 5 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 92.
527 November 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 73.
528 November 15 — E 101/40/12.
529 November 15 — C 81/591(803).
530 November 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 96.

Vol 4

1399

531 November 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 174.
532 November 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402*, 22.
533 December 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1408-13*, 234. For '1399' read '1409'.

1400

534 1399, Nov. - 1400, Jan. — Reference not traced.

1400

535 January 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 185.
536 January 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402*, 45, 222.
537 February 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 188, 232.
538 March 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402*, 67.
539 March 8 — C 81/1086.
540 1399, Oct. 3 - 1400, Apr. ? — E 403/564.
541 April 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 282.
542 May 24 — C 81/601(1853).
543 May 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 287.
544 May 26 — C 81/601(1871).
545 May 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 296.
546 June 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 352.
547 July 2 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 352.
548 July — E 101/42/29.
549 July 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 358.
550 July 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 353.
551 [Aug. 2] — C 81/1088.
552 August 2 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 352.
553 August 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 351.
554 August 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 351.
555 [c. Aug. 10] — E 101/43/4.
556 Aug. 3-12 — E 101/42/28.
557 August 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 351.
558 August 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402*, 168.
559 September — E 101/42/35.
560 September 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 358.
561 September 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 358. For 'September 14' read 'September 4'.
562 September 19 — E 101/42/31.
563 May 3 - Sept. 25 — E 403/567.
564 October 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402*, 220.

Vol 4

1400

565 October 30 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402,* 220.
566 November 4 — C 81/604(2117).
567 Sept. 4 - Dec. 3 — E 101/42/40.
568 December 21 — E 101/42/38.

1401

569 January 24 — C 81/1397(14B).
570 January 24 — C 81/1397(14C).
571 February 1 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402,* 317.
572 February 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402,* 326.
573 1400, Oct. 1 - 1401, Mar. 27 — E 403/569.
574 April 16 — C 81/1088.
575 April 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402,* 334.
576 May 19 — C 81/609(2613).
577 May 25 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402,* 337.
578 June 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402,* 343.
579 June 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401,* 549.
580 June 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401,* 510.
581 [July 20] — *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401,* 528.
582 August 6 — C 81/610(2737).
583 August 19 — C 81/610(2755).
584 September 1 — C 81/610(2786).
585 September 1 — C 81/610(2787).
586 September 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402,* 373.
587 September 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402,* 355.
588 September 20 — C 143/433(6).
589 [Mich. term] — C 47/22/11(14). Printed from British Museum, Cotton MS. Vespasian F. vii, in *Proceedings of the Privy Council of England,* ed. Sir H. Nicolas, vol. i (Rec. Comm., 1834). 168-73.
590 December 14 — C 81/612(2988).
591 December 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402,* 450.
592 [1400-1] — Reference not traced.
593 [1399-1401] — C 81/1539.

Vol 4

1402

594 January 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402,* 453.
595 January 30 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1401-5,* 43.
596 February 5 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402,* 454.
597 February 14 — C 81/613(3091).
598 March 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1401-5,* 52.
599 March 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1401-5,* 49.
600 March 10 — C 81/614(3137); *Cal. Pat. R. 1401-5,* 51.
601 March 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1401-5,* 53
602 1401, Oct. 3 - 1402, Mar. 14 — E 403/571.
603 March 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402,* 467.
604 [1401-2] — SC 8/119(5945).
605 [end of Mar.] — SC 8/232(11578).
606 April 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1401-5,* 58.
607 April 7 — C 81/1540.
608 April 7 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402,* 467.
609 April 15 — C 81/615(3217).
610 April 26 — C 137/30, last 6 items.
611 May 4 — E 101/43/5.
612 May 21 — C 81/615(3271).
613 May 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1401-5,* 102.
614 May 23 — Reference not traced.
615 May 23 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402,* 568.
616 June 5 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402,* 570.
617 June 25 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402,* 574.
618 June 25 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402,* 574.
619 July 31 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402,* 587.
620 September 20 — SC 1/57/122. For 'Appendix II, no. 3' read 'Appendix I, no. 19'.
621 September 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1399-1402,* 552.
622 September 25 — C 81/616(3390).
623 Apr. 4 - Sept. 26 — E 403/573.
624 November 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1401-5,* 183.
625 December 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1402-5,* 27.

1403

626 January 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1402-5,* 32.

Vol 4

1403

627 January 10 — C 81/618(3564).
628 February 26 — C 81/619(3601).
629 [c. Mar. 9] — C 81/619(3657-8).
630 1402, Oct. 2 - 1403, Mar. 26 — E 403/574.
631 June 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1401-5,* 233.
632 June 10 — E 39/102/10.
633 July 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1402-5,* 181.
634 [1402-3] — SC 8/22(1088).
635 August 14 — C 81/620/3776.
636 August 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1401-5,* 249.
637 August 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1401-5,* 252.
638 August 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1401-5,* 243.
639 August 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1401-5,* 252.
640 September 7 — *Cal. Close R. 1402-5,* 12.
641 Apr. 23 - Sept. 4 — E 403/577.
642 October 1 — *Cal. Close R. 1402-5,* 189.
643 December 26 — C 81/1401(948).
644 December 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1401-5,* 330.
645 [1400-3] — SC 8/217(10835).
646 [1402-3] — E 101/43/9.

1404

647 February 9 — *Cal. Close R. 1402-5,* 246.
648 February 18 — DL 42/15, fo. 16b.
649 [c. Mar. 3] — C 81/1404. For '[c. Mar. 3]' read '1405'.
650 1403, Oct. 9 - 1404, Mar. 6 — E 403/578.
651 March 16 — C 81/622(3978).
652 March 20 — C 81/622(3979).
653 April 19 — C 81/1096.
654 May 23 — E 39/102/11.
655 [c. May] — C 81/1402(243).
656 June 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1401-5,* 441.
657 June 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1401-5,* 440.
658 June 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1401-5,* 440.
659 June 29 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1401-5,* 410.
660 July 6 — E 39/102/1.
661 July 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1401-5,* 408.
662 July 9 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1401-5,* 412.
663 July 19 — *Cal. Close R. 1402-5,* 355.
664 August 24 — E 39/102/2.
665 August 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1402-5,* 357, 354, 349. For 'August 24' read 'August 23'.
666 Aug. 5 - Oct. 27 — E 101/43/38.
667 [c. Nov. 6] — C 81/1403(729).

Vol 4

1404

668 — SC 8/301(15031).
669 November 12 — E 101/43/25, 26.
670 November 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1402-5,* 393.
671 December 12 — C 81/1098.

1405

672 February 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1402-5,* 502; SC 8/122(6068).
673 March 4 — E 39/102/3.
674 March 5 — E 39/102/4.
675 March 8 — C 81/1099.
676 [early 1405] — Reference not traced.
677 1404, Oct. 3 - 1405, Mar. 27 — E 403/580.
678 March 30 — C 81/625(4264).
679 March 31 — C 81/1099.
680 April 20 — C 81/1099.
681 June 10 — C 81/626(4369).
682 June 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1402-5,* 461.
683 [June ?] — C 81/1406.
684 July 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8,* 68. For '1405' read '1407'.
685 July 14 — C 81/626(4399).
686 July 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8,* 32. For '1405' read '1407'.
687 July 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8,* 70. For '1405' read '1407'.
688 May 6 - July 20 — E 403/582.
689 July 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8,* 73. For '1405' read '1407'.
690 July 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1402-5,* 464.
691 August 7 — C 81/627(4441).
692 August 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8,* 51. For '1405' read '1407'.
693 August 11 — C 81/627(4473).
694 August 11 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8,* 45. For '1405' read '1407'.
695 [1405], Aug. 14 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8,* 363. For '[1405]' read '1407'.
696 [1405], Aug. 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8,* 362. For '[1405]' read '1407'.
697 [1405], Aug. 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8,* 363. For '[1405]' read '1407'.
698 [1405], Aug. 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8,* 363. For '[1405]' read '1407'.
699 [1405, Aug. 18] — *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8,* 363. For '[1405]' read '1407'.
700 [1405], Aug. 19 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8,* 361.

Vol 4

1405

700	[1405], Aug. 19 Contd.	For '[1405]' read '1407'.
701	[1405], Aug. 22	*Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 361. For '[1405]' read '1407'.
702	[1405], Sept. 13	*Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 360. For '[1405]' read '1407'.
703	[1405], Sept. 13	*Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 362. For '[1405]' read '1407'.
704	[1405], Sept. 16	*Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 361. For '[1405]' read '1407'.
705	[Sept. ?]	C 81/1406(39B). For 'Appendix II, no. 4' read 'Appendix I, no. 20'. For [Sept. ?] read [1406, Nov. 1].
706	[1405], Sept. 21	*Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 360. For '[1405]' read '1407'.
707	[1405], Sept. 21	*Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 360. For '[1405]' read '1407'.
708	[1405], Sept. 21	*Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 361. For '[1405]' read '1407'.
709	October 6	C 81/1101.
710	[1405]	Reference not traced.
	[1405 ?]	See below no. 835 [1400-12].
	[1405]	See above vol. iv, no. 649, (1405 [c. Mar. 3]).
711	November 3	*Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 101.
712	November 20	C 81/628(4582).
713	December 1	C 81/1359(44B).
	[1405], Dec. 17	See below no. 816 ([1411], Dec. 17).
714	December 28	C 81/629(4643).
715	[1403-5]	Reference not traced.

1406

716	January 5	C 81/1101.
717	January 8	*Cal. Close R. 1405-9*, 224, 225.
718	January 10	C 81/629(4669).
719	1405, Oct. 3 - 1406, Mar. 26	E 403/585.
720	March 30	*Cal. Close R. 1405-9*, 34.
721	May 19	C 81/1356(19B); C 81/1360(51B).
722	July 17	C 81/1103.
723	Apr. 20 - Aug. 14	E 403/587.
724	September 3	*Cal. Close R. 1405-9*, 63.

Vol 4

1406

725	September 9	Reference not traced.
726	October 24	*Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 303.
	[1406 Nov., 1]	See above no. 705 (1405 [Sept. ?]).

1407

727	1406, Oct. 7 - 1407, Mar. 8	E 403/589.
728	March 14	C 81/1105.
729	March 14	C 81/635(5202).
730	April 6	C 81/1360(56B).
731	April 19	C 81/1105.
732	April 27	*Cal. Close R. 1405-9*, 189. For 'April 27' read 'April 26'.
733	May 10	C 81/635(5621).
734	May 10	*Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 332.
735	May 10	Reference not traced.
736	May 12	C 81/635(5268B).
737	May 24	C 81/635(5279, 5270).
738	June 8	C 137/64.
739	June 10	*Cal. Close R. 1405-9*, 213.
	July 14	See above nos. 684 and 686 (1405, July 14).
	July 16	See above no. 687 (1405, July 16).
740	Apr. 22 - July 18	E 403/591.
	July 20	See above no. 689 (1405, July 20).
	August 10	See above no. 692 (1405, August 10).
	August 11	See above no. 694 (1405, August 11).
	August 14	See above no. 695 (1405, Aug. 14).
	August 16	See above no. 696 (1405, Aug. 16).
	August 17	See above no. 697 (1405, Aug. 17).
	August 18	See above no. 698 (1405, Aug. 18).
	[Aug. 18]	See above no. 699 [1405, Aug. 18].
	August 19	See above no. 700 (1405, Aug. 19).
	August 22	See above no. 701 (1405, Aug. 22).
	September 13	See above nos. 702, 703

Vol 4

1407

740 September 13 (1405, Sept. 13).
Contd.
September 16 See above no. 704 (1405, Sept. 16).
September 21 See above nos. 706, 707, 708 (1405, Sept. 21).
741 November 20 C 81/637(5439).
742 December 28 C 81/1106.
743 December 31 C 81/637(5493).

1408

744 January 4 C 81/637(5494).
745 January 28 *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 388.
746 January 28 *Cal. Close R. 1405-9*, 309, 310.
747 February 11 *Cal. Close R. 1405-9*, 367.
February 20 See below no. 819 (1412, February 9).
748 [c. Mar.] Reference not traced.
749 April 6 *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 486.
750 April 8 *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 487.
751 April 8-11 *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 486.
752 April 20 *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 487.
753 April 20 *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 487.
754 April 20 *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 486.
755 April 22 *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 486.
756 April 24 *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 486.
757 April 24 *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 486.
758 April 27 *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 487.
759 May 6 *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 427.
760 May 8 *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 432.
761 May 23 C 81/639(5684).
762 June 20 C 81/640(5752).
763 June 22 C 81/640(5763).
764 June 22 C 81/640(5762).
765 June 27 C 81/640(5777).
766 July 5 C 81/640(5793).
767 July 5 *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 454; *Cal. Pat. R. 1408-13*, 104.
768 July 27 C 81/641(5840).
769 Apr. 25 - Sept. 10 E 403/593.
770 September 18 C 81/641(5893).
771 September 30 *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 485.
772 October 4 *Cal. Pat. R. 1405-8*, 485.
773 October 24 C 81/1109.
774 October 25 C 81/1109.
775 October 28 *Cal. Pat. R. 1408-13*, 42, 40.
776 October 30 C 81/1109.

Vol 4

1408

777 Oct. 3 - Nov. 16 E 403/596. For '*9 Hen. IV*' read '*10 Hen. IV*'.
778 December 7 *Cal. Pat. R. 1408-13*, 43, 115.
779 December 8 C 81/637(5477).
780 December 21 C 81/643(6025).

1409

781 1408, Oct. 9 - 1409, Mar. 9 E 403/596.
782 April 29 C 81/644(6117).
783 May 14 *Cal. Close R. 1405-9*, 508.
784 Apr. 20 - July 16 E 403/599.
785 August 26 C 81/645(6239).
786 October 19 C 81/645(6291).
787 October 23 C 81/1110.
788 December 28 C 81/646(6382).
December 28 See above no. 533 (1399, December 28).

1410

789 February 28 *Cal. Pat. R. 1408-13*, 180.
790 1409, Oct. 3 - 1410, Mar. 20 E 403/602.
791 April 2 C 81/648(6251).
April 3 See above no. 376 (1388, April 3).
792 April 14 *Cal. Pat. R. 1408-13*, 183.
793 May 6 E 39/102/5.
794 June 7 C 81/649(6602).
795 September 15 *Cal. Pat. R. 1408-13*, 217.
796 Apr. 2 - Sept. 28 E 403/605.
797 November 7 *Cal. Pat. R. 1408-13*, 242.
798 December 12 C 81/650(6736).

1411

799 January 25 E 101/69/2(336).
800 January 29 C 81/650(6758).
801 April 29 C 81/651(6848).
802 May 1 C 81/651(6849).
803 May 6 *Cal. Close R. 1409-13*, 151.
804 May 23 C 81/651(6890).
805 May [-] C 81/1408(12B).
806 June 2 C 81/1111.
807 June 23 C 81/652(6921).
808 July 11 *Cal. Close R. 1409-13*, 159.
809 July 11 C 81/652(6949).
810 August 1 E 101/44/15.
811 October 2 C 81/653(7002).

Vol 4

1411

812 November 12 — C 81/653(7033).
813 December 7 — E 39/102/6.
814 December 12 — C 81/650(6730).
815 December 12 — C 81/650(6737).
816 [1411], Dec. 17 — E 28/4(214). For '[1411]' read '[1405]'.

1412

817 1411, Oct.13 - 1412, Feb. 26 — E 403/609.
818 [early 1412] — C 81/1407(21B).
819 February 9 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1408-13*, 364. For '1412' read '1408, February 20'.
820 March 5 — C 137/88.
821 March 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1409-13*, 269.
822 May 14 — SC 1/43/191. Cf. *Cal. Pat. R. 1408-13*, 373.
May 15 — See below no. 872 [1413-15].
823 May 17 — *Cal. Close R. 1409-13*, 340.
824 May 18 — C 81/1112.
825 May 31 — C 47/22/7(58).
826 June 5 — C 81/1112.
827 June 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1409-13*, 278.
828 June 20 — C 81/1054.
829 July 17 — C 81/655(7287).
830 July 17 — *Cal. Close R. 1409-13*, 288.
831 December 1 — C 81/656(7388).
832 December 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1408-13*, 455.
833 December 1 — C 81/656(7389-90).
834 [1412] — C 47/22/11(18).
835 [1400-12] — C 47/22/11(19). For '[1400-12]' read '[1405 ?]'.

1413

836 1412, Oct. 3 - 1413, Mar. 17 — E 403/610.
837 March 21 — *Cal. Close R. 1413-19*, 1.
838 April 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1413-19*, 6. For 'April 8' read 'April 2'.
839 April 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1413-19*, 4.
840 April 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1413-19*, 8.
841 April 16 — C 81/658(13, 14).
842 April 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1413-16*, 158.
843 June 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1413-16*, 9.

Vol 4

1413

843 June 21 Contd. — For 'June 21' read 'June 12'.
844 July 6 — C 81/658(72).
845 July 6 — C 76/96, m. 25.
846 June 27 - July 17 — E 403/612.
847 August 3 — *Cal. Close R. 1413-19*, 29.
848 September 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1413-19*, 92.
849 October 10 — C 81/658(99).
850 October 29 — E 101/406/21.
851 November 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1413-16*, 132.

1414

852 1413, Oct. 2 - 1414, Feb. 22 — E 403/614.
853 March 10 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1413-16*, 169.
854 May 25 — C 81/660/243.
855 Apr. 17 - July 19 — E 403/617.
856 December 8 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1413-16*, 275, 273, 274.

1415

857 1414, Oct. 20 - 1415, Mar. 2 — E 403/619.
858 March 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1413-16*, 321.
859 May 4 — *Cal. Close R. 1413-19*, 212. For 'May 4' read 'May 24'.
860 May 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1413-16*, 343.
861 June 4 — C 81/1120.
862 June 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1413-16*, 339.
863 July 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1413-16*, 348.
864 July 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1413-19*, 216.
865 July 23 — C 81/1125.
866 August 5 — *Cal. Close R. 1413-19*, 225.
867 Apr. 22 - Sept. 4 — E 403/621.
868 [before Nov. 15] — SC 8/306(15297).
869 November 14 — C 76/98, m. 7.
870 November 20 — Reference not traced.
871 November 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1413-16*, 381, 371.
872 [1413-15] — C 81/1408(26 B). For '[1413-15]' read '[1412, May 15]'.

1416

873 February 5 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1413-16*, 399.
874 1415, Dec. 14 - 1416, Mar. 18 — E 403/622.
875 May 27 - July 6 — E 403/624.

Vol 4

1416

876 October 13 — *Cal. Close R. 1413-19*, 369.
877 Nov. 4 - Dec. 14 — E 403/627.
878 [early 1417] — SC 8/302(15057).
879 Apr. 24 - Aug. 3 — E 403/630.
December 10 — See above no. 7296 (1380, December 10).

1418

880 1417, Oct. 11 - 1418, Mar. 1 — E 403/633.
881 April 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1416-22*, 149.
882 May 21 — C 81/1542(28 B).
883 May 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1416-22*, 200.
884 June 14 — *Cal. Close R. 1413-19*, 464.
885 July 6 — C 81/1542(32).
886 Apr. 4 - July 15 — E 403/636.
887 November 13 — C 81/1542(45 B).

1419

888 1418, Nov. 11 - 1419, Mar. 14 — E 403/638.
889 July 21 — C 81/1543 (10 B).
890 July — C 81/1397(3 B).
891 August 4 — C 64/11, m. 29.
892 May 1 - Aug. 26 — E 403/640.
893 August 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1419-22*, 16.
894 [1416-19] — C 81/1422(67 B).

1420

895 1419, Oct. 2 - 1420, Mar. 12 — E 403/643.
896 June 11 — Reference not traced.
897 September 7 — C 64/14, m. 18.
898 May 6 - Sept. 16 — E 403/645.
899 September 20 — C 64/14, m. 15.

1421

900 1420, Oct. 7 - 1421, Mar. 11 — E 403/646.
901 March 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1419-22*, 157.
902 April 21 — C 81/1156.
903 May 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1419-22*, 199.
904 May 28 — C 81/1157.
905 May 30 — E 39/2/34.
906 May 30 — *Cal. Close R. 1419-22*, 147.
907 [1421] — C 81/1543(67 B). For '[1421]' read '[1422, June 27]'.

Vol 4

1421

908 Apr. 1 - Sept. 4 — E 403/649.
909 November 24 — *Cal. Close R. 1419-22*, 183.
910 Oct. 23 - Nov. 27 — E 403/652.
911 December 4 — C 81/1543(44 B); C 76/104, m. 5.

1422

912 January 12-14 — C 64/16, m. 13d.
913 January 28 — C 81/1160.
914 April 6 — C 81/669(1180).
915 April 14 — C 81/1543(65 B).
916 May 2 — C 81/1163, 1162.
June 27 — See above no. 907 [1421].
917 June 8 - July 1 — E 403/655.
July 7 — See below no. 1051 (1432, July 7).
918 Oct. 1 - Nov. 8 — E 101/407/7.
919 November 11 — C 81/1544(17 B).
920 December 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1422-9*, 94.

1423

921 January 15 — C 81/1544(24 B).
922 February 21 — C 81/1544(24 C).
923 1422, Dec. 16 - 1423, Mar. 4 — E 403/658.
924 March 4 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1422-9*, 78.
925 April 30 — C 81/1166.
926 May 13 — C 81/1544(26 B).
927 May 18 — C 81/1544(26 C).
928 June 28 — C 81/1167.
929 July 6 — E 39/91/13.
930 July 14 — C 81/1167.
931 May 5 - July 17 — E 403/660.
932 August 19 — E 39/96/17. Printed in *APS*, i, 589-90.
933 September 10 — E 39/93/11.
934 — E 39/1/27. As date, insert '[1424, Mar.]'.
935 November 12 — C 81/679(921).
936 November 24 — C 81/1168.
937 Oct. 28 - Dec. 1 — E 403/663.
938 December 3 — C 81/679(979).
939 December 4 — E 39/2/42.
940 December 4 — C 81/679(981).
941 December 13 — C 81/680(1003-5).

Vol 4

1424

942 February 3 — C 81/680(1071-2).
943 February 4 — C 81/680(1078).
944 February 13 — C 81/680(1099).
945 [February 16] — E 39/1/20.
946 February 16-20 — E 39/38/1-4.
947 March 23 — E 39/96/18.
948 March 28 — E 39/92/35.
949 March 28 — E 39/92/19.
950 March 28 — E 39/99/38.
951 March 28 — E 39/92/8.
952 March 28 — E 39/94/2.
953 March 28 — E 39/94/3.
[Mar. 28] — See below no. 957 [1424, c. Apr. 5].
954 March 31 — E 39/96/25.
[1424, Mar.] — See above no. 934.
955 April 5 — E 39/39. Great Seal of James III is wrongly appended to this document.
956 April 5 — E 39/102/12.
957 [1424, c. Apr. 5] — E 39/5/23. For '[c. Apr. 5]' read '[March 28]'.
958 April 10 — C 81/1170.
959 May 15 — E 39/92/1.
960 May 21 — *Cal. Close R. 1422-9*, 104, 105.
961 May 23 — C 81/681 (1156, 1157, 1150).
962 June 8 — C 81/681 (1184-6).
963 July 4 — C 81/682 (1204c).
964 July 12 — C 81/1544 (46 B).
965 June 20 - July 21 — E 403/666.
966 October 20 — C 81/678 (891).
967 October 20 — C 81/682 (1283 B).
968 October 25 — C 81/682 (1287).
969 October 30 — C 81/682 (1295).
970 [1424] — C 81/682 (1204 B).

1425

971 February 14 — C 81/683 (1380).
972 February 26 — C 81/683 (1391).
973 February 28 — C 81/683 (1392).
974 1424, Nov. 3 - 1425, Feb. 28 — E 403/669.
975 March 4 — C 81/684 (1401).
976 March 4 — C 81/684 (1402).
977 March 4 — C 81/684 (1403).
978 March 8 — C 81/684 (1404).
979 June 9 — C 81/684 (1446).

Vol 4

1425

980 June 9 — C 81/684 (1447).
981 June 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1422-9*, 182. C 81/684 (1455, 1458).
982 July 14 — C 81/684 (1484).
983 July 16 — C 81/684 (1496 B, C).
984 May 21 - July 19 — E 403/671.

[1422-25]

985 November 5 — Reference not traced.
986 December 3 — C 81/685 (1523).
987 Oct. 22 - Dec. 3 — E 403/673.
988 December 4 — C 81/685 (1530).
989 [1425] — SC 8/218 (10862). For [1425] read [1426, c. July].

1426

990 April 16 — C 81/685 (1561-2).
991 April 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1422-9*, 242.
992 July 11 — C 81/686 (1614-15).
993 July 16 — C 81/686 (1621).
994 July 24 — C 81/686 (1629).
995 July 25 — C 47/22/6 (39).
996 July 25 — C 47/22/6 (37, 38); C 47/22/11 (32, 36-40).
997 July 26 — C 81/686 (1638).
998 May 1 - July 26 c. July — E 403/675. See above no. 989 [1425].
999 November 3 — C 81/1546/16 (v). For 'November 3' read 'November 23'.
1000 December 5 — C 81/686 (1690).
1001 December 16 — C 81/687 (1701).
1002 December 17 — Reference not traced.

1427

1003 February 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1422-9*, 295.
1004 February 14 — C 81/687 (1727).
1005 March 8 — C 81/687 (1753).
1006 1426, Nov. 22 - 1427, Mar. 20 — E 403/677.
1007 March — Reference not traced.
1008 May 12 - June 3 — E 403/680.
1009 July 9 — C 81/687 (1798).
1010 November 9 — C 81/688 (1817).
1011 November 9 — C 81/688 (1818).
1012 December 1 — *Cal. Close R. 1422-9*, 360; C 81/688 (1833).

Vol 4

1428

1013 1427, Nov. 3 - 1428, Feb. 21 — E 403/683.
1014 [c. Mar. 1] — SC 8/308(15359).
1015 May 18 — E 403/686.
1016 June 16 — C 81/1182.
1017 July 8 — C 81/689(1918-26).
1018 July 8 — C 47/22/11(42-44).
1019 December 1 — C 81/689(1971).
1020 December 2 — C 81/689(1973-4).
1021 December 2 — C 81/689(1975).
1022 December 2 — E 39/92/3.
1023 December 2 — E 39/40.

1429

1024 1428, Nov. 3 - 1429, Feb. 5 — E 403/687.
1025 February 10 — C 81/689(1994).
1026 February 15 — C 81/689(1999).
1027 May 10 — C 81/690(2049-50).
1028 June 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1422-9*, 439.
1029 June 15 — C 81/690(2063-4).
1030 July 12 — E 39/92/13.
1031 Apr. 18 - July 14 — E 403/689.

1430

1032 January 24 — C 81/691(2182).
1033 1429, Oct. 15 - 1430, Apr. 12 — E 403/691.
1034 May 9 - July 19 — E 403/695.
1035 October 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1429-35*, 70.
1036 October 14 — Reference not traced.
1037 December 11 — E 39/4/7A.
1038 December 15 — E 39/92/20.

1431

1039 January 5 — C 81/693(2323B).
1040 January 10 — E 101/52/33.
1041 January 16 — C 47/22/7(61).
1042 January 16 — C 81/693(2313).
1043 January 19 — C 81/693(2318-9).
1044 March 15 — C 81/693(2362).
1045 1430, Nov. 8 - 1431, Mar. 16 — E 403/697.
1046 May 1 — E 101/52/15.
1047 May 5 — *Cal. Close R. 1429-35*, 117.
1048 Apr. 26 - July 18 — E 403/698.
1049 December 29 — C 81/694(2455).

Vol 4

1432

1050 1431, Nov. 3 - 1432, Feb. 25 — E 403/700.
1051 July 7 — C 81/1543(64B). For '1432' read '1422'.
1052 June 5 - July 15 — E 403/703.
1053 July 21 — C 81/1203.
1054 October 13 — C 81/1204.
1055 October 18 — Reference not traced.
1056 November 29 — C 81/695(2597).
1057 November 30 — *Cal. Close R. 1429-35*, 197.
1058 November 30 — C 81/695(2600).

1433

1059 February 19 — *Cal. Close R. 1429-35*, 201, 202.
1060 1432, Nov. 4 - 1433, Mar. 2 — E 403/706.
1061 April 15 — C 81/697(2703, 2741, 2793 ?).
1062 April 29 — C 81/697(2708).
1063 June 26 - July 7 — E 403/709.
1064 August 7 — *Cal. Close R. 1429-35*, 216.
1065 November 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1429-35*, 292.
1066 November 21 — C 81/678(2803).
1067 November 24 — E 39/99/69.
1068 December 1 — C 81/698(2807).
1069 December 1 — C 81/698(2808).

1434

1070 February 16 — C 81/698(2839).
1071 February 19 — C 81/698(2853).
1072 1433, Oct. 7 - 1434, Feb. 25 — E 403/712.
1073 May 10 — C 81/698(2899).
1074 [May ?] — C 81/699(2962).
1075 May 13 — C 81/699(2904).
1076 June 2 — C 81/1208.
1077 May 12 - July 12 — E 403/716.
1078 October 28 — C 81/699(2970).
1079 November 17 — *Cal. Close R. 1429-35*, 348.

1435

1080 1434, Nov. 5 - 1435, Feb. 21 — E 403/717.
1081 June 25 — C 81/700(3060).
1082 July 12 — C 81/700(3081).
1083 May 31 - July 31 — E 403/719.
1084 October 26 — C 81/701(3108).

Vol 4

1435

1085	October 31	C 81/701(3113).
1086	October 31	C 81/701(3114).
1087	November 24	C 81/701(3131).
1088	December 10	C 81/701(3140).

1436

1089	February 3	Reference not traced.
1090	1435, Nov. 5 - 1436, Mar. 6	E 403/721. In second entry, for '200' read '250'.
1091	April 2	C 81/1216.
1092	May 2	C 81/702(3280).
1093	May 12	Reference not traced.
1094	May 14	C 81/1546.
1095	June 27	*Cal. Close R. 1435-41,* 66.
1096	May 2 - Aug. 28	E 403/724.
1097	Mich. term	Indexes 7037, anno 15.

1437

1098	1436, Oct. 8 - 1437, Mar. 18	E 403/725.
1099	1431, May 26 - 1437, Apr. 17	E 101/408/13.
1100	May 8	E 403/727.
1101	Mich. term	E 101/408/24.
1102	July 13-18	C 81/707 (3777); C 81/708 (3805).
1103	November 30	E 39/92/31.

1438

1104	February 15	C 81/710(4087).
1105	February 23	C 81/711 (4116).
1106	February 23	C 81/711(4117).
1107	February 23	C 81/711(4118).
1108	March 7	C 81/711(4143).
1109	1437, Nov. 21 - 1438, Mar. 26	E 403/729.
1110	March 28	C 81/711(4175).
1111	March 31	E 39/41.
1112	April 2	C 81/711(4181-2).
1113	May 14	C 81/712(4240).
1114	May 14	C 81/712(4243).
1115	July 12	C 81/713(4335).
1116	May 13 - July 15	E 403/732.
1117	November 10	C 81/714(4434).
1118	November 11	C 81/714(4436).
1119	November 12	C 81/714(4447 B).
1120	[1438]	C 81/711(4180 B).
1121		C 81/715(4578 B).

Vol 4

1439

1122	February 10	C 81/715(4578).
1123	February 10	C 81/715(4579).
1124	February 10	C 81/715(4580).
1125	Oct. 31 - Feb. 21	E 403/733.
1126	March 7	C 81/716(4639).
1127	March 14	C 81/716(4669).
1128	March 16	C 81/716(4673).
1129	May 15	C 81/717(4785).
1130	May 26	C 81/718(4811).
1131	June 12	C 81/718(4859).
1132	May 19 - June 19	E 403/734.
1133	November 23	C 81/720(5096).
1134	November 23	C 81/720(5097).
1135	Oct. 29 - Dec. 11	E 403/736.
1136	December 12	C 81/721(5129).
1137	December 16	C 81/721(5139).

1440

1138	Easter term	Indexes 7037, anno 18.
1139	April 12	C 81/723(5314).
1140	May 3	C 81/1425(22 B).
1141	May 11	C 81/717(4778).
1142	Apr. 25 - July 16	E 403/738.
1143	September 25	C 81/717(1425).
1144	November 16	C 81/726(5683).
1145	December 12	C 81/1424(1637).

1441

1146	February 10	C 81/727(5744).
1147	April 15	C 81/728(5882-3).
1148	May 14	C 81/729(5929).
1149	November 4	Reference not traced.
1150	November 4	C 81/731(6126).

1442

1151	February 4	C 81/1321(6292-4).
1152	1441, Oct. 25 - 1442, Feb. 24	E 403/743.
1153	March 18	C 81/733(6385).
1154	December 26	C 81/734(6675).

1443

1155	1442, Nov. 10 - 1443, Apr. 6	E 403/747.
1156	[1440-43, Apr. 12]	C 81/1432/53 and 54. For '[1440-43, Apr. 12]' read '[before 15 July, 1440]'.

Vol 4

1443

1157	May 16	C 81/738(6843).
1158	May 12 - June 7 [before 15 July]	E 403/750.
		See above no. 1156 [1440-43 Apr. 12].
1159	July 23	Reference not traced.
1160	October 20	*Cal. Close R. 1441-7*, 303.

1444

1161	February 5	C 81/741(7186-7).
1162	February 5	C 81/741(7188).
1163	February 13	C 81/742(7220).
1164	February 15	C 81/742(7231).
1165	Feb. 19-20	E 403/751.
1166	April 26	C 81/743(7321).
1167		*Cal. Close R. 1441-7*, 221.
1168		*Cal. Close R. 1441-7*, 227.
1169	May 20 - Aug. 18	E 403/753.
1170	[Sept.]	Reference not traced.
1171	Oct. 22 - Nov. 21	E 403/756.
1172	November 28	C 81/745(7545).
1173	December 29	C 81/745(7576).

1445

1174	Hilary term	Indexes 7037, anno 23.
1175	February 6	C 81/746(7626).
1176	April 12	*Cal. Close R. 1441-7*, 254; C 81/742(7299).
1177	May 7 - June 19	E 403/757.
1178	August 7	C 81/747(7796).
1179	[Aug.] 19	C 81/748(7809).
1180	November 22	C 81/749(7908).
1181	November 22	C 81/749(7909).
1182	December 5	C 81/749(7939).
	December 15	See below no. 1195 (1446, December 15).

1446

1183	January 29	Reference not traced.
1184	February 1	C 76/128, m. 4.
1185	Nov. 20 - Feb. 5	E 403/759.
1186	June 1	C 81/751(8137).
1187	June 23	C 81/751(8185-91).
1188	June 28	C 81/751(8193-4).
1189	July 12-14	E 403/762.
1190	July 28	C 81/752(8258).
1191	Mich. term	Indexes 7037, anno 25.
1192	October 13	C 81/753(8375).
1193	Nov. 19 - Dec. 3	E 403/765.

Vol 4

1446

1194	December 6	C 81/753/8375.
1195	December 15	E 39/2/33. For '1446' read '1445'.
1196	[1423-46]	C 81/1548A(25).

1447

1197	April 29	C 81/755(8533).
1198	July 9	C 81/1253.
1199	July 14	C 76/129, m. 11.
1200	Apr. 27 - July 24	E 403/767.
1201	October 3	C 81/756(8665).
1202	October 9	C 81/756(8668).
1203	November 20	C 81/756(8684).

1448

1204	1447, Oct. 26 - 1448, Feb. 14	E 403/770.
1205	April 23	C 81/757(8775).
1206	April 27	C 81/757(8781).
1207	June 8	C 81/758(8830).
1208	Apr. 26 - July 8	E 403/771.
1209	November 24	C 81/759(8919).
1210	December 8	C 81/759(8936).

1449

1211	1448, Dec. 2 - 1449, Apr. 7	E 403/773.
1212	May 10	E 39/92/4.
1213	July 10	E 39/92/15.
1214	May 17 - July 29	E 403/775.
1215	September 17	E 39/3/3.
1216	September 18	E 39/93/17.
1217	October 16	C 81/1546.
1218	October 16	C 81/1546.
1219	October 23	C 81/1546(40 B).
1220	November 3	E 39/2/45.
1221	November 14	E 39/99/85.
1222	November 15	E 39/92/21.

1450

1223	1449, Oct. 16 - 1450, Mar. 31	E 403/777.
1224	June 9	E 39/42.
1225	June 12 - July 2	E 403/779.
1226	August 24	C 81/762(9245).
1227	August 27	C 81/762(9249).
1228	November 3	C 81/762(9282).
1229	November 9	C 81/762(9285).

Vol 4

1450

1230 Nov. 9 - 25 — C 81/763(9301).

1451

1231 1450, Oct. 21 - 1451, Apr. 8 — E 403/781.
1232 April 23 — C 81/763(9392).
1233 April 27 — C 81/763(9397).
1234 May 13 — C 81/764(9430).
1235 July 27 — E 39/92/22. Duplicate, E 39/45.
1236 May 20 - Aug. 9 — E 403/784.
1237 July 23 — Reference not traced.
1238 August 13 — E 39/2/40.
1239 August 14 — E 39/92/16.
1240 [Aug. 14] — E 39/4/7.
1241 August 28 — E 39/49.

1452

1242 1451, Dec. 11 - 1452, Jan. 27 — E 403/786.
1243 June 5 — C 81/1458.
1244 May 26 - July 14 — C 81/766(9664).
1245 July 6 - 17 — E 403/789.
1246 October 24 — C 81/767(9716).

1453

1247 1452, Nov. 24 - 1453, Mar. 5 — E 403/791.
1248 March 20 — C 81/1461(2361-2).
1249 April 18 — E 39/92/23.
1250 April 21 — C 81/768(9832).
1251 May 16 — C 81/1462(2667).
1252 May 20 — C 81/768(9851).
1253 May 1 - 22 — C 81/768(9836, 9854).
1254 May 22 — C 81/768(9855).
1255 May 22 — C 81/768(9856).
1256 May 22 — C 81/768(9857-8).
1257 May 23 — E 39/46.
1258 May 23 — E 39/99/83.
1259 June 2 — C 81/768(9863).
1260 May 13 - June 8 — E 403/793.
1261 July 5 — E 39/47.
1262 August 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1447-54*, 450.
1263 [c. Aug. 31] — C 81/768(9895).
1264 October 24 — C 81/769(9907).

1454

1265 January 4 — *Cal. Close R. 1447-54*, 477.

Vol 4

1454

1266 1453, Nov. 6 - 1455, Feb. 19 — E 403/795.
1267 May 20 — C 81/769(9920).
1268 July 13 - 16 — E 403/798.

1455

1269 February 7 - 20 — E 403/800.
1270 March 15 — C 81/769(9985).
1271 June 3 — C 81/770(10096).
1272 July 7 - 15 — E 403/801.
[1455], July 21 — See below no. 1307 (1460, July 21).
1273 August 4 — C 81/771(10117-8).
1274 November 27 — E 403/806.

1456

1275 Feb. 22 - June 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1454-61*, 142, 143.
1276 May 12 — C 81/771(10171).
1277 July 10 - 12 — E 403/807.
1278 August 2 — *Cal. Close R. 1454-61*, 99.

1457

1279 1456, Oct. 28 - 1457, Feb. 14 — E 403/809.
1280 May 27 — C 81/773(10361).
1281 June 10 — E 39/5/9.
1282 June 19 — C 81/773(10378).
1283 May 14 - July 15 — E 403/810.
1284 August 6 — E 39/48. Great Seal of James IV is wrongly appended to this document.
1285 August 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1454-61*, 263.
1286 October 4 — *Cal. Close R. 1454-61*, 232, 233.
1287 Oct. 17 - 24 — E 403/812.
1288 November 2 — C 81/774(10424).
1289 November 15 — E 39/96/3.
1290 November 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1454-61*, 235.
1291 November 22 — C 81/774(10441).
1292 November 26 — *Cal. Close R. 1454-61*, 241, 242.
1293 December 31 [1455-7?] — E 39/99/80. See below no. 1303 (1442-59).

1458

1294 May 10 - June 29 — E 403/814-6.

Vol 4

1458

1295 July 11 — C 81/775(10502).

1459

1296 1458, Nov. 22 - 1459, Mar. 5 — E 403/817.
1297 May 5 — *Cal. Close R. 1454-61*, 325.
1298 May 6 — C 81/1294.
1299 May 10 — C 81/776(10622).
1300 May 9 - July 9 — E 403/819.
1301 July 13 — C 81/1473.
1302 July 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1454-61*, 330.
1303 [1442-59] — SC 8/68(3355). For '[1442-59]' read '[1455-7?]'. See below, part 2, no. 1083.

1460

1304 February 20 — C 81/777(10765).
1305 March 20 — C 81/778(10801).
1306 June 3 — Reference not traced.
1307 [1460], July 21 — C 47/22/7(65). For '[1460]' read '[1455]'.
1308 August 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1452-61*, 589, 612.
1309 August 21 — *Cal. Close R. 1454-61*, 455.
1310 August 26 — C 81/778(10877).
1311 [c. Nov. 17] — C 81/1477(6631B).
1312 [1422-60] — C 47/22/7(67).

1461

1313 1460, Oct. 27 - 1461, Feb. 9 — E 403/820.
1314 April 23 — C 81/782(48).
1315 June 19 — C 81/783(127, 119).
1316 July 1 — Reference not traced.
1317 June 9 - July 17 — E 403/823.
1318 July 21 — C 81/784(256).
1319 November 19 — C 81/787(518).
1320 [c. Dec. 26] — C 81/1489(3701).
1321 December 28 — C 81/789(724).

1462

1322 [c. Feb. 14] — C 81/1489(3726).
1323 [c. Feb. 16] — C 81/1489(3729).
1324 February 16 — *Cal. Close R. 1461-8*, 39, 40.
1325 February 18 — *Cal. Close R. 1461-8*, 38, 39.

Vol 4

1462

1326 1461, Nov. 7 - 1462, Feb. 25 — E 403/824.
1327 March 7 — C 47/22/7(68-69).
1328 March 31 — Reference not traced.
1329 April 21 — C 81/22(1175B).
1330 July 17 — C 81/792(1006).
1331 September 24 — C 81/792(1052).
1332 October 19 — C 81/1547(2B).

1463

1333 1462, Oct. 6 - 1463, Mar. 23 — E 403/827A.
1334 March 30 — C 81/1492(3874).
1335 Apr. 28 - May 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1461-7*, 263.
1336 May 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1461-7*, 271.
1337 June 3 — C 81/1492(3891).
1338 June 25 — C 81/1493(3906).
1339 [c. Dec. 8] — C 81/1493(3927).

1464

1340 [c. Mar. 20] — C 81/1493(3948).
1341 April 11 — E 39/93/4.
1342 April 19 — E 403/832.
1343 [c. June 3] — C 81/1494(3978-80).
1344 [c. June 3] — C 81/1494(3981).
1345 [c. June 4] — C 81/1494(3982).
1346 [c. June 14] — C 81/1494(3994).
1347 July 9 — C 81/1495(4008).
1348 [1464] — C 49/62.
1349 — SC 8/138(6858).

1465

1350 Jan. (?) 1 — E 39/2/25. For 'Jan. (?) 1' read 'June 1'.
1351 [Hilary term] — Indexes 7040, anno 4.
1352 [c. Feb. 21] — C 81/1496(4076).
1353 March 24 — C 81/802(1614).
1354 March 27 — *Cal. Close R. 1461-8*, 279, 278.
1355 [Easter] — E 405/42.
1356 May 14 — C 81/803(1668).
1357 May 16 — Reference not traced.
June 1 — See above no. 1350 [1465, Jan. (?) 1].
1358 June 15 — C 81/803(1696).
1359 June 22 — C 81/1497(4132).
1360 [Mich. term] — E 405/43.
1361 November 11 — C 81/805(1773).

Vol 4

1465

1362 November 28 — E 39/93/3.
1363 December 12 — E 39/51.

1466

1364 March 7 — C 81/807(1870).
1365 March 10 — C 81/1379.
1366 March 11 — C 81/807(1874).
1367 December 18 — C 81/810(2028).

1467

1368 February 22 — C 81/817(2370).
1369 June 25 — C 81/1498(4197).
1370 July 1 — C 81/812(2114).
1371 July 13 — E 403/838.
1372 August 11 — C 81/813(2179); C 81/815 (2269).
1373 [Mich. term] — Indexes 7040, anno 7.
1374 Oct. 22 - Nov. 9 — E 403/839.

1468

1375 May 8 — C 81/1499(4228).
1376 June 2 — C 81/818(2443).
1377 June 17 — C 81/1379.
1378 June 17 — C 81/1499(4239).
1379 June 1 - 25 — E 403/840.
1380 July 27 — C 81/820(2514).
1381 October 20 — E 403/841.
1382 November 28 — C 81/823(2660).

1469

1383 April 28 — E 403/843.
1384 May 4 — C 81/826(2811).
1385 June 3 — C 81/827(2851).

1470

1386 May 18 — C 81/831(3090).
1387 July 15 — E 39/99/91.
1388 November 13 — C 81/780(11033).
1389 December 7 — C 81/780(11053).
1390 December 18 — C 81/780(11060).

1471

1391 February 10 — C 81/780(11080).
1392 February 19 — *Cal. Close R. 1468-76*, 152, 153.
1393 February 22 — *Cal. Close R. 1468-76*, 171.
1394 July 13 — E 403/844.
1395 August 7 — C 81/1502(4399).

Vol 4

1471

1396 August 18 — C 81/835(3294).
1397 August 26 — C 81/1503(4405).
1398 [Mich.] — E 405/54.
1399 December 18 — C 81/837(3378).
1400 December 24 — C 81/837(3383).

1472

1401 October 23 — C 81/1503(4495).
1402 November 5 — *Cal. Close R. 1468-76*, 258.

1473

1403 February 1 — C 81/843(3654).
1404 [Mich. term] — E 405/55.
1405 March 25 — E 39/53.
1406 [Easter term] [1473], July 13 — E 405/56. See below no. 1430 [1475, July 13].
1407 July 31 [1473, c. July] — C 81/845(3764). See below no. 1431 [1475, c. July].
1408 September 10 — E 39/5/14.
1409 September 28 — E 39/52. On p. 286, l. 14, for 'Lyndesday' read 'Lyndesay'; l. 24, for 'carved' read 'curved'.
1410 November 6 — E 39/102/21.
1411 November 10 — C 81/845(3797).
1412 [Mich. term] — E 405/57.

1474

1413 [Easter term] — E 405/58.
1414 July 29 — C 81/849(3977).
1415 August 5 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1467-77*, 466.
1416 October 25 — E 39/99/96.
1417 October 26 — E 39/2/13.
1418 November 3 — E 39/54.
1419 [c. Nov. 3] — C 81/1508.
1420 November 5 — E 39/96/19.
1421 December 3 — E 39/99/88; E 39/96/27.

1475

1422 January 16 — E 39/96/20.
1423 [c. Jan.] — C 49/37/3.
1424 February 3 — E 39/1/32.
1425 February 3 — E 39/96/21.
1426 Feb. 23 - 27 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1467-77*, 482, 483.
1427 March 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1467-77*, 513.

Vol 4

1475

1428 [Easter term] E 405/60.
1429 May 8 E 39/92/33.
1430 [1475], July 13 E 39/102/22. For '[1475]' read '[1473]'.
1431 [1475, c. July] E 39/96/28. For '[1475]' read '[1473]'.
1432 [Mich. term] E 405/62.
1433 November 18 C 81/855(4270-1).

1476

1434 [early Jan.] E 39/102/23.
1435 January 31 E 39/102/24.
1436 [Feb.] E 39/102/25. For '[1476, Feb.]' read '[1479, autumn]'.
1437 February 3 E 39/55.
1438 February 16 E 39/102/26.
1439 February 18 C 81/856(4304).
1440 February 20 *Cal. Close R. 1468-76*, 393, 394.
1441 February 29 C 81/856(4314).
1442 October 30 C 81/1512(4855).
1443 [Mich. term] E 405/63.

1477

1444 January 31 E 39/102/27.
1445 February 2 E 39/92/9.
1446 February 3 E 39/56.
1447 [Easter term] E 405/64.
1448 April 28 E 39/102/28.

1478

1449 January 31 E 39/96/13.
1450 February 3 E 39/60.
1451 February 19 E 39/102/29.
1452 March 31 E 39/102/30.
1453 May 2 *Cal. Close R. 1476-85*, 108.
1454 [Mich. term] E 405/66.

1479

1455 January 23 C 81/1516(5054).
1456 [1479], Mar. 4 E 39/102/31.
1457 March 25 C 81/868(4938).
1458 April 8 C 81/868(4942).
1459 April 26 *Cal. Close R. 1476-85*, 152.
1460 May 10 - July 6 E 403/850.

Vol 4

1479

1461 July 10 [1479, autumn] *Cal. Close R. 1476-85*, 154. See above no. 1436 [1476, Feb.].

1480

1462 Feb. 8 - Mar. 1 *Cal. Pat. R. 1476-85*, 175, 177, 176, 174.
1463 [Easter term] E 405/68.
1464 [Trinity term] Indexes 7040, anno 20.
1465 Mar. 14 - Sept. 13 *Cal. Pat. R. 1476-85*, 190, 192-6, 198-200, 203-9, 211-12.
1466 [Mich. term] E 405/69.

1481

1467 [Hilary term] Indexes 7040, anno 20.
1468 June 7 C 81/1520(5262).
1469 [c. June 22] C 81/1521(5344).
1470 August 22 C 81/1520(5273).
1471 Mar. 10 - Sept. 5 *Cal. Pat. R. 1476-85*, 268, 269, 270, 272, 274, 284, 286.

1482

1472 February 21 C 81/880(5513).
1473 1481, Nov. 21 - 1482, Mar. 1 *Cal. Pat. R. 1476-85*, 246, 248, 252, 260.
1474 [Easter term] E 405/70.
1475 June 10 E 39/92/17.
1476 June 11 E 39/92/38.
1477 June C 81/1521(5345).
1478 [Mich. term] E 405/71.
1479 August 2 E 39/96/14.
1480 August 4 E 39/92/10.
1481 October 11 E 39/50.
1482 October 12 E 39/100/104.
1483 October 27 E 39/5/20.
1484 October 27 E 39/99/86.
1485 December 3 Reference not traced.

1483

1486 January 12 E 39/63/1, 2.
1487 January 23 C 81/884(5721-2).
1488 [Hilary term] Indexes 7040, anno 22.
1489 February 11 E 39/57.
1490 February 13 C 81/884(5734).
1491 [c. Feb.] SC 1/60/89.

Vol 4

1483

1492 July 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1476-85*, 462.
1493 September 10 — *Cal. Close R. 1476-85*, 330.

1484

1494 February 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1476-85*, 459.
1495 February 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1476-85*, 456.
1496 March 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1476-85*, 315.
1497 April 25 — C 81/896(516).
1498 July 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1476-85*, 487.
1499 August 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1476-85*, 482.
1500 August 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1476-85*, 487.
1501 August 30 — E 39/2/29.
1502 August 31 — E 39/2/32.
September 5 — See below no. 1507 (1484, September 24).
1503 September 21 — C 81/900(736).
1504 September 21 — E 39/93/14.
1505 September 21 — E 39/92/28.
1506 September 22 — E 39/2/39; E 39/96/24.
1507 September 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1476-85*, 485. For 'September 24' read 'September 5'.
1508 October 21 — E 39/2/26.
1509 November 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1476-85*, 507.
1510 December 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1476-85*, 507.

1485

1511 February 28 — C 81/505(961).
1512 March 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1476-85*, 540.
1513 April 18 — C 47/22/11(53).
1514 April 20 — *Cal. Close R. 1476-85*, 425.
1515 November 6 — C 82/4.
1516 December 24 — C 82/5.

1486

1517 February 4 — C 82/7.
1518 March 7 — C 82/8.
1519 May 3 — C 82/10.
1520 May 6 — E 39/92/30.
1521 July 3 — E 39/93/10.
1522 July 7 — C 82/14.
1523 July 14 — C 82/12.
1524 October 24 — E 39/2/6.
1525 November 21 — *Cal. Close R. 1485-1500*, 46.

1487

1526 April 16 — *Cal. Inq. P.M. 1485-96*, nos. 227, 228, 229.

Vol 4

1487

1526 April 16 Contd.
1527 [Mich. term] — E 403/2558.
1528 October 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1485-94*, 193.
1529 November 7 — C 82/32.
1530 November 28 — E 39/5/2.
1531 December 6 — C 82/33.
1532 December 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1485-94*, 199.

1488

1533 January 18 — C 82/34.
1534 [Easter term] — E 403/2558, fo. 11.
1535 April 1 — C 82/37.
1536 April 28 — C 82/37.
1537 May 1 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1485-94*, 224.
1538 May 5 — C 82/38.
1539 May — C 82/38.
1540 July 12 — C 82/40.
1541 July 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1485-94*, 191.
1542 July 19 — C 82/40.
1543 September 24 — C 82/44.
1544 [Mich. term] — E 403/2558, fos. 13-15.
1545 October 23 — C 82/45.
1546 October 24 — Reference not traced.

1489

1547 February 12 — C 82/49.
1548 March 30 — C 82/50.
1549 [Easter term] — E 403/2558, fo. 17.
1550 July 18 — C 82/54.
1551 [Mich. term] — E 403/2558, fos. 19, 20.
1552 November 10 — C 82/60.

1490

1553 February 8 — C 82/63.
1554 February 8 — C 82/63.
1555 February 8 — C 82/63.
1556 February 12 — Reference not traced.
1557 February 28 — C 82/63.
1558 March 28 — C 82/64.
1559 April 4 — C 82/65.
1560 [Easter term] — E 403/2558, fo. 21.
1561 April 17 — C 82/65.
1562 May 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1485-94*, 314.
1563 May 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1485-94*, 322.
1564 May 30 — C 82/66.
1565 July 22 — C 82/68.
1566 [Mich. term] — E 403/2558, fo. 25.
1567 December 8 — C 82/75.

Vol 4

1491

1568 February 26 — C 82/77.
1569 February 26 — C 82/77.
1570 Easter — E 403/2558, fo. 27, 28.
1571 April 17 — E 39/5/12.
1572 May 20 — C 82/80.
1573 May 23 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1485-94*, 344.
1574 June 14 — C 82/81.
1575 June 19 — C 82/81.
1576 [Mich. term] — E 403/2558, fos. 29-31.
1577 October 22 — C 82/86.
1578 [1491], Nov. 16 — E 39/100/103.

1492

1579 January 28 — C 82/89.
1580 March 18 — E 39/64.
1581 [Easter term] — E 403/2558, fo. 34.
1582 May 5 — C 82/93.
1583 May 17 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1475-94*, 381. C 82/93.
1584 [Mich. term] — E 403/2558, fo. 38.
1585 October 17 — E 39/5/15.
1586 November 3 — E 39/99/78.

1493

1587 [Easter term] — E 403/2558, fo. 39.
1588 May 28 — C 82/329.
1589 July 6 — *Cal. Close R. 1485-1500*, 210.
1590 July 8 — C 82/331.
1591 July 18 — C 82/329.
1592 July 20 — E 39/99/72.
1593 July 28 — C 82/329.
1594 — C 82/331.
1595 July 29 — E 39/102/32.
1596 July 31 — E 39/99/54.
1597 July 31 — E 39/99/71.
1598 [Mich. term] — E 403/2558, fo. 41.
1599 November 16 — C 82/114.

1494

1600 March 26 — E 36/254, pp. 1-4.
1601 [Easter term] — E 403/2558, fo. 45.
1602 [Easter term] — E 403/2558, fo. 46.
1603 April 7 — C 82/331.
1604 June 6 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1485-94*, 469. For 'June 6' read 'June 7'.
1605 September 12 — C 82/126.
1606 [Mich. term] — E 403/2558, fos. 50, 51.
1607 November 18 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 7.

Vol 4

1495

1608 March 22 — C 82/132.
1609 March 25 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 16.
1610 March 28 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 16.
1611 [Easter term] — E 403/2558, fo. 53.
1612 May 22 — C 82/331.
1613 May 24 — C 82/331.
1614 June 25 — C 82/135.
1615 July 13 — C 82/331.
1616 July 30 — C 82/136.
1617 July 30 — C 82/136.
1618 July 30 — C 82/136.
1619 September 15 — C 82/140.
1620 [Mich. term] — E 403/2558, fos. 56, 58.
1621 December 20 — C 47/22/11(54).

1496

1622 May 5 — C 82/148.
1623 September 13 — C 82/332.
1624 [Mich. term] — E 403/2558, fo. 65.
1625 November 12 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 74.
1626 December 1 — E 39/100/128.
1627 December 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 90, 91.

1497

1628 February 13 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 116.
1629 April 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 116.
1630 June 7 — C 82/163.
1631 June 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 110.
1632 June 20 — C 82/163.
1633 June 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 118.
1634 July 1 — C 82/164.
1635 July 5 — SP 58/22.
1636 September 5 — C 82/168.
1637 [Oct. ?] — C 82/331.
1638 December 1 — C 82/171.
1639 December 12 — C 82/171.
1640 December 13 — C 82/171.
1641 December 26 — C 54/376, m. 23d. [Omitted from *Cal. Close R., 1485-1500*].
1642 December (?) 26 — C 82/194.

1498

1643 January 15 — C 54/376, m. 24d. [Omitted from *Cal. Close R., 1485-1500*].
1644 February 10 — E 39/2/4.
1645 June 24 — C 82/177.

Vol 4

1498

1646 July 24 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 136.
1647 November 4 — C 82/184.
1648 November 4 — C 82/184.
1649 November 26 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 160.

1499

1650 Easter — E 403/2558, fo. 84.
1651 April 21 — C 82/189.
1652 May 15 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 176.
1653 June 28 — C 82/332.
1654 July 2 — C 82/332.
1655 July 20 — E 39/5/22.
1656 August 1 — C 82/332.
1657 September 8 — C 82/331.
1658 September 11 — C 82/332.
1659 November 23 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 187.
1660 December 16 — C 82/332.

1500

1661 March 3 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 202.
1662 March 8 — *Cal. Close R. 1485-1500*, 355.
1663 March 11 — C 82/202.
1664 July 6 — C 82/206.
1665 July 27 — C 82/207.
1666 August 2 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 206.
1667 December 20 — C 82/253.

1501

1668 March 4 — C 82/216.
1669 March 7 — C 82/216.
1670 May 9 — C 82/218.
1671 May 26 — C 82/218.
1672 May 29 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 244.
1673 September 5 — [Not traced in MS. or *Cal. Close R., 1485-1500*].
1674 September 7 — C 82/223.
1675 October 8 — E 39/27.
1676 October 8 — E 39/92/2.
1677 November 10 — E 101/415/7.
1678 November 28 — C 82/225.

1502

1679 January 24 — E 101/415/7.
1680 January 24 — E 39/92/18.
1681 January 24 — E 39/92/12.

Vol 4

1502

1682 January 24 — E 39/93/12.
1683 January 26 — C 82/227.
1684 March 8 — E 101/413/11.
1685 April 23 — E 101/415/7.
1686 October 31 — C 82/237.
1687 November 7 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 327.
1688 November 12 — E 101/415/7.
1689 November 21 — E 101/415/7.
1690 December 10 — E 39/99/84.
1691 December 10 — E 39/5/8.
1692 December 10 — E 39/5/13.
1693 December 17 — E 39/58.
1694 December 17 — E 39/59.
1695 December 17 — E 39/81.
1696 December 19 — E 39/4/16.
1697 December 20 — E 39/2/28.

1503

1698 March 8 — E 101/415/7.
1699 March 15 — E 101/415/7.
1700 March 20 — E 101/415/7.
1701 April 3 — C 82/243.
1702 April 16 — E 101/415/7.
1703 May 4 — C 82/244.
1704 May 19 — E 101/415/7.
1705 May 19 — E 101/415/7.
1706 May 24 — E 39/61.
1707 May 26 — E 39/92/40.
1708 May 26 — E 39/4/9.
1709 May 29 — E 39/99/60.
1710 May 29 — E 39/2/31.
1711 May 29 — E 39/96/15.
1712 May 30 — E 39/4/8.
1713 May 31 — E 39/4/15.
1714 June 1 — E 39/92/29.
1715 June 1 — E 101/415/7.
1716 June 2 — E 101/415/7.
1717 June 4 — E 101/415/7.
1718 June 6 — E 39/79.
1719 June 6 — E 39/90.
1720 June 14 — E 101/415/7.
1721 June 14 — E 101/415/7.
1722 June 21 — E 101/415/7.
1723 June 21 — E 101/415/7.
1724 June 22 — E 101/415/7.
1725 June 26 — E 101/415/7.
1726 June 29 — E 101/415/7.
1727 June 30 — E 101/415/7.

Vol 4

1503

1728 [1503], July 12 — E 39/96/26. For 'Appendix I, no. 36' read 'Appendix I, no. 37'.

1729 1502, Mich. - 1503, Mich. — E 101/415/10. In l. 2, for 'Wardrope' read 'Wardrobe'; l. 8, for 'Appendix I, no. 37' read 'Appendix I, no. 36'.

1730 November 16 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 343.

1731 November 20 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 364.

1732 December 4 — C 82/253.

1504

1733 January 20 — C 82/254.

1734 March 8 — C 82/256.

1735 March 13 — *Cal. Close R. 1500-9*, 106.

1736 March 13 — E 39/5/16.

1737 April 19 — E 39/5/17.

1738 April 26 — C 82/257.

1739 Nov. 9 - 16 — C 47/22/6(42).

1505

1740 July 9 — C 82/273.

1741 July 22 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 403.

1742 August 25 — C 82/276.

1743 September 5 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 442. For 'September 5' read 'September 1'.

1506

1744 April 9 — C 82/284.

1745 1505, Sept. 30 - 1506, Sept. 30 — E 361/8, fo. 25v.

1746 October 21 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 502.

1507

1747 April 2 — E 39/76.

1508

1748 March — SC 1/51/125.

1749 April 21 — C 82/312.

1750 July 31 — *Cal. Pat. R. 1494-1509*, 585.

1751 December 12 — *Cal. Close R. 1500-9*, 359.

Vol 4

1221

1752 [1221] — DL 25/1650.

1753 September 19 — DL 25/1331.

1255

1754 November 3 — Reference not traced. In l. 4, for 'and heir of William son' read 'of William son and heir'.

1260

1755 [1238-60] — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/19. Formerly C 47/22/4(72).

1756 [1250-60], Sept. 14 — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/39. Formerly C 47/22/6(43).

1757 [c. 1260] — Transferred to SRO, RH 5/40. Formerly C 47/22/6(44).

1261

1758 1258, July 8 - 1261, July 25 — E 361/1.

1265

1759 October 8 — C 145/29(47).

1278

1760 June 26 — C 47/1/2(3 - 4).

1280

1761 [1278-80] — C 47/22/4(54). For '[1278-80]' read '[1300]'.

1762 [1280], Aug. — *Cal. Inq. Misc., 1219-1307*, no. 2039.

1282

1763 [1282] [c. Oct. 6] — Reference not traced.

1288

1764 May 12 — SC 1/30/85.

1765 May (?) 27 — C 47/22/11(55).

1292

1766 February 27 — C 81/4(376).

Vol 4

1296

1767	April 1	E 101/354/3.
1768	[1296], May	C 47/22/13(1).
1769	December 20	*Cal. Inq. P.M. 1292-1300*, no. 438.
1770		E 352/94.

1297

1771	[1297]	C 47/22/11(56).

1298

1772	May 21	DL 36/1(104).
1773	[1297-8]	C 47/22/11(57). For '[1297-8]' read '[1302?]'.

1299

1774	December 28	C 47/22/8(4).

1300

1775	[1300]	C 47/22/11(58).
	January 16	See below no. 1784.
1776	[June]	*Cal. Inq. P.M. 1292-1300*, no. 583.
1777	[Feb. 26]	C 145/59(77).
1778	March 19	C 47/1/6(25-27).
1779	April 11	C 47/1/6(36-39).
1780	[after July 24]	SC 8/117(5848).
1781	August 5	C 81/1700.
1782	October 10	C 81/22(2612B-E).
1783	November	E 101/612/75.
1784	January 16 [1300]	DL 25/1300. See above no. 1761 [1278-80].

1301

1785	[1301], Sept. 25	C 47/22/11(67). See also vol. ii, no. 1228.

1302

1786	[1302], Sept. 3	E 101/482/21. [Cf. *Accounts of the Masters of Works*, vol. i, lxiii-lxviii].
1787	April 18	Reference not traced.
1788	[end of 1302]	C 47/22/11(70-72).

Vol 4

1302

	[1302?]	See above no. 1773 [1297-8] and below nos. 1792 [1303] and 1795 [1299-1303].

1303

1789	June 30	C 148/118.
1790	June 27 - 30	C 143/43(13).
1791	July 10	Not traced. For full text as enrolled, see *Treaty Rolls*, i, 159-64.
1792	[1303]	C 47/22/11(73). For '[1303]' read '[1302?]'.
1793	[1303]	C 47/22/11(74).
1794	December 28	C 47/22/11(75).
1795	[1299-1303]	C 47/22/11(76). For '[1299-1303]' read '[1302?]'.
1796	Apr. 15 - Oct. 28	C 81/1702.

1304

1797	January 3	C 148/140. For full text, see also Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 465-6.
1798	April 1	C 47/22/4(51).
1799	April 1	C 47/22/6(46).
1800	July	SC 8/29(1441).
1801	August 22	C 81/1703.
1802	November 6	C 47/22/11(97).
1803	[1304, Christmas]	SC 8/69(3442). For '[1304]' read '[1305]'.
1804	[c. 1304]	C 47/22/6(47).
1805	[1304]	C 47/22/4(71).
1806	[1304]	SC 8/10(482).

1305

1807	January 30	C 47/22/8(1).
1808	February 28	C 153, fo. 113.
1809	[c. Mar.]	C 47/22/4(70).
1810	April 26	C 81/53(5305B).
1811	October 3	C 81/54(5433B).
1812	December 1	E 368/76, m. 76d.
1813	December 2	C 47/22/11(99-100).
	[1305, Christmas]	See above no. 1803 [1304, Christmas].

Vol 4

1305

1814	[1305]	C 81/1767.
1815		SC 9/12, m. 13. For '[1305]' read '[1305, autumn]'.
1816		SC 9/26.
1817	[1304-5]	SC 8/138(6852).
1818		SC 8/313/E67, SC 8/313/E82 and SC 8/326/E739.

1306

1819	July 19	DL 25/1980.
1820	October 2	E 101/13/20.
1821	October 7	E 40/15126.
1822	[before Nov.]	C 47/22/6(48).
1823	December 15	DL 25/1451.
1824	[1304-6]	SC 8/10(454).
1825	[1304-6]	SC 8/90(4496).
1826	[1306]	SC 8/105(5209).

1307

1827	January 20	C 153, fo. 140.
1828	[c. Jan. 22]	Probably E 135/10/1.
1829	May 23	SC 1/48(148).
1830	[before July]	SC 8/95(4727).
1831	[1304-7]	SC 8/106(5257).
1832	[1305-7]	C 81/1704.
1833		SC 8/97(4846-7).
1834	[1303-7]	SC 8/109(5434).
1835	[1306-7]	C 47/22/4(55-57).
1836	[1307]	SC 8/43(2139).

1308

1837	[c. 1307-8]	C 47/22/4(77). For '[c. 1307-8]' read '[early 1308]'. For certain corrections see Barrow, *Robert Bruce* (1965), 251n, 252n.

Vol 4

1310

1838	July 31	C 148/119.

1312

1839	August 7	SC 1/49/10.

1338

1840	May 13	SC 8/218(10859-60). For '1338, May 13' read '[1348, c. Feb.]'.

1330

1841	June 2	E 39/2(7).

1333

1842	November 1	E 39/96(4).
1843	November 1	E 39/2(5).

1348

	[1348, c. Feb.]	See above no. 1840 (1338, May 13).

1352

1844	March 20	E 39/96(5).
1845	April 12	E 39/2(10).

1371

1846	October 31	E 39/2(20).
1847	November 10	E 39/4(3A).

1435

1848	March 10	E 39/2(9).

App. 1.

8[1]	[1301], Mar. 26	C 47/22/4(50).
App. 2.	1306, Mar. 3 - Nov. 19	E 101/14/2 and E 101/14/1.

[1]The remaining items in the Appendix are omitted here as having already appeared in the calendar above.

PART II

ADDITIONS

General Additions — Pages 135 - 305

Rotuli Scotiae : Letters of Attorney, Respite of Debts, etc. — Pages 305 - 394

Rotuli Scotiae : Letters of Protection — Pages 395 - 579

1218

1 November 10
Letter from Pope Honorius [III] to Pandulf, bishop-elect of Norwich, papal chamberlain and legate. [Orders him to inspect the composition made between William late king of Scots and John late king of England, and to confirm or annul it as he thinks right.] Lateran. [SC 7/18/2] [In *Foedera*, I, i, 157, dated 1219; Shirley, *Royal Letters*, i, no. 13; Theiner, *Monumenta*, no. 15; *Cal. Papal Letters*, i, 59-60].

2 November 21
Bull of Pope Honorius [III], affirming the independence of the church in Scotland from any jurisdiction save that of the pope or his legate *a latere*, and confirming the privileges of the realm. Lateran. [SRO RH 5/3] [Formerly SC 7/18/32. In Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, 14-16, with translation; Theiner, *Monumenta*, no. 18. Facsimiles in *Foedera*, I, i, 152-3; *Nat. MSS. Scot.*, i, no. xlvii].

[1220]

3 [c. May 10]
Letter from R[ichard], bishop of Durham, chancellor, to H[ubert] de Burgh, justiciar. R[obert] de Veteri Ponte met him at Andereshou in Richemundesira on the morrow [8 May] of the Ascension, going out of his right way for one day, since he had begun his journey to the king's coronation. The writer told him what the lord legate, [Pandulf], had enjoined him to tell him, and Robert replied that he would by no means omit to go to the king's coronation, and that he would not put off the day appointed for him against the countess of Augy [Alicia, countess of Eu], in the king's court at the bench, on the octave of Trinity, but that he would prefer to appear by attorneys. This would hasten his return, since he is to meet the king of Scotland at Twed and conduct him to York, with other magnates, as was provided. [SC 1/1/134] [In Shirley, *Royal Letters*, i, no. 99].

4 [c. September]
Letter from W[alter], archbishop of York, to H[ubert] de Burgh, justiciar. [Details attempts of Roger Bertram to obtain restoration of his castle, with the aid of Hugh de Bolebec.] Has received the king's letters about conducting the king of Scotland, who is to meet the king at York on the quindene of Michaelmas [13 Oct.]. Asks for a writ of warranty in an assise of darrein presentment brought against him by Adam de Hattona concerning the church of

[1220]

4 [c. September] Contd.
Claureburc [*unidentified*]. [SC 1/1/103] [In Shirley, *Royal Letters*, i, no. 132].

5 [c. October-November]
Letter from W[illiam] Marshal, earl [of Pembroke], to King [Henry III]. The king having commanded him to deliver the castle [of Fotheringay] to Henry Foliot, he has ordered his kinsman John Marshal to restore the castle to the king's council [of regency], so as not to hinder the business proceeding between the king and the king of Scots. [SC 1/62/9] [Damaged. For date, see vol. i, nos. 776, 778, 783].

[1224]

6 [c. April]
Letter from [King Henry III] to [*blank*]. [Details reasons why King Henry has given his sister Eleanor to William Marshal. The marriage had been discussed at the time of Pandulf's legacy.] [William] Marshal, who is very powerful in England and Ireland, declared that he wished to remain unmarried no longer, and it was again feared that he would marry the sister of the comte de Drus, or the daughter of the duke of Brabant, who has similarly been offered to him, or even the sister of the king of Scotland, where no small peril would have threatened King Henry, the closeness of Scotland to Ireland, and the lands of [William] Marshal, making the alliance the more dangerous. [Considers the case of Philip II and Louis VIII of France, who have preferred to marry their female relatives to their own subjects. Examples cited.] [SC 1/2/109] [Draft or copy. In *Dip. Doc.*, i, no. 140; Shirley, *Royal Letters*, i, no. 211; Everett Green, *Lives of Princesses of England*, ii, 445].

7 [c. end July]
Letter from L[lewellyn], prince of North Wales, to King Henry [III]. [The revolt of Fawkes de Bréauté, and his reception by Llewellyn. He has now left him, although Llewellyn had every right to receive him.] He does not tell of these things because he is bound to excuse himself. He is of no less liberty than the king of Scotland, who receives outlaws from England with impunity. [Fawkes de Bréauté has been treated badly by Henry, as has Llewellyn himself.] [SC 1/4/19] [In Shirley, *Royal Letters*, i, no. 201; Edwards, *Ancient Correspondence, Wales*, 24-5; *Chronicon de Lanercost*, i, 445-6].

[1228]

8 [1228]
Letter from R[alph Nevill], bishop of Chichester, chancellor of Henry [III], to Duncan son of John. He has written without success to Mr Matthew Scott, chancellor of [Alexander II], to ask that payment should be made to Brother Arnulf, preceptor [of the Hospitallers] of Scotland, for the writer's use, of the sum of 13 merks as the ferm for the past Whitsun term [1228] of the land of Segin [Seggie in Leuchars, Fife], in the writer's hands by reason of his custody of the land and heir of Duncan de Lasceles. If the writer's messenger sent for this purpose cannot find the chancellor of Scotland, the addressee is requested to pay the money to Brother Arnulf, and to do so in future years until otherwise instructed. [SC 1/6/7].

9 [c. 1228]
Letter from O[laf], king of the Isles, to King Henry [III]. Godred, king of Man and the Sodreys had 2 sons ... a bastard, called Reginald, who as a young man and adult ... to have wardship *(custodire)* of the kingdom ... converted all its possessions to his own use, against the will of the writer's brother. King John ... delivered them from him. [The writer's disputes with Reginald, who has sent envoys to him.] Requests Henry's letters to the king of Scotland ... [Alan, lord] of Galloway ... to prohibit from attacks on Olaf and his merchants ... to answer in Olaf's court. He has come to an agreement with G[eoffrey] de Marisco, justiciar of Ireland, concerning piracy ... Requests King Henry's letters to the justiciar for help ... Credence for the bearer of these presents. [SC 1/3/183] [Badly damaged].

[1229]

10 [c. June]
Letter from W[alter de Grey], archbishop of York, to R[alph Nevill], bishop of Chichester, [chancellor]. [Details about an unexpected demand by Hubert de Burgh, justiciar, for the archbishop to give up Knaresborough castle.] Since he heard of the king's illness he has delayed in the parts of Gloucester, having been on the way to his own parts to set forth to meet the king of Scots. Asks to be informed by the bearer if perhaps it is not necessary he should hasten to Northumberland to meet him. [SC 1/6/113] [See *Cal. Pat. R. 1225-32*, 254].

1235

11
[Fragments of a bull from Pope Gregory IX, addressed to Alexander, king of Scotland. Bulla.] [E 39/100/141, 142].

[1237]

12 [c. November - December]
Letter from [Hugh de Bolebec, sheriff of Northumberland], to [King Henry III]. [The king has ordered him to carry out extensive building and repairs (details given) at the castles of Newcastle upon Tyne and Bamburgh. Robert de Crepping has not paid him the 200 marks he was to have received from the demesne rents of Bamburgh for the keeping of the county and royal castles for one year from Michaelmas last, and he has kept them at his own expense since the octave of Trinity. Gives details of his expenditure; payment of crossbowmen at Bamburgh to stop them leaving, and repairs of bridges at the 2 castles. The aforesaid work will cost £200, and the king must know that if it is all to be done, he must provide the money necessary, since the income of the county is insufficient to allow the sheriff to meet the expense.] A knight, David de Lyndesey, is building a house of remarkable thickness [Dala castle] in Tynedale, held of the king within the county of Northumberland by the king of Scots, who is said to have assented to the building. It is already up to the wall-walks, which are already prepared, and de Lyndesey plans to fortify it with crenellations and a ditch, and once it is finished and furnished with weapons, to garrison it with men who wish evil to the kingdom of England and especially Northumberland. If such men come from the north, this house will be an excellent refuge for them and a great nuisance to the king's land. Asks what he is to do in the matter. [SC 1/2/167] [See C.J. Bates, *Border Holds of Northumberland* (1891), 55-56].

1242

13 May 11
[Pleas before the justices at Westminster, Easter term, 26 Henry III.] Northampton:- John de Ballioill and Dervorgoill his wife were summoned to answer Ralph Basset and Geoffrey de Appelby in a plea to acquit them of a sixth part of a debt of £100, for which John, formerly earl of Chester, Dervorgoill's uncle, whose heir she is, put them in pledge to Robert son of Richard de Northampton,

1242

13 May 11 Contd.
and of which he had not acquitted them. John and Dervorgoill appeared, and agreement was reached by licence, namely that they should pay 35 marks to the said Robert by the feast of Trinity, and that they should be distrained in the event of non-payment. [KB 26/123, m. 11].

1245

14 [c. 1245]
[Charter of Humphrey de Boys, son of Thomas de Boys, to Robert de Brus, lord of Annandale, granting him Elsyscales (Elshieshiels), co. Dumfries. Witnessed by William de Brus, Humphrey de Kirkepatric, David de Torthorald, Robert de Heriz, Roger de Kirkepatric, John de Seton, knights, Adam de Hodelm and Hugh Mauleverer.] [DL 36/1/240].

1255

15 September 2
Letter patent of [John de Warenne], earl of Surrey, acknowledging that by authority of the king's commission to himself and others [as vol. i, no. 2001, recited in full], he has taken the king of Scotland, his consort and retinue into his safe conduct; both in going to the king's presence, remaining with him, and returning. Alnwick. [C 202/H/1, no. 64] [Damaged].

1256

16 August 16
Charter of Henry [III], restoring the honour of Huntingdon to the king of Scots. Woodstock. [C 47/22/12(39)] [Copy. In Shirley, *Royal Letters*, ii, no. 510].

1260

17 [1260, mid-February]
Letter from Stephen, cardinal bishop of Palestrina, to King H[enry III], recommending J[ohn], bishop of Glasgow, who has been promoting the honour of the king's name and the advantage of his subjects with the pope and his brothers. Asks that King Henry recommend John to his son-in-law the king of Scotland and his wife, that they may be munificent in royal favour towards him and well-disposed in the affairs of his church. [SC 1/3/21] [In *Dip. Doc.*, i, no. 309].

1260

18 July 21
Extent made of the lands of Carrick, in the wardship of [Alexander III]. Ayr. [C 145/10/21] [Stained. In *SHR*, xxxiv (1955), 48-9; *Cal. Inq. Misc.*, i, no. 253].

19 August 28
Letter from King Alexander [III] to King Henry [III]. [Requests him to remove the distraint of knighthood he placed on Walter de Lindesey, until Walter returns from his intended pilgrimage to St James.] Durris. [SC 1/5/31] [Translated in *Nat. MSS. Scot.*, i, no. lxii (facs.). See vol. i, no. 2212].

20 [c. 1260]
Inquisition by 16 jurors [13 named] as to the tenure of le Chele, co. Edinburgh, by William, son of Patrick ... They swore that [the evidences ?] were burned with his houses, and that Patrick held the land by a charter of W. de ... for a payment of 4s at Christmas ... Tuesday after the translation of St Thomas, martyr. [SRO RH 5/54] [Mutilated. Formerly C 47/22/12(6)].

1261

21 September 9
Chirograph by which Alexander, steward of Scotland, acknowledges a debt of £200 to Deulecresse son of Aaron the Jew, to be repaid at the quindene of St John [8 July] 1262. If repayment is not made then, he will pay 2d interest on every pound for each week the debt remains unpaid, and he pledges all his lands, rents and chattels to Deulecresse, for the recovery of the whole debt and interest therefrom. (Note at foot in another hand) *Non tractetur* [?] *sine judeo.* [E 210, no. 18] [Tag through single slits; no seal].

1262

22 [1261, November - 1262, May]
Letter from R[ichard] de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, to Walter de Merton. The bearer, Henry de Barham, was in [the king's ?] service in distant parts of Scotland, when certain men envious of him accused him of forging the king's seal, and spread this report through the province of York. At that time Hugh Bigot was holding an eyre in the parts of York, where Henry held land and a tenement. [Henry's lands were seized by others, in anticipation of his outlawry, but an inquisition

1262

22 [1261, November - 1262, May] Contd. found him innocent.] Begs that Merton will interpose his prayers in the king's court for Henry, that he may recover his lands. It cannot be shown by letters of the sheriff of Yorkshire or of Hugh Bigot that Henry was ever outlawed, as may be seen by letters of the sheriff and [Hugh Bigot] enclosed for Walter de Merton's inspection. [SC 1/7/8].

23 [c. 1262]
Letter from G.[William], earl of Mar, to King Henry [III], requesting credence for Sir Luke de Tany on the writer's behalf. [SC 1/4/60].

[1265]

24 [May 8-22]
Letter from Nicholas, abbot of Jedburgh, Guy de Balliol, Walter de Lyndesia and John de Dundemor, ambassadors of the king of Scots, to King Henry [III]. They request a fuller safeconduct than that lasting till Whitsun which reached them at Huntingdon on Tuesday within the octave of Ascension [19 May], so that they may have time to come to the king, explain matters on behalf of the king of Scots and return. [SC 1/3/184] [See vol. i, no. 2381].

1270

25 March 28
Letter of King Alexander [III]. [He has pardoned Robert de Brus, the father, for withholding advowsons and fruits of benefices in Annandale, pertaining to the king during the vacancy of the see of Glasgow. Grants that Robert's acknowledgment of the king's right to these shall not be prejudicial to his liberties in Annandale.] Scone. *French.* [Not traced.] [In Robertson, *Concilia*, i, p. lxxiii, n. 2, where said to be in the office of the Duchy of Lancaster. Translated in *Nat. MSS. Scot.*, i, no. lxi (facs.)].

26 August 28
Brieve from King Alexander [III] to Ralph de Lasceles', sheriff [of Fife], and his bailiffs ... Orders an inquisition to be made by the men of the country concerning the land ... the lord [who last held it?]; and he is return the inquisition to the king, and this brieve. Dumfr[ies]. [SC 1/11/92A] [Damaged].

1270

27 September 6
Inquisition as to 2 whales stranded in Fife on the preceding January. It was found that they came ashore at Sanford [St Ford] in the barony of Ardros, on land belonging to John de Moravia and Alice his wife. Witnessed by Richard de Mala Villa and Richard Camerarius, knights, John de Balkasky, Robert de Rossithe and Simon de Balramer. Rendon [Ruddon?]. [SRO RH 5/53] [Formerly C 47/22/12(5)].

1271

28 [1270-1]
Writ [draft or copy] from King Henry [III] to Robert de Nevill and John de Regat'. The inquisition which they held by the king's command into depredations and injuries committed against the king of Scotland and his men in the county of Cumberland by R[oger] de Lancastr', lately steward of the king's forests beyond Trent, and his officers, is insufficient on certain points. They are to hold a fresh inquisition by the oath of responsible and lawful men of the county to clarify obscure points, and are to return their findings not later than the feast of St John Baptist [24 June] next. [SC 1/2/98(i)] [For date, see vol. i, nos. 2578, 2579].

29 [c. 1271?]
Writ [draft or copy] from [King Henry III] to [the sheriff of Cumberland?]. Orders him to cause A[lexander III], king of Scotland, to have all amercements, escheats, forfeited lands, and profits of forest and other pleas due from the manors of the king of Scotland's lands in Cumberland, in accordance with the agreement made between [King Henry] and King A[lexander II]. [SC 1/2/98(ii)].

30 [c. 1271?]
Writ [draft or copy] from [King Henry III] to [*blank*]. Orders him to cause A[lexander III], king of Scotland, to have all amercements of vert and venison and of all pleas terminated before the justices in eyre, as the king understands by inquisition that he should have them. [SC 1/2/98(iii)].

1272

31 January 15
Letter from William de Swynburn to King Henry [III]. On account of ill-health the writer cannot be present at the king's court on 19 Jan. on the making of a

1272

31 January 15 Contd.

perambulation between Sir Nicholas de Bolteby's manor of Langely in the county of Northumberland and the writer's manor of Staworth in the liberty of his lord the king of Scots in Tynedale, in accordance with what the king has intimated by his letters to the king of Scots. The writer intimates his agreement to the perambulation, provided that half the perambulators are from the said county and half from the said liberty, in accordance with what is contained in the king of Scots' letters patent. In witness whereof the writer sends this letter testifying his assent, together with the said letters patent. Halgton. [SC 1/5/52] [For the reason for this perambulation, see vol. i, no. 2627].

32 [1259-72]

Letter from King Henry [III] to the council of his beloved son and faithful [man], A[lexander III], king of Scotland. [Advises that Alexander should not go to the islands subject to his power, as he proposes to do in the coming summer, until better provision is made for the security of his kingdom.] [SC 1/47/18] [In Shirley, *Royal Letters*, ii, no. 603].

33 1271-2

[Proceedings before justices of oyer *et terminer* at Carlisle in a case of trespass between the king of Scots and his men of Penrith and Roger de Lancaster, steward of the forests north of Trent. 2 ms.] [C 47/12/1(4)] [C 47/12/1(5) is a partial duplicate].

1273

34 July 22

Letter from [*blank*] to W[alter de Merton, chancellor], requesting that Thomas de Mimmes, who is to go to Scotland and Ireland with the pope's bull, should have a writ of *liberate* for his expenses. Boulogne. [SC 1/29/118] [See vol. ii, no. 7].

1274

35 January 9

Writ from King Edward [I] to Stephen de Penecestr', constable of Dover castle and warden of the Cinque Ports. Thomas Ker and Walter de la Bothe, merchants of Aberdeen, have sworn before the king's lieutenant in England that 56½ sacks of wool [and other goods, as in vol. ii, no. 9], the property of themselves and of their associate *(comitivus)* John

1274

35 January 9 Contd.

de Aberdene, burgess of Aberdeen, were taken from them by John Adrian of Winchelsea. They swore that they were taking the goods to St Omer' and not within the dominion of the countess of Flanders, none of whose subjects had a share in the goods or had traded *(communicavit)* with them. The king has ordered the bailiffs of Winchelsea to make restitution, but they restored only 36½ sacks of wool, whence the merchants have complained to the king. He now orders an inquisition as to the whereabouts of the goods, and that restitution be made. Sanctum Martinum Magnum Lond' [St Martin le Grand]. [SC 1/13/172] [See also vol. ii, no. 10].

36 [1274], April 18

Letter from E[leanor of Provence] to Walter de Merton', [chancellor]. Renews her request for aid in the business of her daughter, queen of Scots. Havering'. [SC 1/7/12] [Damaged].

37 [c. 1274]

Writ from King [Edward I] to Stephen de Penecestr', constable of Dover castle and warden of the Cinque Ports. Has lately ordered him to make inquisition into the goods of Walter de la Bothe and his associates, merchants of Aberdeen, which were taken by John Adryan at sea near Yarmouth, brought to Winchelsea and detained by Alice de Stok', Bartholomew Godard and Robert le Chapeleyn, and to make restitution. Since he has failed to restore the goods, the king repeats this order. [SC 1/13/173] [See above no. 35, and vol. ii, no. 20].

38 [1275]

Letter from King Alexander [III] to King Edward [I]. Ranulf de Daker' and William de Hyrlan', clerk, assessors of the fifteenth in the county of Cumberland, have demanded a fifteenth of all their goods from the men of King Alexander's manors in that county. He holds these manors so freely that all profits, commodities, escheats and aids from the men of these manors ought to remain to him and his heirs, as appears in agreements made between his and Edward's ancestors concerning these manors. When such exactions and graces were granted in the past to Edward and his predecessors by the community of England, the men of these manors were always quit of them. Asks his beloved brother

1274

38 [1275] Contd.
affectionately that he grant and preserve King Alexander's liberties in these manors, which were granted by his predecessors and enjoyed whole and unimpaired until the present, by ordering the assessors to desist from their exactions from the men of these manors. [SC 1/20/168].

1279

39 January 28
Letter from W[illiam de Middleton], bishop of Norwich, to J[ohn] de Kirkeby. [Discusses a dispute between the writer and the earl marshal on a matter of toll.] Requests Kirkeby to ask the king to allow the writer to proceed on the business moved between Sir Geoffrey de Nevile and Sir Robert de Bailol, and, if he agrees, to send royal letters on this to him by the bearer of these presents, with the letter on behalf of the king to be directed to the king of Scotland. For these things he sends what appear to be royal letters, which he, however, believes to be false. Asks Kirkeby to examine these and give an opinion on them. Clar'. [SC 1/10/88].

40 January 28
Letter from [William de Middleton, bishop of Norwich], to [King Edward I]. When he last departed from the king's castle of Windsor, the king asked him to send one of his men to the king about the feast of the Purification [2 Feb.] to bring back the king's will in the matters deliberated on *(agitantur)* between the king and the king of Scotland, if any should have occurred to the king's memory of which he has not already informed the writer. He accordingly asks the king to inform him of his will by the bearer of these presents. [Details of controversies between the earl marshal and the writer.] Stok'. [SC 1/21/163].

41 February 11
Letter from W[illiam de Middleton], bishop of Norwich, to J[ohn] de Kirkeby. He is informed by William de Lenn', his clerk, that Kirkeby wishes to know his proposed route towards Scotland so that, if the king wishes to inform him of anything, he may send someone to meet him. On the Sunday following [12 Feb.] they all leave Norwich for Cambridge, and thence straight to the parts of Scotland. Asks the addressee to consult with the king and send the king's wishes to him in writing by the bearer. [Discusses affairs of Sir Richard de Balliol', Sir

1279

41 February 11 Contd.
Geoffrey de Neville and Sir Roger de Eyvyle.] Suthelmham. [SC 1/10/89] [See *Cal. Pat. R. 1272-81,* 339].

42 [1278-9]
Letter from Alianor de Bailol to John de Kyrkeby. Requests him to hasten the letter which the king has granted her of the fishing *(la pecherie)* and asks that it be better than the last letter which was of no use. *French.* [SC 1/9/7] [In Tanquerey, *Lettres Anglo-Francaises,* no. 42].

43 [c. 1280?]
Devorgill' de Ball[iol], executrix of the will of John de Ball[iol], puts Hugh de Fotringeye and Simon de Castro Bernardi in her place in a suit before the barons of exchequer between Alexander de Ball[iol], and herself and others of John's executors concerning divers of John's debts. [E 163/26/1] [See vol. ii, nos. 171, 172].

1281

44 May 16
Writ from King Edward [I] to Robert de Ufford, justiciar of Ireland. Amabilla who was wife of John Comyn complains that after John's death she had wardship of his lands and tenements in those parts, since they were held in socage and she is next heir, but that this was taken from her into the king's hands by John de Saunford, king's escheator, by reason of the vacancy of the priory of Holy Trinity, Dublin, from which the lands were held, and of the archbishopric of Dublin. It was found by inquisitions that during a vacancy wardship of the said priory should not pertain to the archbishop, nor to the king if the archbishopric is vacant. The lands have since been restored to the prior, who claimed wardship because homage had been done for them to one of his predecessors, according to the custom of those parts. Orders the justiciar to restore wardship to Amabilla, since this is not according to law and custom. Westminster. [SC 1/14/67] [Copy, followed by a note that it is unlawful for lords of fees to have wardship if they are held in socage, even where this has hitherto been customary].

1282

45 June 12
Letter from King Edward [I] to Pope M[artin IV].

1282

45 June 12 Contd.

[Papal envoys, Brothers Garnerius and Rainerius de Florencia, with letters concerning the crusade; their intention to journey towards Scotland.] Chester. [SC 1/13/195] [Draft of Prynne, *Records*, iii, 278; *Foedera*, I, ii, 610; *Cal. Close R. 1279-88*, 187].

46 [1282?]

Letter from R[oger] de Mortemer to J[ohn] de Kirkeby. [Provisions for Wales; requests order to prevent iron, salt or food being sent to the king's enemies in Wales from Scotland, Norway or Man.] *French.* [SC 1/10/95] [In Edwards, *Ancient Correspondence, Wales*, 45-6].

[1283]

47 April 17

Letter from [Robert Burnell] to John de Kirk[by]. At the instance of the king of Scots and his eldest son, the king intends to favour Ingram de Gines over the inheritance of his wife, daughter of the late William de Lindeseye. John is ordered to send, by the bearer, any inquisitions returned to court on William's lands; if there are none, he is to cause writs for inquisitions to be issued quickly and is to inform the writer of his estimate of the age of the heir by the appearance of [her] person. Aberconway. [SC 1/9/91] [See vol. ii, no. 239].

48 [c. April-May]

Letter from R[obert] de Brus, earl of Carrick, to Robert Burnel, bishop of Bath and Wells, chancellor. The money for the crusade, collected at Carlisle, has been put in the tower there by Sir William de Boyville, who guards it with his men, so that the writer cannot get full control of the castle while the money is there. He advises that Sir William should deliver the money, which would be safer at the cathedral priory or the abbey of Home since the castle is greatly dilapidated. Some people on the march say that Sir William has at least 5000 marks, though he told the writer that he has no more than £500. If the king wishes the writer to take over the guard of the money, he dare not do so except by assay and account [?] *(par peys e conteze)* since he has been told,and knows, that Sir William has broken the seals of some bags and done what he likes with the money. Asks instructions. *French.* [SC 1/22/137] [In Tanquerey, *Lettres Anglo-Francaises*, no. 40].

1284

49 June 26

Letter from King Edward [I] to Alexander [III], king of Scots, [replying to vol. ii, no. 252, much of which is quoted]. Asks him to overlook John Masson's fault in failing to produce certain documents necessary for settling the wine account owed by Alexander to Masson. Edward writes on his behalf because he is the son of his faithful Bernard Masson; Edward will be personally grateful for Alexander's favour. Baladeulyn [Llyn-cwm-Dulyn?]. [SC 1/14/40] [Partly illegible because of damage and galls].

50 June 27

Letter from Alexander [III], king of Scots, to King Edward [I]. Gerard de Orlac', merchant, who has been arrested and brought to London at the unjust suit of certain merchants of Caurs [Cahors], has certain things to expound to Alexander on behalf of his son the king of Norway. Asks that Gerard be released, on receipt of good sureties to return to London, so that he may report what he has to say from the king of Norway, if he has anything. Edinburgh. [SC 1/20/164].

1285

51 October 25

Letter from [King Alexander III] to King Edward [I]. For sufficient surety, [so that no peril] may threaten the writer or them by the same ... [if] the king wishes to order by letters to his sheriff of Northumberland ... that he may be brought to the king's presence ... safeconduct for the return to Alexander of the said John [Mason?] without delay. If the said John returns to Scotland he will the better be able to compound with his creditors ... certain men of Alexander's realm are bound in anything to the said John ... Alexander's chamberlain or another, without delay ... Castrum puellarum [Edinburgh]. [SC 1/20/167] [Badly damaged and stained].

52 [c. 1285]

Petitions of Thomas de Normanvill' for expenses at Clipeston' [co. Notts] and elsewhere. [Various expenses.] For his expenses in going with Sir William de Branton', knight, to the king of Scotland as an envoy, at the king's command, 10 marks. [Other expenses, with note of an order to pay one third of the total.] [SC 1/29/165].

1286

53 [c. 1272-86]
Letter from John de Skrantone and James *(Jacob)* his brother to [*blank*]. On 23 Nov. two years previously they were in *la vile de Seynt Johan in escoce* [Perth], selling wheat, and 42 marks were stolen from them. They pursued the thief to Tyrewyn, where he was hanged and the money restored. John de Ros then came with his force and took the money from them. On complaint to the king of Scotland they obtained a letter to Sir Geoffrey de Moubrey, then justiciar of Lothian, ordering him to distrain John to return the money. Sir Geoffrey recovered it and now himself detains it. They have proceeded against him for two and a half years with 4 pairs of letters [?] *(peyris lettris)* which they have purchased from the king of Scotland, and have spent more than 12 marks. They request a letter to the king of England asking for letters patent authorising seizure of the goods of Scots in England. *French.* [SC 1/31/19] [Stained].

54 [1283-86?]
Letter to J. de Kirkeby, archdeacon, from H. de Walcote, his clerk. He has received the attorneys of Ranulph fitz Robert de Nevile and Eufemia, his wife, namely John Cort and Ranulph Schoulard, in the plea before the justices of the bench between Margery de Ferrars, countess of Derby, Elena, widow of Alan la Suche, Alexander, earl of Buchan, and Elizabet', his wife, plaintiffs, and Ranulph and Eufemia, defendants, over 11½ virgates in Sydeston. Asks for a writ to the justices concerning this. [SC 1/8/139].

1287

55 May 13
Writ to the sheriff of Northumberland to summon an assise of novel disseisin for trial of a plea by Alexander de Bollisdone against Thomas, master of the *Domus Dei* at Berwick, and William, son of Eufemia de Gateriswyke, concerning common pasture in Bowsden. Westminster. [C 47/22/1(5)] [In Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 33-4. Jury panel, C 47/22/1(6). See below, no. 86].

56 August 6
Writ from King Edward [I] to Edmund, earl of Cornwall, his lieutenant in England. Edward has written repeatedly to the guardians of Scotland urging them to satisfy the claims of John Masson, his merchant of Gascony, concerning a large sum

1287

56 August 6 Contd.
of money owed to Masson for wines by the late A[lexander III], but they have taken no notice. Therefore, [since Edward has now written again to the guardians for a final answer *inserted*], if Edmund is informed by the sheriff of Northumberland that they have still paid no attention, he is to arrange for Masson to be satisfied by the distraint of any Scottish goods and chattels to be found in England. Mauleon, Gascony. (Endorsed) He has writs to make distraint on Scottish goods and still seeks writs in the fair of St Botulph. [SC 1/12/143] [See vol. ii, no. 252, and many later entries].

1288

57 November 16
Receipt by Robert Biset, knight, for 20 marks received from the chamberlain of Scotland. [SRO RH 5/86] [In bad condition. Formerly E 39/94/8(1)].

58 November 18
Warrant from the guardians to the chamberlain of Scotland to pay [*blank*] his fee. [SRO RH 5/114] [Formerly E 39/100/146(2)].

59 [1288]
[Letters of attorney of John, son of John de Balliolo, in 2 pleas in which he was vouched, namely a plea of dower at Westminster by Eleanor, late the wife of Alexander de Balliolo, against John de Cotun, and in a plea before the justices in eyre in co. Dorset by John de Sancto Amando against Devorgulla, late the wife of John de Balliolo, for lands in Hiche.] [C 47/22/3(13)].

1289

60 [1289], January 21
Warrant from the guardians to the chamberlain of Scotland to pay [Thomas de Clen]hyll, knight, his fee. [SRO RH 5/98] [Formerly E 39/94/8(14)].

61 April 1
Letter of Pope Nicholas [IV] prohibiting the further exclusion of foreigners from regular orders and ecclesiastical dignities in Scotland. St Maria Maggiore, Rome. [SC 7/32/1] [In *Foedera*, I, ii, 707].

62 May 8
Pleas before the king's lieutenants in the quindene, third week and month of Easter. [Proceedings in a plea by William de Canville, merchant of Bristol,

1289

62 May 8 Contd.
against 2 late bailiffs of Dublin. William complained that on 27 Oct. 1274 he landed merchandise at the port of Lochfyne in Scotland, and that Bryan de Dunbrecan, merchant of Scotland, came and carried off his ship and goods. He eventually found Bryan in Dublin on 23 June 1283 and complained to the 2 defendants, who duly attached Bryan, but then negligently allowed him to depart, to William's loss.] [KB 27/118, m. 4 d.] [In *Select Cases Concerning the Law Merchant*, ed. H. Hall, ii (Selden Society, 46), 48-9, with translation].

63 May 22
Writ empowering Auger de Rypone to receive the attorneys of Dervorgulla, widow of John de Balliolo, and Thomas de la More, in an action by Dervorgulla Olyfart. Westminster. [C 47/22/1(13)] [In Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 93].

64 May 22
[Writ empowering the same to receive the attorneys of Dervorgulla de Balliolo and Nicholas de Val in an action by Richard, son of Richard del Ha of Cadby. Westminster.] [C 47/22/1(14)].

65 June 7
Receipt by Alexander, son of the earl of Dunbar, for 18 marks as his fee. Gordun. [BM, Harley Charters, 43. B. 10] [In Stevenson, *Illustrations*, 34, where dated 8 June].

66 August 5
Warrant from the guardians to the chamberlain of Scotland to pay £10 to Mr John de Keth as his fee. Edinburgh. [SRO RH 5/112] [In Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 96. Formerly E 39/100/145(4). Seal tag, probably of this document, RH 5/111. Formerly E 39/100/145(3)].

67 [1289, November]
Warrant from the guardians to the chamberlain of Scotland to pay [10 marks to John de Haya, knight], as his fee. [SRO RH 5/72] [Damaged; fragment of seal. Formerly E 39/94/5(17). See Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 114 n.].

68 1289
Receipt by [*blank*] for 20 marks as his fee. [SRO RH 5/87] [In bad condition. Formerly E 39/94/8(2)].

69 1289
Warrant from the guardians to the chamberlain of

1289

69 1289 Contd.
Scotland to pay John de Soulys, knight, his fee. [SRO RH 5/104] [Damaged. Formerly E 39/100/143(1)].

70 [1286-89]
Letter from Stephen de Penecestre to[Edmund], earl of Cornwall. Ten years ago some wool was stolen from a ship belonging to Scottish merchants, before Yarmouth. Six sacks came to Winchelsea, of which 2 remained in the hands of Robert de Wyncest', and 3 in those of Sir Matthew Hastinges and William, his son, who were then bailiffs of Winchelsea, and one in the hands of Bartholomew Godard, who is dead and whose heirs have nothing in the writer's bailiwick. Sir Matthew de Hastinges is dead and his son Sir William, his heir, holds his lands in the county of Sussex. Asks that the king's writ be sent to the sheriff of Sussex in this matter. *French.* [SC 1/30/174] [See above, no. 37].

1290

71 January 22
Warrant from the guardians to the chamberlain of Scotland to pay William de Haya of Lochorvire his fee. [SRO RH 5/90] [In bad condition. Formerly E 39/94/8(5)].

72 February 3
Letter from King Edward [I] to Pope Nicholas [IV]. Agrees to restore to the pope the tenths granted to him in the kingdoms of England and Scotland and the lands of Wales and Ireland if he fails to go to the Holy Land within the agreed term. [States the terms of this agreement and binds himself and his successors to observe it.] Westminster. [SC 1/13/199] [Draft of *Foedera*, I, ii, 705, where dated 1289; *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 341].

73 February 3
Letter from King Edward [I] to Pope Nicholas [IV]. [Agrees to the term fixed for the general passage on crusade, the conditions for Edward's receipt of a tenth, and offerings from the realms of England and Scotland and the lands of Wales and Ireland.] Westminster. [SC 1/13/200] [Damaged. Draft of *Foedera*, I, ii, 705, where dated 1289; *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 341].

74 March 14
Confirmation of the treaty of Salisbury, incorporating its text, by the parliament at Brigham. *French.*

1290

74 March 14 Contd.
[E 36/274, fo. 153 v.] [Copy. In Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 129-31].

75 March 16
Receipt by Reginald le Chen the son for £13 6s 8d as his fee. Roxburgh. [BM, Campbell Charters, xvii] [In Stevenson, *Illustrations*, 33, where dated 17 Mar. 1289].

76 [1290], April 3
Receipt by William de Haya for his fee. [SRO RH 5/91] [In bad condition. Formerly E 39/94/8(6)].

77 April 13
Receipt by William Comyn of Kirkintolache for 20 marks as his fee. Mauhan. Thursday after the octave of Easter. [BM, Harley Charters, 43. B. 11] [In Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 146; Stevenson, *Illustrations*, 34, where dated 12 Apr.].

78 April 19
[Indenture between Robert de Brus, lord of Annandale, and Nicholas de Bigre, knight. Nicholas agrees to quitclaim to Robert his rights in lands etc. in Garviah (Garioch, co. Aberdeen) held by Robert, John de Balliolo and John de Hastinges, if he recovers them in the king's court by writ of right, in exchange for lands elsewhere in Scotland south of the Forth (*ex parte australi maris Scocie*).] [DL 36/3/152] [Damaged. See Barrow, *Robert Bruce*, 59-60].

79 [1290, May 25 ?]
Warrant from the guardians, [probably for payment of £40 to Thomas de Carnoto, chancellor of Scotland, as his fee for keeping the seal.] Scone. [SRO RH 5/118] [Damaged. Formerly E 39/100/148(2). See Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 213 n.].

80 [1290, May]
Names of those giving surety for William de Duglas in an action by Alianora, widow of William de Ferariis. [C 47/22/1(11)] [In Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 85 n.1].

81 June 20
[Draft of vol. ii, no. 435.] [SC 1/14/41] [Printed in full from C 66/109, m. 19, in Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 158-9, calendared in *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 372].

82 June 20
Letters patent [draft] from King Edward [I] to the

1290

82 June 20 Contd.
guardians, prelates, nobles and community (*universitas regni*) of Scotland. The Scottish envoys recently in London did not possess full and sufficient powers to treat. Edward therefore gave no definite answer, but undertook to send a mission shortly to Scotland. He now gives full powers to Anthony, bishop of Durham, and others, promising to confirm whatever they shall agree upon. London. [SC 1/14/42] [In *Foedera*, I, ii, 734. See vol. ii, no. 441, which shows by recitation that this text was actually issued, replacing the cancelled text of vol. ii, no. 435 and Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 158].

83 June 20
Letter [copy ?] from King Edward [I] to the guardians, prelates, nobles and community (*universitas regni*) of Scotland. [Replies to their requests regarding the state of the kingdom after Queen Margaret's marriage to Prince Edward. As Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 160-1 for 19 lines, with only minor variation. The king concedes that the laws and customs of the Scottish march hitherto used ... in seaports, fresh water] and in the weight of money ... will be maintained without any new demand to the prejudice of the kingdom, saving the rights which he or any other had in the marches before this grant. The liberties and customs of the Scottish church will be preserved, free from any unaccustomed demand to its prejudice. [There will be no compulsion on chapters to seek a licence for election, or on tenants in chief to do homage outwith the kingdom.] This is also granted to persons demanding dowries or seeking justice. There will be no compulsion to answer outside Scotland for ... [contracts made or crimes] ... committed within the kingdom. [The late king's seal is to be current until Queen Margaret comes to Scotland.] A new seal should then be made, and remain in the keeping of the chancellor of Scotland. [Relics and muniments touching the royal dignity of Scotland should be kept in a safe place in Scotland, and nothing else touching that dignity should be alienated.] The king promises that, if the marriage or betrothal of Edward and Margaret is annulled or cannot take place, Margaret will be sent back to Scotland quit of any marriage or betrothal contract, as was agreed at Salisbury. If, after the betrothal or marriage, Edward dies without an heir, the kingdom of Scotland and its pertinents will be restored to Margaret without any diminution or subjection, according to the same agreement. If Margaret dies first, without an heir, Edward will

1290

83 June 20 Contd.
restore the kingdom and its pertinents to the rightful heir, free from any subjection, which will also be done if both die without issue. [Heirs of nobles who were in the Scottish king's wardship and marriage will not be disparaged; no parliament touching Scottish affairs will be held outside Scotland; no tallage or aid will be imposed except for the kingdom's own affairs and in cases in which the Scottish kings were wont to seek these.] London. [C 47/22/13(12)] [Stained and mutilated. Cut for cancellation. Partly printed in Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 160-1 from an incomplete transcript of a cancelled text in C 66/109, m. 9; whence also *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 372 and vol. ii, no. 436. Several of the subsequent clauses resemble corresponding articles in the Latin text of the treaty of Brigham-Northampton, and have been abbreviated here; see Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 168-70].

84 November 15
Indenture between John de Baliole, 'heir of the kingdom of Scotland', and Anthony, bishop of Durham. [The bishop is secured a rent of 500 marks in Scotland if Edward I does not ratify Balliol's recent grant to the bishop of Wark in Tynedale, Penrith, and all the lands which Alexander III held in Cumberland.] Gatesheved. [BM, Campbell Charters, ix] [In Stevenson, *Illustrations*, 46-7; Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 203-4].

85 September 15 - November 21
Account of the expenses of Thomas de Braytoft and Henry de Ry, English envoys, going to Orkney and returning. [C 47/3/24] [Fragment. In Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 183-6. See also vol. ii, no. 464, for a note of these expenses until 14 Nov., taken from C 47/4/5].

1291

86 May 22
Writ to the sheriff of Northumberland to summon an assise of novel disseisin, for trial before the king at Heddreslowe [Heatherslaw] of a plea by Thomas Guion, keeper of the *Domus Dei* in South Berwick, against Richard, son of Ralph de Bollesdone, and others, concerning a freehold in Bowsden. Norham. [C 47/22/1(27)] [In Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 231-2; see above, no. 55. Jury panel, C 47/22/1(28)].

87 [1291, April or May]
[Extracts from chronicles found in the diocese of

1291

87 [1291, April or May] Contd.
Salisbury, similar to those in vol. ii, no. 478.] [E 39/100/112] [In Palgrave, *Docs. Hist. Scot.*, 122].

88 [1291, April or May]
Fragment of similar extracts, sent by the prior and convent of [*blank*]. [E 39/100/154].

89 June 3
[Writ to the sheriff of Northumberland to summon an assise of novel disseisin for trial of a plea by Thomas Goion, keeper of the *Domus Dei* at Berwick; similar to no. 86 above.] Norham. [C 47/22/1(24)] [See Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 231 n.2. Jury panels, C 47/22/1(25-26)].

90 June 4
Original instrument by Andrew de Tange, notary public. [Similar to vol. ii, no. 485.] Norham. *Mainly French.* [C 47/22/13(13)] [Badly mutilated and stained. In *Instrumenta Publica*, 4-6; Prynne, *Records*, iii, 503-4, printed from a text in C 47/23/1, an exemplar of Tange's 'Great Roll'].

91 June 14
Inspeximus by Robert [Wishart] and Matthew [de Crambeth], bishops of Glasgow and Dunkeld, of 3 [letters patent of Edward I], of which exact copies are given. (i) 12 June, 1291. [Abstract of a letter, in *Foedera*, I, ii, 755, by which the competitors for the crown of Scotland have granted Edward seisin of the kingdom and its castles, on certain conditions, until he has made judgment between them.] Following this, at the request of the competitors, guardians, prelates, nobles and community of Scotland, Edward has undertaken to maintain rights, laws, franchises, customs and possessions, both ecclesiastical and secular, while the realm is in his hands; saving the rights which pertained to himself or others in the marches before this grant. For the greater surety of these things, he now promises to restore the realm within 2 months after his judgment is given, under penalty of £100,000 to be paid to Rome in aid of the Holy Land, with provision that the pope, or the cardinals during a vacancy, may coerce himself or his heir by excommunication of their persons and interdict of their lands until the restoration is made; which thing he has sworn on his soul by John de Seint Johan, knight. If his heir is too young to make the restoration, it will be fully made for him by his guardians. He wishes that relics, charters,

1291

91 June 14 Contd.

privileges and other muniments touching the royal dignity in the realm of Scotland should be sent to safe places *(seins lieus)* under guard, with the assent of the competitors, and under the seals of those he will name on his behalf and of the greatest and most loyal men of Scotland. He has been requested by certain of the factions (*parties*) of the competitors that consideration of their case should be hastened. He does not intend that judgment will be delayed for longer than is reasonable, or that he or his heirs will demand rights of wardship, marriage or possession of the realm if the king of Scotland leaves an undisputed heir, but that they will have only the homage and overlordship *(soveraine seignorie)* of the realm with the rights pertaining thereto, together with the right to make judgment between any future claimants and to have seisin of the realm in the meantime, as he has now and as an overlord ought to have of a realm held of him. Norham. *French.* (ii) Wednesday after Ascension [6 June], 1291. [Partial abstract of the competitors' letter, followed by Edward's undertaking to maintain the kingdom's rights etc., saving to himself the homage of whoever will be king and the rights of himself and of others in the marches. Similar to the first part of (i) above.] Norham. *French.* (iii) 12 June, 1291. Edward agrees to make judgment between the competitors within Scotland and nowhere else. [As *Foedera*, I, ii, 756.] Norham. *French.* [The bishops] have caused their seals to be applied to these transcripts. Norham. (Endorsed). Letter testimonial of patents which are of little value. [DL 36/1/183].

92 July 9

Writ from King Edward [I] to the abbot and convent of Pipewell forwarding copies of 2 documents [*French*], issued by the competitors for the crown of Scotland, for perpetual record in their chronicle. Westminster. Issued by W. de Marchia under the exchequer seal. [SC 1/13/187] [Identical, save for addressees, with vol. ii, nos. 503, 504].

93 July 9

[Writ to the prior and convent of Ely, similar to vol. ii, nos. 503, 504.] [E 39/100/111].

94 July 9

[Similar writ to the dean and chapter of York.] [E 39/100/176] [Fragment].

1291

95 [1291, July 9]

[Fragment, probably of the above.] [E 39/100/178].

96 July 12

Instrument narrating an ordinance made by Edward [I] as to the arrangements for taking oaths of fealty to himself from all those bound to make them to a king of Scotland. Stirling castle. [E 39/16/18] [In *Instrumenta Publica*, 14-15; Prynne, *Records*, iii, 509-10, printed from a text in C 47/23/1, an exemplar of Andrew de Tange's 'Great Roll'].

97 [1291], July 22

Letter from William de Valence, earl of Pembr[oke], to Robert [Burnell], bishop of Bath and Wells, chancellor. When he was with the king in Scotland, evildoers broke down his park at Braburn' [Brabourne], Kent, and inflicted great loss on him. Asks for an inquisition into this trespass. [Details of those to serve on same.] Basingge. *French.* [SC 1/24/166].

98 [1291, August] 13

[Order for the delivery of muniments at Edinburgh to William de Lincoln and others.] [E 39/100/181] [Fragment. See vol. ii, no. 526].

99 August 18

Warrant from [Edward I ?] to the chamberlain of Scotland to pay certain sums to Adam [de Botindon], associate of the chancellor. [SRO RH 5/102] [In bad condition. Formerly E 39/99/53].

100 September 20

Draft privy seal letter from [King Edward I] to Brian le fuiz Aleyn. [Concerning] ... masses and pardons which the bishops and prelates of the realm of Scotland granted to the king for the soul of the queen lately [deceased] ... of which Brian has lately sent his letters to the king, he should take care that the king has them as soon as he can, and when he has purchased them ... to the king hastily. The king does not intend the men of Aberdeen to go outside the realm of Scotland to do their fealty ... because they were disobedient to him whom the king sent there to take their fealty, he ordered the chancellor that they be distrained to send a man to the king to know his will and have his grace in this matter, and he still wishes this to be done. Concerning Jedeworth' he wills that an inquisition be held as to how the castle and appurtenances were held in the time of [the queen mother *(la*

1291

100 September 20 Contd.
Reyne la Mere) struck through] King Alexander, father of him lately deceased, and he wills that they should be held now as then. He has again sent letters to the chancellor of Scotland to order the chamberlain of Scotland to have the castles of Roxburgh and Jedeworth' stocked with firewood. Devizes. *French.* [SC 1/12/189] [Damaged].

101 1290, November 20 - 1291, November 20
Account of Walter de Langetone, keeper of the wardrobe. [Details costs of operations in Scotland, including expenses for victuals, workmen, the keeping of certain castles and the wages of sailors maintaining a blockade in the region of Holy Island to prevent victuals from entering Scotland.] [E 372/138, m. 25] [In Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 204-8].

102 [1291]
Original petition by Robert Bruce, the competitor, showing his right to the throne of Scotland. *French.* [BM, Cotton Charters, xii, 59] [Latin version in *Foedera*, I, ii, 776-7].

103 [1286-91 ?]
Letter from King [Edward I] to the pope. Since time beyond memory, the kingdom of England has had such lordship *(dominium)* over the parts of Scotland and the surrounding provinces that, as it has a king crowned by the Church over the other princes, so its metropolitans have prelacy and primacy over their bishops. Certain persons from Scotland are said to be asking the pope for a primate for themselves where none was before. He asks the pope to refuse this petition, which is in derogation of the honour of himself and of the church of York, and to grant this privilege only to that church. [SC 1/47/17] [A much altered draft].

104 [1288-91 ?]
Tags and fragments of Scottish warrants and receipts. 14 items. [SRO RH 5/99] [Formerly E 39/94/9].

1292

105 [c. April 14]
Receipt by Adam de [*blank*] for £26 8s, received from the chamberlain of Scotland and his associate in part payment of his wages. [SRO RH 5/96] [In bad condition. Formerly E 39/94/8(11)].

1292

106 [1292, c. April 25]
Receipt by Norman Darcy, castellan of Stirling, for £26 13 4d, received from Patrick de Graham, sheriff of Stirling. [SRO RH 5/153] [Damaged. Formerly E 39/100/187(29). In Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 287 n.2].

107 [1292], May 7
Letter from [King Edward I] to G[uy de Dampierre], count of Flanders, and his ministers. Sends Ranulf de Whyteby, Adam le Mareschal, William le Furbur and William de Eccham, merchants of the kingdom of Scotland, to Guy to estimate the value, at the time of arrest, of the goods belonging to these men and other merchants of that kingdom which were recently arrested and sold by Guy and his men. Asks that they be received and permitted to make the valuation in accordance with what was lately ordained before Edward in Guy's presence. Guy should send the valuation, once it has been made, to England under his seal. Culeford. [SC 1/12/197] [Draft of *Cal. Pat. R. 1281-92*, 489].

108 May 28
Receipt by Henry de Ry, castellan of Elgin, for wages paid him by Reynold le Chen the son, sheriff. Wednesday in Whit week. Elgin. [SRO RH 5/46] [Part illegible. Formerly C 47/22/9(79)].

109 June 18
Reply by Robert de Brus, the competitor, to a demand by John de Balliol that he be debarred from seeking the kingdom of Scotland by reason of felony. Berwick. *Mainly French.* [E 39/4/21] [In Palgrave, *Docs. Hist. Scot.*, 36-7].

110 June 21
Letter testimonial by the auditors appointed to advise Edward [I] as to the succession to the throne of Scotland, declaring that Robert de Brus and John de Ballol have stated their claims sufficiently for Edward to proceed to judgment. Berwick. *French.* [E 39/99/58] [In bad condition. In Palgrave, *Docs. Hist. Scot.*, 52-5. Complete text in University Library, Glasgow, MS. BE 10-y. 3, fo. 12].

111 June 25
Receipt by Richard Suard, knight, for £18 13s 4d from the chamberlain of Scotland. Berwick. [SRO RH 5/16] [Formerly C 47/22/1(37). In Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 327].

1292

112 [1292, c. June]
Document [*illegible*]; (Endorsed) Contains the things which should be required by King Edward [I] and his council from the 80 persons of Scotland chosen to give advice on the judgment to be made of the right to the succession, and other matters touching John de Balliolo and Robert de Brus. [E 39/99/98].

113 [1291-2, summer]
Letter from W[illiam Fraser], bishop of St Andrews, to R[obert Burnell], bishop of Bath, chancellor. The envoys, bearers of these presents, were sent to the writer to be sent to Norway on the service of the king of Scotland. Recommends the envoys to the chancellor. They will tell him the cause of their detention. Asks that he let the writer know the itinerary of King [Edward I] towards Scotland. [SC 1/23/81].

114 [c. 1292, September 11]
Letter from A[lan] de Dunfres and Adam de Botingdon' to R[obert Burnell], bishop of Bath and Wells, chancellor. Encloses an extent of the lands of Roger Burnard', deceased, of which R[obert Wishart], bishop of Glasgow, sought wardship from the king, with the marriage of his wife and of his heir. They are worth only £10 15s 9½d and the third part of a halfpenny, since 2 dowers are out-with these lands. They ask to know the king's will towards the said bishop, by the bearer of this letter. [SC 1/22/193].

115 [c. November 6]
Receipt by Thomas de Carnoto, late chancellor of Scotland, for the balance of his salary received from the chamberlain. [SRO RH 5/100] [Formerly E 39/99/52A].

116 November 7
Quitclaim by Robert Bruce, [the competitor], to Robert Bruce [the elder], earl of Carrick, of his right to sue for the kingdom of Scotland. Berwick. [BM, Cotton Charters, xviii, 48] [In Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, no. 18, with translation].

117 1291, May 10 - 1292, November 20
Narrative of the competition for the crown of Scotland, the judgment in favour of John Balliol, and his swearing of fealty to Edward [I]. [BM, MS. Cotton Claudius D vi, fos. 136-162 v.] [In *Willelmi Rishanger Chronica et Annales*, ed. H.T. Riley (Rolls Series, 1865), 240-368; part in Stones,

1292

117 1291, May 10 - 1292, November 20 Contd.
Anglo-Scottish Relations, no. 19, with translation. For a description of the MS., *see* ***SHR***, xxxv (1956), 92, 95].

118 December 22
Pleas before King [Edward I], overlord of the kingdom of Scotland, and his council, at Newcastle on [this date]. On 7 Dec. last, at Berwick, Mr Roger Bertelmeu, burgess of Berwick, complained to the king that judgment had been unjustly given against him in certain cases brought before those delegated to hear pleas in Scotland while the kingdom was in Edward's hands, and the king ordered that the records of these cases be examined. [Copies are given of the proceedings, before the guardians of Scotland at Edinburgh, in pleas brought against Roger by Margeria Moygne, Michael Speciarius and Gilbert de Dunbar. Agreement was reached between the parties in the first case, and Edward upheld the verdict in the second, with the advice of the more discreet Scotsmen with him at Newcastle; only in the last case was the original judgment reversed.] [SC 9/6, m. 7-7 d.] [In *Rotuli Parliamentorum*, i, 107-10; Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 377-89. Another copy in C 153, fo. 52].

119 December 30
Abstract of a writ from King [Edward I] to the barons of exchequer, ordering them to produce a report on the debts of John de Baliolo, king of Scotland, by the quindene of Easter next. They are to inquire how much he owes the king, both personally and through his ancestors, and for what reasons; also which debts are clear and which are not. They are to let John have respite of these debts in the meantime. Newcastle on Tyne. [E 368/64, m. 16 d.].

120 December 30
Indenture between King Edward [I] and John, king of Scotland, listing the Scottish muniments delivered by Edward's command to the chamberlain of Scotland. Newcastle. [SRO State Papers, no. 1] [In *APS.* i, 113-17; *Nat. MSS. Scot.*, i, lxxiv, with facsimiles].

1292

121
[Precept by the guardians of Scotland as to the receipt of certain attorneys.] [E 39/1/29] [In bad condition].

1292

122 [1287-92]
Warrant from the guardians to the chamberlain of Scotland to pay the fee of Patrick Graham, knight. [SRO RH 5/115] [Fragmentary, but with seal-tag attached. Formerly E 39/100/147(1)].

123 [1287-92]
Order from the chamberlain of Scotland to Sir Reginald le Chen to pay [*blank*] his fee. Roxburgh. [SRO RH 5/92] [In bad condition. Formerly E 39/94/8(7)].

[1291-2 ?]

124
Chirograph of the tents and pavilions made for the king at Berwick. [Lists at least 63 tents, of double or treble thickness *(trebble desuis e desutz)*, including: a great *sale* of 240 *pietz de loung*, with a *dressour* for it; 4 chapels, including the king's; 2 *chambres roundes* for the seneschal and chamberlain; 2 *meesons* for the pantry and the buttery and 2 each for the wardrobe and the larder; 7 *maisons roundes*, each of 20 *pietz de lie*, for the la.der, *quissine*, sausery, pantry and buttery, and 2 more for the *poletrie* and *esquilerie;* 2 *maisons* for the offices of the saltery *(sale)* and of the *chaumbre de la suyte*, 2 for the office of the marshalsea and 3 more for the king's horses; 10 *meesons* for the horses of the *commune*. Also listed are a little *sale* for the *commune*, dining and sleeping chambers for the king, and 2 chambers *de retrete*, with a marginal note that all these should be of double thickness and inconsiderable weight.] *French.* [C 47/3/32(3)] [Damaged].

1293

125 1291, May 10 - 1293, January 2
The 'Great Roll of Scotland', written by John de Cadamo [Caen], notary public. [E39/15/1] [In *Foedera*, I, ii, 762-84. Another exemplar, E 39/15/2. See *SHR*, xxxv (1956), 89-109, and below, no. 141].

126 January 4
Letter patent of King Edward [I], overlord of Scotland. [Reaffirms his intention that, if the king of Scotland leaves an undisputed heir, himself or his heirs may demand no rights in Scotland except those of homage and overlordship, with the right to make judgment between any future claimants to the throne and to have seisin of the realm in the meantime.]

1293

126 January 4 Contd.
Newcastle on Tyne. *French.* [C 47/22/12(18)] [Draft of *Foedera*, I, ii, 785; *Rot. Scot.*, i, 15-16. See above, no. 91(i)].

127 May 14
Requests made to King Edward [I] by John Balliol, king of Scots, [concerning money owed by him, etc.], with Edward's replies. London. *Mainly French.* [E 39/100/122] [In Palgrave, *Docs. Hist. Scot.*, 138-41].

128 May 25
Pleas *coram rege* at Westminster on the morrow of Trinity, a.r. 21. [Abstract of a summons, in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 18, ordering John, king of Scotland, to appear on this date to answer an appeal against him by Magduff', son of Malcolm, late earl of Fife, who alleges that John unjustly denied him possession of the lands of Rereis and Creys.] The king of Scotland has not come. The sheriff [of Northumberland] was ordered to present [this summons] to the king of Scotland, and to certify King Edward at this date of having done so; and he showed that he had delivered it. The sheriff has been ordered as before to go in his proper person to the king of Scotland and to deliver the king's writ to him, summoning him before King Edward on the quindene of Michaelmas [13 Oct.]. [KB 27/137, m. 10 r.] [See Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, no. 21; *Rotuli Parliamentorum*, i, 110-11, 112-13].

1294

129 April 20
Letter from King Edward [I], overlord of the kingdom of Scotland, to King John. John, learning of Edward's intended foreign expedition, has asked to be told what part Edward wishes him to play *(duci)* in it. Edward thanks him for his friendship; at present the expedition is not taking place, and parliament will be held in London after Easter [18 Apr.]. A day during it will be appointed for John, as has been ordained. Canterbury. [SC 1/14/43].

130 June 14 [*Extract*]
[Pleas *coram rege* on the morrow of Trinity, a.r. 22 Edward I.] [A writ was sent to the sheriff of Northumberland, ordering him to summon John, king of Scotland, to appear on this date, to answer Simon, heir of John de la Stalrek [Restalrig]. Simon had complained to King Edward that King John did

1294

130 June 14 [Extract] Contd.
not do him justice in his suit with Patrick de Graham concerning the alienation of certain lands in the barony of Restalrig while they were in King John's ward owing to the idiocy of John de la Stalrek.] The sheriff reported that he delivered the summons to King John at Lanark on 9 Feb., before John Comin, Alexander de Balliolo, Hugh de Eure and Walter de Cambou. Both King John and Simon appeared on the day appointed, but because King Edward was hindered by other difficult business, the hearing was postponed to the next Easter parliament. [KB 27/141, m. 36 d.] [See below, no. 131].

131 June 20
Pleas coram rege on the octave of Trinity, a.r. 22. [Abstract of a writ, in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 19, which the sheriff of Northumberland was ordered to present to John, king of Scotland, summoning him betore Edward I on this date to answer a complaint by the proctors of Reading abbey that John denied them justice in their suit to recover the priory of May and its appurtenances.] John did not appear, and the sheriff showed that he had delivered the summons at Lanark on 10 Feb. before witnesses [named, as no. 130 above]. The sheriff was ordered to summon John for a third time, adjourning him to appear a month after Easter next; John was also ordered to show at that time why he had ignored 2 previous summonses and to bring with him any records relevant to the case so that it could be settled. [KB 27/141, m. 17] [In *Select Cases in the Court of King's Bench under Edward I*, ed. G.O. Sayles (Selden Society, 58), 26-8, where the reference is to 141, m. 16].

132 August 17
Writ from King Edward [I], overlord of the kingdom of Scotland, to John, king of Scots. [Edward has postponed the muster which was to have been at London on 1 Sept. He now orders John to send men to Portsmouth by 29 Sept. to cross to Gascony. Similar writs to John Comyn, earl of Buchan, and 25 other Scottish nobles.] Portsmouth. [C 61/21, m. 4 d.] [In Palgrave, *Parliamentary Writs*, i, 262-3. For the earlier summonses connected with this expedition see vol. ii, no. 695 and *Parliamentary Writs*, i, 261-2].

1295

133 January 22
Privy seal letter from King Edward [I], overlord of the kingdom of Scotland, to King John, requesting protection in Scotland for John de la Zouche while he serves in Edward's war in Wales. Aberconway. [SC 1/45/69] [In Edwards, *Ancient Correspondence, Wales*, 206-7].

134 [1295, August 26]
[Draft privy seal writ instructing the chancellor to amend the grant to the bishop of Glasgow of the custody of the lands of Calder, dated 1 Oct. 1294, so as to include fees, advowsons etc.] [C 47/22/7(4B)] [For original grant, see vol. ii, no. 700].

135 [1295, c. October 12]
Letters patent of Edward [I], authorising John, bishop of Carlisle, and the abbot of Novum Monasterium [Newminster], or one of them, to receive from John, king of Scots, the castles and towns of Berwick, Roxburgh and Jedburgh, for the security of Edward, his realm and his other lands. [SC 1/14/44(ii)] [Draft of *Rot. Scot.*, i, 21].

136 [1295, c. October 16]
Letters patent of Edward [I], promising to return [the above castles and towns] as soon as his war with France is ended, and also that their surrender by John shall not be to the prejudice of John or his successors. [SC 1/14/44(iii)] [Draft of *Rot. Scot.*, i, 22].

137 [1295, c. October]
Draft letters of credence by King Edward [I] on behalf of the bishop of Carlisle and abbot of Newminster, going on a mission to John, king of Scots. [SC 1/14/44(i)] [For date, see Raine, *Letters from Northern Registers* (1873), 119-20].

138 [1295, October-November]
Report by an English envoy in Ireland concerning his conversations with the earl of Ulster and others and their answers to his requests that they hasten the sending of troops to Scotland. [C 47/22/2(15)] [In Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 124-5 n.].

139 [1295 ?, November]
Return of livestock provided by sheriffs in Scotland. [C 47/22/2(1)] [In Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 18 n.].

1295

140 [1295 ?]
Letter from [*blank*], his clerk, to [John de Langton, chancellor ?]. Sir Michael de Ponynges is about to set out for Scotland with the earl of Surrey and has the earl's letters to this effect. He was unable to appoint general attorneys in person and has appointed John de Shorne in the writer's presence as his attorney in any court in England so that the said John may substitute another or others in place of the said Michael. [SC 1/27/210].

1296

141 1291, May 10 - 1296, March 1
The 'Great Roll of Scotland'. [Another and longer version of no. 125 above, drawn up by Andrew de Tange, notary public.] [C 47/23/1] [In Prynne, *Records*, iii, 487-543. Extracts in *Instrumenta Publica*, 3-56. C 47/23/2 is a duplicate. See *SHR*, xxxv(1956), 94-5].

142 March 12
Letter from John, earl of Warenn', to John de Langeton', chancellor. Requests protections and writs of respite of debts for Sir William le fiz Warin, Thomas de Quenchy, John de [*illegible*], William de Cressy, and Thomas de Norfolk', who are going in his company to Scotland on the king's service. Bamburgh. *French*. [SC 1/27/183].

143 March 18
Letter from Walter de Beauchamp to John de Langton, chancellor. Requests letters of protection and respite of debts for Sir Hugh de Louther, who is staying in the king's war in Scotland. Wark. [SC 1/26/82].

144 [1292-6], Palm Sunday
Letter from Hugh de Castillon, count of Blois, to King Edward [I]. The count of Flanders is involved with the king of Scotland over the dower of the countess of Gerle, the count's daughter [*i.e.* Margaret, widow of Prince Alexander of Scotland]. This dower concerns the writer, as Edward is aware. The count claims to be unable to obtain a certain reply from the king of Scotland as to whether he means to pay. Asks Edward to take counsel that a certain reply be made. Blois. *French*. [SC 1/15/73] [See Stevenson, *Documents*, i, 421-2].

145 [1292-6], Palm Sunday
Letter from Mary, countess of St Pol, to King

1296

145 [1292 - 6], Palm Sunday Contd.
Edward [I]. [As above, no. 144, on behalf of her brother, the count of Blois.] Blois. *French*. [SC 1/20/92].

146 March 25 [*Extract*]
Letter patent [copy] of Patrick, earl of March and Dunbar, Gilbert de Humfraville, earl of Angus, Robert de Brus the elder and Robert de Brus the younger, earl of Carrick, testifying that they have done homage to King Edward [I]. Wark. *French*. [E 39/17/2 and 9, ms. 6 and 7] [In Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, no. 22, with translation and notes on the MS.].

147 March 27
Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to the justices of the bench. Since the king wishes to show special grace to Walter Touk', who is with him by his precept in Scotland, he orders them to put in respite until the quindene of Michaelmas the appeal which Beatrix, formerly the wife of Richard, son of Walter de Kelum, prosecutes against the said Walter on account of the death of her husband, lately killed, it is said, in the county of York. Wark. [SC 1/45/74].

148 [1296 ?, March]
Letter from Robert de Brus, earl of Carrick, lord of Annandale, to John de Langeton', chancellor. Since he is about to go towards Scotland with the other great lords for the king's affairs, he requests protections for himself and the men named in an enclosed bill and that credence be given to his bachelor, Sir William Burdet. *French*. [SC 1/26/136] [See vol. ii, no. 732].

149 April 26
Original instrument by John de Cadomo, notary, being a copy of a letter by which John, king of Scotland, renounced his fealty and homage to King Edward [I]. Berwick. [BM, MS. Cotton Vespasian F vii, fo. 42] [In Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, no. 23, with translation and notes on other MSS. See also vol. ii, no. 722].

150 [1296], Whitsun
Letter from [*blank*] to J[ohn] de Langeton', chancellor. Requests a protection for Sir Osbert Giffard, his bachelor, for whom he previously supplicated the chancellor by John de Walkyngham, since he will go with the writer to Scotland. Given under his privy seal. [SC 1/27/207].

1296

151 [c. 1296, May]
Letter from [the sheriff of Berkshire] to [the treasurer and barons of exchequer]. [Return to a writ of *capias* dated 2 May 1296, of which a transcript is attached, ordering the sheriff to take into the king's hands all the goods of those who were assessed to guard the coast in co. Southampton, but failed to do so.] Mr John de Glouc' delivered this writ on 7 May, pursuant to which the writer seized the lands and goods of the bishop of Ely [and 25 others, named], who failed to come to Portsmouth with horses and arms, as assessed. Mr William de Bosco, Robert Rossel and Robert de Leukenore are in Scotland with horses and arms and Fulk fitz Warin is with horses and arms in Wales. The abbot of Reading does ward with 3 covered horses in Kent and 4 horses at Portsmouth, and has 3 covered horses in Scotland. [Names of foreigners whose lands are already in the king's hands, and of others against whom nothing was done.] Nothing has been done concerning the following, who are in Scotland with horses and arms, as witnessed by the roll of names delivered to him by Mr John de Glouc': Edward de Mortuo Mari, whose lands and chattels are in the hands of Hubert le Despenser, Alan Plukenet', Henry Tieys, John de Mulet, John de Sancto Johanne of Lageham, William fitz Warin, Hugh de Brandeston, Nicholas de Segrave, Richard de Coleshull, Warin de Insula, John de Segrave, Giles de Brewes and Hugh de Plessetis. [Reports action taken against other landholders.] [SC 1/12/50].

152 [1296, early summer ?]
Letter from Alexander de Insulis to King Edward [I]. [The king ordered him to give seisin of the land of Kintyre to Malcolm fy de Engles; however, the writer and others already hold lands there, and many say that according to the law of England and of Scotland no one should lose his heritage unless he has been impleaded by writ. The writer has seized these lands from the steward and could take the castle; he has also seized the lands of the earl of Menethet in Argyll by virtue of a writ dated at Wark and delivered last Easter. Asks instructions.] [SC 1/18/147] [In *SHR*, 1(1971), 16-17].

153 June [27]
Fragment of an oath of fealty by Sir [*blank*]. [E 39/3/42] [Similar to those in vol. ii, no. 823].

1296

154 July 7
Original instrument by Andrew de Tange, notary public, recording John Balliol's renunciation of his treaty with France. Stracathro. [E 30/1258] [In bad condition. Apparently similar to the text in Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 59-60, printed from a transcript of vol. ii, no. 821. For another text with several minor variations, printed from Tange's 'Ragman Rolls', see *Instrumenta Publica*, 83-4].

155 August 28
Instrument by Andrew de Tange, notary public, testifying that, among other clergy, nobles and commons of the kingdom of Scotland, William Lamberton, chancellor of the church of Glasgow, came to King Edward's faith and will, swore an oath of fealty in the form underwritten, and made letters patent thereon under his seal, of the tenor which follows. [Text of Lamberton's letter, as *Foedera*, I, ii, 844.] Witnessed by John of Warenn', Roger of Norfolk, William of Warwick, Patrick of March and Gilbert of Angus, earls; John de Hastinges, John Wake, Hugh le Despenser, Brian fil' Alain, Peter Corbet, Ralph fil' William, John Marmeduc', Walter de Huntercombe and Robert de Hilton, barons; and others. [E 39/3/49].

156 August 31
Receipt by Roger le Bigod, earl of Norfolk, for £50 received from John de Drokenesford, keeper of the wardrobe, by the hands of William de Beccles, as part of the fee due to him by the king for his service in the king's army in Scotland. Berwick. [E 101/684/50(1)].

157 August
Oath of fealty by [*blank*]. [E 39/3/43] [Fragment].

158 [1296, May-August]
Letter from [Beatrice de Valence] to [Aymer de Valence]. Asks him to send quickly the news from where he is, with news of his own condition. His mother has given him 40 marks in Ireland to make his purveyance towards Scotland, whether he goes there or not. Sir Roger de Inkepenn', who has [his mother's] letter to pay them, has sent to the writer by Wilecok Simeon that if [Aymer] intends to go to Scotland, a man should be sent through all his manors to choose the best horses for his carriage there. Thomas de Farendon' has been well paid, as [Aymer] asked when he left her. Asks him to tell Charles that if he wishes to wait until after Pente-

1296

158 [1296, May - August] Contd.
cost, she will give him a horse to ride. He may tell Charles that, if he goes away so hastily, she will not send word to her friends, since she wishes him to go despite all her friends. *French.* [SC 1/48/183].

159 September 1
Receipt by John de Segrave for £20 received from the wardrobe for the earl of Hereford as the fee which the earl takes for soldiers who were at the king's wages in the Scottish war. Berwick. [E 101/354/11(168)].

160 September 1
Forms of writs for restoration of lands in Scotland. Berwick. [C 47/22/2(6-7)] [In Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 84-7].

161 September 3
Draft writ to the sheriff of Ayr, ordering restoration of the lands of Robert de Estebi. Berwick. [C 47/22/2(8)] [In Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 87-9].

162 [1296], August 20-September 10
[Copies of writs ordering restoration of lands in Scotland.] (i) To the sheriff of Berwick and others, to take the lands of the late Elena [la Zouche] into the king's hands [etc., as *Rot. Scot.*, i, 24]. [Haddington, 20 Aug.] (ii) To the sheriff of [Edinburgh and others, to deliver Elena's lands to Alan la Zouche, her heir [as *Rot. Scot.*, i, 24]. Berwick, 30 Aug. (iii) To [*blank*], ordering delivery to Thomas de Galeweye of all the lands which he held by the gift of Alan, his late father, and of part of a ferme for the term of Pentecost last. Berwick, [3?] Sept. Same to the sheriff of Wiggeton. (iv) To the sheriff of Berwick, to restore houses of the bishop of Moray [as *Rot. Scot.*, i, 29]. Berwick, 6 Sept. (v) To the sheriffs of Lanark and Dumfries, to restore lands to Alexander, son of John de Stryvelin. Berwick, 4 Sept. Note of a similar writ to the keeper of the lands of Robert de Ros of Wark. [As *Rot. Scot.*, i, 28]. (vi) To the sheriff of Aberdeen, to make restoration to Patrick de Berkeley [as *Rot. Scot.*, i, 29]. Berwick, 8 Sept. Same to the foresters of Lanark and Berkeley. [Note of a writ for Patrick, as tenant of John de Cambrou, to the sheriff of Edinburgh; as *Rot. Scot.*, i, 29.] (vii) To the bailiff of Dumfries, to summon the bishop of Sodor [as *Rot. Scot.*, i, 24]. Berwick, 29 Aug. (viii) To [*blank*], that the subtenants of John, late king of Scotland, and others should be

1296

162 [1296], August 20 - September 10 Contd.
restored to their lands [as *Rot. Scot.*, i, 26, omitting the list of addressees]. Berwick, 3 Sept. (ix) To the sheriff of Edinburgh, to restore to Robert Congelton, chaplain, those lands held from Walter [de Congelton]. [See *Rot. Scot.*, i, 27.] Berwick, 3 Sept. Same for William de Frauncyse, tenant of the bishop of St Andrews, to the sheriff of Forfar, for William de Fenton, tenant of William de Moravia, to the sheriff of Edinburgh, and for William Faunceys, tenant of John de Drokesmuth, to the same .... (x) To the sheriff of Berwick, to restore to Robert de Askeby those lands which he holds of the prior of Coldingham and of Henry de Swynton, who holds immediately from the prior. Berwick, 10 Sept. [See Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 89.] [C 47/22/2(66) r.]. (xi) Note of a mandate to the keeper of the forest of [Platers?]. [See *Rot. Scot.*, i, 24]. Berwick, 29 [Aug.]. (xii) To the sheriff of Edinburgh, for Adam, parson of Lastalleryk [as *Rot. Scot.*, i, 24]. Berwick, 31 Aug. (xiii) To the sheriff of [Fife] and others, for restoration of lands to William [Douglas] [as *Rot. Scot.*, i, 24]. [Berwick, 30 Aug.] (xiv) Note of mandates to the keepers of the forests of Jedeworth and Aleth, for delivery [of deer?] to James, steward of Scotland, and John [Stryvelyn ?]. [As *Rot. Scot.*, i, 33?] (xv) To the sheriff of Edinburgh, for restoration to William de Canti Lupo of lands taken from him by the king's enemies. Berwick, [3?] Sept. Same to the sheriffs of Berwick and Roxburgh, with a note that William has similar letters in the county of Perth. (xvi) To the sheriff of Berwick, for the abbot of Dryburgh [see *Rot. Scot.*, i, 24]. Berwick, [2 Sept?]. (xvii) To the sheriff of Peebles, to restore to Katerine [*blank*] those lands of the late Laurence Fresel in Dungvelle of which [she was made keeper?] by the guardians of Scotland, until Laurence's heir comes of age. Berwick, 8 Sept. (xviii) To the sheriff of Perth, to restore lands to David de Wemes, tenant of [*blank*] ... (xix) To the sheriff of Aberdeen, to restore lands to James de Mala Villa, tenant of [*blank*]... (Endorsed) Council petitions at the Whitsun parliament, 1297. [C 47/22/2(66) d.] [Mutilated and faded. See also vol. ii, no. 832].

163 [1296, September 25]
Letter from [King Edward I] to a cardinal. The king has received his letters brought by the bearer of these presents, for Mr James, nephew of Francis Napoleonis, cardinal deacon of St Lucia in Silice, the king's special friend, in the matter of the colla-

1296

163 [1296, September 25] Contd.
tion of the church of Monketon, in the diocese of Canterbury, made to him by Pope Celestine [V], and confirmed by Pope Boniface [VIII], and has carefully considered their contents. Since at the time of his receipt of them the king was greatly occupied with the expedition of his war in Scotland, and had not the presence of skilled men, it was necessary to defer an answer such as the case demanded until the end of the war and his return to Berwick on Tweed. [Explains at length why he cannot make this collation, which would be greatly to his own prejudice.] The king means to provide Mr James with some other suitable benefice at a fitting time and place, if it shall occur to his memory, out of respect for the cardinals. [SC 1/12/99] [Form of letters for *Cal. Pat. R. 1288-96*, 515-16. Endorsed with names of cardinals to whom it is to be sent].

164 [1296, c. September]
Letter from Richard de Burgh, earl of Ulster, to John de Langeton, chancellor. Certifies that Eustace le Pouer and Walter le Bret were on the king's expedition to Scotland and that the king granted them his peace in the same form as to other men of Ireland. [SC 1/26/138].

165 [1296 ?]
Oath of fealty by [*blank*]. [E 39/3/45] [Fragment].

166 [1292-6]
Letter from John [Morel], abbot of Jeddeworth, to John de Langeton, chancellor. Since Walter fitz Simon, bachelor, brother of the bearer, has been imprisoned by the king's ministers at Wark in Tynedale because of something which happened to him in Scotland by misfortune, and not by his will, asks favour to be shown to the bearer, Nicholas, in the concerns of his brother. He asks this in confidence of the friendship shown when John de Langeton was dwelling in these parts. [SC 1/27/34].

167 [1292-6]
[Instruments of fealty, homage, and renunciation of homage by John de Baliol.] [C 47/22/3(10)] [Copy, *temp.* Edward III].

168 [1292-6 ?]
Letter from Nicholas de Menill to Sir Hugh de Cressingham. Hugh informed him that Robard de Haspal would bring him *les aneus* [lambs ? rings ?];

1296

168 [1292-6 ?] Contd.
however, Randolf de Mounchenesi tells him that de Haspal could not come at *les aneus* if Randolf were not there also, wherefore he asks Hugh to ensure that he has them hastily. He has sent the following letter to the king, the earl of Nicol [Lincoln] and other friends, and asks Hugh to take council concerning it. [Cites the letter to the king in full] - The countess of Strathearn is bound to him in 200 marks for the marriage of his son and her daughter, by writing and the pledges of Earl Patrick and Sir Alexander de Baillof of Cavers and others. [She] swore on the gospels, at the insistence of the bishop of Saint Andrews, on pain of excommunication, to pay the writer at Candlemas, with costs and damages in case of default. She has broken this covenant, wherefore he begs the king's letters to the countess and to Earl Patrick and Sir Alexander, since it would be a great inconvenience for him to plead in Scotland. If she does not wish [to keep the covenant], he requests a letter to the sheriff of Northumberland to distrain Scottish goods coming [from] Berwick, and a letter to the king of Scotland ... in this matter. *French.* [SC 1/48/80].

169 [1295-6]
Letter from John Comyn to King Edward [I]. Asks him to order the guardian of Scotland to put Mr Robert, Comyn's physician, in the church of Great Dalton, from which he had been unlawfully ousted by the bishop of Glasgow. Comyn cannot allow him to go to Rome since he has the care of Comyn's body; he would have asked this when the king was at London but for important business he had to do. *French.* [SC 1/16/94] [In Tanquerey, *Lettres Anglo-Francaises*, no. 72, dated 1299. In Prynne, *Records*, iii, 668, it is said to have been in a bundle of writs and petitions of a.r. 24 Edward I].

1297

170 [1297, March 28]
Writ from King [Edward I] to [Anthony Bek], bishop of Durham. [Lands of John Comyn of Badenoch, Richard Siward and others in the liberty of Tynedale; the bishop's officers to be summoned to parliament to answer for disobedience.] [Sherborne.] [SC 1/12/49] [French draft of *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302*, 23-4, with 'John de Aykescoghe' for 'John de Dykescoghe' at p. 24].

171 May 31
Letter from John, earl of Warenne, to John de

1297

171 May 31 Contd.
Langeton', chancellor. Requests warrant of an essoin given by [*blank*] le fiz Hue who was in the writer's company towards Scotland at Candlemas. *French.* [SC 1/27/184] [Damaged].

172 [1297, c. May]
[Recommendations of the council with regard to Scotland.] [E 39/99/66] [In bad condition].

173 [1297], June 21
Letter from [*blank*] to [King Edward I]. Sir James de Molton' is dwelling in the company of Sir Henry de Perci and Sir Robert de Clifford in the war in Scotland with horses and arms and has been ordered by common summons to be with the king on the morrow of the octave of St John with horses and arms. Asks that he may be excused on that date. Henry de Perci and Robert de Clifford will certify that he has been in the king's service since he came to Scotland, in their company, and is ready to go to the king at his command. Carlisle. *French.* [SC 1/21/167] [See vol. ii, no. 902].

174 [1297, summer]
Letter from John, earl of Warenne, to King Edward [I]. [He will carry out the king's command as to affairs concerning the bishop of Glasgow, the earl of Carrick, the steward of Scotland and others. Excuses his delay in going to Scotland because of the need to await the arrival of more men.] *French.* [SC 1/21/59] [In Stevenson, *Documents,* ii, 183-4, with translation; *Chron. Lanercost,* i, 493].

175 [1297], July 10
Letter from Hugh de Cressingham, [treasurer of Scotland], to Philip de Wileghby, lieutenant of the treasurer and chancellor of the treasury at Westminster. On 3 July at Berwick he received Philip's letters containing £2000, for which Philip asked a receipt, and that repayment be made by 1 Aug. [Thanks him for this sum which is urgently needed for the king's affairs.] It seems to the writer neither fitting nor needful that he send a receipt, since he should be sufficiently charged with this sum in Philip's rolls and in those of the chamberlains of exchequer. He cannot comply with Philip's order for repayment, because the king recently ordered him by writ to pay all revenues of the land and kingdom of Scotland to John, earl of Warenna, making no exception or mention of any payment to Philip or others, and because none of the king's

1297

175 [1297], July 10 Contd.
sheriffs, bailiffs or officers in that land can raise a penny from the revenues of their bailiwicks in these days, on account of the many, divers, continual and daily perils which threaten. Boulton [Bolton, co. Northumberland]. [E 159/70, m. 29 d.] [See vol. ii, no. 900; Barrow, *Robert Bruce,* 120-1].

176 [1297], July 25
Letter from Robert de Cliff' to King Edward [I]. Because the king ordered him to go to Berwick with the earl of Garenne on the affairs of Scotland, he went there, but now asks that he may come to where the king is *(aprucher votre parties),* so that he may be at the king's departure, which he understands will take place shortly. He has much to do in London for himself and his men. Requests a letter to the earl for this. Brogham in Westmorlaund'. *French.* [SC 1/16/42].

177 [1296, July 10 ? - 1297, August 20]
Petition to the king by the abbot and convent of Reading. [They ask for restoration of the priory of May, with the manor of Pittenweem and its appurtenances, which were alienated from Reading by the bishop of St Andrews when guardian of Scotland.] *French.* [SC 8/13701] [In *PSAS,* xc (1956-7), 77-8].

178 November 27
Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to Edward, his son, lieutenant in England, and his council. The term of the truce between himself and the king of France, of which he informed Edward by his letters, has been continued from the octave of St Andrew [7 Dec.] to Shrove Tuesday *(quaresme privant)* next [18 Feb. 1298], by consent of both parties, so that the 2 kings may meet in the meantime on 2 Jan., when the king of France should be at Tournay, and King Edward at Audenarde. Has great hopes that the affair will turn out thus and that by this meeting good peace will follow to the profit and greater tranquillity of Christendom. Because his adversaries will sooner come to a better form of peace, more honourable for the king and his allies, if they see him stronger and better supplied with good men, Edward is ordered to purchase and send as many men at arms as he can, to be with him at the said term or at the twentieth day after Christmas. He wishes exception to be made of those men at arms who ought to attend to the affairs and defence of Scotland, that is those who are

1297

178 November 27 Contd.
closer to the marches than to the parts where the king now is. Edward should send to all the men of his ports and cause them to assemble all their shipping *(navie)* at one port against the issue of the term of the truce, so that they are well prepared with their shipping for as long as the king shall inform them. Gainte' [Ghent]. *French.* [SC 1/45/105].

179 [1297 ?]
Letter from John, earl of Warenne, to King Edward [I]. Sir Robert Darcy is of his household and has been so for a long time, and was with him in the war in Scotland. Robert's horses and arms are in his company where he is in the parts of Scotland. He is informed that certain of the king's men are preventing Darcy from coming to the writer. He knows of no reason why Darcy should be in ill favour with the king. *French.* [SC 1/21/58].

1298

180 March 9
Letter from John, earl of Warenne, to John de Langeton', chancellor. Requests letters of protection in common form for Thomas de Oyly, in his company in Scotland on the king's service. Berwick on Tweed. [SC 1/27/185].

181 1297, November 5 - 1298, May 6
Account of Ralph de Dalton, clerk, for corn bought by him in Yorkshire for the king's army at Berwick. [E 101/6/32] [In Gough, *Scotland in 1298*, 1-5].

182 [1298, May 28]
Writ from [King Edward I] to Ralph de Muntioie and William de Ebor'. The king has determined to go to Scotland to repress the malice and rebellion of the Scots enemies and rebels, who invaded the kingdom while he was in Flanders and perpetrated very many homicides, depredations, arsons and other damages. [Appoints them to select and bring 1000 foot from co. Lancaster to Roxburgh by 25 June; Richard de Haveryng has been appointed to pay these men their wages.] [York.] [SC 1/13/151(i)] [Cancelled draft of *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301*, 351].

183 June 17
Letter of Pope Boniface [VIII] to the king of Scotland, confirming the election of William Lamberton, chancellor of Glasgow, to the bishopric of St Andrews. St Peter's, Rome. [SC 7/8/4] [In

1298

183 June 17 Contd.
Foedera, I, ii, 893].

184 [1298 ?], July 12
Letter from the treasurer and barons of the exchequer [of Dublin] to King Edward [I]. [Gives details of an affair in Munster caused by the death of Sir Richard Harold, a knight newly dubbed in Scotland, who was with Sir John fiz Thomas.] Dublin. *French.* [SC 1/16/132] [Damaged].

185 [1298], July 19
Writ to the sheriff of Lancaster ordering him to inquire whether the Scots intend to enter his county; if he is sure of their coming, he is to send news to the exchequer by day and night of all that he has found. He is to alert the men of his county, prepare beacon-fires on hilltops, and imprison any Scots found within the county. York. Similar letters to the sheriffs of Northumberland, Westmoreland and Cumberland, and to Hasculph de Clyseby. [E 368/69, m, 91 d.] [Printed in Gough, *Scotland in 1298*, 127-8, from another copy in E 159/71, m. 118 d.].

186 [c. 1298, October 14]
Letter from [John de Langton, chancellor] to Mr J[ohn] de Cadamo. When recently the writer was at Lyston' Templi [Kirkliston], the king enjoined him to have a writ made to the treasurer and barons of the exchequer, ordering them to examine the exchequer rolls and inform the king what Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and constable of England, and Roger le Bygod, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, should receive as the fee for their offices, and in what manner. Orders this writ to be made. Poterton'. [SC 1/30/1].

187 November [*Extract*]
[Inventory made at Westminster by Ralph de Manton and James de Dalilegh of all the jewels etc. in the treasury of the wardrobe under the chapel there. 4 ms.] A red coffer, containing letters and muniments touching the kingdom and lordship of Scotland and the oath of homage of its king and magnates. A red coffer, containing ... the seal appointed for the ruling of Scotland during the vacancy of the throne. [m. 3 d.]. An iron-hooped pannier, covered with black leather, containing writings of the magnates of Scotland and others concerning their fealty and homage made to the king after the Scottish war in a.r. 24. [All deleted, with marginal notes that they were delivered to John de

1298

187 November [Extract] Contd.
Benestede at Westminster on 10 Jan. 1301.] A large chest with a cross, containing [among other things] a box *(pixis)* with the impression of the seal of Scotland and an *agnus dei* of copper [?] weighing [3 ?] pounds *de cuneo Scoc'*, found at Berwick. Two *pallia* for hanging in church, covered with green cloth, which came from Scotland. [m. 4]. [Also mentioned are 19 buffalo horns and a griffon horn [m. 4], and coffers with a cross and with an 'L' *de Scoc'*. [ms. 2 d.-3 d.]. Their contents are as given in vol. ii, no. 840, with the omission of the third and of the last 3 items in the second coffer. In the first coffer, the twelfth item has been deleted as broken, the seventeenth has been omitted and 'a cup of maple with a silver foot' has been added at the end of the contents. The last 8 objects in this coffer are noted as *in indentura*.] [E 101/357/13] [Partly faded. Part in *Archeological Journal*, xiii (1856), 248-9].

188 1298
[Letters patent reciting the grant to Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, of the office and lands of James, formerly steward of Scotland.] Durham. [DL 10/198] [See vol. ii, no. 1857].

189 [1298]
Certificate of the death of a horse, valued at Lochmaben for Oswald de Carliolo, servant of Sir William de Pontone. [C 47/22/2(47)] [In Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 357n. See vol. iv, p. 472].

190 [1298 ?]
Letter from Richard [fitz Alan], earl of Arundel, to King Edward [I]. The king informed him that his friends had provided him too late with his ... of Scotland, whereby the king can do nothing for him, but that he will aid the writer when he sees cause. Formerly the king promised him his grace, and he believes *(enteng)* that the king would not wish to deny the law to any ... He was ordered to hasten to the king ... who [said he] would pay him wages or something else. [If] the king had granted him his rights he would not have [asked ?] anything else, for in certainty *(fiaunce)* of that land of Scotland he would have demised his lands 'on this side' to give to his men for the king's service. Perhaps he will lose [his lands] 'on that side' and those 'on this side' also, for he can find none who will serve him without being given generously of his lands, of which he has so few that he cannot do this without

1298

190 [1298 ?] Contd.
great abasement of his estate. For the king's wars and to maintain his estate he has demised £500 of land. In these 2 wars he has lost more than 4 ... of warhorses in Wales, Scotland and Gascony, for which he never received money from the wardrobe. As for the power given him by the king to alienate £100 of ... land, he can find no one who will advance him a penny on this unless he wishes to give them as a [pledge?], which he could not do without great diminution of his estate. [Asks to be excused for these reasons.] *French*. [SC 1/17/64] [Damaged].

191 [1297-8]
[Roll of cash payments, mostly concerning Scotland.] To Walter de Augmondesham and Mr John de Weston for provisioning the castle of Berwick, £400. To Alexander le Convers for carriage of victuals for provisioning Stirling castle, £100. To Warin Martyn, £12 6s. To John de Brittania, £63. To Richard Siward, £40. To John de Baar, £34 4s. To Walter de Bello Campo, senior, £10. To John de la Mare, 20 marks. To William Fluman, £16. To Richard de Abindon for provisioning the castle of Dumfries, 50 marks. To John de Barrs for his expenses in going home, 50 marks. [Payments for horses bought, and minor payments largely relating to the household and pantry, but including 40 marks paid at Durham to Robert de Clifford as part of £300 bestowed on him by the king's gift, £34 18s 8d for the wages of a tentmaker and 100s paid to John Penkethlin, late constable of Jedburgh. Payments were also made to John Lovel, Mr Thomas Logor, Mr John Boulis and Mr Andrew de Tange for a mission to France.] To John de Dinieton for money changed by him at Jedburgh, 100s. To archers, for arrears of wages in Scotland, £16 7s 4d. To Gilbert de Brideshale for his expenses and restoration of a horse, 10 marks. To Godard de Sandwice, merchant, for salt and wheat bought from him at Stirling, £15. To William de Ponte of Grimsby for corn bought from him there, £10 8s. To Robert de Hausted for wages and the restoration of a horse, £8 10s. Total, £1531 17s 1d. [E 101/354/31B].

192 [c. 1297-8]
Letter from John del Ille to John de Metingham and his fellows, justices of the bench. Because knights, sergeants and all others coming from Yorkshire are all prepared and ordered to go to Scotland, and should not be impleaded by writ of debt or trespass,

1298

192 [c.1297-8] Contd.
the writer has enjoined the sheriff to make return on such writs that he has done nothing because of the war in Scotland. He requests them not to challenge this return. *French.* [SC 1/30/136].

1299

193 January 15
Letter from Pope Boniface [VIII] to Edward [I] giving approval for such marriages as will secure peace between him and Philip [IV] of France and reproving him for his unjust detention of the kingdom of Scotland. Lateran. [SC 7/8/7] [In *Foedera*, I, ii, 883-4, dated 1298].

194 [1299, c. February 2]
Letter to William de Hameltone from Robert de Cantellou, his bachelor. Asks letters of protection for the bearer, William de Weregrave, since he is on the king's service in the castle of Lochmaban, in the writer's company. *French.* [SC 1/25/35] [See vol. ii, no. 1058].

195 [1299, c. June 5]
Letter from John de Hastings to King [Edward I]. Asks letters of protection for John de Keckingeswith, his esquire, who is going to Scotland to make his purveyance. [SC 8/185, no. 9243].

196 [1299, c. June 5]
Letter from John de Kingeston to Mr John de Came [Caen], asking letters of protection for John de Foleville, who is in the king's service at Edinburgh castle. *French.* [SC 1/30/113] [See *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301*, 421].

197 [1299], June 28
Letter [copy] from Pope Boniface [VIII] to [Robert de Winchelsea], archbishop of Canterbury. [He has heard of the excessive injuries and losses inflicted by King Edward on the kingdom of Scotland, its prelates, clergy and inhabitants. Orders Winchelsea, on pain of suspension, to deliver vol. ii, no. 1069 to the king and to inform him of the king's answer.] Anagni. [SC 1/30/182] [Damaged. Another transcript in SC 7/64/67 v. Printed in Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 376-7, from a copy in BM Add. MS. 15,365, fo. 63].

198 July 16
Indented receipt by Ralph fitz William for provisions received from Richard de Abyndone in lieu of wages due him while waiting at Carlisle to make a raid on

1299

198 July 16 Contd.
Galloway. Carlisle. [C 47/22/2(49)] [In Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 380 n.].

199 July 17
Receipt by Robert de Clifford, captain of the counties of Cumberland, Westmoreland and Lancaster and keeper of the castles of Lochmaben and of Annandale, for £20 in silver received from Richard de Abingdon at Carlisle in part payment of wages owed him by the king for custody of those parts. Carlisle. [E 101/684/44(7)].

200 [1299, July 18]
Extract [*temp.* Edward III] from the credence of R[obert] de Burghersshe, proctor of Edward [I] for the delivery of John de Balliolo to the *nuncio* of Pope Boniface VIII. *French*, [C 47/22/2(50)] [In Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 385-6, with translation. The entire credence is recited in vol. ii, no. 1080].

201 [1299], August 9
Letter from John de Kyngestone, constable of Edinburgh castle, to Walter [Langton], bishop of Chester, [treasurer]. [The earl of Buchan, the bishop of St Andrews and other Scottish magnates are at Glasgow and intend to go to the border. They entered Selkirk forest; the writer suspects treachery by Simon Fraser, its keeper; the people there have surrendered to the Scots. The writer seized beasts at Penicuik; asks advice concerning these and that Stirling castle be victualled.] Chastel a Pucelles. *French.* [BM Cotton Charters, xxiv, 18] [In Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 301-4, with translation, dated 1298. For date, see vol. ii, no. 1978 and F.M. Powicke, *The Thirteenth Century* (Oxford, 1953), 696n.].

202 [1299, September 18]
Writ to Richard de Harlegh', appointing him to choose 500 foot in co. Salop. [Canterbury.] [SC 1/13/151(ii)] [Draft of vol. ii, no. 1092 and *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301*, 437].

203 [1299, September 18]
Writ to the sheriff, bailiffs [etc.] of co. Salop, ordering them to aid Richard de Harlegh'. [Canterbury.] [SC 1/13/151(iii)] [Draft of vol. ii, no. 1092 and *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301*, 438].

204 September 29
Receipt by Ralph fitz William for 40 marks of

1299

204 September 29 Contd.
silver which the treasurer ordered Richard de Abingdon to deliver to him. He also acknowledges that Abingdon paid him wages for himself, 3 knights, 10 horsemen and 10 foot in his company. Informs the king that, on the king's advice, he joined with R[obert] de Felton and others of the parts of Cumberland in conducting Abingdon to Lochmaben. They went to Caerlaverock to make a foray against the Scots, with John de la Dalyne at Dumfries. Abingdon paid £9 16s to 8 knights, 34 horsemen and 211 foot, as their wages for 2 days. Carlisle. [E101/684/44(6)].

205 [1299, *c.* November 16]
Letter from Marmaduke de Twenge to King [Edward I]. Asks protections for himself and one knight, and for Sir Robert le Constable and 7 of his men, going with him to Scotland on the king's service. [SC 8/270, no. 13492] [See *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 456].

206 [December 30]
[Orders by the king and council regarding preparations for war in Scotland.] (a) [That the justiciar and treasurer ... of Ireland array 300 hobelars and ensure that sufficient aid is provided to cover the victualling and other costs of these men in coming to the king, staying in Scotland and returning.] They are to send all the victuals they can to Skineboroness, to be there by 24 June, and are to require and bind merchants to bring victuals, sending the names of such merchants to the wardrobe. [See *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301,* 488.] (b) That writs be sent to the sheriffs of Somerset, Dorset, Devon, Cornwall and Gloucester and to the bailiff of Haverford and justice of Chester, [ordering] them to require merchants to bring victuals to Carlisle. [See *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 382.] Similar writs are to be sent to the earl of Cornwall. The king wishes that these writs instruct the addressees to purvey livestock [and other victuals, specified], and similar commands are to be sent to those making the purveyance for Berwick. (c) That there be great purveyance of victuals in the counties between the mouth of the Thames and Berwick and that they be brought to the ports in these counties, to be sent to Berwick for sustenance of the army all the following winter. The officials of these parts are to induce and bind merchants to bring victuals for sale to where the king will be all the time he stays in Scotland, [returning] the names of

1299

206 [December 30] Contd.
such merchants to the wardrobe and [promising] them that they will be well paid and kept from harm. (d) That the justices of both benches and the barons of exchequer be at parliament on the second [Sunday] in Lent, when the bishop of Chester will tell them the arrangements for their adjournment to York. (e) That all the sheriffs of England and certain men of the counties warn all who have £40 of land or more to be prepared to come with horses and arms to Carlisle. [See *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 380.] (f) That the horsemen and footmen chosen to go to Berwick, who returned after receiving the king's wages, should be imprisoned during his will. [See *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302,* 379.] *French.* [C 49/2/27] [Faded].

207 [1299]
(i) [Defences submitted by English ambassadors to Pope Boniface VIII, regarding their refusal to treat with the French on matters touching Scotland.] Item, in the peace treaties and truces made by the cardinal bishops of Albano and Palestrina, papal ambassadors, or in any of the 3 treaties made between the kings of France and England, no mention was ever made of the king or kingdom of Scotland. However, the king of France specifically named the counts of Hanonens' [Hainault] and Luteburgens' [Luxemburg], the dauphin of Vienne, and Godefrey de Brabancia as his allies in the first of these truces, and said in general that he had other allies from Flanders, Gascony and elsewhere of whose names he was at that time ignorant. Moreover, a year or more before any of these truces, the former king of Scots freely admitted his many crimes against the king of England, handed over his kingdom, swore on the gospels to be faithful and not to harm the king of England in any way, and placed himself at the king's disposal. The Scots nobles took a similar oath and many of them went with the king of England to fight in Flanders, receiving his wages like other of his liegemen, at the time that the said truce was made. Therefore the ambassadors state that the former king of Scots, his kingdom and subjects, can in no way be included in any negotiations; they explained to the pope that they had nothing to say to the French ambassadors concerning this and that, if the French were to mention it, they should not be heard. (ii) [Note on the credence of English ambassadors sent to Monstrell. If the French wish to argue concerning Scotland, a

1299

207 [1299] Contd.

reply can be based on the documents and arguments already used on Edward I's behalf in the French court, and which the ambassadors have with them. *French*]. (iii) [Partial copy of vol. ii, no. 1080. *French.*] [C 47/29/4(14)].

208 [1299]

[Report from the official of Canterbury, consisting of transcripts of documents used in the negotiations concerning Scotland at Montreuil.] [C 47/30/4(15)] [Mutilated copy, *temp.* Edward III].

209 [1299 ?]

[Proposals for the purchase of Scottish prisoners by the king, and for an assembly at Newcastle on Tyne.] [C 47/22/12(25)] [Mutilated].

210 [1297-9?]

Draft estimate of victuals and stores required for Edinburgh castle. [E 101/13/34(35)] [In *EHR*, lxxxii (1967), 543].

211 [1298-9]

Letter from Alexander Cumyn to King Edward [I]. He has suffered the dishonour of imprisonment and great loss of his goods because of the king, and is daily likely to suffer more if the king does not provide aid and remedy. The countess of Ross and her son are bound not to rise against the king for the sake of their lord, whom the king has in his keeping (*tenaunce*). The earl of Sutherland and Lochlan des Ples are loyal to the king, according to their power. Asks the king to believe the shameful things (*villanie*) of which his liege man, born in England, will inform him and to command Cumyn since he has always been faithful to him and is his sworn man in all things. Asks the king to take counsel for the mischief he has suffered and may suffer in remaining as faithful as he would be to King Alexander if he were alive. Recommends Sir Marmaduck' du Tuynck' [Tweng] and Sir William le fuiz Waryn to the king. *French.* [SC 1/16/92].

212 [c. 1298-9 ?]

Letter to Walter de Bedewind from W. de Dumfr[ies], his clerk. He has lately been to the bishop [of Glasgow] to obtain Walter's institution [to the church of Old Kilpatrick ?] but the bishop told him that he could not carry it out because of the Scots among whom it is situated. The bishop said that the writer may keep possession of 'the said church'

1299

212 [c. 1298-9?] Contd.

[of Bothwell ?] which he has on behalf of R[alph] de Mantona, until he [the bishop ?] shall come to these parts. The writer no longer wishes to deal with this church in association with Wrenoc del Pol, who has unjustly calumniated him, as Walter may see from letters the writer has sent to R. de Mantona. Accordingly requests that he may render his final account for the fruits of the church to James de Dalileg'. [SC 1/49/156] [For date and identification of the churches, see vol. ii, no. 1023].

1300

213 January 1

Estimate by W[alter] de Bello Campo, steward, John de Droken[esford], keeper of the wardrobe, and others, of the victuals required for supply of the castles of Berwick, Edinburgh and Dirleton until 24 June. Berwick. [E 101/531/7] [Part in *EHR*, lxxxii (1967), 541-3].

214 January

Indented receipt by Richard de Brimesgrave, king's clerk, for 9 qrs. corn, 21 qrs. [corn ?] counted as 20, 19 tuns of wine and 19½ carcases of beef, received from Nicholas de Redinge, clerk of the earl of Lincoln, from the earl's victuals. Berwick. *French.* [C 47/3/32(2)].

215 March 27

Account of Adam, the king's goldsmith, for a.r. 27, and until [above date]. [Details his expenses, and those of Walter the king's painter, for the making of a chair, first in bronze and then in wood, to be placed over the stone of Scone. Total, £39 6s 3d.] [E 101/357/1] [In *Archeological Journal*, xiii (1856), 252, where line 8 should read 'una cathedra de ligno facta ad (fundandam aliam cathedram de latuno *erased*) exemplar'].

216 April 30

Privy seal writ from [King Edward I] to [Walter Langton], bishop of Chester, treasurer. [The treasurer and barons of exchequer do not think that the king should send writs under the exchequer seal to summon footmen from beyond Trent for service in Scotland, as he ordered them to do, because this was always done in the past under the great seal.] The king accordingly orders them, with the chancellor, to make and send writs under the great seal to the counties beyond Trent for the choosing

1300

216 April 30 Contd.

of between 15,000 and 20,000 suitable footmen, who are to be at Carlisle by the third or fourth day after St John next, as he ordered them before. He does not wish them to summon footmen from Wales, who have been excused for the great labour they have done before in his service. The treasurer and the bishop of Durham recently sent Mr Richard Dabingdon to distribute the king's victuals at Carlisle to John de St John, Robert de Clifford and the others who are there at the king's wages from Easter until Trinity next; the king thanks the treasurer for this and orders him to send all the aid and counsel he can so that these men may stay until the king comes there. He approves of the arrangement *(cedement)* made between the treasurer and John de Creppingg, John de Byroun and the sheriff of York, that they would prepare the whole country *(pais)* and be at Richmond within 3 days when summoned, and [also of the arrangement] as to the bishop of Durham's men. Orders the treasurer to send aid to the march whenever he hears that it is required, and to ensure that the castles of Lochmaben and Dumfries are better stored with victuals and other supplies, because John de St John has informed the king that they are poorly supplied. The king has heard that the covenant of Robert le fiz Roger expires at Pentecost and has asked him to remain until St John; he orders the treasurer to recompense Robert suitably *(facez fere sun gre)* for this stay and to ensure that the garrisons of the march are maintained in strength until the king comes to Carlisle. [The king details his proposed itinerary from Estaumford to Cawode; orders that lodging be prepared there and that he be kept informed of news of the march and of his enemies.] Estaunford. *French.* [E 368/71, m. 35 r.].

217 January-April

[8 writs to various sheriffs relative to the victualing etc. of the army in Scotland; with endorsed returns. 8 ms.] [E 39/4/12].

218 May 2

Privy seal writ from King [Edward I] to [Walter Langton], treasurer. The king has heard from Henry de Thorp, his clerk, that Thorp and the sheriff of Cambridge and Huntingdon have not yet made purveyance of victuals in these counties, as they were ordered to do by 24 June next, because the sheriff had nothing with which to make the

1300

218 May 2 Contd.

purveyance. If victuals fail on the king's planned expedition to Scotland, he will be delivered into the hands of his enemies or return dishonoured. [Orders that arrangements be made with the sheriff, now at exchequer to render his account, so that the purveyance is made with minimum grievance to the people, and so that a definite day is fixed to pay the sellers of the victuals from the first issues of these counties.] Because the king hears from John de St John that the victuals at Carlisle are almost gone, he orders the treasurer to send immediately to Ireland to hasten purveyance of the victuals which should come from there. Estaunford. *French.* [E 368/71, m. 35 r.].

219 May 20

Pleas at the fair court of St Ives on [this date]. [Proceedings in a plea by John le Especer of Gomecestre against Peter, merchant of St Ives, his partner, who refused to pay his share of the losses incurred by John while trading in various parts of Scotland. John made 3 journeys to Scotland with leek seeds, making a profit in Mar. and Apr. 1296, but losing 33 marks on his third journey between 12 Feb. and 15 Apr. 1297.] [SC 2/178/100, m. 3] [In *Select Cases Concerning the Law Merchant*, ed. C. Gross, i (Selden Society, 23), 77-8, with translation].

220 [1300, c. June]

Letter from John de Kingestone to Ralph de Mantone. [The magnates of Scotland held a parliament at Rutherglen on 10 May. After dispute between the bishop of St Andrews and John Comyn, they agreed to elect Ingram de Umframville as one of the guardians in place of the earl of Carrick, and adjourned till 27 Dec. because of the earl of Buchan's absence in Galloway.] *French.* [SC 1/30/114] [In *SHR*, xxiv (1927), 246].

221 [c. 1300, June ?]

Letter from John de Cufflet to Robert de Bardelby. Asks him to act as his procurator to the chancellor to obtain a protection for the bearer, John fiz Nichole de Eveiens, the writer's valet, who is to go with him to Scotland. The writer will receive his own protection when he comes to court on business [which he details]. *French.* [SC 1/30/30].

222 July 4

Certificate by Nicholas de Segrave, lieutenant of

1300

222 July 4 Contd.

the earl of Hereford, constable of England, that Sir Robert le fitz Payne, Sir John de Maundeville, Henry de Bodrigan, Ingram Berenger and Robert de Westwood are going in person with the king in his Scottish war. Carlisle. [C 47/2/13(9)].

223 July 15

Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to John de Drokenesford, keeper of the wardrobe. Sends under his seal the names of foot-soldiers of Yorkshire who have departed from the king's service without leave, wickedly and treacherously deceiving him, whereby he and his host have suffered great harm and inconvenience. Orders that John and the bishop of Chester [Walter de Langton, treasurer] ordain that these men, whether in franchise or not, be taken and safely held in prison and in distraint, and not delivered up without the king's special command; also that their lands, tenements and goods in that county, whether in franchise or not, be seized and kept in the king's hand without delay, and that the king be answered to for the issues of these lands until he ordains otherwise. Because the king has heard that sheriffs and bailiffs sometimes counsel, abet and maintain things whereby he is ill served, he orders John in no wise to trust them in the execution of this, but to assign it to certain trusty men who will diligently apply their attention to perform the king's commands in all points, in such a way that the men remaining in the king's host in Scotland may take example from the punishment of these men who have served him so ill. Dumfries. *French.* [SC 1/61/63].

224 July 27

Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to W[alter de Langton], bishop of Chester, treasurer, or his lieutenant, to John de Langeton', chancellor, and to John de Drokenesford, keeper of the wardrobe. The king's affairs in Scotland are much set back for default of good foot-soldiers. They are to have chosen from the counties nearest the march of Scotland, in addition to the number already serving with the king, 10,000 foot-soldiers, the strongest and best who can be chosen, and cause these men to be brought to Carlisle without delay, by sheriffs and others who can best and soonest bring them. They are to have this matter especially at heart, and assign to it certain trusty and hard-working men who

1300

224 July 27 Contd.

will give all their attention to this business, and who should be assigned to pay the wages of these men in coming to the king. Kirkcudbright. *French.* [SC 1/61/65].

225 [July]

Roll of horses of the household valued for the Scottish war. 7 ms. [E 101/8/23] [Summary in J.E. Morris, *The Welsh Wars of Edward I* (Oxford, 1901), 299-300].

226 [c. 1300, July]

Indentured instructions from King [Edward I] to [Walter de Langton], treasurer. The king wills that the treasurer hastily summon all the sheriffs who have failed to provide carriage as commanded, since the king's affairs were put greatly in arrears by this. They cannot excuse themselves in any way for failing to find carriage in their bailiwicks in one way or another. The king wishes them to be so hastened *(hastiez)* that they may be an example for the future. Because bailiffs and ministers who lately chose foot in divers counties, and particularly in the county of York, by malice among themselves have caused a great part of the foot to return, to the deceit of the king, the king wishes his ministers, and all who have caused him to lack good foot-soldiers according to the number ordained, to be imprisoned and held until the king order their punishment or deliverance, and all foot-soldiers who failed to appear, abetted by the bailiffs or in other undue manner, should be heavily punished in body and goods. Because certain men from whose lordship the said foot were chosen do not wish to allow them to come into the king's service at his wages, as has always been usual, the king wishes it known who these lords are and, if they have come into his service in this war in Scotland, that he be informed of their names so that he may deal with *(aresoner)* them in the parts where he is. If they are out of his service in England they should be summoned to the exchequer and there punished. *French.* [SC 1/61/64] [See *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301*, 527-8].

227 [July-August]

Roll of payments for wages of foot-soldiers and workmen engaged in the Scottish war. 8 ms. [E 101/8/20] [For summary of the numbers of infantry involved, see J.E. Morris, *The Welsh Wars of Edward I* (Oxford, 1901), 301-2].

1300

228 [1300, c. September 24]
Petition by [Robert Hastang] for power to receive the abbot of Kelso into the king's peace and to deliver to him the ornaments of his house which are under the petitioner's guard in the castle of Roxburgh. [C 47/22/12(19)] [See vol. ii, no. 1154].

229 [after 1300, September 30] [*Extract*]
[Note concerning the account of Nicholas Fermbaud, keeper of Bristol castle, for a.r. 25, 26 and 27 Edward I, detailing payments made by him to Scottish prisoners captured at the battle of Dunbar.] £57 15s 10d, paid by him to Richard Siward junior, knight, John de la More, John de Clogham and John fil Alexander de Moreva, esquires, and to their 2 guards, for their expenses from 30 Sept. 1296 to 30 Sept. 1298, at the daily rate of 4d for the knight, 3d for each esquire, and 3d for each guard. Also 104s 8d paid to Alexander Comyn, knight, for his wages from 30 Sept. 1296 until 10 Aug. 1297, on which day he was released. £4 5s, paid to Robert le Graunt, esquire, for his expenses from 30 Sept. 1296 until 5 Sept. 1297, on which day he was released. £27 7s 6d, paid to John de la More and John de Clogham, esquires, and to one guarding them, for their expenses from 30 Sept. 1298 until 30 Sept. 1300. £4 7s 3d paid to John de Moreve for his expenses from 30 Sept. 1298 to 14 Sept. 1299, when he died in the same prison. 69s 4d paid to Richard Siward junior, knight, for his expenses for 208 days from 30 Sept. 1298 till 26 Apr. 1299, on which day he was freed at Benstede. 27s, paid for a horse taking Richard from Bristol to Benstede, and for 2 valets accompanying him for 11 days, going and returning. 50s 3d paid to a guard for [Richard] from 30 Sept. 1298 until 19 Apr. 1299, when he was relieved of this duty because of the freeing of the prisoner. [All rates of pay as above.] [E 159/74, m. 64 d.] [See vol. ii, p. 177, no. 906].

230 October 30
Certificate by John de Segrave, lieutenant of the earl marshal in Scotland, that Sir Thomas de Cirencester and Sir Stephen de Haccumbe are in the Scottish war in their own persons. Caerlaverock. [C 47/2/21(19)].

231 November 7
[Writ to the sheriff of Warwick to prohibit the holding of a tournament at Warwick, fixed for Sunday after Martinmas contrary to the proclamation made at Caerlaverock, and to attach any contravening this prohibition to appear before parliament at Lincoln on the octave of St Hilary.] Carlisle. [C 47/22/4(12)] [Endorsed as executed].

1300

231 November 7 Contd.
ing of a tournament at Warwick, fixed for Sunday after Martinmas contrary to the proclamation made at Caerlaverock, and to attach any contravening this prohibition to appear before parliament at Lincoln on the octave of St Hilary.] Carlisle. [C 47/22/4(12)] [Endorsed as executed].

232 November 7
[Writ to the sheriff of Essex to attach the earl of Hereford to answer in parliament at Lincoln on the octave of St Hilary for taking part in a tournament at Newmarket contrary to a former proclamation at Caerlaverock.] Carlisle. [C 47/22/4(18)] [Return missing].

233 January 14-November 10
Account of Sir Robert Hastang, sheriff of Roxburgh. Receipts - He received £686 13s 11¼d from Mr John de Weston, clerk, at divers times in this period, as much in money as in victuals. [He received 3 payments, each of £40, from the sheriff of York at the exchequer in May, from Robert de Woodhouse, clerk, in Oct. and from Sir Ralph de Manton in part payment for a horse. He also received £1 10s from Ralph at Holmcoltram on 2 Oct.] He received £13 6s 8d from the sale of goods remaining after the last accounting and £74 17s 2d from further such sales. Sum total of receipts, £896 7s 9¾d. [Expenses.] Of this, his own wages from 14 Jan. to 5 July 1300 were £34 16s, being 174 days at 4s daily. Wages for 1 knight for the same time at 2s daily, £17 8s. For 62 esquires for the same time, each at 1s daily, £539 8s. For 40 crossbowmen for the same time, each at 4d daily, £116. For 160 archers for the same time, each at 2d daily, £232. Total, £938 12s. [Hastang's wages for 128 days from 6 July to 10 Nov. 1300 were £25 12s; those of 1 knight and 23 esquires for the same time were £12 16s and £147 4s respectively. The wages of 30 crossbowmen for 137 days, until 19 Dec., were £68 10s and those of 100 archers for the same time were £114 3s 4d; all rates of pay as above. Total for this period, £368 5s 4d.] Sum total of his expenses, £1307 17s 4d. Subtracting the receipts and £2 11s for the wages of certain esquires who left his contingent, the balance owed him on this account is £408 18s 6¼d. He is also owed £13 6s 8d for restoration of a horse of one of his esquires, making £422 5s 2¼d in all. [E 101/331/7].

1300

234 November 20

Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to W[alter Langton], bishop of Chester, treasurer. He sends Michael de Whitton, the bearer, who recently burnt his houses and other property in the forest of Selkirk for the king's service. Orders the treasurer to provide him with reasonable means of livelihood until the expiration of the truce which the king has granted to the Scots. Hertford [Hartforth, Yorks]. *French.* [SC 1/45/120] [See vol. iv, p. 451].

235 1299, October 29 - 1300, November 26

Account of John de Kyngeston, constable of Edinburgh castle, for the expenses of himself and his garrison. Total, £648 7s 3½d. [E 101/9/25, m. 5 d.] [Details as in *Chron. Lanercost*, 510-14, omitting his account for victuals, and with some minor variation. The second total on p. 511 was originally £67 10s 4½d; this sum has been deleted and £47 12s 10½d substituted. The following payment of £19 4s to Kingeston, a knight and 6 esquires is said in this MS. to have been for 32 days from 1 Jan. 1300, at the daily rates of 4s for himself, 2s for the knight and 12d for each esquire].

236 December 30

Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to W[alter Langton] bishop of Chester, treasurer, and to John de Drokenesford, keeper of the wardrobe. He has heard that a knight of Scotland who was of the company of William Wallace [came to ?] Bleyues [Blaye, dep. Gironde], behaving suspiciously, spying out the strength of the place, for which he was arrested. The addressees are to instruct the constable of Blaye, Guillaume Reymon de Gensalz, to have the knight put aboard the first ship for England and sent to Porchester castle under safe guard, to be handed over to the constable there until the king sends orders. A letter to the constable of Porchester under the great seal is to be carried by the knight's escort; meanwhile the king will warn the constable to expect the prisoner, whom he is to guard until the king's further orders are known. Northampton. *French.* [SC 1/61/32] [The knight was William de Vieuxpont; see vol. ii, nos. 1185, 1203, 1283].

237 [1300]

Draft ordinance for the punishment of troops selected to serve in the Scottish war who have

1300

237 [1300] Contd.

defaulted or deserted, and for the imprisonment of royal officers who have permitted them to do so. *French.* [E 39/100/117] [In Palgrave, *Docs. Hist. Scot.*, 204-5].

238 [1300]

Draft commission for John de Lisle and others to execute the above ordinance in the county of York; with a draft writ *de intendendo* for them addressed to the sheriff of York. *French.* [E 39/100/119] [In Palgrave, *Docs. Hist. Scot.*, 206-8].

239 [1300]

Names of justices to be inserted in commissions similar to the above. *French.* [E 39/100/180] [In Palgrave, *Docs. Hist. Scot.*, 208].

240 [1300?]

Certificate by Nicholas de Segrave, lieutenant of the earl of Hereford, constable of England, in the king's war in Scotland, that Sir Robert de Tateshale, Sir Robert d'Arcy, and Sir William de Vaux are in their own persons with the king in the parts of Scotland. [C 42/2/21(8)].

241 [1300?]

[Petition to the king and council by the prior and canons of Carlisle for an inquest as to their right to the town of Great Crosseby in Allerdale and for a grant thereof on account of their sufferings by the Scottish war; with an endorsement that suit be made before Roger Brabanzon.] [C 47/22/4(52)].

242 [1300 ?]

[Petition to the king by William, who was the son of William de Vescy, to be enfeoffed of lands granted by his father to the bishop of Durham for that purpose; with an endorsement that the bishop should be spoken with on his arrival.] [C 47/22/4(53)].

243 [c. 1300]

[3 memoranda concerning payments to Sir Robert de Clifford. 2 ms.] (i) To Clifford, staying in Cumberland and the adjacent parts with 60 armed horses for the defence of the Scottish march by an indenture made with the king, for the period from Michaelmas 1298 till the end of Pentecost 1299, total amount due 400 marks. [For the same service] from Pentecost 1299 till 3 Aug. 1299 by an agreement made with the treasurer, £59 4s. For his robes [etc.] in a.r. 27, £10 13s 4d. To the same, staying with 30 men at arms in the company of John de

1300

243 [c. 1300] Contd.

St John for defence of the Scottish march, for the period from 12 Jan. to 24 June 1300, by an agreement made with the king and council at Berwick on 2 Jan. 1300, £333 6s 8d. For [his good service ?] in a.r. 28, £6 13s 4d. For his winter and summer robes in that year, £10 13s 4d. For restoration of 5 horses which were in the king's service with Sir Hugh de St John at Lochmaben in a.r. 28 and which were valued for knights staying in Clifford's service at Carlisle, £41 6s 8d. As the king's gift, for recompense of damages he suffered and to supplement the [foresaid] sum of 400 marks, £300. Total £1028 10s 8d, of which he received £945 17s 10d by divers prests, as much in money as in victuals delivered to him by Richard de Abingdon at Carlisle; there being still £82 12s 10d outstanding. (Endorsed) Payments to Clifford, a.r. 27 Edward I. (ii) To Clifford for wages of himself and his men at arms staying at Carlisle and the neighbouring parts for the custody of the Scottish march, being that sum in which he was still in arrears by the account made with his man Henry de Wahull at Stepney in a.r. 27, £39 19s 8d. In money delivered to Henry from the exchequer on 22 Feb. by John de Wyresdale, receiver of money there, 80 marks. [2 payments by the treasurer in June, total £100.] Delivered to Clifford in victuals by Richard de Abingdon in a.r. 27, £137 4s 10d. In prests for his fee and robes, delivered to John de Cromwell at Carlisle in a.r. 26 and afterwards allocated to him at an accounting with Henry de Wahull at Stepney in a.r. 27, £8. For the same, by the hand of Thomas de Haustede at Westminster on 20 Oct., £10; by the hand of Henry de Wahull at Berwick, £10; by his knight Cromwell on 30 Oct., £10; at Appelgarth on 6 June 1300, £5; at Caerlaverock on 11 July 1300, £4; and at Kirkcudbright on 20 July 1300, £5. By the hand of Henry de Wahull at Carlisle on 29 June, £30. [2 payments, each of £266 13s 4d, made by Richard de Abingdon.] Total, £945 17s 10d. (iii) To Clifford for wages, in victuals delivered by Richard de Abingdon at Carlisle in a.r. 27, £117 4s 10d. The like to Sir Simon de Lindsay, £4 16s; Sir Richard Siward, £4 16s; Richard le Mareschal, £4 4s; the bishop of Carlisle, £136; Sir Hugh de Multon, £3; and Sir Roger de Kilpatrick, £3. [E 101/7/19].

244 [c. 1300 ?]

[Petition for a grant of the lands of Oheen, Kintor and Kinmouc beyond the mountains (co. Aberdeen),

1300

244 [c.1300?] Contd.

or Cloni and Enyrknyf this side of the mountains.] [C 47/22/12(22)].

245 [1297-1300]

Letter from John Wak', lord of Lidell', to John de Langeton', chancellor. Requests, for Sir John de Wigeton' and Sir Henry du Bois, his bachelors, who are in the march of Scotland with him on the king's service, letters of protection to last as long as they are in these parts, and writs of respite of debts. *French.* [SC 1/27/181].

246 [c. 1298-1300]

Letter from Richard, earl of Arundel, to John de Langeton, chancellor. He has received the king's command to come to him in Scotland and shall send Sir John de Blaungmuster before him to make purveyances against his arrival. Requests letters of protection for John until he returns from these parts. *French.* [SC 1/26/183].

1301

247 [1301, February 6]

[Memoranda.] The barons of the Cinque Ports notify the king that the towns of these ports with their members can aid in his Scottish war with 12 good, large ships. [There follows a list of 30 other ports, including 2 in Wales and 6 in Ireland, with the number of ships they are to supply.] The total of these ships is 56, which the king can have for Scotland at his request without great grievance, as they understand. All should be at Dublin on the quindene of Pentecost [4 June] to go in the king's service at his wages. (Note) 'Ralph de Sandwico and Geoffrey Atteschire, or one of them.' *French.* [SC 1/16/37] [2 ports on the list have been struck through].

248 [1301, before February 23 ?]

Petition to the king from Simon de Montacute asking respite of the debts which he owes the king while he stays in the Scottish war, since he will not have power to serve the king if he pays them. (Endorsed) *Ad scaccarium.* [SC 8/312, no. E 30] [Alternative date, before 2 Apr. 1299].

249 [1301, c. February 24]

Petition to the king from William de Grandison. Since divers debts are being demanded from him for the king's use by summonses of the exchequer,

1301

249 [1301, c. February 24] Contd.

he asks that he may have a writ of allowance to the treasurer and barons of exchequer to the effect that his arrears of wages for Gascony, and for the time when he was with the prince in Galloway, should be allowed to him in these debts. During the whole time he was with the king in the last war in Scotland, he demanded nothing, because he was there at his own costs. (Endorsed) Before the king. The king granted this petition. [SC 8/49, no. 2441.] [See *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302*, 429].

250 [1301], February - March [*Extract*]
[Wardrobe account book.] [Payments to John de Wyntonia, clerk, for silk cords and green wax bought for the sealing by the magnates of England of a certain writing to be sent to the pope on behalf of the king and magnates for business touching Scotland. Total, 17s 6d.] [fo. 32 v.]. [Payment of 50s for a horse bought for Alexander le Convers, going to Wales for the sealing of this letter by Prince Edward and other magnates in the marches there. Further payment of 6 marks for a horse bought for Alexander, sent by the king with this letter to divers magnates for the placing of their seals.] [fo. 37]. [BM, Add. MS. 7966A] [In *The Ancestor*, vi (1903), 189-90].

251 1300, November 25 - 1301, July 3 [*Extract*]
[Account of John de Benstede, controller of the wardrobe, for 6 journeys undertaken by him. 5 ms.] [He was sent from Northampton to London to scrutinise bulls, writings and other memoranda concerning Scotland with others of the king's council, staying at Westminster from 31 Dec. 1300 to 12 Jan. 1301. His expenses from 29 Dec. 1300 to 17 Jan. 1301 totalled £12 7s 6d. He conducted Edward de Balliol and his retinue from Whitwick to London, stayed with him there from 10-15 June 1301, and returned to the king near Newcastle, having delivered Edward to Walter de Aylesbir, constable of Wallingford castle. His expenses from 4-25 June totalled £22 3s 11d.] [E 101/308/30] [In *Essays in History presented to R.L. Poole*, ed. H.W.C. Davis (Oxford, 1927), 344-7].

252 July 20
Draft letter from [King Edward I] to [Albert of Austria], king of Almain. Reminds [Albert] that he informed him by his letters, and by Mr John ...

1301

252 July 20 Contd.

notary and envoy, whom [Albert] sent to England, that he would reply by his own envoys *(messages)* on that matter. Because he is at present in the war in Scotland, and because of other affairs touching him, he has so much to do with his own people that he cannot yet send [Albert] as sufficient envoys as he would like. Asks to be excused from replying for the present. As soon as he can,he will send envoys suitable for these affairs. Asks that [Albert] send him his wishes and his condition by the bearer of these. Roxburgh. *French.* [SC1/12/28] [See *Cal. Chanc. Warrants, 1244-1326*, 132, for the covering letter in which this draft was sent to the treasurer and chancellor, or their lieutenants].

253 July [*Extract*]
[Roll of horses valued in a.r. 29 Edward I, which were in the company of Edward, prince of Wales, in the Scottish war. 3 ms. Only the main retinues are given here.] 6 July - Sir Guy Ferre junior, with 1 knight and 6 horsemen. 8 July - Sir Robert de Scales with 1 companion (*socius*), 2 knights and 11 horsemen. 9 July - Sir Robert de Tony with 3 knights and 11 horsemen. 10 July - Sir Hamo de Mascy with 1 knight and 10 horsemen. 13 July - Sir John de Engaine with 7 horsemen. 18 July - Sir William de Grandison with 2 knights and 8 horsemen. 19 July - Gilbert de Clare with 1 companion and 11 horsemen; Sir Robert de Monthalt with 3 knights and 13 horsemen. 20 July - Sir Thomas de la Roche with 1 knight and 8 horsemen; Sir Roger de Mortimer with 3 knights and 13 horsemen. 22 July - Sir Reginald de Grey, John de Grey his banneret, 3 knights and 23 horsemen; Sir Ralph de Gorges, 1 knight and 6 horsemen, being part of the retinue of John de St John; Sir William de Leyburne with 3 knights and 12 horsemen; Sir Edmund de Hastings with 1 knight and 5 horsemen. 30 July - Sir Maurice de Berkeley with 2 knights and 9 horsemen. [In all, 313 horses are valued in this roll.] [E 101/9/23].

254 May 15 - c. August 25
Expenses of Thomas Twale [*sic*] and Thomas de Insula in taking letters [vol. ii, no. 1200] to Rome. 2 ms. [King Edward's letter to the pope was given to them on 15 May. They arrived at Anagni on 2 July, stayed there until 9 July, and returned to England soon after 25 Aug.] [E 101/308/29] [See below, no. 255].

1301

255 [1301, July 9]
Letter from Thomas Wale to King Edward [I]. They came to the court of Rome at Anagni, where the pope was, on the Sunday after the feast of St Peter [and St Paul, 2 July]. As soon as they arrived, the pope summoned them and they delivered their letters, which he received, in the way they had been commanded. The next day he summoned them again, told them that he had read the king's letters, and said that he thanked the king for informing him so honourably, courteously and openly concerning the king's right to Scotland, which had done his heart great good. They replied that the king trusted so much to his great holiness and clemency (*leante*) that the king wished him to know his right in all points. The pope then summoned Brother William de Geynesboregh and again made the same speech in his presence, saying that the king might well trust him, since before he was in his present state he was about to save (*si fust il entour a sauver*) the lordship of Scotland for the English crown; and he told them openly, before many, that the king was the crowned head he most loved. If the king's letters told truth, as he believed they did, he did not see how (*entendit*) any man could oust him from the overlordship of Scotland. As certain persons thought that there were things in the papal register likely to be of value to the king, they asked counsel of those they understood to be the king's friends, who advised them not to omit seeking whatever might help him. Since Brother William was more familiar with the court than they were, they sent him about this business, so that they were able to see the registers, where they found, in 3 places, matter likely to help the king; which had never been challenged by the court of Rome, as to what they say. As soon as they had these in writing, they succeeded in getting them sealed and then openly showed what they had found to the cardinals, who all said it would suffice the king, since their own record witnessed it. The writer sends the transcripts of those things found in the register, but retains the sealed letters, which he will not trust to a soul without the king's command, for fear of loss. The pope summoned them again and said that they seemed to be making a long stay, to which they replied that they stayed at his will and that the king had commanded them to stay, and do whatever the pope pleased. He said that the king's business could not be certainly done unless he laid it before

1301

255 [1301, July 9] Contd.
his brothers in a full consistory, and that they had seen enough of his health [to know] that he could not attend to it on account of his illness *(febleste)*. It was his wish that they should go home, and that Brother William should stay for the king's business. *French.* [C 47/22/4(13)] [Re-calendar of vol. ii, no. 1167. For dates, see above, no. 254; *SHR*, xxxiv (1955), 134].

256 [1301], September 18
Letter from [Sir Hugh de Audley, keeper of Selkirk forest ?] to [King Edward I]. [Has sent the king all the firm intelligence he had. Complains of poor attendance at a consultation for the better keeping of the marches, which was arranged for the Sunday after Holy Cross (17 Sept.). He will obey Sir Walter de Borudone as ordered. Expresses concern for the better keeping of the sheriffdom of Peebles and regarding a grant sought by Michael de Wyttone of the teinds of the land of Bothel.] Melrose. *French.* [SC 1/21/165] [In Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 417-18, with translation. A reference in the text to 'our' foresters makes it possible that Audley was the writer. Both he and the others mentioned in the letter had arranged to meet on Sunday, 17 Sept. 1301; see Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 434-5].

257 September 21
Letter from Alexander de Bailioel [of Cavers] to King Edward [I]. He has heard from the king's letters that Sir John de Soulys has gone towards Galloway with a great company of Scots. The writer had and still has his spies among them, and will inform the keepers of the march as soon as he hears the Scots are coming. The king has told him that if he provided spies they should remain under his control, and he will do his best for the king. The king must not take it amiss that the writer has not given him news more quickly, for he would hate to send the king anything other than certain news. As to what the king has told him concerning Sir Walter de Borudoun, who is staying at Chastel Terres [Carstairs], the writer will be ready whenever Sir Walter commands him. The writer and his fellow keepers of the march are threatened by a possible Scottish raid to destroy the writer's lands and to seize and defend the forest, so that they have arranged to gather next Sunday [24 Sept.] at a place on the march to inspect their forces. Asks for the king's orders, as to one who is ready to obey.

1301

257 September 21 Contd.

Cavers [Roxburghshire]. *French.* [SC 1/15/2] [See vol. ii, nos. 1220, 1221, 1230].

258 [1301, September ?]
Letter from [Robert de Tilliol, keeper of Lochmaben castle ?] to [King Edward I]. [Thanks him for the rescue he has promised; he will do his commands and hold out as long as his victuals last. Reports whereabouts of John de Soules, the earl of Buchan, Sir Simon Fresel, Sir Alexander de Habernithyn and Sir Herbert de Moram. If the king sends 100 horsemen by tomorrow, the writer will discomfit them and hold the surrounding country, which is rising because he has no cavalry power.] *French.* [SC 1/21/172] [In Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 431, with translation].

259 [1301, October 1]
Letter from [Ralph de Manton ?] to [King Edward I]. [Arrival at Edinburgh; meeting with Mr Thomas de Houghton', the king's engineer, and with a clerk from Thomas Wale, who will report how Wale fared in Rome; the king of France has moved John de Baillol to the castle of Bailleul in Picardy.] Edinburgh. *French.* [SC 1/21/170] [In *SHR*, xxxiv (1955), 132-3].

260 October 11
Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to the treasurer or his lieutenant and the barons and chamberlains of exchequer. He is greatly surprised that they have sent him so little money; each time some has come, the amount has been far too small. For this reason he has been unable to pay his troops; most of them have now left, and he cannot stop daily desertions from those still with him. The addressees are strongly charged to send all the money they can, as soon as possible. If shortage of money does not prevent him, the king hopes to end the campaign satisfactorily; thus they should ensure that their inefficiency does not force him to withdraw. In fact, the king thinks that he should now be sufficiently supplied from the revenues of last Michaelmas, the fifteenth, the tenth granted by the pope, and from other sources. Because his son is joining him, money for the prince and his company is to be sent direct to the king, and not to Carlisle; however, the garrisons of Dumfries and Lochmaben are to be supplied according to previous arrangements. They are ordered to send victuals to the king.

1301

260 October 11 Contd.

So that they may be better advised of the exact amount of money needed, he sends a roll under his seal, giving estimates of his weekly requirements, without including his son's company, of which he does not yet know the number. They are charged on their faith, as they love the king's honour and profit and do not desire his perpetual dishonour, to do their best to ensure that his Scottish business goes well. Dunipace. *French.* [E 159/75, m. 5 d.].

261 October 13
Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to John de Drok[enesford], keeper of the wardrobe. Ralph de Manton has informed John by letter of the state of the king's supplies; John is now ordered to do all he can to make hasty purveyance for the king's stay in Scotland 'this season'. The king wishes John to send details of this purveyance by the bearer, and stresses that it should be great enough to allow the queen and the prince of Wales to stay with the king, and so that the men with him may be at no purveyance except his own. Dunipace. (Postscript) John is to send all the money he can, as he has already been ordered. [There follows a note that the barons of exchequer received this letter after John had left for London.] They reply that the king's letter was delivered at York on 23 Oct., and that, since it was urgent, they opened it and read the king's instructions. They inform the king that, before John left, they had arranged for the purveyance of 5600 qrs. of corn and other supplies. Letters patent have been made to clerks and sheriffs ordering them to purvey these supplies and send them to the king's store at Berwick by Christmas, and authorising them to pay the issues of their counties and of the fifteenth to those from whom the supplies will be taken. *Mainly French.* [E 159/75, m. 27].

262 October 16
Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to the treasurer or his lieutenant and the barons and chamberlains of exchequer. The king complains that he is still seriously short of money, so that none of his promises to pay his troops have been kept and many men have deserted. This situation grows worse daily. But for lack of money, he would have completed the bridge across the Firth of Forth; he is sure that if he had crossed 'this season' he would have done such exploit against his enemies that his business would have quickly reached a satisfactory

1301

262 October 16 Contd.

and honourable conclusion. The addressees are ordered, as they wish to protect the king's person from harm and his campaign from failure, to send as much money as possible, since the king intends to spend the winter in Scotland. Money sent into Scotland is to be sent to the king only, with the following exceptions: to Galloway for the garrisons of Dumfries and Lochmaben and to others guarding that march, and to Earl Patrick, who is at Noef Chastel sur Are. When the queen and the prince of Wales join the king, money is to be sent straight to the king, except as above. Alexander le Convers, clerk, the bearer of this letter, will give further information about the state of the army and the campaign. Dunipace. *French.* [E 159/75, m. 7] [Another copy of this writ is on E 159/75, m. 10, with a note that Alexander delivered it to Philip de Wylugby, chancellor of exchequer, on 25 Oct.].

263 October 22

Writ from King Edward [I] to the treasurer or his lieutenant and the barons and chamberlains of exchequer, complaining of the continuing shortage of money; so many of his troops, both horse and foot, have deserted that he has not enough left to complete his campaign, and is in danger of losing what he had previously won. He is now going to Linliscu to spend the winter, hoping not to lose any more ground. The addressees are to send him as much money as possible in the future, otherwise, by their default, he will be dishonoured for all time. He will not accept the excuse that it is dangerous to transport large quantities of [coin ?]. Also, provisions are very scarce, and must be sent to him. Further information will be given by the bearer of this letter, Walter de Bedwynde, who is to take a reply back telling what steps are being taken to raise the money. Priory of [Emmanuel ? *Almost illegible.*] *French.* [E 159/75, m. 10].

264 October 23

Letter from Edward, prince of Wales, to the treasurer or his lieutenant and the barons of exchequer. He has found the castles of Lochmaben and Dumfries feebly garrisoned with troops and lacking in victuals and other provisions, as James de Dalilegh, the bearer, will more fully inform the addressees. They are ordered to remedy this speedily. Given under his privy seal. Wederhale. *French.* [E 159/75, m. 10].

1301

265 October 28

[Reply by the barons of exchequer to no. 262 above.] They are distressed to hear of the king's hardship. £1000 is being sent at once with Alexander [le Convers]; part of this sum had to be borrowed in York. John de Drokenesford has gone to London to get money from the tenth and other sources. All the sheriffs have been ordered to raise as much money as possible and to buy grain for the king, and they are being constantly urged to expedite this. Collectors of the fifteenth in [7 northern counties] have been ordered to send money to the exchequer as soon as they have raised 100 marks or more. [Describes other measures being taken to raise money. The treasurer made several assignments from the fifteenth to make various payments, including £4000 for the wages of Welshmen who were with Prince Edward in Scotland. In all, £9789 16s 5d was assigned from the first term of the fifteenth, but these assignments have now been cancelled, since this seems the only way to save the royal expedition.] Given under the exchequer seal. *French.* [E 159/75, m. 10].

266 [1301], May-October [*Extract*]

[Wardrobe account book. 22 fos.] To Robert de Barton, clerk of the chancery, assigned with Hugh Gobyon and William de Felton to choose footmen in Northumberland and take them to the king's army at Berwick, for his wages from 29 May-19 July at 18d daily, by his own hands [at Berwick], 78s. To Robert de Farnham, the king's naperer, for a horse bought to carry the king's napery in the war, by his own hands at Kelso, 13s 4d. To William de Felton, for 5 lances bought by him to carry 5 of the king's banners in the war, at Kelso, 10s. To Mr John de Arderne, for the carriage and escort of money from Berwick to Roxburgh at the end of July, by his own hands at Roxburgh, 3s. To John de Okham, clerk, for the carriage of 2000 marks from Berwick to Edinburgh for 3 days, and from there to the king at Peebles for one day, both for the hackneys carrying the money and their guards, by his own hands at Glasgow, 12s 2d. [On 8 Sept. at Bothwell, Reginald *Ingeniato*r was paid 2s for a sling bought for the engine of Jedburgh, for which ropes costing 8s were also bought on 12 Sept.] To Nicholas, *cokinus*, for a horse bought by him and delivered to the wardrobe for carrying a tent, by his own hands at Glasgow, 20s. To William Trenchefoill, for 2 great ropes bought for the engine

1301

266 [1301], May - October [*Extract*] Contd.

of Edinburgh, by his own hands at Edinburgh, 16s 2d. To William de Gretham, monk of Durham, following the king in the war with St Cuthbert's banner, for expenses from 29 June when he left Durham to 8 Oct., by an account with him at Dunipace on 9 Oct., 102s. Sum of the page, £25 10s 7d. [fo. 18 v.]. To Mr Roger Causcy, surgeon, for his labours in healing [*blank*] footmen of the garrison of Stirling following the king and recently wounded near Beverley, by his own hands at Dunipace, 40s. To Benedict de Cantebrig', for 3 large and 2 small ropes bought from him for 2 of the king's engines, by his own hands at Berwick, 5 marks. Sum of the page, £9 11s 5½d. [fo. 19]. [E 101/359/6] [For further payments on these folios to Reginald *Ingeniator*, a woman of Cadisou, Stephen *Ingeniator*, William *Attiliator* and John de Ocham, see vol. iv, 449-50, where they are printed from BM, MS. Add. 7966A, fo. 39 r.-39 v.; see also the payment to Alan de Jeddeworth on fo. 69. Alan's guide is named in E 101/359/6, fo. 18 v. as Simon le Raa, forester of Selkirk, who received 3s expenses and 2s for a saddle bought for the ride. Ibid., fo. 18 gives an account of the king's alms as in vol. iv, 448-9, from the entry dated 22 July at Kelso to that dated 22 Sept. at Bothwell, with only minor variation].

267 [1301], November 30

[Warrant for delivery of a cask of wine from the king's store to Dalswinton castle.] Linlithgow. [C 47/22/9 (140)].

268 1301 [*Extract*]

[Account book of wages for the Scottish war. 12 pp Only the wages of bannerets and their retinues are given here.] To William le Latimer junior, for his own wages at 4s daily, and those of 1 knight at 2s daily and 6 esquires, each at 1s daily, from 20 July, when the horses were valued, until 22 Sept., by an account made with him at Bothwell on that date, £39. (Marginal) He received victuals in part payment from Richard de Bremesgrave at Berwick, to the value of £3 2s. To Hugh Bardolf, for wages of himself, 4 knights and 14 esquires, from 17 July, when the horses were valued, until 11 Oct., when he left the king's army with 3 knights and 11 esquires, £111 16s. To the same for wages of John Carbonel, knight, and 3 esquires, staying in the army after the others left, from 11-31 Oct., by an account made with Carbonel at Linlithgow on 31 Oct., £5 5s. To

1301

268 1301 [*Extract*] Contd.

Robert de Scales for himself, 1 knight and 6 esquires, from 11 July, when the horses were valued, until 13 July, £1 16s. To the same for himself, 1 knight and 7 esquires, from 13 July, when the additional horse was valued, until 26 July, £8 9s. To the same for himself, 1 knight and 8 esquires, from 27 July, when the additional horse was valued, until 8 Aug., £9 2s. To the same for himself, 2 knights and 10 esquires, from 9 Aug., when the additional horses were valued, until 29 Aug., when 1 esquire left the king's service, £18. To the same for himself, 2 knights and 9 esquires, from 28 Aug. to 22 Sept., when 2 esquires left the king's army at Bothwell, £20 8s. To the same, for himself, 2 knights and 7 esquires, from 22 Sept. to 3 Oct., when a knight and an esquire left the army, £8 5s. To the same, for himself, 1 knight and 6 esquires, from 3-31 Oct., by an account made with him on 2 Nov., £17 8s. [All rates of pay as for Latimer.] [E 101/9/20].

269 [1301 ?]

Report to Edward [I] on Scottish arguments put forward at the curia to counter the statement of his right to Scotland, which was recently submitted to the pope. *French*. [BM, MS. Cotton Vespasian F vii, fos. 15-16] [In Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, no. 31, with translation].

270 [late 1301 ?]

Memorandum under the privy seal of the terms on which King Edward [I] has received Robert de Brus, the son, into his peace. *French*. [DL 36/1/1] [In *SHR*, xxxiv (1955), 131-2, with commentary and notes; Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, no. 32, with translation].

271 [c. 1296-1301]

Letter from [*blank*] to [*blank*]. Sends by the bearer a transcript of the ordinance concerning the household of the king's sons and the condition (*Iestat*) of Gilbert de Clare and Edward Balliol. [He would have sent part of the indenture as promised, but the bishop of Chester ordered him to bring both parts to Bedford, and retained one of them. Apologizes for not acknowledging the addressee's last letter.] *French*. [SC 1/32/134].

272 1300-1 [*Extract*]

[Main items in an account made at Berwick by John de Weston, clerk, for the garrisoning of that town and castle and of other Scottish castles, in

1301

272 1300-1 [*Extract*] Contd.

a.r. 29 Edward I. 16 pp.] [Wages were paid as follows.] For the Berwick garrison from 20 Nov. to 21 May, £385 16s 6d. For the Roxburgh garrison, £189 2s. For Robert de Hastang, constable of Roxburgh castle, 40 marks. For the Jedburgh garrison, £67 2s. For Richard de Hastang, constable of Jedburgh, 40 marks. [All for the same period.] For the Edinburgh garrison from 27 Nov. to 21 May, £127 4s 8d. To William le Latimer, 200 marks. For 56 men at arms at Berwick, from 21 May to 17 July, £173 17s. For crossbowmen at Berwick, £97 7s 6d, for archers there, £202 5s 8d, and for Mr Reginald, *machinator* there, £1 8s 6d. [All for the same period.] [Total wages for the various elements at Berwick from 18 July to 19 Nov., £565 2s 1d, and for the constable and garrison at Berwick in the same period, £58 17s 1d.] For Robert de Hastang and his troop at Roxburgh, from 24 July to 19 Nov., £208 5s. For archers, crossbowmen and workmen [etc.] there, £79 18 10d. For Richard de Hastang and his troop at Jedburgh, £65 9s. For archers, crossbowmen and workmen there, £43 12s 8d. [All for the same period.] For Hugh de Audleigh, staying in Selkirk forest in the king's service, from 25 Aug. to 30 Oct., £31 5s; for Thomas de Grey serving with him, £3. For Robert de Farnham, from 12 Oct. to 19 Nov., 19s 6d. Expenses of various couriers, £4 4s. To William le Latimer for the keeping of the town and castle of Berwick from 12 June, £22. [Payments were made to workmen for repairs to an unnamed castle, total £19 13s 4d. Weston's own wages from 20 Nov. 1300 to 19 Nov. 1301 were £21 2s 6d. A total of £46 was paid for restoration of lost horses.] Receipts - [A total of £892 7s 5d was received at various times from the exchequer. £46 was received from William le latimer on 25 May, and another £50 on 4 June. A total of £647 8s 10d was received from the wardrobe at various times from 18 July to 20 Oct., including £158 received on 20 July to pay the wages of the Berwick garrison from 21 May to 17 Aug.] Further receipts - From the sheriff of Northumberland on 4 Oct., for payment of the Berwick garrison, £58. From Richard de Hastang, constable of Jedburgh, on 18 Oct., £26 19s. From Robert de Hastang, sheriff of Roxburgh, on 19 Oct., from sale of victuals, £45 10s 9d. From Richard de Bremesgrave, regarding victuals in Berwick, Roxburgh, Jedburgh and Edinburgh, for the arrears

1301

272 1300-1 [*Extract*] Contd.

of a.r. 28 until 25 Nov. 1300, and from then until 2 Mar. 1302 [*sic*], £710 5s 6d. [6 payments were received from the wardrobe between 8 Feb. and 19 July, total, £13 10s 11d. A number of small payments were also made by the wardrobe as arrears of Feb. 1300, for payment of various arrears of wages, total, £26 17s 9d.] Sum total of receipts, £2467 0s 2d. [List of 18 horses valued at Melrose on 13 Oct. 1301, including those of Sir Thomas de Grey and Sir Hugh de Audleigh. List of 14 dead horses; a total of £136 6s 8d was paid for restoration.] Prests - [4 prests to Patrick, earl of Dunbar, for provisions; one undated, others on 18 June and 8 Oct. 1299 and on 16 Jan. 1300, totalling £7 4s 8d.] To Robert de Tony, for expenses in going from Carlisle to the king at Linlithgow, on 30 Oct. 1301, £2. [Various small payments to messengers, etc., but incorporating a payment of £43 14s 3d to Richard de Winton. Total, £58 7s 3d.] Total payments in a.r. 29, £2804 5s 7d. Balance owed to Weston on this account, £337 5s 5d. [E 101/9/9].

273 1300-1

[Payments relating to the Scottish war. 1 m.] To Sir Ralph de Manton, going on the king's behalf from Carlisle to Berwick, for his expenses from 14-19 Nov. 1300, £4 18s. To Sir John de Kingestone for supplies, by hands of Ralph de Midhurst, £20. To Sir Walter de Huntercumbe for his fee and robes, at Westminster on 1 Jan. 1301, 5 marks. To Sir Patrick, son of the earl of Dunbar, as a prest from the king for his sustenance, at Roxburgh in Dec. 1300, 10 marks. To Sir Ralph de Manton, in part payment of debts owed to him by the account made with him on the account roll of the wardrobe in a.r. 28, £34 16s 3d. [E 101/8/30].

274 [1300-1]

Advice by William of Sardinia, official of the court of Canterbury, on the dangers presented by the letter of Pope Boniface VIII, claiming the lordship of Scotland for the Roman church. [C 47/31/15, 16] [3 copies, *temp.* Edward III. In Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, no. 29, with translation].

275 [c. 1300-1]

Letter [copy] from the bishop of St Andrews to certain delegates upon the affairs of his diocese and the support of the king of France. [C 47/29/4(19)][Almost illegible].

1302

276 [1302, after February 11]
Memorandum that £50 is owed to Richard de Hastang, constable of Jedburgh castle, for wages due to himself and 6 esquires for the whole of a.r. 29 and a.r. 30 Edward I, up to 11 Feb. 1302. Witnessed by John de Weston. [E 101/11/16(69)].

277 [1302, after February 14]
Memorandum that Sir John de Kingstone, constable of Edinburgh castle, is owed £151 14s 3½d in the wardrobe from his account for a.r. 29 and 30 Edward I, up to 14 Feb. 1302. [E 101/11/20(23)].

278 [1302], February 19
Letter from [*blank*] to [*blank*]. It was ordained that the chancellor of Scotland [William de Bevercotes] should reside there, and receive 200 marks each year. The chancellor has not heard of this money, to his surprise. Requests that the chancellor be supplied with victuals and other things, so that he will not have to apply to the king, and that he have a certain assignment for the arrears due to him. Also asks the addressee to send an indenture by which the Irish undertook to send men at arms and footmen to the king, together with the names of the men at arms and the number of foot-soldiers who will stay to garrison the castles and towns held by the king in Scotland. Killom. *French.* [SC 1/32/135].

279 March 17
Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to John de Drokeneford, keeper of the wardrobe. Since the houses and walls of the castle of Berwick need to be repaired, John is ordered to have this carried out in accordance with the advice of Rauf de Mantoun, the king's cofferer, who has inspected them. Boterwick. *French.* [E 159/75, m. 16 d.].

280 April 30
Notarial instrument attesting that on this date, Bertrand Grymeward appeared before King Edward [I], and said that he and his colleague Philip Martel brought letters patent of Philip [IV], dealing with the ratification of the truce of Anyers [Asnières]. [Records a verbal protest made by John de Benestede, at the king's instance, against the inclusion of John de Bayllol and the Scots in these letters as Philip's allies; since the Scots have done serious damage against the truce, they must not be included

1302

280 April 30 Contd.
in it, nor must it benefit them.] Chapel of Devizes castle. *Mainly French.* [C 47/29/5(1)] [In Prynne, *Records*, iii, 876-7].

281 [before 1302, April]
Letter from [John de St John ?] to [*blank*]. The lands which Patrick Trumpe and Maud de Carrig' held in his bailiwick were taken into the king's hand by Sir Michael de Hartecla, then sheriff of Cumberland, because they were with the king's enemies in the first Scottish war, and have remained with them ever since. The lands are in the town of Kyrkelemyton near the Solewath' and are held in chief, rendering 16s of cornage annually, by equal portions, to the king's *chekere* at Carlisle. To these lands also belongs a third part of the advowson of the church of Kirkelemytone. Patrick's lands in the writer's bailiwick are worth 4 marks annually, and those of Maud 4 marks. A dower in the town of Levintone belonging to these lands and worth 20s annually has come into the king's hands by the death of the lady of Pavely, since the war in Scotland. *French.* [SC 1/31/112] [See vol. ii, nos. 1302-3].

282 1302 June 30
Memorandum that John de Kingstone, sheriff of Edinburgh, and Archibald de Livingstone, sheriff of Linlithgow, have received the sum of £100 12s 10d from John de Weston, clerk, which was owed to them for building works at Linlithgow. Witnessed and sealed by Kingstone and Livingstone. Linlithgow. [E 101/684/53(5)].

283 July 14
Receipt by Robert Hastang, sheriff of Roxburgh, for £200 received from John de Weston, which was sent from the exchequer for building works at Selkirk. Berwick. [E 101/684/53(8)].

284 [1298-1302], July 14
Letter from Aymer de Valance, lord of Montinak', to John de Langetone, chancellor. Certifies that Sir Stephen de Appeltreffeld is in his company on the king's service in Scotland, and requests a protection for him as for others in the king's service to be delivered to the bearer, since Sir Stephen must shortly go to the south of England, where he is impleaded, and will suffer loss without this protection. Berwick. *French.* [SC 1/27/170].

1302

285 [1302, July 19]
Instructions for the making of writs ordering Robert de Clifford and others to bring troops from northern England to Scotland when required. *French.* [C 47/22/2(19)] [In Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 181-2, with translation, dated 1297].

286 August 13
Letter from Pope Boniface [VIII] to the bishops of Scotland, ordering them to use every effort to promote peace with Edward [I]. Anagni. [SC 7/7/14] [In *Foedera*, I, ii, 942; Theiner, *Monumenta*, no. 371].

287 August 13
Letter from Pope Boniface [VIII] to [Robert Wishart], bishop of Glasgow, expressing surprise at reports that the bishop is encouraging the Scots against Edward [I]. In his desire to bring about peace, the pope has sent letters to all the prelates of Scotland, to which the bishop is strictly enjoined to give heed. Anagni. [SC 7/7/6] [In *Foedera*, I, ii, 942; Theiner, *Monumenta*, no. 372. SC 7/8/5 is a duplicate].

288 [1302], August 16
Letter from John de St John to John de Langeton, chancellor. Requests letters of protection for Sir William de Cardeyk, who has been in his company in Scotland since they first came there, for his return to England. William is empleaded before Roger Brabazon and the other justices of the bench at the suit of John Maunsel, and had a day to appear before them on the octave [1 July] of St John the Baptist last, when the writer was with the king in London, having left William in the vale of Anand for the greater security of the march. The writer accordingly entered an essoin for William, and requests a writ to the court as warranty for this essoin. Little Dalton. *French.* [SC 1/27/136].

289 [1302, June - August]
Letter from John Gubaud, [sheriff of Lincoln], to John de Langeton, chancellor. The chancellor instructed him to hasten the purveyance of victuals which he was recently ordered to make for the Scottish war. [The purveyance can be readily made, but John de Drokenesford and others ordered that sheriffs and bailiffs should take nothing without immediate payment at market prices, and the sheriff cannot pay for the victuals.] *French.* [SC 1/27/15].

1302

290 [1302], September 8
Draft safeconduct until All Saints next for Adam le Chapeleyn, Lamial [*illegible*], Rachel de Argeil, Katerine de Argeyl, Padok de Argeyl, Henri le clerk de Fory, Dovenald de Meneteh, Aleyn de Wedale, Arthur [*illegible*], William Holly de Anegous, Moris de Scacerie, Lucas de Argeyl, Adam de Nidesdale, Laurence le Keu, and Heyne de [*illegible*]. They were with Marie, queen of Man, who died at London, and are now returning home. Arundel. *French.* [C 202/H/4(31)] [Faded].

291 [1302], September 11
Draft privy seal writ from [King Edward I] to William le Latymer. [Orders him to remain where he is, despite earlier letters summoning him to parliament at Westminster at Michaelmas next.] Brembre. Same to William le Latimer senior, Robert de Clifford, John de Segrave, Alexander de Balliolo, Walter de Huntercombe, Edmund de Hastinges. *French.* [SC 1/61/5(ii)] [See *Cal. Close R. 1296-1302*, 599].

292 [1302], September 14-15 [*Extract*]
[Draft of 9 privy seal writs of Edward I.] (iii) 14 Sept. To Walter de Glouc', escheator south of Trent. Sir John de St John, the elder, is dead, and since the king is much bound to him, Walter is to take nothing until the king speaks to him at the next parliament at Westminster on the morrow [14 Oct.] of St Edward. Muchelam. *French.* (iv) 14 Sept. Memorandum to make a similar writ to Richard de Haveryng', escheator north of Trent [and to Peter de Donewico, escheator in Scotland and his lieutenant *struck through*], and to all sheriffs, bailiffs and other ministers in Scotland. Muchelam. *French.* (vii) 14 Sept. To Sir Thomas Paynell'. Acknowledges receipt of his letters telling of the death of his lord, John de St John the elder. The king is much grieved at this, and has ordered his escheators [etc., as above]. The office of warden *(la garde)* entrusted to John in Scotland should be held by John's son, as sufficiently and surely as possible, as it was held by John, until further orders. Muchelam. *French.* (ix) 15 Sept. To John de Drok[enesford]. Since Sir John de St John is dead, and Sir Thomas Paynel has asked the king to provide him with cloths of gold, he should aid Sir Thomas with these and other things as shall seem good, until St John be brought to Hampshire where he will be buried; the cloths

1302

292 [1302], September 14-15 [*Extract*] Contd.
are to be sent to Scotland by one of his men. Hurst'. *French.* [SC 1/13/183].

293 [1302], September 18
Draft writs from King [Edward I] to John de Segrave and Ralph [de Manton], offerer. [Segrave is ordered to receive 2 valets serving the king in Scotland until Christmas, and to act at his discretion for the keeping of the country. Manton is to stay in Scotland till he has completed his business there.] Woodecherch. *French.* [SC 1/14/47] [In Stevenson, *Documents,* ii, 445-6, with translation].

294 [1302], September 21
Letter from [Walter de Langton, treasurer ?] to [*blank*]. [Instructions about a writ of *oyer et terminer* concerning a trespass done against Sir Adam de Hodeleston', who was in the king's service in Scotland and under his protection in a.r. 27 and 28, at the time of the trespass.] Sanctum Edmundum [Bury St Edmunds]. [SC 1/28/208] [See *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7,* 86].

295 [1302], September 24
Writ from King [Edward I] to Walter de Langton, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, [treasurer]. [Contains detailed instructions about the king's affairs in Scotland.] St Radegunde. *French.* [SC 1/13/109] [In Stevenson, *Documents,* ii, 446-7, with translation].

296 [1302], September 25
Draft letter from King [Edward I] to [Walter Langton], bishop of Chester, [treasurer]. [Has ordered his escheators not to touch the lands and wardships assigned to John de St John for his lifetime. Proposed appointment of John Bottetourte to succeed St John in Scotland.] St Radegunde. *French.* [SC 1/13/110] [Calendared in *SHR,* xxiv (1927), 325-6].

297 September
Names of those sworn at London and Odiham for the parliament to treat concerning Scotland. *French.* [E 39/5/3] [In Palgrave, *Docs. Hist.* Scot., 240-1].

298 [1302], October 2 [*Extract*]
[Pleas before William de Ormesby, justice in co. Durham, in a.r. 30 Edward I.] Thomas Chaunceler of Cambhus complains that Robert de Hilton, king's officer, arrested him at Preston near Jarewe on the Saturday after Martinmas [16 Nov.]

1302

298 [1302], October 2 [*Extract*] Contd.
1297, imprisoned him in Durham castle for a month thereafter until he found sufficient surety for himself, and confiscated his horses and armour [total value, 18 marks], whereby he suffered damages of £200. Robert came and admitted he had done this, because at that time Thomas was staying with William Douglas the king's enemy, and order was given throughout the bishopric that Thomas should be arrested whenever he entered the liberty; so that when Robert, then bailiff, found Thomas in flight at Tynemouth, he imprisoned him and detained his goods until Thomas found surety. Thomas said that he was in truth in service with William Douglas at the time of peace and was accused *(rectatus),* wherefore he went to the bishopric and found sufficient surety there, and that afterwards Robert arrested and imprisoned him from personal malice. [Both parties asked that inquiry be made throughout the country, and the sheriff was ordered to hold an inquisition. On the above date Robert appeared against Thomas in this plea, and Thomas did not come, so that he and his pledges to prosecute were put in mercy, and Robert was dismissed *sine die.*] [Just. Itin. 1/226, m. 4 d.].

299 October 19
Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to James de Dalilegh. The king wishes William de Ponton, who has been in his service in the company of John de St John in Scotland, to stay in the castle of Lochmaben. Dalilegh is ordered to value the horses of Ponton and the men at arms there that are well enough equipped for service. He is also to pay Ponton and the men at arms what wages they should get in advance, as has been paid to others in a similar position. Westminster. [E 101/10/20(3)].

300 October 24
Letter from [*blank*] to King Edward [I]. Certifies that William de Stopham, son of William de Stopham, is on the king's service in Scotland in the writer's company, and will remain there until other orders are received concerning him and others on the king's service in that company. Roxburgh. *French.* [SC 1/21/179].

301 October 25
Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to James de Dalilegh, his clerk. Since the king was bound to the executors of John de St John for £100, as the

1302

301 October 25 Contd.
wages due to St John and his men at arms in the king's service in Scotland from 10 June to 31 Aug. 1302, he orders Dalilegh to pay this sum to Thomas Paignel, or the bearer of this letter, out of the issues of Scotland and other issues pertaining to the king in those parts. Allowance for this sum will be made in Dalilegh's account. Westminster. [E 101/684/44(16)] [Receipt by Paignel for 60 marks from Dalilegh as part payment, dated 12 June 1303 at Buittle in Galloway. E 101/684/44(15). Another receipt for £40, dated 20 Jan. 1304, at Berwick. E 101/684/44(17)].

302 October 30
[Indenture listing the documents taken by W. de Grenefeld, chancellor, to the treaty of Amiens.] Westminster. [C 47/29/5(2)] [See below, no. 332].

303 December 16
Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to John de Jarom, clerk, ordering him to deliver the victuals in his charge at the king's store at Ayr for the benefit of the garrison of that castle. This he is to do with the advice and counsel of the earl of Dunbar, on which he is always to act regarding the victuals. Linlithgow. [E 101/684/46(5)].

304 December 17
Receipt by Alexander de Balliol, lord of Cavers, for £10 owed him by the king for keeping the castle of Selkirk from 1 Sept. to 25 Dec. 1301, and for a further £25 for the same from 25 Dec. 1301 to 26 May 1302; these sums were received from Mr John de Weston. Roxburgh. [E 101/10/3(6)].

305 [1302, November - December ?]
[Names of men at arms staying in the garrisons of Scottish castles. 2 ms.] In the castle of Linlithgow. Sir William de Felton has 15 covered horse, of which 1 is for [his] service. Sir Archebald de Levyngeston, 10. Sir Adam de Swynebourne, 4, of which 1 is for [his] service. Sir Edmund Foliot, 3. Sir John de Fulbourne, 3. Sir Laurence de la Ryvere, 3. Sir John de Luda, 3. [Sir Nicholas de Scotevill, 3, Sir Robert de Cantilupo, 2, and 3 from the knights of William de Rythre, all noted as having not yet come.] William Byset, 5. [4 others, named, with 1 man each.] Each knight takes 2s and each valet 12d daily, excepting Levyngeston's men, for whom he takes a lump sum at a fixed rate (*certum in grosso*).

1302

305 [1302, November-December?] Contd.
[Names of 5 more men with 1 each, at 8d daily, and of 16 sergeants at arms, including Peter de Lybaud, each at 12d daily.] For service for lands held in Scotland - From the earl of Warwick, 3 men at arms. (Marginal - they have not come.) John la Ware, 1; Thomas de Umframvill, 1 (not come); Henry Touk, Robinet le Taillor and John Heiward, 1. Total, 6, who will stay at their own costs. Total of men at arms, 85; lacking 12. Also 100 footmen who are workmen completing the castle. In the garrison of Edinburgh. Sir John de Kingestone, 1 knight and 9 other men at arms, for whom he takes a fixed sum. [12 named *soldarii* at 10d each daily, 2 named sergeants at arms at 12d.] Service for lands in Scotland - Robert fitz Walter, 2; Kyngestone, 3; Sir Robert de Tony, 2; Sir Peter de Malo Lacu, 3; Sir William de Cantilupo, 2 (not come); Sir Robert de Scales, Sir Walter de Mouncy and Sir John de Merk, 1 each. Total 17 [*sic*], at their own costs, also 2 from Sir Adam de Welle, who stay in the castle of Yestre and will ride in Kyngeston's company at his command. Total of 41 men at arms [*sic*]; lacking 2. Footmen - An *attillator*, a carpenter, a smith and *garcon*, a watchman, 20 balisters and 20 footmen taking daily wages as before at the time of truce. Castle of Terres [Carstairs]. Sir Walter de Burghdon, 10 men at arms. [20 named *soldarii*, including Peter de Lybertone, and 40 footmen, all at rates of pay as in vol. ii, no. 1321(6).] For lands in Scotland - Sir Walter de Teye, 3; Sir John fil' Marmeduc, 2 (not come); Sir Fulc fil' Warin, 2 (not come); John Spring, Robert le Conestable and John de Geytone, 1 each. Total of men at arms, 40. Kirkintilloch. Sir William Fraunceys, 3 covered horse; Sir John de Gymmynges, 2; Sir Henry de Pynkeny, 3. [19 men at arms, including Thomas de Rameseye and Gilbert de Meneteth. Total, 27. 2 smiths, a watchman, an *attillator*, 19 balisters and 19 archers, all named.] 20 archers chosen by Sir William Fraunceys at Linlithgow, whose names he has. Total of footmen and officers, 64. Town of Berwick. Sir Edmund de Hasting', 6, for whom he takes a fixed sum. Sir John de Newengham, 2; Mr John de Weston, 4; Seitann Mar, *socius*, Robert de Evencle and Richard Walraunt, 1 each; John de Pencatlan, 1. Sir John Burdoun has 5 men at arms for keeping the sheriffdom. Berwick castle, 4 men of John de Segrave, at full wages. Total, 25, of

1302

305 [1302, November-December?] Contd.
whom 20 suffice for the garrisons, and 5 to ride with Segrave. [8 balisters and 8 footmen in the castle, 40 balisters and 140 footmen in the town, balisters at 3d and archers at 2d daily.] [m. 1]. Segrave - [Details of his company as in vol. ii, no. 1321(14).] Total of 53 men at arms assigned to stay and ride with Segrave. Roxburgh castle. Sir Robert de Hastang, 10, for whom he takes a fixed sum. Latimer - [Details of men in his company, as in vol. ii, no. 1321(11), total, 38. Footmen, as Edinburgh.] Jedburgh castle. Sir Richard de Hastang, 5 men at arms, for whom he takes a fixed sum, and 1 for his lands in Scotland. [Footmen as Edinburgh, but with only 10 balisters and 10 footmen.] Castle and forest of Selkirk. Sir Alexander de Balliolo, 30 men at arms. [Footmen as Jedburgh.] Dumfries and Lochmaben. Sir John de St John has 20 men at arms in these garrisons, at 12d daily. [Footmen - Each garrison as Edinburgh but with 20 balisters and 30 footmen.] Men at arms assigned to stay at Lochmaben and ride in St John's company. From his own retinue, 52; from that of Sir Robert de Clifford, 10 (not yet come); a sergeant, [*named*], 1; all at the king's wages. For lands in Scotland - St John, 10; Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, 10; [Robert de Clifford, 3, Henry de Percy, 3, John de Botetourte, 4, William de Ferariis, 3, Alan la Zouche, 3, all not yet come]. Total of men at arms assigned to St John, 98; lacking 25. Bothwell castle. From Sir Aymer de Valence, for lands in Scotland, 12. From Sir fil' Pagan [*sic*], for the same, 2; from Sir Walter de Bello Campo for the same, 2. [Castles and sheriffdoms of Peebles and Ayr, as vol. ii, no. 1324(6, 11).] Total of men at arms assigned to stay in these Scottish garrisons, 507; lacking 50. [E 101/17/29] [See below, no. 345].

306 [1302]
Petition to the king from John de Hastings, showing that he is one of the heirs of King Alexander [III], and that he ought to have his *pourparty* of the partible lands of Tynedale and Penrith of which Alexander died seised. In the past, John pursued his claim to these lands after they had come into the king's seisin, and until war disrupted the pursuance of his claims. He now asks the king to deal with this matter and to cause him to have his right to these lands according to the law. (Endorsed) The lands are not in the king's hands. Therefore he shall do what seems necessary to him. [SC 8/322, no. E547]

1302

306 [1302] Contd.
[For Hastings' claim in 1293, see *Durham Registrum*, iii, 14-16].

307 [1302 ?]
Arguments to prove that John de Balliol and the Scots may not rightfully be allies of the king of France, and cannot be included in any truces or treaties between France and England. London. *French.* [E 39/4/11] [In Palgrave, *Docs. Hist. Scot.*, 250-61].

308 [1297-1302]
Letter from Henry de Pynkeny to John de Langeton, chancellor. Since he has gone to Scotland in the king's service, he asks for letters of protection for himself and Nicholas de Okle, one of his valets, who has gone with him, and that his attorney Walter de Pateshull, the bearer of these, may receive the letters. *French.* [SC 1/27/115].

309 [1297-1302]
Letter from Ralph Pyppard to John de Langethon', chancellor. Has gone to Scotland at the king's command, and requests a grant of a protection for himself and his men who are going with him, in England and Ireland, and that Adam de Hungerford, the bearer, be received as his attorney in a plea in co. Wilts. [Details given.] *French.* [SC 1/27/121].

310 [1297-1302]
Letter from John de St John to John de Langeton, chancellor. Requests letters of protection for Thomas de Bethum, who is with him in Scotland. *French.* [SC 1/27/135].

311 [1297-1302]
Letter from John de Segrave to John de Langedone, chancellor. Certifies that Gilbert de Coudray of Trennz [*unidentified*] is going to Scotland. *French.* [SC 1/27/147] [Damaged].

312 [1297-1302]
Letter from John de Segrave to John de Langeton', chancellor. Requests that letters of protection be delivered to his bachelor Sir James de Hele, who came with him to Scotland. Asks the chancellor to tell the king that the writer's knights who are in the war with him are under action for debts, and that he asks for writs of respite of debts for those who are with him where he now is. *French.* [SC 1/27/148].

1302

313 [1297-1302]
Letter from John de Segrave to [John de Langeton], chancellor. Certifies that Sir Thomas de Nevile is going with him in this journey to Scotland. *French.* [SC 1/27/149].

314 [1298-1302]
Letter from Brian le fuiz Alayn to John de Langeton, chancellor. Apologises for not coming to see him personally, but he must go hastily to the lord bishop. His men are in the war in Scotland, where he will return very soon. Asks for letters of protection for himself and his men in Scotland, and namely for Brian le Waleys and Geoffrey du Mareys, and that these be sent back by the bearer, since the writer will not be staying beyond this day. *French.* [SC 1/26/180].

315 [1298-1302]
Letter from H[enry] de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, to John de Langeton, chancellor. Asks for letters of protection for Sir Richard de Sutton' and Sir Giles de Trumpyngton' who are of his household, and about to go with him to Scotland. [SC 1/27/62].

316 [c. 1298-1302]
Letter from Robert le fiiz Roger to John de Langeton', chancellor. Sir Thomas le Grey is in his company in the garrison of Berwick by the king's command. Requests a protection for him so that he may not be impleaded while on the king's service. *French.* [SC 1/26/187].

317 [c. 1298-1302]
Letter from Robert le fiiz Roger to John de Langeton', chancellor. Requests protections and writs of respite of debts for Sir Hugh Gobyoun, his bachelor, and for Roger le fiiz Rauf, Thomas de Brockeffeld', German de Brockeffeld' and John de Rodoum, who are in his company on the king's service in the garrison of Berwick. *French.* [SC 1/26/188].

318 [c. 1299-1302].
Letter from Walter de Gillingg' to [Walter de Langton, treasurer ?]. Asks that the bearer of this *cedula* be admitted in his place to receive an accounting concerning the present war, since the illness which has detained him now compels him to seek his native air. If the writer can find anyone who will credit him with 40s to discharge his expenses, asks that this sum be paid to that person and held against the writer's wages. [SC 1/48/29].

1302

319 [c. 1301-2]
Letter from John Bordon, sheriff and keeper of Berwick, to John de Langeton, chancellor. John de Newenham stays in the garrison of the town of Berwick by the king's command, and is the writer's lieutenant there, because the king has sent the writer to stay in the forest of Selkirk with part of his garrison. Newenham is impleaded at the bench and elsewhere in England, and his protection expired at All Saints last. Asks the king's protection for him, so that he will not lose by his stay in that country on the king's service. *French.* [SC 1/26/124].

1303

320 [1303 ?], February 21
Writ from King Edward [I] to Ralph de Manton, cofferer. The king has commanded Thomas de Mazhum to put himself in the company of John de St John, so that John can render an account with him regarding what the king has charged him to do in Scotland. Orders Manton to direct Mazhum to prosecute these matters, and to assist him in every way possible for the better implementation of the order. Given under the great seal. [E 101/371/21 (36)].

321 [before 1303, March 26]
Letter from John de Drokenesford, treasurer of the wardrobe, to Mr William de Grenefeud, chancellor. The king does not know how the purveyances of victuals for his journey to Scotland, lately ordained to be made by the sheriff of Essex and Hertford and others in these counties, are being made. It has been accordingly ordained that Henry de Sutton', clerk, bearer of this letter, shall supervise the sheriff and the others, hasten the purveyances, and inform the king of what has been done and how the matter is being dispatched, since the king has it much at heart. Requests a commission and sufficient warrant for Henry. *French.* [SC 1/28/68] [For writ of aid for Sutton, see *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 129].

322 1302, October 26 - 1303, April 7
Names of those sworn to treat in parliament concerning Scottish affairs. *Mainly French.* [E 39/100/113] [In Palgrave, *Docs. Hist. Scot.*, 236-9. See above, no. 297].

323 [1302-1303, April 21]
Letter from Paen de Tybotot to Adam de Osegoteby.

1303

323 [1302-1303, April 21] Contd.

Because of his journey to Scotland, he requests aid in obtaining protections and respite from the aid to marry the king's daughter, since he understands that such writs are being commonly granted. Asks a similar writ for Sir Simon de Cokefeud. *French.* [SC 1/28/40] [See *Cal. Chanc. Rolls Various 1277 - 1326*, 86].

324 [1303], April 25

Letter from [John de Droxford and John de Banstead] to [William de Greenfield, chancellor]. The king has ordered them to ordain that 120 slingers (*lengatores*) should come from the forest of Sherwood in co. Nottingham to the war in Scotland, in addition to the footmen who will come from that county. They request the addressee to assign the sheriff and William de Dogmaresfeld, keeper of that forest, by letters patent under the great seal, to chose the slingers from the forest and elsewhere in the county, and to assign the bearer of this letter [Raymond de Ryuncio] to lead them to Roxburgh, so that they are there at the term assigned for the arrival of the other footmen from that county. For this, and for paying the slingers' wages, the writers send the bearer to whom they have specially enjoined this matter, which the king has much at heart. York. [SC 1/29/27] [See *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 136].

325 May 1

Letter from John de Botetourte, justice of Galloway and keeper of Lochmaben and Dumfries, to James de Dalilegh, king's clerk in those parts. On the king's behalf, he orders Dalilegh to pay the wages of 50 men at arms, of which 6 are knights, 26 crossbowmen, 80 archers, 2 workmen, 2 porters, 2 carpenters and 2 artillery surveyors, from 1 May 1303 for as long as they stay in the castles of Dumfries and Lochmaben, where they have been ordered to remain. He also orders him to account with John de St John, banneret, for wages due to himself, his 2 bachelors and 12 esquires, from 13 Dec. 1302 to Apr. 1303, and with Richard Siward for the wages of himself, his bachelors and 8 esquires, staying for the keeping of Lochmaben castle, from 1 Nov. to 13 Dec. 1302. Dalilegh will have due allowance for these payments in his account. Lochmaben. [E 101/10/20(5)].

326 [1303], May 3

Letter from P[eter] de Donewyco to W[illiam] de Grenefeud, chancellor. [Details of provision by the

1303

326 [1303], May 3 Contd.

towns of Loo, Portpihan and others in Cornwall and Somerset of a ship for the king's war in Scotland.] Exeter. [SC 1/28/59] [See vol. ii, no. 1357].

327 May 13

[Writ, return and inquisition concerning the arrest of Gregory de Gorton, merchant. 3 ms.] (i) Privy seal writ to John des Lisle, ordering him to explain why he made this arrest. At Alnwick, on [above date]. (ii) [John replies, quoting this writ.] When the bishop of Chester, treasurer, and the writer were going towards Scotland before Christmas last, they heard that a foreign ship had been driven by tempest to Newcastle. The bishop ordered him to go there and inquire whence the ship came, and if he were to find a Scot or other enemy, to arrest them and their goods. The writer found by inquisition [attached] that the ship came from Lubyk and was freighted to go to Aberdeen, and that Gregory, John le Mercer de Pert' and William de Edenburgh, Scots, were aboard when it arrived in the port, but took themselves privily out of the ship and were then arrested in Newcastle on 11 Dec. Their goods [total value, £11 18s 5½d] and other Scottish goods worth £34 8s 10d were confiscated by the mayor and bailiffs, who also guard the Scots, until the king sends his command. *Both French.* [E 101/11/10].

328 [1303, May] 19

Letter from [William Servat, citizen of London], to William de Grenefeud, chancellor. [Sends details of the theft by Flemings at sea of 14 bales of spices in a ship of Dover, a league from that town.] The quickest remedy against such thefts would be to seize the goods of Flemings in England. These goods were bought to be sent to Scotland for the king's wardrobe. Encloses a letter from John de Drokenesford with whom it might please the chancellor to speak. London. *French.* [SC 1/28/55A] [Damaged. Formerly sewn to SC 1/28/55, a letter from Robert de Burghersscb' to the same, on the same subject].

329 [1303, c. May 27]

Letter from John de Boutetourt to William de Grenefeud, chancellor. The king granted his peace to Bernard Darreyns for the murder of a man in Yorkshire. Testifies that Bernard has been and still is in the service of the king in Scotland in the writer's company. Requests a writ to the sheriff of

1303

329 [1303, c. May 27] Contd.

York to cause the king's peace to be proclaimed, in accordance with the king's charter *(chartre). French.* [SC 1/28/51] [For the pardon, see *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 142].

330 [1303], June 14

Letter from [John de Banstead] to [William de Greenfield, chancellor]. Certifies that Thomas de Richemond, who is on the king's service in Scotland in the writer's company, has appointed Reynerus de Cotum as his attorney in an assize of novel disseisin which Thomas arraigned before Adam de Crokedayk' and Henry de Sutton, justices of assize in co. Cumberland, concerning a tenement in Corkeby in that county. Requests letters of attorney under the great seal to be drawn up for Thomas Clackmannan. [SC 1/28/96].

331 [1303 ?], June 17

Letter from [the treasurer ?] to [James de Dalilegh ?]. The letter which the addressee sent to John de Drokenesford ... and the writer's companions of exchequer arrived at John's departure from York; [before it came], the writer and his companions had sent all the money they had to the king. [They have already sent the addressee money, after Sir John Botetourte left him to go to the king, and they question his need for more.] Nevertheless, they have ordered the sheriff of Cumberland to pay the remnant of his account and the subsequent issues of his office to the exchequer without delay. The collectors of the fifteenth in that county have been ordered to pay any money they have in hand, in excess of sums to be paid for corn taken to the king's store, to the addressee for the garrisons of Dumfries and Lochmaben. The sheriff and his fellow-collector of the aid for the marriage of the king's daughter are to do likewise. Asks the addressee to send a receipt for these sums by the octave of St John [1 July] ... *French.* [SC 1/48/164] [Faded].

332 August 7

List of documents concerning France and Scotland which Mr Robert de Pykering, one of the envoys sent to France, delivered on this date to Philip de Wylgheby, chancellor of exchequer. *French.* [C 54/120, m. 5 d.] [In Palgrave, *Ancient Kalendars*, iii, 104-8; *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 105-6. See above, no. 302].

1303

333 August 20

Receipt by Fulk fitz Warin for 6 qrs. corn received from the king's store by prests to be answered for in the wardrobe at the will of the keeper; Richard de Bremesgrave delivered these victuals, by order of Aymer de Valence, the king's lieutenant. Edinburgh. [E 101/10/3(1)].

334 August 30

Letter from Aymer de Valence, lord of Mountinak', captain of the army and lieutenant of the king south of Forth, and Robert le fuiz Paegn, to the constable and marshal of the army and keeper of the wardrobe. Since the king has assigned them to receive services in the parts where they are from those who owe service, they certify that Sir John de Maundeville performed his service for 2 knights' fees in person (*par soun corps*), and by Robert de Maundeville and [Osebern de Willone ?], esquires, and they request full acquittance for him. Inverkip. *French.* [SC 1/31/33].

335 September 2

Letter from John de Drokenesford, keeper of the wardrobe, to Mr William de Grenefeud, chancellor. The bishop of London has granted £200 to Thomas Broun, the king's poulterer, to make the king's purveyance for the Scottish war; this is to be paid from the tenth granted to the king by Pope Boniface VIII as soon as Thomas has the king's special letters to the bishop concerning receipt of this sum. Requests accordingly that the king's letters be made for Thomas in the form of a bill enclosed in these presents, as the bishop has requested. London. [SC 1/28/66] [Formerly sewn to SC 1/28/66A, a draft of 2 royal letters. (i) To the bishop of London, Mr Bartholomew de Ferentino and Mr John Bonichi of Siena, Bartholomew's commissary, collectors of the tenth, ordering them to pay the £200 to Broun from the next sums raised by them. (ii) A receipt for this sum, by the hands of Thomas Broun].

336 September 2

Letter from Aymer de Valence, lord of Montignac, the king's lieutenant south of Forth, to Mr John de Weston, king's clerk. Orders him to account with the men at arms, both barons, knights and esquires, who are staying in the writer's company on the king's service, for all the time they have stayed in his company. He is to deduct from their wages

1303

336 September 2 Contd.

what they have received in prests for victuals from Randolph de Benton, clerk, and is to make bills for them for the remainder and also for sums due for restoration of lost horses. Berwick. [E 101/10/3(4)].

337 [1303], November 21

Letter from John Boutetourt' to William de Grenefeld, chancellor. John le Mercer of Boltone, who has dwelt long in the king's service in Scotland, has the king's letter under the privy seal (*la targe*) for a charter of his peace, which letter was purchased when Sir John de Langeton' was chancellor. Because he was on the king's service in Scotland, he could not then obtain the charter. Asks that William de Grenefeld receive the king's letter, even though it does not date from his time as chancellor, and that John may have his charter, as the chancellor can well see that this was the king's wish and command. Witnesses that John le Mercer could not have purchased this charter because of his stay in Scotland on the king's service. Dumfries. *French.* [SC 1/28/52] [See *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 201].

338 [1303], November 21

Letter from R[ichard de Gravesend], bishop of London, collector of the tenth, and John Bonichi of Siena, commissary of Mr Bartholomew de Ferentino, canon of London, to the prior and convent of St Katherine without Lincoln, sub-collectors. For the urgent need of the king and the expedition of his war in Scotland, which he hopes shortly to bring to a happy conclusion, they intend to assign £500 to the king, to be received by the addressees from the part of the tenth which relates to him. If they omit or neglect to fulfil this, the prior and greater men of the convent are, by these letters, under the greater excommunication. In the levy and collection of the tenth entrusted to them for the third year, they should proceed with all haste and rigour, by excommunication, suspension and interdict, accepting no excuses or delays. They should deliver [the £500], as quickly as it can be levied, to whoever has the sealed acquittance of the writers. London. [SC 1/48/72] [Transcript].

339 November 31 [*sic*]

Writ from King Edward [I] to Mr Bartholomew de Ferentino, canon of London, collector of the tenth imposed on the English church by Pope Boniface

1303

339 November 31 [*sic*] Contd.

VIII for three years, together with the bishop of London, deputed by the pope. [Need of money for Scotland; to be delivered to John de Droxford, keeper of the wardrobe.] Dunfermline [SC 1/12/184] [As *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 113].

340 1303 [*Extract*]

[Roll of horses of the king's household, valued in the Scottish war in a.r. 31 Edward I.] 21 May - Horses of Hugh Bardolf, 3 knights and 15 horsemen. 31 May - Horses of Robert de Monthalt, 2 knights and 12 horsemen. 10 July - Horses of Alexander de Balliol, 1 knight and 11 horsemen. 30 Aug. - Horses of William de Ferrers, 1 knight and 4 horsemen. 2 Sept.- Horses of Richard Pereres, knight of Theobald de Verdun, his brother and 1 horseman. [A total of 117 horses are valued on this roll.] [E 101/612/8].

341 [1303]

Letter from Walter Bacon, clerk, to W[illiam de Greenfield], chancellor. At the command of Robert del la Warde, steward of the king's household, he appointed Richard le Rus of Barton as constable of the ship of Barton, in the king's name. Asks that Richard now have what is due to him for service in the war in Scotland. [SC 1/7/31].

342 [c. 1298-1303]

Letter from Robert de Tateshale to Ralph de Manton. Asks to be sent the news of the court, as fully as Manton can enquire, and especially of the messengers who have come from France with the news from Flanders, and from Scotland. [Discusses a case against Sir Hamo in the court of arches.] *French.* [SC 1/48/111].

343 [1300-3]

Letter from Duncan de Karr, rector of the church of Bothwell, to Ralph de Manton, [cofferer of the wardrobe]. [Excuses his absence.] As to the writer's right to his church, he informs Manton that William de Moravia [of Bothwell] submitted voluntarily to the king at Aberdeen after the first war of Scotland, and did homage at Berwick. Then, with other Scottish magnates, he went by the king's command to England. Though others were later allowed to return, he stayed in England during the war, rather than have any dealings with the king's enemies by returning home, and at last died near

1303

343 [1300-3] Contd.

Durham. His heirs forfeited the right of succession, but he himself did not suffer forfeiture in his life, nor die dispossessed. Indeed, he conferred many lands and churches while he was in England, [and in one case where the king himself was concerned he supported William's right to an advowson at Lilleford, diocese of Lincoln, and revoked his own presentation]. The writer also reminds Manton that William de Dumfres attempted unlawfully to institute Manton in the church of Bothwell, when he had no right to do so. Asks Manton to consider these things, and to allow him to hold the church in peace, [SC 1/63/65] [Faded and partly illegible. See vol. ii, no. 1023, *Cal. Pat. R. 1292-1301*, 184, 428, 444].

344 1301-3

[Bill of weekly wages for building Linlithgow castle. 1 m.] [C 47/3/51(5)] [Draft of E 101/482/20-21; see vol. iv, no. 1786].

345 [1302-3 ?] [*Extract*]

[Part of a file of documents concerning the composition and wages of Scottish garrisons.] Berwick - To 220 footmen, as wages for 59 days from 24 Dec. to 20 Feb., £121 18s 4d. To Sir William le Latymer as his *certum* due for the octave of Hilary, 100 marks. Roxburgh - To 70 archers, 30 balisters and 4 others, as wages for the same 59 days, £60 19s 4d. To Robert de Hastang, sheriff of Roxburgh [etc., as Latymer], 40 marks. Jedburgh - To 20 archers, 10 balisters and 4 others for the same 59 days, £21 12s 8d. To Richard de Hastang, constable, [etc., as Latymer], 20 marks. Edinburgh - To 34 archers, 20 balisters, 4 hobelars and 7 others, from 27 Nov. to 20 Feb., £62 3s 5d. To John de Kingston, sheriff, for his *certum* due on 13 Dec., 100 marks, and for the same due on 2 Feb., 100 marks. Dumfries and Lochmaben - To 3 knights, 17 esquires, 50 balisters, 150 archers and 8 others in these castles, from 24 Dec. to 20 Feb., £187 6s 6d. To John de St John, captain and keeper of Galloway, the castle and county of Dumfries, the castle of Lochmaben and Annandale, [etc., as Latymer], 200 marks. [m. 18]. [List of wages due (?) to troops, perhaps at Berwick.] Knights - To Edmund de Hastyng, £85 6s 8d; to John de Luda, £19 6s 10d; to Laurence de la Ryvere, 103s 4d. [Soldiers - 28 names, one of which is deleted, with amounts ranging from 22s to £15. Hobelars - 4 names, from 28s to 54s.] To balisters of Linlithgow, [2 names, each

1303

345 [1302-3?] [*Extract*] Contd.

with 19 unnamed companions], £19 10s 4d and 9s 4d. To balisters of the town of Berwick, [21 names, all but the third having 19 companions, amounts from 30s to 13s.] Roxburgh - To 9 balisters, [named], 25s and ½ mark each; 11 archers, 12s 11½d each; 7 balisters, 20s each; 13 archers, 13s 4d each, all by their bills delivered to the wardrobe at York. [9 balisters, probably of Edinburgh, amounts from 10s to 40s, by bills as above.] Archers of Edinburgh - 6 at ½ mark each, 2 at 22s 9d each, 2 at 50s each. [All named.] Archers of Linlithgow - [3 *vintenarii*, named, each with 19 companions, a total of £19 13s 9d.] To the same 3 *vintenarii*, by bill of W. de Bedewind, £12 16s 8d. To Thomas Tegin and his companions, balisters, £19 19s 2d; to Sir William Felton, £93 0s 8d; to Sir William Fraunceys, £9 5s 0d; to Sir Archibald Levingston, £10 6s 8d; [to 11 others, named, amounts from £1 to £7], all by bill of W. de Bedewind. Total, £610 10s 6d. [m. 19]. [Details concerning the provisioning, etc., of Edinburgh castle; stained and only partly legible.] [m. 20.] Names of the garrison of Linlithgow - Sir William Felton, keeper of the pele, 15 soldiers [named, including Peter Lubaud], 1 chaplain, 21 balisters and 20 archers. Memorandum [*French*] that on 30 Nov. [1302?] John de Segrave, warden south of Forth, found the persons named in this bill in the garrison. [m. 22]. [Details of men at arms and footmen keeping the castles of Dumfries and Lochmaben, Berwick, Roxburgh, Jedburgh, Selkirk, and the sheriffdom of Peebles, as in no. 305 above. The section on the Edinburgh garrison names only 11 soldiers and has no list of those doing service for lands in Scotland, but is similar to no. 305 in other respects.] [m. 25]. [Arrangements to be made for keeping the castles of Edinburgh, Ayr, Roxburgh, Jedburgh, Carstairs, Linlithgow, Berwick and Kirkintilloch, the castle and forest of Selkirk, and the sheriffdoms of Lanark, Linlithgow and Peebles, from 1 Sept. to Christmas (1302?). Keepers are as specified in vol. ii, no. 1321, excepting the keeper of Berwick, who is not named.] [m. 26]. [E 101/13/34].

1304

346 [1304], January 11

Letter from Roderick [*blank*] to [*blank*]. The clerk who brought a letter to his lord ... sent credentials to the earl of Ulster. Aimer de Valence was at

1304

346 [1304] January 11 Contd.

Dunfermline with the addressee ... [they would go ?] to Kinclevyn to hear what [John Comin ?] wishes to say, and if he wishes to treat. Comin's clerk will return on Sunday ... Comin will come to Kinclevyn. The earl [of Ulster] and Sir Hugh [Despenser] will go to ... and take at least 200 men at arms with them, as a safeguard against harm. The earls of Strathearn and Menteith have sent letters to his lord, telling that John Comin and his company are in their lands beyond the mountains, where none of the writer's party who came on horseback could approach them. The clerk who came from Comin said that Comin ... [did not] cross the Tay after Martinmas, but that some of his people are well across it. A letter came to the writer's lord from the abbot of Coupar last Friday evening, reporting that a great part of the enemy who had gone towards Strathearn have now returned to Angus, and that they would willingly break down more of the bridge if they could, but the writer's party is not concerned about this, for 30 men could defend it against all the Scots. His lord is taking counsel to repair it, but the river is so overflowing that it is impossible to place the supports on which the bridge will be laid. When the water abates there will be good news of this, for most of the timber is prepared. Perth. (Signed) *Par le soen Rodori.* *French.* [SC 1/30/190] [Damaged. Printed in part in Tanquerey, *Lettres Anglo-Francaises*, no. 81, where it is wrongly dated 1306. See vol. ii, no. 1441, for the repair of the bridges at Perth].

347 January 13

Receipt by John de Botetourte, [keeper of Lochmaben and Dumfries], for £10 in silver received through his attorney John de Bry from James de Dalilegh, king's clerk, as payment for crossbows and bolts sold to Dalilegh for replenishing the castle of Dumfries. Lochmaben. [E 101/10/20(1)] [See vol. ii, no. 1508].

348 [1297-1304 ?], January 22

Letter from [*blank*] to [*blank*], Sir John de Cambou, knight, in Scotland on the king's service, requests letters of protection in the same form as for others there, to be delivered to the bearer who is going quickly to Sir John. Rokyngham'. [SC 1/31/92].

349 [1304, February]

[Instructions by Edward I to the earl of Ulster and

1304

349 [1304, February] Contd.

Hugh le Despenser, going to negotiate with Sir John Comyn.] [E 39/99/61] [In bad condition. See vol. ii, no. 1451].

350 March 7

Privy seal writ of King Edward [I]. [Order to assist Mr Walter de Hereford, the king's mason, in conscripting masons for the king's service in Scotland.] Sandford. *French.* [SC 1/45/123] [In *SHR*, xxxiv (1955), 46].

351 March 12

Indented receipt by Richard de Bremesgrave for 213½ qrs. of spoiled corn, which had been shipped from the Isle of Wight. Berwick. [E 101/12/32(2)] [Printed in *EHR*, lxxvii (1962), 705, with other documents relating to this shipment].

352 March 18

Draft writ from King [Edward I] to the sheriff of Ayr. Orders him to assist Robert fitz Payne and his men in raising the arrears due from the king's farms within his bailiwick, and to aid him regarding the breeding of horses within the bailiwick. He is to apply himself diligently to this and offer good advice for Robert's benefit. St Andrews. [C 47/22/12(42)].

353 [1304], March 20

Draft writ from King [Edward I] to the sheriff of Stirling. Orders him to bring to Chastel Kary all the forces, both horse and foot, of his bailiwick, including the baronies in it, but excluding any part of the earldom of Lovenax. They are to come without delay before Sir Thomas de Morham and Alwyn de Kalentir, to whom they are to be obedient. St Andrews. *French.* [SC 1/61/11].

354 [1304], March 22

Draft privy seal writ from King [Edward I] to John fitz Cynyn, Tarthelagh fitz Cynyn, and Marghugh fitz Cynyn. By counsel of the earls, barons and other faithful people with the king, they were summoned to attend the parliament at mid-Lent last past to ordain what would be to the profit of themselves, the king's other faithful people, and the land of Scotland, as was more fully contained in the summons. They did not come, and gave no reason for this, whereat the king marvels greatly. They are ordered to come to him at the quindene of Easter [12 Apr.] at the latest to hear the king's will. St Andrews. *French.* [SC 1/12/190].

1304

355 [1304], March 23
Draft writ from King [Edward I] to the sheriff of Edinburgh. Order to deliver to Sir Nicholas de Graham seisin of fees belonging to the barony of Dalketh', which are his inheritance, and which were rendered to him before the war in Scotland began by his tenants of Clifton' and Edelwyneston [Eddleston, Peeblesshire ?]. St Andrews. *French.* [SC 1/61/12].

356 [1304], March 30
Draft privy seal writ from King [Edward I] to the constable of Edinburgh. Orders him to send all the great *targes* [?] of his castle, which he thinks are suitable for assaulting a castle, so that the king has them at his coming to Stirling. St Andrews. Memorandum of a similar writ to the constable of Berwick. *French.* [SC 1/63/42].

357 [1304], March 31
Draft writ from King [Edward I] to the treasurer or his lieutenant and the barons of exchequer. [Orders them to provide materials for Greek fire for the siege of Stirling.] St Andrews. *French.* [SC 1/12/177] [In Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 479-80, with translation].

358 [1304], April 1
Draft privy seal writ from King [Edward I] to Alexander de Abernythy, warden between the Mounth and the Forth *(entre les Montz et la Mier Descoce)*, or his lieutenant. Walter de Gosewik, mayor of Berwick, has found sufficient surety for taking 21 sacks of wool bought in Alexander's bailiwick to Berwick, for receiving the cocket for the wool there and for paying the custom due. Orders that the mayor or his attorney be allowed to take the wool from the bailiwick without hindrance. St Andrews. *French.* [SC 1/32/67].

359 April 2
Draft privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to the constable of Bamburgh castle. Orders him to receive Alexander de Baillol, son of his faithful liege Alexander de Baillol, from the bearer of this letter, and to have him guarded by trustworthy persons in the castle, not in irons, and with freedom to play within the castle walls provided he is well guarded. St Andrews. *French.* [SC 1/45/129] [This writ was originally addressed to the lieutenant of John de Segrave, and the castle of Bamburgh has been substituted for that of Berwick].

1304

360 [1304], April 4
Draft privy seal writ from King [Edward I] to [Walter Langton], treasurer, and the barons of exchequer. Roger Gascelyn is with the king on his service in Scotland, and while he was with the king certain grievances and hardships were inflicted on his sister, Amice de Godmanston', by Thomas du Gardin, sheriff of Gloucester. The addressees are to cause right to be done to Amice as quickly as possible, for the good service which Roger has done the king in Scotland. St Andrews. *French.* [SC 1/61/14].

361 [1304], April 7
Draft writ from King [Edward I] to Alexander Dabernythy. He has assigned Guy, earl of Warwick, Hugh le Despenser, Eustaz le Poer and William Juge to enquire on oath of the good men of Alexander's bailiwick which malefactors broke the king's peace in the town of Lundors, removing several horses and other goods which were there for the king's army. Orders Alexander to summon an inquisition before these commissioners, at a date and place to be arranged. Castingray [Fife]. The same to the sheriffs of Fife, Clackmannan and Kinross. *French.* [SC 1/12/20].

362 [1304], April 8
Draft writ from King [Edward I] to Duncan de Ferendraght, keeper of the king's forest of Aunay [the Enzie, Banff and Moray], or his lieutenant. Orders him to allow the king's tenants of Inercolan [Cullen] to have dead wood for building repairs, without permitting destruction of the forest. With regard to the rents and fermes which they owe for the past term, he is to be agreeable and affable, allowing them enough to live on and keeping them reasonably satisfied. Castyngrei. *French.* [SC 1/61/18].

363 [1304], April 9
Draft writ from King [Edward I] to William de Felton. The king has received his letters. He wished the king to send 30 men at arms to harass the garrison of Stirling, but when his letters came the king's men were dispersed foraging, and before they could be assembled the time would come for the king to move near to Stirling, which he intends shortly to do. Hence he is not sending men at arms. William is to give his news and the enemy's plans to Sir John Comyn and other good men in those parts and they,

1304

363 [1304], April 9 Contd.
together with the garrison of Kirkintilloch and any others whom he can hire, are to do the best they can till the king's arrival. He is also to send the great engine of Linliscu to the sea, with stones and other appurtenances, so that the king's men can find them quickly at the sea ready to be loaded *(chargez)* at whatever time the king sends them. Sandford [St Ford]. *French.* [SC 1/63/43].

364 [1304], April 12
Letter [copy ?] from [King Edward I] to [William de Gainsborough], bishop of Worcester. Mr William de Apperleye, the king's clerk, has been presented to the church of Thornbury in the bishop's diocese. He is on the king's service in Scotland, and cannot be spared. The king requests the bishop to show favour to Mr William's proctor and to do all that is needful in the matter of his presentation. Kinghorn. *French.* [SC 1/61/17].

365 [1304], April 13
Draft writ from King [Edward I] to the sheriff of Edinburgh. At the king's command, William, earl of Ross, was again given seisin of the lands in the sheriffdom which he held as his wife's inheritance at the beginning of the first Scottish war. Sir Thomas de Morham had seisin of them, and has been uplifting the fermes and other issues after the earl was given seisin, also pulling down houses and committing other destruction. The sheriff is not to allow this and is to see that amends are made to the earl for any injury done. Beaupre [Bouprie, Fife].*French.* [SC 1/13/147].

366 [1304], April 13
Draft privy seal writ from King [Edward I] to [William], earl of Ross. The men of the barony of Urquhart, which is of the inheritance of William de Soules, who is in the king's peace and faith, have made fine to [William] of 8 milch cows and 40 *'martes'*. Orders that this payment be respited until [24 June 1305], and that anything already taken be released to them. The king is to be informed of [William's] actions in this matter. Beaupre [Bouprie, Fife]. *French.* [SC 1/14/18].

367 [1304], April 16
[Draft of 4 privy seal writs of King Edward I.] (i) To the treasurer or his lieutenant and the barons of exchequer. Since Rauf de Monthermer, earl of

1304

367 [1304], April 16 Contd.
Gloucester and Hertford, and Joan his wife are bound to render an account at exchequer for a ferme due to the king, and the earl is with the king in Scotland, the king orders them to put this demand in respite until the earl's return to England. (ii) To the executors of Gilbert de Clare, late earl of Gloucester and Hertford. They agreed with Rauf de Monthermer, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, and Joan his wife, on a day one month after Michaelmas last when the earl would account with them for goods which belonged to Gilbert, but postponed this day until Easter last at the king's request, for which he thanks them. The earl is still on the king's service in Scotland, and cannot be spared at present. Requests that the account be again postponed and put in respite until the earl's return to England. (iii) Similar writ to [Robert de Winchelsea], archbishop of Canterbury, before whom this account was to have been made, asking him again to respite execution touching the demand of this account, until the earl's return. (iv) To [William de Greenfield], chancellor. The king understands that Rauf and his wife are impleaded before the exchequer at York at the suit of the prior of Goldeclyve [Goldcliff]. Orders him to summon others of the council and ensure that they are no more aggrieved or impleaded in undue manner. Inverkeithing. *French.* [SC 1/12/173].

368 [1304], April 19
Draft privy seal writ from King [Edward I] to John Comyn. The king has received his letters sent by the bearer of these presents, and excuses him his failure to come to the king at present, because of illness. Asks that he send Sir John de Moubray ... He should come to the king as soon as he can do so without harm to his health. Clackmannan. *French.* [SC 1/12/131].

369 [1304], April 20
Draft letter patent of King [Edward I]. The king has granted Gilbert, son of Simon de Levenax, the sergeanty *(seriantie)* in that earldom which Alexander, late king of Scotland, gave to Simon. Orders that Gilbert be obeyed in all matters relating to this sergeanty. Stirling. *French.* [C 202/H/4(34)].

370 [1304], April 22
Draft letter from King [Edward I] to King [Philip IV] of France. He has received [Philip's] letters, asking

1304

370 [1304], April 22 Contd.
him to be merciful to the bishop of St Andrews, the earl of Buchan and other Scots. He will be mindful of this request when they come into his peace, and intends to be as generous and merciful as he can, saving the security of his kingdom. He knows that [Philip] would not have him act otherwise. Before Stirling castle. *French.* [SC 1/13/35].

371 April 29
Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to Patrick, earl of Dunbar. After the death of Ralph de Manton the earl raised £54 8s or more from his property at the church of Dunbar and elsewhere. As Manton was bound to the king for great sums for the time he was cofferer and vinter, and the king has not fully had this sum, he has ordered all Manton's property to be sequestered. Orders the earl to deliver all the money he has raised from Manton's goods to Walter de Bedwynd, cofferer of the wardrobe. Stirling. [E 101/13/36(4)].

372 [1304, April]
Expenses of Peter de Colingeburn, clerk. [1 m.] [Expenses for sending ships, etc., to Stirling and for paying the sailors of Edward Charles, as in vol. iv, 461. There follow a number of minor expenses which he incurred in Scotland during this month. Sum total, 100s.] [C 47/3/32(25)].

373 May 6
[Names of various garrisons in Scotland. 1 m.] Sir William de Frauncoys, constable of Kirkintilloch castle, has 1 esquire, 11 other men at arms, 6 *officiarii*, 20 crossbowmen and 38 archers. At Linlithgow castle, Sir William de Felton has an esquire, Sir Archibald de Livingstone has an esquire, and there are 6 other men at arms, 4 hobelars, 40 crossbowmen and 50 archers. At Edinburgh castle are Sir John de Kingston, Sir Ebulo de Mountz, 5 esquires, 10 other men at arms and 20 crossbowmen. At Roxburgh castle, Sir Robert Hastang, the constable, has 1 knight, 8 other men at arms, 3 *officiarii*, 14 crossbowmen, 8 archers and 4 watchmen. At Jedburgh castle, Sir Richard Hastang, the constable, has 4 esquires, 4 *officiarii*, 6 crossbowmen and 11 archers. [E 101/12/20].

374 [1304], June 16
Letter from John de Drokenesford, keeper of the wardrobe, to John de Yarum, clerk of James de Dalilegh. Since the king's rents in the county of Ayr for Whitsun term last are still in the addressee's keeping and the king owes money in those parts for carcasses of meat *(marts)* bought for his household, the addressee is ordered to pay the good men of the district for such carcasses, according as they show bill or tally. He is to buy a further 100 carcasses or more with the rest of the money and is to send them to Stirling by the next feast of St John at the latest. Stirling. *French.* [E 101/13/6(12)].

1304

374 [1304], June 16 Contd.

375 July 18-27
[Expenses of the earl of Hereford's horses and the wages of his grooms, in going from Northumberland to Stirling, 1 m.] Sum total, £8 10s 3d. [E 101/12/23].

376 July 30
Memorandum that on this date it was agreed between Sir John de Botetourte, Sir John de Benestede and Sir Walter de Bedwynd on one part, and Sir Matthew de Redmayne on the other, that Sir Matthew should stay as keeper of the castle of Dumfries with 5 men at arms, 10 crossbowmen and 10 archers, from 1 Aug to 20 Nov. 1304, taking £60 from the king for this, in equal payments at the terms of Assumption, All Saints and St Andrew's. Stirling. [E 101/13/36(30)] [Indenture].

377 [1304, after August 3]
Memorandum that John de Segrave is owed £88 7s 4d for the wages of 4 men at arms, 8 crossbowmen and 8 archers, assigned for the keeping of Berwick castle from 26 Dec. 1303 to 3 Aug. 1304. Witnessed and sealed by John de Weston. [E 101/11/16(32)].

378 August 9
Memorandum that Sir Robert de Cantilupe is owed £6 3s, by an account made with him and 2 esquires for all the time, up to 30 July 1304, that they were in the garrison of the castle and pele of Lochmaben in the company of Sir John de St John and Sir John Botetourte. Stirling. [E 101/13/36(124)].

379 August
[Writ from Edward I to John, earl of Athol, warden of Scotland from Forth to Orkney, ordering him to inquire into the statement of Alexander ...] [E 39/99/63] [In bad condition].

1304

380 [1304], September 16

Letter from Queen Margaret to William de Grenefeud, chancellor. At the request of her cousin Eimer de Valence, she has respited the summoning in co. Somerset of Sir Alexander Cheverel and Roger Parker, who are on the king's service in Scotland, until St Hilary next. Orders that a writ be made to the sheriff of Somerset, so that they may suffer no injury because of this service. Tynemouth. *French.* [SC 1/28/86].

381 [1304, November]

Message to be delivered by Philip Martel to King Philip [IV] of France, explaining why the prince of Wales did not come to Amiens to do homage for Guyenne. [It is stated that the French have not observed the conditions agreed on for the making of this homage, among them, that France should be cleared of Scots and other enemies of the king of England.] *French.* [C 47/27/5(10)] [Copy, *temp.* Edward III. In *EHR*, xxiii (1908), 729].

382 [1304], December 1

Letter from Colluche Ballard to John de Drokenesford. He approached the chancellor to have their writ of the new custom of wool, hides and skins, and of 3d in the pound in Scotland. The chancellor insisted on seeing the commission they have under the seal of Scotland, which could not be shown him because it is at Berwick. The chancellor refused to make the writ without better certification from Drokenesford, and also refuses to issue the writ to Cope and his companions for the £500 of which Drokenesford spoke to him, without better certification. Since the writer must go towards Durham and cannot carry out these affairs without Drokenesford, he asks that he speak to the chancellor and that the writs be sent to Nicholas Foxe, his attorney, bearer of these presents. The writ of Scotland should run in the name of John Ballard and Collouche Ballard, his brother, and of John Van and their companions of the company of Ballard of Luk', and the other writ of Coppe's to Colluche Ballard and his companions of that company. York. (Endorsed) Message from [Droxford] to [William de Greenfield, chancellor ?], asking him to search the rolls of chancery and make transcriptions of the commissions held by the company of Friscombaud to receive the custom granted by alien

1304

382 [1304], December 1 Contd.

merchants of 40d on the sack of wool and hides, the commissions held by the receivers of the little custom to receive 3d in the pound and other payment, and the commissions held by the men of the company of Balard' to receive sums from the little customs at London, Sandwich, and elsewhere. These transcripts should be sent to the chancellor of Scotland with orders to make such commissions to the men of the company of Ballard', and sufficient warrant to receive all sums coming from these customs in Scotland. Men should be assigned to receive this custom, and deliver the money to the said merchants ... of wine in Scotland ... A writ should issue to Coppe ... receivers of 40d a sack which John and Colluche Ballard and his companions ... to the great wardrobe ... *French.* [SC 1/29/174] [Damaged. See *Cal. Close R. 1302-07*, 229-30; *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-07*, 303].

383 [1304]

Memorandum that John de Segrave, banneret, is owed £239 10s 8d for wages due to himself, his troop of 5 knights and 24 esquires of his own retinue, and a further 4 esquires, 8 crossbowmen and 8 archers, staying in the garrison of Berwick castle, for the whole of a.r. 31 Edward I until 16 May next. He is also owed £68 11s 4d as wages for the 4 esquires, 8 crossbowmen and 8 archers for the whole of a.r. 31 until 19 Nov., and a further £13 4s as their wages until 25 Dec. 1303. A total of £50 is also owed him for restoration of the horses of one knight and 2 esquires. (Endorsed) Segrave for a.r. 31 and 32 Edward I, by John de Weston. [E 101/11/16(33)].

384 [1304]

Memorandum that Sir John de Kingstone, constable of Edinburgh castle, is owed £56 11s 3d for arrears of wages due to himself, one knight and 8 esquires, for their stay in the garrison of that castle from 2 Feb. until 24 Apr. 1304. Witnessed under the seal of John de Weston. [E 101/11/20(21)].

385 [1304]

Memorandum that Sir John de Kingstone is owed £103 18s in the wardrobe for wages and restoration of horses for himself and those in his company in the Scottish war between 25 Apr. and 20 Aug. 1304. [E 101/11/20(22)].

1304

386 [1304]
[Petitions of the abbot and convent of Arbroath for confirmation of their charter and other grants.] [C 47/22/13(2)] [Mutilated].

387 [1297-1304 ?]
Letter from [*blank*] to [King Edward I ?]. Sends news of the borders. Earl Patrick has come to Scotland from France and, among his news, a great quarrel is beginning between 'them'. Also, the great lords of Scotland are now at Scone for their council, but no one knows yet what they are doing. As to the king's faithful men of the same [parts ?], men [say ?] divers things, as the writer will inform the king in person more fully than he can by letter. He will do his best to get news and, as soon as he has any, will come to the king as quickly as he can. *French.* [SC 1/49/70] [Stained].

388 1301-4
Account of the sums received from lands etc. in Scotland by John de Westone, clerk, paymaster of the garrisons there. [C 47/22/2(53)] [In Stevenson, *Documents*, ii, 428-9].

389 [1302-4]
Letter from Hugh Bardouf' to William de Grenefeud, chancellor. Requests a writ to the sheriff of Cambridge to release the distraint on Waryn de Bassingburne, his nephew *(nevou)* for the aid to marry the king's eldest daughter, since the king has granted this remedy to those going to Scotland in his war. *French.* [SC 1/28/44].

390 [1302-4]
Letter from Hugh Bardouf' to William de Grenefeud, chancellor. Certifies that Sir John Bardouf', his brother, and Sir Alexander de Muntfort' are his bachelors, and are going with him to serve the king in the war in Scotland. Requests letters of protection for them both. *French.* [SC 1/28/45].

391 [1302-4]
Letter from William de Graunsoun to William de Grenefeld, chancellor. [Details of the writer's legal dispute with John la Warr'.] Because he is going to Scotland with the king as soon as he can, asks for protections for himself and his valet Richard de Ber', who will go with him. *French.* [SC 1/28/76] [Before 29 Oct., 1302?].

1304

392 [1302-4]
Letter from Robert de Hallestede, steward of the household of the prince of Wales, to William de Grenefeld', chancellor. John de Bernewyle of Vekesly [?], who has been retained by the prince in the king's war, has informed the prince that he cannot remain in Scotland without the king's protection, since he is impleaded in the king's court, and cannot obtain a protection without evidence that he is there. Testifies to this, and requests protection to be sent hastily, so that the prince be not deprived of his valet, and the writer may return hastily to the king's war. *French.* [SC 1/28/78].

393 [1302-4]
Letter from William de Leyburne to William de Grenefeud, chancellor. Certifies that Sir William de Detling' is of the retinue of Sir John de Segrave and is going to him in Scotland on the king's service, and that Raf Dyne, esquire, is going in his company. *French.* [SC 1/28/83] [Copy, with note *Kancia* at the foot].

394 [1302-4]
Letter from William Martyn to William de Grenefeud, chancellor. He has assigned his bachelor, Giles de Fisacre, to go to Scotland to make his purveyance for the king's service, and asks for letters of protection so that he may the more speedily carry out the writer's affairs, and be assured against any thing which may concern him in his own country in his absence. *French.* [SC 1/28/88].

395 [1302-4]
Letter from Roger de Mortemer to William de Grenefeld', chancellor. Since the sheriffs of Lincoln, Northampton, Salop, Worcester and Hereford daily apply great duress and distraint for divers debts and demands, asks for writs of respite of these debts and other demands until Michaelmas, the protection to last while he is in the service of the king in Scotland. *French.* [SC 1/28/89].

396 1303-4
[Cash accounts of John de Weston and Robert Heroun of disbursements at Berwick. 1m.] [C 47/3/51(7)].

397 1303-4
[Schedules of deliveries of treasure sent to the wardrobe in Scotland. 2 ms.] [C 47/3/52(5-6)].

1304

398 [1303-4]
Memorandum that Giles d' Argentein, knight, is owed £11 4s for arrears of wages due to himself and 2 esquires for their stay in the garrison of the town of Berwick until 12 May 1303. Witnessed and sealed by John de Weston. (Endorsed) He received £1 at Stirling on 26 July 1304. [E 101/684/53(12)].

399 [c. 1303-4]
Names of the magnates in the king's service at Dunfermline and elsewhere in Scotland. *French.* [E 39/99/42] [In Palgrave, *Docs. Hist. Scot.*, 262-6].

1305

400 [1305], January 16
Draft of 2 writs from [King Edward I] to [the exchequer ?]. (i) Orders the addressee to postpone an account [for the keeping of a castle ?] until Scotland is secure. (ii) [The king] has heard that Sir John de Meneteth has been summoned [to account ?] for keeping the castle and county of Dumbarton. [Orders the addressee to postpone the account ?] until the land of Scotland is secure. [Apparently in the same form of words as the above.] A la Bruere [Temple Briar, co. Lincoln]. *French.* [SC 1/63/49] [Fragment].

401 March 26
Memorandum of advice by the bishop of Glasgow, the earl of Carrick and John de Moubray on arrangements to be made for a parliament to consider the state of Scotland, with the king's decisions thereon. *Mainly French.* [C 153, fos. 102 v.-103] [In *Parliamentary Writs*, i, 155-6; *Rotuli Parliamentorum*, i, 160; *Memoranda de Parliamento*, 14-16].

402 March 27
[Account of Robert de Clifford. 1 m.] Owed to Sir Robert de Clifford, banneret, as wages for himself, 6 knights and 18 esquires for 8 days from 19 May 1303, when the horses were valued, to 26 May, on which day Robert and his retinue were staying in the war outwith the company of the bishop of Durham, at 4s daily for himself, 2s for each knight and 1s for each esquire, £13 12s. To the same from 26 May to 27 Sept. 1303, when he was outwith the bishop's company, nil. To the same, staying outwith the king's company with 20 covered horses in the company of the bishop of Durham, as wages for himself, Bartholomew de Badlesmere, Robert Haunsard,

1305

402 March 27 Contd.
Nicholas de Veterepointe and Maurice le Brun, knights, and 15 esquires, for 52 days from 29 Sept. to 19 Nov. 1303, £70 4s. For wages of the same retinue for 255 days from 19 Nov. 1303 to 1 Aug. 1304, on which day 7 esquires and all the knights except Badlesmere left the king's army, £344 5s. To the same, for wages of himself, 1 knight and 8 esquires for 18 days from 1 - 19 Aug. 1304, when Robert, leaving for England, left the king at Melrose, £12 12s. For restoration of a horse which died at Linlithgow in Feb. 1304, £23 6s 8d. For restoration of Nicholas de Veterepoint's horse at St Andrews on 27 Mar. 1304, £23 6s 8d. For restoration of the horse of John Lengleys, esquire, which died at Stirling on 18 May 1304, £6 13s 4d. [Clifford was also owed a total of £28 for his fees and robes in a.r. 31 and 32.] Sum total allocated to him, £521 19s 8d. Receipts - In cash, in a.r. 31, £32 13s 4d. In cash, in a.r. 32, £49 16s 8d. In cash, by the account of Sir W. Reginald in a.r. 32, £64 3s 4d. In victuals delivered to him by Richard de Bremesgrave from the king's store at Berwick in a.r. 31, £66 18s. [Likewise, in a.r. 32, £70 17s 3½d.] In victuals delivered to him by Peter de Chichester from the king's store in Scotland in a.r. 31, £22 11s. [Likewise, in a.r. 32, £20.] In victuals delivered by Robert de Woodhouse, king's clerk, from the king's store in a.r. 31, £1. In wine, delivered by H. de Lutegershale from the prince's store, £5 6s, delivered by Adam de Blida from the king's store, £7 4s, and delivered by Richard de Wardington from the king's store at Linlithgow, £1 10s. [All in a.r. 32.] Total receipts, £341 19s 7½d. He is still owed £180 0s ½d by this account, made with Henry de Waterhull, his clerk, and John de Penrith, his esquire, on 27 Mar. 1305 at Westminster. [C 47/3/52(8)] [See *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 359].

403 March 29
Memorandum that Henry de Pinkeny, knight, is owed £35 for his stay in the garrison of Kirkintilloch castle, as much for arrears of wages as for restoration of his horses in the king's service. Witnessed by the seal of John de Weston. Westminster. [E 101/367/14(3)].

404 [1305, March]
Memorandum of an ordinance concerning election of Scottish representatives for a parliament to take measures for the security of Scotland. [C 153, fo.

1305

404 [1305, March] Contd.
113 v.] [In *Parliamentary Writs*, i, 156].

405 [1305, before April 1]
Petition to the king and council from Nicholas de Segrave, showing that he was in the king's service in Scotland and under his protection, but was impleaded before Sir Henry Spigurnel in Oxfordshire, losing issues to the value of £10, because the protection came after the indictment was given. He asks for remedy. (Endorsed) The king wills that he be exonerated and that this be allowed by writ of chancery. [SC 8/291, no. 14539] [See *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 324].

406 April 5
Notarial certificate of the reply given by Edward [I]'s council to a request by Hugh, bishop of Byblis, that he be given possession of the priory of Coldingham in accordance with letters of Pope Benedict XI; the request is denied. Westminster. [E 39/2/47] [In *Foedera*, I, ii, 969; see also *Memoranda de Parliamento*, 297-301; Prynne, *Records*, iii, 1059-61].

407 April 5
Writ from King [Edward I] to John de Sandale, chamberlain of Scotland. Orders him to deliver £333 14s 9½d from the issues of Scotland to John de Segrave, for the sum total of money which is owed him in the wardrobe, as was agreed by an accounting recently made there. Allowance for this sum will be made to Sandale at the exchequer of England. Westminster. By writ of privy seal. [C 62/81, m. 5] [Vacated because the writ was restored, and cancelled by the council].

408 April 8
Letter patent of James de Dalilegh, king's receiver in Scotland. He has paid £65 to John de Botetourte, as wages due to him in the wardrobe for the time he remained keeper of the castles of Dumfries and Lochmaben and justice of Galloway. This sum was received by Dalilegh from Sir Donald Cambell, sheriff of Wigtown, out of the king's farms in that county. London. [E 101/13/36(212)].

409 April 9
Letter from John de Drokenesford, keeper of the wardrobe, to James de Dalilegh, king's clerk. Dalilegh has a receipt of Sir John de Segrave for

1305

409 April 9 Contd.
£30, which sum was delivered to him by Dalilegh on account of wages owed him for the time when he was warden this side of the Forth. This money has been used in effecting repairs to the peel of Linlithgow, as Drokenesford has more fully heard by recognisances of Sir John de Kingstone and Sir William de Felton, receivers and disbursers of money concerning the works there. Drokenesford therefore orders Dalilegh to restore Segrave his receipt for the £30, and to charge this sum in his account to Kingstone and Felton. Drokenesford will make due allowance in his account in the wardrobe. London. [E 101/684/45(7)].

410 April 10
Memorandum that £130 9s 10½d is owed to Sir Robert Hastang, banneret, constable of Roxburgh castle, for arrears of wages and for restoration of horses of the knights and esquires with him. Witnessed with the seal of John de Weston. Westminster. [E 101/367/14(1)].

411 April 16
Letter from Robert [de Béthune], count of Flanders, to King Edward [I]. He has seen Edward's safe-conduct granted to the men of Robert's lands, on condition that they do not support the Scots with arms and victuals. He does not intend to aid the Scots against Edward, and has, by public proclamation, prohibited anyone in his lands, especially in maritime parts granted to English merchants, from aiding the Scots in their rebellion and rapine. However, his country has always been sustained by trade and open to all merchants. They cannot well, nor ought they to, prevent the Scots and others from carrying on just and lawful trade, and from being received in the country as they have always been, nor allow them and their goods to be oppressed by undue exaction provided their trading is without deceit. In view of this, he asks Edward to issue a safeconduct without conditions, which cannot be contravened by subtleties. Ghent. [SC 1/17/103] [In *Foedera*, I, ii, 972].

412 September 15
Proceedings in parliament on 28 Feb. 1305 and the above date, as to the conditions on which Coldingham priory was held from the kings of Scotland; it was stated that King John unjustly made the tenants of the priory perform military service at

1305

412 September 15 Contd.

the time of his rebellion. [On the dorse is a copy of an *inspeximus* by Edward I of charters conveying Coldingham to Durham priory.] [E 175/1/18] [In *Memoranda de Parliamento*, 314-20; part in *Rotuli Parliamentorum*, i, 179-80].

413 [c. 1305 ?]

Letter from [*blank*] to [*blank*]. Asks to be informed by the bearer of the date after St John when the addressee will be free to audit his account, and asks that this should be when the chamberlain returns from London. Requests him to keep the agreement regarding the store *(hestor)*, and, when he wishes, to instruct John de Cambou to bring the addressee's colts which run in his park, [telling Cambou] if he should take the one from the abbot of [Mouras ?] and the other by the writer's gift. [The writer wishes that Robert de Cotingham should be his friend.] He has ordered Cambow to deliver the colts whenever the addressee wishes. *French.* [SC 1/48/162] [Faded].

1306

414 March 27

Letter from John de Sandale, chamberlain of Scotland, and John de Kyngeston', two of the guardians of that land, to [William de Mulecastre], sheriff of Cumberland. They understand from James de Dalylegh', king's clerk, that the sheriff has delayed acting on their order to him, to the king's loss and manifest peril. They order on the king's behalf, on pain of all he can forfeit to the king, that on sight of these letters he deliver to James corn and other victuals, and money from the issues of his county, for supplying the king's castles. If any peril comes to these castles the king will impute it solely to the sheriff. They will cause him to have due allowance in his account at exchequer of all delivered to James. Berwick. [SC 1/31/6].

415 March 30

Letter from John de Sandale, chamberlain of Scotland, to William de Hamelton, chancellor. Requests protection for Robert Heron, rector of Ford, and Sir Thomas de Grey, who are remaining in Berwick in the king's service. Berwick. [SC 1/60/8].

416 [1306], March

Letter from [*blank*] to [*blank*]. [Reports the move-

1306

416 [1306], March Contd.

ments and activities of Robert Bruce and his supporters, and of those loyal to Edward I, following the death of John Comyn.] Berwick. *French.* [BM, MS. Cotton Tiberius E vi, fos. 201 v.-202] [In Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, no. 34, with translation and notes on the MS.].

417 [before April 5 ?]

[Order concerning the provision of victuals from English counties and their carriage to various places in Scotland by the feast of the Ascension; Ayr is mentioned as a destination. 1 m.] [E 101/13/10] [See vol. ii, no. 1753].

418 April 5

Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to the treasurer and barons of exchequer. Since William le Mareschal is going on the king's service to Scotland, they are ordered to respite the debt he owes in exchequer during the king's will. Wolveseye. *French.* [E 368/76, m. 30].

419 April 6

Enrolled privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to W[alter Langton], bishop of Chester, treasurer. He sends a letter from John de Sandale, chamberlain of Scotland, and orders the treasurer to take such action on it as will benefit his Scottish business. *French.* Wolveseye, [on above date]. [There follows a copy of Sandale's letter, making several requests to the king regarding the sheriff of Northumberland.] Sandale asks (a) That the sheriff be ordered to provide grain and other victuals for those in the king's pay at Berwick and elsewhere. (b) That he be ordered to send Sandale all the money he can from the next issues of his bailiwick. (c) That he be personally present to make this purveyance, although he has been summoned to render his account at exchequer this coming Easter. (d) That he send money from the forest eyre, from all debts owing to the king, and from all the issues of his county. (e) That he may have allowance in his account for what he sends Sandale. (f) That he be ordered to deliver springalds, crossbows, combustibles [?] *(fomides)* and other essentials from the 'dead stock' *(mort garneison)* at Noef' sur Tyne [Newcastle] to strengthen the town and castle of Berwick and other places. (g) That, while he is about these things, he should not be amerced or punished for his absence from exchequer, and that a day be assigned him for

1306

419 April 6 Contd.

his account. (h) That he obey Sandale in all things done for the better garrisoning of the town and castles. Sandale also asks that the sheriffs of York and other counties near the Scottish march should be ordered to send him money and provisions. He reports that the king's letters, ordering the sheriffs of Cumberland and Westmorland to deliver provisions to Sandale, have been sent to them by James de Dalilegh, his lieutenant at Carlisle. Robert de Thorp, bearer of this letter, will report fully on their replies, and also on the news of Ingeram de Umframvill, John de Moubray and their company, who have gone into Carrick. *French.* [E 368/76, m. 30] [Followed by a note that, after examination of this letter, the treasurer and barons sent instructions to the sheriff of Northumberland. See vol. ii, no. 1759].

420 [April 13 - 15?]

[Schedule of advances to the companies of Aymer de Valence and Henry de Percy, the king's lieutenants at Berwick and Carlisle, on account of the wages payable to them from the date of the valuation of their horses until 9 July. The amounts are as given in vol. ii, no. 1762. Numbers of men at arms are detailed as follows. In Aymer's company - himself, with 60; Grey, with 13; Latimer, with 20; William la Zouche, with 6; Aymer la Zouche, with 3; Lovel, with 6; Beaumont with 10. In Percy's company - himself, with 35; Clifford, with 40; Felton, with 5; St John, with 20; Paynel with 4.] [C 47/3/52(9)] [See *Cal. Close R. 1302-7*, 376, and below, no. 471, fo. 24 v.].

421 [1306], April 18

Letter from [*blank*] to [*blank*]. The addressee sent letters to the king which the king has forwarded, ordering the writer to take appropriate action concerning the contents; it is accordingly ordained that Sir Henry de Percy and Sir Robert de Clifford are to be at Carlisle with [*blank*] men at arms by a month after Easter at the latest. Because they are charged with keeping the marches, the addressee is ordered to be heedful to them from the hour they come, and to what they shall tell him on the king's behalf. Asks for his news from those parts. London. *French.* [E 101/13/6(3)].

422 [1306, c. April]

Letter from Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, to William de Hamelton, chancellor. Certifies

1306

422 [1306, c. April] Contd.

that his cousin Sir John de Ferreires was on the king's service in his company and fully performed his service in the 2 wars in Scotland, for which the king granted 2 scutages. *French.* [SC 1/25/176].

423 May 6

Letter from Pope Clement [V], replying to letters of King Edward [I]. [Intimates that a *nuncio* will be sent to the king concerning the affairs of Robert Winchelsea, archbishop of Canterbury, and Robert Wischard, bishop of Glasgow.] Castillon. [SC 7/10/35] [In *Foedera*, I, ii, 986].

424 May 22

Letter from Henry de Percy, the king's lieutenant in the counties of Dumfries, Wigtown and Ayr, to James de Dalilegh. Orders Dalilegh to account with Sir Robert de Clifford for himself and 40 men at arms, and with Sir John de St John for himself and 10 men at arms, from the first Sunday after Ascension [15 May] for as long as they remain in the writer's company. Allowance will be made in Dalilegh's account. Carlisle. [E 101/13/21(7)].

425 May 22

Letter from [the same] to [the same]. Orders him to pay wages to all the men at arms, crossbowmen, hobelars, archers and officers in the castles of Dumfries and Caerlaverock, for the time since these castles came into the king's hands after the death of John Comyn. Allowance will be made in Dalilegh's account. Carlisle. [E 101/13/21(11)].

426 [1306?], May 26

Letter from Roger le Bygod, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, to William de Hameltoun, chancellor. Since Sir William de Ferrers has performed his service to the king in the war in Scotland, he asks for a writ *de scutagio habendo* so that William may have scutage like the other great lords who were with the king in the war. Dunstable. *French.* [SC 1/25/175].

427 [1306, May]

Letter from Walter [Langton], bishop of Chester, [treasurer], to James de Dalilegh. Since Robert de Clifford is to stay towards Carlisle with 40 men at arms, he orders Dalilegh to value their horses and to enter them in wages. As to those of Clifford's men at arms who are in the parts of Roxburgh and are entered in wages there, and who come to

1306

427 [1306, May] Contd.

Clifford at Carlisle, Dalilegh is to pay them their wages, and is to enter in his roll such an amount as Sir John de Sandale will instruct him by letter. *French.* [E 101/13/21(8)].

428 [1306, May]

Petition by the proctors of the commonalities of the subjects of the king of England to the commissioners at Montreuil. 3 ms. [Since the king of France broke the Anglo-French truce of 1297 by his alliance with the Scots, knowing them to be the king of England's subjects, it is demanded that the French should make reparation of £900,000 for damage done by the Scots during the truce. Claims are also made for more than 3 times this sum, in respect of losses sustained in Scotland by English clerics and nobles, and for expenses incurred by the latter in protecting their holdings there. The king of France failed to keep the treaty of 1303, but aided the Scots, whereby they have done damage amounting to £600,000 or more.] *French.* [C 47/31/20] [Copy, *temp.* Edward III. In *Lettres de Rois*, ii (Paris, 1847), 19-23].

429 [c. 1306, May]

Letter from John de Sheffeld', [sheriff of Northumberland], to W[alter Langton], bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, treasurer. Sir Roger Corbet and Sir John de Vallibus, knights, have been chosen with the assent of co. Northumberland to come before the king and his council on the morrow [30 May] of Trinity next to ordain, treat and consent for the whole county on those matters which the king and council shall there ordain. Since Sir Roger is on the king's service in Scotland, and cannot come, with the assent of the county he sends John de Dudden, sub-escheator of the county, with Sir John de Vallibus. [Seeks help because his church of Fuldon (Foulden, co. Norfolk) has been sequestrated by the archbishop of Canterbury.] [SC 1/31/12].

430 June 4

Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to Eymer de Valence. Concerning the business touching William de Bliburgh, king's clerk, by reason of his church of Cavers, he orders Eymer to maintain William in his right as best he can. Westminster. *French.* [SC 1/47/79].

1306

431 June 7

Memorandum that on this date Andrew de Tange, clerk of the diocese of York, notary public, delivered a certain public instrument consisting of 35 membranes, authenticated by his *signum*, concerning the recent discords between [Edward I] and John [then *inserted*] king of Scots, the reconciliation of the Scottish king and nobles to Edward's faith and will, and the homage and fealty made by them; which instrument was made in witness of the things done. It was delivered on this day to William de Brikhull and William de Spersore, chamberlains, to be kept in the treasury, and on the same day a similar instrument was delivered to chancery, and another to the wardrobe. [E 368/76, m. 51] [Printed in Palgrave, *Kalendars*, iii, 109, from an imperfect text in E 403/132].

432 June 17

Letter from Pope Clement [V] to the archbishop of York and bishop of Ely. [Orders them to make enquiry concerning the possible removal of Scone abbey and relics of saints said to be there, and to inform the pope of their findings.] Bordeaux. [SC 7/10/32] [In *Foedera*, I, ii, 988].

433 [June] 18

Privy seal writ from [King Edward I] to W[alter Langton, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield], treasurer. Orders that Sir William Inge be sent an express command that, with the companions to whom he has been assigned ... [he should remain] where he is, and not omit to do so for the journey to Scotland, or any other ... [reason]. Markyate. *French.* [SC 1/61/41] [Damaged].

434 [1306, June ?]

Letter from Henry de Percy, the king's lieutenant in the counties of Dumfries, Wigtown and Ayr, to James de Dalilegh. He intends to make a raid *(chivanche)* towards Ayr and Carrick, to grieve the king's enemies as much as he can, but cannot attract *(atrere)* men of these counties into his company without payment. Accordingly orders Dalilegh to pay wages to those who go in his company, and also to aid Sir Robert de Clyfford and Sir John de St John with money and victuals on account of wages due to them and their men at arms. Allowance will be made in Dalilegh's account. *French.* [E 101/13/21(6)].

1306

435 May - June [*Extract*]
[Roll of charges of the wardrobe. 9 ms.] 21 May 1306. To John de Drokenesford, keeper of the wardrobe, £40, by hands of Walter de Bedewende, to be sent to James de Dalilegh at Carlisle for wages of men at arms then in that march. Dalilegh [is to ?] acknowledge receipt. [m. 4]. 13 June. To [the same], £160, to be sent to Dalilegh [for the same] and for keeping Knaresborough castle. [m. 5]. [E 101/368/26] [This roll gives the charges of Droxford for 1306, but there are few references to Scotland].

436 July 6
Letter from Edward, prince of Wales, to James de Dalilegh. Orders him to pay wages of 2d daily to Rouland de Redynges, keeping the harness left by the prince in Carlisle castle. Rothenann'. *French.* [E 101/13/21(3)].

437 July 7
Letter from [the same] to [the same]. Orders him to assign 6 boys to keep the palfreys left by the prince at Carlisle, and to pay them 2d daily as wages. Eglefeghyn [Ecclefechan]. *French.* [E 101/13/21(4)].

438 July 8 [*Extract*]
[Fines relating to the king's army in Scotland, made at Carlisle on this date. 1 m.] (Marginal) Cumberland - Thomas de Multon, lord of Coupland, who held 1 knight's fee there, has made fine in 20 marks. Norfolk - Robert de Monthalt, who recognised 4½ knights' fees, has made fine in 85 marks. Gloucester- John ap Adam, who recognised 1½ knights' fees, has made fine in 30 marks. John de St John of Lagenham, who recognised 1 knight's fee, has made fine in 20 marks. Su[ssex] - William de Braose, who recognised 1½ knights' fees at Bramber and 1 knight's fee at Gower, has made fine in 50 marks. Northampton - John, son of Robert de Gray, who recognised 1 knight's fee, has made fine in 20 marks. Cambridge and Northampton - John d'Engaine, who recognised 2 1/10 knights' fees, has made fine in 22 marks. Bedford - William la Zouche, who recognised 1 knight's fee, has made fine in 20 marks. [E 101/13/15] [Faded and mutilated, but a number of figures giving fines are also legible. The king raised at least £1574 10s 4d in these fines, and probably considerably more].

439 July 22
Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to James de Dalilegh. Following the departure of the prince of Wales from Lochmaben, the king's enemies could regroup (*resortir*) and make defiance if the castles are not garrisoned. He accordingly commands Dalilegh that the men at arms and footmen in the castles of Dumfries, Tibbers and Caerlaverock be kept together as they were before this time, with all necessities, until the king comes to these parts or commands otherwise. Orders him to thank the castellan of Caerlaverock for his good service, for which the king has a good opinion (*gre*) of him, and to send news as often as he can. Dalton. *French.* [E 101/13/21(10)].

440 [1306], July 31
Letter from Edward, prince of Wales, to the keeper of victuals at Perth. Orders that 40 tuns wine and 20 tuns 60 qrs. flour be sent with haste to Blackness, to be there on the prince's arrival. Forteviot. [E 101/13/20(12)].

441 August 20
Letter from [the same] to [the same]. The prince is going beyond the mountains on the king's business, and commands him to send 'the said' victuals to Montrose and Aberdeen for himself and his army, as Henry de Luitegershale, the prince's clerk, will more fully instruct him. Yacroth'. [E 101/13/20(13)].

442 [August]
(i) 15 Aug. Warrant from Edward, prince of Wales to Henry de Luttegershale, clerk of his pantry and buttery. Orders delivery of a toneal of flour and a toneal of wine to Roger de Mortymer, lord of Wygemor. Under his privy seal. Denny. *French.* (ii) 14 Aug. Two similar warrants, ordering deliveries [as above] to Mr Simon de Monte Acu and Sir William de Leybourn, the prince's bachelor. Under his privy seal. Denny. *Both French.* (iii) 25 Aug. Indented receipt by Lutergarishale for 2 tuns wine, lacking 5½ sesters, from the king's store at Perth, received from John de Sandale by hands of his clerk John de Ripple. Perth. [E 101/369/10(6-8, 15)] [From a file of similar receipts and warrants, subsidiary to Ludgershall's account].

443 [August]
Charges to be laid before the pope against William Lamberton, bishop of St Andrews. *French.* [E 39/99/49] [In Palgrave, *Docs. Hist. Scot.*, 331-40;

1306

443 [August] Contd.
Stevenson, *Wallace Docs.*, 171-3].

444 July-August
Roll of horses of the prince's household, valued for the Scottish war in a.r. 34. 2 ms. [Gives the names of knights, valets and clerks, the value of their horses, and other marginal information. A total of 171 horses were valued between 5 July and 6 Aug., at sums ranging from £5 to 80 marks. Of these, 6 are noted as having died, one at Forfar on 22 Sept., one at Perth on 25 Sept., and 2 at Denny on 12 Aug.; 11 were restored or given 'as alms' (*ad elemosinam*) during Sept., (3 at Kildrummy on 6-18 Sept.); 5 were sent to the baggage train (*karvanum*), and 3 were sold.] [E 101/13/7].

445 September 2
Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to Aymer de Valence. [Narrates a complaint by the abbot and convent of Reading that the bishop of St Andrews and others invaded the isle of May and manor of Pittenweem, and seized their abbey's goods there. Orders him to do the abbot justice.] Newbrough in Tynedale. [SC 1/47/89] [In *PSAS*, xc (1956-7), 78-9].

446 [1306], September 19
Draft letter from King [Edward I] to Thomas Jorz, cardinal priest of St Sabina. The king was much grieved to hear of the cardinal's losses by fire at Bordeaux, as he would be at anything causing inconvenience or loss to him. Sends a sum of money in accordance with the present state of his affairs, and will do more when these affairs improve. He is now asking the pope by his letters to provide Mr William Comyn, brother of the earl of Buchan, to the bishopric of St Andrews and Mr Geoffrey de Moubray, brother of Sir John de Moubray, to the bishopric of Glasgow. Asks the cardinal to advance this with the pope in every way he can, as the king trusts in him and has found him painstaking in his affairs, for which the king thanks him. Thirlewall. *French.* [SC 1/12/87].

447 September 20
Three letters from King Edward [I] to Pope [Clement V], to the cardinal deacon of St Maria Nova, and to the papal vice-chancellor. [Asks that they give credence to his emissaries concerning the wrongs done against him by the bishops of

1306

447 September 20 Contd.
St Andrews and Glasgow.] Thirlewal. [C 70/1, m. 4] [In *Foedera*, I, ii, 999].

448 [1306 ?], September 23
Letter from Walter [Langton], bishop of Chester, [treasurer], to James de Dalilegh. Dalilegh has told him that he cannot go to Scotland as before to do his office without peril to himself, unless he has good company. Permits Dalilegh to have 3 or 4 mounted and armed esquires at the king's wages when he stays in those parts on the king's business. Lanercost. *French.* [E 101/13/21(1)].

449 [1306], September 25
Draft privy seal writ from King [Edward I] to [William de Bevercotes], chancellor of Scotland. Orders him to confer the archdeaconry of Glasgow, which is in the king's gift because the bishopric of Glasgow is in his hands, on James de Dalileye, king's clerk, in due form by letters under the great seal. West Denton. [SC 1/14/45].

450 September 26
Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to Aymer de Valence. Empowers him to receive the attorneys whom John Comyn, earl of Buchan, staying on the king's service in Scotland, may have wished to appoint in Aymer's presence, to represent Comyn in any court in England for one year. On receiving these attorneys Aymer should return their names to the king, with this writ. West Denton. [Endorsed with the attorneys' names.] [SC 1/45/135] [Calendared in *SHR*, xxiv (1927), 326].

451 September 27
Draft privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to William de Bevercotes, chancellor of Scotland. Requests letters of protection for one year under the great seal of Scotland, without the clause concerning exemption from pleas, for John de Crosseby, parson of the church of St Mary in the forest of Ettrick, since he is staying in England with the king's permission. West Denton. [SC 1/12/52].

452 [1306], September 27
Draft letter from King [Edward I] to William Comyn, guardian of the spirituality of the bishopric of Glasgow, and the chapter. Peter de Donewyz, the king's clerk, is in possession of the prebend of Old Roxburgh by collation of the bishop of Glasgow,

1306

452 [1306], September 27 Contd.
but his position is not yet sufficiently confirmed. Asks them to accept him graciously and favourably. West Denton. *French.* [SC 1/12/132] [See vol. ii, no. 1502].

453 September 30
Receipt by Roger de Wollusworth, clerk of the marshalsea of the prince of Wales, for 60 qrs. flour received at Blackness in Sept. 1306 from Richard de Bremesgrave, by hands of John de Bremesgrave, Richard's clerk. Blackness. [E 101/13/20(8)].

454 July - September
[Long indenture of victuals delivered to magnates and others at Perth and Aberdeen, including John of Brittany and the earl of Hereford at Perth in July, and Robert de Clifford at Aberdeen in Sept. Exact dates are not given.] [E 101/369/10(16)]
[E 101/13/20(11) is part of an almost duplicate indenture].

455 October 4
Charter empowering Aymer de Valence to empark the forest of Selkirk and enclose it with a ditch and hedge, and to have therein free chase for '*grossis feris*'. Lanercost. [E 40/15163] [Good impression of the great seal of England, broken at the edges, appended by twisted red and green cords. See vol. ii, no. 1839].

456 [1306], October 4
Petition from King Edward [I] to Pope C[lement V]. [Asks him to provide William Comyn to the see of St Andrews and Geoffrey de Moubray to that of Glasgow, in place of William Lamberton and Robert Wychard, now held prisoner.] Lanercost. [C 70/1, m. 4] [In *Foedera*, I, ii, 999-1000. Similar letter dated at Thirelewal on 20 Sept.; ibid., 528-9].

457 [1306], October 5
Letter from Thomas, earl of Lancaster, to James de Dalilegh. The prince has sent the writer Sir William Ponton, Mr Thomas l'Engigneur, 18 miners, 34 crossbowmen and 9 masons, to besiege the castle of Donawardin [Dunaverty], which was surrendered to the writer before they came. The prince has caused these workmen to be paid their wages up to 2 Oct., with a prest to Sir William de Montague of 4 marks on his wages and another to Mr Thomas Engignour of 1 mark on his wages, as he has shown the writer by his letters. Sends Dalilegh these workmen, and

1306

457 [1306], October 5 Contd.
asks that he account with them and pay them. Irvine. *French.* [E 101/13/21(2)] [See below, no. 465].

458 October 13
Writ to the treasurer, chancellor and other members of the council, ordering them to consider action against Anthony Bek, bishop of Durham, who retains lands which should have reverted to the crown through the forfeiture of John Balliol. Lanercost. *French.* [Durham 3/1, fo. 267 v.] [In *Durham Registrum*, iii, 9-12; see also Cole, *Documents*, 129-30, where dated 18 Oct.].

459 [1306, after October 13]
Proceedings subsequent to no. 458 above, with copies of documents relating to John Balliol's acquisition and forfeiture of lands in Tynedale, Penrith and elsewhere in Cumberland and Westmorland. *Partly French.* [Durham 3/1, fos. 267 v.-269 v.] [In *Durham Registrum*, iii, 12-23. In Cole, *Documents*, 130-4, it is printed from a roll of 4 membranes endorsed '*Processus de Tyndale*'].

460 October 15
Charter [copy] of King Edward [I], granting Robert de Clifford the borough of Hartlepool and other lands in the bishopric of Durham, forfeited by Robert de Brus. Lanercost. [Durham 3/1, fo. 276 r.-v.] [In *Durham Registrum*, iii, 58-60. See vol. ii, no. 1776].

461 [1306], October 17 [*Extract*]
[File of large membranes concerning accounts for provisions, etc., in a.r. 35.] [List of purchases made in Oct.-Nov. (1306), including the following items, which were bought on Monday, 17 Oct., the day after the king came to Dumfries.] From Gillecrist Madelay, 1 cow, price 9s. From Gillecrist Macgillemernac, 1 bullock, 11s. From Gillecrist Macman, 1 ox (*bos*), 13s 4d. From Adam de Eskedale, 1 ox, 11s. From Gillecrist [*blank*], 1 cow, 12s 6d. [m. 3]. [E 101/369/18].

462 October 19
Writ from King Edward [I] to Rauf Destokes, clerk of the wardrobe. The king is to make new knights at All Souls next, among them, Maliz, son of the earl of Strathearn. Orders that attire suitable for knighthood be ready at Lanercost within 8 days from the

1306

462 October 19 Contd.
date of these letters. Lanercost. *French.* [E 101/369/4(1)] [From a file of writs relating to the making of new knights, the rest of which do not concern Scotland.]

463 [1306], October 28
Petition from King [Edward I] to Pope [Clement V]. [Asks a dispensation for the marriage of his niece, Maria de Monte Hermeri, to Duncan de Fiff, to promote peace between England and Scotland.] Lanercost. [C 70/1, m. 4] [In *Foedera*, I, ii, 1002. See also vol. iii, no. 8].

464 October
Receipt by Ruardet, butler of the prince of Wales, for 9 tuns wine shipped by the *Jonette* of Mersey, Adam le Orloger, master, and received at Blackness from the king's store by hands of Ralph de Northampton, valet of William Trent. Berwick. [E 101/13/20(7)].

465 [1306, October]
Letter from Henry de Percy, king's lieutenant in the counties of Dumfries, Wigtown and Ayr, to James de Dalilegh. Orders him to pay Sir John Botetourte £13 which he spent on the carriage of engines and other necessities for the taking of the castle of Dunaverdyn [Dunaverty]. Because Ayr castle is burned and demolished (*abatu*) by the king's enemies, so that no one can stay in it nor keep it unless it is repaired, he orders him to send hastily masons and other suitable workmen to repair it, with a clerk who can oversee [?] (*coysououer*) the costs with the sheriff; the writer will make allowance to Dalilegh for the costs. The prince has sent 36 crossbowmen, 18 miners, 9 masons and 2 *quarreours* to the writer at Kintyre; because he has nothing for them to do in these parts, he wishes Dalilegh to pay their wages, and those of their leaders, Sir William de Ponton and Mr Thomas le Enginour, for 2 or 3 days, for their expenses in going from Ayr to Carlisle. *French.* [E 101/13/21(5)] [See vol. iv, p. 391, and above, no. 457].

466 August - October [*Extract*]
[File of wardrobe accounts.] To Mr John de Weston as a prest for wages of garrisons, etc., by hands of Robert le Mareschal and John de Darlham, for arrears of their wages in the garrison of Edinburgh, as appears in Weston's charge for a.r. 33, in money

1306

466 August-October [*Extract*] Contd.
delivered to Walter de Bed[wyn] from the issues of cattle and sheep sold between 2 - 15 Oct., [1306], at Lanercost, 21 Oct., £9 6s 8d. [m. 3]. [Details of receipts at Lincoln and elsewhere in Aug. 1306, including money received from the crusading tenth granted to the king by Pope Clement V]. Issues - To John de Langton and John Deverwyk, to be taken to the king in Scotland, Lincoln, 25 Aug., £3192 14s 8d. [2 more payments to the same for the same, at Lincoln on 25 and 28 Aug., total, £743 10s.] To John de Sheffeld, sheriff of Northumberland, to be paid to John de Sandale or his attorney and taken to Scotland, 30 Aug., £333 6s 8d. [*Deleted.*] ... Memorandum that John [de Langton] and John [Deverwyk] delivered £1000 to the sheriff of Northumberland from money previously received, to be delivered to John de Sandale and taken to Scotland, at Lincoln, 30 Aug., and that the sheriff has still to deliver 2000 marks to Sandale. [m. 4]. [E 101/368/25].

467 [1306, September - October]
[Receipts by John de Sandale for victuals received at Perth from Richard de Bremesgrave, by hands of John de Bremesgrave.] [E 101/13/20(19-24)].

468 [1305-6], November 5
Letter from John Wogan, [justiciar of Ireland], to William de Hamelton', dean of York, chancellor. [The king ordered him to constitute the office of ulnager in Ireland as it is observed in England, since formerly no ulnager was appointed in Ireland.] Nicholas Foghel has petitioned the king for this office in compensation for the service hitherto done by him for the king in Wales and Scotland, and the king has ordered Wogan to inform him how much the office is worth, and to which commodities it relates. Wogan does not know how the office is carried out in England, and asks to be informed of this, so that he may obey the king. Dublin. [SC 1/26/17] [See vol. iv, no. 1805].

469 November 7
Memorandum that on this date the treasurer delivered the form of peace to be observed in the land of Scotland, sealed with the seal assigned for the ruling of Scotland, and that it was immediately given to Adam de Osegoteby, keeper of the rolls of chancery, to be enrolled. [The text of the ordinance is given, as in *Foedera*, I, ii, 995-6.] *Mainly French.* [E 368

1306

469 November 7 Contd.
77, m. 19 r.] [For another text of the ordinance, see Palgrave, *Docs. Hist. Scot.*, 361-3 and vol. ii, no. 1908].

470 [1306], November 10
Letter from King [Edward I] to Pope [Clement V], asking for a decision on his earlier petition that Scone abbey be moved to a more defensible place for its own benefit, since it is situated in the midst of a 'perverse nation'. Lanercost. [C 70/1, m. 4] [In *Foedera*, I, ii, 1003].

471 1305, November 20 - 1306, November 19 [*Extract*]
[Book of imprests of the wardrobe. 90 fos.] (a) [Prests to the clerk of the kitchen.] By hands of Robert de Staunton, taking money for the expenses of a steward in going from Durham to Newcastle for the delivery of Scottish prisoners there at the beginning of Aug., at Carlisle, 26 Aug., 41s 10½d. [This steward was returning to Carlisle by 14 Aug.] [fo. 8 r.]. By hands of John de Fletwyk, for his wages in going to Lochmaben to catch fish for the king, Carlisle, 18 Oct., ½ mark. [fo. 10 r.]. (b) [Wages of esquires in the king's household.] To Hugh de Ros at 15d daily, from 20 Nov. 1305 - 19 Nov. 1306, of which he was at court only 75 days, by account at Lanercost, 1 Apr. 1307, £4 13s 9d. [fo. 19 v.]. To Walter de Twynham at 4½d daily, absent from court for 89 days in a.r. 34, 103s 7d. [fo. 21 v.]. (c) [Prests to John de Sandale, chamberlain of Scotland, for wages of men at arms going to Scotland with Aymer de Valence and Henry Percy (whose payment has been deleted). The numbers of men are as given in no. 420 above, and the amounts as in vol. ii, no. 1762. All were paid at Westminster on 13 Apr. (Beaumont and Lovel were paid on both 13 and 16 Apr.). There are a number of other prests to Sandale, as in no. 492 below, fo. 1 r., although the order of the entries differs.] [fo. 24 v.]. (d) [Account of Walter Reynolds for the prince of Wales' household, including payments for miners and foresters of the forest of Den, for the expenses of taking the prince's *palestra* to Scotland, for wages of carpenters and miners in his army, and for preparations against his arrival at Roxburgh for a tournament, all at Lanercost during Oct.] [fo. 25 v.]. (e) [Miscellaneous]. To James, steward of Scotland, admitted to wages of 20s daily on 1 July, by hands of Thomas de Gourlay, his valet, Newbrough [in

1306

471 1305, Nov.20 - 1306, Nov.19 [*Extract*] Contd.
Tynedale], 27 July, £10. [13 more payments to the same, by hands of John de Coventry and Adam de Moravia, his clerks, and by Gourlay, between 2 July and 18 Oct., totalling £90 13s 4d.] [fo. 32 r.]. [Account of payments made by John de Sandale to men at Berwick.] [fo. 33 v.]. To James de Dalilegh, by hands of Robert de Appleby, his clerk, receiving money for his expenses in going to the said James at the isle of Kintyre, Lanercost, 28 Sept., 10s. To James, steward of Scotland, for his sustenance, by hands of J. de Coventry, his clerk, Corbridge, 17 Aug., 100s, and 23 Aug., 100s. To Walter Reynolds, treasurer of the prince of Wales, by hands of Henry de Appleby, for the prince's expenses on wages of David ap Rees and 23 others of the prince's Welshmen, bringing Sir Simon Fraser, traitor, from Scotland to Newbrough in Tynedale and returning to the prince at Kildrummy, Corbridge, 24 Aug., 42s 2½d. [fo. 34 v.]. [Prests to James de Dalilegh for restoration of runcins to William le Moigne, as vol. iv, p. 392.] [fo. 38 r.]. To [the same], by hands of William de Molecastre, late sheriff of Cumberland, for wages of 8 horsemen, 6 balisters and 24 archers staying in Carlisle castle for fear of Robert de Brus and his accomplices after the death of John Comyn, from 3 Mar. - 30 Apr., by account made at London, 30 Apr. 1309, £41 6s. To the same, by hands of Adam de Swynburne, for wages of himself and his esquires and for horses lost during his stay in Dumfries castle from 9 Mar. - 9 Oct. [1306], by Dalilegh's bill at the wardrobe on 3 July 1309, £35 14s 10d. (f) To John de Sandale, for men sent to Scotland in the company of Aymer de Valence, in Apr. [1306], £195 17s 11d. [fo. 40 r.]. [Prest to James, steward of Scotland, as vol. iv, p. 488.] To Robert de Leyburn, constable of Ayr castle, as a prest in the price of 1 tun flour, by hands of Amand de Sancto Amando, delivered to him by Dalilegh, 50s. [fo. 40 v.]. To the king's almoner [named] ... for the saying of 50 psalters 'for the devotion which the king had concerning news of Scotland', road between Watford and St Albans, 15 June 1306, 3s 2d. [fo. 44 r.]. To Walter le Lardiner, foot-soldier of Stirling, going with letters to the earl of Ulster, 6 Mar., 17s. [fo. 47 v.]. To John de Tardetz, by hands of Basculus, going to Newcastle for certain Scottish prisoners, to be kept at Northallerton, 28 July, 13s 4d, by his own hands,

1306

471 1305, Nov.20 - 1306, Nov.19 [*Extract*] Contd.

going to London to conduct Sir Patrick de Graham there, Lanercost, 29 Oct., 20s. [fo. 54 r.]. To John de Fornesete, conducting Sir Alexander Seton to York, Lanercost, 14 Oct., 6s 8d. [fo. 54 v.]. To J. de Vilariis, conducting Patrick Graham to London, Lanercost, 29 Oct., 20s. To Hugh Whappelade, conducting the earl of Strathearn to London, 2 Nov., 20s. [fo. 55 r.]. (g) To Richard le Champion, by hands of the sheriff of Notts and Derby, for expenses in conducting Thomas de Boys and other prisoners from Nottingham to Leicester, in a.r. 33, 20s 1d. [fo. 57 r.]. To William de Montague, by hands of Walter Reynolds, on 28 Sept. [1306], going from Stirling to the isle of Kintyre by the king's command, in money allowed to William, London, 9 June 1309, 4 marks. [fo. 58 r.]. To Robert le Barber, taking Simon Fraser to London, Carlisle, 25 Aug., 13s 4d. [fo. 61 v.]. [Prests to Audoen de Argail, going to Alexander Dargail and John de Lore (*sic*), and to John de la Moillie, as vol. iv, p. 489.] [fo. 64 v.]. To Robert de Farnham, going to the isle of Kintyre to carry the king's letters to Sir John de Meneteth, Lanercost, 3 Oct., 10s. [fo. 72 v.]. [E 101/368/27] [Several further payments on these fos. duplicate those of no. 472 below].

472 1305, November 20 - 1306, November 19 [*Extract*]

[Account book of John de Drokenesford, keeper of the wardrobe, for receipts and expenses in a.r. 34. 212 fos.]

(a) To John de Sandale, for money paid from his issues as chamberlain of Scotland to James de Dalilegh, according to an indenture made between them at Berwick, 22 Jan. 1306, 100 marks. [fo. 16 v.]. To James de Dalilegh for stores [detailed] supplied to earls and others in the king's army, £243 16s 4d. [To the same for the same, £520 13s 10d. Details of sums assigned to Dalilegh for the office of the escheatry in Scottish sheriffdoms, as below, no. 510, fo. 26 v., less ½d for Berwick.] [fo. 21 r.]. To the sheriff of Essex for expenses of Hugh Olifart, prisoner in Colchester, who held Stirling against the king in 1304, from 30 Sept. 1304 - 10 Apr. 1306, £6 19s 6d. [fo. 35 v.]. To Mr John de Haselarton, notary public, for writing instruments and processes touching the bishops of St Andrews and Glasgow, by his own

1306

472 1305, Nov.20 - 1306, Nov.19 [*Extract*] Contd.

hands at [Newbrough in Tynedale], 1 Sept., 20s. [fo. 38 r.]. To [Robert de Cotyngham, controller of the wardrobe], for expenses of Mr Andrew de Tange, notary, in making public instruments concerning a process made against [the 2 bishops], for the wage of another notary helping, for expenses of clerks transcribing the instruments and for a forcer bought for their safekeeping, at the beginning of May, as appears by particulars delivered to the wardrobe at Lanercost, 26 Oct. 1306, 21s 2d. [fo. 39 r.]. [Payments to Roger de Clare, king's chaplain, for expenses from 24 Sept. - 2 Oct. in going from Denton to the prince of Wales at Kildrummy and returning to court, to Mr Peter, king's surgeon, for ingredients bought to make medicine for the king in the war, and of 28s 6d to the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, for the provision of 6000 fish *de Aberden'* and other fish for the king's household.] To Reginald de Thunderle and William Cosin, late sheriffs of London, for money paid to Ralph de Sandwico, constable of the Tower of London, for the expenses of William Olifard, knight of Scotland, who held Stirling castle against the king until his surrender, from 28 Sept. 1305 - 28 Sept. 1306, at 4d daily, £6 20d. [fo. 41 r.].

(b) To Mr Thomas de Lugoure, going to Winchester at the king's command to arrange with others of the council for the making of processes against the bishops of St Andrews and Glasgow, for his expenses from 8 Apr. - 16 Oct. [1306], for 292 days [*sic*], staying at Winchester for 12 days, going thence to the papal curia with the processes and returning, £48. To the same, for the passage and repassage of his horses and men, paying custom at Dover and Whitsand, 50s. To the same, for money given to the papal *ostiarius* to promote and hasten the business on which he was sent, 32s 6d; by account made with him at Carlisle, 31 Mar. 1307. To [Mr Richard de Whitacre, sheriff of Warwick and Leics], for expenses of 4 knights taking the abbot of Scone, delivered to them by the treasurer, from Nottingham to Winchester to be delivered to the sheriff of Wilts, for 12 days going and returning, by allocation to him at Westminster on 16 Nov., 48s. [fo. 42 v.]. To Walter de Mollesworth, for expenses of Elizabeth [etc., as vol. ii, no. 1951], from 30 Sept. 1305 - 1 Aug. 1306 at 9d daily, at London, 16 July, £11 9s 6d. [fo. 43 r.]. [Expenses of William Bisset and William de St Clar, valets of Scotland, going to

1306

472 1305, Nov.20 - 1306, Nov.19 [*Extract*] Contd.

London from Istelworth with Peter de Brembre, clerk, in May 1306.] [fo. 45 v.]. To William de Molecastre, late sheriff of Cumberland, for carriage of 2 engines from Carlisle to Dunaverty castle in the isle of Kintyre, by command of Henry Percy, king's lieutenant in these parts, and for wages of Mr Robert l'Enginour and other engineers sent with these engines by boat from Skinburness, £23 2s. To the same, for transporting an engine of Sir John Wygeton from Carlisle to the prince of Wales at the siege of Lochmaben in July, with 400 stones of iron, 116s. [fo. 46 r.].

(c) To John de Wynton, clerk, sent by the king from Winchester to the minister of the friars minor at London, for the sending of 2 friars to Dumfries to inquire into the death of John Comyn ... for expenses for 10 days from 5 Mar., total, 23s 9d. To the same, sent at another time from Winchester with the king's letters to the bishop of Worcester for the same business, for expenses for 7 days from 15 Mar., 14s 4d. [Various other expenses.] To the same, sent from Newbrough in Tynedale to the prince, the earls of Lincoln and Hereford and Hugh le Despenser at Kildrummy in Mar, with letters of the bishop of Chester concerning certain secret and arduous business touching the king while he was sick, for expenses of himself and men escorting him because the roads were dangerous by reason of the Scottish war, for 12 days from 29 Aug., £6 16d. [fo. 46 v.]. To Bertrand de la More, taking Sir Patrick Graham, prisoner, from Lanercost to London, for expenses for 22 days from 29 Oct., 7s 8d. [fo. 47 r.]. To the sheriff of Salop and Staffs, for expenses in taking the bishop of St Andrews from Nottingham to Winchester, for 10 days in Aug., £8 18s 4d. To Mr John Gilbert, lately sheriff of Wilts, for repairing Miere castle against the abbot of Scone's coming to be imprisoned there, £6 6s. [fo. 47 v.].

(d) To Mr Andrew de Tange, notary, for expenses from 28 Apr. 1302 - 16 Mar. 1306 in making 2 processes in public form concerning the fealties and homages of the Scots, of which one was delivered to chancery and the other to exchequer, which expenses were allocated to him by order of J., bishop of Bath and Wells, and Robert de Cotyngham on the basis that he had £40 for making a similar process in a.r. 30, which was delivered to the wardrobe, by account made with him, London, 6 Apr. 1313, £80. [fo. 48 r.]. To the sheriff of Notts

1306

472 1305, Nov.20 - 1306, Nov.19 [*Extract*] Contd.

and Derby, for taking the bishop of Glasgow from Nottingham to be imprisoned at Winchester, for 11 days in Aug., 60s. [fo. 49 r.]. To Mr Thomas de Houghton, carpenter, as wages for himself at 8d daily and for 7 other carpenters at 4d daily, for the carriage of boats for Loghdom [*sic*], for 4 days up to 20 Aug., 12s; for wages of 6 other carpenters for 4 days up to 25 Aug., 8s; for wages of sawyers sawing timber for these boats, at 4d each daily for the same period, 2s 8d; for his own wages for the same 4 days, 2s 8d; for wages of 2 carpenters on 25 Aug., 8d. [Payments are noted on these same days for the making of an engine under Brother Robert de Hulme, possibly for the siege of Loch Doon castle.] [fo. 51 r.]. To Mr Peter Cirugico, assigned by the king to make *hamos quarreos* and provide covered boats for the assault of a fortress in the lake of Loch Doon which Christopher de Seton and others were holding against the king, for wages of Thomas de Furneys, smith, at 6d daily and [7 other smiths for 10 days at various rates], from 16 Aug., 26s 3d. [Further payments to the same for this work and for ironwork for an engine of the king's, also for the wages of boatmen taking 4 boats from Annan to Radyclive to prepare and cover them for the lake. Total, 45s 11d.] [fo. 51 v.].

(e) To John de Sheffield, sheriff of Northumberland, for expenses of the bishops of St Andrews and Glasgow, the abbot of Scone [rates as vol. ii, no. 1824] and 6 other Scottish prisoners [at 4d each daily] in his custody for 20 days from 4 July, 46s 8d; for 6 footmen guarding them day and night, 20s; for expenses of Mr William Wyshard, archdeacon of Tevedale, at 6d daily, and Malculm Lokard, Thomas de Boys, Alexander Bartelmeu, Mr Alexander de Braye, John de Meire, Walter de Wynten', Elias le Brun, John de Blar and 4 other Scottish prisoners [all at 2d daily] in his custody for 16 days in July, 37s 4d; for wages of a sergeant, 10 horsemen and 20 footmen taking Thomas de Bosco and 5 other Scottish prisoners from Newcastle to York for 6 days in July, 77s; for wages of William de Felton, 15 horsemen and 60 footmen taking Philip de Lilleye, Scottish prisoner, from Newcastle to York, 100s. Total, £14 0s 12d [*sic*]. To William de Montague, assigned by the king at Lanercost to take Sir William de Staunford, Scottish prisoner, to prison in Corfe castle until the king decides otherwise, with 4 men at arms and others, for expenses

1306
472 1305, Nov.20 - 1306, Nov.19 [*Extract*] Contd.

from 23 Oct. - 6 Nov., £4 17s 6d. [fo. 52 r.].
(f) [Payments to James de Dalilegh. For carriage of an engine and springald from Carlisle to Ayr, as vol. iv, pp. 391-2. For taking stores from Skinburness and Saltcotes to Carlisle, Dumfries, le Wollehous' and Holmcultram abbey in a.r. 34, £139 12s 9½d. (See vol. iv, pp. 392-3.) For wages, etc., of carters and wagonners, as vol. iv, p. 393. For an engine sent to Ayr, a cord for drawing the bridge of Dumfries castle and other equipment, as vol. iv, p. 394.] [fo. 53 r.-v.]. [Various payments for the carriage of money, including 500 marks taken from London to Berwick and delivered to John de Sandale to pay wages of men staying in the Scottish marches.] To John de Claxtoun, warden, and Thomas de Ponte Fracto, friars minor, for expenses in going to Scotland to enquire into the death of John Comyn at the church of the friars minor at Dumfries, and returning, paid by John de Wynton' at Oxford in Mar. [1306], as witnessed by their receipt delivered to the wardrobe at Carlisle, 21 June 1307, 60s. [fo. 53 v.]. To William Druel, clerk, taking the bishops of St Andrews and Glasgow and the abbot of Scone from Durham to Winchester, for wages and expenses of horsemen and infantry, for 14 days from 10 Aug., £9 9s 10d. [fo. 54 v.]. To Geoffrey de Wyndesore, clerk, taking privy seal letters to John de Sandale, chamberlain of Scotland, and letters of the bishop of London with the execution of the sentence by the pope against Scots present at the death of John le Comyn, for expenses going and returning, Woburn, 24 June, 13s 4d. [fo. 55 r.].
(g) To Andrew de Saunford, carrying bulls from the Roman court with letters of the king to Scotland, for publication of the sentence against those who killed John Comyn, for expenses going to Winchester and returning, Winchester, 13 May, 26s 8d. [fo. 55 v.]. To Mr Peter Cirugico, for diggers making a ditch at Stirling by the king's command, for 8 days from 24 Apr. 1304, 53s 10d. To the same, sent to unroof Dunfermline church in the best places for taking lead for the king's engines at Stirling in a.r. 32 and for wages of men bringing lead to the siege of Stirling from various places, in May and June 1304, £4. [fo. 57 v.]. To Mr Thomas de Houghton, carpenter, and other carpenters and smiths coming to Ayr from Carlisle with engines of the king in a.r. 26, 61s 8d. [fo. 58 r.]. To John le Packere of Sandwick, for wages of

1306
472 1305, Nov.20 - 1306, Nov.19 [*Extract*] Contd.

sailors going from Newcastle to Berwick and thence to Edinburgh and Dunbar, by his own hands, 23 Nov. 1298, 40s. To Michael de Wynton', clerk, for small expenses of John Balliol, York, 19 Dec. 1298, and for robes of Balliol's chaplain, 8 marks. [fo. 58 v.].
(h) To Mr John de Ardern', taking 1000 marks sent from Berwick to Roxburgh to be taken to the king, Berwick, 22 July 1301, 5s. To Robert de Clothale, clerk of the sheriff of Notts and Derby, going to Edinburgh with victuals sent by the sheriff, Berwick, 26 July 1301, 5s. To Robert de Farnham, for carriage of engines from Edinburgh for the assault of Bothwell castle in Aug. and Sept. 1301, [various payments at Edinburgh on 29 Aug. and at Bothwell on 5-6 Sept. 1301, total, 100s 2d]. [fo. 60 v.]. To Henry de Graundeston, clerk, sent by the king from Linlithgow to hasten carpenters chosen in co. York to the king's army, in a.r. 29, 13s 4d. [fo. 61 r.]. To Richard de Merewell, for making and repairing hurdles (*cleias*) for the siege of Bothwell castle in a.r. 29, for the carriage of the king's engines there; and for other necessaries made by him for the seige, [at various times in Sept. and Oct.], total, £33 17s 2d. To Alan de Denham, for wages of himself and his fellow-carters in bringing the king's engines from Jedburgh, [in Sept.], total, 17s. [Payments to Thomas de Houghton, Robert de Bedeford, 2 other engineers, and to carpenters and masons, in Aug., Sept., Oct. and Nov. 1301.] To Brother Herbert de Edenburgh, carpenter, for wages in the king's army, at Dunipace, 30 Sept. 1301, 4s. To Ralph, *cementarius* of Edinburgh, staying in the army for the king's works, for wages, at Carsse, 7 Oct. 1301, 2s. [fo. 61 v.].
(j) [Payments to Henry de Graundeston for wages of workers constructing Linlithgow peel, at various places in England in Feb. and Mar. 1302, total, £72.] [fo. 62 r.]. To Robert de Wynepol, going from Linlithgow to Berwick for money to pay workers' wages at Linlithgow and for other business of the king's, in June, July, and Aug. 1303, £6 6s 8d. [fo. 63 v.]. To William Molecastre, sheriff of Cumberland, for expenses of 32 Scots captured in Caerlaverock castle and taken to Carlisle, of whom 10 were then taken to Appleby, 10 to Skipton and 12 to Newcastle, from 16-18 July [1300 ?], £10 3s 4d. [fo. 67 r.]. [Account of Galfrid de Merre, the king's tent-maker, for a.r. 31 and 32. Details the money spent by him on materials for making and

1306
472 1305, Nov.20 - 1306, Nov.19 [*Extract*] Contd.

repairing tents, on the wages of workers, and on carriage of tents from London to Newcastle, and thence to Roxburgh and elsewhere in Scotland. Includes wages of valets guarding the king's tents at Dunfermline, St Andrews, Blackness, Stirling and Newcastle from 20 Nov. 1303 - 19 Nov. 1304, and the wage of a carter taking the *logiam regis* from Dunfermline to St Andrews. Total, £219 5s 11½d.] [fo. 67 v.]. [Details of necessaries bought for the king's engines at the siege of Stirling in 1304, including the following payments.] To Gilbert Haunchis of Dumbarton, for 12 tanned hides bought by him and the *prepositi* of that town for the engines, at 22d for each hide, 22s. [3 payments to Sir Edward Charles, admiral of the fleet coming to Stirling with victuals, for boards, etc. bought by him from the sailors for the engines, and for the making of *targiae* in May, June and July 1304.] [fo. 68 r.].

(k) [Further payments for the engines, including the following.] To William Fichet of Aberdeen for 40 pieces of iron bought from him, 10s 3d. To John Chapman of St Andrews for 4 qrs. sea-coal bought from him, ½ mark, at St Andrews, 4 Apr. To Mr Peter Cirugico, for cords bought for unloading lead from the houses of the priory of St Andrews, for weighting the engines, same place, 5 Apr., 21d. To Thomas *le ferrour* of St Andrews for iron, 7 Apr., 3s. To John, smith, for the carriage of sea-coal from the sea to the forges at St Andrews, in Apr., 18d. To Walter, smith, for iron and coal bought by him from John de Clakmanan, 14 Apr., 12s 4d. To Reginald, janitor, for wages of 6 men guarding the fagots and hods made by him to fill the ditch round Stirling castle, and also guarding the beams of the '*Lupus guerre*' at night, for 40 nights in June and July, 40s. [fo. 68 v.].

(l) [Accounts of sheriffs for the purveyance of victuals and for the carriage of these to Scotland. Full details of these purveyances, of discrepancies between these and what was received by indenture in Scotland, and of adjustments between measures *cum* and *sine avantagio* are omitted here; all quantities are as given *cum avantagio*, unless otherwise stated. Quantities of victuals delivered by these sheriffs to James Dalilegh, receiver in the parts of Carlisle, are as given in his account in vol. IV, pp. 394-7.] (i) Account of the sheriff of Norfolk

1306
472 1305, Nov.20 - 1306, Nov.19 [*Extract*] Contd.

and Suffolk. From this, Richard de Bremesgrave, receiver of victuals at Berwick, received 470½ qrs. wheat at Berwick, Blackness and Perth between 3 June and 31 Oct. 1306, 905 qrs. 6 bush. oats at Blackness and Perth [fo. 71 r.], 713 qrs. 3 bush. malt, 73 bacons at Perth, and 9000 dried fish. (ii) Account of the sheriff of Salop and Staffs. Dalilegh received wheat at Skinburness between 4 Aug. and 26 Oct. 1306 [fo. 71 v.], also oats and bacons. (iii) Account of Richard Oysel, bailiff of Holderness. Bremesgrave received 799 qrs. wheat, 32 qrs. beans and peas, 132 qrs. malt and 978 qrs. oats by level measure *sine avantagio*, between 3 June and 22 Oct. 1306 [fo. 72 r.], also 51 tuns wine in July. (iv) Account of the sheriff of Essex and Hereford. Bremesgrave received 266 qrs. 6 bush. wheat, 487 qrs. 5 bush. oats and 21 bacons. [Payments of £7 13s 4d to Thomas Brun, king's poulterer, for a tent for keeping the king's poultry in the war, and of 58s for making hen-houses at Lanercost after the king's arrival there.] [fo. 72 v.]. (v) Account of the steward of Cornwall. Dalilegh received wine in July and Aug., and oats on 9 Aug. [fo. 73 r.]. (vi) Account of the sheriff of Yorks. Bremesgrave received 639 qrs. 3 bush. wheat between 23 May and 26 Aug.; 35 tuns flour at Perth and 250½ qrs. malt at Berwick and Perth between 25 July and 26 Aug. [fo. 73 v.]; 1066 qrs. 7 bush. oats at Berwick and Perth between 8 June and 26 Aug.; 18 bacons at Perth. The sheriff delivered 8 carts with 24 horses and 7 wagons with 42 oxen to the prince of Wales at Carlisle on 5 July; also carts to Dalilegh [as vol. ii, no. 1805]. [fo. 74 r.]. (vii) Account of the sheriff of Devon. Dalilegh received wine and oxen in July 1306. (viii) Account of the sheriff of Lancs. Dalilegh received oxen and 496 qrs. oats. [fo. 74 v.]. (ix) The sheriff of Oxon and Berks delivered carts [as vol. ii, no. 1805]. (x) The sheriff of Cambs and Hunts delivered 389 qrs. wheat, 398 qrs. malt and 452 qrs. 6 bush. oats to Bremesgrave at Berwick, Perth and Blackness between 6 June and 5 Oct. 1306 [fo. 75 r.], also carts [as vol. ii, no. 1805]. (xi) John de Bremesgrave received 160 qrs. wheat, 38 qrs. 5 bush. malt from Richard Oysel, at Perth on 2 Oct. (xii) Account of the sheriff of Gloucester. He delivered 840 qrs. wheat and 40 tuns wine to the mayor and community of Bristol in June, for carriage to Skinburness. [fo. 75 v.]. (xiii) Account of the

1306
472 1305, Nov.20 - 1306, Nov.19 [*Extract*] Contd.

sheriff of Notts and Derby. Bremesgrave received 24 qrs. 6 bush. wheat at Perth on 12 Aug., and 201 qrs. at Berwick in May and July; 341½ qrs. malt and 130 qrs. 5 bush. oats at Berwick and Perth; 84 bacons at Berwick and 16 at Perth. [fo. 76 r.]. Account of Adam de Blida, clerk of the marshalsea, for 2216 qrs. 6 bush. oats received from Dalilegh, Bremesgrave and the sheriff of Northumberland, of which 1445 qrs. 2 bush. were delivered for the king's horses between 10 Aug. and 12 Nov. [fo. 76 v.].

(m) [Accounts of Walter Reynolds, keeper of the wardrobe of the prince of Wales, and of Henry de Lutgershall, the prince's clerk of the pantry and buttery, for the Scottish campaign of 1306, including gifts and purchases made at Aberdeen, Perth and Blackness, mostly undated.] [fos. 80 v.- 81 v.]. [Account of the sheriff of Northumberland.] [fo. 82 r.]. [Account of James de Dalilegh for victuals, etc. See vol. iv, pp. 394-7.] [fos. 82 v.- 84 r.]. [Account of Richard de Bremesgrave for the victualling of Scottish garrisons in a.r. 31, 32 and 33.] [fos. 84 r.- 87 v.]. [Account of Henry de Percy for stores, in a.r. 32-34.] [fos. 88 v.- 89 r.]. [James de Dalilegh's account for wages of the garrison of Dumfries, as vol. iv, pp. 389-90.] [fo. 89 r.]. [Accounts of the same for the garrisons of Caerlaverock, Tibbers, Durisdeer and Ayr, and for the wages of Robert de Clifford, as vol. iv, pp. 390-1. Details of Dalilegh's own wages, as vol. iv, p. 393, and of sums paid to Robert Mauley for the garrison of Dirleton.] [fo. 89 v.]. [Wages of garrisons in a.r. 28-29.] [fo. 90 r.- v.]. To James, steward of Scotland, staying at Cleydon in Bucks, as the king's gift in aid of his expenses, by hands of Walter de Mollesworth, sheriff of Beds and Bucks, paying him from the issues of his bailiwick, by James' receipt delivered to the wardrobe at Westminster on 6 June [1306], £20. [fo. 95 r.].

(n) To Edmund de Weston, bringing letters to the king from Aymer de Valence and returning with the king's letters, Baysho, 15 June, 13s 4d. To William de Fodringeye, bringing letters to the king from Richard Syward, Adam de Swynburn and James de Dalilegh and returning, 16 June, 10s. To Richard de Sandale, boy of John de Sandale, bringing letters to the king from his lord concerning news of Scotland and returning, Markyate, 16 June, 6s 8d. To Richard de Dissington, valet of Sir Duncan de Ferendraught, messenger, coming to the king concerning victuals for Banff and returning, Dunstable, 19 June, 13s 4d. To Patrick Russel, boy of Geoffrey de Moubray, bringing letters to the king and returning in great haste, Wouburn, 25 June, 6s 8d. [To 2 named messengers from John de Sandale and Geoffrey de Moubray, bringing letters to the king concerning news of Scotland, on 27 and 29 June, total, 20s.] To Gerard de Martell, clerk of Alexander de Abernithin, coming to the king with letters concerning news of Scotland, and returning, Preston, 29 June, 40s. To Laurence Somer, messenger of Aymer de Valence, bringing the king news of the battle between the English and Scots at Perth, as the king's gift, by his own hands at Northampton in July, 100s. [fo. 95 v.].

(o) [To 2 named messengers of the prince and Aymer de Valence, bringing letters to the king and returning, Beverley, 19 July, total, 11s 8d.] To Mr Thomas de Houghton, engineer, going by command of the king at Newbrough in Tynedale to the prince at Kildrummy, at Newbrough, 3 Sept., 6s 8d. [Payment to a valet of the earl of Lancaster, coming to the king from Scotland, and returning with letters.] [fo. 96 r.]. To Cristin Dulard, Oliver Avenel and William de Cambow, valets of the earl of Ross, coming with 3 falcons sent to the king by the earl, and returning, Bradele in Tynedale, 7 Sept., [£1 to Cambow, 10 marks each to the others. Payment to a valet of the earl of Lancaster, bringing news of Scotland to the king and returning with letters, on 8 Sept.]. To Richard Swyn, king's messenger in Scotland, as the king's gift for the news he brought of the capture of Kildrummy castle, Hautwisele, 13 Sept., 10 marks. [fo. 96 v.].

(p) To Leon', *cursor* of Robert de Leyburn, sheriff of Ayr, coming to the king with letters of Henry Percy and returning to the isle of Kintyre with letters to Percy, Thirlwall, 16 Sept., 2s. To a boy of William de Sulleys, bringing the king letters concerning news of the taking of Kildrummy castle, and returning with letters, on 17 Sept, 5s. [fo. 97 r.]. To John Bisset, valet of Scotland, coming to the king at Westminster in May with news of Scotland, and returning, Westminster, 24 May, 20s. To Sir Richard Syward, coming to the king at Lanercost from the castle of Kildrummy where he

1306
472 1305, Nov.20 - 1306, Nov.19 [*Extract*] Contd.

1306
472 1305, Nov.20 - 1306, Nov.19 [*Extract*] Contd.

was imprisoned by the earl of Carrick, by his own hands, Lanercost, 30 Sept., £100. To William Syward, his son, coming [as above], for a horse, Lanercost, 1 Oct., £10 13s 4d. To Donald McKan, knight of Galloway, coming to the king at Lanercost and returning, Lanercost, 20 Oct., £10. To John de Dunstal, messenger of the prince, bringing letters concerning the taking of Sir Simon Freser, Newbrough, 17 Aug., 40s. To John de Ros, chaplain, and Malcolm, clerk of John Dargail, coming as their lord's messengers, staying at court and returning, Newbrough, 18 Aug., 20s each. To John de Dunstal [as above, concerning the taking of the earl of Atholl], by the king's gift to replace a horse lost by his coming in haste, Newbrough, 30 Aug., 13 marks. To Sir Philip de Moubray, for a horse lost in the battle at Perth in the company of Aymer de Valence, Newbrough, 31 Aug., 40 marks. To John de Walsingham, valet of the earl of Lincoln, bringing news to the king of the taking of Christopher Seton, Hexham, 16 Aug., 40s. [fo. 97 v.].

(q) [To a valet of the same earl, bringing news of the taking of Simon Fraser *(sic)*, Lanercost, 8 Oct., and to a valet of Hugh le Despenser for the same, Lanercost, 18 Oct., total, £20.] To James, steward of Scotland, staying in England at the king's costs, at 20s daily from 1 July - 21 Oct., by account of John de Coventr', his clerk, Lanercost, 27 Oct., £113. [fo. 98 r.]. To Audoen Dargail, for restoration of a horse lost in the company of the prince at Kincardine in the Mearns at the end of Sept., Lanercost, 20 Oct., 40s. To Walter, son of the earl of Ross, scholar in Cambridge, for his expenses during the Scottish war, paid by the sheriff of Cambs and Hunts, London, 13 Mar. 1308, 10 marks. [fo. 99 r.]. To Edward Balliol, by hands of Walter de Fraxio, his *socius*, for horses and other equipment, Kingston in Dorset, 28 Dec. [1305], 50 marks. [fo. 99 v.].

(r) To Geoffrey de Moubray, clerk, bringing the king news of the death of John Comyn, and returning for the king's business, Winchester, 23 Feb., 20s. [fo. 100 r.]. To William de Rotereseye, valet of Sir Richard Syward, coming with letters to the king and returning with letters to various magnates of Scotland, [no date], 20s. To Richard de Colubrath, valet, who was with Sir John Comyn, coming to the king from Scotland for business touching that land

1306
472 1305, Nov.20 - 1306, Nov.19 [*Extract*] Contd.

and returning, Winchester, 26 Mar., 20s. To Adam Brunyng, who was at the capture of Sir William le Waleys, staying in England for some time in Feb. and Mar. [1306], for his reward (*merito*) from the king for this capture, and going by the king's order to Scotland for business enjoined to him by the king, [Winchester], 21 Apr. [1306], 100s. To Richard de Dureme, coming to the king on behalf of divers magnates of Scotland, staying at court for some days in Apr. awaiting the will and answer of the king, and returning, [same place and day], 20s. [fo. 100 v.]. To Gromioco de la Pole, bringing letters to the king from various magnates of Scotland, and returning with letters, Winchester, 8 May, 20s. To Andrew Biset and Andrew de Erth, valets of William Biset, coming from Scotland to the king, to replace 2 horses lost in coming in haste, Isteworth, 19 May, £4. To John Byset, coming from Scotland in the king's service and returning, Westminster, 24 May, 40s. To John de Perth, valet of Robert de Keth, coming to the king with his lord's letters and returning with letters to various Scottish magnates, [no date], 20s. [fo. 101 r.].

(s) To John de Murroksone, Scot, *explorator*, for his good service, by the king's gift, at Roxburgh, 17 Dec. 1302, 40s. To 41 soldiers [37 named, including Edward de Kincardin, John de Pencateland and John de Corebrigg], coming to the king at Roxburgh, as wages, at Roxburgh, 27 May 1303, 7s each. To [23 named persons, including Peter Libaud, Peter de Spalding and John de Pencateland], as wages for their stay in Scottish garrisons, in Apr., May, June and Nov. 1303, £13 3s 4d. To Sir Archibald de Levyngeston, sheriff of Linlithgow, for iron bought in his bailiwick against the king's coming there, and divided among divers magnates of the king's army, by letter of Robert de la Warde, steward, witnessing this division, delivered to the wardrobe in July a.r. 12 Edward II, £9 9s 11d. To Reimund Walraund and Robert Seueldedy [?], riding by night from Roslin to Linlithgow to seek certain news of the Scots army, and returning to Roslin to inform Sir Ralph de Manton and others there, by the king's gift, 23 Feb. 1303, 30s. [fo. 101 v.].

(t) [Payments for restoration of horses lost in the Scottish war, mostly before 1306.] [fo. 102 r. - v.]. [Expenses of Edward Balliol, staying at Wallingford castle at the king's costs, for a.r. 29-32; total, £261 16s 4d.] [fo. 103 v.]. [Payments for horses

1306
472 1305, Nov.20 - 1306, Nov.19 [*Extract*] Contd.

lost in Scotland before 1306.] [fo. 104 r.-v.]. [Payments for horses and for wages of constables in Scotland, in a.r. 32.] [fo. 105 r.-v.]. [Wages of Adam de Welle, banneret, 2 knights and 11 esquires from 23 July - 12 Oct. (1306), of 7 of his esquires remaining in Scotland from 12 Oct.-14 Nov., and of himself, a knight and 8 esquires from 14-19 Nov. (1306), total, £92 14s.] To Walter Reginald, treasurer of the prince of Wales, for wages of bannerets and knights at the prince's wages in [a.r. 34] in the Scottish war, £629 5s. To Aymer de Valence, for wages of himself, a knight and 20 esquires from 3 July - 3 Nov. 1300, when the king returned to Carlisle from the parts of Dumfries after proclamation of the truce with the Scots, £161 4s, and for himself, a banneret, a knight and 31 esquires, from 13 July 1303 - 21 Aug. 1304, £1116 10s, in money allocated to him here because he did not account before the wardrobe books for these years were rendered, by account at London, 4 May 1319, total, £1277 14s. To Sir Thomas de Overle, for wages of himself and 2 esquires from 8 June-31 July 1303, when he left to stay in the queen's company, £10 16s. To Sir Laurence de la Rivere, for wages of himself and 2 esquires, from 7 June 1303, when he came from the garrison of Linlithgow to the king's army, to 19 Nov. 1303, £33 4s. For wages of the same from 20 Nov. 1303 to 21 Aug. [1304], in addition to his own wages for 38 days when he was in the prison of Sir William Olyfard in Stirling castle, £51 8s. [fo. 109 v.].

(u) [Payments for wages, horses, etc., before 1306.] [fo. 113 r.-v.]. [Expenses for the construction of Linlithgow peel and other work in a.r. 30.] [fo. 136 r.]. [Payments for sailors and ships in the Scottish war in a.r. 34.] [fos. 139 r.-140 v.]. [Payments to messengers, named, taking letters from the king to the following persons (amounts not given here); 16 June - to Aymer de Valence and John de Sandale. 20 June - to Sandale and William Bevercotes, chancellor of Scotland. 27 June - to Henry Percy and Robert Clifford. 9 Aug. - to William Bisset, constable of Stirling. 10 Aug. - to James Dalilegh, with the king's letters for Percy, John Botetourte, the earls of Warenne and Arundel, John de Grey and John de St John. 11 Aug. - to the prince of Wales, earl of Lincoln and Hugh le Despenser; to Aymer de Valence; to the earl of Angus. 13 Aug. - to the prince, the earls of Lincoln and Hereford, Hugh Dispenser, John de Meneteth, Edmund Comyn and Robert fil Roger; also a messenger from John de Hastings returning with the king's letters.] [Payments to messengers, named, taking letters as follows: 4 Sept. - 2, taking letters from the king and the bishop of Chester to the prince, the earls of Lincoln, Hereford and Warenne, Aymer de Valence, John de Britannia and Hugh le Dispenser. 26 Aug. - from the bishop of Chester to the earl of Lincoln and Hugh Dispenser, in haste. (fo. 145 v.). 7 Sept. - privy seal letters to John de Swynburn. 25 Aug. - from the earl of Ulster and John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland, with 2 letters sealed by the archbishop of York and bishop of Carlisle, appointed by the pope as executors of John Comyn, to the Irish bishops, for the giving of sentence against Robert, earl of Carrick, and Alexander de Lindeseie, knights, Christopher Seton and his brothers John and Humfrey, who were present at the death of John Comyn; also similar letters to the bishops of Wales.] 28 Aug. - to Roger Redipintel, boy of John Dargayl, coming with his letters to the king, and returning with the king's letters, 20s.

(w) [Payments to messengers taking letters as follows: 28 Aug. - from the earl of Lincoln to the king, returning with letters of the bishop of Chester to his lord, Aymer de Valence and Hugh Despenser. (fo. 146 r.). 2 Sept. - from the king to the earls of Warenne and Arundel and to Henry Percy in the isle of Kintyre. 9 Sept. - from the king to the earl of Lincoln and Sir Adam Gurdun, constable of the castle of Inverkip. 11 Sept. - from the king to the prince, the earls of Lincoln, Hereford, Gloucester and Warwick, Aymer de Valence and Hugh Despenser; and to the earls of Lancaster, Warenne, Arundel and Henry Percy. (fo. 146 v.). 16 Sept. - from the king to the prince, and letters of the bishop of Chester to the prince, the earls of Lincoln and Hereford, Aymer de Valence, John de Britannia and Hugh Despenser; from the king to John de Sandale and Richard Bremesgrave; from the king and the bishop of Chester to the constable of Ayr, with letters of the bishop to barons of the Cinque Ports, in Scotland on the king's service. 1 Mar. - from James Dalilegh, going to court with news of Scotland.] 8 Mar. - to Robert de Kermerdyn, going to court [with similar letters], 12d. [26 Mar. from John de Weston, (as 1 Mar.), and returning

1306
472 1305, Nov.20 - 1306, Nov.19 [*Extract*] Contd.

1306
472 1305, Nov.20 - 1306, Nov.19 [*Extract*] Contd.

with letters of John de Drokenesford. (fo. 147 v.). 22 Sept. - from *(blank)* to the prince of Wales, and returning in haste. 23 Sept. - from the king to the prince and Aymer de Valence. 9 Oct. - from James Dalilegh to the king, and returning with letters. 11 Oct. - 4 letters under the seal used for the ruling of Scotland, 3 to the sheriff of Ayr and 1 to the sheriff of Dumfries, and a privy seal writ to John de Meneteth. (fo. 148 r.). 12 Oct. - letters under the great seal used for the ruling of Scotland to John de Sandale and John de Weston, escheator beyond Forth. 16 Oct. - from the king to Sandale and Robert Mauley, constable of Roxburgh. (fo. 148 v.). 24 Oct. - from the king to Robert Mauley.] To Cristinus de Lard', valet of the earl of Ross, taking letters from the king to the earl, Loghlan mak Rotherik, Rotheric his brother and John mak Nakyl, for expenses going and returning, 20s.

(y) [Payments to messengers taking letters as follows: 15 July - from John Botetourte to the king, returning with letters. (15-16 July) - from the prince to the king, returning with letters. 22 July - from the king to the prince, the earl of Gloucester, Hugh Despenser, John Hastings and Richard Bremesgrave, and 2 letters to the earl of Lincoln; from the king, to the earl of Hereford and James Dalilegh. 24 July - from Aymer de Valence to the king, returning with letters; from the king to Aymer and Robert fil'Roger, and returning. (fo. 149 r.). 8 Nov. - from the king, with letters 'de Rokesburgh' and to John de Sandale or his lieutenant. 25 July - privy seal letters to Henry Percy, John de St John and John Botetourt. 29 Nov. - from the king to John de Sandale. 4 Dec. - same, to John Botetourt. (fo. 149 v.). 13 Jan. - same, to Sandale, and returning. 23 Jan. - same, to Botetourt and his *socii*, justices assigned to hear certain trespasses against the peace, and returning. 10 Feb. - same, to John de Kingston, Robert de Keth and the sheriff of Northumberland. 15 Feb. - from John de Sandale to the king, and returning with letters. 16 Feb. - (as above). 24 Feb. - from John de Moubray to the king, and returning with letters. (fo. 150 v.). 27 Feb. - from John de Sandale, (as 15 Feb.). End of Feb. - (same). 1 Mar. - from the king to Robert Clifford, Walter de Muncy and William Hastings. 2 Mar. - to John Botetourt and his *socii*, (as 23 Jan.). 4 Mar. - from John Kingston to the king, and returning with letters. (fo. 151 r.). 14 Mar. - from Sandale and other

1306
472 1305, Nov.20 - 1306, Nov.19 [*Extract*] Contd.

Scottish magnates to the king, and returning with letters.] 22 Mar. - to Andre le Corour, messenger of the earl of Ross, bringing letters to the king and returning with the king's letters, 6s 8d. [22, 26 and 30 Mar. - from John de Sandale to the king, returning with letters. 28 Mar. - from James Dalilegh to the king, returning with letters to various magnates in Scotland. (fo. 151 v.).] 11 Apr. - to a messenger of Peter Lubaud, taking letters from the king to his lord and to John de Sandale, 6s 8d.

(x) [16 Apr. - from Adam Swynburn to the king, returning with letters. 20 Apr. - from the king to John Kingston. 26 Apr. - from the king to Henry Percy and Robert Clifford; from the king to Aymer de Valence and John de Sandale. 5 May - from Sandale to the king, returning with letters. (fo. 152 r.). 15 May - from Robert Clifford, (as 5 May).] 15 May - to a boy of William le Jetour, coming to the king with letters to him from the king of Norway, and returning with the king's letters to Aymer de Valence in Scotland, 6s 8d. [fo. 152 v.]. To Christinus de Stirling, messenger, taking the king's letters to the bishop of St Andrews, John de Sandale, John de Kingston and Robert Keth, for wages, Winchester, 9 Mar., 5s. [fo. 153 r.]. To Hugh de Ross for his winter robe, by account at Lanercost, 1 Apr. 1307, 40s. [fo. 159 r.]. To [the same], for his summer robe, because he was out of court at Whitsun, by account [as above], nil. [fo. 165 r.]. Prest to John Bentley, sent from Lanercost to take the countess of Carrick to Brustewick, Lanercost, 10 Oct., 60s. [fo. 188 r.]. [Prests to Robert de Leyborne and John de Botetourte, as vol. iv, p. 488.] [fo. 189 r.]. [Prests, undated, to John de Sandale, for wine, total, £33.] [fo. 190 v.]. [Undated prests of grain, mostly small, made in a.r. 34 to several persons in Scotland.] [fo. 191 r. - v.]. [Prests of money, including one to John de Menetethe, as vol. iv, p. 488.] [fo. 192 r.]. [E 101/369/11].

473 [1306, before November 22]

Petition to the king from Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln. The king recently gave him the isle of Cumbray, together with other lands and tenements lately held by James, steward of Scotland. The isle used to render £20 yearly to Alexander, king of Scotland, but John de Balliol, while king of Scotland, released James from payment. Since this

1306

473 [1306, before November 22] Contd.

sum is now demanded from the earl, he asks the king's permission to hold the isle free of the said £20, just as James held it by the release made to him by Balliol. (Endorsed) Before the king. He is permitted to hold the isle free from £20 annual payment, during the king's pleasure. [SC 8/120, no. 5995] [For date, see *Cal. Pat. R. 1301-7*, 481; vol. ii, no. 1857].

474 November 24

Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to Ralph Destokes, clerk of the great wardrobe, or his lieutenant at Carlisle. Ralph has delivered only one pair of *linceaux* and one pair of *linge draps* to Donald, son of the earl of Mar. Orders him to deliver the others. Lanercost. *French.* [E 101/370/11(2)].

475 1306 [*Extract*]

[Account of Henry de Lutegarshale, clerk of the pantry and buttery of the prince of Wales. 2 ms.] Receipts - 66 qrs. corn and 8 tuns flour, from James de Dalile, keeper of the king's victuals at Carlisle, in July, for the prince's expenses in going to the war in Scotland. 2 tuns wine, from Walter de Kingston, lieutenant of the sheriff of Edinburgh, from the king's store in Edinburgh castle, by hands of Henry de Say on 22 July. 21 qrs. 34 tuns corn, a total of 229½ qrs. flour, and 26 qrs. malt from the brewery at Aberdeen, received from Richard de Brimsgrave, keeper of the king's victuals in Scotland, at various places in July, Aug. and Sept. 9 tuns wine from the same, at [Blackness ?] on 1 Oct. 11 tuns and 15 sesters wine, from the same at Berwick on 14 Oct., when the prince was going there to do justice on Nigell de Brus. 2 tuns wine from John de Sandale, from the king's store at Perth, by hands of John de Rippele, his clerk, on 25 Aug. [Stores (detailed) were received between July and Sept. from Peter Lubaud, constable of Linlithgow, there and at Blackness, on 15 Oct. from John Dalegate, lieutenant of the constable of Roxburgh castle, and on 9 Oct. from a burgess of Newcastle.] Issues - 1 tun flour, paid to William de Leborne at Blackness by hands of Culpeper his esquire, in Aug. ... 26 qrs. malt, paid by John de Brimesgrave from the king's store to the brewers of Aberdeen, to brew 40 *lagenae* from each qr. 380 *lagenae* were lost by the breaking of a barrel between Aberdeen and Kildrummy, and 362 gallons were left in the castle of Lochmaben after it was taken, and were

1306

475 1306 [*Extract*] Contd.

given by the prince to men of the earl of 'Her'. 4 barrels wine, to the earl of Lincoln at Blackness in July. 1 barrel wine to William de Leborne at Blackness, by letter in Aug. 1 tun and 2 ironbound barrels, lost between Carlisle and Lochmaben because of the Scots who wished to kill the carriers of victuals. [E 101/368/8].

476 [1306]

[Letter from (the king to the chancellor) to see how Maud de Bedhale, widow of Brian le fiz Aleyn, can have recovery of her manor of Bellister.] [C 47/22/4(59)].

477 1305-6 [*Extract*]

[Survey of victuals at Newcastle, Carlisle, Berwick and elsewhere in Scotland. 1m.] ... In the garrison of the peel and castle of Dumfries are 36 men at arms, including 8 knights. There are 20 balisters and 40 foot-archers, with a smith, a watchman *(vigilis)* an *attiliator* and 2 janitors; their daily wages are 60s 4d. In the garrison of the castle of Caerlaverock are 10 men at arms and 12 footmen ex *parte regis*. In the garrison of the castle of Tibbers are [*hole*] at arms, 8 balisters and 12 foot-archers; the wages of these [2 garrisons ?] are 26s 8d daily. [E 101/13/3].

1307

478 January 12

Receipt by John de Sandale for 6 tuns wine, 1 tun flour, 2 qrs. wheat and 2 bacons, received at Perth in Dec. 1306 and Jan. 1307 from Richard de Bremesgrave, keeper of victuals in Scotland, by hands of John de Bremesgrave. Perth. [E 101/13/20(17)].

479 February 1

Receipt by Robert de Thorp, clerk of the chamberlain of Scotland, for 2 tuns wine, 166 qrs. wheat, 260 qrs. malt and 59 qrs. oats, received at Perth between 14 Nov. 1306 and 17 Jan. 1307 from John de Bremesgrave, clerk of Richard de Bremesgrave, for the wages of the garrison of Perth. Berwick. [E 101/13/20(18)].

480 [1307, before February 2]

Petition to the king and council from Walter de Huntercombe, showing that he has been in all the Scottish wars until the present. He was at Berwick

1307

480 [1307, before February 2] Contd.
in the first war with 20 covered horses in the king's company, at Stirling with 32 covered horses in the company of the earl of Warenne, at *la Vaire Chapele* [Falkirk] with 30 covered horses in the company of the bishop of Durham, and in Galloway with 16 covered horses in the king's company. In the last war he provided 18 covered horses, which stayed in the king's company, and he himself, by the king's commission, stayed as warden of the Scottish march and Northumberland. These things can be witnessed by all those who served in these companies. He therefore asks the king to remit the scutage due by him and to let him have a writ to raise the scutage from his tenants for his own use, as the king has made similar grants to others for their services. (Endorsed) Since it is witnessed by the treasurer before the council that he did his full service in a.r. 28 and 31, it is agreed that he may have a writ for levying his scutage, and that he should be quit of scutage exacted from him for the aforesaid armies. [SC 8/1, no. 45].

481 [1307], February 2
[Letter to (the chancellor ?) enclosing a petition concerning Maud de Bedhale, widow of Brian le fiz Aleyn, to be laid before the council. Endorsed with an order for a writ.] Lanercost. [C 47/22/4(60)] [See *Cal. Inq. P.M.*, iv, no. 393, and above, no. 476].

482 [c. 1304-7], February 4
Letter from [*blank*] to [*blank*]. Nicholas Malemeyns, valet of the king's chamber, is owed a great sum of money by the king for his wages. With the king's permission he is now returning to his own parts because of an illness which for long detained him in Scotland, and for the moment lacks money for his expenses on the journey. Orders 10 marks to be paid to Nicholas as quickly as possible on account of what is due to him. Felton. [SC 1/29/161].

483 [1307], February 19
Letter from Edward, prince of Wales, to the council. Certifies that the men of Sir John de Beauchaump of Somers were in his host in the last war in Scotland, and had come to do service for Sir John and his mother, as he has heard. Wederhale. Given under his privy seal. *French.* [SC 1/45/143].

1307

484 February
[List of horses valued before Sir John Botetourte and Sir Thomas de Bykenore in the Scottish war, in Feb. 1307. Horses are valued for knights and their companions as follows] - Thomas de Bykenore and 3 horsemen; Walter Hakelute and 1; Richard de Welles and 1; John de Geytone and his brother; John de Chavent and 2; William la Zouche and 1; Thomas de Leybourne and 1; John l'Estrange; William la Zouche; Hugh de Wappele and 1; Richard le Mareschal; William de Sudleye, John de Sudleye junior, and 7. [All named. The value of the horses ranges from 40 marks, at which Bykenore's horse was assessed, to £5.] [E 101/612/20] [See vol. ii, nos. 1897, 1923].

485 February [*Extract*]
[Roll of horses valued for Sir John Botetourte and others, going from Lanercost to Scotland for a raid against the earl of Carrick, in Feb. a.r. 35.]
12 Feb. - For Walter de Boreward at 50 marks [and for 4 others, between 12 marks and £20]; these were lost on 12 Mar. on the king's service in Scotland. For Edmund de Fresney, £10. For Gerard de Fresney, 60 marks. For William de Cernay at 40 marks, lost at Ayr on the king's service. For Thomas le Convers at 10 marks, lost at Shenewhar on 8 May. For Raymond Caillan, 10 marks. [For John Sygun and Gillotus de Dreney, whose horses were lost in Scotland on 12 Mar., and for 8 other valets; all valued at 24 marks or less.] 13 Feb. - [2 names only.] 17 Apr. - For Ebulo de Montibus at £20, [and for 5 valets and 8 others, named]. [m. 1]. 17 Apr. - [For 27 persons, named, mostly valets, Edmund de Cornwall at 20 marks, and 5 others.] 18 Apr. - For William de Felton at £20 [and 7 others, named]. 19 Apr. - [8 names.] 21 Apr. - [1 name.] 7 May - [2 names.] 22 May - [For the garrison of Cumnock castle, Laurence de Ripariis at 20 marks, Ralph de Kirkeby at 100s. Soldiers - Adam de Levinton at 10 marks, Thomas le Convers at £10, his horse died at the abbey of Valle' on 17 June 1307. 7 others, named.] [Horses bought at Carlisle - 1 June, 11 names; 4 June, 5 names; 7 June, 31 names.] [m. 2]. For Adam de Swynburn at £20; his horse died at Lagolau in Scotland on 17 June 1307. [m. 3]. [E 101/612/21] [See vol. ii, no. 1923].

486 March 7
Privy seal warrant from King Edward [I] to Ralph

1307

486 March 7 Contd.

Destokes, clerk of the great wardrobe. Orders him to deliver cloth for 3 garments each, with *fureures de boggee*, to Donald, son of the earl of Mar, as a child in ward, and to Andrew, son of the steward of Scotland, as a prest on his wages, for their robes for last Christmas. He is also to deliver cloth for their tabards, and cloth for robes to Thomas de Langehull, assigned to Donald, and to Nicholas Destrivelyn, who stays with Andrew. Lynstoke. *French.* [E 101/370/12] [One of a file of warrants to the wardrobe].

487 [1303-7], March 14

Letter from Rauf de Monthermer, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, to Adam de Osgodeby. Requests that writs be made to the sheriffs in whose bailiwicks he holds fees, respiting the aid of 40s on each knight's fee to marry the king's daughter, until his return from Scotland, since the king is granting this to all who go there in his service. Sends a bill containing the number of writs he requires, with the names of his men who will go with him, and the counties in which they hold their lands. Requests that 4 protections, without exemption from pleas, to last while he is in Scotland on the king's service, be sent by the bearer with the other writs. Hanlegh' [Hanley Williams, co. Worcs]. *French.* [SC 1/30/160].

488 [c. 1300-7], Palm Sunday

Letter from Robert de Borgherssche to John de Drokeneford', treasurer of the wardrobe. He was at Winchelsea on Palm Sunday on the king's service to prepare and make ready towards Scotland, and found a great cry of townsmen saying they would prepare nothing for the king's service because of the great hardships done to them. They said that nothing could be had of the debt the king owed them, and that the clerks of the wardrobe *(vos clers)* had broken the tallies which the men of Winchelsea held for the debt without giving them any writ, allowance or other thing, at which they are much displeased. [Requests amendment and asks favour for Robert Paulyn.] Winch[elsea]. *French.* [SC 1/47/172].

489 May 24

Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to Aymer de Valence, his lieutenant in Scotland. The king has heard that wardship of the lands of Glassereth

1307

489 May 24 Contd.

[Glassary] in Argyll, held by the late Ralph de Dunde in chief, should be in the king's hands by reason of the nonage of this Ralph. Orders him to hold an inquisition to find the truth of this, the yearly value of the wardship, whether, without wronging anyone, the king can give it to whom he pleases until 'the said' heir comes of age, and the heir's age. The findings are to be returned to the king no later than the octave of the Nativity of St John next. Carlisle. *French.* [SC 1/62/92] [There is an omission in the text; the 'said' heir is not previously mentioned, but it must be he and not the deceased Ralph who is in nonage].

490 May 30 [*Extract*]

Horses valued at Kirkpatrick in Galloway by William de Reu, clerk, on this date, in the presence of Sir Edmund Comyn, Sir Roger de St John, marshal of that army, Fergus Mcduwyl, William de Percy and Gilbert, son of the lord Donald. [Destriers were valued for John de St John at £40, for Roger de St John at 40 marks, and for Aymer de St John at £20. 20 other horses were valued, including those of Lauchlan fitz Arthour Akarsan at 12 marks, Fergus McDuwyl at 11 marks, and Dougall' de Geveleston.] (Note at foot, in another hand) - 'These were killed in the pursuit of Robert de Brus between Glentruyl and Glenheur, on the army's last day in Galloway.' [E 101/612/12, m. 5] [One of a group of membranes concerning the valuation of horses].

491 June 24

Privy seal writ from King Edward [I] to W[alter Langton], bishop of Chester, treasurer. When Walter lately departed from him, the king ordered him to ordain on his arrival in London that foot-soldiers lately chosen from Lancs, Northumberland, Cumberland and Westmorland to go in the king's service to Scotland, of whom some returned from Scotland without leave, while others did not come at all, should be severely punished as an example to others. He is now commanded to dispatch the matter swiftly, and to tell the king what he has done. Carlisle. *French.* [SC 1/61/68].

492 1306, February 20 - 1307, July 7

[Account book of John de Sandale, chamberlain of Scotland. 30 fos.]

Receipts.

1307

492 1306, February 20 - 1307, July 7 Contd.

(i) [Miscellaneous.] From the Ballardi of Lucca, from issues of customs in their hands, by royal letters dated Berwick, 5 Feb. 1307, £349 3s 1½d. From Richard Oisel, escheator beyond Trent, from issues of his office before Feb. 1307, for which he has a quittance dated Carlisle, Feb. 1307, £750 18s 6d. From the sheriff of Yorks. from [the same] before 9 July 1307, £150.

(ii) [From John de Drokenesford, keeper of the wardrobe, (in the form of prests to Sandale).] [Receipts from Drokenesford for payment of wages to Aymer de Valence and others. (Amounts are as given in vol. ii, no. 1762, and the numbers of men as in no. 420 above, excepting that Percy and his 35 men are not included).] From Drokenesford, by hands of Aymer de Valence, Carlisle, 19 Aug., £40. [2 receipts from the same, by hands of Walter de Bedewynde and Robert de Cotingham, for money Sandale owed them, total 20 marks.] From Drokenesford, by hands of Mr John de Heslarton, notary, for restoration of a horse lost in the king's service, Langcestre, 11 Aug., 30s; from the same, by hands of Emer' de Friscombald' [and merchants of the Friscombaldi, paying Sandale for wages of Scottish garrisons and the purchase of wine], 7 Sept., £1000; from the same, received on 8 Sept. from the king's money kept in the priory of Hexham, 1000 marks. [2 more receipts from Drokenesford.] [fo. 1 r.]. From the same, paid to the sheriff of Yorks for sending victuals to Sandale at Berwick, by letter dated Northampton, 2 July, 1000 marks; by hands of the bishop of Carlisle and Sandale, sub-collectors of the papal tenth in Scotland for 2 years, paid in wages to the king's army there, by writ and quittance dated Kirkandres, 3 July 1307, £1223 6s 8d. [4 receipts from Drokenesford, total £363 13s 4d.] [From Drokenesford, by hands of Richard de Bremesgrave, to buy stores as follows. On 10 Sept. - total of £492 8s 10½d for grain; £1096 11s 8½d for wine; £55 12s for bacons; £9 2s 1d for stockfish; £38 3s 6d for coarse salt. On 31 Sept. - £384 (9?)s 9d for grain; £14 12s for stores; £330 4s 6½d for flour.] Sum of the leaf, £8865 9s 4d. [fo. 1 v.]. [Receipts from Drokenesford, by hands of the sheriff of Yorks, for victuals taken at Berwick for the king, 20 Apr. 1306, £11 13s 3d; and by hands of Robert fitz Roger, for tallies, 55 marks.]

(iii) [Receipts from the king's treasurer on account of various payments, including the following.] To

1307

492 1306, February 20 - 1307, July 7 Contd.

Aymer de Valence, 14 Dec. 1307, 100 marks. 7 June, to Peter Lubaud, constable of Linlithgow, for arrears of wages of balisters, archers, [etc.], £61 15s 7d. [fo. 2 r.]. 13 June, in money paid to Ebulo de Montibus, constable of Jedburgh, for various debts, £8 17s 1d. On 16 June, paid to Gilbert Pecche, banneret, for wages, £100. To Sir Robert Leybourn, constable of Ayr, £60; for wages, on 26 June, £40 and on 5 July, £60; on 9 July, in part payment of a debt of £112 0s 10d, £12 10d. On 27 Feb., in money paid and assigned to Alexander le Convers in part payment of £55 4s 8d arrears of wages [etc.], £25 4s 8d. Sum of the leaf, £621 6s 11d. [fo. 2 v.]. To the same for expenses at Tholibothevill' castle, 30 May, £20. On 10 July, to Richard Hardyng, £5; to Alexander le Convers [as above], £20.

(iv) [Receipts from John de Sandale, lately chamberlain of Scotland.] By hands of Robert Spilman, for victuals bought by Sandale at Berwick on 18 Feb. 1306 and sent to supply Scottish castles, £11 11s. [5 receipts from Sandale for victuals bought at Berwick in Feb., Apr. and May 1306 for the same purpose, total, £328.] From Sandale, by hands of Gerard Garlep, Eastland merchant, for victuals bought at Berwick on 4 Mar. 1306 [as above], £101 10s; [and £80 for restoration of a horse]. [fo. 3 r.]. [Receipts from Sandale, by hands of the following merchants, for stores bought by him at Berwick in 1306 for supply of Scottish garrisons. By Reyne de Hambergh, Eastland merchant, for victuals sold on 12 Mar. 1306, £11 10s; by Vital de Manos (Gascon), for victuals, 1 Apr., £272; by Bartholomew de Cotton (Eastland), for Eastland boards, 31 Mar., £40; by James Parlekerwe of Hamburgh, for victuals, 12 Mar., £137 15s; by Tydeman Heldegod (Eastland), for iron, 20 Apr., £30; by 6 others, (all apparently English), for lead, victuals and sea-coal sold at Berwick between 26 Feb. and 28 Apr. 1306, total, £372 15s 4d.] Sum of the leaf, £1430 0s 16d [*sic*]. Sum of receipts, £10,916 17s 7½d. [fo. 3 v.].

Issues.

(v) [Wages paid to bannerets for themselves and their companies.] To Aymer de Valence, banneret, captain of the king's army, for himself, 2 bannerets, 15 knights and 37 esquires from 14 May - 13 July 1306, for 61 days at 79s daily, excepting £6 13s as wages of 2 knights and 2 esquires absent for 23

1307

492 1306, February 20 - 1307, July 7 Contd.

days from 21 June, £234 0s 11d. For wages of 1 banneret, 12 knights and 33 esquires from 14 July - 18 Sept., for 67 days at 65s daily, excepting £6 as wages of 1 knight and 1 esquire, absent 40 days and joining his company on 23 Aug., £211 15s. For 6 knights and 28 esquires from 19 Sept. - 15 Oct., for 27 days at 44s daily, £59 8s. On the following day it was agreed with Aymer to take £1000 from the king as wages for himself and 100 armed horsemen to be retained by him in Scotland from 16 Oct. 1306 to Easter 1307; for his fee by this agreement, £1000. He should take £800 for staying in the war with 60 horsemen until Michaelmas 1307, by ordinance of the treasurer, as in an agreement between them dated Bothwell, 12 May 1307; for this fee from 10 Apr. - 7 July, for 89 days at £4 12s 5½d daily, £411 8s 9½d. Total to de Valence, £1916 12s 9½d. To William le Latimer, banneret, 5 knights and 16 esquires, at 30s daily, from 15 May 1306 when their horses were valued at Berwick, to 30 Sept., excepting 45s for a knight and an esquire absent 15 days till they joined his company on 16 Sept., £206 5s. To Robert fitz Roger, banneret, 2 knights and 17 esquires, at 25s daily, from 18 Feb. when the horses were valued, to 30 Sept., £281 5s. [fo. 4 r.]. To [*illegible*], 1 knight and 6 esquires, from 15 May 1306 when the horses were valued, to 15 June, £19 4s. To the same, 5 knights and 14 esquires, from 16 June - 30 Sept., excepting 102s for 2 knights and 2 esquires, absent 17 days from 14 Sept., £144 14s. Total, £163 18s. To John fitz Marmaduke, banneret, 1 knight and 7 esquires, at 13s daily, from 7 Apr. when the horses were valued, to 20 May, when he entered John de Moubray's company, excepting 8s for an esquire joining on 15 Apr., £28 4s. To Gilbert Pecche, banneret, 2 knights and 21 esquires, at 29s daily, from 14 Feb. 1306 when the horses were valued, to 15 Oct., excepting 40s for 4 esquires joining on 24 Feb., £351 16s. To Robert Hastings, banneret, 2 knights and 9 esquires, at 17s daily, from 20 Feb. when the horses were valued, to 6 June, excepting 32s for himself and 2 esquires, joining on 28 Feb., and 30s for Sir William de Dunolm and 1 esquire, variously absent 10 days, £87 17s. To the same, 1 knight and 6 esquires, at 12s daily, from 7 June - 30 Sept., £69 12s. Total, £157 19s. To Alexander de Abernethy, banneret, 4 knights and 22 esquires,

1307

492 1306, February 20 - 1307, July 7 Contd.

at 34s daily, from 29 Mar. 1306 when he entered the king's wages, to 20 June, excepting 50s for 5 esquires joining on 8 Apr., £140 6s. To Matthew de Monte Martini, banneret, 1 knight and 7 esquires, at 13s daily, from 31 July when the horses were valued, to 30 Sept., £40 6s. Sum of the leaf, £3287 0s 21½d. [fo. 4 v.].

(vi) [Wages of knights and their esquires. Full details are not given here. Unless otherwise stated, payment commenced on the day when the horses were valued.] Henry de Beaumont, 1 knight and 10 esquires, from 10 May 1306 - 7 July 1307, £296 16s. To the same, for Roger Heron and his esquires, at 4s daily, from 18 May - 30 Sept. 1306, excepting 15s because Roger received 12d daily till 2 June, when he was knighted, £26 9s. Robert Lovel and 9 esquires, from 16 May 1306 - 14 May 1307 [Lovel was knighted, 20 June 1306], £186 9s. Peter Mauley junior and 3, from 31 July - 30 Sept. 1306, £15 10s. John de Caunton and 1, from 23 Mar. - 19 June 1306, £13 17s. William Franceis and 2, from 24 June - 31 Aug. 1306, £13 16s. Aymer de la Zouche and 2, from 14 May - 20 Aug. 1306, £19 16s. William Fenton and 5, from 18 Feb. - 30 Sept. 1306, £78 15s. Henry de Inchmartin and 1, from 1 Mar. - 20 May 1306, £12 3s. Adam de Gordon and 8, from 20 Feb. - 16 Aug. 1306, excepting 2 who joined him on 12 Mar., £87. Robert Grey and 24, from 6 Jan. 1307 when he was admitted to wages to keep the parts of Lanark by ordinance of Aymer de Valence dated Strathanan, until 7 July 1307, excepting 5 esquires who joined him on 30 Jan., £231 18s. [fo. 5 r.]. Simon Wade and 3, from 20 Feb. 1306 - 14 May [he entered Latimer's company on 15 May], £21. Thomas Grey and 4, from end of Feb. 1306 - 9 May [he entered Beaumont's company on 10 May], £21 6s. Sum of knights' wages, £4310 6s 9½d.

(vii) [Fos. 5 v. - 7 v. give wages of 45 esquires and their *socii*. Of these, 11 esquires and 7 *socii* were paid from various dates until 13 July 1306, when they were entered on the payroll of the Perth garrison; 3 esquires with 4 *socii* were paid from 4 Feb. 1307, when they were admitted to the king's wages at Ayr by Aymer de Valence. The following payments are also included.] To Stephen Waleys with 2 *socii*, from 13 Apr. to 31 Aug. 1306, excepting one of his *socii* who died on 19 June in the battle of Methven, £17 9s. [fo. 5 v.]. To Giles Pecche with 4 *socii*, from 20 Jan. 1307, when he

1307

492 1306, February 20 - 1307, July 7 Contd.

went with his company to Galloway in the company of Aymer de Valence, until 20 May 1307, £30 5s. [fo. 7 r.].

(viii) [Wages of 4 named sergeants at arms, 1 with Peter Lubaud, 3 at Tolibothvill.] [fo. 7 v.].

(ix) [Wages of 160 balisters. Of these, 5 named *vintenarii*, each with 19 balisters, were entered on the wages of the Perth garrison on 13 July 1306; 8 balisters were admitted to wages at Ayr on 4 Feb. 1307, to keep the seas in the parts of Galloway in the company of Simon de Montague.] [fos. 7 v. - 8 r.].

(x) [Fos. 8 r. - 9 v. give wages of constables of foot, all esquires, and their companies, usually consisting of 5 *vintenarii* and 95 archers. One such company entered the payroll at Perth on 13 July 1306. In the following extracts, the first figure denotes the number of *vintenarii*, and the second the number of archers.] To Henry de Morton, *vintenarius*, with 1 and 38, going with the guardian over the mountains in Nov. and returning to Perth in Dec., and then again over the mountains by the guardian's order to the garrison of Obeyn castle, from 11 Nov. 1306 - 3 Feb. [1307], £29 15s. To Michael de Whitton, constable, with 8 and 168, from 3 Feb. 1307 when admitted to wages at Ayr by Aymer de Valence, to 13 Feb. 1307, £15 13s 4d. [fo. 9 r.]. To Thomas fitz Alan, *vintenarius*, with 1 and 50, from 7 Mar. 1307 when admitted [as above], until 10 Apr., £15 15s. To Walter Wygan, hobelar, with 4 and 76, from 25 Aug. 1306 when he was admitted to wages as a hobelar by the captain, to go with him with his archers to the siege of Kildrummy, until 30 Sept., £26 16s 3d. [fo. 9 v.].

(xi) [Wages of shipmasters and sailors, giving the names of the masters and their ships, ports of origin, the number of sailors, and the covering dates of payment. Wages were paid to masters of a ship from Berwick, 3 from Yarmouth, 4 from Lynne, 1 each from Shoreham, Hull, Alnemouth, Newbigging, Shurcham and Swyne super Humber, and 1 from an unspecified port, for periods ranging from 23 Feb. to 25 Sept. (1306). (fos. 9 v. - 10 v.). The following payments are also noted.] To William Jectour, master of the barge *le Messager* of Berwick, at 10s daily for himself and 36 sailors, he taking 12d daily as admiral, to which wage he was admitted by the council at Berwick, and 3d daily for each sailor, from 18 Apr. - 8 Oct. 1306, for 174 days [excepting a few sailors for a few days],

1307

492 1306, February 20 - 1307, July 7 Contd.

£96 0s 12d. [fo. 9 v.]. [To the master of a ship of Burton Stathel], taking 88 qrs. malt from Perth to Aberdeen, to the prince's household and others then at the siege of Kildrummy, and returning with the greater part of the malt to Perth, with 6 sailors, from 28 Aug. - 30 Sept., 68s. To Thomas fitz Walter, master of the barge *Notre Dame* of Irvine, and Duncan fitz Adam, master of the ship *Mariota* of the same, with 39 sailors, from 4 Feb. 1307, when they were admitted to wages at Ayr by Aymer de Valence and Simon de Montague, until 24 Mar., £26 6s 9d. [Payments were also made to the following from 4 Feb. 1307, when admitted as above. 6 ships with 60 sailors, (ports not given), until 16 Apr., £63; 3 ships with 32, until 23 Feb., £8 10s; ship of Drogheda, with 12, until 16 Apr., £12 12s (fo. 10 v.); (no port legible), with 11, until 4 Apr., £9 15s; ship of Drogheda, 14, until 3 May, £16 7s 3d.] [No port given], with 11 sailors, from 11 Feb. when admitted [as above], until 16 Apr., £10 11s 3d. To William Jettour, for his wages at 12d daily, from 4 Mar. 1307 when he was admitted by Aymer de Valence to stay at Ayr with the king's fleet, until 6 May, 64s. To 2 esquires [named] with 24 footarchers, at 7s daily, from 11 Feb. 1307 when they were admitted to wages [by the same] to stay in the company of Simon de Montague in the king's shipping then in the parts of the island next to Ayr, until 16 Apr., £22 15s. Sum of sailors' wages to here, £532 15s. [fo. 11 r.].

(xii) [Wages of garrisons. Full details not given here.] To Edmund de Hastings, knight banneret, captain of the garrison of Perth, at 15s daily for himself, 2 knights and 7 esquires, from 13 July 1306 when he left the company of Aymer de Valence and entered the town to keep it by Aymer's order, until 7 July 1307 [with exceptions], £241 7s. [Wages of esquires (named) and their *socii*. 2 esquires, with 19 *socii*, from 14 July 1306 when admitted as above, to 7 July 1307 (with exceptions), total, £367 14s. 1 esquire with 2, from 15 Jan. 1307, when admitted as above, to 7 July 1307, £26 2s. 2 esquires with 13, from 14 July - 30 Sept. 1306, total, £59 5s. 2 named *vintenarii*, each with 19 balisters, from 14 July 1306 - 7 July 1307, £112 13s 2d each.] [fo. 11 v.]. [Wages of 2 *vintenarii*, each with 19 balisters, from 14 July - 30 Sept. 1306; another *vintenarius* left on 26 Aug. with 18 balisters for th siege of Kildrummy. Wages of 1 *vintenarius* and 9

1307

492 1306, February 20 - 1307, July 7 Contd.

balisters (*sic*) from 15 Jan. - 7 July 1307.] Robert de Ravensdale, esquire, with 7 *vintenarii* and 132 archers, from 14 July - 31 Aug. 1306, staying for 49 days in the garrison by command of the captain after he left to go beyond the mountains, excepting 4 *vintenarii* and 76 archers, who left for Kildrummy on 25 Aug.; to the same, for 2 *vintenarii* and 36 archers, from 1 Oct. 1306 - 7 July 1307, total, £186 16s 6d. [1 esquire, from 28 Sept. 1306 - 7 July 1307, £14 3s.] [fo. 12 r.]. To Robert de Mauley, constable of Roxburgh, for 25 esquires, 13 balisters, 12 tradesmen and 21 archers in his retinue while he is at an annual fee of 100 marks for keeping the castle after John Comyn's death, from 15 Feb. - 1 Apr. 1306 [with exceptions]; for 1 knight, 33 esquires, 12 tradesmen, 33 balisters and 31 archers, from 2 Apr. - 25 July 1306 [with exceptions] and for 1 knight, 18 esquires, 4 hobelars, 9 tradesmen, 12 balisters and 20 archers from 26 July - 12 Nov. 1306 [with exceptions], total, £516 11s 10d. To Ebulo de Montibus, constable of Jedburgh, for 1 knight, 3 esquires and 1 watchman, from 2 Jan. - 28 June 1306, and for 6 esquires, 11 hobelars, 3 tradesmen, 8 balisters and 12 archers admitted to wages after John Comyn's death, from 13 Feb. - 28 June 1306 [exceptions include 6 esquires and 11 hobelars who left on 25 June to join de Valence at Perth], total, £103 4s 8d. [fo. 12 v.]. [Payment to the same for 4 esquires, 8 balisters, 4 tradesmen and 12 archers, from 29 June - 10 Oct. 1306, with exceptions.] For 5 esquires and 10 archers from 16 Sept., when they were admitted to wages by command of the captain [de Valence] to strengthen the castle, because the captain left towards the parts of Glenreule, until 10 Oct., £8 6s 8d. To John de Kingston, constable of Edinburgh, for 10 esquires, 4 hobelars and 4 balisters, admitted to wages by the council at Berwick immediately after John Comyn's death, and whom he retains in the castle for his annual fee of £80, in that he rides continuously in the company of Aymer de Valence, from 11 Feb. - 15 Sept. 1306, for 4 esquires from 16 Sept. - 9 Nov. 1306, and for an engineer and tradesmen from 18 Feb. - 15 Sept. 1306, total, £181 11s. To William Bisset, constable of Stirling, for 1 knight, 12 esquires, 3 hobelars, 17 balisters and 12 archers, from 20 Feb. - 17 Dec. 1306, £355 10s 2d. [fo. 13 r.]. To the same, for 1 knight, 4 esquires, 23 balisters and 26 archers from

1307

492 1306, February 20 - 1307, July 7 Contd.

16 Mar. - 2 Aug. 1306; for 7 esquires, 20 balisters and 20 archers from 18 Dec. 1306 - 7 July 1307, and for 2 sergeants, from 20 Feb. 1306 - 7 July 1307, total, £347 17s 8d. To Mr John de Weston, constable of Forfar and escheator beyond Forth, for 6 esquires, 10 balisters and 5 archers in his company by command of Aymer de Valence and the council at Lanercost, from 10 Oct. 1306 - 31 Mar. [1307]; for the [same garrison] and another 4 esquires newly admitted to wages because of the impending arrival of the enemy, from 1 Apr. - 7 July 1307, total, £149 0s 13d. To Gilbert Pecche, knight banneret, constable of Aberdeen, for 3 knights, 20 esquires, 12 balisters and 20 archers, from 30 Nov. 1306 - 7 July 1307, £382 18s 8d. To Peter de Brompton, esquire, constable of Obeyn, for 5 esquires, 6 balisters and 42 archers, from 1 Jan. - 7 July 1307, £141. [fo. 13 v.]. To Sir Robert Leyburn, constable of Ayr, for 7 esquires, 4 balisters and 7 archers, from 17 July - 8 Dec. 1306, £78 12s 6d. For 1 knight and 7 esquires from 31 July 1306, when they were admitted to wages there because Henry Percy and other magnates were *in remotis*, viz., Carrick and Kintyre, until 26 Aug.; for 10 esquires and 7 balisters from 9 Nov. 1306, when they were admitted to wages to stay there when Percy and the king's army returned to England, until 8 Dec. 1306, and for 20 esquires, 10 balisters and 10 archers, admitted to wages by order of Aymer de Valence, from 9 Dec. [1306] - 7 July [1307], total, £393 12s 6d. To Sir Walter de Burghdon, keeper of Selkirk castle, for 1 knight, 15 esquires, 16 balisters and 17 archers, from 21 Feb. - 22 Mar. 1306, when Robert de Clifford, to whom the king had commited the keeping of the castle, entered it; to the same, staying in Clifford's name, for 4 knights, 27 esquires, 8 hobelars, 30 balisters and 4 archers, from 23 Mar. - 10 May [1306]; for 1 other knight and 10 esquires, from 3-27 Apr. [1306], and for 1 knight, 15 esquires, 4 hobelars, 20 balisters and 20 archers, from 11 May - 7 Oct. [1306], total, £369 19s 4d. [fo. 14 r.]. To Sir Peter Lubaud, constable of Linlithgow, for 15 esquires, 5 hobelars, 8 balisters and 20 archers from 16 Feb. 1306 - 7 July 1307; for 15 esquires, 5 hobelars, 2 tradesmen, 20 balisters and 40 archers, from 7 Mar. 1306 when they were entered [in wages] by order of the chamberlain, for a sergeant from 27 Mar., and for an engineer and 4 tradesmen to make and mend an engine, springald

1307

492 1306, February 20 - 1307, July 7 Contd.

and bretach, from 1 Apr. [all until 18 Sept. 1306], total, £953 13s 8d. To Richard Siward, constable of Dumfries, having 10 esquires, 12 balisters and 12 archers in the castle by agreement with the chamberlain, from 29 Sept. 1306 - 1 July 1307, 100 marks. [fo. 14 v.]. To Robert de Sandale, constable of Berwick castle, for [?] knights and esquires, 6 balisters, 20 archers and 3 tradesmen, from 15 Feb. - 14 Oct. 1306; for 6 engineers and carpenters and various smiths, working on engines, springalds and bretachs, from 20 Feb. - 26 Aug. [1306], and for 3 esquires, 6 balisters, 8 engineers and 5 tradesmen, from 15 Oct. - 14 Nov. [1306], total, £234 8s 4d. On 15 Nov. the keeping of the castle was given to Thomas de le Grene. [To Robert Sandale, for expenses of the following prisoners.] A chaplain and 2 boys of the bishop of St Andrews, sent as prisoners by Aymer de Valence, from 20 Aug. - 5 Nov. 1306, 58s 6d. Bernard de Alemaunde [?], John Dynaunt and 4 others, German merchants, taken in the parts of Dundee and sent by [the same], from 13 - 23 Aug. [1306], 8s 3d. Sir Malcolm Lokkard and John de Blar, taken in Scotland and imprisoned by order of [the same], for 4 days, 12d. The countess of Buchan and her maid, at 4d daily, from 21 Sept. - 5 Nov. 1306, 15s 4d. Maria de Bruys and her maid, from 20 Sept. - 14 Oct. [1306], 8s 8d. Neil Bruce, Alan Doreward and Alexander de Moravia, knights, and Alexander de Monymoosk, clerk, [fo. 15 r.]... infantry ... taking of Neil in Kildrummy castle and sent by sea to Berwick to be imprisoned there by order of de Valence, from 20 Sept. - 14 Oct. [1306], £8 17s 1d. To [Sandale], for 6 esquires, 6 balisters and 10 archers, from 20 Sept. - 14 Oct. 1306, £12 0s 20d. To Thomas de le Grene, constable of the castle, for 2 esquires, 6 balisters and 3 tradesmen, from 15 Nov. 1306 - 7 July 1307, £80 5s 10d. To Alexander le Convers, clerk of works of the new castle of Tolibothvill, for 1 esquire, 1 *contrarotulor*, and 4 sergeants [named], from 15 Feb. - 26 Mar. 1306; for 6 esquires, 1 *vintenarius* with 20 balisters, and 64 archers, from 18 Feb. - 26 Mar. 1306; and for 4 watchmen from 15 Feb. - 26 Mar. 1306, total, £65 2s 6d. On [27 Mar.] they were ejected by the king's enemies. To Edmund Hastings, knight banneret, keeper of Dundee castle, for 6 esquires, 12 balisters and 20 archers, admitted to wages by order of the council to keep the parts of Dundee,

1307

492 1306, February 20 - 1307, July 7 Contd.

from 20 Feb. - 1 July 1306, £89 2s. To Thomas de Sandale, constable of Panmor castle, for 4 esquires, 6 balisters and 20 archers, admitted to wages to keep the parts of Dundee by order of the magnates at Berwick, immediately after the garrison was ejected from Tolibothwell, from 1 May - 30 June 1306, £28 19s 6d. Sum of garrisons' wages, £5873 18s 5d. [fo. 15 v.].

(xiii) [Payments for restoration of lost horses. Names of those for whom these horses were valued are given in the MS.; all losses were by witness of the marshal of the army unless otherwise stated.] [Horses lost in the company of Aymer de Valence - 8 destriers, including those of Robert D'Arcy and Giles D'Argentein, lost at Methven, and 13 runcins and other horses also lost there. 2 destriers of Robert and Giles, and 1 runcin, at Loch Tay. (The top of fo. 16 v. is illegible, but shows that 7 runcins were killed in 'the same battle', propably at Loch Tay.) 3 destriers and 13 others, in Galloway.] Sum of the leaf, £673. [fo. 16 r. - v.]. [In the same company - 17 runcins and others in Galloway, and 29 horses killed in the king's service.] Sum of the leaf, £401. [fo. 17 r. - v.]. [Horses lost in the companies of the following knights; all runcins, except where destriers are specified. William le Latimer, 1 in the king's service; Henry Grey, (same); Gilbert Pecche, 10 in the king's service and 11 beyond the mountains; Robert Hastings, 2 in the king's service; Henry Beaumont, 1 destrier at Methven and 4 others in the king's service (fo. 18 r.); Richard Lovel, 4 at Methven and 1 at Ayr; John de Caunton, 2 destriers and 2 others in the king's service; Matthew de Monte Martini and Aymer de la Zouche, 2 runcins in the king's service. In the company of William de Cambou, esquire of the household, 1 at Lanark and 1 in the king's service; in that of Galfrid de Boys, esquire of John de Weston, 6 in the king's service.] Sum of the leaf, £524 13s 4d. [fo. 18 v.]. [Horses lost in esquires' companies - 6 at Methven, 18 in the king's service, 1 in Galloway; also 1 at Aberdeen, by witness of Gilbert Pecche. Total, £181 6s 8d. In the companies of the following - Edmund Hastings, captain of Perth, 1 destrier and 6 others in the king's service; Alexander le Convers, 2 in the king's service; Richard Harding, esquire of the Perth garrison, 1 at Methven; John de Kingston, 2 destriers at Methven and 1 other in the king's

1307

492 1306, February 20 - 1307, July 7 Contd.

service.] Sum of the leaf, £298. [fo. 19 r. - v.]. In the same company, 3 runcins in the king's service. [Total of 14 horses, lost in the companies of 9 others, named, including Richard Bremesgrave and Peter Lubaud.] Sum of the page, £125 6s 8d. Sum of the horses, £2012. [fo. 20 r.]. [Fo. 20 v. is blank.] (xiv) [Expenses for the shipping of men and stores. Small payments for pilotage, and the names of masters and ships (unless Scottish) are omitted here.] For loading stores as follows, to be shipped from Berwick to Blackness and taken to Peter Lubaud for Linlithgow castle - 50 tuns wine, on 17 May, 50s; 116 qrs. wheat, 91 qrs. malt, on 2 May, 50s; 193 qrs. oats, on 26 May, 50s. For loading stores going from Berwick to the army at Perth, on 9 June:- 119 qrs. wheat, 30s; 170 qrs. oats, 50s; 180 qrs. oats, 60s; and on 10 June, for 38 tuns wine, with a boy to look after it, 40s. For 200 men at arms, going from Berwick to Perth, who could not go by land on account of enemies between Berwick and the king's army, on 12 June, 60s. To the master of the barge *le Messag*er of Berwick, for the expenses of the following prisoners - the abbot of Scone and a clerk, for 12 days, 4s 6d; 7 German merchants, for 9 days, 7s 10½d; the countess of Buchan, Maria de Bruys and 2 maids, for 15 days, 12s 6d; Patrick Skene and 10 other esquires, for 10 days, 18s 4d; Adam Chapellayn and a boy, for 15 days, 3s 9d; all were captured at various times and places, and were delivered to him by Aymer de Valence to be taken to Berwick in his barge. [fo. 21 r.]. To the same, for expenses of the bishop of Glasgow, Sir David de Inchemartyn and 15 other prisoners, captured [etc., as above], for 9 days, 13s 9d. To 8 shipmasters [1 named] taking victuals from Berwick to supply Dundee castle, on 16 July, £8 19s. To ships taking stores from Berwick as follows, to supply the army at Perth - 120 qrs. malt, 180 qrs. oats, [no dates], total, 80s; 24 tuns wine, on 20 July, 46s 8d; [victuals, 270 qrs. wheat, 114 qrs. malt, 90 pipes wine, all on 10 July, total, £8 6s 8d; 26 tuns wine, 25 qrs. wheat, 45 qrs. malt, 6 qrs. oats and 16 bacons, all on 21 July, total, £4 10s; 200 qrs. malt, to maintain the magnates there in the king's army, on 4 July, 60s; victuals for the same, on 20 July, 60s.] Sum of the leaf, £58 2s 8½d. [fo. 21 v.]. [Payments to ships taking stores from Berwick, as follows:- 100 qrs. wheat, 11 tuns wine, to Blackness, on 11 July; victuals, to

1307

492 1306, February 20 - 1307, July 7 Contd.

Perth, 28 July; same, to Blackness, 8 Aug.; corn, to Blackness, and 32 tuns flour, 6 tuns wine, 48 qrs. malt, 102 bacons, to Blackness for Linlithgow, all on 9 Aug.; 18 tuns wine, to Stirling, against the prince's coming, 12 Sept.; 100 qrs. wheat, to William Byset, constable of Stirling, 12 Sept.; 16 tuns wine, 20 qrs. coarse salt, to Blackness and Stirling, for the constables of Linlithgow and Stirling, 1 Jan. 1307; 20 tuns wine (to the above, 10 tuns each, no date); 30 tuns wine, to Blackness, no date; 30 tuns flour, to Blackness, 5 July; 2 machines, to Aberdeen for the siege of Kildrummy, 19 Aug.; 300 qrs. oats, 20 tuns wine to Aberdeen for the army besieging Kildrummy, 3 Sept. Total payments, £37 16s 8d.] [fo. 22 r.]. [Payments for ships taking stores as follows:- victuals (detailed) from Berwick to Aberdeen to the prince and army besieging Kildrummy, in Aug. 1306; engines, from Aberdeen to Berwick, 16 Oct.; corn, from Perth to Aberdeen, and returning with the corn to Perth, from 1 Sept. - 5 Oct.; victuals, Aberdeen to Berwick, 16 Oct.; 30 tuns wine, from Aberdeen to Blackness, then to Berwick, by the prince's order, (no date); 30 tuns wine, Berwick to Perth, then to Aberdeen, returning with them to Perth, 16 Oct. Total, £29 19s 4d.] To John Baret', master of *la Godye* of Dundee, taking 100 qrs. oats by the prince's order from Perth to Blackness, on 15 July, 33s 4d. [Victuals, Berwick to Perth, 16 July, 46s 8d.] Sum for ships, £133 7s 8d. For sending coal, iron, hemp sacks for corn, and oil to Roxburgh, 116s 2½d. Sum of the leaf, £78 1s 2½d. [fo. 22 v.]. [For sending similar stores and ropes and Eastland boards to the castles of (*illegible*), Linlithgow, Jedburgh and Berwick, including lead, a cable for an engine and cords for springalds sent to Berwick, total, £55 13s 2½d.] [fo. 23 r.]. [Payments to the clerk of the keeper of the king's stores at Berwick, for money paid to porters taking stores to ships and handling empty vats, etc.] Sum of the leaf, £60 18s 7d. [fo. 23 v.]. [Similar payments to the same, total, £8 9s 8d.] [fo. 24 r.]. [First entry illegible.] To a clerk arranging for the sending of 26 qrs. malt, 100 bacons and 30 tuns flour from Linlithgow peel to Blackness, to be sent to the prince at Kildrummy, 41s 6d. [Similar payments for movement of stores.] Sum of the leaf, £28 9s 2½d. [fo. 24 v.]. [Similar payments.] To the abbot of Melrose, for 15 granaries and 4 cellars hired for storing corn from the king's store

1307

492 1306, February 20 - 1307, July 7 Contd.

at Berwick, between 16 May 1306 and 7 June 1307, £20. To Sir Simon Montague, for repair of a barge in the king's fleet at Ayr and in the isles of Scotland, 19s 6d.
(xv) [Losses.] Wool bought at £266 13s 4d, sold at £224 16s 4d, on 10 July 1306. 3 tuns wine lost at sea, £10. [fo. 25 r.]. Losses:- wine at sea, 100s; wine and iron for Linlithgow, at sea, £10 12s 8d; 1 tun wine, broken between Blackness and Linlithgow, £23; wine for Stirling, at sea, £4. [Losses of wine at Stirling, Jedburgh, Roxburgh and Berwick due to leakage and absorbtion (*curiosia et ollagium*), including losses from 26 tuns wine at Stirling for 2 years, amounting to 2 tuns at £4 each. Total, £43 19s 8d.]
(xvi) [Prests.] To Walter Reynolds, keeper of the wardrobe of the prince of Wales, receiving money in 37 tuns wine and 15 tuns flour, delivered at Linlithgow by Peter Lubaud from the king's store there, on 17 Dec. 1305, £182 8s 7d. Sum of the leaf, £375 2s 10d. [fo. 25 v.]. [Prests to the same, for stores delivered (to him) at Perth, Roxburgh, Edinburgh, Blackness, at Forfar on 23 Sept., and at Dundee on 10 Sept.; total, £56 1s 6d. Prests for stores delivered to Henry de Lacy from Peter Lubaud, by receipt dated Templeston, 30 Sept., £7 1s 9d; for stores delivered to de Lacy at Perth in July and Aug., total, £98 2s.] [fo. 26 r].[Prests to John de Britannia for stores from Peter Lubaud, by receipt dated 26 Sept. 1306, for stores from Roxburgh on 4 Oct. 1306, from Edinburgh on 22 July 1306, and at Perth on 23 Sept. Total, £59 13s 11d. Prests to Robert de Clifford for stores from Lubaud on 28 May 1307, from John de Kingston, (no date), and from Robert Mauley at Roxburgh in a.r. 34. Total, £28. Similar prests to 2 named knights, total, £2 3s 6d.] Prest to Robert de Halstede and Henry de Appleby, knights, taking Sir Simon Frisel to the king, for expenses, received from Peter [Lubaud] in 5 *lagenae* of wine, 21¼d. Prest to Sir John Menteith, keeping the sea with Simon Montague, for wages of himself and 1000 of his men in his company, by hands of Andrew de Foulerton, his valet, at Ayr, 9 Feb. 1307, £20. Sum of the leaf, £271 14s 11¼d. [fo. 26 v.]. [2 prests to Menteith as above, one on 1 May, amounts illegible; prest of £6 11s 4d for wages to John de la Muylye, king's valet, with Montague. Prests to Sir Simon Montague, admiral at Ayr, for wages, on

1307

492 1306, February 20 - 1307, July 7 Contd.

24 Feb. 1307, 28 Mar. 1307, 20 Apr., 1 May and 11 May (1307), and a prest for 1 tun wine. Total, £13 2s 6d. 2 prests to Sir William de Montague, with Simon, for wages, on 22 Feb.; total, £5 6s 8d.] Prest to Sir Edward Charles, admiral of the fleet, for wages, received in victuals on 23 Aug. [1306], £8 7s. To Walter Langton, bishop of Chester, for 21 cesters wine delivered by Peter Lubaud, 14 May [1307], 30s 2d. [Various other small prests, including one to Sir William de la Zouche at Inereiny (?) on 29 July 1306. [fo. 27 r.].

[Prests, including the following.] Prests to Patrick de Dunbar, earl of March:- at Perth, by hands of Mr John de Weston, 9 Aug. 1306, 100s; in 40 qrs. wheat and 34 qrs. corn, delivered by Weston to supply Dunbar castle from the store at his church of Dunbar in a.r. 34, £20 10s; by hands of Hugh de Gourlay, his knight, in 2 tuns wine at Aberdeen in a.r. 34, £9 4s; to Patrick, his son, by bill of Aymer de Valence dated Neuhous, 5 June 1306, in victuals received from Peter Lubaud, 35s. Prests to Henry de St Clar and Robert de Keth, knights, by hands of James de Douglas and William le Sameter their valets, in wine and grain received from Peter Lubaud, as appears by their letters dated Linlithgow, 6 June 1306, 104s. To the same, in grain and wine received from Robert de Thorp at Aberdeen, by hands of John de Trequar, in July 1306, 104s. To Henry de St Clar, by hands of John de la Tour his valet, as a prest for wages, at Ayr, on 17 Mar. 1306, 100s. To Henry de Haliburton, knight, by bill of Aymer de Valence, in grain and wine, 23s 6d. To the Haliburton brothers, in wine and grain from William Bysset, constable of Stirling, in a.r. 34, 116s 9d. To Alexander de Balliol, knight banneret, by bill of Aymer de Valence, in wine and grain from Peter Lubaud, 35s. To the same, in ½ tun wine at Keith, by hands of John de Heyden, clerk of the chamberlain, 40s. To Duncan de Ferendragh, sheriff of Banff, in 10 halfs wheat and 1 tun wine for supply of Banff castle, at Aberdeen by Adam de Alnemuth and Robert Attestone, mariners, £7. Sum of the leaf, £217 9s 2½d. [fo. 27 v.]. [Prests to the following.] To John de Moubray, as a prest which he took in 30 q[uarters] ... 3 tuns wine, by hands of 'the same sailors' for supply of the king's castles in [his] keeping in Morauuia ... To David de Breghin,

1307

492 1306, February 20 - 1307, July 7 Contd.

keeper of Aberdeen castle, in 2 tuns wine and 20 qrs. corn for that castle by hands of the same mariners ... To William, earl of Ross, in July 1306, for supply of the castle of Urquhart in his keeping, from Robert de Thorp in 10 qrs. wheat and 1 tun wine, by hands of Reginald de St Clar, esquire, taking them from the mariners, £7 ... To Ralph fitz William, at Perth on 10 Aug. 1306, from the same Robert, 100s; and on 27 Aug., 53s 4d. To the same, from the same, in 1 pipe wine and 1 tun flour, £6 2s. To Hugh de Ross, son of the earl of Ross, sailing from Berwick to his own parts, for himself and others with him in the ship by the king's command, in 7 chalders wheat, £8 8s. To Alexander Comyn, by bill dated 21 June, in 1 chalder wheat, 24s. To Johanna, widow of Alexander Comyn of Buchan, by his letter obligatory dated Carlisle, 17 Mar. 1307, 66s 8d. To Alexander de Argadia, by his letter obligatory dated Berwick, 31 Apr. 1307, 100s. To John Comyn, earl of Buchan, sailing from Berwick to Aymer de Valence at Perth before the battle of Methven, in money, £7, and in 4 tuns wine and 5 chalders oats, for which his letter obligatory is dated Berwick, 9 June 1306, £26. To John de Menteith, in 1 tun wine from Peter Lubaud at Linlithgow, £4. To the same, constable of Dumbarton castle, by hands of Mr John de Weston, Perth, 6 July 1306 ... [2 prests to Sir Gilbert Malherbe in wine and grain received from William Byset, keeper of Stirling, in July and Aug. 1306.] To David de Graham, knight, from the same, as a prest on wages, £3, and in grain received at Stirling at 2 times in a.r. 34, 116s 9d. [fo. 28 r.]. [Further prests, including 3 made for debts in the wardrobe at Kinross on 2 and 15 Sept. and to (Alexander ?) le Convers at Fettercairn on 18 Sept. Names of the recipients are partly illegible.] To John de Drokenesford, keeper of the wardrobe, in salmon from the mayor and bailiffs of Berwick for expenses of the king's household, by privy seal letter to John de Sandale dated Lanercost, 5 Nov. 1305[*sic*], £23 13s 4d. To the same, for cloth, wax, cord and carriage, 22 Jan., £106 10s 5d. To the same, by hands of Walter de Bedewynde, to pay Dungal Makedowel for the taking of Sirs Thomas and Alexander de Bruys and Reginald de Crauford, Carlisle, 3 Feb. 1307, £40. [5 or 6 further prests.] Sum of the leaf, £417 9s 2½d. [fo. 28 v.]. [3 prests in money to John de St John, Thomas Paynel and

1307

492 1306, February 20 - 1307, July 7 Contd.

Robert de Felton; details illegible.] (xvii) [Payments to messengers, etc., for their expenses.] To William de Haywyk, chaplain, going from Dumfries ... meeting the chamberlain near Lanark and telling him of the death of the same [John Comyn] ... returning ... and he caused the king's castles to be fortified because of the rebellion of the said Robert ... [Another payment to the same, largely illegible.] To Henry de Molnes, staying in the parts of Peebles and Haddington to spy out (*ad explorandum*) the state ... and April, staying and going to Berwick, and returning to the foresaid parts ... To Robert de Duns, sent from Berwick to the parts of Stirling, Lennox and St[raterin ?] ... Simon and his adherents in these parts, for his expenses going, staying and returning, from [23 ?] M[arch] ... To John de Pentcatelan, sent from Berwick to the parts beyond Forth to spy concerning the war [?] ... Robert ... to Scone to his coronation, and concerning the will and state of the common men of these parts by reason of ... staying and returning, for 18 days in Apr. [1306] ... [Payments to 4 named messengers, leaving Berwick on 15 Feb. with letters of the chamberlain to ... le Convers and William de Hull at Tolibothevill castle, to the constables of Edinburgh, Linlithgow and Stirling, of Roxburgh, Jedburgh and Selkirk, and to all sheriffs beyond the Forth, 'to certify them of the death of John Comyn' and concerning the safekeeping of these castles.] To Henry de Pluckele, clerk, going to the king with the chamberlain's letters to tell him of the death of John Comyn and of the state of Scotland, for expenses from 14 Feb. for 24 days, 48s. To Robert de Thorp, clerk, going from Berwick with the chamberlain's letters to the king concerning the state and news of Scotland, receiving money for his expenses on 28 Mar. 1306, 20s. To John de Pentcatelan, *scutifer*, going from Berwick with letters to Sir Simon Frisel, then in the parts of Peebles, concerning his coming to Berwick to treat with the chamberlain concerning the state of Scotland, receiving money for his expenses on 15 Apr. 1306, 6s. To Robert Broun, *cursor*, going from Berwick with letters of Aymer de Valence to Sirs Henry de Percy and Robert de Clifford, then in the parts of Carlisle, for expenses on 18 May, 2s. [Payments in May and on 9 and 10 June to 4 messengers, taking letters from Aymer and the chamberlain to the king.] To

1307

492 1306, February 20 - 1307, July 7 Contd.

[John de Chaddeworth, clerk], going to the king with Aymer's letters concerning the battle fought at M[et]fen, for expenses on 22 June 1306, 19s. [fo. 29 r.]. To Reginald, *nuncio*, bringing the king's letters to Aymer and other magnates in his company, for expenses in returning to the king by Aymer's command, on 27 June, 5s. [Similar payment to another messenger.] To Alan de Berwyc, going from Berwick to Perth with the king's letters to the prince and other magnates, on 31 July, 2s. To Thomas de Nova Haya, going from Carlisle to Berwick and Bothwell on the king's business, on 4 July 1307, 20s. To Nicholas de Lughteburgh, clerk, going from Carlisle to Wark for small victuals to be received against the prince's arrival and delivered to Robert de Mauley, constable of Roxburgh, for supply of the castle, for expenses for 30 days, 30s. To the same and Walter de [Wilton ?], clerk, going from Berwick to Lanark and Glasgow to receive the service due to the king in his war on both sides of the Forth, both for their expenses and for allocation of horses, 60s. To John de Cokermuth, clerk, going from Berwick to the king at Neuport Paynel to tell him of the battle at Methven, for his expenses in going, staying and returning, in June 1306, 53s 4d. To the same, going from Berwick to Newbrough to tell the king of the arrival of the bishops of St Andrews and Glasgow and other Scottish prisoners at Newcastle, for expenses [as above] in July, 20s. To Sir John de Chadworth, taking [the 2 bishops] and other prisoners taken at the battle of Methven from Berwick to Newcastle, where they were sent by privy seal writ dated Thrapston, 6 July 1306, for his own expenses in going, staying and returning, and those of the prisoners, on 23 July, £6 13s 4d. To John de Cockermuth, going from Berwick to Carlisle to tell the king of the state of Scotland, at 2 times in a.r. 35, 46s 7d. To Alan, *nuncio*, going from Berwick to Perth and Stirling to carry letters conservatory of the privileges of the friars minor concerning the public sentence made against Robert de Bruys and his accomplices, for his expenses on 16 July going and returning for 8 days, 3s. To Donald, *nuncio*, going from Berwick with the king's letters to Aymer de Valence in the parts beyond the Forth and returning, from 23 July for 12 days, 3s. To Nicholas de Staunton, going from Berwick to the same at Perth

1307

492 1306, February 20 - 1307, July 7 Contd.

with the king's letters to him, for expenses for 1 horse, on 26 July, 4s. To William St [*4 letters*], messenger, going from Berwick with letters of the king and the chamberlain of Scotland to Gilbert Pecche and other magnates beyond the Forth, and returning, on 14 Aug., 3s. To William de Leel, going from Berwick with letters of the king and the chamberlain of Scotland to Robert fil' Roger at Bothwell castle and returning, on 14 Aug., 2s. To Alan de Co ... heved, going from Berwick to the king at Heghtlesham with letters of the chamberlain concerning the state and news of Scotland, and returning, on 20 Aug., 3s 6d. To Adam L ... going from Berwick with the king's letters to all sheriffs beyond the Forth concerning the siege of Kildrummy, and returning, on 25 Aug., 6s 8d. Sum of the leaf, £98 5s. [fo. 29 v.]. [E 101/13/16] [The last 5 folios are damaged on one side].

493 July 15

Receipt by Robert de Thorp, clerk of John de Sandale, chamberlain of Scotland, for 3 tuns wine, 7 tuns flour, 388 qrs. wheat, 274 qrs. malt and 245 qrs. oats, received between 8 Apr. and 15 June 1307 from Richard de Bremesgrave, keeper of victuals at Berwick and Perth, from the victuals at Perth, for the wages of the garrison there. Berwick. [E 101/13/20(16)].

494 July 17 [*Extract*]

[Inventory made at Burgh on Sands of relics, etc., in the wardrobe. 2 ms.] In a casket marked with the sign of the cross ... *la Blakrode* of Scotland, of goldwork with a gold chain, in a wooden case with silver-gilt exterior. Item, *crux Sancte Elene de Scoc'* of goldwork and gems, in a case of wood and leather ... A box (*teca*) of silver-gilt and gems containing part of the Holy Cross and many small relics of the confessor St Edmund, in a burse bearing the arms of the king of France, with other relics which that king sent to Alexander, king of Scotland; these were found in Edinburgh castle, all in a leather case. [E 101/370/3] [Part in *TSES*, ii (1906-7), 40].

495 August 28

Commission to Aymer de Valence, guardian of Scotland, to receive Scots into the king's peace.

1307

495 August 28 Contd.
Cumnock. *French.* [E 39/95/10] [In *Foedera*, II, i, 4].

496 August 31
Privy seal writ from King Edward [II] to James de Dalilegh, escheator south of Forth. Orders him to pay wages to Thomas Belle and Robert, his brother, for the time when they were in the castles of Tibbers and Durisdeer in the service of the late and present kings. Annan. [E 101/13/21(9)].

497 August
[Imperfect roll of daily household expenses. 3 ms.] [Itinerary of the household - Annan, 1 Aug.; Tinwald, 2 Aug.; Dumfries, 3-12 Aug.; Dunscore, 13 Aug.; Tibbers, 14-15 Aug.; Sanquhar, 16-18 Aug.; Cumnock, 19-27 Aug.; Sanquhar, 28 Aug.; Thornhill, 29 Aug.; Tinwald, 30 Aug.; Annan, 31 Aug. Marginal note that on 3 or 4 Aug. the earls of Buchan and Dunbar, John de Moubray, Alexander de Abernithy and other Scottish magnates dined with the king.] [m. 1]. [E 101/373/5].

498 September 14
Receipt by John de Sandale for 544 qrs. wheat, 40 tuns flour, ... 813 qrs. malt, 358 qrs. flour, 73 qrs. barley, 304 ... of salt, 825 stockfish and 118 bacons, received at Berwick between 11 Sept. 1306 and 14 Sept. 1307 from Richard de Bremesgrave, keeper of victuals in Scotland, for the wages of men at arms and others. Berwick. [E 101/13/20(15)].

499 [1307, c. December 13]
[Single membrane, headed 'Names of the magnates staying in the parts of Scotland to whom the king should write'.] John de Britannia, the king's lieutenant in Scotland. John de Sancto Johanne, Ingelram de Umframvill, John de Moubray, John fil' Marmeduc, Richard Syward. [Marginal note that these had agreed with the king to stay in Scotland until the feast of the Purification next coming.] [There follows a list as in *Foedera*, II, i, 22, but including the names of Ralph fil' William, Gilbert Peche, Edmund de Hastingges, John de Kyngeston, Robert Hastang, Richard Lovel, Robert de Malo Lacu and Walter de Bourghdon; these have been deleted and grouped in a second column against the word '*Angl*'. Names of ecclesiastics apparently as in *Foedera*.] [C 47/22/13(17)] [Partly faded].

1307

500 1307
[Grant to Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, and Elizabeth his wife, of Writtle, Baddow, Hatfield Broadoak and Broomshawbury, co. Essex, forfeited by Robert de Brus, earl of Carrick.] Carlisle. [DL 10/211] [See vol. iii, no. 4].

501 1307
[Names of foot-soldiers from Derbyshire and Lancs for the war in Scotland.] [E 39/4/3].

502 [1307]
[List of men of Cartmel.] [E 39/100/185].

503 [c. 1307]
[Fragment, headed 'For the garrison of the castle of Cumnock'.] [Name, *deleted*.] Laurence de la Rivere and 2 [esquires ?], 42s. Robert de Vienna and 1 [esquire ?], 14s. 5 others [named] with 1 [esquire each ?], 14s each. [Further sums of 50s, 20s and 10s are noted.] The valets of Thomas de Bykenore [2 names], total, 18s. The valets of William de Rithre [4 names], total, 56s. Adam de Levynton and 2 [esquires ?], 14s. Sir William de Felton and 4 esquires, £4 4s 0d. 100 [altered to 90] infantry at 3d each, £11 19s 2d. 2 sergeants at arms [named] to be sent to Lanark in place of 2 valets of William de Rithre ... Total, £27 7s 2d. Item, for Thomas de Leyburn, 100s [*deleted*]. [E 101/17/33].

504 [1272 - 1307]
Letter from the mayor and community of Berwick to King Edward [I]. When Thomas de Karliolo [Carlisle], burgess of Newcastle, brought his suit before them in the court of Berwick against Thomas de Raveneser, burgess of Berwick, they were prepared to show him full justice, which notwithstanding he is unjustly distraining goods of Scottish merchants and burgesses at Newcastle against Thomas de Raveneser, although the writers have never made default of law to him. [SC 1/15/61].

505 [1291 - 1307]
[Fragments of deeds of homage.] [E 39/99/97].

506 [1296 - 1307]
Letter from the barons of Winchelsea to King Edward [I]. John Dagh' of Faveresham, their co-baron, and Robert de Frendesbery, his merchant, were in the king's service with John Dagh's ship and goods aiding in the war in Scotland and dwelling there under the king's protection. After the war was

1307

506 [1296 - 1307] Contd.

over, Robert left with the ship and goods for England, with the permission of the stewards and marshals, and arrived at the port of Saint Botulf. There Richard de Bermingeham [and five others, named] arrested the ship and still detain it, to the value of £70. John has purchased several chancery writs for release of the ship, but without success, as he says. The barons ask for John, who is still in the king's service, that the ship and goods be released and that Richard and the others be attached to answer before the king for their despite, and to John for his losses, 'before [the king's] passage'. *French.* [SC 1/21/72] [Similar letters, both damaged, from the barons of Sandwich, SC 1/20/109, and the barons of [*missing*], SC 1/16/36] [Date is probably 1297].

507 [c. 1296 - 1307]

Letter from Richard le Valeys to Robert de Barthelby, parson of Bourck' [Burrough on the Hill, co. Leics]. Since he has gone to the king's war in Scotland, he requests letters of protection, to last as long as the addressee wishes, and to be sent by the bearer of these presents. *French.* [SC 1/31/38].

508 [c. 1298 - 1307]

Letter from John de Drokenesford to John de Sheffeld, clerk of the chancery. Despite his request, he is informed by John Peny, burgess of Sandwich, that Sheffeld has done nothing concerning Peny, whereat he is displeased, since Sheffeld was not assigned to take grain from merchants going to Scotland except where this could be done without harm, nor without adequate payment. As Peny has done good work in the king's service there and elsewhere, he ought the less to be harassed. The writer again asks that Sheffeld should take nothing from Peny or the men of the ports so far as he can, and that, if he takes anything from Peny, he should pay what it cost or is worth. (Postscript) 'I request what you ought to do by right, and if you do otherwise you will be to blame'. *French.* [SC 1/48/13].

509 [1299 - 1307]

Letter from John de Acres to Richard de Brimmesgrave, [victualler at Berwick]. Asks him to send one of his men with the bearer of this letter to the castle of Berwick, with the key, which Richard has in his possession, of a room in which is the armour of the writer's lord *(le herneis monseigneur)*,

1307

509 [1299 - 1307] Contd.

and that [the bearer of ?] this letter may bring the writer a charter kept in an unlocked chest in that room. *French.* [SC 1/63/95].

510 1304-7 [*Extract*]

[Book of receipts of the wardrobe in a.r. 33-35 Edward I. 38 fos.] From John de Sandale, chamberlain of Scotland, from the issues of Scotland, by hands of Sir Thomas de Grey, taking money for sheep bought of him, for the expenses of the king and household staying at Lanercost in Oct., by privy seal letter dated 20 Oct., £41 18s 6d. [fo. 23 r.]. From the same, for money paid to James de Dalilegh at Carlisle [as no. 472 above, fo. 16 v.]. [fo. 24 r.]. From James de Dalilegh [various amounts of grain, etc.]. From the same, for the issues of the escheatry south of Forth in a.r. 34, from the following sheriffdoms - Roxburgh, £20 14s 4d; Berwick, £4 2s 5½d; Edinburgh, £8 15s; Lanark, £16 13s 4d; Ayr, £84 14s 2d; Dumfries, £43 9s 8d. [fo. 26 v.]. [Receipts from Dalilegh's account for a.r. 35, including the following.] For 6 qrs. malt sold for the wardrobe to John de Hastings and David de Breghin, 24s. [fo. 36 v.]. From the escheatry of the manors of the bishop of Glasgow and others in the sheriffdom of Roxburgh, by hands of Thomas de Charnes, sub-escheator, £50 0s 6d; from the sheriffdom of Berwick, by the same, £4 4s 0½d; from the lands of the bishop of St Andrews and others in the sheriffdom of Edinburgh, by the same and by Alan Walingford and William Hamme, sub-escheators, £139 14s 3d; from Stirlingshire, by John Luyk, sub-escheator, £9 10s 2d; from the sheriffdom of Lanark, including the barony and burgh of Glasgow, by Peter de Stratherne, sub-escheator, £93 4s 4d; from Dumfrieshire and the liberty of Annandale, by John Byx, sub-escheator, £219 16s 1½d. [fo. 37 v.]. [E 101/368/7].

511 [c. 1305-7]

Letter from Robert de Clyfford, keeper of the march of Cumberland, to William de Hamelton, chancellor. Since Sir William de Kardoyll is staying in his company with men at arms in the king's service, asks for letters of protection for him from the time of writing to Pentecost next. *French.* [SC 1/25/180].

512 1306-7 [*Extract*]

[Part of a book of payments of the wardrobe. 35 fos.] (a) Prest to John de Sandale, chamberlain of

1307

512 1306-7 [*Extract*] Contd.

Scotland, paying money to James de Dalilegh at Carlisle, 26 Mar. in the present year, £20. Prest to Ebulo de Montibus, constable of Jedburgh, for repair of houses in that castle, in money paid at Roxburgh, 23 Jan., £10. Prest to Simon de Blakenhale, constable of Roxburgh, and John de Allegate, sub-sheriff, for victuals for John de Britannia, the king's lieutenant in Scotland, in money paid at Roxburgh, 24 Jan., £15. Prest to Sir Robert Mauley, for victuals and repair of houses in his castle, £30. To Aymer de Valence, for his *certum* for keeping Scotland, Lanark, 14 May [1307], 100s. [fo. 1 v.]. Prest to Robert de Clifford, in the garrison of Lanark with 15 men, for 3½ tuns wine, £11 13s 4d. Prest to John de Segrave [as Clifford], for 3 tuns wine, £10. [fo. 2 v.]. Prest to John de Sandale, for ships to go to Ayr, at Carlisle, 31 Jan., 100 marks. To the same, for money taken to John de Hasting for the provision of boats and other shipping to keep the sea in case the earl of Carrick should return *(reddat)* to his boats, Carlisle, 28 Jan., 100 marks. [Prests to Sandale for money taken to the sheriff of Ayr to pay sailors there, on 15 Feb., and from the papal tenth in Scotland (as above, no. 492, fo.1 r.)] [fo. 3 r.]. (b) Prest to John, earl of Buchan, for his expenses for keeping Galloway with his men, by hands of William de Morsyn his chaplain, Carlisle, 26 May, 70 marks. [To Alexander de Balliol and John de St John for the same, same day, £20 and 50 marks.] [fo. 4 r.]. To Robert de Clifford for works on Douglas castle, Carlisle, 30 May, 100 marks, and at Carlisle on 26 June, 50 marks. To the same, for wages of 21 masons sent from the sheriff of Notts and Derby to Kirkandres and thence to Clifford, for 6 days from 28 June, 43s, and for 3 days from 4 July, 21s 6d. [fo. 4 v.]. [Payments to John de Sandale] - For wages of men in Scotland, by receipt dated Berwick, 2 Sept. 1306, £433; for the same, from 1 Oct. 1306-7 May 1307, by receipt dated Newcastle, 7 May 1307, £715. [For victuals for castles, etc., in Scotland, at Berwick on 28 Mar. and 2 May 1306, total, £30 1s 8d. As prests for victuals, by hands of various Gascon merchants, at Berwick, 16 June, 15 July and 10 Aug. 1306, total, £355 10s. Payments for restoration of a horse and for wages.] As a prest in money paid by the Frescobaldi to [Sandale], £2579 6s 6d. [fo. 5 v.]. (c) To William Rykethol m, taking the king's letters to John de Hastyngs and John de Menteth, and 2 letters to Aymer de Valence,

1307

512 1306-7 [*Extract*] Contd.

Lanercost, 30 Jan., 13s 4d. To the same, going to Galloway to make a foray *(equitancia)* against the earl of Carrick, for wages and expenses for 16 days from 8 June, 16s. [fo. 6 v.]. [Prest to Seguicia de Councys, riding with John Botetourt against the earl of Carrick, Lanercost, 12 Feb. (Fos. 17 v., 20 r.-v, 24 r. and 27 v. give further payments for this raid.)] [fo. 7 r.]. [Prests to Aymer de Valence, Henry de Percy, Humfrey de Boun, Alan Plukenet and Adam Swyneburn for provisions in the Scottish war in a.r. 34, and to Ralph de Monthermer, Hugh Despenser the father, Alexander de Balliol and Alexander de Frivill for the same in a.r. 35; all at Berwick.] [fo. 9 r.]. Prest to Galfrid de Ross and Bernard de Keth, clerks, by their own hands, in money paid by James de Dalilegh by order of Aymer de Valence, £18. Prest to Sir David de Breghin, by hands of Dalilegh, by order of the bishop of Lichfield and de Valence, 60s. [fo. 13 v.]. [List of prests from Dalilegh's stores to earls and others at Carlisle, Dumfries, etc., in a.r. 35 Edward I or a.r. 1 Edward II. Among those named are Alexander de Balliol, David Dasceles, John Meneteth, Henry de St Clar and Robert de Keth, knights, John de Vaus, Maurice de Stratherne, David de Breghin, Alexander de Abernethy and Bernard de Keth; Patrick, earl of Dunbar received 20 qrs. wheat and 4 tuns wine at Ayr.] [fos. 14 r.-15 v.]. (d) To 2 messengers [named], taking the king's letters to Sir John Hastings and Sir Robert Leybourne, sheriff and constable of Ayr, 'or one of them', Lanercost, 12 Feb., 6s. [fo. 17 r.]. [To Christinus of Stirling and another, taking the king's letters to John de Menteth and Alexander D'Argail, and to the earl of Hereford and Henry Percy, Lanercost, 14 Feb., total, 8s 6d.] To Christinus of Stirling, taking the king's letters to Aymer de Valence, Carlisle, 15 Mar., 4s. [fo. 17 v.]. [fo. 20 r.]. Prest to Sir Nicholas de Scotville, riding to Galloway against the earl of Carrick, at Carlisle, 7 June, ... [fo. 21 v.]. To John de Villar', by hands of Peter de Monte Ozere, for going to conduct Sir David Lyndesay to Striguill, Lanercost, 18 Jan., 30s. [fo. 24 r.]. To Bernard de la Mote, taking Sir Malcolm de Inverpeffry to London, for expenses of Malcolm, his horses and boys, Lanercost, 24 Nov., 22s 6d. [fo. 24 v.]. [Payments to 2 others, for the same.] To [Clement de Donewyc'], going for Sir John Lyndesay and taking him to Dumfries, Lanercost, 18 Jan., 26s. [fo.26 r.]. [E 101/369/16].

1307

513 [1306-7] [*Extract*]
[Roll of imprests of the wardrobe. 9 ms.] [Details various small prests, totalling 85s 10d, made at Carlisle to Andrew, son of the steward of Scotland.] [m. 2.] [E 101/370/9].

514 [1306-7 ?]
[List of men at arms in the retinue of John de St John, on the king's service in Scotland. 1 m.] Sir Roger de Kirkepatrik with 5 horses. Sir Donald Cambel with 2 horses. [5 other knights, named. 36 names follow, including those of Dugal and Fergus McDowal and Robert Graham. There are 13 further names, 6 being knights, each with 1 or 2 horses, 'to be with John de St John day and night', including Sir Humfrey du Boys and Sir Thomas de Torthorald.] Sir William de Ponton and 12 *soudiers* [named] who have stayed in the king's service at Roxburgh. [E 101/17/32].

1308

515 1307, July - 1308, February [*Extract*]
[Wardrobe account book. 10 fos.] (a) [Payments to a messenger sent to hasten dispatch of provisions from Chester to Scotland, on 10 July and 3 Sept., total, 16s 8d.] [fo. 2 r.]. To Aymer de Valence, as a prest on his *certum* for 60 men at arms retained in Scotland, by hands of John Merlyn, his esquire, at Dumfries, 7 Aug., £33 7s 8d. [2 payments to messengers sent from the treasurer to the king, and returning, on 26 Aug. and 2 Sept.] To the king, for a gift to the earl of Cornwall, Tibbers, 29 Aug., £300. To the king at Carlisle on 4 Sept., on his return towards Penrith, £3500, sent by the treasurer for the king's expenses, of which £1333 6s 8d was taken to Scotland for expenses of the household, and the rest placed in Carlisle castle. [fo. 3 r.]. (b) To Eustace de Cotesbech, chamberlain of Scotland, in part payment of 200 marks due to Sir John de Moubray for keeping lands between the mountains and the Orkneys with 30 men at arms, from 26 Aug. 1307 - 2 Feb. [1308], and for keeping the castles there except Aberdeen and Banff, by John's own hands, Cumnock, 26 Aug., 100 marks. To the same, in part payment of £500 due to Aymer de Valence for 30 men 'held' with him for keeping Scotland from 26 Sept. - 2 Feb., by hands of William de Cleydon, valet, to be carried to Aymer, Tinwald, 31 Aug., £300. [Payments to Cotesbech, on 31 Aug., for men assigned to stay in Aymer's company from 26 Sept. - 2 Feb.] - For wages

1308

515 1307, July - 1308, February [*Extract*] Contd.
of 18 men at arms, £100; for wages of 100 archers, 100 marks; to pay Robert de Clifford for his stay with 12 men at arms, £50; as part payment of 400 marks to pay John de Hastings and John fil' Marmaduke, each staying with 10 men at arms, 200 marks. [Payments to Cotesbach, all on 31 Aug.] - As part payment of 100 marks to pay Robert de Leybourne for 10 men at arms, 20 balisters and 40 archers to keep the castle and sheriffdom of Ayr, £33 6s 8d, and for work on Ayr castle, by hands of Nicholas de Leybourne his brother, £20. [fo. 3 v.]. As part payment of 100 marks to pay Ebulo de Montibus for 15 men at arms and 40 archers to keep Stirling castle from 26 Sept. - 2 Feb., in addition to 5 men at arms and 20 archers which he will hold for this each year, 50 marks. For works on the town of Perth, £100, and for wages of 40 men at arms, 60 balisters and 40 archers, keeping Perth and all the surrounding country, £158 6s 8d. (c) To Cotesbech, as part payment of 500 marks to pay Ingram de Umfravill for 30 men at arms staying with him to keep Galloway from 31 Aug. - 2 Feb., Carlisle, 2 Sept., 250 marks. To the same, as part payment of £200 to pay John de St John for 30 men at arms with him in Umfravill's company, [same period], Annan, 1 Sept., £150. To the same, as part payment of £120 to pay Richard Siward for 20 men at arms, in addition to the garrisons of Dumfries and Tibbers, to go in Umfravill's company as often as forewarned, [same period], Carlisle, 2 Sept., £60. To the same, in money to be paid to William de Rue, clerk, assigned to pay 10 *soldarii* to stay with Aymer de Valence in place of Umfravill, who was ordered to stay with Aymer with 10 men at arms but was later ordered to keep Galloway, Carlisle, 2 Sept., 100 marks. To the same, in money to be paid to John de Britannia, earl of Richmond, assigned to keep Scotland from 29 Sept. 1307 - 2 Feb., and to have 120 men at arms in his company, 60 to be of his own retinue, taking 10 marks daily for their sustenance; if he does not keep these 60 well equipped for the whole time, the king will provide other 60 and appropriate deduction will be made, York, 12 Sept., £400. [fo. 4 r.]. To Henry de Boidene, taking 2 carts with wax, spices and other things from London to the king's court in Scotland, London, 18 Aug., 46s 8d. [fo. 7 r.]. To Aymer de Valence, as a prest on debts due him in the late king's wardrobe, London, in Dec., 100 marks. [fo. 9 v.]. [BM, MS. Add. 35093].

1308

516 April 9
Letter from Pope Clement [V] to King Edward [II], exhorting him to free the bishops of Lichfield, St Andrews and Glasgow. Poitiers. [SC 7/11/16] [In *Foedera*, II, i, 41-2].

517 [1308, April 7 - May 1]
Letter from Duncan de Ferinnd[raught], sheriff of Banff, to King Edward [II]. [His earlier letter was intercepted. He now sends details of Robert Bruce's campaign in the north during the past winter, concluding with his renewal of the siege of Elgin on Palm Sunday, 1308.] [SC 1/62/37] [Damaged and stained. In *SHR*, xlix (1970), 57-9, see also below, no. 518].

518 [1308], May 1
Letter from John de Moubray to King Edward [II]. [Reports that he has relieved Elgin castle, besieged by Robert de Brus. Recommends Duncan de Ferendrath' to the king for his good service.] Church of Strathalveth'. *French.* [SC 1/34/137] [In *SHR*, xlix (1970), 59].

519 [1308], July 10
Letter from Walter Reignaud, bishop elect of Worcester, treasurer, to the chamberlains of exchequer. It has been ordained by the king and council that Sir Gilbert Petchez have £100 from the king's treasure, on account of the debt which the king owes him, to go to Scotland and aid in the relief of the castle of Aberdeen, which is besieged by land and sea. Because the affair requires haste, he orders them to deliver £100 to Gilbert on sight of these letters, and to charge the sum to Eustace de Cotesbech', chamberlain of Scotland, by the hands of the said Gilbert. Windsor. *French.* [SC 1/50/26] [Cf. *Rot. Scot.*, i, 55].

520 1308, July 23
Reply by King [Edward II] to letters of Pope [Clement V]. [The king refuses to free the bishop of Glasgow while the Scottish war lasts; the bishop of St Andrews is no longer considered dangerous and has already been released from custody.] Windsor. [C 70/2, m. 7] [In *Foedera*, II, i, 53].

521 [1307, July - 1308, July] [*Extract*]
[Wardrobe account book. 52 fos.] (a) [Various payments concerning the household, at Carlisle on

1308

521 [1307, July - 1308, July] [*Extract*] Contd.
29 July, Annan on 2 Aug., Dumfries, 4-12 Aug., Dunscore, 14 Aug., Senswhere [Sanquhar], 18 Aug., Cumnock, 19-27 Aug., Tibbers, 28 Aug., Tinwald near Dumfries, 30-31 Aug.] [fos. 5 r.-8 r.]. To Sir John de Molynton, knight of Sir John de la Mare, staying at Dumfries for the keeping of that region with 5 of de la Mare's esquires after the king's withdrawal from that place, as a prest on wages, at Dunscore on 14 Aug., £6 6s, and at Tinwald on 30 Aug., £4. To Sir Richard Siward, banneret, for wages of knights and esquires staying at Dumfries, at Dunscore on 14 Aug., 40s, and at Carlisle on 2 Sept., £16 8s. To Sir Henry de Appleby, for wages of himself and 2 esquires, at Cumnock on 20 Aug., 60s, and at Marston Moor on 9 Sept., 66s 8d. [Many other knights' wages are given on this fo.] [fo. 8 v.]. [Payments for the king's gaming in Scotland, 10-24 Aug.] [fo. 9 r.]. (b) To Sir John Wigton, taking money from Carlisle to Tibbers castle and returning, for 5 days, at 2s daily for himself and 12d for his esquire, at Tibbers on 29 Aug., 15s. [Payments of 40s to others, named, for the same task, and of 21s 8d for 13 hackneys carrying the money, at 4d each daily. 46s 8d was paid for 6 worsted cloths bought at Berwick, and given by the king to various footmen to make tunics.] [fo. 9 v.]. [Payments to Thomas Rillington, monk of Durham, and to Bernard, chaplain of Beverley, for carrying the banners of St Cuthbert and St John of Beverley in the Scottish war in 'the present year'.] [fo. 11 r.]. To Almeric de la Zouche, knight, for wages of 44 footmen of Aymer de Valence, staying in Aymer's company in Scotland, for 34 days from 23 July, when they entered the king's wages by command of the king and council, to 25 Aug., paid to Almeric at Cumnock, 25 Aug., £13 0s 8d. [fo. 16 r.]. (c) To John Bonks [*sic*], constable [of foot] and 100 infantry, bringing money to Tibbers, £4 2s 10d. [fo. 16 r.]. [Fos. 9-17 detail the wages of contingents in the Scottish war during this year; fo. 17 v. gives £1442 2s 4d as the total of the infantry's wages.] To John, messenger of the earl of Ross, coming to the king at Carlisle with letters of Hugh, son of the earl, and returning with the king's letters, by the king's gift in July, 3s. To Brothers John and Thomas of Melrose, keeping a grange of that abbey at Dunscore, in compensation for damage done by the king and his

1308

521 [1307, July - 1308, July [*Extract*] Contd.

army to the grange and adjacent grain, at Dunscore, 14 Aug., 6s 8d. To Michael de Legles, a poor Scot, for damage by the king and army to his grain at Dunscore, 6s 8d. [Note of a feast given for the king by the earl of Cornwall, at Sanquhar on 17 Aug., at which the earl of Lancaster(?) was present.] [fo. 19 r.]. (d) To Roger Redypintel, messenger of John de Lorne, coming to the king at Cumnock with his lord's letters and returning to Argyll with the king's letters to his lord, by the king's gift, 21 Aug., 6s 8d. To a poor woman of Crathgork near Stirling, keeping 2 greyhound whelps of the king for 1 year and bringing them to him at Cumnock, for expenses of the woman and the dogs, by the king's gift at Cumnock, on 27 Aug., 40s. To William le Plomer of Tinwald, *hospes* of the king, in recompense for damage, 31 Aug., 20s. To the friars minor of Dumfries, by the king's gift, at Tinwald on 30 Aug., 6s 8d. [fo. 19 v.]. To John Malcolm, valet of Sir John de Ergail, coming from there to the king at Nottingham and returning with the king's letters, at Nottingham, 4 Oct., 4s. [fo. 20 v.]. To William Olifard, freed from prison at London in June, to buy himself cloth, equipage *(equitaturam)* and other purchases, by hands of Walter Reynolds, at London, 8 June, 40 marks [fo. 22 v.]. (e) [Payments to messengers sent with letters from the king in Scotland to English sheriffs and others, including the following.] 13 Aug. - To Richard Swyn, sent from Dumfries to the sheriffs of Edinburgh, Stirling, Forfar, Aberdeen, Banff and Ross, 10s. 21 Aug. - To William and Robert Scot, sent from Cumnock to Ayr and from there to Lanark, 3s 6d. [fo. 23 v.]. 1 Oct. - To John de Wass, sent from Lenton to Peter Libaud, constable of Linlithgow, 4s. To Robert de Chester, *cursor*, sent from Nottingham ... to Berwick to Aymer de Valence, Patrick, earl of Dunbar, John Hastings, Alexander Abernethy, Henry de St Clair, John fitz Marmaduke, Alexander de Balliol, Robert Keith and John de Vaus, and to Carlisle to John, baron of Wigton and Richard le Brun, 6s 8d. 6 Oct. - To Robert de Crouland, *cokinus*, sent from Nottingham to Berwick to William de Bevercotes, chancellor, Eustace de Cotesbech, chamberlain of Scotland, and John de Insula, and to John de Britannia with great seal letters which John will send to John de Ergail on the king's behalf, 8s. [fo. 24 v.]. (f) [17 July - 2 Sept. Payments to messengers carrying letters

1308

521 [1307, July - 1308, July [*Extract*] Contd.

between London and Scotland.] [fo. 25 r.-v.]. 10 Sept. - To a *cursor*, taking writs of great and privy seal from London to English earls and other magnates in Scotland, to the bishop of Chester and to [northern English counties], concerning the summons to parliament, 6s 8d. [fo. 26 r.]. [Prests to John de Sandale for the office of chamberlain of Scotland, by hands of various persons receiving money at exchequer for wages in Scotland, etc., between 16 Apr. a.r. 2 and 16 June a.r. 16 (error for a.r. 9 ?), on account of money owed them for the time when Sandale was chamberlain of Scotland. Includes payments to Aymer la Zusch, Peter Lubaud, Ebulo de Montibus, Gilbert Pecche and Robert de Leyburn (all in May and June 1309), to William le Latimer on 18 Dec. 1309 and to Alexander le Convers in Feb. and May 1310.] [fos. 28 v.-29 v.]. [E 101/373/15] [The remaining fos. concern the buttery, kitchen, etc.].

522 [1308, August 16]
[Order in council for the issue of certain writs under the great and privy seals, relating to the affairs of Scotland.] [C 47/22/12(26)].

523 [1307-8]
Letter from [Robert de Keith] to [*blank*]. Since the addressee is taking pains to secure the deliverance of Fergus de Ardrossan on good surety, requests that he attempt to obtain the deliverance of the countess of Buchan with the aid of her nephew, [Earl] Duncan of Fife. The writer bought from King John the infant daughters and heirs of Andreu de Craford, and King Edward [I] confirmed the writer in possession of them when he came into the king's peace, and at a full parliament in London ordered Sir John Sendeil, chamberlain of Scotland, and the chancellor of Scotland to allow him to have these children, and to distrain Sir Dovenald Chambel and Sir Nel Chambel by their lands and bodies. Asks that the king permit him to have a letter of gift of the lands of these children, so that they will do his will, as the law of Scotland wills ... He holds these lands by grant of [the king's] father, who is dead. The children's names are Susan and Alyse. The lands are Loudoun, Loncmertenan and Stenstoun in co. Ayr, and Draffain in co. Lanark. Also, since wardships and escheats are due ... asks the king for £200 of land ... *French*. [SC 1/37/107] [Badly stained. See vol. ii, no. 1406, vol. iii, no. 51].

1309

524 March 4
Privy seal writ from King Edward [II] to William de Bevercotes, chancellor of Scotland. Wishes to be informed of a recognizance made before the addressee and William de Melton', king's clerk, at Cumnock, when the king was last there, of a debt in which James, the steward of Scotland, and his pledges acknowledged themselves bound to the king's cousin Sir Henry de Lacy, earl of Nicole [Lincoln]. Requests that the recognizance be sent clearly and openly, under de Bevercotes' seal, by the bearer of these. Westminster. *French.* [SC 1/45/145].

525 June 28
[Notarial transcript of 6 documents concerning Robert Wishart, bishop of Glasgow.] (i) 13 Aug. 1302. Letter from Pope Boniface [VIII], ordering [Wishart] to strive for peace. Anagnie. [As above, no. 287.] (ii) 28 Aug. 1296. Letters patent by [Wishart], Henry [Cheyne], bishop of Aberdeen, and Thomas [Dalton], bishop of Whithorn, declaring that they have sworn fealty to Edward [I], and reciting the oath. Berwick. *French.* [As *Foedera*, I, ii, 844; vol. ii, no. 196.] (iii) 7 Oct. 1300. Letter by [Wishart], declaring that he has renewed his oath of fealty to Edward on *la croys neyt* and the Blackrood of Scotland, in the presence of witnesses. Abbey of Holmcoltham. *French.* [As *Foedera*, I, ii, 924.] (iv) 26 July 1296. Letters patent by which [Wishart] declares that he has sworn fealty to Edward. Elgin in Moray. *French.* [As *Foedera*, I, ii, 843; vol. ii, no. 195.] (v) 5 Mar. 1303. Letter patent by [Wishart] declaring that, since Edward has accepted his oath of fealty and has restored the temporalities of the see of Glasgow to him, he has received the same from Edward as from his liege lord, and rightful king and lord of all the land of Scotland. Cambuskenneth. *French.* (vi) 21 Sept. 1300. Letter patent declaring that Wishart has obliged himself to aid Robert Hasting, sheriff of Roxburgh, with all his power, whenever he has word from the king. [He will act at Hasting's will against his enemies, whoever they may be, and in accordance with recommendations to be made by the king and council.] Roxburgh. *French.* When these transcripts had been examined by William de Birston, archdeacon of Gloucester, he committed the originals to the safekeeping of Martin de Riniacho, prior of Wangeford in the diocese of

1309

525 June 28 Contd.
Norwich, and Mr Andrew Sapiti. Friars Preachers, Avignon. [E 39/17/5].

526 [1309], July 7
Letter from King Philip [IV] of France to King Edward [II]. He had asked King Edward to meet him for an interview at Pontisara [Pontoise] on the quindene [8 July] of, or 3 weeks after, the Nativity of St John Baptist last past. King Edward's envoys, Masters Richard de Havering', bishop elect of Dublin, John de Cromwell' and Walter de Thorp, presented their letters of credence to him and gave him King Edward's excuse in this matter, claiming among other things that the Scots have by rashness and temerity broken truces, given and granted at King Philip's instance, between King Edward, his faithful men, subjects and adherents on the one hand, and the king of Scots and his faithful men, subjects and adherents on the other. He desires the interview to take place if possible, and is displeased that the Scots in breaking these truces have not regarded their own honour or his, as they should have done. He is sending forthwith his special envoys who will be at pains to make clear to them his default and theirs in these things. He will cause the process concerning the attacks *(interprisis)* to be postponed until the interview, according to his son's pleasure. Chingiacum [Chaingy]. (Endorsed) 'Note that the French king has badly recited the things set forth by the envoys, or the envoys have not honestly observed the terms of speech in setting forth their credence in the aforesaid matter, by naming Robert de Brus king of Scots and his faithful men and subjects'. [SC 1/34/10] [Copy. See *Foedera*, II, i, 110, where the date is given as 5 July 1310; *Treaty Rolls*, i, no. 496. For other copies and their variants see *Treaty Rolls*, and add SC 1/32/94(iii). In SC 1/32/97 the king of Scots is not referred to, propably by haplography. The passage reads '[truces] between you, and his faithful men, subjects and adherents on the other part'].

527 1308, July - 1309, July [*Extract*]
[Roll of imprests of the wardrobe. 4 ms.] To John de Muskflet, king's clerk, on the king's business in Scotland, £400. To Alexander le Convers, taking £2000 to Berwick, £20. To Eustace de Godesbech, lately chamberlain of Scotland, as prests of his office, £3820 0s 2½d. [Prests to Ingram de

1309

527 1308, July - 1309, July [*Extract*] Contd. Umfraville and Adam de Holcultram.] [m. 1]. To Sir John Wogan, sent to Scotland, 40 marks. To William le Latimer, going to Scotland to stay there with 30 men at arms of his retinue, £72. To John de Crumbwell [as Latimer], £233 6s 8d. To William Olifart, £73. [m. 2]. To Robert de Clifford for wages of himself and his men in the war, £323 6s 8d. [m. 3]. To Giles de Argentan, going to Scotland with 2 esquires, £53 6s 8d. [List of 12 others, receiving from £20 to £52.] To John de St John for wages in Scotland, by hands of Robert Heron, lieutenant of the chamberlain of Scotland, 100s. [Same for 2 others.] To Sir Patrick de Dunbar, earl of March, staying in that march for the keeping of the truce between the king and Robert de Brous, £26 13s 4d. [Prests to Edmund le Convers, John de Wallibus, Gilbert de Clyncarny the son, Simon de Lindsay and Fergos le Mareschal for the same.] To Henry de St Clair [for the same] and for going to Robert de Brous on behalf of the king's council in those parts, £33 6s 8d. To John fitz Marmaduke, keeping the town of Perth, £14. To John de St John in Scotland with 50 men at arms, partly by Robert [Heron] and partly by James de Dalile, £243 19s 4d. [Prests to Ingram de Umfraville, Humfrey de Bohun, Robert de Clifford and John de Britannia.] [m. 4]. [E 101/373/24].

528 [1309 ?]
Letter from [*blank*] to [King Edward II]. No covenant or gift made by the kings of France can be accomplished or kept where it involves harm to the king or distress to his subjects, especially not for the profit of another realm or lordship. The court of France is of so great authority that where it has received a plea (*querele*) against such covenants or gifts, either at the suit of the *procureur roial* or of the subjects, it can restrain their execution. According to the custom of the court, in each covenant and gift made by the French king should be understood the words *quantum in nobis est et salvo iure alieno*. Thus the French king cannot be accused of breaking his oath to fulfil these covenants and gifts, since he does his duty with regard to this limitation of his power. If any stranger suffers loss from this, his only remedy is to cease from fulfilling his own part in the contract, as is more fully contained in letters of [King Edward I], of a.r. 31. Thus the third article of the

1309

528 [1309?] Contd.
alliance made in 1303 concerning receipt and aid of enemies cannot be kept by the French king, nor by his subjects of Flanders, Normandy, Brittany, or elsewhere, against the Scots. [Edward I] caused this article to be fully kept against the Flemings, enemies of the French king, until they returned to his obedience, and reconciled them, to the damage of the crown of England, of his subjects and lands and especially of the Scottish march, of £700 and more, as was more fully shown at Montreuil before the commissioners of [Edward I] and the French king, assigned in 1306 to inquire into damages done in peace-time and make due satisfaction, in accordance with the agreement made before Pope Clement [V]. An advocate for the count of Flanders showed before these commissioners several reasons why the French king cannot renounce the alliance of perpetual amity lately concluded with the crown of Scotland, and bring about the perpetual enmity of the said crown to the profit of England, as might easily follow from the fulfilment of this third article. *French.* [SC 1/35/12].

529 [1306-9] [*Extract*]
[File of receipts for wages, etc., subsidiary to the account of James de Dalilegh.] (i) [No date.] By Robert Belle, for the wages of himself and his men at arms staying in the garrison of Durisdeer by command of the king and ordinance of the bishop of Coventry. (ii) 6 Oct. 1306. By Robert Leybourne, sheriff of Ayr, for a prest of £20. Ayr. (iii) 24 May 1307. By the same, for arrears of £40 13s 6d due for repair of Ayr castle. Ayr. (iv) Mar. 1309. By Thomas Belle, for the wages of 4 esquires and 50 footmen at Tibbers castle, from 22 Feb. to 25 Sept. 1306. Carlisle. [The rest of the file concerns ships bringing victuals to Skinburness, Carlisle and Ayr.] [E 101/13/26].

1310

530 [c. 1309-10], c. June 24
Letter from the consuls of Hamburg to King Edward [II]. [Complaints against the seizure at Hull of Hamburg merchants' goods, at the instigation of James Fish, who claimed to have been robbed of cargo worth 600 marks in the time of King Edward I. The cargo was taken to Scotland and sold.] [SC 1/34/94] [In K. Höhlbaum, *Hansisches Urkundenbuch*, ii, no. 168].

1310

531 July 11
Privy seal writ from King Edward [II] to Sir John de Belhous. Since the king's enemies the Scots, to whom he had granted a truce, contrary to the form of that truce, daily take from him castles, towns and lands, as he understands from men in his service in these parts, he has resolved to be at Berwick in person at the Nativity of Our Lady [8 Sept.] next with horses and arms, as powerfully as he can, to hold council concerning his affairs in these parts. Summons Sir John de Belhous to be with him on that date with horses and arms, as powerfully as he can, ready to go from there against his enemies. Westminster. *French.* [SC 1/45/147].

532 [1310], July 12
Letter from the mayor and community of Exeter to King Edward [II]. On the translation of St Thomas [7 July] 1310 they received letters patent from Robert de Haliwell, king's clerk, and the sheriff of Devonshire, ordering them to provide a ship of war with sufficient men and other necessaries to aid the war in Scotland, at their own charge. They are always ready to grant what the king requires, but when the command came there were neither ship nor mariners in the port by means of which they could comply. When a ship which would be profitable to the king does come, they will not fail to provide equipment, the mariners' expenses, and other necessaries. Exeter. *French.* [SC 1/17/44].

533 July 22
Letter from Thomas de Colevile, John le Boucher, John le Norneys, William Cok' and the other men of Brerdyng' [Brading] and Seynt Eleyne in Lylle de Wyght' to King Edward [II]. They have been asked with the men of Newport to provide one ship with sufficient fencible men and other necessary things for the war in Scotland. They ought not to answer with the men of Newport, nor have they any ship in the said towns, nor the goods to equip one. Brerdyngges. *French.* [SC 1/15/103].

534 [1310], July 26
Letter from the prior of St Oswald of Gloucester to King Edward [II]. The king has recently informed them by Alexander de Kent, his clerk, of his intention to go in haste to Scotland, and his desire for aid of victuals from them for this journey. [Offers elaborate excuses on account of poverty and asks to be excused.] Gloucester. *French.*

1310

534 [1310], July 26 Contd.
[SC 1/34/58].

535 July 27
Privy seal writ from King Edward [II] to the prior of the Trinity [Christchurch] of Canterbury. The king has received the prior's reply to his request for a prest of victuals for the king's journey to Scotland, and is much amazed that he has excused himself. The prior should consider the dishonour and harm which the Scots do to the king and those in his service in these parts, and the great need of victuals for the king and his host to revenge these injuries. Renews the request for a prest. If the prior cannot provide all the amount of wheat (*bledz*) and malt (*brees*) for which the king asked, he should with all haste deliver what he will send to the sheriff of Kent so that he may have them at Berwick, as the king enjoined in his other letters. Sealed indentures should be made between the prior and the sheriff, containing the amount of victuals delivered and the local price of them at the time; on sight of these, and of these present letters, the king will acknowledge himself bound to the prior for the total price, to be paid next Easter from sums to be raised from the tenth or other issues of the realm. Dunstable. *French.* [SC 1/45/148].

536 July 27
Letter from the men of Burnham and Holkham [co. Norfolk] to King Edward [II]. They have been ordered by letters patent to send a ship of war to Scotland, but regret that they have no ship in their port which might serve for this purpose, for there are only small ships *(creyers)* and little fishing boats, as they have shown to John de Shefeld, king's clerk. The king should not think them to be feigning in this matter, for they are ready in all things to do his will. Burnham. *French.* [SC 1/50/126].

537 July 28
Letter from the men of Snyterlee [Blakeney, co. Norfolk] to King Edward [II]. The king lately ordered them by his letters to provide a ship of war for his war in Scotland, well equipped at their expense with sufficient fencible men (*defensables*) and furnished with other necessaries, to be at Berwick on the Nativity of Our Lady next [8 Sept.], and to remain in Scotland against his enemies until Michaelmas. They have no ship fencible for war

1310

537 July 28 Contd.

except *le Cristofre*, which has gone to Scotland in the king's service. They wish this ship to remain in his service at their expense, as they were ordered. Snyterlee. *French.* [SC 1/34/210].

538 July 31

Letter from the mayor and community of Lenn' to King Edward [II]. The king ordered them to send 4 suitably equipped ships to Berwick for the war in Scotland by 8 Sept. next, to stay until Michaelmas. Their only suitable ship, *la Cogge Lovel*, is already equipped and at Berwick, where they desire it to remain at their charges, as the king ordered. John Butetourt' found by enquiry at Lenn' that no other suitable ship was in the harbour (*a Lostiel*) at that time; if there had been, or if they had found others for hire or sale, they would have performed the king's commands. Lenn'. *French.* [SC 1/50/129] [In Tanquerey, *Lettres Anglo-Francaises*, no. 129, wrongly dated 1331].

539 August 1

Letter from the men of Seint Botolf [Boston] to King Edward [II]. The king has ordered them to equip a ship of war with good and fencible men at their expense, for the war in Scotland, to be at Berwick on 8 Sept. next, until the following Michaelmas. The town has no ship which can go to sea except the *Nicholas*, which was at Berwick when the king's command came, laden by the king's butler with 55 tuns wine. If it returns in time to serve, it will be made ready; but the town of St Botouf is simple and poor and only a country hamlet (*si nest fors que une vile chaumpestre*), were it not that it bears a great name on account of its fair. They therefore ask that the wapentakes of Kirketon and Skirbek should help them, and for a writ to the sheriff of Lincoln or another, ordering that the men of these hundreds aid in contributing to the costs and equipment with men and provisions, as was done in the time of King Edward [I]. Poor people as they are, they are always ready to obey the king's commands. Seint Botouf. *French.* [SC 1/33/203] [*Cf.* no. 1785 below].

540 August 3

Privy seal warrant from King Edward [II] to exchequer, ordering a prest of 200 marks to Sir Robert de Mohaut, who has promised to serve with men at arms in the forthcoming Scottish war. Sulby. *French.* [E 404/1/6] [The same file contains 4 more

1310

540 August 3 Contd.

warrants for payment to knights and valets to enable them to serve in Scotland, dated 3-13 Aug. 1310].

541 August 5

Letter from the mayor and community of Grimsby to King Edward [II]. The king lately ordered them to provide a ship. [Details as in no. 537 above.] They have no ship fencible for war except 2 which are in Paytoue [Poitou] and Gascony, so that they cannot carry out the command. Since they cannot find any ship for lease or sale, they ask the king to accept £20 in aid of his war. Grimsby. *French.* [SC 1/34/208].

542 August 8

Letter from the prior of Bukeham' to King Edward [II], replying to a request for aid of victuals for the king's journey towards Scotland. Whenever the sheriff asks him, he is ready to deliver 4 qrs. grain at 10s a qr., 10 qrs. oats at 5s a qr., 2 beeves at 1 mark each, and 10 sheep at 2s each. Asks to be excused for not fully obeying the king's command. *French.* [SC 1/33/80].

543 [1310], September 8

Draft writ from King [Edward II] to the sheriff of York ... Enemies and rebels of Scotland to their wicked ... sustenance of the king and his host ... the king is annoyed by the sloth (*laschesce*) of certain of his ministers ... orders that, leaving all other things aside, he attend in all points to this command ... and buy in the most suitable places, as well within franchises as without ... bailiwick or from other sums the sheriff shall have received for the king's use, the following victuals ...[*blank*] qrs.; of oats [*blank*] qrs.; of malt [*blank*] qrs.; of beans and peas [*blank*] ... of sheep [*blank*]; of salt [*blank*] qrs.; of dried fish [*blank*]. This purveyance ... such manner that the king have neither blame nor discontent from his people ... and have all these carried to Berwick to deliver there to ... or the keeper of the wardrobe, wherever the king shall be in these parts. Due allowance for the costs of purveyance and carriage will be made on the sheriff's ... and he should do these things in such a way that the king's affairs do not suffer, and that no dishonour be brought on the king and realm by his sloth. He should certify to the treasurer and barons of exchequer on the [octave, *deleted*]

1310

543 [1310], September 8 Contd.

quindene of Michaelmas, or earlier if he can, how he has done this. To join with him and aid him in these things, the king sends his clerk, etc., to whom he should give credence. Abbey of Newmoster. *French.* [SC 1/32/128] [Damaged].

544 [c. 1310, September 8]

Letter from Hugh de Bunggeye to Walter [Reynolds], bishop of Worcester, [chancellor]. He is to go to the king at Michaelmas or soon after, on the affairs of the king and the earl of Cornwall. Requests letters of protection while he is in these parts, and letters enabling him to take aid of carriage on the journey to Scotland, both going and returning, with the king's armour (*herneis*). The charter of Hugh Tyrel, for which the king's privy seal *(targe)* came to the chancellor, ought to be delivered to Hugh by the writer, as the earl of Cornwall has ordered him. He would have come himself for these things, but the business he has undertaken would have been too much delayed. *French.* [SC 1/35/90].

545 [1307-10], October 23

Letter from Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, to John de Bretaigne, earl of Richmond. Knows that John will gladly hear good news concerning England. At the time of writing the king is in Scotland and, as he has heard, is well and hearty, as are all his company. The writer is also well. Asks to know John's will, which he will do according to his power. London. *French.* [SC 1/48/58].

546 [1310], November 22

[Draft of 3 privy seal writs from King Edward II to Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln.] (i) [Commissions to be issued concerning Gascony.] (ii) Certain merchants ... from London, Kent and Essex towards Flanders and elsewhere, wherefore ... which may cause great damage to the king and crown if remedy is not ... [Henry de Lacy should] cause to be strictly forbidden in the city of London and counties of Kent ... in places where he thinks necessary, that any be so bold under the king's grievous forfeiture ... [as to export] out of the realm to Flanders or elsewhere except to the king and his host in the parts of ... [and] on pain of forfeiture of life and limb that any be so bold ... [as to export ?] to the king's enemies of Scotland or give them any manner of aid or succour or any ... forfeit aforesaid. (iii) [Sends one of his councillors to explain why

1310

546 [1310], November 22 Contd.

certain offices are being kept vacant.] Berwick. *French.* [SC 1/32/141] [Badly damaged].

547 December 27

Letter [copy] from King Edward [II] to [*blank*]. [Gives good news of his expedition to Scotland. Plans for taking up winter quarters; mentions 5 Scottish castles and his forces at Perth.] *French.* [BM, MS. Cotton Tiberius E vi, fo. 215 v.] [Damaged. In *Registra Johannis Whethamstede, etc.*, ii (Rolls Series, 1873), 360-1, with translation].

548 [1297-1310]

Letter from John de Hastyng, lord of Bergeveny, to Adam de Osgoteby. Asks for protections for his men going with him to Scotland, namely John de Hardeshulle, Thomas Mordack, and Thomas le Rous, knights, Estevene le Crevequer, William de Brom [and 7 others, named]. *French.* [SC 1/28/18].

549 [1307-10]

Letter from W[illiam] de Bevercotes, clerk, to J[ohn de Langton], bishop of Chichester, chancellor. John, abbot of Arbroath, has for some time been with him at Berwick for the faith and fealty he owes the king, suffering many deprivations (*inedias*) for want of sustenance, which has been carried away by the king's enemies who are at the said house. Recommends to the chancellor the affairs for which the abbot is coming to court, and of which he will inform him by word of mouth. [SC 1/35/55] [Stained].

550 [1307-10]

Letter from John de Segrave to [the same]. The bailiffs of Sir Henry de Percy recently came to the writer to say that their lord has gone hastily to Scotland because the truce was broken *(la true ne se tent mye)* suddenly, and that he is impleaded in co. Lincoln, where he might lose heavily if he does not have the king's protection. They asked the writer to send this letter, requesting letters of protection. *French.* [SC 1/35/78].

551 [1309-10]

Letter from William le Mareschal, marshal of Ireland, to [the same]. He has writs to levy scutage on the fees granted to him by [Edward I] for his service in Scotland, and the sheriff of Norfolk will not warrant this scutage unless the writer's men

1310

551 [1309-10] Contd.

make him a fine. Requests a writ ordering the sheriff to do this. He is shortly going to Scotland in the company of [the earl] of Gloucester; requests a writ of protection, and to be quit of debts ... the king. *French.* [SC 1/35/69] [Stained].

1311

552 1310, August - 1311, January [*Extract*] [Journal of the wardrobe for a.r. 4 Edward II. 36 pages.] Itinerary of the household. 16-17 Sept., Roxburgh. 21 Sept., Parva Hydewyn [Lessudden ?]. 22 Sept., Selkirk. 27 Sept., Kirkord. 29 Sept. - 4 Oct., Biggar. 7 Oct., Chastel Terres [Carstairs]. 8 Oct., Cambusnethan. 9-10 Oct., Carmel. 11 - 13 Oct., Renfrew. 18-19 Oct., Glasgow. 20 Oct., Moniabrok. 21 Oct., Kermor. 22-27 Oct., Linlithgow. 29 Oct., Edinburgh. 30 Oct., Haddington. 31 Oct.-1 Nov., Dunbar. 2 Nov., Berwick. [Many payments concerning Scotland were made at Berwick.] [E 101/374/7] [In poor condition. The contents are similar to those of E 101/374/5, although the material is differently arranged].

553 [1311, January ?]
Letter from Ralph le Fuiz William to Walter [Reynolds], bishop of Worcester, chancellor. Requests letters of protection for Sir John de Grendoune, his bachelor, who is going towards the south, but will return to him at the octave of St Hilary. The protection should last until Easter, since Sir John will be in Scotland until then. *French.*, [SC 1/35/105] [Stained].

554 [1311], February 18
Letter from Robert de Kendale to [John of Brittany], earl of Richmond. [The earl of Cornwall left Berwick on 3 Feb. for Perth, the keeping of which he has undertaken till Easter. Imprisonment of Mr John Waleweyn 'because he suddenly went towards those parts to speak with Robert de Brus'; death of the earl of Lincoln.] Dover. *French.* [SC 1/48/64] [In Tanqueray, *Lettres Anglo-Francaises*, no. 96; calendared in SHR, xxiv (1927), 326].

555 [1311], March 2
Letter from Peter de Gavaston', earl of Cornwall, to John de Bretayne, earl of Richmond. [Proposed banishment from Guienne of his nephew Bertram Kaillou, accused of the death of another by men of Gascony, who have appealed in France contrary to

1311

555 [1311], March 2 Contd.

custom. Asks John that the matter be postponed while Bertram is in England and Scotland on the king's service in the writer's company; he is ready to answer for Bertram before the ministers in Gascony.] Dundee-*French.* [SC 1/49/169] [In Lubimenko, *Jean de Bretagne*, 141, 141. See *Cal. Chanc. Warrants 1244-1326*, 347].

556 [c. 1311, March]
Letter from John de Swyneburn to [King Edward II] and his council. Alexander, late king of Scotland, granted him an annuity of 10 marks for life from the farms of the manor of Wark in Tynedale, which he enjoyed during the time of King Alexander, of King John de Bailleol, after the conquest during [Edward I's] time, and in that of the king himself, until he gave the manor to the bishop of Durham for life. The bishop wrongfully deforced him of the annuity by ill will. Requests letters to the bailiff of Tynedale so that he may recover the annuity. *French.* [SC 1/45/156] [See vol. ii, no. 1917].

557 June 8
Letter from the commonalty of New Shorham to King E[dward II]. They have received his letters, brought by John de Hybernia, king's clerk, requiring them to aid the king with 2 ships, furnished with sufficient tackle, mariners, powerful men fit to bear arms, and sufficient victuals for 7 weeks, at their own expense, to be at Wolrikeford [Olderfleet, co. Antrim] near Carrickfergus on the morrow [June 25] of the Nativity of St John Baptist to go against the Scots. The ships and mariners of their port left before Ascension [20 May] for various distant parts, and have not yet returned, so that to their regret they cannot fulfil this command. [SC 1/34/182].

558 June 14
Letter from the men of Barnestaple to King Edward [II]. They have received his request for aid of ships for the war in Scotland, brought to them by Thomas de Kyrkeby, king's clerk, but regret that it is not in their power to obey. They offer 100s to be paid to [Thomas] on the eve [23 June] of St John Baptist next, for delivery to the wardrobe. Barnestaple. *French.* [SC 1/33/13] [Endorsed with note of receipt of this sum].

559 June 18
Letter from the bailiffs, good men and commonalty of

1311

559 June 18 Contd.

Weymuth' to King E[dward II]. The king recently asked them by letters patent to provide 2 ships [etc., as no. 557 above], and to have the ships at Wolrikesford by 25 June, to go to Scotland in the company of John de Ergadia, the king's admiral and captain. The king already has 2 of their ships, with mariners and provisions, in the said parts. They have no ships or mariners at home sufficient for this business, and cannot fulfil his request on this occasion, in witness whereof their common seal is appended. Weymuhe. [SC 1/34/196].

560 [1311], June 23

Letter from the mayor and commonalty of Chester to King Edward [II]. They have received the king's letters asking for 2 ships [etc., as no. 557 above], to be at Wolrikeford on 25 June, to go thence in the company of John de Argoil. They received the letter from Robert de Marchumle on 11 June, too late to have the ships there in time, and on the day the command came they had no ship in the harbour which would suffice. On account of the ill weather, mischance or contrary winds which may come, they cannot be certain of the ships' arrival. Chester. *French.* [SC 1/33/105].

561 June 23

Letter from [the men of Looe, co. Cornwall] to [King Edward II]. They have received the king's letters ordering them to find a ship and mariners suitable for Scotland. They cannot carry this out at their own expense without the aid of other towns round about [specified], which will not join with them without the king's command. They request an order to the sheriff of Cornwall that these towns aid them, for otherwise their goods are insufficient. *French.* [SC 1/34/119].

562 February 18 - June 24 [*Extract*]

[Additions to vol. iii, no. 218.] (a) 18 Feb. - To John de Yokflet, as a prest for wages of 100 boatmen assigned to guard the Forth on both sides between Berwick and Stirling, 20 marks. 21 Feb. - To Dovenald de Athol, *nuncio*, taking privy seal letters to the chancellor and Robert fil' Pagan, 10s. 26 Feb. To Richard Bret, taking [the same] to the constables of Dumfries, Caerlaverock and Buittle, 2s. [fo. 1 r.]. 2 Mar. - To Hugh le Fissher, fisherman of Berwick, fishing in the Tweed by the king's command, for his wages, 40s. 7 Mar. - To Ivo de Ergad', as a prest for

1311

562 February 18 - June 24 [*Extract*] Contd.

wages, 40s. To Donald de Mar for wages, 30s. [fo. 1 v.]. [Various payments of wages, including 100 marks to Robert de Clifford for his stay in the march of Berwick.] [fo. 2 r.]. 12 Mar. - To Mr John de Weston, by hands of Sir Philip de Moubray, for wages of himself and his garrison at Stirling, in money paid to Alexander de Moubray, his valet, 100 marks. To the same, by hands of Walter fil' Gilbert, for wages of men at arms in Bothwell castle, £20. 14 Mar. - Prest to Mr Thomas de Westminster for workmen at Berwick castle. [Several more payments for the same were made in Mar., Apr. and May.] (b) 15 Mar. - To Richard Councedieu, master of the king's barge *Marie* of Westminster and 40 sailors of divers ships, assigned to ferry the earl of Cornwall across the Forth at Queensferry, 100s. [They were paid another £7 for the same, as wages for 14 days from 16 Mar.] [fo. 2 v.]. 22 Mar. - To Adam Abel, taking privy seal letters to the earl of Angus and Sir John de Segrave, 18d. 26 Mar. - To Thomas le Baker, taking privy seal letters to the earl of Patrik [?] and Sir John de Vaux of Dirleton, 8d. [fo. 3 r.]. [Payments for bread, wax, salt and fish bought for the earl of Cornwall at Dunbar.] 30 Mar. - To Robert de Hull of Yarmouth [and 2 others], Normans, taking to Berwick a ship plundered by Richard Gold near Buchan in Scotland, 1 mark each. [fo. 3 v.]. [Prest of £7 20d for wages of 5 carpenters, sailing from Berwick to Aberdeen for the making of a springald, etc., between 8 Feb. and 28 Apr.] 4 Apr. - To Mr Reginald, engineer, going to Aberdeen with the king's sailors for repair of springalds in the king's ships, for 28 days from 4 Apr., 28s. 6 Apr. - To John de Loghmabain, taking privy seal letters to the earl of Cornwall, 16d. To Yvo de Argadia, for wages, by hands of Dungall Makdowell his *socius*, 40s. [fo. 4 r.]. (c) 9 Apr. - Prest to Thomas de Derby, going to the earl of Cornwall at Dundee, 10s. To James de Ross, knight of Scotland, for his stay in the company of Robert de Clifford, 40s[?]. 12 Apr. - To Adam de Bray, taking the king's letters to the earl of March of Scotland and Sir Henry de Haliburton, 78d[?]. 13 Apr. - To Ion [*sic*] de Argadia, for wages, 20s. To a sailor, wounded by Scots at Dundee, 50s. [fo. 4 v.]. 16 Apr. - To the clerk of the marshalsea, by hands of the prioress of Coldstream, for oats bought from her in Jan., 50s. To Dovenald de Mar, as wages, 20s. 18 Apr. - [Payments to Dovenald de Athol, *nuncio*, and to 4 hobelars of the Berwick

1311

562 February 18 - June 24 [*Extract*] Contd. garrison.] 21 Apr. - To Mr Robert le Mason and 15 masons going to work at Dundee, as wages for 24 days before 19 May, £7 8s. [fo. 5 r.]. 2 May and 3 May - [Payments to Dungall mac Dowel and Ivo de Argadia.] (d) 7 May - To Sir Robert de Umframvill, earl of Angus, 300 marks, as part of 600 marks he should take for keeping Dundee. To Sir Pagan Tibetot, 200 marks, as part of 400 marks he should take for staying there. [fo. 5 v.]. [Various payments of wages, including payments to John de Weston for arrears of wages due to Peter de Spaldyng, esquire of the Berwick garrison, and for wages of men at arms and infantry at Berwick and Dundee.] [fo. 6 r.]. 19 and 27 May - [2 prests to John de Ergadia, by hands of Mr Nicholas de Culwenne, total, £60. [fo. 6 v.]. 2 June - To Eugene de Ergad', as a prest for wages, by hands of Dougall mak Dowel, 8 marks. 3 and 7 June - [Prests to John de Ergad' and Alexander de Abernithi.] (e) 9 June - Prest to Sir John de Ergad', by hands of Maurice le Taillour, his valet, ½ mark. 13 June - To Mr John de Weston, chamberlain of Scotland, by hands of a merchant of London [named], for 67 qrs. 2 bush. beans and 32 qrs. whiting at 11s the qr., bought from him by Weston in the port of Dundee on 9 May, £47 17s 3d. [fo. 7 r.]. 14 June - To Sir John de Egad', by hands of the servant of a merchant of St Omer [both named], for bread, £23 6s 8d. To the same, by hands of Thomas de Ergad' his valet, as a first payment of 20 marks granted him by the king, £6 5s 7d. [Payments for wages of men at arms at Perth and Dundee.] 15 June - To Sir Alexander de Abernityn, as a prest on what he should take for his stay beyond the Forth, £20. To Sir John de Ergad', by hands of divers of his creditors, £20 12s 7d. 17 June - Prest to Mr John de Weston, chamberlain of Scotland, by hands of Sir Adam Gurdon, for money owed him, in money delivered to Brother David de Lowik, £50. 19 June - To Sir William Olifard, for his fee and robes, 10 marks. [fo. 7 v.]. 20 June - To Mr John de Weston, by hands of Sir Alexander de Abernith', in the price of 5 tuns wine delivered to Alexander, total, £22. 24 June - To Michael de Stryvelyn [and 2 others], *garcons* of Sir Philip de Moubray, taking 30 oxen and cows to the king, total, 40s. [fo. 8 r.]. [E 101/373/30] [These folios contain several other payments for soldiers, messengers and sailors].

1311

563 June 24
Letter from the mayor and commonalty of Exeter to King Edward [II]. On 11 June Robert de Melton', king's clerk, delivered the king's command that they provide 2 ships at their expense, to be at Wolrykford on 25 June, to go to Scotland in the company of John de Ergayl. On 22 June Robert delivered another command to have 2 ships at the same place on the same date, the expenses of which would be credited to them. They cannot obey this command, because of aids already given, to their great grievance. They offer £20, to be paid at Michaelmas next in aid of the war. Exeter. *French.* [SC 1/33/144].

564 [1311, June 13-25]
Letter from the commonalty of the burgesses of Haverford' to King Edward [II]. They received the king's letters on Sunday in the octave of Trinity [13 June] from his clerk, William de Stoweford, asking that they provide 2 ships [etc., as no. 557 above], for the war against Robert de Brus, to be at Carrickfergus in Ulton' by 25 June, joining with the town of Cardigan in this matter. The ships and sailors in their port had left for Gascony before the clerk came, and have not yet landed at Milford or elsewhere in Wales, so that they cannot carry out the king's will. [SC 1/18/90].

565 July 8
Indentured letter from Richard le Lodere [and others] and the commonalty of Sutton' by Plymouth to King Edward [II]. They have received letters patent by [William] de Bureford, king's clerk, for the provision of a ship for the king's war in Scotland, with sufficient equipment ... at their expense. They are always ready to assist the king, if the townships of Plympton', Modbury and Yal will contribute the portion due from them, but the men of these towns have refused to contribute, in the presence of the said clerk. Without this assistance they are unwilling and unable to perform this command at present. In witness whereof these indentures were sealed with the seal of the said William, clerk. [SC 1/34/186] [Damaged].

566 [1309-11] [*Extract*]
[Roll of prests in a.r. 3 and 4 Edward II. 4 ms.] (a) [In a.r. 3] - ... To John de Weston, chamberlain of Scotland, as prests for the year, £5174 11s 0d. To Eustace de Cotesbeche, lately chamberlain of

1311

566 [1309-11] [*Extract*] Contd.

Scotland, [for the same], £22 11s 3d. To Alexander le Convers, for expenses in going to Scotland and Ireland, £43 6s 8d. To John Wreghwardyn, receiver of victuals at Berwick, £423 8s. To Malise de Strathearn, son of the earl of Strathearn, staying in England at the king's costs, £11 13s 4d. To John de Britannia, earl of Richmond, for wages of himself and men at arms going to Scotland, £200. To the same, staying there on the king's business, £200. To Robert de Clifford, on his *certum* of £2000 for staying in Scotland from All Saints until Easter, £1362 6s 8d. To John Lek, elect of Dunkeld, staying in the Roman curia, £100. To Sir Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, sent by the king to Scotland to treat with Sir Robert de Brus, for expenses, £315 19s 8d. [Prest to the earl of Hereford, staying at Carlisle from All Saints to Christmas.] (b) To Henry de Beaumont at Roxburgh with 60 men at arms from All Saints to Easter, on his *certum* of 2200 marks, £1316 9s 3d. To Alexander de Abernethy in the company of John de Segrave and Henry de Beaumont, keeping the Berwick march with 30 men at arms from All Saints to Easter, on his *certum* of £4000, £286 13s 4d. To Alexander de Ergail, staying at Carlisle at the king's costs by command of Sir Robert de Clifford, for expenses, £101 17s 6d. To John de Ergail, staying at Newcastle [etc., as Alexander], £38 3s 4d. To Richard Siward, sheriff and keeper of Dumfries castle, in prests at Carlisle, £280 4s. To Ingram de Umfraville, keeper of Caerlaverock castle, [as Siward], £452 16s 8d. (c) To Dugald Macdowel, in the company of Robert de Clifford on the march of Carlisle, for wages of himself and men at arms, £46 6s 8d. [To Robert Felton, £5; 4 named sergeants at arms, £53 6s 8d, and Sir Henry de Malton, £12; all as Macdowel.] To John de Segrave, the king's lieutenant in Scotland, as prests for the year, £19 18s 4d. To Aymer de Valence, for keeping his castle of Dalswinton, by Thomas Gerard, constable there, £13 13s 4d. To Sir Geoffrey de Moubray, [as Macdowel], £26. To Sir James de Torthorald, £21 and 1 mark. To Robert de Leybourne, constable of Ayr, as prests for the year, £17 and ½ mark. [To 2 named *soldarii* and Sir Hugh Mauleverer, £8 13s 4d each; John de Vallibus, knight of Scotland, £20; Robert Lovel, knight of Scotland, £10; all with Clifford.] [m. 1]. (d) [Prests in a.r. 4] - To John de Weston, chamberlain of Scotland, £6523 0s 3d. To John de

1311

566 [1309-11] [*Extract*] Contd.

Wrocwardyn, £128 14s 8d. To Ranulph de Benton, receiver of victuals at Berwick after Wrocwardyn's death, £677 8s 8d. To William de Monte Acuto, for arrows and bolts for the Scottish war, £14 13s. To John Comyn, son of John Comyn, for his equipage in Scotland, £100. To Bartholomew de Badelesmere and Roger Sauvage, for expenses going to Scotland, £30. To John de Bentele for expenses of the countess of Carrick, £34 13s 4d. [m. 3]. To John de Ergadia, going to Ireland on the king's business, for wages of himself and men at arms, 100 marks. To the bishop of Argyll, staying in England at the king's expense, 10 marks. To Robert de Clifford, on his *certum* for keeping the English marches, £1506 16s 7d. (e) To William Olifard, as prests on his fee and robes for the year, £9 13s 4d. [To the earl of Strathearn, £15; David de Betoign, Scottish knight, £12; both as Olifard.] To Robert de Clifford, for keeping the march of Carlisle, £208. To John de Ergadia, coming from Ireland to Carlisle and thence to the king at Berwick, £4. [Further prests, as in vol. iii, no. 235.] [Prests of wine to John de Weston, 60 tuns; John de Wroghwardyn, 553 tuns; Ranulph Benton, 231 tuns; their offices are as specified in (d) above.] [m. 4]. [E 101/619/45] [The top of m.1 is badly damaged; m.2 contains no matter relating to Scotland].

567 [c. 1309-11]

Memorandum addressed by [*blank*] to [King Edward II], concerning reasons [for the failure of ?] Mr Thomas de Cobham and Richard de Plumstoke, assigned in a.r. 1 in place of Mr Philip Martel, who had been assigned by [King Edward I] to keep and fulfil covenants of peace and truce entered into by him and his ancestors with the kings of France, and to defend the right of the said king and his people in the process begun on these covenants. First, they do not have commissions or other sufficient letters to sustain the charge of the said offices, or to receive counsel and aid from the prelates and nobles of England and of other lands of the king's overlordship concerning the dangerous and doubtful matters apparent in these affairs, when they require, as had other clerks attending to certain of these affairs in the time of [King Edward I]. Item, certain men of the commonalties of the ports, cities and towns of England to whom the king's ancestors have given certain liberties in that realm, and in lands and

1311

567 [c. 1309-11] Contd.

islands annexed to the English crown, and in the English Channel (*Mier Dengl'*), confirmed by the king, did not wish to aid the king's envoys, advocates and proctors to maintain these liberties against the ministers and subjects of the king of France, and other lords who border (*marchiz*) on the king's lordships, nor to keep the laws [etc.] formerly made to preserve process and right between the men of all lands who pass by the Channel. As a result, the sovereignty of that sea, and of the islands in it belonging to the realm of England, is impeded in unwonted manner by foreigners, especially by the court of the king of France, and by masters and mariners of his navy. It would consequently be perilous for the said clerks to undertake these offices until the king, prelates and nobles are certified of the state of these affairs, and until the king has made the men of the said ports [etc.] join with the king's envoys and proctors in these affairs, and especially in the affairs of Scotland, as to recovering possession of certain cities and towns of that land recently seized by the king's enemies contrary to the truce granted them by the king, and frequently prolonged at the request of the king of France. *French.* [SC 1/35/16].

568 1310-11

[Memorandum of arrangements for the king's expedition to Scotland. 1 m.] [C 49/4/9].

569 1310-11 [*Extract*]

[Additions to vol. iii, no. 235.] Prest to Mr John de Weston, chamberlain of Scotland, £5743 2s 8d. Prests to Edward de Balliol, 10 marks and £10. Prest to John de Leek, bishop elect of Dunkeld, 250 marks. Prest to Simon de Lyndeseya, £16. [E 101/374/3] [Further Scottish entries on this membrane duplicate those in no. 566 above, ms. 3-4].

570 [1310-11]

Letter from John de Ferreres to Walter [Reynolds], bishop of Worcester, chancellor. Sends the king's letter for protections for himself and those who go in his company to the war in Scotland, namely Sir Walter de Baskervill', Sir Fouke le fiz Waryn, and Sir Nicholas de Kryel, knights, Hamo de Illeye, Robin de Sapi, [and 12 other esquires, named]. Asks the chancellor to order these writs in accordance with the king's command, and also writs of suspension (*soeffraunce*) of debts, if he is making them for the

1311

570 [1310 - 11] Contd.

others going in the king's service. *French.* [SC 1/35/103].

1312

571 [c. 1312, April]

Letter from Roger de Mortemer [of Chirk], justiciar of Wales, to Walter [Reynolds], bishop of Worcester, chancellor. [Reasons for his departure from the king in Scotland.] *French.* [SC 1/35/114] [Calendared in Edwards, *Ancient Correspondence, Wales,* 182-3].

572 1311, July 8 - 1312, July 7

[Additions to vol. iii, no. 278.] To John de la Grave and 13 other hobelars in the castle of Dumfries, for wages at 6d each daily from 8 July 1311 to 31 Mar. 1312, £93 9s. To Adam de Sether and 9 other balisters, for wages at 3d each daily for the same time, £33 7s 6d. [fo. 4 v.]. To Robert de Clifford staying at Carlisle, for his service there and in Scotland from 10 July to 29 Sept. 1311, 6 tuns wine, value £24. To the same, by hands of Ingram de Umfraville, his knight, on 8 Dec., 1 tun wine, value £4. To John de Weston, chamberlain of Scotland, for wages of garrisons in Scotland paid at Newcastle on 10 Nov., 200 marks. To Dungal MacDowill, sheriff and constable of Dumfries castle, as a prest for keeping the castle, by hands of Fergus, his brother, at Carlisle on 29 Nov., 26s 8d, and by hands of John de Eselinton, his valet, at Carlisle on 24 Mar., 68s. [fo. 7 r.]. [E 101/14/22].

573 August 16

Memorandum of a truce between Robert, king of Scotland, and the community of the bishopric of Durham, to last from this date until 24 June next, provided that 450 marks are paid to the Scots at Michaelmas. Hexham. *French.* [Durham 3/1, fo. 56 r.-v.] [In *Durham Registrum,* i. 204-5; Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations,* no. 37, with translation].

574 October 29

Privy seal writ from King Edward [II] to Aymer de Valence, earl of Pembroke. The king is bound to John de Sandale for 3000 marks lent him in a.r. 4 when John was treasurer, for other sums paid by him to the king in the same year, and to John and the other executors of Henry de Lacy, late earl of Lincoln, for a sum received from the earl during his life and from his executors after his death, for certain great affairs which the king had in the

1312

574 October 29 Contd.

Scottish war, as John will more fully show Aymer. Orders that John have an assignment on the first issues of the king's custom of wool, hides and woolfells in his port of Kingston on Hull, after Sir Humphrey de Littlebury has received the 400 marks assigned to him from that custom. Westminster. *French.* [SC 1/45/170].

575 [1310-12 ?] [*Extract*]

[Account book of imprests of the wardrobe. 95 fos.] (a) [Prests in a.r. 4 Edward II, at Berwick.] [fo. 28 r.]. [Prests to Mr John de Weston, chamberlain of Scotland, by hands of various persons, including the following.] By Sir David de Strabulgy, for the *certum* he should take for his stay at Dundee, in money delivered to him by Sir Peter Lubaud, at [Berwick], 31 July, 100 marks. By Sir Alexander de Abernethy, for wages, delivered [as above], 50 marks. By Sir Robert de Umframvill, earl of Angus, for his fee for keeping the march between Northumberland and Cumberland, Berwick, 1 Aug., 100 marks. By Ralph de Monte Hermerii, for his fee for keeping the land of Scotland, Berwick, 1 Aug., £150. By a merchant of the Friscobaldi [named], delivering money to Alexander de Abernith' as a prest for keeping Dundee, and to Sir David de Breghin, Berwick, 18 July, total, £30. By a merchant of Caen [named], for 93½ qrs. beans bought from him at Dundee by Alexander de Abernithy, at Berwick, 30 July, £22 4s 1½d. [fo. 38 r.]. By Roger Bisshop, merchant of Berwick, for victuals bought from him [as above], London, 8 Oct., £6 7s 6d. [Payments concerning troops at Perth, Berwick and Dundee.] [fo. 38 v.]. To [Weston], by hands of Andrew Lamb, burgess of Berwick, for money he delivered to Sir John Comyn for his sustenance in a.r. 3, Newcastle, 22 Apr. in 'the present year' a.r. 5, 60s. [Payments for victuals bought at Berwick and sent to Perth, and for others bought for Linlithgow and Dundee in a.r. 5.] [fo. 39 r.]. (b) [Prests to Weston, including the following.] By hands of Sir William Olyfard, for his fee for all the present year, because he was on service in Scotland, allocated him at Westminster, 13 Oct. 1313, 10 marks. By hands of William de Feling, constable of Roxburgh, for arrears of wages of himself and his men and for restoration of horses lost in the garrison in a.r. 4 and 5, £541 19s 6d. [fo. 39 v.]. Prest to Eustace de Godesbache, lately chamberlain of Scotland, by hands of Sir Henry

1312

575 [1310-12?] [*Extract*] Contd.

Beaufuiz, for arrears of his fee as sheriff of Lothian, wages of his esquires and restoration of horses in a.r. 2, by bill of the chamberlain delivered to the wardrobe on 7 May 1312, £97. [Further prests to Godesbach for wages in Scotland.] [fo. 43 v.]. [Prests to John de Weston for wages of men at Berwick, Roxburgh, Dundee and Perth, including payment to Gilbert de Dunkeldyn, esquire at Perth, for arrears in a.r. 2, 3 and 4.] [fo. 44 v.]. (c) Prest to Sir John de Argadia, as part of 100 marks granted him by the king, staying at London until 5 Dec. next, at Westminster, 20 Nov. [1309 ?], 10 marks; on 25 Nov., £10; on 8 Dec., 10 marks. [fo. 45 r.]. [Prests to Weston, including sums for restoration of a horse of John de Dunmor, esquire of Alexander de Abernethy, lost in Alexander's company when he was keeper between the mountains and the Forth in a.r. 5, and for arrears of wages to William de Rokesburgh, William, Richard and Adam 'de Clakmanan', Peter de Edeneburgh, and 3 other archers of Roxburgh. See also vol. iii, no. 303.] [fo. 54 r.]. [Prests to Weston, including a total of £16 paid to 2 merchants of Depe, named, for malt bought from them by Weston for the garrisons of Perth and Dundee, and arrears of wages paid to Thomas de Kirkintolagh and 21 other balisters for their stay in Dundee in a.r. 5.] (d) Prest to the same, by hands of the mayor and bailiffs of Newcastle, paying money for the wages of 2 shipmasters [named] and 50 sailors, taking men at arms and infantry in the company of David de Breghin to re-inforce Dundee, by indenture delivered to the wardrobe, London, 14 June 1317, 108s. To the same, by hands of a shipmaster of London [named], for 40 qrs. wheat at 18s the qr., and 40 qrs. beans at 16s the qr., bought from him at Perth by William Olifant, keeper of the town, by William's receipt delivered to the wardrobe on 5 Nov. 1314, £68. [fo. 55 v.]. To [the same], as a prest on his office, in the price of victuals delivered to him by Ranulph de Benton, keeper of victuals at Berwick, for wages of men in Scottish garrisons in the present year, by 2 receipts delivered to the wardrobe on 10 Dec. 1315, £1797 16s 4½d. [fo. 58 r.]. Prests to Ivo de Ergadia for his wages, on 9 Sept. and 8 Oct. at London, on 16 Nov. at Westminster, on 24 Oct., 9 Dec. and 12 Mar., and at Newcastle on 28 Apr., total, £4 13s 4d. [fo. 58 v.]. [E 101/373/26] [See also vol. iii, nos. 196, 208, 210, 221, 283, 303, 496 and 646, which are extracts from this book].

1312

576 [c. 1311-12]
Letter from Roger de Wadenho to King [Edward II]. [Summary of relations with France over Gascony.] If the king came to France, he might be arrested for divers felonies, trespasses and debts, at the suit of parties, over which the courts would claim to have cognizance. It does not seem likely that the peers of France, to whom it pertains to give judgment between all subjects of the crown of France, would be favourable to him, since they have allowed, and continue to allow the king's enemies of Scotland to repair to France, and there purvey arms, victuals, and all things necessary for war, contrary to the league *(confederacion)* between the king's father and the king of France. If the king were convicted at the suit of these parties, he might be forfeited of all his lands, and arrested until he did right to the plaintiffs. *French.* [SC 1/50/106].

1313

577 1312, July - 1313, January [*Extract*]
[Account book of Gilbert de Bromle, receiver of victuals at Carlisle. 8 fos.] [List of victuals delivered to Dungal Macdowel at Dumfries in a.r. 6 Edward II.] - 170 qrs. wheat, 7 tuns wine, between 9 - 20 July, by hands of John de Menreth, MacDowell's clerk and receiver of his stores. 35 qrs. wheat, 18 qrs. malt, 30 qrs. barley, 20 qrs. beans and peas, 12 qrs. salt, 12 bacons, 2½ bands iron, between 29 July and 3 Sept. 15 qrs. wheat, 9 qrs. malt, 15 qrs. barley, on 12 Oct. 30 qrs. wheat on 28 Oct. 16 qrs. wheat and 24 qrs. oatmeal, lost by storm in a boat of William fitz Ralph while being shipped from Skinburness, on 2 Jan. [fo. 4 v.]. [E 101/14/25] [Omitted from vol. iii, no. 304].

578 [1311-13], April 15
Letter from Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, to W[alter Reynolds], bishop of Worcester, chancellor. Understands that certain men intend to joust at Thorrok' in Essex on Monday next. Asks the chancellor to order the sheriff of Essex to be there in person and cause it to be forbidden throughout his whole bailiwick, on pain of forfeiture, that anyone joust, tourney, combat *(bordoier)* or perform other deeds of arms, privily or openly, while the king is in the war in Scotland, without the king's special permission. Angre [Ongar]. *French.* [SC 1/35/93].

1313

579 May 23
Letter [copy] from Richard [Kellawe], bishop of Durham, to William [Lamberton], bishop of St Andrews. [Thanks him for his efforts to secure peace between England and Scotland, and asks him to meet the papal and French ambassadors sent for that purpose, to whom the writer has already spoken.] Aukeland'. [Durham 3/1, fos. 84 v. - 85] [In *Durham Registrum*, i, 339-40].

580 [1311-13], June 16
Letter from Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, to W[alter Reynolds], bishop of Worcester, lieutenant of the chancellor. His bachelor, Sir Walter ... was granted the king's protection for his journey to Scotland, to last from ... in a.r. 4 until Easter following, in which time ... in Scotland, staying continually in the writer's company, fulfilling the time ... [He] understands that Roger de Estderby and Ydoine his wife are impleading Sir Walter before the justices of the bench at Westminster, affirming that Walter was in England throughout the time of the protection and ever since, seeking excuse to cause him to lose a great part of ... his disheritance. Asks the chancellor [to order] the justices to allow the said protection, that Walter [be not] defeated by his adversaries. Witnesses that Walter was in the war in Scotland with horses and arms according to the time laid down in his protection. *French.* [SC 1/35/96] [Damaged].

581 June 23
Letter from Ralph [de Baldock], bishop of London, to [Walter Reynolds], bishop of Worcester, chancellor. He has received the king's letters. [Recited in full] - While [Ralph] was at the general council in Vienne, the prelates of the province of Canterbury and [Ralph's] proctor were at a provincial council in London, and at the king's request granted 4d from each mark of the spiritualities of the province, to be used for the advantage of the king, realm and Church, and to repel any attack by the king's foreign enemies, as the king was informed by [several prelates]. The king now understands from the keepers of his towns and castles in Scotland, his other ministers in these parts and other trustworthy men that the Scots are coming to attack at 3 places on the march, and hasten to destroy the realm, especially during the king's absence from it. Since

1313

581 June 23 Contd.

if these dangers come about they will redound to the loss of Holy Church also, the king thinks that the money can be put to no better use than to repel these enemies, and staunchly bridle their malice. The king orders that [Ralph] have all the money already collected in his diocese brought to London, and paid to himself and the prior of the hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England within the octave of the Nativity of St John Baptist, and that he levy the rest in haste, to be paid to himself and the prior within 3 weeks of that feast, for payment to men at arms who will go to the marches against these enemies, as was more fully ordained by the council. [Ralph] should inform the king what he has done, by his letters and by the bearer of these presents. London. 16 June 1313. Ralph requests a postponement until the next parliament at Westminster on the quindene of St John, since these affairs concern the prelates and clergy of the whole province of Canterbury, who will convene there, and the shortness of time and his own power *(possibilitas)* are insufficient to perform this before then. Stebbenheth [Stepney]. [SC 1/35/84].

582 June 30

Letter from Thomas [de Wouldham], bishop of Rochester, to King Edward [II]. He received the king's letters on 20 June. [Recited in full, as in no. 581 above.] Since this grant was made by the common assent of all the prelates of the province of Canterbury, he cannot make payment without the assent of the other prelates, and especially of the archbishop of Canterbury, even if he had the money. Asks to be excused. Cherring'. [SC 1/34/199].

583 June 8 - July 15 [*Extract*]

[Part of an account book of imprests of the wardrobe. 14 pp.] To a valet, taking letters of John Roberti, knight of the king of France, and of John de Insula, sent to Scotland to take and affirm a truce, from Berwick to certain of the council at London for the expedition of this business, on 8 June 1313, 5s. To Matthew de Brewes, *cursor*, taking letters sent by [the above], the bishop of St Andrews and the chamberlain to the king and the king of France for the certification and expedition of the truces to be taken, 20 June, 5s. To Thomas Frere, *cursor*, taking letters of the chancellor, John de Insula and the chamberlain to the earl of Angus, for the king's

1313

583 June 8 - July 15 [*Extract*] Contd.

business, 8 July 1313, 6d. To the same, taking letters of the earl, John de Insula and others of the king's council, from Berwick to the mayor and bailiffs of Newcastle and sheriff of Northumberland, to prohibit the shipping of victuals to the Scots, 13 July, 12d. To John Denefeld, sergeant, taking letters of John de Insula, the chancellor and the chamberlain, envoys sent to Scotland for the affirmation of a truce, from Berwick to the king and council at London for the expedition of this business, 9 July, 26s 8d. To a valet, taking letters of the same and the earl of Angus, [for the same], 15 July, 5s. [E 101/374/16, p. 9].

584 August 17

Letter from the bailiffs and commonalty of Maltone [co. Yorks] to King E[dward II]. Testifies that Richard de Fimmer and Richard de Slengesby, burgesses of that town, with other merchants of York and Beverley, had loaded the 3 ships of John de Westlond', William Petressonne and Peter Bellard, mariners of Flanders, with divers merchandise in the port of Hull, to be taken to Brabant, when John le Sagher and other malefactors of Flanders stole 15 sacks of wool belonging to the 2 Richards, value, £8 each, 42 wool-fells, value, 118s, together with the goods of the other merchants of York and Beverley, on the Saturday after mid-Lent at Sheld', on the way to Brabant, and took the said merchants to Aberdeen. They left them in the custody of the king's enemies and went to Flanders with the goods and merchandise. The merchants obtained the king's letters to the count of Flanders deprecating this, and delivered them to him by their attorney, but the count unjustly took no action. Maltone. [SC 1/34/126].

585 [1312-13], September 12

Letter from Edmund de Hastinges, keeper of Berwick, to Walter [Reynolds], bishop of Worcester, chancellor. Sir Thomas de Boultein' of co. York is in the writer's company in the garrison of the said town, and holds high place and great estate from the king in that garrison. Asks a writ of protection for him, according to the usual form for men outside England on the king's service in other lands, to last for the time of their stay, since he hears that certain men have wronged Thomas during his absence, and it is not good to send such a bachelor

1313

585 [1312-13], September 12 Contd.
from the garrison in such perilous times as they are now in Scotland. Berwick. *French.* [SC 1/35/110].

586 [1313, November] [*Extract*]
[*Liber cotidianus* of the wardrobe. 48 fos.] To Mr John de Claxton, treasurer of Thomas and Edmund the king's brothers, for expenses from 8 July - 7 Nov. [1313] of Edward de Balliolo, staying in their hospice at the king's costs, at 10s daily for Edward's expenses and those of 2 esquires, 2 valets, 5 *garcons*, 7 horses and 4 greyhounds staying with him, by an account made with William de Neuport, John's clerk, on 11 Nov. [1313], £61 10s. [fo. 6 r.]. To Sir John de Insula, baron of exchequer, going from London to Berwick with Sir Robert de Umframvill, earl of Angus, to treat with Sir Robert de Brus concerning peace negotiations *(sufferancia)* between him and [Edward II], for expenses for 70 days from 16 May - 24 July 1313, in money allocated to him at an account made at Westminster, 5 Nov. 1313, £35. To John de Carleton, clerk, sent with a writ from York to the sheriff of Essex and Herts at St Albans, to supervise and hasten the provision of victuals to be sent to Berwick for supply of Roxburgh castle, for his expenses from 23 Mar. - 20 June [1313], by an account made with him at Westminster, 23 Nov. 1313, £4 10s. [fo. 15 r.]. [E 101/375/8].

1314

587 April 1
Writ [copy] to Richard [Kellawe], bishop of Durham. [The parliament which was to have been held at Westminster is cancelled, because of the need to repulse the Scottish advance on Berwick; the bishop is ordered instead to be at York on 3 June, to discuss an aid for the Scottish war.] St Albans. [Durham 3/1, fos. 197 v. - 198 v.] [In *Durham Registrum*, ii, 998 - 1000].

588 [1302-14], April 28
Letter from Henry de Percy to Adam de Osgodeby. The bearer Gilbert de Riggeton', his valet, is dwelling with the writer in the king's war in Scotland until the king gives further orders. Requests letters of protection for Gilbert, and that Adam aid him in all the other affairs he has at court. Durham. *French.* [SC 1/28/35].

1314

589 May 27
Writ [copy] to Richard [Kellawe], bishop of Durham. [Since the king hears that the Scots are gathering to obstruct the relief of Stirling, in places inaccessible to cavalry, he orders the bishop to hasten the sending of 1500 footmen to the muster at Wark.] Newminster. [Durham 3/1, fo. 198 v.] [In *Durham Registrum*, ii, 1003-4].

590 [1314, September 5 - 18]
Credence [indented] of Brother Ralph de Chilton', envoy *(message)* of Sir Robert de Brus. Robert asks the king of England and his council to arrange an agreeable way whereby [firm peace may be made] between the kingdoms. He and his men will persist so strongly to have peace, that all will say they desire it earnestly. Because peace cannot be quickly made without negotiations *(traitiz)*, he asks the king for safeconduct for Neel Cambel, Roger de Kirke Patrik, Robert de Keth and Gilbert de la Haye, knights, so that 2 of them with their retinue can come safely to the king for 6 weeks from St Matthew's day [21 Sept.] to treat more fully for peace; in the meantime, Robert and his men will refrain from warlike acts and other injuries against the king and his people. Robert will send the men [to whom the safeconduct is granted] at whatever time and place the king wishes to assign, so long as these are [mutually convenient]. He also asks in the credence that the king send men at the time and place assigned to treat of these matters. *French.* [C 47/22/12(28)] [Damaged. Complete copy in Lambeth Palace Library, MS. 1213, fos. 32-3, with a copy of Chilton's letter of credence, dated 5 Sept. For safeconduct dated 18 Sept., see *Rot. Scot.*, i, 131. See also *Cal. Pat. R. 1313-17*, 464].

591 September 28
Writ from King Edward [II] to John de Weston, chamberlain of Scotland. The burgesses of Berwick have shown by petition that they have incurred great expenses on the fortification and walling of the town against the Scots since the king's last departure therefrom, and have asked him to grant them the fermes of the town, worth 300 marks annually, for 3 years, as a subsidy for several injuries done to them, as well as for the expenses they have incurred and will incur on the walling of the town. He orders Weston to hold an enquiry into the amount and nature of these expenses, to return

1314

591 September, 28 Contd.

the information, and to refrain from levying the fermes meanwhile. York. [SC 1/55/52] [For return, see below, no. 596].

592 [1314, September ?]
Letter from the mayor and burgesses of Berwick to John de Sandale, chancellor. [Thanks him for past help ?] They ask Sandale to deliver them from their great injuries; they will do part *(reguardonoroms partie)* according to their power, but cannot do everything ... They ask his aid in the affairs of which the king [spoke to Sandale ?] at York. They send the return to a writ concerning these affairs, for the forwarding of these affairs to the chamberlain of Scotland, by William de Rokesborgh, their fellow-burgess, proctor and attorney, so that, with Sandale's help, these may be concluded. *French.* [SC 1/55/51] [Faded. Formerly sewn to no. 591 above and no. 596 below].

593 October 9
Privy seal warrant from King Edward [II] to exchequer. He has assigned Mr Andrew de Tange, notary, to be present at negotiations with the Scots concerning a truce to be granted to them, and to make a public instrument concerning these negotiations if needed. Orders that Andrew be paid £10 for his expenses, and that this be charged to the keeper of the wardrobe. York. *French.* [E 404/1/6].

594 November 18
Writ [copy] to Richard [Kellawe], bishop of Durham, ordering him to sequester the goods of the late Robert [Heron], parson of Ford, on account of sums owed to the king for Robert's tenure of offices in Scotland. Westminster. [The return states that the church of Ford is in the Scottish march, where none of the bishop's officers dare to go, or to exercise any jurisdiction.] [Durham 3/1, fo. 204 r. - 204 v.] [In *Durham Registrum*, ii, 1037-8].

595 [1314], December 29
Letter from [John de Iver, escheator beyond Trent], to [King Edward II]. [The Scots are preparing to invade when the lords of the march leave for the parliament in London; many folk will go over to them if the king does not help. Asks that the lords be ordered to remain for the guard of the march. Reports arrangements for a meeting of clergy and

1314

595 [1314], December 29 Contd.

nobles at York on 4 Jan. to take counsel for the guard of the march; the clergy wish to give an aid for this guard. Asks if he wishes Alnwick castle to be reinforced.] York. *French.* [SC 1/35/142] [In Tanquerey, *Lettres Anglo-Francaises*, no. 101].

596 December 31 [*Extract*]
[Return to no. 591 above. Main expenses incurred by the burgesses of Berwick for the fortification of the town since the king's departure] ... by Roger de St Botolphs, William de Speton, [?] of the Hall *(de Aula)* and [*illegible*], between 9 July and [above date]. For timber, boards and nails bought for the palisade and scaffolding behind the house of Holy Trinity, and for making these and a wall of earth there, £14 12s. [For the same, bought for a brattice above the gate next to the swing bridge on the water, and for others at the turnpikes at the Ward of Drilton, total, £50 11s 4d. For masons making and repairing the wall from John de Weston's house to the Red Hall and from there to Segate, total, £12 2s 6d.] For timber, boards and nails bought for brattices and scaffolding from John's house to Segate, and for making these, £45 5s 4d. For [the same], bought for a brattice on the bridge next to the Friars Minor, and for a barrier and the making of a wall outside the gate there, £15 5s. For masons making a barbican at the great gate, £9 11s. For carpenters, and for timber and iron bought for the engine next to *le Cougate*, £7 10s. [For timber and nails for 6 brattices from the gate next to the Friars Minor to St Mary gate, for a portcullis and for masons repairing that gate, and for a barrier and a new wall outside it, total, £15 19s. For timber and nails bought for a brattice above the gate near Bondyngton, for workmen making a wall and ditch there, and for others repairing the great ditch round the town wall, total, £16 7s. For timber, boards and nails bought for brattices made on Neisseward and for a palisade on *le hough*, and for making these, total, £12 14s 4d.] For masons making a wall next to *le Quarelwelle*, £20 5s 6d. For timber bought for a brattice and barrier made on the great wall behind the Friars Minor and Preachers, £12 5s. For making 200 perches of a small ditch round the town wall, £10. [Timber, nails, a beam, tanned hide and a 'hangour' were bought for the great engine at a total cost of £2 10s. The repair and equipping of 2 springalds on the great tower and

1314

596 December 31 [*Extract*] Contd.

the tower of St Nicholas cost £3 10s.] Sum total, £270 7s 5d. Sealed with the writer's seal of office. Berwick. [SC 1/55/53].

597 [after 1314]

[Inquisition as to damage done to the property of Dame Agnes Bertram by the men of the king of Scots.] [C 47/22/12(7)].

1315

598 [1315, after January 3]

Letter from [*blank*] to [King Edward II]. William, archbishop of York, Richard, bishop of Durham, and Robert de Pykering, dean of York, caused the lords of co. York and the writer to assemble at York on 3 Jan., to discuss how best to end the malice of the Scots enemies, who are prepared to come hastily to destroy the land. At the end of the discussion (*treitiz*), they agreed that as leaders they would compel the men of the country to assemble with them and all their power, for their defence. Requests [the king's] aid and advice, without which his land and people cannot be saved. Asks him to send his wishes, especially whether he wishes the lords of that county, who were summoned to the parliament at London, to come there or not. Requests credence for the bearer on behalf of those present at the discussion. *French.* [SC 1/35/37].

599 March 16

Writ [copy] to Richard [Kellawe], bishop of Durham. Orders that proclamation be made throughout his liberty, prohibiting the sending of victuals or munitions to the Scots. Westminster. [Durham 3/1, fo. 209 r.-v.] [In *Durham Registrum*, ii, 1065-6].

600 March 16

Writ from King Edward [II] to John de Bretaigne, earl of Richmond, and Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex. The king formerly charged them to see right done to *la dame de Felinges* [Leonarda, widow of William de Felling, late constable of Roxburgh castle], concerning her demand for a debt owed by the king to her lord, and they have written that it seems to the earls of Pembroke, Warwick and Arundel, and to them, that the king is obligated, since her lord was above suspicion when he died in the king's service. The treasurer will not see to the business without a warrant, and the chancellor will

1315

600 March 16 Contd.

not make one without the king's command, as their letters show. They are ordered to consult with the archbishop of Canterbury as to how much should be paid to discharge the king's conscience in this case, and to tell the chancellor on the king's behalf to make a warrant to the treasurer. Given under the queen's seal, 'since we did not have our privy seal by us when these letters were made'. Windsor Park. *French.* [SC 1/45/186] [See *Cal. Close R. 1313-18*, 175].

601 [1315], April 21

Letter from William [III], count of Hainaut, Holland, Zeeland and lord of Friesland, to King Edward [II]. [Reports the arrest of 2 ships from Scotland. In one of these were men of the king of Scots bearing his sealed letters of marque, who were accordingly released. He has punished the men of the other ship for crimes against Edward's subjects and others. Complains against William Jutter, an Englishman, who has committed similar crimes against his subjects.] The Hague. [SC 1/34/81] [In *Bronnen tot de Geschiedenis van den Handel met Engeland, Schotland en Ierland 1150-1485*, ed. H.J. Smit (Rijks Geschiedkundige Publicatien, 1928), i, 153-4].

602 [1315, spring?]

Writ from King Edward [II] to his mariners. He has heard that, following his departure from London towards Scotland, and their discharge (*deliverance*) from London, they are going with his ships to divers places in the Thames and towards the sea, and take prises of grain and other victuals without payment, and everywhere choose and take men to go in the ships, as well those not mariners as others, and then take fines from many of them, to his great scandal and the great hardship of his people. On pain of forfeiture of body and goods they are to redress these things, and take nothing without consent, nor take landsmen or sailors except according to the form of their commission. They are to come hastily to him, as he and others on his behalf have more fully charged them. He intends to make hasty enquiry everywhere as to their behaviour and whether they have obeyed these commands, etc. *French.* [SC 1/36/195A] [Draft, with a final note in Latin in the same hand, 'it is to be put more or less as shall seem expedient to you'.]

1315

603 [1315, before May 5]
Letter from Humphrey de Bohoun, earl of Hereford and constable of England, to John de Sandale, chancellor. Certifies that Sir Hugh le Despenser was in the king's war in Scotland in a.r. 34 Edward [I]. *French.* [SC 1/35/139] [See *Cal. Chanc. R. Various 1277-1326,* 115].

604 May 25
[Writ charging John de Botetourt with seizing fish and delaying to proceed against the Scots; with return. 2 ms.] Thunderley. [C 47/2/23(31-32)].

605 [1315, May 26-31]
Letter from John Bouteturte to [John de Sandale], chancellor, and [Walter de Norwich], treasurer. The sheriff of Essex [Richard de Perers], Sir John de Tany, Sir John Gernoun, William de Marny and John de Belleneden had power of the king to choose 100 good and sufficient archers to go in the writer's company in the king's service against the Scots, and had a day at Hewyz on the Wednesday [14 May] in the week of Pentecost, at which day they caused to come men feeble in body, not sufficiently attired, without bows or arrows or other arms. The writer gave them another day, Monday [26 May] after the octave of Trinity, at the same place, to bring certain men chosen by themselves and others, whose names he sends under his seal, on which day neither they nor the men appeared, nor was any reason given for this. Those from the Forest of Dene 'have come well and fully'. He is well served in part from Suffolk and likely to be willingly served both from Norfolk and Suffolk. Asks for an order to the sheriff of Essex to cause Sir John de Tany [etc.] to be in person at Hewiz on the Saturday [31 May] after St Augustine with the 100 archers ready to go with the writer. If he gets them, he will sail on the following Monday, if the wind favours. He has 17 great ships ready, but does not know where to obtain the remainder, if not on the way, for they are still in Hull and Seint Botulph. Asks that the king's clerk in his company who makes payments be ordered to bring the king's money with him as far as Hull to pay the ships which he shall meet, or that another do so, since the clerk refuses to do so without command from the addressees. If the writer does not have all the ships and men he should have, and payment is not duly made, he cannot carry out the voyage. *French.* [SC 1/28/107].

1315

606 [1315, June or 1327, July]
Letter from William Lenglis and Thomas de Saunford to [King Edward II]. The Scots entered England last Tuesday in full force. Robert de Brus was not with them, so that the isles (*les Iles*) are assigned to the earl of Murrif. On the Wednesday following, they lay at *la Rose* [Rose castle, co. Cumberland], with victuals for 15 days. When other news comes, it shall be sent. *French.* [SC 1/34/110] [The later date is more likely. See vol. iii, no. 924].

607 [1315, July ?]
Letter from [*blank*] to [*blank*]. [News from Carlisle; defence of Anglesey against the Scots.] [SC 1/55/31] [In Edwards, *Ancient Correspondence, Wales,* 253-4].

608 November 4
Writ [copy] to Richard [Kellawe], bishop of Durham. Orders him to summon forces in his liberty when required, in support of Henry de Bello Monte and Adam de Swynburn, sent to protect the march against the Scots. Prohibits the making of 'individual or partial' truces with the enemy. Clipston. [Durham 3/1, fo. 215] [In *Durham Registrum,* ii, 1100-1].

609 [1315, August-November]
Credence of an English envoy to the king of France. [The English king no longer wishes the meeting agreed on for Paris on 30 Nov. next to take place.] The earl of Warwick and Sir Hugh de Ver, who were to be there, are now both dead, and the king is so hard pressed by the Scots, both in his land of Ireland and in the march of England, that he cannot spare such great men as he would wish for these affairs. [Alternative proposals for this meeting will be sent following the parliament to be held shortly after Hilary next.] *French.* [SC 1/37/33].

610 [1315, c. December]
Letter from John de Crombwell, steward of the king's household, to John de Sandale, chancellor. Certifies that Henry de Wynkeburn' went in the company of Rauf, lord of Crombwell, to stay in the company of Henry de Beaumont on the march of Scotland. *French.* [SC 1/35/144].

611 [1302-15]
Letter from John de Nevill to Adam de Osgotby. Requests letters of protection for the bearer Nicholas de Potreton, who will be with the writer in the war in Scotland. *French.* [SC 1/28/33].

1315

612 [1302-15]

Letter from Robert [*blank*] to his *kusine* Adam de Osegotebye. He has understood the orders he received from Adam, and will obey him in this and all other matters. Requests that letters of protection be sent by the bearer, as given to others who have gone to Scotland. *French.* [SC 1/28/36].

613 [c. 1308-15]

Letter from Robert de Kendale to the chancellor. Certain men of Pevensey whose names are in an enclosed bill, and who are impleaded before Sir [Roger de] Brabanzon and his companions at the suit of certain foreigners (*gentz del forein*) of co. Sussex, have gone in the king's service to Scotland. Asks for a respite of exigent so that they may remain in peace until their return. *French.* [SC 1/28/133] [Damaged].

614 1311-15 [*Extract*]

[Roll of imprests of the wardrobe. 12 ms.]

(a) 1311-12. To Alexander de Abernethy, for ... 40 marks. To David, earl of Athol, for his expenses going to Roxburgh, 100s. [m. 1]. To the same, for his expenses at parliament, £10. To John Comyn, lord of Badenoch, for his *certum* for staying in the Scottish war and supply of his castle of Dalswinton, £41 3s 4d. To John de Ergadia, as a prest for the war, £30. To Thomas de Balliol, staying in Scotland on the king's service, £20. To Dungal Makdowel, constable of Dumfries castle, for its supply, £497 12s. [m. 2]. 1312-13. To John de Ergadia, staying in England at the king's expense, by hands of the sheriff of Northumberland, £37 8s 3d. [m. 4]. To Mr John de Weston, chamberlain of Scotland, as prests of his office, £7394 9s 6d. To John de Ergadia, £40. [m. 5]. To Elizabeth de Brus, for her stay in the abbey of Shafton', by hands of the sheriff of Dorset and Somerset, [2 payments, total, £36]. To Ebulo de Montibus, sent by the king to Scotland, 20 marks. To Alexander de Abernithy, staying at court for the king's business, £10. [2 more prests to the same]. To Dungal Makdowel [as above, m. 2], £159 2s. [m. 6]. (b) 1313-14. To Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford, for his *certum* in the Scottish war, £1709 12s. To John de St John, for his equipment for Scotland, £66 4s 4d. To Gilbert de Clar, earl of Gloucester, [as Bohun], £1168 8s 6d. To Nicholas de Audele, [as St John], £241 13s 4d. To William Ferrars, for wages in the war, £200. To Richard Gray [for the same], £166 16s.

1315

614 1311 - 15 [*Extract*] Contd.

[To the following, for equipment and wages - Richard Lovel, £33 6s 8d; Robert de Fenes, £40; Henry de St Audoen, £11; William Latimer, £200; John Moubray, £200; Hugh Dispenser, £66 13s 4d; Ralph Monthermer, £150.] To Aymer de Valence, earl of Pembroke, for his *certum*, £800. To the executors of the earl of Gloucester, for his obsequies, £200. To John de Ellefeld for wages, £13 6s 8d. To Margaret, wife of David de Brechin, for expenses in freeing her husband, imprisoned by the Scots, 10 marks. To Edward Balliol, 100s. [m. 8] 1313-14. To Alexander de Abernethy, going overseas, by hands of the sheriff of Kent, £20. To Ralph fitz William, as his *certum* for keeping Berwick, 200 marks. To Donald de Mar, 100s. [Prests for wages of footmen being taken from various shires to Berwick - 500 from Warwick and Leics, and 1000 each from Salop and Staffs, Lincs, Notts and Derby, and York.] To Roger Mortimer, lord of Wygemore, in the Scottish war, £167 13s 4d. To Robert de Wakefield, clerk of John de Sandale, for certain business of the king's to be done towards Scotland, £200. To John Comyn, lord of Badenoch, £50. To John de Merton, clerk, for wages of sailors going to the isles of Scotland, £200. [m. 9]. (c) 1313-14. [To the following, for wages of themselves and their men in the Scottish war - John de Montfort, £100; John de Cromwell, 100 marks; William de Vescy, Oliver de Ingham, John de Ellefeld, William de la Beche and Roger de Moubray, knight, £10 each; Edmund de Mauley, 200 marks.] To John de Ergadia for his *certum*, £1000 and 200 marks; for the wages of himself, 3 knights, 30 men at arms, 70 hobelars, 40 balisters and 800 men, from 26 May-29 Sept. [1314], £4000. To John de Weston, clerk, chamberlain of Scotland, as prests of his office, £7845 2s 7d. To Henry de Beaumond, as prests in the Scottish war, £1500. [m. 10]. 1314-15. To William de Montague, for taking the fleet to Berwick, £30; for his expenses going there, £5. To Margeria de Ferandrath, for her sustenance, £43. To Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford, for his expenses while detained by the Scots, £22 10s. To Simon Ward, as his *certum* for keeping the town of Berwick, £200. To William le Latimer for his ransom, £200. To Mr John de Weston, chamberlain of Scotland, as prests of his office, £2475 7s 8d. [m. 11]. [E 101/374/20].

615 [1314-15?]

[Memorandum of preparations for resisting a Scottish

1315

615 [1314-15 ?] Contd.
invasion. 1 m.] (a) That all the people of England, both men at arms and footmen, should be arrayed according to statute. The arrayers and the sheriffs of York, Durham, Northumberland, Westmorland, Cumberland and Lancs should be hastily ordered to raise men within the 2 ages ... to be at a place and time assigned ... to defend themselves from the Scots, [who have] broken the truce to enter England. (b) That sheriffs and 2 sufficient men of the counties choose footmen as follows: 2000 from Lincs, 2000 from Notts and Derby, 1000 from Chester, 2000 from Salop and Staffs, 2000 from Warwick and Leics, 1000 from Northants, 300 from Rutland. (c) That all sheriffs of England be ordered to cause all men of substance to come, disregarding how well mounted they are, because the fighting will be on foot, and that each sheriff return the names of such in his bailiwick to court. (d) That all who have lands in Wales be ordered to bring sufficient horse and foot with them, provided that the land remains secure behind them. (e) That all the great towns of England be ordered to aid the king with armed men. (f) That all sheriffs be ordered to proclaim that merchants and victuallers should follow the king by land and sea, that they will be well paid, and that nothing will be taken from them against their will. (g) That the king should order the clergy to give an aid. *French.* [C 47/2/23(1)].

1316

616 [1316], January 3
Letter from Amaniu, sire Delebret, to King Edward [II]. [Cannot come to the parliament at Lincoln on the quindene of Hilary, to ordain concerning the journey to Scotland next summer and other affairs of the realm. He received the summons too late, and the king's affairs in Gascony do not permit his departure. Asks to be informed of the ordinances made, and of the king's will.] Newcastle. *French.* [SC 1/18/208].

617 1315, July 8 - 1316, January 31 [*Extract*] [Account book of Robert de Wodehous, controller of the wardrobe. 139 fos.] [Payment concerning John de Moreve and Robert Bard, prisoners taken in a battle with the Scots near Carlisle in Aug., and kept in Carlisle castle till sent to Castle Barnard and then to the king at Clipston.] [fo.12 v.]. To Andrew de Tange, notary, assigned by ordinance of Walter Regenald, archbishop of Canterbury, John de

1316

617 1315, July 8-1316, Jan. 31 [*Extract*] Contd. Sandale, chancellor, Guy de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, and others of the council to make the king a process concerning the superiority and lordship (*recto dominio*) of the kingdom of Scotland, for his expenses from 15 Mar. 1315 when he began the process, until 31 Jan. 1316, during which time he was continually occupied on this business, taking 3s daily by ordinance of the king and council, by an account made with him at York on 31 May 1319, £48 9s. [fo. 18 r.]. [Admission at Clipston on 2 Nov. of Gilbert Pecche and Robert, earl of Angus, to fees and robes as bannerets of the king's household.] [fo. 54 r.]. [Expenses in Scotland of Aymer de Valence, Henry de Percy, Bartholomew de Badelesmere and others.] [fos. 59 v.- 62 v.]. [Expenses for shipping used against the Scots.] [fos. 67 v.- 69 r.]. [E 101/376/7].

618 March 4
Letter from the mayor and jurats of Baion' to King Edward [II]. The previous summer a ship, the *Saint James* of Baion', [of which the owners and master are named], was attacked by Flemings and Scots in large numbers, who murdered the master and all the crew except 3 hands. They were about to seize the ship and cargo when an English fleet under Sir John Botatorta, the king's admiral and captain, approached. On seeing the sails of this fleet the Flemings and Scots fled. The men of Baion' put up the king's standard (*vexillum*) at the mast-head, as a sign of protection, and called to the king's men. At the instance of the men of Baion' they manned the ship and sailed it to Iarnemue [Yarmouth]. Recently, however, the ship was handed over by the said admiral to Geoffrey de Santbretona. When Geoffrey was at Burdegal' with the ship, its true owners asked Almeric, lord of Credonio [Craon], knight, steward of Aquitaine, to restore them the ship and its tackle. He entrusted the affair to Mr Thomas de Grava, king's clerk, judge of appeals, and no further action will be taken until the king's will is known. They ask the king to secure restitution of the ship, with the tackle and goods in it at the time of its capture. Baion'. [SC 1/33/16] [See *Gascon Rolls 1307-17*, no. 1546, for order to do right to the owners].

619 [1316, after March 26]
Letter from Richard de Baskrevill' [sheriff of Hereford] to John de Sendale, chancellor. [Details

1316

619 [1316, after March 26] Contd.
about appointing a commission to choose men for Scotland.] *French.* [SC 1/35/138].

620 May 29
Writ from King Edward [II] to [Amalric de Credonio], seneschal of Gascony, or his lieutenant. John Buttetorte has informed the king that while he was captain and admiral of a fleet going to Scotland against the king's enemies, he took a ship between Aberdeen and Dundee with goods of the said enemies therein. He sent the ship to Gascony, and it was arrested in Burd' by men of Baion', with John's men who had been deputed to guard it, as if the ship had been captured from the men of Bayon', and not from the king's enemies. The bailiffs and community of Magna Gernemuh' [Great Yarmouth] have testified by their letters that the ship was taken from the king's enemies. Since John is prepared to prove this in the king's court, where it ought to be proved, and since this would best be done in England by men present at the capture, the seneschal is ordered to de-arrest the ship and men without delay. [Provisions for a decision, to be made with justice towards the parties, as to the rights of this matter.] [SC 1/36/204 (iii)] [Copy].

621 [1316], July 1
Letter from Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, to John de Sandale, chancellor. Certifies that the bishop of London [Gilbert Segrave] fully performed his service for 5 knights' fees in the king's last Scottish war in a.r. 7, by John de Barton', Hugh Beletoft' [and 8 others, named] who remained there as long as the king was in Scotland. Asks that this service be allowed to the bishop. Plesciz. *French.* [SC 1/35/140].

622 August 10
Privy seal warrant from King Edward [II] to Walter de Norwich, treasurer. He has ordered Sir Edmon de Kendale to come with him to Scotland, but has heard that Edmon lost all his equipment *(attir)* at Stirling when he was last there, and has paid a heavy ransom. Orders that he have sufficient aid to equip himself to go with the king. Scroby. *French.* (Endorsed) He received 20 marks, by hands of the collector of the wool custom in the port of London. [E 404/1/6] [This file contains 3 similar warrants for payment to persons going to Scotland, dated Sept. 1316].

1316

623 [1316, September]
Letter from John de Beauchaump of Sumers' to John [de Sandale], bishop-elect of Winchester, chancellor. He has begun acting on a commission of *oyer et terminer*, at his own great cost, and has now received a commission of the peace. Since he has been summoned to Scotland by letters under the privy seal, he asks the king and council to excuse him these commissions, or alternatively, that he may make a reasonable fine for his service. *French.* [SC 1/35/159].

624 October 8
Warrant from King Edward [II] to exchequer. [Order to pay 6000 marks owed to merchants of the Bardi of Florence, including 500 marks received from them in Aug. last for affairs touching the Scottish war.] York. *French.* [E 404/1/6].

625 November 12
[Return to a writ of *certiorari* sent to the chancellor of Scotland. 1 m.] (i) Copy of an indenture made on 25 Mar. 1307 between John Hayward and the mayor, burgesses and community of Berwick, by which John grants them a lease, during his lifetime, of the tronage, pesage and all his burgage in Berwick, together with the ferry of the Tweed, for an annual payment of 80 marks, subject to reduction by £16 yearly if the bridge is repaired during the term of the lease, [causing the ferry to fall into disuse]. The mayor, [etc.] undertake to restore the burgage and ferry to John's heirs after his death, in the state in which they were acquired. Carlisle. (ii) Copy of a recognisance of this agreement, made at Carlisle on 26 Mar. 1307 by John de Ponte Fracto, mayor of Berwick, and 4 citizens of Berwick [named]. Both these documents were found in the chancellor of Scotland's roll concerning recognisances for a.r. 35 Edward I. Berwick. [C 47/22/12(47)] [C 47/22/12(46) is the writ to the chancellor, dated 16 May 1316, at Westminster. See vol. iii, nos. 1422, 1443].

626 November 21
Privy seal warrant from King Edward [II] to Walter de Norwich, treasurer. Order to pay £600 to Sir Henry de Beaumont, who has been ordered to stay with Edmon, earl of Arundel, for the safeguard of the Scottish march during the coming winter. York. *French.* [E 404/1/6] [There is a warrant to pay arrears to Beaumont, dated Dec. 1316, later in the same file].

1316

627 December 23
Privy seal warrant from King Edward [II] to exchequer. The council have estimated what sums can be certainly raised by 24 June next, and also what payments will have to be made in that time for the keeping of the Scottish march and the households of the king and queen. Orders that no further payment or assignment be made except in discharge of these payments. Clipston'. *French.* [E 404/6/1].

628 [1316, October - c. December]
Letter from [*blank*] to [the chancellor?]. [Requests protection for Richard de Halton. Burning of the peel of Thorinthwayt on 9 Sept.; rumour that Robert Bruce has gone to Ireland to seek his brother Edward.] *French.* [SC 1/32/27] [Calendared in *SHR*, xxiv (1927), 326].

629 1316
[List of abbots and priors from whom loans of carts and horses have been requested; with their replies.] [E 39/99/89].

1317

630 [1307-17], July 31
Letter from [*blank*] to [King Edward II ?]. Sends John Bek', his servant, the bearer of these, to inform him of the condition of his people, and of the writer himself, in Scotland, and for certain things touching the writer, which he begs to make known. Asks that the addressee give credence to John Bek' and make known through him in return his wishes to the writer. Berwick. *French.* [SC 1/35/2].

631 [1307-17], July 31
Letter from [*blank*] to [*blank*]. Credence for his valet John de Bek', bearer of these presents who will ... [make known how they] are in the parts of Scotland, and also certain matters touching the writer's person and honour. Asks that these affairs be expedited, and that any orders for him be sent back by the same bearer. [Berwick on] Twede. *French.* [SC 1/37/81]

632 October 12
Letter from King Robert [I] to all collectors of the great custom of wool, woolfells and hides. William de Wald has paid at Aberdeen the whole custom due for one sack of wool, John Hovyd for 18 sacks of wool, 8 lasts and 9½ dickers, and 2 hides, William de Ablevedy for ½ sack and 9 stone of wool and 50 wool-fells, and the sailors [?] *(Naute)* for 18 stone of

1317

632 October 12 Contd.
wool, in the ship called the *Doveland* of Sirice [Zierikzee, Zeeland], of which William de Wald is master. Orders that John, William and the sailors *(Nautas)* be allowed to proceed without any impediment as to custom. Aberdeen, by the hands of Ysaac, *clericus*, Richard de Elgyn and Robert Lamb, burgesses, keepers of the cocket seal *(custodes coketti nostri)*. [SC 1/34/97 d.] [Damaged. On the recto is a report by John Howard, sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, concerning his inquisition made on 28 Oct. 1317 upon William de la Woude and his 14 companions, merchants (of Flanders, named), who were arrested at Hunstanton on 23 Oct. 1317 as pirates and robbers adhering to the Scots. Lists the goods and sums of money which were found on the ship along with a certain letter of cocket. See *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21*, 114].

633 [1317], November 6
Letter from Robert [de Béthune], count of Flanders, to King Edward [II]. John Hoeft, burgess of Bruges, has complained that he recently freighted a ship in Scotland, where he had gone to trade, with hides, wool and other goods. The ship was bound for the port of Zwin [West Flanders], but was driven to the neighbourhood of Blakenay where it was arrested because it had come from Scotland, notwithstanding the recent agreement that merchants of both their countries may safely enter either, no matter from where they come. [Requests the king to order release of the ship, men and goods.] Berghes. *French.* [SC 1/33/186].

634 [1317], December 2
Letter from [John Salmon, bishop of Norwich] to [Walter Reynolds, archbishop of Canterbury ?] Since arriving in his bishopric he has received letters from the burgomasters, *échevins* and consuls of Bruges, complaining that men of Magna Iernemuta [Great Yarmouth] have seized 2 ships, laden with goods of merchants of Bruges, off Yarmouth, against the truce lately concluded between England and Flanders. To prevent a breach of this truce, he has consulted with men of Yarmouth, and the situation is that the 2 Flemish ships, captured by men of Yarmouth, have been arrested at Blakenopor by the sheriff of Norfolk. He asks a hearing for Nicholas de Leyke, burgess of Bruges, their proctor in this matter, and advises that [Reynolds ?] order the sheriff to restore the Flemish goods to Nicholas and free the ships. Some might object that the ships had been heading to Scotland

1317

634 [1317], December 2 Contd.
with these goods, but this should not be a bar to restitution, since in the negotiations with the Flemish, in which he took part, they would never consent to refuse the Scots entry to their lands, or to prevent their merchants from trading in Scotland. If necessary, the goods of those who took the ships should be arrested to make satisfaction to the Flemish, otherwise they may take action against English merchants in Flanders. Suthelmham. [SC 1/36/1].

635 [1317, c. December]
Letter from the burgomasters, *échevins* and consuls of Bruges to King Edward [II]. It has been proclaimed by order of the count of Flanders that English merchants should come and go freely with their goods in Flanders, and a similar proclamation has been made in England on behalf of Flemish merchants. Since then, certain men and goods coming into an English port on account of storms have been arrested. The goods belong to their fellow-burgesses Johan Hovet, Weauter Zegard and others, and had been sent from Scotland by Johan Hovet. The goods belong solely to their merchants, and not to Scots or foreign merchants. They request deliverance of the men and goods. *French.* [SC 1/33/72].

1318

636 January 15
Letter from Robert [de Béthune], count of Flanders, to King Edward [II]. Before the proclamation that men of Flanders might safely come to England, Jehan Hovet and others of Bruges were in Scotland, and there caused to be laden a ship whose master is from Serise [Zierikzee] in Selande, with wool, hides and other goods. After the proclamation was made, they sailed towards Flanders, but were arrested near Hunstanton' in Norfolk, because they came from Scotland. He understands that certain Englishmen seek ways to rob these merchants of their goods. He witnesses that the merchants, master and mariners are faithful men, and that the goods on board belong to the burgesses Jehan Hovet and Watier Zegard, and others of Bruges. Requests that Edward keep the men and goods from harm, and release them. He has already offered to send men to England to treat of this matter, but has received no reply. *French.* [SC 1/33/159].

637 January 15
Letter from [the same] to John [de Sandale], bishop

1318

637 January 15 Contd.
of Winchester, chancellor. [Complains of the arrest of the above ship, after proclamation of the truce between England and Flanders.] Asks John to take counsel for deliverance [of the merchants and their goods], since by virtue of the proclamation they ought not to have been arrested. Bruges. *French.* [SC 1/35/163].

638 August 12
Writ from King Edward [II] to the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk. Since he will be at York with horses and arms and all the service due to him on the Sunday [10 Sept.] after the Nativity of the B.V.M., to go against the Scots, the sheriff is to provide 1000 qrs. wheat, 1000 qrs. oats, 5000 dried fish and stockfish and 300 qrs. salt from his bailiwick, by the view and testimony of John de Percebrigg', king's clerk, sent to him to supervise this purveyance. He is to have these transported to Newcastle by the feast of St Matthew [21 Sept.]. Nottingham. [SC 1/35/197A].

639 [1318, August]
Letter from [John Howard, sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk] to [John de Hotham, bishop of Ely, chancellor]. The king sent orders to purvey divers victuals from his bailiwick for the war in Scotland and assigned John de Percebrigge, chancery clerk, to supervise and expedite this. By divers assignments and commands of the king he has already paid more than he has levied from his bailiwick or will be able to levy between now and Michaelmas. [Explains his difficulties at length and asks to be excused the new purveyance.] *French.* [SC 1/35/197].

640 September 15
Letter from Amanieu du Fossat to King Edward [II]. [Reply to an order to inquire into the value of lands, tenements and rents which the king has at Agullyn by donation of the lords of Limaz (Limoges), and elsewhere.] The men of the land of Purdesa will be more ready to serve the king, if he should happen to send a man from Purdesa to go to Scotland, or elsewhere. Madallian. *French.* [SC 1/34/2].

641 October 11
Bond by John Manyword', citizen of Hereford, to Sir Richard de Grey, lord of Codenovere, lieutenant of the earl marshal, that when the bailiffs of the commonalty of Hereford are so required by the king, he will send the 30 men which he proferred before Sir

1318

641 October 11 Contd.

Richard at Bolton, or others in their place, to serve the king in the war in Scotland, as well or better armed as when he proffered them, with their expenses for 40 days from the day they come to the king. Codonovere. *French.* [SC 1/37/38A].

642 [1318], November 19

Letter from Robert de Umframvill', earl of [Angus] to [John de Hotham], bishop of Ely, chancellor. He has received the king's writ to deliver 8 oaks from the forest of Inglewood to the men of Penrith, half by gift and half by sale. He has not done this because of the war, which came upon them so suddenly. York. *French.* [SC 1/35/201].

643 [1318?], November 25

Letter from [*blank*] to [*blank*]. He has shipped 2300 qrs. grain to the north, and is loading the other victuals as quickly as possible. The 300 qrs. grain he was ordered to sell were sold for £120, which he has paid for the freight of ships which only await a good wind to sail. The freight costs of victuals laden and to be laden amount to £283 15s, not including portage [dues?], *lodemanage*, and other such costs, nor the freight of victuals to be laden for London. Requests an order for payment of these costs, as soon as possible, since no mariner will pass from Sandwich until the freight is paid. He has received threatening letters from Sir Antony de Pessaigne, because he refused to receive from his attorney victuals which were partly rotten and insufficient for the king. Asks that he may suffer no harm through this. Sandwich. *French.* [SC 1/36/173].

644 [1318, c. June-November]

Letter from the commonalty of South Wales to King Edward [II]. [Grant of an aid of 4d on each beast for the Scottish war.] [SC 1/34/193] [In Edwards, *Ancient Correspondence, Wales*, 179].

645 1318

[Letters patent pardoning Henry of Lancaster his service in the army of Scotland.] York. [DL 10/230] [See *Cal. Pat. R 1317-21*, 217].

646 1318

[Single membrane, headed 'Names of the men at arms who the captain and others lead to Scotland'.] The captain will be at Newcastle with 40 men at arms from 7 May until Whitsun, and with 80 men at arms

1318

646 1318 Contd.

from Whitsun for the time of his stay. [The bishop of Carlisle with 20 men, *inserted.*] Others to be there with men at arms - the earl of Angus with 40; Lord Wak' with 40; Lord Percy with 80; Rauf Nevill with 40; Randolph Dacre with 20; [5 others, named, with 26 among them]. Sir John Darcy, Sir Thomas de Bradeston, Sir Simon Basset and other companions of the king's household, with 40 men among them. [These 3 names are deleted, and the 40 men have apparently been regrouped under the previous entry.] Sir Edward Montague and 2 others, [named], with 12 men among them. [The remainder is in the hand which made the first insertion.] Lords Ros, Moubray and Clifford with 20 men each; Lord Furnival with 6; Sir Rauf de Bulade with 3; Sir John Harington with 2; 400 hobelars and 4000 archers from the c*ommunes;* 15 others, [named], with 81 men at arms among them. (Endorsed) By testimony of Thomas de Useflet, a.r. 11. [E 101/15/17]

1319

647 [1319], February 24

Letter from John de Moubray to King Edward [II]. The king gave orders by his writs to the bishop of Durham or his lieutenant, concerning a ship arrived at Hartlepool, taken and arrested on the high seas, in which certain Scots were found with divers merchandise. On the day the writs arrived at Hartlepool, certain justices assigned by the bishop caused another inquest to be taken, which the writer sends under his seal by the bearer, and caused [the Scots] to be kept in prison until the king's command concerning the ship and goods should be carried out. Asks that the king be not incensed against the bishop or his ministers. Tresk' [Thirsk]. *French.* [SC 1/19/142] [See *Cal. Close R. 1318-23*, 62].

648 April 26

Letter from the masters, *échevins*, jurats, council and commonality of Machlinen' [Malines] to King Edward [II]. They have received the king's letters by this bearer, concerning the assistance given to the Scots and their accomplices by certain surrounding nations. They wish him to know that they regret the offences of the Scots against him and have not allowed any of them to be received within their town; had they not done this out of reverence for him they ought to do so because of the great injuries inflicted by the Scots and their accomplices upon their burghers many times by land and sea. They have

1319

648 April 26 Contd.

never had any intention of helping the Scots, but rather desire to advance the prosperity of the king's realm by showing favour to his people above all other foreigners and treating them as they would wish their own people to be treated. As it is not expedient for their burghers to travel to Scotland, nor are they accustomed to trade there, they ask that all those coming within the king's jurisdiction should be favoured as friends, as hitherto, for they will not go to Scotland unless driven there by stormy weather. [SC 1/34/129].

649 [1319], May 2

Letter from John [de Sandale], bishop of Winchester, Peter [de Chichester], abbot of Beaulieu, and John de St John to King Edward [II]. [Return to a commission, recited in full, to raise ships in co. Southampton for the Scottish war, containing details of ships provided by boroughs, towns and ports of the county.] Winchester. [SC 1/55/46] [For this and similar commissions, see *Rot. Scot.*, i, 192, dated 20 Mar.].

650 [1319, c. May 17]

Letter from the burgomasters, *échevins* and consuls of Bruges to King Edward [II]. They have received his complaints that the men of Bruges have been and still are associating with the present king of Scots *(rex ad presens Scothorum)* in trade and other matters, and giving him aid. They protest that the land of Flanders is common to all, that it would ruin them to deny entry to any, and that they are not joining with the Scots in their crimes, but merely trading; they would like old treaties and agreements with England to be maintained. [SC 1/33/69] [In *Foedera*, II, i, 394].

651 June 20

Letter from the mayor and commonalty of Lenn' to King Edward [II] . The king recently ordered them under pain of forfeiture to forbid that any harm be done to men coming from the Cinque Ports with their ships for the expedition of his war in Scotland, or to any others whatsoever in his fealty, by masters, mariners and others in their ships. They have done this, and all in their ships have given their corporal oath to obey. They were also ordered to return the names of all masters, mariners and others setting forth in their ships, by letters under their common seal. They are sending 2 ships in the king's service,

1319

651 June 20 Contd.

of which one is called *le Margate*; master, Henry Bataile; constables, Adam de Berwik' and William de Whinberg'; mariners, John Waleys [and 48 others, named]. The other ship is called *le Nicholas;* master, Joseph atte Medwe; constables, William de Massingham and Thomas de Berningham; mariners, Richard de Rugham [and 39 others, named] . All are armed and prepared to go on the expedition from Wednesday [20 June] before the Nativity of St John Baptist for 8 weeks at their expense, and for as long thereafter as the king wishes, at his wages. Lenn'. [SC 1/34/124].

652 July 5

Letter from the burgesses and commonalty of Kingston on Hull to King [Edward II]. At the king's pleasure they lately granted a ship and 60 men to help in the war in Scotland, and they now certify that they have chosen the ship of Nicholas Putfra, called *la Nicholas* of Hull, as the best and most sufficient to be found with them. They have ordained that the names of Nicholas, master of the ship, and of the constables and other companions, should be entered in an indenture, enclosed in this letter under their seal. Kingston on Hull. *French.* [SC 1/38/88].

653 [1319, c. July]

(i) Petition from the clerks of chancery to [King Edward II] for grants of the following prebends in the church of Glasgow - William de Ayremynne, for the prebend of Stubehou; Mr Edmund de Londres, prebend of Askyrk; William de Clyf', prebend of Kilbride; William de Horlaston', prebend of Carnwyth'; John de Merton', prebend of Rutherglen; Robert de Clyf', prebend of Cadyhou; Robert de Hemmyngburgh, prebend of Renfrew. Grants are also asked of the following places, in the diocese of Glasgow - Roger de Sutton', for the church of Apelgarth'; John de Bruggewater, church of Lillesclive; Thomas de Cotyngham, church of Wygeton'; Elias de Grymesby, church of Alniscrumbe; Thomas de Eggefeld, hospital of Lanark; Robert de Haliwell', church of Suthdon'; John de Oxenford, hospital of *la Magdaleyne* of Roxburgh. (ii) Draft letters patent, dated 19 July 1319, granting William de Clyf' the prebend of Kilbride, in the king's hands through the vacancy of the bishopric of Glasgow. [SC 1/35/31] [Draft. See *Foedera*, II, i, 401].

1319

654 [1319], September 21

Letter from Hugh le Dispenser, the younger, to John Jugge, his sheriff in Glamorgan. [The Scots entered England while the king was beseiging Berwick. Through the contrivance of the earl of Lancaster, the king withdrew with all his force. Order to hasten work on the writer's castles.] Newcastle. *French.* [BM, MS. Cotton Vespasian F vii, fo. 6] [Extract in *Chron. Lanercost*, 422].

655 November 3

[Account of payments due to Aymer de Valence from the wardrobe. 2 ms.] To [Aymer], staying in Scotland with 60 men at arms retained by him, for the wages of John fitz Marmaduke and William de Hastings, bannerets, 16 knights and 42 esquires, from 7 Aug. 1307 when he was first ordered by the king to stay there, until 12 Oct. 1307 when he returned to England, for 66 days, at 8s daily for himself, 4s for each banneret, 2s for each knight and 12d for each esquire, £280 8s. For the wages of 2 bannerets, 15 knights and 42 esquires, staying there after his return, from 12-31 Oct.[1307], £80. For restoration of a destrier, lost in pursuing James Douglas in the forest of Passelewe on 14 Sept. 1307, £66 13s 4d. For horses of the following, also lost that day - Aylmer la Souche, £40; Thomas Homfrenvyle, £30; Thomas Randolf, £40; Baldwin de Insula, £26 13s 4d; Walter de Bello Campo, £40; Philip de Moubray, £30; [names of 19 others, including Gregory de Borghdon, £10; Patrick de Donbar, £20; Thomas de Gourdon, £10; William de Hastings, £60; total, £476 13s 4d). For the horse of William de Cleydon lost at Cumbernauld next Rutherglen while pursuing Robert Boyt on 22 Sept. [1307], £20. For the horse of Robert de Letham lost at Cartony while pursuing Alexander de Lyndesaye on 27 Sept. [1307], £17 6s 8d. [Names of 3 others who lost horses on the same day, total, £36 13s 4d.] Total, £1194 8s. This account was made before the keeper of the wardrobe at York on 3 Nov. 1319, when Aymer was owed £1014 13s 1d, for which he was given bills. [E 101/373/23].

656 December 22

[Memorandum of the signature by the English commissioners of the truce concluded between Robert Bruce and Edward II.] [C 47/22/12(30)] [Indenture].

657 [1319, December 22]

[Terms of the truce agreed on by English and Scottish envoys.] [I. Undertakings by the English

1319

657 [1319, December 22] Contd.

side.] Points agreed and specified in the truce made between the king of England, his subjects, allies and supporters, on one part, and Sir Robert de Brus, and the land of Scotland and his subjects, supporters and allies, on the other part, confirmed by the king of England. (a) The truce should be well and fully kept towards the land of Scotland. (b) As Sir Robert had handed over to the English envoys [the castle of Harbottle], which he held at the making of the truce, they promised and swore on their faith [that if] final [peace] was not concluded before the Michaelmas next before the end of the truce, [they would] on that feast hand it over to Sir Robert, at his command, or else have it totally destroyed before [this] term. (c) Bruce's men holding the castle might clear it of their possessions and might remove them peacefully to Scotland without any escort. If the envoys restored the castle before Michaelmas, his men might return in safety with their possessions, without impediment or escort, and re-enter the castle by virtue of this agreement. (d) The subjects, allies and supporters of the English king should not hold communication with Sir Robert or his allies during the truce, without special leave and escort of the English king or his guardians of the truce. (e) If Scottish ships were driven ashore by tempest or wrecked within the English king's dominion, the goods found in them should not belong to him or anyone in his dominion by virtue of the law of wrecks, but both should be delivered to the Scots to whom they belonged. (f) If a ship other than Scottish, but on which there were Scots, of whatever condition, who [possessed?] goods or merchandise in this ship, was driven ashore or wrecked within the king's dominion ... by his men, the people and goods which were proved to be Scottish should be delivered without ... said goods should not belong to the king or anyone in his dominion by virtue of the law of wreck; and the same treatment should be given to people and merchants residing in the land of Scotland, of ... and of their goods. (g) If during the truce, the ships of the English king or his men were plying [between?] Newcastle and Berwick ... nowhere within the harbour or outside it to trouble the ships which ... (h) The guardians of the truce might hold communication with one another on the marches, or where they [pleased], without permission or escort, and if anyone wished to complain of things done to him in contravention of the truce, [he] might come to the guardians and [pursue] his complaint without ask-

1319

657 [1319, December 22] Contd.

ing permission or escort and without impediment during his sojourn and return. (j) During the truce no new fortresses should be built in the counties of Northumberland and Cumberland, either within franchises or outside them. (k) The burgesses of Berwick should have in farm the fishings of the Tweed between Yarforth [and the sea] and the land of Twedmouth between the Saymingside and the Tweed and between the Ord and the sea ... to those to whom the ... fishings and land render each year during the truce £40 in ... (l) [The English king should] on his side assign good and sufficient guardians to keep [the truce in all points and redress] and correct without delay all infractions of it by his subjects, vassals and allies. (m) The earl of [Pembroke], by power [granted] by the king, swore on the gospels upon the king's soul to keep, maintain and fulfil all the above. [II. Undertakings by the Scottish side.] Points agreed and specified as to the truce, confirmed by the letters ... delivered to the English king. (a) The truce should be well and fully kept ... the English king. (b) Sir Robert will hand over to the envoys of the [king the castle of Harbottle], which Sir Robert then held, within 8 days ... of truce, on condition that if final peace was not concluded before the Michaelmas next before the end of the truce, the envoys would on that feast hand it over [to Sir Robert] or else at the choice of the envoys ... would be ... the said feast, and this was agreed by letters of Sir Robert and the envoys. (c) [As in I(d) above, *mutatis mutandis*.] (d) [As in I(e) above.] (e) [As in I(h) above.] (f) During the truce, no new fortresses should be built in the sheriffdoms of Berwick, Roxburgh, and Dumfries, either within franchises or outside them. (g) [As in I(l) above.] (h) The earl of Murref, by command of Sir Robert ... swore on the gospels upon Sir Robert's soul to keep, maintain and fulfil all the above. [C 47/22/13(6)] [Damaged. On the fishings at Berwick, see vol. iii, no. 734].

658 [1319, December]

Letter obligatory by [John Hotham], bishop of Ely, Aymer de Valence, [earl of Pembroke], Hugh le Despenser [the son], Bartholomew de Badlesmere and William Ayremynne, clerk. [They are bound to ?] Thomas Randolf, earl of Moref', for 1000 marks for the ransom[?] which the [earl of Mo] ref' ... William ... Adam, [captured at ?] the battle near Burghbrigg in co. York by Philip de Meld [rum ?] ... William are

1319

658 [1319, December] Contd.

in keeping of the earl of Moref' ... They will pay this sum to the earl at Pentecost next. If [it happens ?] ... they will pay him within the [6] weeks following, the which 6 weeks the said ... William by his special grace beyond the said feast, or they will let him have the body of Andreu de [?], clerk. Newcastle. *French.* [C 47/22/13(15)] [Badly damaged and much altered].

659 1319

[Letters patent granting the earl of Hereford all forfeitures in Annandale, and other lands granted him in Scotland.] York. [DL 10/231] [See *Cal. Pat. R. 1317-21*, 338-9].

1320

660 [1320, January or February] 16

Letter from Robert [de Béthune], count of Flanders, to King Edward [II]. Requests the release, with all their goods, of Pieroy Loef, burgess of Lescluse [Sluys], and his companions of Flanders, who are detained in Norwich because the king or his men believe them to be robbers, and to have come from Scotland. Bruges. *French.* [SC 1/33/184] [Damaged. See *Cal. Close R. 1318-23*, 224].

661 December 11

Writ from King Edward [II] to J[ohn de Halton], bishop of Carlisle. Orders him to absolve from excommunication those Scots whom David, earl of Athol, [and 4 others, named], shall certify to have come into the king's peace. Windsor. [SC 1/32/109] [Draft of *Cal. Close R. 1318-23*, 283. A postscript in French notes that Andrew de Harcla requests similar letters to the bishop for those whom he certifies that he has brought into the king's peace].

662 [1320], December 19

Letter from the mayor and bailiffs of York to King Edward [II]. On the feast of St Lucy last [13 Dec.] John de Dalton, the earl of Lancaster's bailiff of Pickering, delivered 13 prisoners to them, namely 'frer' John de Anand, William de Nesebet, Adam de Roule, Scots, [and the others named in *Cal. Close R. 1318-23*, 284], with 3 cocket letters of Berwick sealed with Robert de Brus' seal, and 4 letters patent. These things are being kept until they have the king's command. All were shipwrecked on the coast near Ledbreston in co. York, on the said earl's lands. York. *French.* [SC 1/34/201].

1320

663 [1320, December 13-28]
Letter from [the sheriff of York ?] to [King Edward II]. [Reports delivery of the above prisoners to the mayor and bailiffs of York by John de Dalton, who refuses to bring them to the writer or the king's gaol in York castle, as he ought to do because the men were taken within the boundaries of the county.] Asks [the king] to command the mayor and bailiffs and the writer in this matter. *French.* [SC 1/21/193] [See *Cal. Close R. 1318-23,* 284].

664 [c. 1320 ?]
[Last membrane of a file containing a petition from the bishop of Durham for restitution of lands taken from Anthony Bek, being a copy of a confirmation of a charter, dated 20 June 1294, by which John, king of Scotland, granted 50 librates of land in Wark, with the advowson of Simonburn, etc., to Bek. (Endorsed) *Videatur processus et confirmacio regis et consulatur rex. Irrotulatur. Coram rege.* Herlaston.] [C 47/22/12(48)] [See *Rotuli Parliamentorum,* i, 339].

665 [1318-20]
Letter from Peter Bard of Sandwich to John de Hodome, bishop of [Ely], chancellor. Since the king has ordered him by privy seal letters to bring his ship, *la cogge nostre D*[*ame*], towards Scotland ... and for this sent the chancellor a privy seal letter ... and protections for himself and those who will go with him, he requests that this be expedited ... and that all the other names be put in another protection. *French.* [SC 1/35/173] [Damaged].

1321

666 February 17
Privy seal writ from King Edward [II] to [his envoys at Newcastle], ordering them to prolong negotiations with the Scots until the arrival of the French and papal envoys, who they are to inform regarding his right to Scotland. Westminster. *French.* [SC 1/45/197] [In Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations,* no. 38(a), with translation].

667 February 19
Privy seal writ to [the king's envoys in the north]. The bishop of Winchester and Brother William de Landun', papal envoys, are coming to the negotiations with the Scots. They are ordered to instruct these envoys and to consult with them regarding the king's interest in these negotiations, since they have promised to aid him. Westminster. *French.*

1321

667 February 19 Contd.
[SC 1/45/198] [In Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations,* no. 38(b), with translation].

668 February 19
[Safeconduct granted by Aymer de Valence and the other envoys of Edward II for clergy coming to England on behalf of Robert Bruce to treat for peace; valid for 15 days from the commencement of the treaty.] Roxburgh. [C 47/22/12(31)] [Corrected draft].

669 February 23
Privy seal writ to [the king's envoys in the north]. Instructs them to continue negotiations with the Scots until the arrival of the earl of Richmond, coming in place of the earls of Pembroke and Hereford, who are unable to be present. Westminster. *French.* [SC 1/32/87] [In Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations,* no. 38(c), with translation].

670 February 23
[Powers to the archbishop of York and others to treat with the Scots.] [C 47/27/12 (21-23)] [Cancelled because unused. See vol. iii, no. 720].

671 February 26
Privy seal writ to William de Ayremynne, clerk, ordering him to obey the earl of Richmond, who is coming to negotiate with the Scots. Westminster. *French.* [SC 1/45/199] [In Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations,* no. 38(e), with translation].

672 March 1
Privy seal writ to [the king's envoys in the north]. He is pleased with their conduct of affairs. Since the earl of Pembroke is detained in France, the earl of Richmond has been sent to them. They are to warn the Scots to meet them at Bamburgh on a suitable date. When the earl arrives, they are to proceed with negotiations for a final peace and extended truce, as if all named in the king's commission were present. Sends a commission to affirm the safeconduct granted by them to the Scottish envoys. Westminster. *French.* [SC 1/45/200] [In Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations,* no. 38(f), with translation].

673 March 1
Privy seal writ to Robert de Baldok', archdeacon of Middlesex, and William de Ayremynne, clerks. Orders them to receive the process of Scotland (*le proces d'Escoce*) from the earl of Richmond for use in their negotiations, and to cause it to be safely returned. Westminster. *French.* [SC 1/45/201] [In Stones, *Anglo-*

1321

673 March 1 Contd.

Scottish Relations, no. 38(g), with translation].

674 [1321], March 24

Letter from King Philip [V] of France to King Edward [II]. He has learned that Mr John Dounys and Clemens Odonis of Dyepa, merchants, sent a ship to the kingdom of Scotland to sell divers goods and buy others there, during truces between King Edward and the people of Scotland *(gentes Scotorum)*, which ship put into the port of Revenes while returning to France, because of bad weather. The ship, goods and merchants were arrested, and are still under arrest, for the sole reason that they were coming from Scotland. He asks that Edward cause the merchants, ship and goods to be released, and the merchants to be indemnified, acting in this so that Philip may be well disposed toward him in a similar or greater case. Montem Argi [Montargis]. [SC 1/38/50] [For the reply, see *Foedera*, II, i, 448; *Treaty Rolls*, i, no. 623].

675 [1321] , April 8

Letter from [the envoys sent to treat with the Scots] to [King Edward II]. They report their arrival at Bamburgh on 26 Mar. and their negotiations with the Scots, who declared their desire for peace but would only agree to a long truce. The ambassadors would not agree to this without informing [the king]; they are to tell the Scots of his wishes on 1 Sept., if Sir Robert de Brus agrees. Woodham. *French*. [SC 1/21/164] [In Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, no. 38(h), with translation].

676 May 5 [Extract]

Memorandum that on [this date] William de Ayrmynne, keeper of the rolls of chancery, restored the 'process of Scotland' to exchequer. [E 159/93, m. 77] [In Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, no. 38(j), with translation. See above, no. 673; vol. iii, no. 728].

677 [1321, after August 17]

Account of John de Segrave for wages of himself and William d'Eyncourt, bannerets, and of other knights, men at arms and archers [named in the attached schedule] staying in his company for the safe-keeping of the English march, for 47 days from 2 July until 17 Aug. a.r. 14, according to the form of an indenture made between the king and Segrave, and agreed at Westminster on 28 Apr. a.r. 14. Segrave received 100 marks from Robert de Speneye

1321

677 [1321, after August 17] Contd.

in part payment of these wages. An accounting was made, showing the wages due to be as follows - each banneret, 4s daily; each knight, 2s daily; each man at arms, 1s daily; each archer, 3d daily; grand total, £145 14s. The balance was then paid to Segrave. (Schedule) Names of those staying with Segrave - Henry de Birmingham, Thomas de Chaworth, [and 4 other knights, 32 esquires and 40 archers]. [E 101/612/2].

678 October 18

Letter from Thomas, earl of Lancaster, to John Dengayne. Asks him to be at Doncaster on 29 Nov. next, to take counsel for injuries done to the realm by the incursions of the Scots, [etc.], due to the contrivance of the king's evil councillors. Pontefract. *French*. [BM, MS. Cotton Cleopatra D ix, fo. 81 v.] [In *Chron. Lanercost*, 423].

1322

679 [1321-2, February]

Letter from the burgomasters and *échevins* of Bruges to [John Salmon], bishop of Norwich, [chancellor]. They complain of the arrest of 6 ships coming from Scotland to Flanders in time of truce. Five were arrested at Lenn', and later released by the king and his councillors, and one at Schardenburgh' [Scarborough ?], of which nothing is known because of the length of its detention. The master of this ship is Peter Olivier, and its cargo of wool and hides belongs to Lambert de Zelant, William Tobbin, Giles Batesonk and Peter de Laye, burgesses of Bruges, and others. They ask him to procure the release of the ship, men and goods, otherwise they will regretfully proceed to other measures. Bruges, Thursday after Candlemas. [SC 1/36/4] [SC 1/36/7 is a similar letter from the count of Flanders to the same, in French, dated at Courtray on 6 Jan.].

680 [1319 *or* 1322], April 19

Letter from the burgesses of Bruggewauter to Geoffrey [Fromund], abbot of Glastonbury. Concerning the provision of ships and arms for the king's war in Scotland at their costs for 3 or 4 months, they have often aided the king on land and sea, at such expense that they are quite impoverished. There is no suitable ship belonging to them or another in their haven, nor mariners, nor arms. One ship was there before the order came, which was assigned to Sir William de Montagu for carriage of

1322

680 [1319 or 1322], April 19 Contd.
his horses, arms and victuals to Gascony in the king's service, so that with the little goods that remain they can give no aid. They offer to provide the king with 20 marks in aid of the war. Bruggewauter. *French.* [SC 1/29/208] [As Montague died on 18 Oct. 1319, the earlier date is probable].

681 [1322, spring]
Letter from William de Brenchesle to King Edward [II]. He aided in the capture of Ledes castle at his own expense, and was with the king in Scotland with men at arms. [He is indicted in co. Kent because of his assistance to Sir Bartholomew de Badelesmere. Requests letters ordering the king's justices not to proceed against him.] *French.* (Endorsed) *Coram rege.* [SC 1/33/56].

682 [c. 1322, November]
Letter from the burgesses of Droghda towards Mithe to King [Edward II]. They have spent much in strengthening the town with towers, walls and in other ways against Edward de Brus and other enemies of the land of Ireland, and also in sending men at arms and ships for the king's war in Scotland and Man, whereby they are impoverished. Justices in eyre have come to the town, so that they can go nowhere to trade, to recover their expenses. They ask that the eyre may cease, and that if the franchise is seized, and amercements made, the king may restore these. [Note in a different hand: the council grants that the eyre cease. If the franchise is taken it should be replevied until the morrow (28 Dec.) of St John, and all amercements put in respite until the same day, and before then the king should be informed as to why the franchise and amercements were taken, and the amount of the amercements.] They request letters patent to all the king's ministers in Ireland ordering maintenance of all franchises and free customs, on behalf of themselves and the burgesses of Droghda towards Uriel. [Note ordering issue of writ. See *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-24,* 215]. They request a grant of pavage for 7 years. [Note ordering grant of pavage for 3 years from Christmas next. See *Cal. Pat. R. 1321-24,* 219]. *French.* [SC 1/61/49B] [Formerly attached to SC 1/61/49A, a covering privy seal letter from Edward II to Walter de Stapledon, Robert de Baldok' and William de Ayrmynne].

1323

683 [1323, March 14-21]
Letter from [Henry de Sully?] to [King Robert I]. He was sent from Scotland to the king of England shortly before Candlemas with [Bruce's] letters concerning peace. He presented these to the king and said all he could to him in person. He then returned to [Bruce] at Berwick on the Thursday [17 Feb.] after *les buridons* for his reply, and gave the English king's answer ... he desired peace for the common good of himself and his realm, and for the service of God. The writer also [set forth] other things, and was informed of [Bruce's] will, the conclusion of which was according to the schedule sent to him sealed with [Bruce's] seal. The king of England and his council replied that they would willingly take a day to treat on this ... one month after Easter at Newcastle. If the earl of Murref comes, the negotiators ... and if he does not come, and other men of [Bruce's] come, the king would send others who would suffice for [Bruce]. The writer explained to them why it would be a great advantage for the earl to come, to which they agreed; he also explained that [Bruce] would not send the earl without great and sure hostages, good letters of safeconduct for him, the bishop of St Andrews and their men, an oath on the king's soul, and sufficient guides. They replied that the earl could not have the hostages asked for, since they are so important that so great a matter could not be undertaken without them, and their names could not appear in the negotiations *(traities)* as [Bruce] wished if they had not taken part in them, but that the earl should certainly have good hostages, letters of safeconduct, an oath on the king's soul, and sufficient guides. The writer has heard from the king and council such affirmations of the safety of the earl in appearing that he would himself give his body as a hostage for him. If the earl does not come, [Bruce] should send such others as can treat of this affair, for the council informs him that they would willingly reinforce the hostages offered [for Moray] by 3 or 4 great men of England, so that they may come. During the negotiations in England nothing prejudicial ... will be done or proclaimed in public. For all these things a truce *(soffraunce)* has been agreed to mutually, of which he sends a transcript. Letters [containing the truce] have been sent to the constable at Bamburgh, who has the king's command to send them to [Bruce], to be proclaimed as soon as he receives similar letters from

1323

683 [1323, March 14 - 21] Contd.
[Bruce] under his seal. The king is sending to the constable, the sheriff on the march, and the other officers on the frontier an order to act in their areas as [Bruce] is acting in his, of which also the writer sends a transcript. Sends a transcript of the king's command to the constable of Bamburgh to restore to [Bruce] his letters if there is no defect in them, and asks [Bruce] to order his men to do likewise. Thinks it would be well for the [earl] of Richmond to come to Berwick during the negotiations, since the king and the great men of his council would not willingly despatch such great affairs without his advice and counsel. Certain of the writer's friends will come to [Bruce] and petition him concerning his ransom and deliverance. Thinks this would be very agreeable to the English king, and in no way harmful to [Bruce]. He has followed his instructions to the best of his understanding, but if anything remains to be said or done, he should be informed, since he has not been able to remember everything. *French.* [SC 1/55/60] [Damaged. For the documents described, see *Foedera*, II, i, 510; for Bruce's reply, see ibid., 511, calendared in vol. iii, no. 807].

684 [1322, October - 1323, March]
Letter from Thomas Houhtrys to King [Edward II]. He is held to ransom by Sir William Dabernythyn' the son, for 500 marks and £20 because Sir William understands that he was close to the king, held an important bailiwick for him, and was one of those who raised the country against 'them'. Although he could pay this great sum, Sir William will not free him unless he delivers Huchun de Rule, Sir William's valet, for part of the ransom. Even if he had Heuchun, and was freed, his jailor *(mestre)* would incur great displeasure from Sir Robert de Brus who has many scores to settle with the writer. If he fails to obtain Huchun de Rule of the king's grace, he is ordained to go to Sir Robert de Brus at Dumbarton, who will do his jailor's will, and he will lose hope of deliverance. Begs for Huchun de Rule, and offers his lands as surety for the payment of Huchun's ransom. Pleads to be taken from the hands of his enemies, because he greatly fears the malice of Sir Robert de Brus. *French.* [SC 1/63/178].

685 [13]23, April 3
Letter from the *échevins* and council of Gand [Ghent], burgomasters, *échevins* and council of Bruges, and *advocats*, *échevins* and council of

1323

685 [13] 23, April 3 Contd.
Yp' [Ypres] to Hugh le Despensier [the younger], privy councillor. Since Pier' Gramme, proctor of Flanders, has reported to them the assistance he received from Despenser in the cause for which he was sent to England, they thank him for this, and ask further help in the same cause, especially that merchants of Flanders still in Scotland may have sure safeconduct to go to Flanders or to England if they wish, with their goods, until Michaelmas, or at least until the octave of St John [1 July]. The intention of the count *(mons' de flandr')* and the writers is that Flemish merchants may come to England with their goods, trade and return without arrest or other hindrance, as the merchants of England do in Flanders during truces. They request aid in obtaining a guarantee of this. *French.* [SC 1/37/35] [See *Foedera*, II, i, 513].

686 [1323], April 25
Letter from [Amaury de Craon] to [King Edward II]. [On Friday after Easter the writer (and the bishop of Ely ?) began to treat for settlement of the dispute between the barons of Gascony; when they were hopeful of success, the king of France summoned the disputants before him and reserved the making of the peace to himself.] They showed [King Edward's] letters to the barons and others, and requested them to aid [the king] in his Scottish war; they send their written replies with this letter. Although they found the barons willing to aid [the king], they have made no final agreement with them as yet, because they are not certain that the constable of Burdeaux has enough money at present to close the bargain *(a nostre marchie furnir)*, considering the expenses he has incurred on wine and victuals purveyed for [the king] and because of the wars which are and have been in the country. As much as £8000 [?] sterling, payable in advance, will be needed to take 500 men at arms and 10,000 footmen out of Gascony to [the king], because [the barons] ask ... £15 *tournois* [?] for a man at arms and £10 for a footman. None can be with [the king] sooner than August, because all the [barons?] have been at Paris with the parties at war ... to return to Gascony to prepare. [The king's business at the French court is at a perilous stage, and they do not wish to leave until they have seen how it is concluded. Describes what they are doing meanwhile to obtain men for the king, and asks instructions.] Paris. *French.* [SC 1/35/18]

1323

686 [1323], April 25 Contd.
[Stained and faded. SC 1/35/17 is a similar report by the bishop of Ely, also stained, dated at Gentily on 25 Apr.(1323)]..

687 [1323], April 29
Letter from [Anthony de Lucy ?] to King [Edward II], reporting on the state of the march of Carlisle. At the sending of this letter on 29 Apr. a court is being held in the march. By virtue of the king's recent letter commanding the writer that the truce should be maintained in all points, he went there alone, without any of those named as keepers in the commission of the truce. All those who wished to make plaint from one side or the other are present at the court. The march is in peace and quiet, and the writer will be ready to maintain the truce in all ways he can. Asks the king to provide him an associate *(compayun)* to attend to the keeping of the truce, for lord Dacre, who was named in the commission, is elsewhere in the king's service by his order, and a sergeant of the country, who was assigned, is dead. The news from Scotland is that the nobles and commons desire war more than peace, and that the earl of Murreff has gone to the pope with a large sum of money. *French.* [SC 1/38/165].

688 May 11
Privy seal writ from King Edward [II] to Aymer de Valence, earl of Pembroke. He had summoned the earl to be at York on Trinity next [22 May 1323], prepared for service in Scotland with men at arms and transport wagons. Since the truce lately made with the Scots has been extended to the quindene of Trinity [5 June 1323] and the general summons was for 1 July, he now orders the earl to come instead to this summons at Newcastle, to save the earl unnecessary trouble. Cowick. *French.* [SC 1/49/53].

689 May 30
Letter patent by Thomas Randolf, earl of Moray. By the special command of his lord ... [he has sworn] on the gospels to keep ... the articles contained in the truce made between Edward [II] for himself and his subjects, and William, bishop of [St Andrews] ... Robert Laweder, knight, and Walter de Twynham, clerk, envoys of the king of Scotland, for himself and his subjects; which truce is agreed will last from 12 June next for 13 years. Thorp near York. *French.* [C 47/22/12(53)] [Damaged].

1323

690 May 30
[Copy of the truce made with the Scots at Bishopthorpe. (Endorsed) *In isto bundello continentur diverse scedule que modici valoris existunt.*] [C 47/22/13(4)] [See *Foedera*, II, i, 521].

1324

691 July 1
Letter from [Walter de Stirkeland] to [King Edward II]. He received [the king's] commission, which he sends with this reply. [Recites his commission as follows.] - Since Andrew de Harcla has given several men of the marches to understand that the accord he entered into with the Scots was with the king's will and assent and, blinded by this, several men of the marches have agreed and sworn to be of the same accord, the king, not wishing his good people to be deceived or to fall into peril of forfeiture, has assigned Walter de Stirkeland to receive into his good will all thus allied to the said Andrew who wish to abandon the alliance and return to the king's faith, without impeachment or punishment. To last until Palm Sunday [20 Mar. 1323]. Knaresburgh', 26 Feb., a.r. 16. Richard Bouet, learning that the writer had this letter, came to him at Syncherd in Kendal [Sizergh, Westmorland] on the Sunday [6 Mar.] in mid-Lent, a.r. 16, and acknowledged himself to have been sworn and assenting to Andrew de Harcla all the time Andrew was an enemy and rebel, though unaware of his wrongdoing. The writer testifies to having received him into the king's peace and taken his allegiance. Kyrkeby in Kendal. *French.* [SC 1/35/19A] [See *Cal. Close R. 1323-7*, 214-15].

692 [1324, early October]
Letter from [Hugh le Despenser, junior], to Ralph Basset. [Troop movements; the French determined on war.] The king will have a day to treat with the Scots on the octave [18 Nov.] of St Martin, so that next summer the king will come to Gascony with a great array, and with him, Sir Robert de Bruys [written over *le roi Descoce, struck through*], if affairs go well between them. He has sure hopes of this, having heard it from certain well-informed men in these parts, but it is to be kept secret. [Asks Basset's views on raising troops; assures him of their coming success in the war.] *French.* [SC 1/54/5] [Draft. In P. Chaplais, *War of Saint-Sardos*, 75-7].

1324

693 November 1
Articles of the replies of the prelates and other great men on the expedition of the king to Gascony. [Articles 1-3: requirements for the expedition and arrangements for the administration during the king's absence.] Article 4: they doubt whether the realm will be sufficiently guarded if as many men go with the king as will be necessary. Article 5: as for treating with the Scots and the Flemings, those who have handled those affairs until now would be the most convenient, and the best acquainted with the points which have been treated of before. The king is asked to add others to them, and that the indentures which have already been made should be shown. Mortelak'. *French.* [SC 1/49/89] [In J. Conway Davies, *Baronial Opposition to Edward II*, 253; P. Chaplais, *War of Saint-Sardos*, 89].

694 [1324], November 9
Letter from [Ralph Basset of Drayton Basset, seneschal of Gascony], to [Hugh le Despenser]. [The king's coming to Gascony.] For the king's honour and security, he should bring with him some of the men at arms of Scotland and Ireland, and 2 commanders of the highest birth from each of the parts *(pays)* of Wales. The men from Wales should bring foot-soldiers with them. This would provide the king with service and security against a war in Wales. If the agreement *(lacord)* is made with the Scots, the king should bring commanders of the men at arms of Scotland with him, to provide service and security against a war there. If no agreement is made, this advice is valueless, since he would not advise the king to leave the realm unless it were secure. [It would add to the king's prestige to lead men from all these lands. Appointment of officials in Gascony.] Burdeax. *French.* [SC 1/50/94] [Damaged. In P. Chaplais, *War of Saint-Sardos*, 94-5].

695 [1324], November 13
Letter from Bernard de Pinsole to Hugh le Despeicer. [Advice as to Gascony.] The king should be advised to make peace with the realm of Scotland. [The king should come personally to Gascony.] Baione. *French.* [SC 1/50/22] [In P. Chaplais, *War of Saint-Sardos*, 98-9].

696 [1324], November 20
Letter from [Arnold] de la Molere to Hugh le Despenser, junior. [French invasion of Gascony.] Advises the king and Despenser to come to Gascony

1324

696 [1324], November 20 Contd.
in force, if a good peace can be made with the men of Scotland, and alliances with the kings of Spain and Aragon, and with the Flemings and the count of Savoy. If this cannot hastily be done, they should send men, money and victuals, or a good commander. [Unoccupied Gascony in great peril.] Bordeux. *French.* [SC 1/50/3] [In P. Chaplais, *War of Saint-Sardos*, 101-2].

697 [1324], December 25
Letter from [John Felton] to [Hugh le Despenser]. [Conditions required for success in the war of Saint-Sardos.] If [Despenser] could be aided by the men of Scotland so that they would be with him, it seems to the writer that this would be of great profit to the king. [Sends 2 messengers who will inform him more fully.] Seintes [Saintes]. *French.* [SC 1/50/78] [In P. Chaplais, *War of Saint-Sardos*, 115].

1325

698 [1325, early April]
Letter from [Robert de Wateville] to [Hugh le Despenser, junior]. [Affairs of Gascony.] It will be necessary that [Despenser] be aided by men at arms and foot from England, Wales, Ireland, and Scotland also, if they can be had, but not by hobelars, which are unsuitable for the type of ground. [His personal defence against detractors; the activities of the French.] *French.* [SC 1/58/29] [In P. Chaplais, *War of Saint-Sardos*, 160-2].

699 [1325], April 9
Letter from Ralph Basset of Drayton' to Hugh le Despenser. [French preparations to invade England.] They say the Scots would come upon the English, if they saw their advantage. If this is so they will need all their men, and he dare not counsel sending a fleet of men [to Gascony]. Requests money and victuals, and a good, strong man to disburse the money. [Defends himself against detractors at court; because of hazards, all messages should be sent by sea.] Burdeux. *French.* [SC 1/49/114] [In P. Chaplais, *War of Saint-Sardos*, 164-5].

700 April
[List of those summoned to come to Portsmouth who did not come.] [E 39/17/6].

701 October 12
Letter from the bailiffs and men of Blakeney [co.

1325

701 October 12 Contd.
Norfolk] to King Edward [II] and [Robert Baldock], chancellor. They were commanded by writ to search in their port for any letters prejudicial to the king, to arrest immediately any suspects found and hold them in prison until otherwise ordered, and to certify the names of those arrested and the reasons for their arrest. On 30 Sept. last a Flemish ship, loaded with 17 sacks of wool in the keeping of William Cruke and William de Mar, who are in the allegiance of Scotland, was driven by the wind into their harbour. On a search of their documents nothing prejudicial was found, but the 2 men were arrested as enemies of the king. They alleged a truce between the king and Sir Robert de Brus, of which the writers have no information that applies to men arriving as they did. They ask that these prisoners be taken from their charge since they have no prison where they may be safely kept, and the sheriff of Norfolk is unwilling to receive them without a writ. Sinterle. *French.* [SC 1/33/37].

1326

702 [1326], January 20
Letter from [Walter Reynolds, archbishop of Canterbury], to [King Edward II]. [News from Kent concerning the arrival of the queen and the king's son, which they say will be soon after Candlemas. The countess of Pembroke is still in England.] He has not held a general council during all his time as archbishop, because the king has been troubled by the Scots and his own people, and unwilling that such assemblies should be held in the meantime without his presence and consent. [A general council is now necessary, and he has orders from the curia to summon one.] Otteford. *French.* [SC 1/49/92] [Damaged].

703 [c. 1326, January]
Letter from [Thomas Brown] and [William de Newport] to [King Edward II]. As to news from the direction of Scotland, they have as yet nothing to tell the king. The Scots are peaceful, and wish to preserve the truce, as most people say. When they come closer to the marches and are able to see or hear anything else they will at once inform the king. *French.* [SC 1/49/64A].

704 [1308-26], June 5
Letter from [*blank*] to King Edward [II]. Asks letters of protection for the writer and those dwelling in his

1326

704 [1308 - 26], June 5 Contd.
company guarding the march of Scotland, whose names he sends to the chancellor, and that he and they may be exempt from pleas for a period of time to be limited by the king. At the time of writing, the news is that the Scots are said to be preparing to enter the march in full force. Carlisle. *French.* [SC 1/38/179].

705 [1326 ?], October 26
Letter from [John of Eltham, earl of Cornwall], to Robert Baldock, chancellor?]. Requests protections for his bachelors Sir Ralph Bloyou and Sir John Lercedeakne, who are to go with him in this war in Scotland on the king's service. York. *French.* [SC 1/41/29].

1327

706 March 27
Indenture of the monies, etc., delivered by the bishop of Hereford to the bishop of Lincoln, his successor as treasurer. 1 m. [The contents of the treasuries of Westminster and the Tower of London are listed; those in the Tower include '2 silver-gilt morses for copes, 2 old silver hampers, 23 clasps of gold and one of silver, 176 gold rings, a tester containing divers relics, old belts and old burses and books which it is said were taken at the capture of Berwick'. A description is also given of the contents of 3 coffers, similar to that in vol. iii, no. 901; the third coffer is said to have contained 'divers relics'.] *Mainly French.* [E 101/332/26].

707 [1327], June 24
Letter from Richard de Betoyne, mayor of London, to John [de Hotham], bishop of Ely, chancellor. The good men of London are slow to send men to Scotland because they fear to lose their franchises, which the king granted to them. Requests letters patent under the great seal guaranteeing that the coming aid will not be used henceforth, nor redound to the prejudice of their franchises, according to the purport of the writ which lately came to them. On receiving this he will cause the men to come hastily to the king. If [the men of London] do not have such a guarantee they will blame this on the writer, since he has promised it to them, and without it his estate will be much set back. Request to have at heart the prior of Castelacr', for whom he sends a letter under his seal. London. *French.* [SC 1/35/192] [See *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30*, 135].

1327

708 [c. 1327, July]
Letter from the prioress and convent of Heseholt' [Esholt] in Airdale to [Isabella of France], queen. They have only 2 caracates of land in poor soil and have been ruined by the attacks of the Scots. [They request aid in obtaining the manor of Hestholt, worth 2 marks yearly, by alienation in mortmain, 'for the love of God, their lord St Thomas the good earl of Lancaster, and the souls of those dead in his quarrel'.] *French.* [SC 1/37/14] [Damaged. See *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30*, 134].

709 September 9
Letter from the prior and chapter of Christ Church, Canterbury, to W[alter Reynolds], archbishop of Canterbury. They have received the archbishop's letter, dated at Slyndon on 20 Aug. [This letter, recited in full, contains the text of a writ, as *Foedera*, II, ii, 712, summoning the archbishop to Lincoln on 15 Sept. to discuss the defence of the realm against the Scots, and ordering him to warn the prior of Christ Church and the archdeacon of Canterbury to be personally present.] The prior and chapter reply that they will comply with these instructions. [SC 1/35/121].

710 October 30
Letter patent [copy] of King Edward [III] to the Scottish nobles, narrating the terms proposed by Robert Bruce for peace between England and Scotland, and agreeing to negotiate on these terms. Nottingham. *French.* [BM, MS. Harley 4637 C, fo. 87] [In *SHR*, xxx (1951), 53-4, with commentary].

711 [1327 ?], November 29
Letter from [*blank*] to [*blank*]. He carries a safe-conduct for the Scots which lacks the clause contained in a previous safeconduct for them, providing that if any of the Scots named in it should fall ill in 'our power', he or they might remain safely. New letters containing this clause are to be made and sent quickly as the king wishes the letters to be so full and secure that the Scots cannot impugn *(calumpniare)* them in any way. Staines. [SC 1/37/217] [Date may be 1324].

712 November 30
Letter from William, archbishop of York, to King Edward [III]. [Recapitulates the conditions under which a tenth was granted to the king from all benefices. One was that no assessment should be made of benefices or goods burned or destroyed by

1327

712 November 30 Contd.
the Scots within one year from 13 Oct. last. This condition has been infringed.] Thorp near York. [SC 1/38/103].

713 1327
[Privy seal writ to John de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, summoning him to discuss Scottish affairs.] Nottingham. [DL 10/252].

714 1327
[Privy seal writ to John de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, concerning a Scottish invasion.] Nottingham. [DL 10/254].

715 [c. 1325-7]
Letter from Beatrice de Ryhill' to Isabelle [of France], queen. She has been ruined by the arson and robbery of the Scots and her husband, her son and 28 men of her tenants have been killed, so that nothing in the world is left to her. She dare not dwell in her own lands. Asks the queen to intercede with the king to grant her aid wherever she may find sustenance, and also, as he promised, at Saunford in Northumberland. *French.* [SC 1/37/59] [See *Cal. Inq. P.M.*, vi, no. 560].

1328

716 February-April
Particulars of the accounts of Henry, bishop of Lincoln, Sir William la Zouche, William, bishop of Norwich and Sir Geoffrey le Scrope, for their journeys to Edinburgh as envoys of Edward [III]. [E 101/310/2-5] [Summarised in *SHR*, xxviii (1949), 129-32, where Scrope's account is printed in full. These accounts, with that of Sir Henry de Percy for the same mission, are enrolled in E 372/172, ms. 27, 6 d., 2, 30 and 30 d.].

717 July 1
Privy seal warrant from King Edward [III] to H[enry Burghersh], bishop of Lincoln, chancellor. The council decided at Worcester that the queen mother should have authority on her journey to Scotland to receive Englishmen still in Scotland into the king's peace, and to negotiate with the king of Scotland for restitution of forfeited lands on both sides. Orders that letters to this effect be made for her under the great seal. Bordesleye. *French.* [C 81/155/1972] [See *SHR*, xxix (1950), 34, 50-1].

1328

718 July 11 [*Extract*]
Memorandum concerning the speedy delivery to Queen Isabella, then in the north, of 2 letters empowering her to treat with the king of Scotland for restitution of forfeited lands, [etc.]. [E 159/104, m. 152] [In *SHR*, xxix (1950), 51].

719 July 27-August 6
Particulars of the expenses of Thomas de Cheddeworth, Catherine de Haliwell and others in coming from Scotland. 1 m. [Expenses are given for food, carriage, wages, and fodder for a maximum of 29 horses, including 12d for milling corn at Renfrew, and 2d for a horse for Thomas Cumpayne, going from Kilpatrick to the ferry at Renfrew. Itinerary - 27 July, Renfrew; 28 July, Kirkintilloch and Falkirk; 29 July, Edinburgh and Musselburgh; 30 July, Lauder and Roxburgh; 31 July, Wooler, Felton and Bolton; thereafter by way of Newcastle, York, Pontefract and Doncaster to Carleton (co. York). Sum, £7 15s 11½d.] [E 101/507/8] [Attached is a smaller membrane of expenses, including those of Cheddeworth for going to Northampton for 24 days in Apr. and May].

1329

720 [1329 ?]
Letter from the burgesses of Northampton to [King Edward III]. In obedience to [the king's] letters they have caused the borough to be repaired and safeguarded, at great expense and trouble to themselves, have extensively repaired the walls and ditches, and shall continue to do so for the town's safety for a long time to come. They request that at [the king's] next journey to Scotland he may grant them a delay *(deport)* in aiding him. Because the town is much ruined and decayed, they also request that no stranger *(alien)* may buy or amass parcels of wool elsewhere in co. Northants, so that their town may be relieved by the toll and custom of these merchants. *French.* [SC 1/38/111].

721 [1329 ?]
Letter from [*blank*] to [King Edward III]. Requests aid to recover a castle and castellany, and that [the king] receive his homage and fealty for it as [Edward I] received it from the writer's father, who was disseised thereof unjustly. Similar requests are being made by the heirs of all the earls and barons, and others of [the king's] realm who were disseised during the truces or the war. and also by [the

1329

721 [1329 ?] Contd.
king's] subjects of the province of York who have been injured by Sir Robert de Brus and his accomplices since the time he waged war against [Edward I]. As for the estimation of these damages ... because of the said war. *French.* [SC 1/38/163]. [Stained and incomplete].

1330

722 [before 1330]
[Notes for the king's speech to parliament relative to Scottish affairs.] [E 175/2/18].

723 [1330, June 11]
Letter from Oliver de Ingham to Henry de Edenestowe. At his departure from court this Monday the chancellor ordered the writer in the presence of Queen Isabella and ... [Roger Mortimer, earl of] March *(la marche)* to order Henry to issue a letter of safe-conduct, to last at the king's pleasure, to Roger de Fausehide of Scotland, to go to Scotland and return whenever he wishes, in the king's army. Sir John de Wodehous' should be instructed to send the letter by the bearer of these presents to the writer, who will discharge him of his fee before the chancellor, as he was ordered. Bladon. *French.* [SC 1/42/54].

724 [1330], December [*Extract*]
[Liberate Roll, a.r. 4 Edward III.] (i) 2 Dec. *Liberate* to William de Denum, £20 for the term of Michaelmas last, which sum was granted him annually for life in consideration of his labours sustained in the king's service in setting out on several occasions to Scotland, and for his diligence in successfully expediting the king's business there. Westminster. By the king. (ii) 8 Dec. *Allocate* to William Ridel, lately keeper of Barnard castle, £193 which he paid by order of [Edward II] from the issues of Langeneuton and Neusom super These [Langton and Newsham, co. Durham] to Elizabeth de Umframvyll, countess of Angus, for the Martinmas terms in 1319, 1320 and 1321, and as part of the Whitsun term in 1323, from the £50 which [Edward II] granted her annually from the issues of these towns, together with a chamber *(receptaculo)* in which she might have a convenient residence. The barons of exchequer are ordered to receive from William [Edward II's] writ authorising these payments, and Elizabeth's receipt for the same. Westminster. By exchequer bill. [C 62/107, m. 1] [See *Cal. Pat. R. 1327-30*, 413; vol. iii, no. 820].

1331

725 March 28

Writ from King Edward [III] to the seneschal of Guienne and constable of Burdegal', or their lieutenants. Fortenarius de Burges has been deprived of the scrivenership of Agen' by the French, and has petitioned the king for recompense, in consideration of the good service done by him to the king's father in the war in Scotland, and also his losses in the war in Guienne, to the value of £100. Orders them to take advice with the council, and provide him with the value of the scrivenership by some office *(ballia)* in the towns of Poilhon or Hastingues, to be held at the king's pleasure. Eltham. By the council. [SC 1/37/139].

1332

726 July 20

[Account of an appeal?] before the mayor, coroners and sheriffs of the city of Chester ... [against the sentence passed?] ... on Hugh de Lascy, knight of Ireland, for treason, in that he brought troops to Edward de Bruys ... treacherously rode *(chivancha)* in Ireland with Edward and his companions, the king's enemies, with banner displayed against the king's peace, and harboured these enemies, doing 'arceouns, robberies et homicides' against the king's lieges, until Edward was killed in battle. After Edward's death [he went] with the king's felons into the land of Scotland, and stayed there ... and more, for which felony and treason he was exiled and banished from the king's dominions by process of law ... Wherefore the said Hugh de Croft the son ... has affirmed against ... the king and to prove on his body and by the king's council *(conseil)* and in his aid ... and has found sureties for this, namely John Tromwyn [and 3 others, named]. *French.* [C 47/14/6(32)] [Fragmentary].

727 [December]

Materials relating to questions raised in the York parliament, regarding the respective rights in Scotland of [Edward III], Edward de Balliolo and David de Brus. (Heading) 'Concerning the pursuit of new right and the keeping of the old.' [Claim that Scotland was anciently held as a fief of the English crown until inseperably annexed thereto by reason of forfeiture, on the grounds contained in rolls marked 'A'.] In the process against John de Balliolo in the English court concerning the forfeiture of Scotland, the ancient laws and customs of England were solemnly observed; this process was

1332

727 [December] Contd.

approved in the Roman curia, and [Edward I] was confirmed in the peaceful exercise of those rights [detailed] pertaining both to the superior and direct lordship and to the immediate superiority of the land of Scotland, until Robert de Bruys treacherously rebelled, thereby forfeiting body, goods, property and rights in all dominions of the English crown. In the process concerning this forfeiture, made against Robert and his accomplices in the English court, the laws and customs of England were so adequately observed that the process was approved by Pope Clement V before the king entered Scotland for the keeping of the peace there and the just punishment of Bruce. Item, within 3 months of Bruce's coronation it was clear to the king from proceedings before the commissioners at Monstrell that the French court neither would nor could permit the kings of France to withdraw from the Scottish alliance or to keep the peace with England, [insofar as this might be prejudicial to French interests], and that this coronation was therefore made with the hope of French help, as mentioned in the roll of [*blank*]. [See no. 528 above.] The king and council were also aware of secret treaties made between the enemies of the English nation for its total disinheritance and destruction, as apparent in a credence of Pope Boniface VIII, in a letter by the king of France inducing a certain English noble to rebel with the Welsh, similar in effect to the alliance between the French and Scots, and in a letter of Thomas de Tourbevill sent to the same noble for that purpose. This is also apparent in documents containing the confessions of de Tourbevill and other traitors, and in letters of prelates and nobles of Scotland, staying at Paris during the conclusion of peace between England and France, which were sent to Scotland to comfort the people of that land, but were captured in English ports and deposited in the treasury. ... [Note of an ordinance that Walter de Langeton, then treasurer, should seek out all the documents suitable for sustaining a process in the English court concerning the forfeiture of Scotland.] [C 47/30/2 (14)] [2 more copies, C 47/30/2(15-16). Part in *EHR*, lxxx (1965), 87-8. For the letter from Paris, see vol. ii, no. 1363].

728 [December ?]

Arguments advanced at the parliament of York, supporting Edward [III]'s claim to the direct lordship of Scotland, to the exclusion of both Edward

1332

728 [December ?] Contd.
Balliol and David Bruce. [BM, MS. Cotton Vespasian F vii, fos. 7 v.-9] [Copy. In Stevenson, *Illustrations*, 50-4. See no. 727 above, and Nicholson, *Edward III and the Scots*, 100-1].

1333

729 [1333], May 1
Letter from Richard [de Oxenden], prior of [Christ Church], Canterbury, to King Edward [III]. On 18 Apr. last he received a writ at the hands of one Fouk' de Hertwelle, in which the king ordered a cart equipped with 5 horses, wholly prepared for his carriage towards Scotland, to be at York on the morrow of Ascension next [14 May]. He has neither lands, rents, goods nor chattels of spirituality or temporality which belong to him in severalty, wherefore it grieves him that he cannot do this. Asks to be excused. Brok' near Wy. *French.* [SC 1/38/2].

730 [1333], July 12
Privy seal letter from King Edward [III] to [Walran von Julich], archbishop of Cologne. Esmon de Berkelyn, knight, and Drude his wife held a rent called Grous for life from the archbishop's predecessor Henry, in payment of a debt owed to them. Esmon is now dead, and Drude holds the rent for her life. Because of the good service done to the king, and still being done by Sir Esmon de Berkelyn, son of Esmon and Drude, now with the king in his war on the march of Scotland, the king asks the archbishop to grant the rent to Sir Esmon after the death of Drude, to be held by him for life. At the siege of Berwick. *French.* [SC 1/45/226].

1334

731 May 25
Privy seal writ to the treasurer and chamberlains of exchequer, ordering them to send indentures and letters patent concerning the agreement recently made with the king of Scotland, to be at Newcastle by 5 June. Malton. *French.* [E 404/3/17] [In Nicholson, *Edward III and the Scots*, 241].

732 June 18
Privy seal writ to [the same], ordering them to send 1000 marks to Newcastle by 21 June, for the exploit of the king's Scottish business. Newcastle. *French.* [E 404/3/17] [In Nicholson, *Edward III and the Scots*, 241].

1334

733 [1334?], December 12
Letter from [*blank*] to [the chancellor]. At the writer's request and suggestion John de Lambroun, who was to go with him to Scotland in the king's service, was granted the king's protection under the great seal. Since John has remained at home, he asks for the protection to be cancelled *(rappeller)*, and that he be excused for requesting it. Roxburgh. *French.* [SC 1/41/147].

734 [1334]
[Memorandum on replies to be made to the French regarding their queries as to the reasons for Edward III's support of Edward Balliol against David Bruce. (Heading) 'To avoid injuries and dangers menacing the English nation'.] ... In these replies, nothing should be found which contradicts the arguments advanced by [Edward I] against the [3] processes brought against him with the objects of obtaining sentences of excommunication and interdict, the aid of the secular arm as employed against Raymond, count of Toulouse, and with other more dangerous aims, apparent in the processes and secret treaties made against him. Otherwise, the king of France and his council might have sufficient pretext for the resumption of these processes or the beginning of others similar in effect. [At the least, they might be given an excuse to attack Edward III in processes pending against him in the French court, to execute sentences passed against Edward II, but suspended until Christmas last at the entreaty of the archbishop of Canterbury, to retain parts of Gascony and the Agenais, or to harm the king in other ways.] [C 47/28/3(8)] [Part in Nicholson, *Edward III and the Scots*, 240-1. 2 more copies, C 47/28/3(9-10), are duplicates, differing somewhat from the above].

1335

735 [January]
[Requests by Edward Balliol, king of Scotland, to King Edward III, with the king's replies. 1 m.] [C 49/6/29] [Largely illegible. Summary in Nicholson, *Edward III and the Scots*, 186-7].

736 May 5 [*Extract*]
Payment of £12 8s to Robert de Tong, keeper of the king's victuals at Berwick, for 31 qrs. wheat meal at 8s the qr., bought from William de Melchebourn, merchant of Lenne. for Roxburgh castle. Payment of

1335

736 May 5 [*Extract*] Contd.
£235 16s to Richard de Feriby, keeper of the wardrobe, for payment to William de Felton, constable of Roxburgh, and Gawain le Corder, knight, of wages from 27 Apr. to 8 June for 3 knights at 2s each, 58 men at arms at 1s each, and 68 hobelars and mounted archers at 6d each, and of £30 for works on that castle. [E 403/282, m. 2].

737 June 3 [*Extract*]
Payment of £100 to Robert de Tong, king's victualler at Berwick and Newcastle, for 23 tuns white wine at 46s 8d the tun, and for other victuals provided for the king's use in the Scottish war. [E 403/282, m. 10].

738 June 5-7 [*Extract*]
[Payments to Richard de Feriby, keeper of the wardrobe.] 5 June. As part payment to Eustace de Makeswell for the wages of 20 men at arms and 20 hobelars in his company in the Scottish war, £20. June 7. For money delivered to Edward, king of Scotland, by hands of John de Whuton, for wages of men at arms in the Scottish war, £200. For increment of wages due to sergeants and esquires at Roxburgh and elsewhere in the war, for one quarter, £232. For money delivered to John Haward, admiral of the east coast, for wages of 20 men at arms going to Scotland, £40. For money paid to Henry de Percy by hands of William de Barton, for his Scottish expenses, £133 6s 8d. [E 403/282, m. 10.] [See vol. iii, no. 1161].

739 June 7
Writ from [King Edward III] to Mr John Pieres. [As the king's proctor and envoy, Pieres is to receive from Mr Elias de Joneston' all processes, letters, etc. in his custody, concerning the duchy (of Aquitaine), the land of Scotland and the islands in the sea of England, and all other lands subject to the king's lordship.] York. [SC 1/37/152] [Transcript. The original date, 28 May 1335, has been deleted].

740 June 12 [*Extract*]
Payment of £700 to R[ichard] de Feriby, keeper of the wardrobe, for money paid by hands of Reynald Maskyreil to the count of Julers, comprising £600 for the count's expenses in the Scottish war, and £100 by the king's gift. [E 403/282, m. 12] [See vol. iii, no. 1179].

1335

741 [1335, May-June ?]
Popular petition that the mariners of England be ordered to appoint proctors to continue the process against the king of France and his allies begun by them before Pope Boniface VIII in 1301. [Gives a brief account of French and Scottish attempts to institute a process before Boniface against Edward I, and of English counter-measures, similar to that in no. 745 below.] [C 47/30/4(22)] [In Prynne, *Records*, iii, 895-7. C 47/30/4(23) is a duplicate of the first 2 paragraphs].

742 October 10
Indenture between King Edward [III] and John de Strivelyn. [Terms on which John is to have the offices of sheriff of Edinburgh and keeper of the castle, with power to receive Scots into the king's peace.] Berwick. *French.* [E 101/19/24] [In Nicholson, *Edward III and the Scots*, 243].

743 October 14
Privy seal writ to William de Felton, constable of Roxburgh, ordering him to discharge his garrison, except for 36 men at arms and 40 hobelars. Berwick. *French.* [E 101/19/27, m. 1] [Transcript. In Nicholson, *Edward III and the Scots*, 243].

744 [1335], November 2
Letter from [*blank*] to his father. He is in York for certain affairs touching his lord and himself, and will be with his father at Havering a week after Martinmas. The king is at Newcastle with great force, and the Scots have retreated beyond the Forth. It is commonly said at York that they neither dare nor are able to fight with the king. [Comments on family affairs.] York. *French.* [SC 1/42/202].

745 [1335]
[Account of 3 ways in which Philip IV and the Scots urged Pope Boniface VIII to begin a process against Edward I, and of their aims in so doing.] (a) They pressed to have cognizance in the curia by means of a *processus arbitralis* concerning [Edward's] attempts against the rights of Scotland, the injuries done by him there during the Anglo-French truce of 1297 and particularly concerning defaults, denounced by them to the pope, against the laws of England, and their erroneous and invalid arguments against processes and sentences made in the English court against the king and people of Scotland; their aim was to annul all the processes declaring

1335

745 [1335] Contd.

[Edward's] immediate superiority and hereditary overlordship in Scotland. This they sought to achieve by virtue of the arbitration made by the pope in his private person between France and England, and by virtue of the truce of 1297 and the Franco-Scottish treaty of 1295. (b) Since this failed because of English activity at the curia, they tried a *processus ordinarius* of the same substance, [based on their suggestion to the pope that the superior and direct lordship of Scotland pertained to the church of Rome], as expressed in the bull sent to [Edward]. (c) Since this failed because of letters sent to the pope by the English nobles, they tried a process concerning injury done by [Edward] to the Scottish church, and arguing that his wars impeded relief of the Holy Land, as appears in all their supplications and complaints to the pope from the end of 1297 to Dec. 1302. Their aims in demanding ecclesiastical censures against [Edward] were (a) to compel him to abandon the Scottish war, (b) to sustain the Scots in their secret treaties, (c) to strengthen the Franco-Scottish alliance, (d) to have Scotland included in the Anglo-French truce [so that they might claim reparation for injury done to Scotland during it], and so that [Philip IV] might acquire pretexts [to destroy the English nation by invasion, crusade, etc. 9 lines illegible]. [Edward III] is advised that if anything in the letters recently sent by the pope and the king of France should appear to point to these or similar aims, he should employ the defence used by [Edward I] against these dangers, until a better can be found. (Endorsed) *Tres vies procedendi et fines ad quos processum est.* [C 47/30/4(9)] [Similar to the text in Prynne, *Records*, iii, 893-5, though the order of the paragraphs differs. C 47/28/5(28-29) are copies of extracts from the above. (1337-9 ?)].

746 [1335]

[Memorial on the threatened intervention of the pope and the king of France between England and Scotland.] [C 47/30/4(10)].

747 [1335 ?]

[Abstract of the contents of the '*Magnus Rotulus Scocie*'.] [C 47/30/4(13)].

748 [1335 ?]

[Memorial comparing the position of Scotland as an ally of France with that of Flanders as an ally of England.] [C 47/30/4(16-17)] [2 copies].

749 [1335 ?]

[Memorial to the chancellor requesting the appointment of 2 or 3 clerks to consider the relations of England, France, Flanders and Scotland, before making any peace with Scotland or war with France.] [C 47/30/4(18)] [C 47/28/5(45) is a copy of the first half].

750 [1335 ?]

[Statement on relations between England, France and Scotland, with special reference to the restitution of the lands of those dispossessed by Robert Bruce.] [C 47/30/4(19)] [Mutilated].

751 [c. 1335]

[Extracts from the treaty between King Philip IV of France and John, king of Scotland (E 39/2/41).] [C 47/30/4(14)] [As *APS*, i, 452 (red letters)].

1336

752 [1336 ?] March 31

Letter from Thomas de Rokeby to [*blank*]. Asks for letters of protection for one year for Alan de Heton', the writer's valet, who is on the king's service in his company. At Newcastle, on the writer's journey to Scotland. *French.* [SC 1/39/51].

753 [1336, February-March]

Letter from Richard de Egebaston, knight, to John [de Stratford], archbishop of Canterbury, chancellor. The archers of co. Leics chosen by Sir John Folvill, the writer and Roger de Belgrave set off for Scotland on the Friday [16 Feb.] before the feast of St Peter last past. They were well provisioned by indenture, and [with] John de Disworth, a wise and valiant man of that county, to bring them to Scotland, so that they might be at Berwick on this Friday last past. *French.* [SC 1/39/29].

754 [1336, c. March]

Petition from Gilbert de Umfravill, earl of Angus, to King [Edward III]. [Similar to vol. ii, no. 1973. The earl requests that he may keep prisoners in Prudhoe castle for 12 or 14 years.] *French.* [SC 1/21/25] [Endorsed with a recommendation that this be granted. See vol. iii, no. 1201].

1336

755 May 5
Writ from King Edward [III] to the presidents of his courts, seneschals, ministers, [etc.], his proctors before the French king in the court of France and elsewhere, and to all his subjects. [Orders them to aid Mr Andrew de Ufford, appointed proctor and defender of the king's right in the court of France and elsewhere, concerning lands, rights, liberties and customs in the duchy of Aquitaine, the land of Scotland, the islands in the sea of England, and in all other lands subject to the king's lordship.] Westminster. [SC 1/37/137] [Draft or transcript].

756 May 20
[Indenture of Anthony de Lucy for the keeping of Berwick.] [C 47/22/12(52)] [As *Rot. Scot.*, i, 426].

757 June 1
Writ from King Edward [III] to [John] de Norwich, admiral of the northern fleet. He was ordered to arrest all ships, great and small, within his area, to choose men at arms and sailors from the able-bodied in those parts, to man these ships with a double crew and send them to repel the king's enemies. However, the king has heard that ships of less than 40 tuns burden have been arrested at the harbour of Lenn', although they were carrying victuals belonging to the king's men in Scotland, or to merchants travelling to Scotland. He is to cease arresting ships of less than this burden and to release those arrested, so that they may carry their goods to the king's faithful subjects. Woodstock. [SC 1/37/150] [Draft].

758 [1336], July 19
Letter from Anthony de Lucy to John [de Stratford], archbishop of Canterbury, chancellor. Reports his appointment on 1 July last as the king's lieutenant in Scotland and in Northumberland, Cumberland and Westmorland to array the communities within them and lead men at arms and others to the king. He would be ready to do so within 3 or 4 days, but must await the arrival of [the earl] of Cornwall. He has just had news from the king that Sir Andrew de Murref' and his men have crossed the Forth *(fust venutz de cea la miers descoce)*. There is no other news, but the Scots are hoping to get help from France. The commons of Stirlingshire, Strathearn, Fife, Fotherik, Angus and Kincardine in the Mearns have come to peace. He will send the archbishop any news there is. He encloses the names of those with him, and asks the archbishop to grant them protections. Carlisle. *French.* [SC 1/39/32].

1336

759 [1336, June-July ?] [*Extract*]
Petition to the archbishop of Canterbury for the appointment of proctors by the English towns, to resume their process against the king of France in the papal curia. [The heavy forfeitures caused by the negligence of the towns in mid-1306 had forced Edward II to make truces with the Scots from Feb. 1308 to the morrow of Trinity 1314 (3 June) in order to gain a delay. As a result, he could hold only the castles of Berwick, Stirling and Bothwell, besides a few other small places.] [C 47/30/5(16)] [C 47/28/3(20) is a partial copy].

760 [1336], August 24
Letter from [Henry de Burwash, bishop of] Lincoln, to [John de Stratford, chancellor]. The chancellor has informed him that the victuals provided by Thomas and William de Melchebourn' for the king's use in the Scottish war are insufficient, according to John de Thynden and Robert de Tonge, clerks of these victuals. Thinks it expedient that commissions be made to John and Robert, since they can best expedite this, to provide sufficient and suitable victuals in northern parts at the king's expense, to be paid for after All Saints next, and that the commissions be sent hastily by the bearer of these letters. Lydington' [Liddington]. [SC 1/39/22] [See *Rot. Scot.*, i, 444].

761 [1336, c. August]
Letter from Robert de Collevyle to [John de Stratford, archbishop of Canterbury ?, chancellor. The king lately ordered him to come to him at Perth without any excuses, with the greatest power he could command, or to certify the chancellor of what he would do in this matter before the Nativity of Our Lady [8 Sept.]. He is always ready to go with the king to Scotland or elsewhere for the salvation of his lordship and the destruction of his enemies, provided he has the wherewithal to do so, for without other help he has not the power from his own demesne to go. *French.* [SC 1/39/4].

762 September 3
Letter from William de Harecourt to John [de Stratford], archbishop of Canterbury, chancellor, or his lieutenant. On [20 Aug.] he received the king's writ [text repeated], dated at Seynt Johan en Escoce [Perth] on 8 Aug. 1336, ordering him to hasten to join the king in Scotland with horses and arms. He will obey with all speed. Staunton Harecourt. *French.* [SC 1/39/30].

1336

763 [1336], October 14
Letter from Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, to [John de Stratford], archbishop of Canterbury, [chancellor]. He has sent the bachelors of his household together with other men at arms to the king for the war in Scotland, and has asked Sir John Gerberge to dwell in his company until these men return from Scotland. [Explains in detail that Sir John has been appointed to be one of the millenaries of Herefordshire and requests his release from that office.] London. *French.* [SC 1/39/19] [In Tanquerey, *Lettres Anglo-Francaises*, no. 104].

764 [1336 ?]
[Memorandum of the contention of the proctors of the king of France in 1307 regarding the non-fulfilment of the provision of the judgment of Pope Boniface VIII for the restitution of goods before the war, in consequence of which a truce was granted to Scotland, and of a similar objection at Périgueux in 1310]. [C 47/28/4(12)].

765 [c. 1336]
Statement on the papal protection acquired by King Philip [VI] of France as a crusader. [For 4 years and more, the French and their allies pressed Pope Boniface VIII in the hope of stopping Edward I's war in Scotland; this they did *'via arbitrii et aliis duabus viis'*. The danger is now greater, since for more than 3 years Philip has been captain of the crusade, and in favour with the pope.] [C 47/30/4 (21)] [Similar account in a memorial (1336) on the reasons inducing Philip to take the cross. C 47/28/4(24)].

766 [1335-6]
[Memorial on the treaties between France and Scotland, England and Flanders, and England and France, and the necessity of renewing the alliance with Flanders.] [C 47/30/4(12)].

1337

767 [1337, March 25]
[Memorandum on commissions, etc., to be made for the war in Scotland, as follows.] (a) For Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, captain of the Scottish war. (b) For choosing, arraying and leading men at arms, hobelars and archers for the war, as agreed by the council. (c) For Thomas de Ouseflet', clerk, to pay the wages of the earl and these men, and to provide necessities for the war. (d) For

1337

767 [1337, March 25] Contd.
Anthony de Lucy, to keep the town of Berwick and justiciary of Lothian from next Easter until the following Michaelmas. A clerk suitable to hold the offices of chancellor and chamberlain of Berwick from Easter next is to be found. (e) For persons whom the king trusts [Anthony de Lucy, justiciar of Lothian, and Thomas de Burgh, chancellor and chamberlain of Berwick, *inserted*], to treat and agree as they think best with men at arms, hobelars and archers for their stay in the garrison of Perth, and with John de Strivelyn, William de Feltoun, Thomas de Rokeby and Walter de Selby, for their stay as constables of Edinburgh, Roxburgh, Stirling and Bothwell. Privy seal letters are to be made appointing these constables. Memorandum of the castles of Cupar in Fife and Caerlaverock. (f) For a suitable clerk [John de Swanlond, *inserted*], to supervise work at the castle and town of Berwick and at all other Scottish castles in the king's hands, for which he is to account to the exchequer at Berwick and be paid 2s daily. He is also to supervise the men at arms, hobelars and archers in Berwick, Edinburgh, Roxburgh, Stirling and Bothwell. Memoranda. (a) To make 2 peels on the English coast, one on the west, one on the east. (b) To provide immediately sufficient Englishmen to inhabit the town of Berwick; delay is dangerous. (c) To provide 200 *balistis*, 200 *baudreis*, 500 bows, 20,000 bolts, and 20,000 arrows for the town of Berwick and other Scottish castles in English hands, and that the treasurer should purvey these and send them to Berwick. (d) To provide victuals in great quantity for the war, to be taken speedily to Berwick; the treasurer is to be charged [as above]. Orders are to be sent as follows. (a) To the bishop of Durham, to choose and array 200 archers from his diocese, to be ready to go with the earl of Warwick. (b) To John de Radeclive, his heirs and cousins, to be ready to accompany the earl to Scotland with 100 archers who are known to them and who wish to go. (c) To 'ceux de Trafford', similarly, to take another 100 archers. Commissions are to be made as follows. (a) To the bishop of Durham, the earl of Warwick, John Darcy, seneschal, and Geoffrey Lescrope, authorising them to show the assent of parliament and the king's will in this matter to the magnates who were not at parliament, and to incite them to go with the earl to Scotland. (b) To the earl of Warwick, appointing him captain, all north of Trent and those in Scotland faithful to

1337

767 [1337, March 25] Contd.
the king are to obey him. He is to have the customary captain's power of discipline and punishment. (c) To Anthony de Lucy and Thomas Ughtred, authorising them to treat with the Scottish garrisons about their stay, etc. *Partly French.* [C 47/2/29, ms. 4-5] [Part of a file of proposals submitted to the council for conduct of the war with France and Scotland].

768 July 1
Letter from Edward [Balliol], king of Scotland, to Mr Robert de Stratford, chancellor of England. Requests letters of protection for the bearer, Robert de Dancastre, his valet, who has been with him in his war in Scotland, and is now going there with him, so that he be not impleaded while in the war. Given under his privy seal. *French.* [SC 1/39/53].

769 July 1
Letter from [the same] to [the same]. The king of England has granted a pardon to Thomas de Chadebourn, the bearer, who served in [Balliol's] household in the Scottish war, and still does so. Asks the chancellor to send writs for the proclamation of this pardon to the sheriffs of York and Lancs. Given under his privy seal. Stamford. *French.* [SC 1/45/230].

770 [1337, November 13-28]
Letter from [Gilbert Talbot, justiciar of South Wales] to [John de Stratford, archbishop of Canterbury]. [Commissioners of array for Scotland.] [SC 1/39/199A] [Calendared in Edwards, *Ancient Correspondence, Wales*, 189-90].

771 [1336-7 ?]
[Memorial on the need to resume the process of the commons of England against the French and Scots.] [C 47/30/5(3)].

772 [1336-7 ?]
Names of lieutenants of Guienne and seneschals of Gascony after 1286, with a request for the appointment of proctors by the English seaports to protest a claim against them by the king of France. [Contains an account of English forfeitures and their effects on the Scottish war, similar to no. 759 above.] [C 47/30/5(23)].

1338

773 [1338, February ?]
[Statement of the difficulties in laying questions between England, France and Scotland before the pope, unless the cardinals remain in England.] [C 47/28/6(1)].

774 [1333-8 ?], June 26
Letter from [*blank*] to [*blank*]. The king granted his pardon to Thomas de Witham, clerk, who was with the writer on the king's service in Scotland. Thomas is now impeached *(enpesche)* and outlawed for the same offences for which he was pardoned, because all holders of charters *(charterers)* were commanded to show their charters, and find pledges to be of good behaviour. Thomas was then in Scotland, and unable to appear. Asks that, for Thomas's great labour in the king's service, he be released from prison and acquitted of the offences for which he has already been pardoned. Stamford. *French.* [SC 1/42/195].

775 [1338, August 4]
[Memoranda of writs needed for Thomas Ughtred, who is going to Perth. 1 m.] [C 49/7/6].

776 [1338 ?], September 26
Letter from Robert de Clifford to John de Seynt Poul. Requests letters of protection until Easter next for Richard de Hoton' of *vieltz Sarkelde* [Old Sarkeld, co. Cumberland], his valet, who is with him on the king's service in the war in Scotland, and is impleaded about his land by William de Neuby, chaplain. Brouham. *French.* [SC 1/39/93] [See *Cal. Close R. 1337-39*, 498].

777 [1338]
Memorandum of matters concerning relations with France in which the mayor and sheriffs of London were to assist the official of the court of Canterbury. [The French had demanded £600,000 *tournois* from the *communaultes* of England, on the grounds of damage done by them to Norman ships, etc. Because of negligence by the proctors of the English towns, Edward I was put in default, and the king of France also demanded 100,000 marks of silver by reason of the pronouncement of Boniface VIII. Since the same sums were demanded of Edward II, he was forced to abandon the Scottish war and go to France to do homage, in the hope of being pardoned.] [C 47/30/7(16-17)] [2 copies].

1339

778 [1339], February 7
Letter from Ralph de Stafford to R[ichard de Bentworth], bishop of London, chancellor. Witnesses that Thomas Talbot' was on the king's service in Scotland as a valet in the writer's company from [6 June 1337] until [24 June 1338], since Thomas has the king's pardon, and Ralph understands that Thomas cannot have a warrant *(bref d'alowere)* of his pardon without this testimony. Clerkenwell. *French.* [SC 1/39/83] [In Tanquerey, *Lettres Anglo-Francaises*, no. 144].

779 [1331-9], October 1
Letter from [William de Melton], archbishop of York, to [*blank*]. Because the lord of Moubray, [John de Mowbray, lord Mowbray], with other men of the north is preparing to go to the marches for the defence of the realm against the Scots, and may not stay behind without great harm to the king and the realm, asks that the day appointed to Moubray and Sir Thomas de Breaux on the octave of Michaelmas, before the justices of the common bench, be postponed, so that Moubray may incur no loss while on the king's service. Ripon. *French.* [SC 1/42/138].

780 [before 1339, October 15]
Letter from Henry de Percy and Ralph de Nevill' to [*blank*]. It was agreed at Newcastle between the addressee, the writers and other great men there present that the men of Cumberland and Westmorland who were to go to Scotland in the king's service would receive their wages from the fifteenth and tenth granted in these counties. There were 40 men at arms and 1000 hobelars from Cumberland and 24 men at arms and 200 hobelars from Westmorland, as witnessed by their leader, Sir Anthony de Lucy. They request a tally to be struck in the names of the assessors and collectors of the fifteenth and tenth in these counties for a sum amounting to these men's wages, as was agreed. *French.* [SC 1/42/94]. [See below, no. 781].

781 [before 1339, October 15]
Warrant for a writ to exchequer, ordering payment of wages to men of Cumberland and Westmorland [as above], who rode in the company of the king of Scotland [Edward Balliol], the lords Percy and Nevill', the earl of Angus, Sir Anthony de Lucy, Sir Richard Talebot' and other magnates in Scotland, at the time when Perth had to be relieved, that is, at the end of Aug. and beginning of Sept. 1339, as witnessed by Percy and Nevill'. *French.* [SC 1/42/94A] [Formerly attached to no. 780 above. The writ of issue is in *Foedera*, II, ii, 1093].

1339

782 [1337-9]
[Note of documents recording proceedings of the Scots against England in the French and papal courts.] [C 47/28/5(8)].

783 [1337-9]
Memorandum on documents in the treasury of exchequer relating to France and Scotland, and necessary for negotiations with France. [Mentions that, in the process of Montreuil, the French demanded the penalty of 100,000 marks imposed in the Anglo-French truce of 1297, 'by reason of the true lordship of the kingdom of Scotland, the alliance between the French and Scots, and breach of the truce between the English and French kings'.] [C 47/28/5(9)].

784 [1337-9]
[Memorandum on the submission of Scotland to England after the forfeiture of John de Balliol.] [C 47/28/5(32)].

785 [1337-9]
[Document concerning relations with France. (Endorsed) *Decem cause solito assignate in tractando de negociis Scocie.*] [C 47/28/5(37)].

786 [1337-9]
[Memorandum on relations with Scotland.] [C 47/28/5(38)].

787 [1337-9 ?]
[Memoranda on the king's title to the sovereignty of Scotland, forfeited by John de Balliol.] [C 47/28/5(22)].

788 [1337-9 ?]
[Memoranda on the award of Boniface VIII in its relation to Scotland.] [C 47/28/5(23)].

789 [1337-9 ?]
[Arguments to be used about the processes against Edward I concerning Scotland in the court of Rome and elsewhere.] [C 47/28/5(30)].

790 [1337-9 ?]
[Statement on the allies of England included in the truce of 1297 and abandoned in 1301, and on the truce granted to the Scots.] [C 47/30/7(9)].

1339

791 [c. 1338-9]
[Articles setting forth the English claim to Scotland.] Item, all the right which Sir John de Balliol had was justly acquired by the English crown, according to the laws and customs of the kings of England, and this right cannot be severed from the English crown without great dishonour and peril. Item, [Edward I], while in peaceful possession, gave many lands, castles, towns and rents in the said land ... to the nobles of the said realm, in reward for their service, and the great labours and losses they sustained in his wars in Wales, Gascony and Scotland, in return for homage and fealty, and services. *French.* [SC 1/38/180] [Damaged and incomplete].

1340

792 May 1
[Writ to the treasurer and barons of exchequer, ordering them to certify the account of Thomas Ughtred, late keeper of Perth; with return.] [C 47/22/12(34-35)] [See vol. iii, no. 1332].

793 [c. 1339-40]
Reply of the good men and commune of Len [to the council ?], made by John de Cokesford, their fellow-burgess. They have been serving at sea for the admirals at their own costs, so that they are ruined; their chattels and merchandise have been lost in Scotland and the most part has been arrested in Norway, so that they cannot perform the king's will. They ask that the council have regard to their wrongs. *French.* [SC 1/39/120] [Indenture].

1341

794 [after 1341, June 1]
Letter from the collectors of wool in Salop to [Robert Bourchier ?], chancellor. [Arrangements for collecting the assessment of wool in co. Salop by a commission.] The commission came to Sir Laurence de Lodelawe and other men of small estate and lordship, and Sir Laurence was in Scotland when the commission came. On his return home *(loustel)* he refused to be involved in the matter. [Request for another commission.] *French.* [SC 1/28/149].

795 [1341 ?], August 27
Letter from Th[omas de] Roke[by] to [King Edward III]. As was lately agreed by the great ... the earl of Morref' to raise the siege of Stirling, and for this the writer was to have ... great [men ?] of Scotland and transport *(certeines conveours)* to convey him

1341

795 [1341 ?], August 27 Contd.
to the castles of Stirling and Edinburgh ... was at Stirling ... part of the victuals ... and found the said earl very co-operative in all he could do ... of Scotland who were there assembled ... [they] shall be at Aberdeen at their parliament on the Nativity of the Virgin [8 Sept.] ... after the truce to approach the march of England ... to ravage the march, if they can, and to resume the siege of Stirling ... [as] his cousin, Sir Thomas de Grethous [?] will more fully show. Requests credence for him. Edinburgh. *French.* [SC 1/21/171] [Damaged. See *SHR*, xxiv (1927), 325].

1343

796 January 14
Letter from Peter Gretheved', chancellor and chamberlain of the exchequer in Scotland, to Robert Parving, chancellor. John de Holcroft', William Payn of Werynton' [and 11 others, named], to whom the king pardoned a breach of his peace, as appears in his charters, came to Berwick on 8 Jan., to remain there for one year according to the tenor of their charters and to do whatever the king's messengers shall enjoin his ministers there. Berwick. [SC 1/39/154] [Damaged].

797 [1340-3], October 27
Letter from [John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland], to [King Edward III]. His valet, bearer of these presents, has done service in the writer's company in France and Scotland as well as in Ireland, and has held great place from him. Asks that some favour be shown the bearer. Dublin. *French.* [SC 1/56/11].

798 [late 1343 ?]
Letter from the community of C[umberland?] to [*blank*]. The bishop of Carlisle was appointed [to maintain the truce] on the borders, as were the earl of Moray and Sir William Douglas, but he remained at the king's court and his agents cannot therefore obtain redress of grievances or punish trespassers. They have informed the king, and asked that he order the bishop to remain [in the march] to keep the truce and to defend the march in case of war, and they ask the recipient to help. If this should displease the king and his council ... They are afraid lest it may be thought that it is their fault if the truce is broken. *French.* [SC 1/42/19] [Badly damaged. For a possible date, see *Rot. Scot.*, i, 644-5].

1344

799 April 12
Two indentures listing the relics, [etc.], delivered to William de Edyngdon, treasurer, by his predecessor, William de Cusaunce. 3 ms. [Includes a shrine of silver-gilt and emeralds supported by 2 silver-gilt angels set on an oblong plate of the same, in which there were divers relics, among them, bones of St Margaret, queen of Scotland. Also listed is 'a silver-gilt cross, with a part in the middle of black wood'.] [E 101/333/19-20] [In Palgrave, *Kalendars*, iii, 206-8].

1346

800 January 7
Treasury memorandum that on this date the Black-rood of Scotland was taken from the Tower of London and delivered to Walter de Wetewang, keeper of the wardrobe, to be kept by the king's side. [Not now extant in PRO.] [In Palgrave, *Kalendars*, i, 160; *SHR*, xxxviii (1959), 174, with commentary].

801 [1346], June 1
Letter from Henry de Percy to [John de Offord, chancellor], for his valet Aleyn, son of Sir Thomas de Heton. Aleyn is on the king's service in the company of the writer's companion, Sir Thomas de Rokeby, in the garrison of Edinburgh, as the writer has certified before. Asks for a protection for him, so that he is not impleaded while in the king's service, for, as the writer again testifies, there is no other Aleyn with this surname in co. Northumberland. Requests that there should be no further delay for this reason, since Aleyn has been in danger of losing his land and still is, if he is not granted protection. The chancellor sent a commission to the archbishop of York, Sir Ralph de Nevyll and the writer for keeping the marches of Northumberland, which the writer does not dare show, because the earl of Angus was not named in it. He believes that, if the earl had seen it, he would not have wished to involve himself to the extent he now has. Asks that if another commission is sent the earl should be named in it. Jedburgh. *French*. [SC 1/41/77].

802 [1346, September 25]
Letter from [*blank*] to [the council ?]. The writer arrived at Carlisle on the preceding Monday, assembled the sheriff, mayor and community of the town and district, and had his commission read in the presence of Lambert Hautepeir, the king's servant, who can report on the king's profits and the wishes

1346

802 [1346, September 25] Contd.
of the community. The town and castle have food for less than 3 weeks, if there should be an attack. He asks to be excused for not producing any profits of his office, unless he has, as soon as possible, a commission to arrest all victuals[?] which go to the Scots, an order to the wardens of the march to deliver all stores (*garnistures*) [?] to 'the said' victualler for the king's use, and a commission to Matthew Redman, king's victualler, and Richard Brun to enquire about those who have crossed the march into Scotland to the danger of the realm, and those who have made arrests of which the profits have not come to the king. Asks them [to redeem?] the pledges which he has, so that he may keep his covenant with them, to the king's profit. The victuals can not be prevented [from going to the Scots?] unless by means of such a commission. Carlisle, Monday after St Matthew. *French*. [SC 1/42/156] [See no. 803 below].

803 [1346, September 27]
Letter from [the same] to [the same]. Informs them that, on Wednesday after the date [of no. 802 above], Sir William de Douglas was at Lodell, and has just seized all lord Wake's lands there, and took a ... There are no gates, 'culices', bridges or 'bretages' at Carlisle which will serve in case of danger. *French*. [SC 1/42/156A] [Attached to the above].

1347

804 [c. 1347, September]
Letter from Hugh, abbot of Jervaulx, and his convent to John de Oufford, chancellor. The king has demanded from them 4 sacks of wool, or gold and silver to the same amount, as an aid for his war. They have certified by bill that they have this year only 11 sacks of wool for their sustenance of bread and ale, and they are and have been so destroyed by the Scots that they will not soon recover. Their grain will hardly suffice them beyond Martinmas and the remainder of the year; they will have to buy grain, and the price of wool is very low. They have found so many horses for carriage towards Scotland, servants (*garcouns*) to lead them, and other armed men with their horses, as hobelars, that if the king knew all, he would have great compassion on them. They ask to be excused this new demand, which they could not meet without selling some of their lands. *French*. [SC 1/40/6].

1348

805 May 15 [*Extract*]
Payment of 50s to Thomas de Brenchesley, the king's valet, for Easter term, from the grant of 100s yearly which he received for life for having brought the king news of the capture of David de Bruys at the battle of Durham. [E 403/341, m. 4].

806 [1346-8], July 23
Letter from Henry de Percy to [John de Offord, chancellor?]. He and Sir Ralph de Nevill were ordered to concern themselves (*se meller de)* with the west march, and to array men there. Asks that commissions be sent to the bishop of Carlisle and Sir Thomas de Lucy in the same manner as to them, with writs *de intendendo* to the sheriffs there, since [Percy and Nevill] are too far from the march to do anything there. York. (Postscript) Asks that these commissions and writs be delivered to Sir John Destrivelyn's valet, or to another who can bear them speedily. *French.* [SC 1/42/93].

807 [1347-8], August 22
Letter from [William Zouche], archbishop of York, to [John de Offord], chancellor. Sir Giles de Menill' has been ordered to find 2 archers from his lands in cos. Leics and Warwick, for the war overseas, [so that his tenants are distressed to the amount of 40s for each archer]. Sir Giles is, and has long been in the archbishop's retinue, aiding in the defence of the land against the Scots. [Requests a writ of *supersedeas* for him.] Ripon. *French.* [SC 1/41/121].

808 [1348 ?], September 5
Letter from Richard Talbot to [John de Offord, chancellor ?]. [Thanks him for past kindnesses.] The earl of Northampton, lord Stafford and the writer undertook to produce David Anant', who was imprisoned at Bristol, when required by the king and council. They have given him permission to go to Scotland under surety for the same business as his companions, and to return by Martinmas at the latest. They ask a safeconduct for him, on the same terms as for the others, so that he may speak with his lord of Scotland in the same manner as the others have done in the constable's presence. [Regrets that the addressee could not be with himself and others at Payneswyk.] Hope. *French.* [SC 1/40/40] [Possibly a request for an extension of a safeconduct of 24 July 1348, though the terms of the letter do not entirely fit this. See *Rot. Scot.*, i, 719-20].

1348

809 [1340 or 1347-8]
Letter from [*blank*] to [King Edward III]. Earl Patrik and the earl of Sutherland entered England on 28 June last and pillaged the land up to 2 leagues from Bamburgh, taking a good 2000 fat beasts and many prisoners. When they had taken their booty and burned the land, they went towards Dunbar, and a good 4 leagues within Scotland the companions (*compaignons)* of Roxburgh encountered them and dismounted and fought with them, with the result that they were discomfited and more than half of their people taken and killed. All the prisoners and beasts that they had taken in England were rescued, and the 2 earls escaped with great difficulty. The fight was fierce, and no man of the country was there except Sir Thomas de Grey and Sir Robert de Manoirs, who arrived before [the earls] were utterly discomfited, but only the companions of Roxburgh and the men of the same *(gentz du meen)* who are staying in Wark castle in the company of John de Coupelande. The writer has reinforced Wark castle with 10 men at arms at his costs, until he has news from his lord. On the same day, Alexander de Rameseye with 200 men at arms made an ambush 2 leagues from Roxburgh, and when the writer's companions had come to lodging *(lostiel)* and had sat down to eat, they broke from their ambush and came before Roxburgh. They would have burned the town, but it was rescued and some of their people taken and killed, and they withdrew with no gain that time. Because the horses of the writer's companions were weary, he did not allow any sally *(issue)* to be made on them then. The 3 brothers called John, Thomas and Henry Ker were the greatest enemies the writer had in the forest or in the company of William Douglas. John Ker is dead in combat, from a blow that one of the writer's valets gave him through the body and through his hakecon and habergeon, and the other 2 brothers are in ward and at his will as prisoners of war. A certain secret matter, which was discussed in [the king's] presence in the chamber of Sir Henry de Ferers, could not be exploited until now because [the enemy] host has always lain in the forest, but if it could be accomplished, it may have as great an effect on the war as a battle. *French.* [SC 1/54/30] [1340 is the more likely date. See *Scalacronica*, trans. H. Maxwell (Glasgow, 1907), 112].

1349

810 [1349 ?], June 16
Letter from [the mayor and burgesses of Berwick] to

1349

810 [1349 ?], June 16 Contd.
King [Edward III]. They have often shown the king and council the misfortunes and perils of their town, daily hoping that some remedy might be sent for their salvation, but they have found no relief, and are now abandoned and forgotten. Since all their earthly hope of recovery rests in the king, they inform him that the town was never in such peril since it came into his hands, because it is totally lacking in men and victuals. The Scots are greatly cheered because of the pestilence; they daily do all the injuries they can by land and sea, and capture victuals coming to the town from England. They have made ladders and other engines to come to the town, to try if they can take it. The writers cannot resist their malice, as the bearer will more fully relate, and they ask that help be quickly sent. If the king and council do not believe their account of the town's danger, they ask that he send one he can trust, to report more fully. Berwick. *French.* [SC 1/37/90].

811 1349
Memorandum of instructions to Ralph [de Nevill ?], relating to dealings between the king, D[avid] de B[ruce], E[dward] de B[alliol], W[illiam] de D[ouglas] and others, with regard to a peace. *French.* [C 47/22/13(5)] [In *EHR*,xxxvi (1921), 57-8].

1350

812 February 20
[Indenture whereby Duncan, earl of Fife, undertakes to pay the king £1000 for his ransom and to find hostages.] [E 39/14/18].

813 [1350, c. June]
Letter from King [David II] to [the chancellor of England], asking that the safeconduct for his clerk, Robert de Dunbretan, which expires at midsummer, should be renewed until Christmas, and that it should be delivered quickly. *French.* [SC 1/41/94] [May refer to a safeconduct of 8 Mar. 1350 which was extended on 10 June 1350; see *Rot. Scot.*, i, 733].

814 [c. 1345-50 ?], October 7
Letter from [Thomas Hatfield, bishop of Durham ?] to [*blank*] ... men at arms and archers and ... to whom they are ... against castles ... as the war of Scotland ... arson ... aid and remedy be made hastily ... to the sheriffs of York and Northumberland ... other command of the king ... Durham which the said

1350

814 [c. 1345 - 50 ?], October 7 Contd.
sheriffs ... remedy be applied. Requests the addressee to give ... of Durham in their counties ... of his office, until remedy ... joining the rivers of Tees and ... they shall escape, the writer wishes ... that his sheriff of Durham and Sadberg ... so ordering that as they are now ... in time of peace. While the wars are ... remedy be made, or otherwise ... annoying to good men, and this as ... Durham. *French.* [SC 1/60/116B] [Fragment. Formerly attached to no. 815 below].

815 [c. 1345-50 ?]
Letter from [*blank*] to [*blank*]. Concerning news of Scotland ... of the isles, or the [final] accord between them ... against the writer. He has heard ... quindene after the date of these ... from the addressee, which is towards the south ... *French.* [SC 1/60/116A] [Fragment. Formerly attached to no. 814 above].

1353

816 [soon after 1353, September]
Letter from [*blank*] to [*blank*]. Memorandum that writs should be sent to the sheriff of Northumberland, the constable of Norham, the keeper of the franchise of Hexham and the bailiffs of the franchise of Tynedale and of Ridesdale, ordering them to make proclamation that none dwelling in the land of Scotland buy wool, hides or wool-fells (*pealx lanutz*) in England, and that none dwelling in England sell such merchandise to men dwelling in Scotland, under the penalty contained in the Ordinance of the Staple. *French.* [SC 1/32/28].

1355

817 [1355], December 30
Privy seal writ from King [Edward III] to [John de Thoresby], archbishop of York, chancellor, and [William de Edington], bishop of Winchester, treasurer. [Repeats his order that the temporalities of the bishop of Ely be taken into the king's hands.] The king has been informed that the 3 Scottish knights, his prisoners, regard themselves as free, saying that the addressees and others of the council promised to free them if they could deliver Sir Thomas de Beaumont, and that they have acted so that Sir Thomas is put at a ransom of 500 marks. The king knows nothing of such a promise and never agreed to it, nor, he believes, did the addressees. Asks to be fully certified of this matter. Newcastle.

1355

817 [1355], December 30 Contd.
French. [SC 1/56/27] [See *Cal. Close R. 1354-60,* 159; vol. iii, no. 1624].

1356

818 January 20
Cession by Edward, king of Scots, to Edward [III] of his land of Galloway, the Isles, and all his territory not annexed to the crown of Scotland. Roxburgh. [E 39/87] [In *Foedera,* III, i, 318].

819 1356
[Privy seal writ to the sheriff of Westmorland and the arrayers thereof, ordering them to aid and obey the earl of Northampton, appointed lieutenant in the Scottish marches.] Bamburgh. [DL 10/319].

820 1356
[Letters patent to William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, lieutenant in the Scottish marches, giving him licence to arrest all the disaffected and disobedient.] Westminster. [DL 10/320].

1357

821 September 13
Appointment by Alexander [de Kininmund], bishop of Aberdeen, of proctors to act for him concerning the ransom of the king of Scots. Fetherin. [E 39/99/57] [In *Foedera,* III, i, 369; see vol. iii, no. 1653].

822 October 11
[Fragments of a notarial instrument.] Seal.
[E 39/97/7].

1358

823 October 24 [*Extract*]
Payment to Godfrey de Roos, knight of Scotland, staying in the king's fealty, of £20 for Michaelmas term next, as part of £40 granted him yearly by letters patent for his good service. Payment of £7 16s 8d to Johanna, widow of Guy de Ferre, knight. [E 403/394, m. 7] [See vol. iii, nos. 1435, 1612].

1359

824 1358, January 25 - 1359, January 24
[Indenture between William de Bohun, earl of Northampton and constable of England, lord of Annandale, and Sir Thomas de Roos of Kendal, whereby Thomas is appointed for 2 years to safeguard Lochmaben castle and the lands in Annandale pertaining to the guardian.] *French.* [DL 36/1/163].

1359

825 May 16
Bond by Johanna, queen of Scotland, acknowledging a debt of £208 *et quinse scutz* [?] sterling to Adam de Buri, citizen of London, and promising to make repayment at his house in London within 3 weeks from the Nativity of St John next, or to give him sufficient security *(gages)* to the value of this sum. Reading. *French.* [E 43/96] [Seal in red wax attached, bearing 3 shields charged with the English leopards, Scottish lion, and fleur-de-lys].

1360

826 [c. 1360, June]
Letter from Philip, abbot of Wygemore, to King Edward [III]. He has received the king's letters concerning aid for his journey against the Scots. Their house has suffered from the troubled times *(anees destorbeez),* as many have, and is heavily in debt. Much of the new grain, which is late in these parts, has been sold beforehand for their sustenance; because of this, and the heavy tenths they must soon pay, they cannot obey his present command. *French.* [SC 1/21/71].

827 October 24
Promise by John, king of France, that the alliance between himself and Edward [III] shall not prejudice his existing alliance with the king of Scotland, which shall remain in force until the delivery of the letters of renunciation to be made by the king of England at Bruges on St Andrews day. Calais. *French.* [E 30/164] [In *Foedera,* III, i, 531-2].

1361

828 [1347-61], October 4
Letter from Johanna, queen of Scotland, sister of the king of England, to William de Mackenaye and Eleanor his wife. Asks them to send their daughter Isabelle to her with all haste with the bearer, since she lacks attendants for the great revels which are shortly to take place at Windsor. Windsor. *French.* [SC 1/56/82].

829 1361
[*Inspeximus* of the grant to Edward de Bohun of the castle and peel of Lochmaben, Annandale and Moffatsdale.] Westminster. [DL 10/324] [For grant, see *Cal. Charter R.,* iv, 319-20].

1362

830 May 9 [*Extract*]
Payment to Thomas de Balliolo of £10 for Easter term next, from the £20 annuity granted him for life for his good service. [E 403/411, m. 6] [See vol. iv, nos. 56, 86].

831 May 14 [*Extract*]
Payment to Patrick de Macolagh, knight, of £33 6s 8d for Easter term next, from the annuity of 100 marks granted him for life for his good service. [E 403/411, m. 10] [See vol. iv, nos. 33, 58].

832 May 17 [*Extract*]
Payment to Katherine, widow of David de Strabolgi, late earl of Athol, of £50 for Easter term next, from the annuity of £100 granted for her sustenance for life, and from £100 granted her from rents of land in places useful to her. [E 403/411, m. 11].

833 November 7 [*Extract*]
Payment of £18 6s 8d to Patrick Macolagh, knight, as part of 50 marks due for Michaelmas term next. [E 403/412, m. 10].

834 December 13
[Letter patent of William, earl of Sutherland, relative to his licence to go to Scotland for a time.] [E 39/1/30] [In bad condition].

1363

835 October 31 [*Extract*]
Payment of £33 6s 8d to Godfrey de Roos [etc., as no. 823 above], due him for Michaelmas term next. [E 403/412, m. 9].

836 [c. 1363 ?]
Memorandum of suggestions for securing a firm peace between England and Scotland. [E 39/2/17] [In *EHR*, xxx (1915), 476].

1365

837 May 6
Warrant from King Edward [III] to the custumers of Berwick. Henry Percy, son of Henry Percy, was granted 500 marks by letters patent, to be taken annually from these customs. The king has found by petition that £206 10s is in arrears for a.r. 37 and 38, and orders them to pay this sum. Westminster. [E 122/3/3(2)] [Attached is Percy's receipt for this sum, dated at Warkworth, 10 Oct. 1365. Part of a file of similar receipts and warrants concerning the Berwick customs].

1365

838 [1365], July 15
Privy seal letter from [David II], king of Scotland, to [Simon de Langham, chancellor of England]. He has consented in council to a truce as proposed at the last negotiations, has sent letters to Sir Ralph de Nevill at the place and time agreed, and has sent for similar letters from the king of England. Since he has directed William, bishop of St Andrews, Robert de Erskyne, knight, and Masters Walter Wardlaw and Gilbert Armstrong to treat of peace after Michaelmas, he asks a safeconduct for them in the usual form. Perth. [SC 1/56/35] [For date, see Robertson, *Parl. Recs.*, 101-3; *Rot. Scot.*, i, 896].

1367

839 1366, January 25-1367, January 24
[Indenture of Simon de Langham, bishop of Ely, Richard, earl of Arundel and Surrey, and John de Bampton, attorneys-general of Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford, Essex and Northampton, granting Thomas Ughtred the keeping of Lochmaben castle, formerly held by the lords of Annandale.] *French.* [DL 36/1/21].

1368

840 [1368], March 8
Privy seal letter from King [David II] to [the chancellor of England]. Since William de Calabre, chamberlain of the queen of Scotland, the bearer, proposes to visit the shrines of Walsingham and Amyas [Amiens] and needs to have his safeconduct under the seal of the king of England renewed, he asks that William may have this, together with a licence to leave England for Amyas with such horses as he may need. Perth. [SC 1/56/36] [A safeconduct was issued on 30 Mar. 1368; see *Rot. Scot.*, i, 921].

1369

841 March 27
Letter from the mayor, alderman, bailiffs and community of Berwick to King Edward [III] and his council. Sir Peter de Mauleye has been keeper of the town of Berwick for the past 2 years, and they have been at peace with the enemy from Scotland all that time through his good management. He has borne himself towards the writers with humility and has led them well and honestly. They request his continuance. They have affixed their seals to this letter below the seal of the mayoralty. Berwick.

1369

841 March 27 Contd.
French. [SC 1/37/191] [Similar request for the continuance of Mr John de Boulton as chancellor and chamberlain in Berwick, dated 31 Mar. SC 1/37/192].

842 June 18
Promise by David, king of Scots, to observe the truce with England [vol. iv, no. 154]. Seal. [E 39/37].

1370

843 May 6 [*Extract*]
Sums accredited to William Gunthorpe, treasurer of Calais, on account of wages and expenses paid to Scottish men at arms and archers, [whose leaders are named], staying in the king's service at Calais for half a year. [E 403/440, m. 9] [In *Issue Roll of Thomas de Brantingham,* ed. F. Devon (Record Comm., 1835), 83-5. For earlier payments to some of these men, see vol. iv, no. 165].

844 September 29
Account of William de Kyllum and John Grey of Lewelyn, collectors at Berwick of the custom on wool, wool-fells and hides of Scottish growth, from their appointment on 2 June 1369 until [the above date]. [They declare £458 15s 6½d as the custom paid on 1375 sacks and 9 stones of wool entering and leaving the port, at 6s 8d for each sack; £58 0s ½d for 34,727 wool-fells taken from the port, at 6s 8d for every 200 fells; £12 15s 4d for 19 lasts, 2 dickers and 2 hides at 13s 4d for each last, and 78s as the revenue of the cocket seal, paid by 234 merchants at 4d each, with other minor receipts. Total, £803 8s 11d.] [E 122/3/4] [Faded].

1371

845 May 29
[*Inspeximus* by Edward III of vol. iv, no. 169.] [E 39/99/77].

846 [1371, June]
Letter from the keeper and the chamberlain of Berwick, and the sheriff of Roxburgh, to the council. William Beaufoy has brought them a commission for the receipt of 4000 marks, due from the Scots at the Nativity of St John in part payment of 56,000 marks, and he has also brought an acquittance agreeing with the commission. The chamberlain of Scotland has challenged these for defects because only 52,000 marks of the ransom are in arrears, and because the king made mention in them of the payment to be

1371

846 [1371, June] Contd.
received from his cousin of Scotland, not mentioning the proper name of their king, nor calling him king of Scotland. After these challenges William showed another acquittance containing [the words] 'in part payment of 52,000 marks', but he had no commission agreeing with this. The Scots refused payment unless the writers undertook by obligation to let them have, within 40 days, a commission agreeing with the second acquittance and containing the proper name of their king Robert, as stated in the last obligation made to the king by the Scots for the amount of ransom due at the last payment. The writers request such a commission, and ask that matters be so arranged in future that no such debates will occur over the payments and that the Scots will not have an opportunity to delay these hereafter. *French.* [SC 1/41/178].

847 October 18
Letter from Henry, 'sire de Percy', warden of the Scottish marches, to [Robert de Thorp], chancellor. Sir Hugh Dacre was sentenced by an assise of English and Scots to pay £100 to the earl of Douglas on 31 Oct. 1371, and refuses to pay, thus breaking the conditions of truce. Asks the chancellor to arrest Dacre, until he finds surety to repay the writer the £100 which he paid to Douglas to maintain the truce. London. *French.* [SC 1/40/188] [See vol. iv, no. 192].

848 1371
[Forged *inspeximus* by Robert, king of Scots, of a truce between Alexander I and Edward, king of England.] Seal. [E 39/97/4] [In bad condition].

1376

849 [1376 ?], August 7
Letter from [John of Gaunt], king of Castile [and Leon] and duke of Lancaster, to [John Knyvet, chancellor]. Because the earl of Fife has [asked] him ... He asks the addressee that if he allows anyone ... the said earl to have a portion for him in the same manner as the addressee has allowed to others, and as ... Nuneaton. *French.* [SC 1/63/244] [Fragment].

850 [1327-76], October 21
Letter from [*blank*] to [the chancellor ?]. Requests letters of protection in the usual form *(soloinc le cours et lusage de vostre place)* for Sir Gerard, son of John Salvayn of Hersewell, who is in the writer's company on the Scottish march. York. *French.*

1376

850 [1327 - 76], October 21 Contd.
[SC 1/36/175] [Probably late Edward III].

1378

851 February 3
Letter from Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, warden of the Scottish marches and conservator of the Anglo-Scottish truce, to the bailiffs of Lowestoft. On 28 Jan. last it was agreed by indenture between the English and Scottish commissioners that Scots captured and arrested by land or sea since 23 July last should be released. He therefore orders on the king's behalf that all Scots so captured, and still detained by the addressees, should be sent with their property to his castle of Alnwick, so that he may take such further measures for their release as the agreement requires. It was agreed that Scottish goods captured and detained in English hands since 23 July should be restored to their owners. They are accordingly ordered to deliver such goods, of whatever sort, or their value, if they have been sold or lost, to Mark, son of Brice Fynlaw, proctor, Thomas Gray, Robert Nicolson and John del Baicche, making indentures with them, and notifying the writer under their town's common seal of the value and type of goods they have delivered, [so that he knows this by the next marchday]. Since it was agreed to suspend the restitution of goods destroyed by shipwreck, theft or fire, or consumed by anyone, they are to do nothing concerning this until they have the king's commands; but the writer wishes them to inquire the names of those who have destroyed or consumed these goods, because it was agreed that they should stand trial at the next marchday. Warkworth.
[SC 1/43/86].

852 [1378, c. July]
Letter from the merchants of the town of Monrose [Montrose] to [Edmund de Mortimer] earl of March. A ship of theirs laden with merchandise from Flanders, called the *Magdeleyne* of Flanders, entered the port at Kirkley Road on the Wednesday [9 June] in Pentecost last, and was arrested with its merchandise in time of truce by William Lacy and his companions, constables of the town. Asks that the said merchants have deliverance of their goods. *French.* (Endorsed) Order for a writ restoring the ship and goods, by virtue of the truce, and for another writ prohibiting their arrest during the truce, without special command. [SC 1/56/77].

1379

853 March 9
[Negotiations between English and Scottish commissioners for a peace between the two countries and a marriage between Richard II and a daughter of the king of Scotland.] Moorhouselaw. [E 30/1527].

854 September 7
Amended privy seal warrant from King [Richard II] to exchequer. [Orders payment of various sums, including £200 to John Lewyn, mason, from a sum agreed with him for work to be done at Roxburgh and Carlisle castles; also 40s to John Elyot, messenger, going with privy seal letters to the earl of Douglas in Scotland, and to the earl of Northumberland and lords Clifford and Greystoke.] Westminster. [E 28/1].

855 1379
[Commission to John, king of Castile and Leon, as lieutenant in the Scottish march.] Westminster.
[DL 10/353].

1381

856 [1381, June 18]
Indenture between John, duke of Lancaster, and John, earl of Carrick, English and Scottish commissioners, concerning the making of 'special security' between the kingdoms, to last until 2 Feb. 1384. Abchester. [C 47/22/13(18)] [Fragmentary. The text appears identical with that in *Rot. Scot.*,ii, 38-9].

1384

857 [1384], September 18
Writ from King [Richard II] to Edmund [de Langley], earl of Cambridge. Orders him to array men, and to go with them in the king's company against the Scots, who have invaded England. Westminster. [Names of over 60 earls and barons, to whom similar writs were to be sent.] [SC 1/56/96] [Draft; badly damaged].

1386

858 March 2
[Memorandum of a commission to John Lewyn to impress masons for the repair of Roxburgh castle. 1 m.] [C 49/10/2] [See *Cal. Pat. R. 1385-9*, 367].

859 June 27
Copy of a truce made between lord Nevill, warden of the east march of England, and the earls of Douglas and March, wardens of the east march of Scotland, to last till 31 May 1387. Billymire. [C 47/22/13(7)] [In *Foedera* (0), vii, 526; (H), III.p.iii, 205].

1389

860 [1389], June 14
Draft writ from King [Richard II] to the bishop of Durham, the earl of Salisbury, and William Beauchamp, captain of Calais, ambassadors at Calais. Orders them, by advice of the council, to seek from the French ambassadors the release of Henry Percy the son and Ralph his brother, knights, held prisoners in Scotland in spite of the treaty. [E 28/2].

861 June 15
Privy seal letter from King Richard [II] to the bishop of Durham and other ambassadors treating with the French at Calais, empowering them to issue a safeconduct to one French knight and one clerk with their servants, to come to the king's council and obtain a safeconduct to pass to Scotland. Westminster. [E 28/1] [E 28/2 contains a draft of a similar letter. See *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 98].

862 [1389], July 19
Privy seal writ from King [Richard II] to [*blank*]. The dukes of Lancaster, Gloucester, Berry and Burgundy agreed at Leulyngham that a treaty of peace be made with Scotland, and the king has accordingly informed the French that his commissioners, of whom the recipient is to be one, will be at Ayton or Kelkowe [Kelso] on 9 Sept. next to treat for peace. The addressee is ordered to be at the meeting place the Scots agree to; the bishop of St Davids will come there with sufficient power and instructions given with the advice of the council. Westminster. By the king. *French.* [E 28/6].

863 [c. 1389]
Petition to the keeper of the privy seal from Robert Warde and John Preston of Yorkshire, taken prisoner in Scotland in the company of Henry Percy. Their companions are imprisoned for them, and they have only alms with which to raise their ransom. They ask a renewal for one year of a privy seal letter testifying to this. *French.* [E 28/2].

1390

864 1389, August 24-1390, February 2
Particulars of the account of Thomas Blakeden and John Graunt, collectors in the east march towards Scotland of the subsidy of 3s on each tun of wine and 12d in the pound on all foreign or domestic merchandise taken to Scotland or brought thence to England, wool, hides and wool-fells only excepted.

1390

864 1389, August 24 - 1390, February 2 Contd.
This subsidy ceased on 2 Feb. 1390. [Subsidies were paid by the following - Richard Sewale of London, for salmon brought from Scotland, value £41 5s; the abbot of Melrose, for red herring, value £9, and 2 merchants for the same, value £11; Richard Brade of Dunbar and 4 other merchants for shoes, total value £25 11s 5d; 17 merchants, for cloth, total value, £352 6s 8d; a man of Lincoln, for a bundle of otterskins, value 70s; the earl of Dunbar, for malt, value £26 13s 4d, and 5 more persons for the same, total value, £19; John Pleslay of London and William Petenell, for panelling (?) (*cello*), total value, £13 6s 8d.] The collectors declare that no wine was brought to or sent from the ports and places aforesaid during the time of this account. Total value of the merchandise, £574 2s 6d, on which the subsidy was £28 14s 2d. [E 122/3/12] [See *Cal. Pat. R. 1388-92*, 86].

865 [1391 ?]
Petition to the council from Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper of Berwick and the east march, for the accustomed commissions to make general and special treaties and to grant safeconducts for Scots to enter England. *French.* [E 28/4] [See *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 108, 110].

1392

866 November 12
Letter from Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, warden of the east march between England and Scotland and conservator of the present truce, to [Thomas Arundel], archbishop of York, chancellor. William Stokes and his companions, merchants of Nottingham and York, have had goods seized and arrested at Edinburgh and have had no recompense owing to Scots laxity in keeping the truce *(pur defaut de conseruage de la partie descoce)*. Percy therefore asks [Arundel] to deliver certain goods seized from Scottish merchants at Yarmouth to the merchants of Nottingham and York, to part of the value of their goods, provided they find sufficient surety before [Arundel] to indemnify the king after they have recovered their own goods. York. *French.* [SC 1/43/45].

1393

867 [1393, c. May-July ?]
Draft letter from King Richard [II] to King Robert [III]. He has heard by complaint of the prior and con-

1393

867 [1393, c. May - July ?] Contd.
vent of Durham that King Edgar and other Scottish kings granted and confirmed to them the house of Coldingham with certain lands and possessions, also that Robert confirmed this in the second year of his reign, and gave possession to John de Aclyf, master of theology, who was constituted by the prior and convent as prior of Coldingham. Nevertheless, Robert has lately deprived the prior, convent and John of possession as schismatics supporting Boniface [IX], who he says is antipope. Considering the slander which will come to Robert's name if restitution is not made, his letters, and the treaties between England, France and their allies which he has sworn to uphold, Richard asks him to restore the house to Durham, allow John to live there, and oust the Scot he has constituted prior. *French.* [E 28/6] [In *Innes Review,* xxiii (1972), 100-1].

868 [c. 1389-93]
Letter from [King Richard II] to John [*blank*]. [Provisions for the truces with France, Scotland, and elsewhere, and for redress to be made; responsibility of the earl of Salisbury for the lordship of Man; reference to John des Isles.] *French.* [SC 1/63/279] [Badly damaged].

1394

869 [c. 1394 June]
Petition from John Wodryngton for a grant of the manors of Woodhorne and Newbigging in Northumberland, which have been destroyed by Scots. [E 28/5] [Endorsed as granted. See *Cal. Pat. R. 1391-6,* 420].

1395

870 August 15
Privy seal safeconduct [copy] until Christmas next for Robert Logan and John Remorgeny, knights of Scotland, [similar to that in *Rot. Scot.,* ii, 129-30, where dated 19 Aug]. Eltham. *French.* [E 28/4] [E 28/6 contains an undated draft warrant ordering the chancellor to issue a safeconduct to the same effect under the great seal].

871 [1395], October 27
Warrant to John Scarle, keeper [of the great seal], ordering him to make a safeconduct [*Rot. Scot.,* ii, 130, of the same date], and to deliver it to a courier of the earl of Northumberland for despatch to the king of Scotland. Woodstock. *French.* [C 81/1354

1395

871 [1395], October 27 Contd.
/18] [In P. Chaplais, *English Royal Documents 1199-1461* (Oxford, 1971), 73, with facsimile].

872 [c. 1395], December 17
Letter from the bailiffs and commonalty of Norwich to Thomas Arundel, archbishop of York, chancellor. Their merchants dwelling in Bruges inform them that Laurence Preit, who was taken in a ship with men of Scotland before Kirkley Road and imprisoned in *la South' ville de Iernemuth'* [Little Yarmouth], is a native Fleming, of good report, and servant to Jacob Mitteneye of Bruges, as the burgomasters, *échevins* and other good men of Bruges have certified by letters under their common seal. For the greater safety of their merchants at Bruges, they ask him to order remedy for Laurence as shall seem good. Norwich. *French.* [SC 1/43/44] [In Tanquerey, *Lettres Anglo-Francaises,* no. 162. For the Scots prisoners, and the mainprise of Laurence Preit, see *Cal. Close R. 1392-6,* 516].

1397

873 February 27
Instructions to Edward, earl of Rutland, and 2 others going to Calais to treat concerning infringement of the truce by the Scots and other matters. Windsor. [E 30/327] [In *Foedera* (0), vii, 850; (H), III. p. iv, 126].

874 [c. 1397 ?]
Draft warrant from King [Richard II] to exchequer. On 19 Aug. last Mr John Shepeye, dean of Lincoln, received a prest of £40 on going to the Scottish march for a march-day, held between Scots and English deputies in the presence of Frenchmen sent by their king to treat with the Scots. He was afterwards assigned by a commission and privy seal letters to be in the marches on 11 Mar. last for certain business, for which mission he has received nothing. Orders that an account be made with him, and that he be paid what is due. *French.* [E 28/4] [See vol. iv, no. 493; *Rot. Scot.,* ii, 138, 139-40].

1399

875 [1377-99], September 15
Writ from King [Richard II] to [*blank*], ordering him to attend the jousts to be held at Smithfield in London on 9 Oct. next, to which the king believes that many from France, Scotland and elsewhere will

1399

875 [1377 - 99], September 15 Contd.
come. Westminster. By the king. *French.* [E 28/6] [Faded].

876 [1399, c. November]
Mutilated draft letter from King Henry [IV] to King Robert [III]. *French.* [E 28/26] [Printed from BM, MS. Cotton Vespasian F vii, fo. 96, in Hingeston, *Royal and Historical Letters during the reign of Henry IV*, i, 11-14, with translation].

877 December 8
Petition to the council from John Skelton, esquire, for a warrant to exchequer to account with him and pay him for a journey to the king of Scots. [E 28/7] [Printed from a transcript in *Proceedings of the Privy Council*, i, 100-1].

878 [1377-99]
Bill authorising privy seal letters to the keeper of Berwick or his lieutenant, to the chamberlain [of Berwick], and to Thomas Greye and Gerard Heron, knights, keepers of the castles of Berwick and Norham, or their lieutenants, ordering them to aid the bearer in purveying *salmonz wygard* for the king's household. (Endorsed) Robert Happesford, bearer of these. [£1000 ?]. *French.* [E 28/4].

879 [1394-9]
Draft warrant from King [Richard II] to exchequer. William lord Dacre was retained by indenture of 17 Jan. 1394 for war service on the west march, for the half-year beginning on 1 Feb. next, with 40 men at arms and 80 archers, taking daily wages of 4s for himself, 2s for a knight, [1s] for an esquire, and 6d for an archer. He received £236 3s 1d at exchequer on 1 Sept. 1394 for half his retinue. Orders that an account be made with William, and that he have allowance of what is due. *French.* [E 28/6].

880 [1397-9]
Petition to the king from Amand Mounceux, esquire, late sheriff of Cumberland. He was charged by the council on 26 Dec. ... to guard Carlisle castle for Richard Lescrop, then its keeper, until he received other orders. He did this with 12 men at arms and 20 archers until 5 July following, when he delivered it to lord Clifford by virtue of a privy seal letter; he has received 100 marks. Asks for a warrant to exchequer to account with him and pay what is due. (Endorsed) The king has granted this. (Signed) Duke of Exeter. [E 28/5].

1400

881 [1400], June 1
Draft privy seal letter from King [Henry IV] to [*blank*]. He has been informed that the Scots intend raids and destruction in the marches and to invade England in force soon, and has decided with the assent of the magnates to go in haste to resist them in person. He needs aid, and requests that £100 be sent to the treasurer as a loan. Westminster. [E 28/7] [There is a briefer letter of this kind later in the file].

882 [1400], June 23
Letter from James Billyngford to [John Scarle, chancellor]. The king does not intend to seal anything concerning the common law with the seal which he has in his own keeping, for which God be praised. He has commanded the writer to receive the general attorneys of all those who will go with him to Scotland as he has certified to [John] by letters under his signet, as the writer is informed. The writer has received the general attorneys of Robert Lytton', William Brokesby and John Swell, esquires, as more fully appears in a bill enclosed in these presents. Asks that these general attorneys be made in due form. Pontefract. *French.* [SC 1/57/24].

883 [1400], July 2
Signet letter from [King Henry IV] to [Adam Romsey], giving him licence not to come to the king to do him service in Scotland, as he had been ordered to do, but to remain where he is at his own affairs, since he is not well disposed to travel. York. By the king. *French.* [SC 1/43/111] [SC 1/43/99 is a similar letter to Robert Cholmesley, dated at York on 6 July].

884 July 15 and 17
Memoranda regarding delivery from the treasury of documents touching the subjection of the kings of Scotland. [E 36/273, fo. 36 v.] [In Palgrave, *Kalendars*, ii, 62-3; for commentary, see *SHR*, xxxv (1956), 98-9].

885 [1400], July 18
Signet letter from [King Henry IV] to [John fitz Warin]. The king is informed that [John] is somewhat incommoded by illness and cannot travel or come to the king in his present journey towards Scotland as ordered. For his ease and comfort, he is excused, any former proclamation to the contrary notwithstanding. Northallerton. By the king. *French.* [SC 1/43/103].

1400

886 [1400], July 25
Signet letter from [King Henry IV] to [Richard Hambrugge, esquire], giving him licence not to come to the king to do service in his present journey towards Scotland, as [Richard] had been charged to do because of the fees he holds of the king for life, but to remain where he now is in the service of the archbishop of Canterbury [Thomas Arundel], notwithstanding any proclamation or ordinance made or to be made to the contrary. Newcastle. By the king. *French.* [SC 1/43/104] [SC 1/43/110 is a letter in identical terms to John Overton, of the same date].

887 [1400], July 27
Signet letter from [King Henry IV] to [William Walsall]. The king is informed that he cannot come to Scotland in this present journey because of certain infirmities, and that he has sent a man at arms and 2 archers to do his service. He is excused service in person, notwithstanding any proclamation or letters made to the contrary. Newcastle. By the king. *French.* [SC 1/43/113].

888 [1400], September 4
Signet letter from [King Henry IV] to [Robert Cholmesley]. Thanks him for the good service of his cousin John Glendon, the bearer of these letters, in the king's journey towards Scotland. Durham. By the king. *French.* [SC 1/43/100].

889 [1400], December 10
Draft privy seal writ from King Henry [IV] to the chamberlain of Berwick. Orders that a survey be made of the town and castle of Berwick and of the castle of Roxburgh, which are reported to be in great need of repair, and that they be amended by survey and controlment of their keepers. If the chamberlain has not the wherewithal to do so, he is to certify the council of the defects and the sum required. *French.* [E 28/8].

890 [c. 1400 ?]
Petition to the council from John de Lancastre, esquire, lately chamberlain of Berwick, for a warrant to exchequer ordering that, in his account for his period of office from 14 Sept. 1389 until 7 Oct. 1391, he should have the same allowances for the wages of himself and his deputy as were made to Robert Claveryng and John Derby, his predecessors, with allowances for wages of workmen repairing and strengthening the town by controlment of John Fox, esquire, and for artillery used in its defence at

1400

890 [c. 1400 ?] Contd.
divers comings of the Scots. *French.* [E 28/26] [Refers to Richard II as 'the late king'].

1401

891 [1401, February 10]
Draft warrant from King Henry [IV] to exchequer, ordering, with assent of the council, that wages be paid to the shipmasters undernamed for service on his last voyage to Scotland. To Thomas Hermane, master of the *Blithe* of Boston, £9 13s for himself and 12 sailors for 42 days service. To Geoffrey Sutton, of the *Trinitee* of Boston, £5 15s 6d for himself and 7 sailors for 42 days. [Same to Hugh Johnson, of the *Cristofre* of Zeeland, for the same service.] To John Multon, of the *Marie* of Boston, £6 9s for himself and 8 sailors for 42 days. [Same to William Cunrade, of the *Lowrance* of Boston, for the same.] To John Wisdome, of the *Trinitee* of Hull, £28 for himself and 34 sailors for 49 days. To William Hanky, master of a balinger of Scarborough, £12 5s for himself and 14 sailors for 49 days. *French.* [E 28/28] [E 404/16/365 is the original].

892 March 11
Petition to the king from the burgesses of Berwick for a warrant directing the chancellor and chamberlain of Berwick to reduce the farm of tenements destroyed and wasted in wartime by soldiers serving there, and to lease them at a reasonable farm. (Endorsed) ... 11 Mar. 1401, present in council the bishops of Durham ... 15 Mar. 1401, present in council ... *French.* [E 28/8].

893 March 11
Petition to the council from Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper of Carlisle and the west march, and from Henry de Percy the son, keeper of Berwick and the east march, asking that, in payment for their keeperships, they be assigned customs and subsidies [as *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 453, 456]. They ask that they may have writs for this throughout their keeperships. (Endorsed) On [above date], present in council the bishops of Durham, Hereford and Bangor, the earls of Westmorland and Worcester, the chancellor, treasurer and keeper of the privy seal, lord Lovel, John Scarle, John Cheyne, John Doreward and John Curson, it was agreed that a warrant be made to this effect. *French.* [E 28/8] [The same file contains an undated draft warrant

1401

893 March 11 Contd.
ordering the chancellor to give effect to these assignments].

894 March 18
Privy seal warrant from King Henry [IV] to exchequer. Orders, by assent of the council, that 100 marks be paid to Gerard Heron and William Fulthorp, knights, and to John Mitford, as a reward for travelling at various times, by command of Richard [II] and [Henry IV] and their councils, to the king's adversary of Scotland and elsewhere in England to make report. Westminster. *French.* [E 28/8] [Amended].

895 [1401, March 19]
Petition to the king from the citizens of Carlisle for confirmation of their charters without fine or fee, in consideration of their town's position on the Scottish frontier and the burdens this brings, and for the grant of additional privileges [as *Cal. Charter R.*, v, 415]. *French.* [E 28/27].

896 [1401], March 30
Letter from the earl of N[orthumberland], constable of [England], to the council. Asks them to give credence to his clerk, Thomas Carnica, on certain matters relating to Scotland, and to reply quickly. Penrith. *French.* [E 28/24] [Damaged].

897 [1401, c. March]
Memorandum of advice by the council to King [Henry IV]. (a) That the chancellor and chamberlain of Berwick should have authority to reduce the farm of wasted tenements in the town, with advice of Henry Percy the son, and that this reduction should remain until the bridge there is built. (b) That Carlisle should have a confirmation of its privileges and a grant of certain new ones for 10 years, with a pardon of the fine and fee if the king wishes. *French.* [E 28/27] [See above, nos. 892, 895].

898 [1401], April 10
Draft of 2 letters from King Henry [IV]. (i) To the earl of Northumberland. The king has heard the letters and credence he lately sent to the council by his clerk Thomas Carnica. Regarding the wish of the duke of Rothesay to meet the earl at Melrose abbey about the treaty of peace, he may go to Melrose if he can be sure of going and returning safely without fraud or injury from the Scots. The king has ordered Mr Alan Newerk, clerk, to accom-

1401

898 [1401], April 10 Contd.
pany him, bringing with him all the evidences he has concerning the making of the treaty with the Scots. Leeds castle. (ii) To Alan Newerk, ordering him to accompany the earl. (Endorsed) By the king in his council; present the archbishops of Canterbury and Dublin, the bishop of Durham, the earls of Somerset and Worcester, the treasurer, and the keeper of the privy seal. *French.* [E 28/24].

899 [1401, June 8]
Draft letter from King Henry [IV] to Conrad [de Jungingen], master-general of the Teutonic order. [Mentions Scots who seized a Prussian ship, and were themselves captured by Englishmen.] [E28/27] [Similar letter in *Foedera* (O), viii, 203; (H), IV. p. i, 7].

900 June 15
Privy seal warrant from King Henry [IV] to exchequer. Orders that the earl of Northumberland be paid 200 marks, to be sent by him to Lochmaben castle before 24 June next because of an agreement to be made by indenture between him and the earl of the march of Scotland. The 2 earls should be discharged of this sum when the indenture is delivered to exchequer. Westminster. *French.* [E 28/9] [There is a shorter version of this warrant, dated 15 June, later in the same file].

901 [1401], August 28
(i) Draft writ from King Henry [IV] to a bishop, assigning him to be at Kirk Yetholm on Monday in the quindene of Michaelmas [17 Oct.], for a great march-day which envoys on both sides have agreed should be held. (Endorsed) By the king on report made to the keeper of the privy seal. (ii) Note [later in the file] that privy seal letters should be made [for commissioners as named in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 159, dated 1 Sept.], assigning them [as above], and promising them such reward as has been usual before. *Both French.* [E 28/10] [The note '*vacat*' has been added against the name of the bishop of Carlisle].

902 [1401, c. August]
Petition to the king from Percy herald. On 15 July ... King Richard granted him 20 marks annually, he asks that this be approved and confirmed for his lifetime, considering that he was sent to the king of Scotland with letters demanding his homage [in 1400] ... [and suffered] loss of his goods. (Endorsed)

1401

902 [1401, c. August] Contd.
The king has granted him 10 marks annually. *French.* [E 28/10] [Mutilated. See *Cal. Pat. R. 1399-1401*, 448; vol. iv, no. 582].

903 September 5
Draft privy seal warrant from King Henry [IV] to exchequer, ordering that the bishop of Bangor, going on an embassy to the Scottish march for the next march-day, should receive a loan such as other bishops have had in similar cases. (Endorsed) The council assented to this on [above date]. [E 28/9] [E 404/16/767 is the original].

904 October 11
Memorandum that on [this date] the council agreed that all having fees or annuities from the king, and swearing that they had been in his service on his last journey to Scotland, should have writs of *liberate* and *allocate*, and that any perjurers in this respect should have their letters of grant of such fees annulled. Present the earl of Worcester, the chancellor, John Prophet, John Cheyne, John Doreward and William Rees. *French.* [E 28/8].

905 October 17-23
Instrument relating negotiations between Scottish and English commissioners at Kirk Yetholm and Carham, with the arguments put forward by the latter in a request for homage. [BM, MS. Cotton Vitellius E xi, fos. 239 v.-241 v.] [In Stones, *Anglo-Scottish Relations*, 173-82, with translation].

906 [1401], November 4
Writ from King [Henry IV] to [Sir Richard le Scrop?]. Since the king is informed that Roxburgh castle is [insufficiently] manned and victualled to resist the Scots, as was agreed between the king and the addressee's son, Sir Stephen le Scrop, [the keeper], he is summoned before the council at Westminster on the following Monday to receive their orders for the safeguard of the castle. Hertford. By the king. (Endorsed) By the council, present the chancellor ... the bishop of Bath, Mr John Prophete, the secretary ... *French.* [E 28/11] [Mutilated].

907 November 19
Draft warrant from King Henry [IV] to exchequer, ordering that an account be made with Richard lord Grey for going to a march-day, and that he be paid what is due. Similar warrant for John Curson, esquire. [E 28/31].

1401

908 [1399-1401]
Petitions to the king from the earl of Northumberland and Henry de Percy his son (a) For warrants to exchequer to discharge them of 1000 marks which they were paid to make a raid into Scotland, and to account with them for the raid. (Note) Let letters be made of the date of the ordinance made at Pontefract. (b) For warrants to exchequer to account with them for 2000 marks received in Aug. and £2000 received last Oct. to pay soldiers on the marches, in accordance with covenants made at Durham by the king and council, and to pay them any arrears by testimony of Robert Hatfeld, controller. (Note) The king wishes it. (c) That they may keep the soldiers they have at present, until they know for certain whether the war will last long. (d) They have the keeping of the marches at the annual peacetime rate of [£3000] for Berwick and the east march and £1500 for Carlisle and the west march. This should be paid from the wool custom, but they cannot obtain prompt payment for their soldiers because the custumers are so heavily charged with other assignments. They ask to be paid a certain sum on each sack of wool, like the treasurer of Calais, or to have preferential assignment at 2 of the ports. (e) They ask that the walls, gates and ditches of the town and castle of Berwick be repaired, because there are breaches of 3 or 4 roods in the walls, as has been shown to Robert Hatfeld, controller there. They request letters to the chamberlain of Berwick, so that he can account for money received for past repairs, and charging him with the present repairs. *French.* [E 28/27] [Partly faded].

909 [1400-1]
Draft warrant from King Henry [IV] to exchequer. Gerard Heron, knight, chamberlain of Berwick, lately received £500 at exchequer by assent of the council, for repairs at the castle and town of Berwick and at Roxburgh castle by survey of the earl of Northumberland. Orders that an account be made with Gerard for these repairs, allowing his expenses for materials and wages, including 6d daily for the wages of William Masham, surveyor of the works. *French.* [E 28/27] [E 28/8 contains an amended warrant giving similar instructions, dated 17 Mar. 1401].

910 [c. 1400-1]
Petition to the king from Richard Cliderhowe, who

1401

910 [c. 1400-1] Contd.
was commanded to safeguard the victuals provided in various ports for the king's Scottish expedition while at sea, and to provide a ship for this. Asks for a warrant to exchequer to allow him the wages of 20 men at arms at 6d each daily and of 40 archers at 4d each daily, who were in the ship for 27 days. (Endorsed) The king has granted this by advice of the treasurer. (Signed) Earl of Somerset. *French.* [E 28/24] [See vol. iv, no. 562].

1402

911 [1402], March 1
Privy seal letter from King Henry [IV] to [*blank*]. Thanks him for a previous loan, and asks for a further £100 to resist the Scots who have lately made war against England, for the Welsh war, and for the coming marriage of Princess Blanche. Westminster. [E 28/11] [There is a second letter in these terms in the same file].

912 [1399-1402], March 22
Draft writ from King [Henry IV] to the mayor, constables, and the company of merchants of the staple at Calais. Thanks them for their news, especially that about the army of ships and vessels assembled at Harfleur in Normandy against the king by David Lyndesey, earl of Crawford; he has made provision against it by advice of the council. They are asked to enquire about it, and to send word to the king or council as often as possible. They are also to aid the victuallers charged to provision Calais. [E 28/26].

913 [1399-1402]
Petition to the king from John Hill, Thomas Hugate and Nicholas Welbergh, [merchants]. Although they had divers safeconducts from the king of Scotland and his son the duke of Rothesay, and a licence to trade from Richard [II], their merchandise, consisting of salmon and other goods bought in Scotland, their ship and 7 of their servants in it, were seized by Scots a month ago, because of the war. They ask for letters patent allowing them to seize Scots and their goods, in England or elsewhere, in reprisal. (Endorsed) The King has granted this. (Signed) Earl of Somerset. *French.* [E 28/24].

914 [1401-2]
Petition to the king from Stephen Lescrop, knight. He receives 2000 marks a year for the keeping of

1402

914 [1401 - 2] Contd.
Roxburgh castle, according to his indenture, but cannot obtain 500 marks due him for the present year, in spite of royal letters to exchequer. Asks for another warrant ordering hasty payment, and that the assignments made by John Norbury, the late treasurer, be allowed. (Endorsed) The king has granted this as soon as it may be reasonable. (Signed) Earl of Somerset. *French.* [E 28/10] [Mutilated].

915 [c. 1401-2]
Draft letter from [the council] to [the earl of Northumberland]. They have received his letters from his herald, and have heard the good estate of himself and his son ... he has had against the Scots, for which the king has granted him that ... notwithstanding ... was sent at the quindene of Michaelmas last, according to the agreement made in the king's presence ... He has kept the soldiers of the marches at his own cost ... for which good service and the continuance of the same the king and writers thank him ... [promising] that they will do all they can for the safekeeping of the marches. *French.* [E 28/11] [Mutilated and faded].

1404

916 [1399, October 22-1404, June 17]
Draft warrant from King Henry [IV] to exchequer, ordering that an account be made with Sir Gerard Heron for his office as chamberlain of the town of Berwick, and for work on the town and castle. [E 28/26] [For dates, see *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 151 and 167, dated 17 June].

917 August 16
Draft letter from King Henry [IV] to the archbishop of Bordeaux. The king has been so occupied that he has not had time to consider overseas matters, but now he is in good health and the Scottish marches have been made peaceful. The Welsh rebels will soon be put down, and he will then help him. Leicester. [E 28/13].

918 September 13
Memorandum of a warrant for £15 delivered to John Horsehay, esquire, for the expenses of the earl of Douglas while he lived at Windsor castle during April and May. (Endorsed) A letter was made for this at Tutbury on [above date], by the king's command. [E 28/13].

1404

919 October 3
Draft warrant from King Henry [IV] to exchequer, ordering assignment of £100 from the clerical tenth in the province of York to Prince John, warden of the east march, in part payment of a great sum due to him for its custody. (Endorsed) By the king's command. *French.* [E 28/15].

920 October 4
Petition to the king for a privy seal warrant to Thomas More, treasurer of the household, for the expenses of Sir David Flemyng and other knights and clerks, Scottish ambassadors, staying at Tutbury last Sept. at the king's expense, amounting to £12 11s 2d, according to the particulars made by John Feriby, clerk. (Endorsed) A letter was made at Maxstoke by the king's command on [above date]. *French.* [E 28/15].

921 October 30
Petition to the council from John Mitford, knight. While on his way to London to render his account as sheriff of Northumberland for a.r. 4, he received divers letters patent and signet letters ordering him to attend the last march-day and to take the oath of the king of Scots. Prince John, warden of the marches, and others of the council there ordered him to go to Scotland, promising that he would have respite of his account until the quindene of Easter next, but now a process out of exchequer has been made against him for non-appearance. Asks for letters of privy seal to exchequer to respite his account [as promised]. (Endorsed) On [above date] at Coventry the king granted this petition, and a letter was made there on 2 Nov. *French.* [E 28/15].

922 November 5
Petition to the king from Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, who was made keeper of the west march and the town and castle of Carlisle for 10 years by an indenture of 23 Oct. 1399, for a warrant to exchequer ordering an account with him for this, and payment or assignment of what is due. (Endorsed) On [above date] at Coventry a warrant was made accordingly by assent of the archbishop of Canterbury, the duke Dyork [*sic*], the chancellor, the bishop of Bath, the treasurer, the keeper of the privy seal, and lord Berkeley. *French.* [E 28/15].

923 November 12
Petition to [*blank*] from Thomas Walton merchant

1404

923 November 12 Contd.
of Drogheda. He came in his ship with merchandise from Ireland to the port of Lochryan in Scotland, in the lordship of the earl of Douglas, on Wednesday before the Annunciation [19 Mar.], because truces had been made and proclaimed with the Scots. Alexander Cambel and Ector his brother, with assent of the abbot of Glenluce, seized the ship and its cargo. Asks for remedy. (Endorsed) A letter was made by command of the king on [above date] at Coventry. *French.* [E 28/15] [See vol. iv, no. 668].

924 November 13
Petition to the king from John Rook of Carlisle. His prisoner Richard Coursill, a Frenchman taken at Homildon Hill and imprisoned in Newgate for 2 years, is so sick that John fears he will die, and has therefore made his ransom. He asks for a safe-conduct for Richard to leave the realm within 2 months, for the sake of charity, considering that John has travelled from Carlisle to London 10 times on this matter, and has spent almost all he has on the ransom. (Endorsed) The king has granted it. (Signed) Earl of Somerset. A letter was made on [above date] at Coventry. *French.* [E 28/15].

925 [1399-1401]
Draft warrant from King Henry [IV] to exchequer. Orders that an account be made with Sir Gerard Heron and that he be paid what is due for the making of lists at Berwick for 5 battles touching treason. The earl of Northumberland, warden of the east march, ordered these to be held on 15 May 1396 with continuance of days necessary for them, by virtue of his letter to Gerard. *French.* [E 28/26].

1405

926 January 16
Draft warrant from King Henry [IV] to exchequer, ordering payment of £600 to Prince John, constable of England and warden of the east march, in part payment of arrears of his men's wages, to be taken from the tenth granted by the clergy in the province of Canterbury. Westminster. (Endorsed) By the king's command at Merton a letter was made as above. *French.* [E 28/17].

927 January 22
Draft warrant from King Henry [IV] to the treasurer and barons of exchequer. Prince John was retained as keeper of the castle and town of Berwick and

1405

927 January 22 Contd.

all the east march by virtue of an indenture made with the king on 13 Aug. 1403. Orders that an account be made with him for this, and that the council be notified of the sum due from that date until 12 Nov. 1404. Westminster. (Endorsed) By the council; present the chancellor, treasurer, keeper of the privy seal and lord Grey, the chamberlain. *French.* [E 28/17].

928 January 24

Petition to the king from John, earl of Somerset. He borrowed 1000 marks from Richard Whityngton of London to serve the king on his expedition to Scotland [in 1400], and this has not yet been repaid. He asks for a gift and for a warrant ordering exchequer to raise tallies on the custom of wool, hides and wool-fells in the port of London, so that he may pay the debt. (Endorsed) The king has granted a gift of 500 marks, and wishes that a warrant be made. (Signed) Richard, lord Grey. (Endorsed) A letter was made at Westminster on [above date]. *French.* [E 28/17] [E 404/20/129 is the warrant].

929 February 5

Draft warrant from King Henry [IV] to exchequer. Ralph, earl of Westmorland, was made keeper for 7 years of the castle and town of Carlisle and the west march, by indenture of 13 Aug. 1403. Orders that an account be made with him for this, and that he be paid or assigned what is due from that date until 12 Nov. 1404. Westminster. (Endorsed) By the king's own command at the Tower of London on the same day. *French.* [E 28/18].

930 February 26

Letter from Prince John to King [Henry IV]. According to his spies a herald has been sent from the king of Scots to the king, to adjourn the march-day to be held at Hawdenstank on 24 Mar. next until the feast of St John the Baptist, when, he hears, war is more likely than peace. He has summoned Robert Umfraville and others, the wisest of his council in those parts, and discussed this, and they said that if the march-day is adjourned to that feast there will be great destruction in the marches, because the Scots intend to make war then. They also declared that it would be profitable for the marches if he remained *(estoira)* at Bamburgh or Berwick at this march-day, and lived there while he was

1405

930 February 26 Contd.

warden. Umfraville advises this. He asks the king to send privy seal letters to the earl of Northumberland and to Sir Thomas Grey, ordering them to receive him and his officers when they are required. Also asks if he may have licence to open all letters close which come into his bounds, save those to the king. Durham. *French.* [E 28/18].

931 March 21-30

Two petitions to the king from John Stiwarde for tenements in Calais. (Both endorsed) The king has granted this. (Signed) Earl of Somerset. (One endorsed) A letter was made at Westminster on 21 Mar. 1405. (Other endorsed) A letter was made at Westminster, 30 Mar. 1405. [E 28/19] [See vol. iv, no. 678].

932 [1405], March

Draft writs from King [Henry IV] to the earl of Northumberland, keeper of Berwick castle, and to Sir Thomas Gray, constable there. Orders them to allow Prince John, who has been ordered to remain on the Scottish march to guard it, to live in Berwick with his household whenever he wishes. Westminster. (Endorsed) By the king's command. [E 28/18] [See above, no. 930].

933 April 20

Privy seal office memorandum that at Windsor on [above date] the king commanded the keeper of the privy seal to make a warrant for a safeconduct [as vol. iv, no. 680], and that it was made the same day and place. *French.* [E 28/20] [For the safeconduct see *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 174].

934 April 24

Petition to the king from John de Logy [and other Scots, as named in vol. iv, no. 690]. When sailing with their goods from Orkney in Norway to Scotland, they were driven for 10 days in a gale and landed in Norfolk, in the lordship of Sir William Calthorp, on Friday after the Annunciation last [27 Mar.]. Trusting in the truce between the 2 countries, they wished to buy food, but were arrested by Calthorp and are still imprisoned. They ask for letters ordering Calthorp and his council to restore their ship, goods and merchandise or the value of the same, totalling 40 marks, and for letters of safeconduct to return to Scotland. (Endorsed) On [above date] the king granted this and ordered the keeper of the privy seal to make a letter, which was done the same

1405

934 April 24 Contd.
day. *French.* [E 28/20].

935 April 30
(i) Petition to the king from Roger Bradshawe, [for a reward for guarding the earl of Douglas, as vol. iv, no. 688]. (Endorsed) The king wishes the council to order a reasonable reward. (Signed) Earl of Somerset. *French.* [E 28/24]. (ii) Draft warrant to exchequer to this effect, [date as above]. Westminster. (Endorsed) By the king with assent of the chancellor, the bishop of Bath, the treasurer, and the keeper of the privy seal. *French.* [E 28/20] [See also E 404/20/206, dated 30 Apr.].

936 October 30
Petition to the king from William Est of Louth and Aleyn Watertofte, owners of the ship *John* of Boston, of 60 tons. They were in Calais, intending to go to Newcastle, and Henry Mirifeld, mayor of Calais, Michael Scot and others of Calais who had custody of Andrew Cryton, John de Ker, Alexander Alesterdoghan, Thomas Laurensson, John Bell, Thomas Pyry, William Walker, John de Glen and 4 other Scots ordered them to carry these in their ship, mainperning that no harm would come to the petitioners as a result. On the high seas the Scots extinguished the fire in the ship and took command, until Frenchmen and Scots in a barge and balinger took the petitioners from their ship, put them to ransom, and gave the ship to the said Scots. They ask privy seal letters commanding the said men in Calais to satisfy them for their losses and ransoms, or deliver them Scots equivalent to these losses. (Endorsed) A letter was made by the king's command at Coventry on [above date]. *French.* [E 28/15].

1406

937 August 3
[Safeconduct from John, constable of England, for James, lord of Dundas, and others.] Auckland. [C 47/22/13(9)].

1407

938 January 25 [*Extract*]
[Account book of John Strange, controller of the wardrobe.] Payment of £28 10s 9d for the expenses of John [*sic*], son of the king of Scotland, the earl of Orkney and other Scottish knights, esquires and valets, captured at sea and taken to the castle of Windsor and imprisoned there, from 1-17 Mar. [error

1407

938 January 25 [*Extract*] Contd.
for April ?] [1406]; by a warrant [dated as above]. [BM, MS. Harley 319, fo. 42].

939 [1407, December ?]
Petition to the prince and council from Prince John, constable of England and warden of the east march. He has frequently shown the dangerous state of the marches because of lack of men, failure to pay and provision them, and the ruinous condition of the walls of Berwick, which have largely collapsed. Since 1 Aug. the soldiers have been ready to depart and leave the march defenceless, were it not for certain privy seal letters sent them, promising relief. [The writer has pawned his silver vessels and other poor jewels to help them, but they are now due 5000 marks as wages, and are determined to leave.] The addressees can conceive what harm might come to the kingdom as a result, [because] the Scots know of this, the truce lasts only until Easter next, and they seem to be preparing for war. [Asks that remedy be provided, and if not, that he be excused the consequences.] *French.* [E 28/45] [Faded. There is a letter in similar terms from the same, dated 28 Dec. 1407, in Hingeston, *Royal and Historical Letters during the reign of Henry IV*, ii, 228-31].

1409

940 [1409], February
Petition to the prince and council from Ralph, earl of Westmorland, keeper of the town and castle of Carlisle and the west march. Asks for payment or assignment of £3275 9s 6d due for their custody and that of Roxburgh castle from 1 Jan. until 16 Nov. 1408, when he was discharged of Roxburgh, and for £602 10s 5d due for the others from then until the present, considering that he has tallies of £6000 given before 1 Jan. 1408 for keeping the marches, for which he cannot have payment without their help. (Endorsed) The sum due Westmorland from 1 Jan. 1408 until the fifteenth of this present Feb. is £3878. *French.* [E 28/23].

1411

941 May 24
[Instructions given to the bishops of Durham and Bath and other envoys sent to treat with the Scots.] [C 47/22/12(38)] [Copy. See vol. iv, no. 804].

1413

942 August 7
Commission by Robert, duke of Albany, to Patrick de Dunbar of Biel, William de Hay of Locherworth, and William de Borthwik, knights, to treat for a truce with England. Castle of Doune in Menteith. [E 39/92/41] [In *Foedera* (O), ix, 45; (H), IV. p. ii, 44].

1414

943 December 12
Petition to the king from Roger Leche for 10 privy seal warrants to exchequer, ordering that various sums be allowed in his account; including £300 paid by him to William Hudleston for expenses of the king of Scots, the earl [sic] of Fife, and others for 300 days at 20s daily, according to an agreement between William and the steward and treasurer of the household. (Endorsed) By the king's command on relation of the bishop of Winchester, chancellor, letters were made on [above date]. *French.* [E 28/30].

944 December 13
Petition to the king from John de Clyfford, who has been given licence to perform feats of arms with William Douglays. Asks for letters commanding John Nevyll, warden of the west march, or his lieutenant, to appoint a place (*teignir lieu*) at Carlisle on a day assigned by him and agreed between the parties. He also asks licence to perform for any knights or esquires coming in their company, to the number of ... (Endorsed) The king has granted this. (Signed) H., chamberlain of England. Given at Westminster on [above date]. *French.* [E 28/30] [Mutilated. See *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 212].

945 [c. 1414]
Petition to the king to order new bedding [specified], for the Master of Fife. *French.* [E 28/37] [Printed from a transcript in *Proceedings of the Privy Council*, ii, 337-8].

1415

946 January 23
Petition to the king from Gerard Sprong, esquire, for a warrant to exchequer like the one annexed. [This warrant, dated 30 Dec. 1412, orders an account to be made with him for weapons and ammunition he received. The details mostly concern Wales, but include 3 pipes gunpowder, each containing 900 lbs. and 2 qrs., expended at Berwick and Warkworth, 2 barrels containing 500 lbs. powder,one of which was

1415

946 January 23 Contd.
stored at each of these castles, 24 crossbows and 12 'hanaspeces', of which 7 were burst, delivered there, 1400 bolts used there, and another 600 placed in store, half at Berwick, half at Warkworth.] *Both French.* [E 28/30] [Endorsed with notes that this was granted, and that a letter was made on 23 Jan. 1415].

947 February 20
Petition to the king from Adam Gent of Kilham in Yorkshire for a grant of sustenance, namely a *cremyteryght*, in the almshouse of St Leonard in York, because he was wounded in the left arm by a cannon at the capture of Berwick castle from Richard Aske, William Graystoke and other rebels, in Henry [IV]'s time. (Endorsed) The king has granted this. (Signed) H., chamberlain of England. (Endorsed) A letter was made at Westminster on [above date]. *French.* [E 28/30].

948 March 8
(i) Petition to the king from William Gyfferd, esquire of Scotland, for a safeconduct for 2 months to pass to his own country with 3 persons, horses and goods. (Endorsed) Given at Westminster on [above date]. [E 28/30]. (ii) Undated petition from the same, asking that the safeconduct granted him be sealed with the privy seal, since the chancellor is too far away to approach. [E 28/37]. (Both endorsed) The king has granted it. (Both signed) H., chamberlain of England. *Both French.*

949 May 10
Privy seal office memorandum to issue a letter to Robert Twyford, esquire, one of the king's retinue, excusing him service in France so that he might remain with lord Grey for the safeguard of the east march. (Endorsed) [This was done] at Westminster on [above date], by order of a letter from the bishop of Durham to the keeper. [E 28/31].

950 May 15
Petition to the king from John Neville, warden of the west march, for a warrant to exchequer ordering payment of wages for 60 men at arms and 120 archers at Carlisle from 26 May instant until 24 June next. (Endorsed) The king has granted it. (Signed) H., chamberlain of England. *French.* [E 28/31].

951 July 5
Draft writ from King [Henry V] to the constable of

1415

951 July 5 Contd.
Cardigan castle, ordering him to arrest a Breton ship in the river there and seize the goods that belong to Bretons or Scots, making indentures with them. (Endorsed) The king wishes that all Breton ships be arrested and that warrants be issued about this. (Signed) H., chamberlain of England. (Endorsed) A letter was issued at Westminster on [above date]. *French.* [E 28/31].

952 December 10
[Instructions for Sir Ralph de Yver and others appointed to treat with commissioners of the duke of Albany for the exchange of Murdoch of Fife, his eldest son, for Henry de Percy.] [E 30/1523] [See vol. iv, no. 873].

1416

953 December 10
(i) Commission to Sir John Claveryng and Robert Harbotell, esquire. The king has been shown by John de Etton and John Bartrame, knights, keepers of Roxburgh castle in the 'fronteris' of Scotland, that they have insufficient weaponry and other necessaries for the safeguard of the castle, that it is ruinous, and that they and their soldiers dare not stay there longer unless it is repaired and sufficient equipment is quickly provided. The recipients are assigned to survey the castle and to report on its condition by the quindene of Easter next; the keepers, soldiers and officers of the castle are ordered to counsel and aid them. Westminster, on [above date]. (Endorsed) The addressees replied as in a schedule attached to this letter. (ii) [Return to the above.] Firstly, the entrance of the east gate lacks a wooden turnpike. Each wall at Billops tower lacks bratticing, which should be repaired. The castle should have 2 iron gates, one at the entrance and one at the dungeon called Douglase tower, of which the 'mantellyng' and bratticing should be repaired. A tower on Teviotside needs repair. A new wall is needed from Douglase tower to Teviot; the wall from Douglase tower to the east gate, and the battlements of that tower are like to collapse, unless quickly repaired. The foundation of Stokhouse tower is near to collapse. There are 2 posterns on Teviotside which should have iron gates. The foundation of the Roundetoure on Teviotside is totally broken, and the tower lacks bratticing (*bratalyng*), so that the soldiers cannot defend themselves and the castle unless it is quickly repaired.

1416

953 December 10 Contd.
The wall from there to the Staunegarret is near collapse, and a new wall is needed from Westposterne to Teviotside. The foundation of the Posteryn tower needs repair, and there should be a new buttress there. The foundation of the tower at Westheved is near falling. There should be a new tower at Brounstabile, where a man can climb and enter without a ladder. The Nevyll tower is ruinous, and lacks roofing and bratticing. The foundation of the long wall is broken, and needs repair. 'Le Drawell' which Robert Umframvyll rebuilt is broken for lack of timber, because the timber of the well is rotten. A hall there has 8 incomplete bays, and its timber is completely rotten. There are no artillery, equipment, victuals or other essentials for the safeguard of the castle; a mill is especially needed there, and there are many other defects which should be rectified speedily. [C 47/2/49(24)].

1417

954 [1417], August 14
Writ from King [Henry V] to [*blank*]. [The earl of Northumberland and Sir Robert Umfreville have informed the duke of Bedford that the duke of Albany and all the estates of Scotland intend to besiege Berwick. Bedford purposes to be at Leicester until he hears what the Scots are doing, and the recipient is to join him with all the men he can bring.] Southampton. By the king. *French.* [E 28/31] [There are 5 almost identical letters in this file; one of these is printed in *Foedera* (O), ix, 307; (H), IV. p. ii, 145, wrongly dated 1415].

1418

955 [1418], June 24
Letter from Thomas [Morow], abbot of Paisley, to [Thomas Langley, bishop of Durham, chancellor]. He had previously written to [the bishop], asking him to notify the duke of Bedford, lieutenant of the king of England, that he had been sent by Pope [Martin V] to the king for certain matters touching the peace and profit of the realms of England and Scotland, so that the duke might grant him a safe-conduct. The abbot of Bere had also promised to speak to the duke and [the bishop] about this. He now asks [the bishop] to send the duke's reply to him by the bearer, because he intends to come at once to England in a ship which is now ready at Middelburg, to fulfil the embassy committed to him

1418

955 [1418] June 24 Contd.
by the pope, since he could not reach the presence of the king of England through France. He sends a bull of confirmation for [the bishop] by the bearer and hopes to do more for him in the future, since he will be in the curia before Michaelmas and will remain there for some time. At Middelburg in Zeeland, in great haste. (Endorsed) The council agreed that Thomas, abbot of Paisley, should have a safeconduct until 3 Aug. to come to the presence of the duke of Bedford with 6 persons and 6 horses. [SC 1/43/168] [See vol. iv, no. 885].

1419

956 August 24
Privy seal writ from King [Henry V] to [*blank*]. [Asks the recipients to obey Hugh, son of the earl of Devon, and Thomas lord Camoys.] Prince John, keeper of England, has agreed with lord Botreaux that he should harass ships sent by the Scots and Spaniards to bring great numbers of Scots to fight in France. Westminster. *French.* [E 28/35] [See *Foedera* (O), ix, 791-2; (H), IV. p. iii, 131].

1420

957 April 11
Draft warrant from King Henry [V] to exchequer, ordering payment to the *garceons* who will accompany James [I], who has been ordered to come to the king in Normandy, of a sum for their expenses to be agreed with them. *French.* (Endorsed) By the council. [E 28/33].

958 June 12
Writ from King Henry [V] to Ralph Neville, lieutenant of the late John Neville, keeper of Carlisle castle, ordering him to deliver it with its contents to his brother Richard, who has been retained by indenture to keep it. (Endorsed) By the council. [E 28/33] [Mutilated].

1421

959 November 24
Petition to the council from Richard Nevyll, warden of the west march. The bridges over the Eden, Caldew and Petteril have been broken by floods, so that no help can come to Carlisle if it is besieged by the Scots. Asks for a warrant ordering the justice of Inglewood forest to deliver 40 oaks for repairs. *French.* (Endorsed) A letter was made as asked. On [above date] the council granted this. [E 28/35].

1422

960 [1422], January 22
Writ from King Henry [V] to Robert Chollesworth, [bailiff of Sandwich ?]. The king and council have heard that a Scottish ship of [45 tons ?] ... belonging to divers Scottish merchants who were in the ship, was recently driven ashore by tempest and that Robert arrested the ship, merchandise and crew with the purpose of taking prisoners ... [Orders him] not to sell, conceal or waste [the goods until] the council determines to whom they belong by right, and to appear before the council on 1 Feb ... *French.* [E 28/36] [Mutilated. See *Cal. Pat. R. 1416-22*, 32].

961 December 31
Draft safeconduct until 30 Apr. next for the Scots John lord Swinton, with 60 men, and Sir John Seball with 40 men, to come from France through Normandy to the presence of the king or council in England, and to go thence to Scotland. Westminster. By writ of privy seal. [E 28/39].

962 [1421-2]
Report *(confesyon)* of Nicholas Charteux to the king of England, heir of France. On Tuesday last, the dauphin was at Jargniaus [Jargeau, dep. Loiret], and will come here this week with 40,000 men. In his company are the count of Vertus, Charles de Bourbon, the viscount of Narbonne, an earl of Scotland, and Tanegui du Chastel, marshal of France. On the first, which was Saturday, Nicholas found a horseman at Nully, who was with the lord of Nully, who gave him this information. *French.* [SC 1/60/11].

1423

963 January 1
Draft writ from King Henry [VI] to the mayor and bailiffs of Southampton and the keepers of the passage there, ordering them to give aid and food to John lord Swinton and Sir John Sebell, who have been given a safeconduct [as no. 961 above]. Similar writs to Winchelsea, Rye, Dover and Sandwich. [E 28/39].

964 January 12
[Indenture for the safekeeping of Wark castle and the east march of Scotland by John de Montagu, lord of Wark.] [E 39/1/28].

965 March 5
Privy seal office memorandum of letters to be sent to exchequer [for payment of various sums, including

1423

965 March 5 Contd.
£20 to James I]. [E 28/39] [Endorsed with notes that this was granted by the council on 5 Mar. 1423, and that the warrant was dated 22 Mar. 1423. See vol. iv, no. 923 (iii)].

966 April 30
Petition to the council from John, earl of Huntingdon, for a safeconduct for John Swynton, esquire [as vol. iv, no. 925]. (Endorsed) For 2 months. Given at Westminster on [above date]. On [same date] at Westminster, present in council the duke of Gloucester, the archbishop of Canterbury, the bishops of Winchester, Norwich and Worcester, the earls of Warwick and Northumberland, lords Cromwell and Tiptoft, and the chancellor and treasurer, a safe-conduct was granted. *French.* [E 28/40].

967 April 30
Petition to the council for a warrant to exchequer to account with Richard Ryston, clerk, for the expenses of French ambassadors, and for the expenses of [James I] in staying at the king's costs at Westminster by order of the council for 24 days in Feb. last. (Endorsed) Given at Westminster on [above date]. On [same date] at Westminster [etc., as no. 966 above], a warrant was granted. *French.* [E 28/40] [E 404/39/246 is the original].

968 May 7
Petition from Sir Ralph Neville for new tallies to pay soldiers on the west march. *French.* [E 28/41] [Printed from a transcript in *Proceedings of the Privy Council*, iii, 73-4].

969 [1423, May 12]
Draft safeconduct for William, bishop of Glasgow, and 6 others to come to Pontefract to meet [James I]. [E 28/42] [Damaged. As in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 236].

970 May 21
Memorandum that on this date the council granted a warrant to exchequer for payment of £100 to James [I] for his 'secret' expenses. [E 28/41] [As *Proceedings of the Privy Council*, iii, 99; see vol. iv, no. 931].

971 June 18
Draft of 2 commissions to Henry, earl of Northumberland, warden of the east march, or his lieutenant, empowering him to make truces with the Scots for as long as 2 months, and to issue safe-

1423

971 June 18 Contd.
conducts. (Endorsed) On [above date] at Westminster the council ordered these; present the duke of Gloucester, the bishops of Winchester and Worcester, lords Fitzhugh and Cromwell, the chancellor, treasurer and keeper of the privy seal. [E 28/42] [See *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 237-8].

972 June 25
Petition to the bishop of Durham, chancellor, from David Dunbarre, for a safeconduct for Patrick de Cromby. *French.* (Endorsed) On [above date] at the Friars Preachers the council granted this; present [as no. 971 above]. [E 28/42] [See *Rot Scot.*, ii, 237; vol. iv, no. 928].

973 June 30
Draft warrant from King Henry [VI] to exchequer, ordering payment to John Everton, clerk, for the expenses of [James I] for the times when he was and will be out of the king's household, and for all other expenses and wages of [James' household.] (Endorsed) On [above date] at Westminster the council granted this; present [as no. 971 above, less Fitzhugh; adding the archbishop of Canterbury, the bishop of Norwich and the earl of Warwick]. [E 28/42] [See vol. iv, no. 937].

1424

974 January 20
Draft warrant from King Henry [VI] to exchequer, ordering payment of 200 marks as a gift to James [I]. Westminster. *French.* (Endorsed) On [above date] at Westminster the council granted this; present [as in a similar memorandum in *Proceedings of the Privy Council*, iii, 131]. [E 28/43] [E 404/40/145 is the original warrant].

975 January 28
Draft warrant from King Henry [VI] to exchequer, ordering payment of £24 for cloth of gold for the wedding of James [I]. Westminster. *French.* [E 28/43] [In *Foedera* (O), x, 321; (H), IV. p. iv, 107. See also *Proceedings of the Privy Council*, iii, 133 for a memorandum of this grant].

976 February 4
Draft warrant from King [Henry VI] to exchequer, ordering allowance to Sir Thomas Surteys, sheriff of Northumberland, of sums he cannot raise because of destruction by the Scots. *French.* By the council. (Endorsed) On [above date] this was granted as

1424

976 February 4 Contd.
asked at the instance of the bishop of Durham; present the duke of Gloucester [and 8 others]. A warrant was made at Westminster on [above date]. [E 28/44].

977 February 9
Council memorandum concerning payment to the bishop of London for a journey to the Scottish march to treat regarding the release of [James I] [as *Proceedings of the Privy Council*, iii, 137]; present the duke of Gloucester, the archbishop of Canterbury, the bishops of London, Winchester, Norwich and Worcester, the earl of Warwick, lords Cromwell and Fitzhugh, the chancellor, treasurer and keeper of the privy seal. [E 28/44].

978 February 14
Draft warrant from King Henry [VI] to the chancellor, ordering the issue of letters patent [as *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 246, dated 10 Feb.], releasing James [I] of 10,000 marks of his ransom by reason of his marriage to Joan, daughter of the earl of Somerset. Westminster. (Endorsed) On [above date] at Westminster it was agreed that a warrant should be made to the chancellor to issue these letters; present [as no. 977 above, less the bishop of Norwich, adding lord Hungerford]. [E 28/44].

979 February 15
Draft warrant from King Henry [VI] to the chancellor. Sends instructions for the bishops of London and Durham and others regarding a meeting with Scottish ambassadors at Durham on 1 Mar., which were sealed with the privy seal, and orders that they be sealed with the great seal. *French.* (Endorsed) On [above date] at Westminster the council granted this; present [as no. 977 above, less the bishop of London and the 2 lords]. [E 28/44] [See vol. iv, no. 944. A copy of these instructions is given in *Proceedings of the Privy Council*, iii, 139-42].

980 [1424], February 15
Memorandum that John Pounfrette delivered 6 'mantell of martnys' containing 717 'rigges', a piece of linen cloth, 12 'cordewayn skynnes' and 12 lbs of 'counfitys' for the use of [James I]. *English.* (Endorsed) On [above date] the council ordered a writ to the custumers who seized these, ordering them to take security that they were for [James], and to deliver them to him. [E 28/44].

1424

981 February 28
Memorandum that on this date at the Friars Preachers the council agreed that the keeper of the privy seal, going north on the king's business, should commit the seal to Robert Frye, secondary in that office, and should make a general warrant to the chancellor for the issue under the great seal of such letters touching the treaty for the release of [James I] as might seem necessary to the chancellor and the other commissioners deputed for this, or 6 of them; present the duke of Gloucester, the bishop of Winchester, the earl of Warwick, lords Cromwell and Scrope, the chancellor, treasurer, and keeper of the privy seal. [E 28/44].

982 [1424, March 28]
[Duplicate of vol. iv, no. 951.] [E 39/5/23].

983 March 29
[Indenture witnessing that the hostages for the king of Scots were delivered to the sheriff of York by the English commissioners.] Durham. [E 39/99/93] [In *Foedera* (O), x, 335; (H), IV. p. iv, 112].

984 [1424, March]
[Undertaking by the father of a hostage, similar to vol. iv, no. 954.] [E 39/1/27] [In bad condition].

985 [1424, March]
[List of Scottish hostages.] [E 39/1/31].

986 July 4
Draft warrant from King Henry [VI] to the chancellor, ordering the issue of safeconducts to Scots named in an enclosure [as *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 248-9]. (Endorsed) On [above date] at Westminster the council granted this; present the duke of Gloucester, the bishops of Winchester and Worcester, the earl of Warwick, lords Cromwell, Scrope and Hungerford, the chancellor, treasurer and keeper of the privy seal. *French.* [E 28/45].

987 July 4
Draft warrant from King Henry [VI] to exchequer, to pay 100s to the bishop of Durham [as vol. iv, no. 974(i)], and 10 marks to Sir Thomas Burton for the costs of conveying Scottish hostages from Fotheringhay castle to the Tower. (Endorsed) On [above date] at Westminster the council granted this; present [as no. 986 above, adding the archbishop of Canterbury and bishop of London]. [E 28/45] [For Burton, see *Cal. Pat. R. 1422-9*, 217].

1424

988 [1424, before July 8]
Petition to the duke of Gloucester and the council from Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland. He was retained by indenture as keeper of Berwick and the east march until 11 Apr. last and has kept the town and march beyond this date until the present, as he agreed with the chancellor at Durham, notwithstanding his request that the addressees make provision for the safeguard of the town and march after 11 Apr. He asks again that they provide for this, and that he may have payment for all the time he has had the office. (Endorsed) This was granted for the last quarter, according to his indenture. *French.* [E 28/42/105].

989 July 8
Draft warrant from King Henry [VI] to exchequer, ordering that, whereas the earl of Northumberland was retained by indenture as keeper of Berwick and the east match [etc., as no. 988 above], he be paid for this for a quarter from 11 Apr. last. *French.* (Endorsed) On [above date] the council granted this; present [as no. 986 above]. [E 28/45].

1425

990 February 14
[Letters patent acknowledging the receipt of 550 marks by the hands of Richard Bokeland, treasurer of Calais, in part payment of the ransom of James, king of Scots.] Westminster. [C 47/28/7(1)] [Seal torn off].

991 [1425 ?]
Petition from Scottish hostages in the Tower for safeconducts for their undernamed servants to come to them, until 1 May next. From - William of Dowglas for Alexander Broun, Adam Tayit and John Gybson; Patrick of Dunbar for Reynold Hogesson, Gilbert of Daurympille and Alexander of Doddes; William Olyfaunt for Thomas Camby, Thomas Hirdmanton, priest, and a servant; James of Hamylton for John of Glasford, Thomas of Hamylton, Thomas of the Kers, John of Tyndale and a servant; Gilbert the Hay for Nicoll of Fenton, Nicoll Makkison and a servant; James of Sandylond for John of Wark, Thomas Pumfrait and a servant; William of Ruthven for Robert of Weddalle, Matthew of Chamer and a servant; and from Andrew Gray for Patrick of Donsyon, Thomas Boyde, Thomas Broun and Gilbert Gray. *English.* [E 28/47] [For a warrant for similar safeconducts, see vol. iv, no. 986].

1426

992 June 2
Petition to the king from Thomas Revill, chaplain to James [I], for a safeconduct for one year for himself and 3 servants to come to England and work for peace between the 2 countries. (Endorsed) Given at Leicester on [above date]. The council granted it there for half a year. (Signed) The dukes of Bedford and Exeter, the archbishops of Canterbury and York, the bishops of Durham, Ely and Bath, lords Cromwell and Scrope. [E 28/47].

993 June 28
Petition to the king by the prioress of Holystone church in Redesdale, [as vol. iv, no. 991]. (Endorsed) On [above date] at Westminster the council granted a warrant to the chancellor. (Signed) The dukes of Bedford and Gloucester, the archbishops of Canterbury and York, the bishops of Exeter and Bath, lords Cromwell and Scrope. [E 28/47].

994 July 11
Petition to the chancellor from Thomas Weston, who has bought goods from merchants of Aberdeen, for safeconducts [as vol. iv, no. 992, both parts]. *French.* [E 28/47] [Endorsed with a note that the council granted this at Westminster on the above date, and signed by 9 of them. See *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 256].

995 July 14
Draft warrant from King Henry [VI] to exchequer, ordering payment to Sir Robert Umfreville. Westminster. *French.* [E 28/47] [As vol. iv, no. 998, though it is clear that the payment was conditional on his attendance at the next march-day. E 404/42/297 is probably the original warrant].

996 July 14
Warrant from King Henry [VI] to exchequer [as no. 995 above, though the proviso that Umfreville should attend the next march-day has been deleted]. Westminster. *French.* (Endorsed) On 9 Dec. 1426 at Westminster the council granted this; [present 11 members, 8 of whom signed it]. [E 28/48].

997 July 22
Privy seal writ from King Henry [VI] to Sir Robert Umfreville, describing past meetings with Scots conservators of the truce, and ordering him to meet them again on Tuesday next after St Peter *ad vincula* [6 Aug.]. By the king. Westminster. *French.*

1426

997 July 22 Contd.
[E 28/47] [Printed from a transcript in *Proceedings of the Privy Council*, iii, 204-7; see vol. iv, no. 998].

998 July 25
[Four receipts, each for 1000 marks paid to Richard Bokeland, treasurer of Calais, as part of the ransom of James, king of Scots.] Westminster. [C 47/22/11 (33-35) and 22/6(39)] [All cancelled because returned by Richard on 3 Mar. 1427].

999 July 26
Petition to the duke of Bedford and the council from Sir Patrick of Dunbarre and Gilbert of Haye, squire, for safeconducts for a year for their wives to come to them and go on pilgrimage to Canterbury, if they wish. *English.* (Endorsed) On [above date] at the Friars Preachers the council granted these until 2 Feb. next. [Signed by Bedford and 7 others.] [E 28/47] [See vol. iv, no. 997; *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 257].

1000 December 5
Petition to the king and council for a safeconduct for Thomas Roule, for one year. *French.* (Endorsed) Granted at Westminster on [above date]. [Signed by the dukes of Bedford and Gloucester, and 7 others.] [E 28/48] [For safeconduct, see vol. iv, no. 1000; *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 258. There is a copy of a similar safeconduct for a half year in the same file, dated at Leicester, 2 June 1426].

1001 December 5
Council memorandum of 3 warrants to be made to exchequer for payment of sums for repairs at Berwick, Roxburgh, and Carlisle [as *Proceedings of the Privy Council*, iii, 221]. [Signed by the dukes of Bedford and Gloucester, H. Percy, and 7 others.] [E 28/48].

1002 December 13
Petition to the king from William Hulles, prior of the Hospitallers in England, for a safeconduct for one year. (Endorsed) On [above date] at Westminster the council granted this until 15 Aug. On 16 Dec. a warrant was made to the chancellor. [Signed by the dukes of Bedford and Gloucester, and at least 5 others.] [E 28/48] [For the warrant, see vol. iv, no. 1001].

1427

1003 November 24
Privy seal letter from King Henry [VI] to King

1427

1003 November 24 Contd.
James [I]. John Bray, David Neethe, John Lacy, William Touky, Morice Spenser and David Walter, tenants of Sir Hugh Lutterell's lordship of Minehead in Somerset, have complained to the council that on [20 Aug.] last, while they were anchored at Carlingford in Ireland to fish, John Goo [*sic*] of Spain came with a ship armed *a foere de guerre*, seized them, and took them to Scotland where William Carneys, esquire, imprisoned them in Buittle castle. Asks that James command Carneys to release them without fine or ransom. Westminster palace. *French.* [E 28/15].

1428

1004 February 6
Petition to the king and council from Peter Cawode, esquire. He was ordered by writ, of which a copy is annexed, to receive hostages for James [I] from the constable of the Tower and Sir John Langton, and to conduct them [etc., as vol. iv, no. 1013]. He asks for privy seal letters to exchequer to account with him for this, and to pay him what is due. *French.* (Endorsed) On [above date] at Westminster the council granted this; present the archbishops of Canterbury and York, the bishops of Ely and Bath, the earl of Salisbury, lords Scrope, Cromwell, Tiptoft and Hungerford, and the keeper of the privy seal. (Signed) Canterbury, York, London, Ely, Salisbury, Cromwell, Scrope and Tiptoft. [E 28/50] [Damaged. The annexed writ, dated at Westminster on 8 Feb. 1427, is in the same terms as one addressed to Robert Passemere, esquire, of the same date, printed in *Foedera* (O), x, 369; (H), IV. p. iv, 125].

1005 February 12
Petition to the archbishop of York, chancellor, for safeconducts for 3 months for David Lyndseye, [etc., as *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 262]. *French.* (Endorsed) On [above date] at Westminster the council granted this; present [as no. 1004 above, less the bishop of Ely, adding the earls of Huntingdon and Stafford]; afterwards the duke of Gloucester recorded his opposition. [Signed by all save Gloucester, Salisbury, Tiptoft and the keeper.] [E 28/50].

1006 July 8
Council memorandum of a decision to make 10 acquittances, each for 1000 marks of [James I's] ransom, and to pay these sums to Richard Bukeland,

1428

1006 July 8 Contd.
to the earl of Northumberland, captain of Berwick, and to John Skipton, clerk of works there. [E 28/50] [As *Proceedings of the Privy Council*, iii, 302-3. See also vol. iv, no. 1017 and *Foedera* (O), x, 406; (H), IV, p. iv, 140].

1429

1007 June 15
Draft warrant to the chancellor, enclosing a draft safeconduct for Scottish commissioners. Westminster. *French.* [E 28/50] [Mutilated. Printed from a transcript in *Proceedings of the Privy Council*, iii, 328-9; see vol. iv, no. 1029].

1430

1008 January 16
Memorandum that on this date the council ordered a warrant for a reward to John lord Lescrop [as *Proceedings of the Privy Council*, iv, 16]. Westminster. [Signed by the duke of Gloucester, Cardinal Beaufort, and 6 others.] [E 28/51] [See vol. iv, no. 1033].

1009 February 25
Petition to the king for a warrant to exchequer ordering delivery of 200 marks to John Bonere, deputy of Sir Robert Umfrevyle and chamberlain of Berwick, to be used for the repair and provision of cannon, lances, gunpowder and other essentials for Berwick and Roxburgh, and also ordering delivery of 100 marks to John Skypton, clerk of works at Carlisle, to be used by him for the same purpose there. It is also asked that, in future, they may be discharged of such things bought by them, by indentures testifying delivery of the same to the captains, constables and deputies of these towns and castles, and that they may have special allowance for such deliveries in their account. *French.* (Endorsed) On [above date] the council granted a warrant for payment of these sums; also that a warrant should be made to exchequer ordering an account with them, and that they should have a warrant to deliver these things to the captains etc., by indenture; present [9 members, 7 of whom signed it]. [E 28/51].

1010 March 1
Draft indenture whereby Richard Nevill, earl of Salisbury, is retained as keeper of Carlisle and the west march for one year from 12 Sept. next. He is to live there for the greater part of the time, and

1430

1010 March 1 Contd.
receive *en groos* £2500 in wartime and £1250 in peacetime, payable quarterly. If Carlisle is likely to be assaulted by 'royal power', he may increase the garrison and receive due payment. He is excused the consequences if the king does not relieve Carlisle within 6 weeks of being informed that it is besieged. If peace or a long truce is made, he may act at his discretion regarding the garrison, and he is to give the king 6 months warning if he wishes to surrender the office. *French.* (Endorsed) On [above date] at Westminster this copy was read and agreed by the council; present [8 members, 6 of whom signed it]. [E 28/51].

1011 June 28
Draft indenture whereby Sir Robert Ogle is retained as keeper of Roxburgh castle for a year from 8 July next, receiving £1000 yearly in peace and £2000 in war, [with provision as in no. 1010 above if the castle is assaulted or besieged]. He may appoint a lieutenant, and must maintain the utensils, equipment and artillery delivered to him by John baron Greystoke, the late keeper. On his departure from the castle, he must leave there all doors, windows, [etc.], with their locks and keys, and all the other equipment. Westminster. *French.* (Endorsed) On 27 June 1430 at Westminster this copy was read and agreed by the council; present [7 members, 5 of whom signed it]. [E 28/52].

1012 [1430, c. November 25]
Petition to the archbishop of York, chancellor, from John Lovell, merchant of Dundee, complaining against Thomas Buk of Dartmouth, who seized Lovell's ship and goods on 30 July 1427 before the port of Ullon in the See in France [Olonne ?], contrary to the truce between England and Scotland. It has been proved that Thomas offered up the 'standerd baner' of the arms of the kings of Scotland which he took out of the ship, at St Petrok's chapel in Dartmouth castle, and he also confessed before the baron of Carew that he was 'fourtheman' in the disposal of the goods. [He has offered several times to satisfy Lovell for this, but Lovell demands £220 as the full value of the ship and goods, with a further £200 for costs and damages sustained by him. Asks that Thomas, then present, should make full restitution of £420, since he was the principal taker and disposer of the goods.] *English.* (Endorsed) Memorandum that on 25 Nov. 1430 Thomas Buk

1430

1012 [1430, c. November 25] Contd.
was dismissed by assent of the complainant, on payment of [£103 ?] ...[C 1/8/14].

1431

1013 [1429-31]
Petition to the council from John Hotoft, treasurer of the household, for a warrant to exchequer to allow him money spent on French ambassadors and on James [I] between 21 Jan. and 9 Mar. 1423. [E 28/52].

1432

1014 [1428, December 9 - 1432, February 26]
Petition to the archbishop of York, chancellor, from John Lovell, merchant of Dundee. On 30 July 1427, during the truce between England and Scotland, he was in his ship before the haven of Ullon in the See in France [Olonne ?], when John Hawley of Dartmouth, squire, and many others came with a 'grete navey of Ingelond' and took the vessel, robbing him of goods worth £220. Lovell obtained a commission for Hawley's arrest [see *Cal. Pat. R. 1422-9*, 548], whereupon Hawley came and treated with him, excusing himself and undertaking to get a commission for the arrest of 40 or more persons who would satisfy Lovell for his losses. [See ibid., 549.] Lovell is informed that Hawley has taken large sums from those so arrested, but has brought none of them before the council, and that Hawley had a great part of the goods and tackle from his ship [details given]. He asks that Hawley be compelled to satisfy him to the value of his goods, with reasonable costs and damages, [considering that divers persons of the 'navey' offered Lovell 1400 'skutes' and more, and that Hawley obstructed this]. *English.* [C 1/20/18] [Faded. For summary and comment, see C.L. Kingsford, *Prejudice and Promise in 15th-Century England*, 86-7; see also *Cal. Pat. R. 1429-36*, 73, 197-8].

1433

1015 April 29
Letter from the king's councillors at Calais to [William Lyndwood, keeper of the privy seal]. The duke of Gloucester and the writers have opened a letter to the king from the pope, asking for safeconducts for papal envoys [as vol. iv, no. 1062]. He is asked to send a warrant to the keeper of the great seal in England, ordering the

1433

1015 April 29 Contd.
issue of these for 2 months. *English.* Calais. (Endorsed) By virtue of this letter, safeconducts dated as above were issued under the privy seal. [E 28/54] [Damaged].

1434

1016 May 14
Warrant [draft or copy] from King Henry [VI] to exchequer, ordering that Sir Matthew Whitfeld, lately sheriff of Northumberland, be exonerated of sums he cannot collect because of devastation by the Scots. Westminster. (Endorsed) A copy of this letter was made *de cursu communi* on 22 May 1436 for Sir John Bertram, lately sheriff of Northumberland. [E 28/57] [E 28/63 contains a warrant in identical terms for John Bartram, lately sheriff, dated at Westminster, 17 Apr. 1440. (Endorsed) A letter was made in this form at Westminster on 4 May 1441, *de communi cursu officii annuatim usitato et habito*].

1435

1017 July 12
Draft of 2 letters patent, empowering Richard, earl of Salisbury, warden of the east and west marches, to issue safeconducts and to take ships, boats and victuals for the supply of Berwick [as *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 291, to the earls of Huntingdon and Northumberland]. Westminster, 6 [amended to 7] July, 1435. [Amended on 12 July at Westminster in favour of Huntingdon and Northumberland, with a note that they should have similar powers and all necessary letters.] [E 28/55].

1018 December 10
Petition to the king from Thomas Bernewell, alderman of London, for a safeconduct for merchants of Aberdeen for 6 months. *French.* (Endorsed) On [above date] at Westminster the council granted this for 4 months. (Signed) The duke of Gloucester, the archbishop of York, the bishop of Bath, and the earls of Huntingdon, Suffolk and Northumberland. [E 28/56] [See *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 293; vol. iv, no. 1088].

1019 December 18
Petition to the king for safeconducts for a year for George, earl of Dunbar, Patrick of Dunbar, his son, and their servants [as *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 293-4]. council granted this. Letters were made the same day to begin on 25 Jan. (Signed) The duke of

1435

1019 December 18 Contd.
Gloucester, Cardinal Beaufort, the archbishops of Canterbury and York, the bishop of Bath, the earl of Northumberland, and lord Hungerford. [E 28/56].

1436

1020 March 8
Draft letter from King Henry [VI] to King James [I], requesting safeconduct for Richard Leyot and Lowys John, his commissioners. *English.* [E 28/56] As *Foedera* (O), x, 635; (H), V. p. i, 27].

1021 March 9
Memorandum of a grant of letters patent [as *Cal. Pat. R. 1429-36,* 516] to the earl of Salisbury, in consideration of his service and the money due him for keeping the west march. [E 28/56].

1022 May 5
Petition to the king from Richard, earl of Salisbury, for permission to deliver the earls of Menteith and Sutherland, and all other Scottish hostages for [James I] in his custody, to the constable of Killingworth by indenture. Asks privy seal letters to this effect. *English.* (Endorsed) On [above date] at Westminster the council granted this. [Signed as no. 1019 above, less the archbishops and Hungerford, ... adding the earl of Suffolk.] [E 28/57].

1023 May 11
Draft warrant from King [Henry VI] to exchequer, ordering payment or assignment of 400 marks to the earls of Huntingdon and Northumberland, wardens of the east and west marches and captains of Carlisle and Berwick, in part payment of wages for themselves and their retinues. *French.* (Endorsed) On [above date] the council granted this. [Signed as no. 1018 above, less Northumberland, adding lord Hungerford.] [E 28/57] [There is a cancelled draft warrant for payment to men in France on the same membrane].

1024 May 12
Proposal to the council that the earls of Huntingdon and Northumberland be paid from the next York tenth for keeping the east and west marches and Berwick, at peace-time rates from 20 July 1435 until 1 May 1436 and from then until 25 June next at wartime rates according to the rates in their indentures, provided that they are paid 400 marks at once. (Endorsed) On [above date] the council agreed. (Signed) The duke of Gloucester, the archbishop of

1436

1024 May 12 Contd.
York, the bishop of Bath, the earl of Suffolk and lord Hungerford. [E 28/57].

1025 May 21
Petition to the king and council from Thomas Bernewell, alderman of London, for licence for a year for 2 ships to go to Scotland and return with salmon and other victuals. *English.* (Endorsed) On [above date] the council granted this for his ships *la Marie* and *le Holigost.* (Signed) The archbishop of York, the bishop of Bath, the earls of Suffolk and Stafford, and lord Tiptoft. [E 28/57].

1026 August 10
Draft commission to Sir William Euer to be captain of Berwick [as *Rot. Scot.,* ii, 295]. Westminster. By the council. (Endorsed) On 22 Nov. 1436 in the Star Chamber at Westminster, the council agreed that letters patent should be made in the form of this draft; present the archbishop of York, the chancellor, treasurer and keeper of the privy seal. [E 28/58].

1027 [1436], August 29
[Mutilated draft warrant to exchequer to pay for war materials and carriage, as in vol. iv, no. 1096(vi).] [E 28/57].

1028 October 15
Memorandum that on this date in the Star Chamber at Westminster the council granted that the chancellor should make a commission of *oyer et terminer* to Sir Robert Humfreville [etc., as *Rot. Scot.,* ii, 296], to hear those pleas accustomed to be heard in the court of the warden of the east march until the king appoints a warden; present the duke of Gloucester, the archbishop of York, the bishop of Norwich, the earls of Warwick, Stafford and Northumberland, lords Scrope, Hungerford and Tiptoft, the chancellor, treasurer and keeper of the privy seal. [A warrant of the same date, ordering the chancellor to make this commission, is annexed.] *Both French.* [E 28/58].

1029 October 18
Petition to the king for a warrant to exchequer ordering an account to be made with John [Kemp], archbishop of York, for journeys he made to France as bishop of London in a.r. 1 and 3, and to the Scottish march in a.r. 2 for the deliverance of

1436

1029 October 18 Contd.
[James I]. (Endorsed) A letter was made on [above date]. *French.* [E 28/58].

1030 November 14
Petition to the king from Thomas Elwyk, late mayor of Berwick, for repayment of 10 marks expenses incurred when, by order of the archbishop of York, the bishops of Durham and Carlisle and the earl of Northumberland, he rode to Berwick to persuade the garrison not to desert because they had not been paid. *English.* (Endorsed) On [above date] in the Star Chamber at Westminster the council granted this; present the duke of Gloucester, the archbishop of York, the bishop of Norwich, the earls of Huntingdon and Warwick, lords Scrope, Hungerford and Tiptoft, the chancellor, treasurer and keeper of the privy seal. [E 28/58] [Mutilated. See *Cumberland and Westmorland Society, Transactions* (1956), 123-4].

1031 November 22
Draft indenture whereby Marmaduke Lumley, bishop of Carlisle, is retained as keeper of Carlisle and the west march for 7 years from 12 Dec. next, receiving £1050 yearly, payable by the half year. [Provisions if Carlisle is assaulted or besieged, or if peace is made, etc., as in no. 1010 above.] Westminster. *French.* (Endorsed) On 13 Nov. 1436 in the Star Chamber at Westminster the council agreed; present [as no. 1030 above]. [E 28/58] [See *Cumberland and Westmorland Society, Transactions* (1956), 125].

1032 November 23
Draft letter patent of King Henry [VI], providing for the payment of the bishop of Carlisle as warden of the west march. [As *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 296-7]. (Endorsed) On [above date] in the Star Chamber at Westminster it was granted that a warrant should be made to the chancellor for the issue of letters patent in the form of this draft; present the archbishop of York, the chancellor, treasurer and keeper of the privy seal. [E 28/58].

1033 November 24
Draft letter patent for the bishop of Carlisle and others, as commissioners of the west march. [E 28/58] [As *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 297-8].

1438

1034 February 23
(i) Draft safeconduct for David Rokby and other Scots, with a petition that this be granted.
(ii) Memorandum on this safeconduct. (Endorsed) On [above date] the king granted this in his chamber at Windsor castle; present the chancellor and the earl of Suffolk. [E 28/59] [For the ensuing warrant, see vol. iv, no. 1106].

1035 February 23
Draft safeconduct for the ship *Nicholas* of Aberdeen, with a petition that it be granted. (Endorsed) On [above date] in his secret chamber at Windsor castle, the king granted this; present [as no. 1034 above]. [E 28/59] [For the ensuing warrant, see vol. iv, no. 1107].

1036 March 28
Petition to the king that a safeconduct be made, as in an attached draft, for George de Faulawe, merchant of Scotland, to go to Holland or Zeeland with William de Carybbrys and a shipload of salt and other goods, to return to Scotland, and to trade with England with Adam de Brounhyll and John de Faulawe, Scots, in 2 ships [etc., as vol. iv, no. 1110]. (Note) This is the Scot who ought to go to Flanders, Holland or Zeeland to announce the truce to Scottish merchants there. (Endorsed in English) Memorandum that on [above date] in Cardinal [Beaufort's] secret chamber in the priory of St Mary Overey, the council granted a safeconduct [as vol. iv, no. 1110, where the missing name is that of Adam de Brounhyll]; present the cardinal, the earl of Northumberland, lord Hungerford, the chancellor, treasurer and keeper of the privy seal. [E 28/59].

1439

1037 February 10
Privy seal warrant [*French*; as vol iv, no. 1122], enclosing a draft letter patent empowering William Lyndewode, keeper of the privy seal, and others, to enquire into the seizure of Scottish goods [etc., as *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 312]. [E 28/59].

1038 March 14
[Draft of vol. iv, no. 1127.] *French.* (Endorsed in English) On [above date] at Westminster the king

1439

1038 March 14 Contd.
granted this by advice of the council; present the archbishop of York, the chancellor, the bishop of St Davids, the keeper of the privy seal, the earl of Northumberland, lords Cromwell and Tiptoft and the wardrober. (Signed) Adam Moleyns. [E 28/59].

1039 May 15
Draft safeconduct for lord Gordon [as *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 313]. (Endorsed in English) On [above date] the king granted this by advice of his council; present the archbishop of York, the bishop of Bath, chancellor, lord Cromwell, the keeper of the privy seal and the wardrober. (Signed) Adam Moleyns. [E 28/60] [For warrant, see vol. iv, no. 1129].

1040 May 26
Petition to the king from Richard Bye for safeconduct for a year for the *Nicholas* of Aberdeen, of 60 tons, [etc., as vol. iv, no. 1130]. (Endorsed) On [above date] at Kennington the king granted this; present the chancellor, the treasurer, the bishop of Salisbury, and others. (Signed) Adam Moleyns. *English.* [E 28/60].

1041 August 18
Petition to the king for a warrant to exchequer, ordering that an account be made with John Passelewe, grocer of London, administrator of the goods of John Skypton, who was clerk and surveyor of the works at Berwick, Roxburgh and Carlisle from 16 Feb. 1427 until his death on 12 Feb. 1434. [Asks that this account make allowance for Skypton's expenses on munitions, materials, transport and wages, including costs of £11 8s 8d incurred by him for the receipt of 1000 marks from the king of Scots, which he then paid to the soldiers at Berwick, and that Passelewe have payment or assignment of what Skypton is due.] *French.* (Endorsed) The king granted this at Windsor on [above date]; present the bishop of Salisbury and lord Cromwell. (Signed) Adam [Moleyns]. [E 28/62].

1042 August
Draft writ from King [Henry VI] to Sir Ralph Gray, constable of Roxburgh castle. Orders him to come at Michaelmas next with all the letters and evidences belonging to Mr Adrian Phisicien who lately came from Scotland, and to provide for the safety of the castle during his absence. *English.* (Endorsed) At Windsor on ... Aug. 1439 the king ordered letters of this tenor to be made under the privy seal; present

1439

1042 August Contd.
the earl of Suffolk and H. Benet. (Signed) Adam Moleyns. [E 28/62] [Damaged].

1043 December 12
Petition to the king for a safeconduct for Scottish merchants with 6 servants [as vol. iv, no. 1136]. (Endorsed) The king granted this at Westminster on [above date]. (Signed) Adam Moleyns. [E 28/63].

1044 December 18
Petition to the king from Richard, earl of Salisbury. Asks that he be granted the keeping of the town and castle of Carlisle and the west march for 10 years from whenever the bishop of Carlisle leaves it, whether at the end of his term or before, receiving £1000 yearly with the same arrangements for payment as the bishop has. He undertakes to repair the dungeon of Carlisle castle within 4 years of taking up the office, provided that he has £50 for each of these years from the issues of Cumberland, pointing out that part of the dungeon has collapsed and that if the rest falls, as seems likely, it will cost £1000 or more to repair. *English.* (Endorsed) On [above date] at Westminster this was granted as asked, as the bishop of Carlisle has it, less £66 13s 4d each year; present the earl of Salisbury who presented [the bill], Ralph Butler and Edmund Hungerford, knights, and Mr John Somerset. (Signed) Adam Moleyns. [E 28/63/42] [See *Cumberland and Westmorland Society, Transactions* (1956), 126-7].

1441

1045 January 24
Petition to the king for a safeconduct for John de Fyf and others [as *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 317-18, dated 10 Feb. 1441]. (Endorsed) On [above date] at Sheen the king granted this for 3 years, provided the ship is named; present the chancellor and treasurer. (Signed) Adam Moleyns. [E 28/66].

1046 February 13
Petition to the king from Philip Pyle of Scotland for a safeconduct, as in an annexed draft, permitting himself and 2 servants to bring merchandise overland from Scotland and trade in England, for 4 years. (Signed) R.H. (Endorsed) At Westminster on [above date] the king granted this for 2 years. (Signed) Adam Moleyns. [E 28/66] [See vol. iv, nos. 1161, 1190].

1441

1047 February 14
Petition to the king for a warrant to exchequer, ordering that an account be made with Alexander Lermouth, clerk of works at Roxburgh, Berwick and Carlisle, for his receipts and expenses in fortifying these castles and the town of Berwick against the king of Scots, recently beginning his war at Roxburgh. Asks that Alexander may have due allowance for his own wages and those of workmen, that he be discharged of all materials used in these works, and that he be paid what is due, considering that he has incurred great expense in bringing workmen from England because of the war. *French.* (Endorsed) On [above date] at Westminster the king granted this by advice of the chancellor and treasurer. (Signed) Adam Moleyns. [E 28/66/63].

1048 November 4
Petition to the king for a safeconduct for 2 years for the bishop of Orkney [etc., as vol. iv, no. 1150]. *English.* (Endorsed) At Westminster on [above date] the king granted this for a year. (Signed) Adam Moleyns. [E 28/69/33].

1049 November 7
Petition to the king from the mayor and citizens of Carlisle for a privy seal letter ordering the justice of the forests beyond Trent, or his lieutenant in Inglewood forest, to deliver 40 oaks for the repair of the Carlisle bridges, which are so defective that no carriage may come to the city without peril. *English.* (Endorsed) On [above date] at Westminster the king granted this by advice of the council; present Cardinal Kemp, the chancellor, treasurer and keeper of the privy seal, and 'me'. (Signed) Adam Moleyns. [E 28/69].

1443

1050 [1434-43]
Petition to the bishop of Bath, chancellor, from Thomas Bernewell and Thomas Weston, English merchants. It was agreed in the Anglo-Scottish truce that all English merchants might buy salmon and other merchandise in Scotland, and might safely send these in Scottish ships to the English ports assigned by them, while Scottish merchants might do likewise in England. The petitioners bought salmon and other goods from divers Scottish merchants, and loaded these at Aberdeen in a ship called *le Nicholas* of Aberdeen, of which John Michelson and Robert Harreson were masters. When the ship was bound for

1443

1050 [1434 - 43] Contd.
London, the port assigned by the petitioners, it was driven by tempest into a Scottish port called *la Frith* [the Forth ?], and lay there until captured by William Creppynn, George Topclyffe, Richard Wryght, John Danyell, Richard Danyell, John Roberdesson, Thomas Wardale, Robert Johnson and Richard Coupere, Englishmen, who took it to Shields, where they divided the goods and salmon between them, and still keep the Scottish mariners imprisoned. The petitioners ask that William and the others be summoned to chancery to answer for this. [They have arrested certain sums due to William, etc., in the city of London, until the goods are restored and the prisoners released.] *French.* (Endorsed) Pledges to prosecute [named] and to satisfy part of their expenses, etc. [C 1/12/144].

1051 [1434-43]
Similar petition from [the same] to [the same]. [The petitioners are prepared to prove by their marks, by cocket letters, or by the reliable testimony of other merchants, that they are owners of 22 barrels and 5 lasts of salmon taken in the *Nicholas* on 10 Apr. 1434 by the persons named above, adding the name of John Lambert.] *French.* [C 1/10/240].

1444

1052 February 13
Council memorandum that on this date in the Star Chamber the king ordered that [vol. iv, no. 1163] be made to the chancellor. (Signed) T. Kent. [E 28/72].

1053 February 15
Two draft privy seal warrants [in terms similar to vol. iv, no. 1164]. (Endorsed) At Westminster on [above date], present the archbishops of York and Canterbury, the treasurer, lord Cromwell and others, the king ordered the keeper of the privy seal to make these warrants. (Signed) Kent. [E 28/72] [See *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 303].

1054 March 3
Draft warrant from King Henry [VI] to exchequer, ordering payment of £10 reward to Henry Conyngham of Scotland for service he has done the king. *French.* (Endorsed) At Westminster on [above date] the king ordered this with advice of the council; present the chancellor, treasurer and Robert Rolleston. (Signed) Kent. [E 28/72/85] [E 404/60/

1444

1054 March 3 Contd.

133 is the original. See *Proceedings of the Privy Council*, vi, 29].

1445

1055 January 3

Petition to the king from Elizabeth, widow of Sir Ralph Grey, and William, abbot of Alnwick, John Cartyngton and John of Wark, his executors. Ralph was granted the offices of chamberlain and custumer of Berwick with their profits by letters patent of 16 Feb. 1437 and 20 June 1440; on 19 Mar. 1442 he was granted these offices for life. They ask that, in their account at exchequer for Ralph's tenure of these offices from 27 Jan. 1437 until 19 Mar. 1442, they may have the same allowance for the fees of these offices as was made to Sir Robert Umfrevyle, the previous holder of them. *English.* (Endorsed in French) Given at Westminster on [above date]. (Signed) R.H. [E 28/74] [See vol. iv, no. 1153].

1447

1056 [1447], July 12

Petition to [John Stafford], archbishop of Canterbury, chancellor, from John Battson of Scotland. Asks remembrance of his previous petition against John Nevell and his servants, who robbed him of goods and merchandise contrary to a safeconduct given him by Nevell in the name of the warden of the east march. *English.* (Endorsed) Letters were made at Westminster by the king's command on [above date]. [E 28/77] [Damaged].

1448

1057 May 7

Draft warrant from King Henry [VI] to exchequer. William Nevyll, lord Fauconberg, was retained as keeper of Roxburgh castle for 16 years by indenture dated 14 Sept. 1444, taking £1000 yearly in time of peace and £2000 in wartime. Orders that payment or assignment of what is due be made to him from time to time, according to the form of his indenture. *French.* [E 28/77/51] [Faded and mutilated].

1449

1058 February 3

Draft privy seal writ from King [Henry VI] to the bishop of Durham and 11 others, excusing them attendance at parliament for the defence of the marches. Westminster. By the king. *English.*

1449

1058 February 3 Contd.

(Endorsed) By command of the king with advice of the council. (Signed) T. Kent. [E 28/78] [Printed from a transcript in *Proceedings of the Privy Council*, vi, 65-6].

1059 April 3

Draft letter from King [Henry VI] to Ralph Percy and Robert Ogle, knights, and William Barteram, John Ogle and John Helton, esquires. He has been informed of the great labour they lately had ... in defending the counties and marches towards Scotland, and in resisting ... the Scots, who study all ways to do what they can for the 'noysance' of his country and subjects ... Thanks them, and asks them to continue as they have begun, informing them ... that the purveyance and safeguard of the march has been discussed by parliament ... and shall be at their reassembly at Easter, when he expects a good conclusion. Westminster. By the king. *English.* [E 28/78/103] [Faded. There follows a draft letter to the lieutenant and soldiers of Calais, promising wages and provisions after the reassembly of parliament].

1060 [1449], April 3

Privy seal writ from King [Henry VI] to lord Poynings, warden of the east march. Thanks him for his good service, and informs him that he has been assigned £900 for defence of the march and £100 for repairs from the half-fifteenth payable next Martinmas, to be spent only on future expenses. Orders him to support the warden of the west march, as he has been ordered to do to Poynings. Westminster. By the king. *English.* [E 28/78].

1061 July 10

Draft warrant from King Henry [VI] to exchequer, for payment to Mr John Methven and others [as vol. iv, no. 1214(iv)]. Winchester. *English.* [E 28/78].

1062 August 4

Draft writ from King Henry [VI] to John Lemyngton, keeper of the royal mint. The cocket seal for the customs of Berwick has been withdrawn, to the king's loss. Orders him to engrave a new seal in 2 halves, with a difference from the first seal, and to deliver it to the controller of these customs as quickly as possible. Allowance will be made in his account. Westminster. *English.* [E 28/78].

1449

1063 September 17
Draft letter from King Henry [VI] to King James [II]. Thomas Boton of Hastings and Thomas Shepherd of Winchelsea were fishing off Yarmouth with 16 men in a ship with a small boat [?] (*farescot*) of Hastings on 3 Oct. 1448, when they were seized by an armed carvel of which Andrew Powety of Leith was master and Saundre Warlaas of Edinburgh was captain, and were taken to Aberdeen. They are held to ransom for 90 marks. Asks that they be released and recompensed. Sheen. [E 28/79].

1064 October 15
Draft of 2 warrants from King Henry [VI] to exchequer, ordering payment of £100 expenses to Adam, bishop of Chichester, keeper of the privy seal, and of £40 to Mr Richard Andrewe, king's secretary, who are being sent on an embassy to the Scottish march. Westminster. *English.* (Endorsed) By the king's command by advice of the council; present Cardinal [Kemp], the chancellor, the bishops of Carlisle and Rochester, the treasurer, the abbot of Gloucester, [John] Fray, etc. (Signed) Langport. [E 28/79] [See vol. iv, no. 1223].

1065 October 15
Draft warrant from King Henry [VI] to exchequer, ordering payment to 'Snowdon' herald [as vol. iv, no. 1223]. Westminster. *English.* [Endorsed and signed as no. 1064 above, less the abbot and Fray, and adding the keeper of the privy seal.] [E 28/79] [E 404/66/54 is the original].

1066 October 17
(i) Petition to the king from Henry, son of the late Sir Robert Roos, Anne, Robert's widow, and Nicholas Huser, his executors, for a warrant in the form of the draft which follows. (ii) Draft warrant to exchequer. Robert and Henry were granted the offices of chamberlain and custumer of Berwick for life. Orders that, in their account for these offices from 15 June 1447 until 30 Dec. 1448, Henry and the executors should have due allowance for the fees and wages of these offices, and be discharged of all issues from the king's fishings in the Tweed. *English.* (Endorsed) By command of the king by advice of the council, in Westminster palace on [above date]; present [Cardinal Kemp and others]. (Signed) Langport. [E 28/79].

1067 October 27
Draft warrant from King Henry [VI] to exchequer,

1449

1067 October 27 Contd.
ordering payment of 10 marks expenses to 'Guienne' herald, who has been commanded to take letters to the north and to attend on the ambassadors who are being sent to the Scottish march. Westminster. *English.* (Endorsed) By the king's command by assent of the council; present [Cardinal Kemp and 7 others, including lords Cromwell and Stourton]. (Signed) Langport. [E 28/79] [E 404/66/64 is the original].

1068 December 1
(i) Petition to the king from Sir John Conyers, sheriff of Yorkshire, asking that, in consideration of the costs sustained by him during the tenure of his 'shereffewyk', at divers times in Scotland, and in attending at divers times on the wardens of the east and west marches for their safeguard against the Scots, he should have a letter in the form which follows. (ii) Draft warrant to exchequer, pardoning Conyers £180 in his account from 29 Sept. 1448 to 29 Sept. 1449, as was granted to previous sheriffs, and remitting another £100 for the costs, exceeding £200, which he incurred in Scotland and in attending on the wardens. *English.* (Endorsed) At Black Friars, London on [above date] the council granted this, but only 100 marks for his Scottish costs; present [Cardinal Kemp and others]. (Signed) Kent. [E 28/79].

1450

1069 March 12
Draft warrant from King Henry [VI] to exchequer, ordering payment of £100 expenses to Viscount Beaumont, lately commanded to go on embassy to the Scottish marches to discuss truces with Scottish ambassadors. *English.* (Endorsed) By command of the king in the council chamber, at the time of the parliament at Westminster, on [above date]. (Signed) T. Kent. [E 28/80].

1070 [1450 ?], April 3
Draft privy seal writ from King [Henry VI] to Lords Clifford, Scrope of Bolton, Fitzhugh and Dacre, and Sir Thomas Percy. Thanks them for their good service on the marches. Asks them to continue this and to go to such places as they have there to defend them against the Scots. The earl of Salisbury, warden of the west march, has been ordered to discuss this with them. Westminster. By the king. *English.* [E 28/80].

1450

1071 June 6
Draft warrant from King Henry [VI] to exchequer. William Nevill, lord Fauconberg, was retained as keeper of Roxburgh castle for 16 years [by indenture, as no. 1057 above]. He is due £3500 of these wages, has used the greater part of his revenues, has sold and engaged his plate and jewels, and cannot victual or content the garrison. Orders cash payment to him of £100 for victuals and of £300 to content the soldiers of Roxburgh, considering the losses he suffered when taken prisoner in Normandy while on embassy, his continuing imprisonment, and the danger to the castle. Leicester. *English.* (Endorsed) By command of the king by advice of his council. (Signed) Langport. [E 28/80/64] [E 28/80/63 is a draft warrant of the same date, ordering that he be paid or assigned the remaining £3100 due to him. E 404/66/178-9 are the originals].

1072 August 25
Warrant to the keeper of the great wardrobe to deliver cloth to Gerard Boot, confessor of the queen of Scots. [E 28/80] [Printed from a transcript in *Proceedings of the Privy Council*, vi, 100-1].

1451

1073 May 13
Petition for the grant of a safeconduct to Scottish merchants [as vol. iv, no. 1234]. *English.* (Endorsed) By the king's command by advice of his council at Westminster on [above date]; present the chancellor, the bishop of Bangor, lord Cromwell, the treasurer, etc. (Signed) Langport. [E 28/81].

1074 May 6 and July 5
(i) 6 May. Draft warrant from King Henry [VI] to exchequer, ordering payment of 100s to 'Clarence' herald. Westminster. *English.* [E 28/81/8]. (ii) 5 July. Similar draft for 'Snowdon' herald. [E 28/81/37]. (Both endorsed) By command of the king by advice of his council. (Both signed) Langport. [Details as in vol. iv, no. 1236; both printed from a transcript in *Proceedings of the Privy Council*, vi, 104-5, 109. E 404/67/143 and 197 are the originals].

1075 July 15
Draft warrant from King Henry [VI] to exchequer, ordering payment of £100 expenses to Henry Percy, lord Poynings, warden of the east march, who, according to an appointment made at Newcastle between English and Scots commissioners must be

1451

1075 July 15 Contd.
at Haldenstange on 26 July for a march-day, to redress attempts committed by either side [against the truce]. Westminster. *English.* [Endorsed and signed as no. 1074 above]. [E 28/81] [E 404/67/204 is the original].

1076 July 22
Draft warrant from King Henry [VI] to exchequer, ordering payment of £40 each to Mr Richard Andrew and Sir William Lucy [etc., as vol. iv, no. 1236]. Westminster. *English.* [Endorsed and signed as above.] [E 28/81].

1077 July 27
Draft warrant from King Henry [VI] to exchequer. Recently, when Roxburgh castle was in great danger because of disrepair and non-payment of the garrison, who would have departed, John [Kemp], cardinal archbishop of York, chancellor, made a loan of £100 which was delivered to William Lumlay, esquire, and Robert Ingleton, attorneys of Lord Fauconberg, captain of the castle. Orders repayment or assignment of this sum. Westminster. *English.* [Endorsed and signed as no. 1074 above.] [E 28/81] [E 404/67/217 is the original warrant].

1452

1078 January 25
Draft letter from King Henry [VI] to King James [II], sending him a safeconduct he requested. Westminster. [Endorsed as no. 1074 above.] (Signed) T. Kent. [E 28/82] [Printed from a transcript in *Foedera* (O), xi, 306; (H), V. p. ii, 39].

1079 May 4
Draft of 2 letters from King [Henry VI]. (i) To Lord Poynings, warden of the east march, Sir Robert Ogle, bailiff and lieutenant of Tynedale, John Heron of Ford, lieutenant of Redesdale, and Ralph Grey, lieutenant of Roxburgh, ordering enforcement of the truce, despite provocation by followers of the earl of Douglas. (ii) To Lord Poynings, thanking him for sending word of this situation. Westminster. By the king. *English.* [E 28/82] [Printed from a transcript in *Proceedings of the Privy Council*, vi, 125-7].

1080 [1451-2 ?]
Petition to [John Kemp], cardinal archbishop of York, chancellor, from Patrick Makilwion, John Marsell, Gilbert Frussel and Thomas Makonyll, merchants of

1452

1080 [1451 - 2 ?] Contd.

Whithorn at 'Seynt Ronyan' in Scotland. In June last they freighted the ship *Michell* of la Rochelle with 42 tuns salt, value £48, 12 tuns wine of la Rochelle, value £40, 10 dozens linen cloth of Brittany, value 33s 4d, 5 dozen 'cardez', value 40s, 5 'tikes fethorbeddez', value 33s [and other small things, value £7 6s 8d], to be carried to the port of Whithorn, *alias* Wigtown. The *Michell* was captured off the Welsh coast by a balinger arrayed for war, belonging to Sir Thomas Perot and Thomas Perot,squire, his son, and was taken to the haven of Milford, where the goods were landed. Sir Thomas, who was then steward of Pembrokeshire and keeper of Pembroke castle, imprisoned the petitioners there for 24 weeks, despite their requests for deliverance. When the ship was taken, and long before, there was truce between England and Scotland. They ask that the Perots be summoned to chancery to answer the suppliants for the loss of their goods and the damages they sustained by reason of their imprisonment. *English.* [C 1/19/363A] [In answer to this bill, Sir Thomas Perot protested that he was not at the taking of the ship, nor consenting thereto, and that the plaintiffs were never imprisoned in the castle by himself or any other, as he was prepared to prove.] [C 1/19/363B] [Damaged by damp].

1453

1081 July 25

Draft writ from King [Henry VI] to Lord Fauconberg. Asks him to certify the chancellor of an agreement that he should be paid two-thirds of the Newcastle customs for keeping Roxburgh castle. Westminster. By the king. *English.* [Endorsed and signed as no. 1074 above.] [E 28/83] [Printed from a transcript in *Proceedings of the Privy Council,* vi, 146-7].

1454

1082 May 18

Draft privy seal letter from King Henry [VI] to King James [II], concerning violations of the truce. Westminster. [E 28/84] [In *Foedera* (O), xi, 349; (H), V. p. ii, 56].

1083 July 3

[Documents relating to the seizure of the ship *la Marie* of St Andrews by William Kydde and other pirates of the west country.] (i) Commission [copy] to Sir William Bourghchier de Fitz Warin, Thomas Gylle and 5 others, ordering them to restore the

1454

1083 July 3 Contd.

Marie to William Kanete, knight of Scotland. [As *Cal. Pat. R. 1452-61,* 178.] Westminster, on [above date]. [C 1/24/4]. (ii) 10 Aug., 1454. Return to the above by James Chudley, Nicholas Radford and Thomas Gille. On [this date] they found by inquisition that the *Marie* was at Exmouth, and they thereupon restored the ship and cargo to Kanete. They were unable to discover who took the ship with William Kede, and certify that Kede was not then to be found in co. Devon. Exeter. [C 1/24/3]. (iii) [5 Jan - 7 Mar., 1455.] Petition to the earl of Salisbury, chancellor, from William Meyhewe, citizen and fishmonger of London. The bishop of St Andrews has arrested the ship *John* of Calais, in which the suppliant has certain goods, because the *Marie* has not been restored. However, one calling himself William Kanete, knight, obtained a commission and was in the west country, where he recovered the ship and part of the merchandise, selling the ship to Thomas Gylle. The bishop denies that Kanete is his brother or the owner of the ship, and informed Meyhewe of this. Meyhewe obtained a commission to arrest the *Marie* at Sandwich [see *Cal. Pat. R. 1452-61,* 224], but the crew forcefully resisted arrest and took the ship out of the port. Asks that the master of the ship be ordered to return to Sandwich, and that he and Gylle be summoned before the council. *English.* [C 1/24/261] [Faded. Endorsed with names of pledges to prosecute]. (iv) [No date.] Reply by Thomas Gille to a bill brought against him by Mayewe, charging that the *Marie* was delivered to Kanete by colour of an untrue suit. Gille protests ignorance of such a suit, but refers to his commission [(i) above, annexed], by virtue of which the ship was restored to Kanete. *English.* [C 1/24/5A]. (v) [No date.] Mayhewe replies that Gille knew the ship to belong to the bishop and not to Kanete, and that Gille had agreed with Kanete to deliver the ship to him and then buy it back at his own price. Asks that Gille be compelled to restore the ship to the bishop, who still holds Mayhewe's goods. *English.* [C 1/24/5B] [For summaries and comment, see C.L. Kingsford, *Prejudice and Promise in 15th-Century England,* 89-90, 179-80; the last 3 documents are printed ibid., 180-2. See also vol. iv, no. 1303].

1455

1084 June 8

Fiat for a safeconduct for the bishop of Brechin and others. (Signed) R.H. (Endorsed) On [above date] in

1455

1084 June 8 Contd.

the bishop of London's palace in London, the king by advice of his council ordered the keeper of the privy seal to issue a warrant. (Signed) T. Kent. [E 28/86] [For a warrant in the same terms, but dated 3 June, see vol. iv, no. 1271].

1085 July 1

Draft privy seal writ from King [Henry VI] to [*blank*]. Orders him to go with as many men as possible to resist the king of Scots, who is besieging Berwick. Westminster. By the king. *English.* [E 28/86] [Heavily amended].

1086 July 9

Draft letter from King [Henry VI] to the bishop of Durham, the earl of Westmorland, and lords Fitzhugh and [Scrope]. [Thanks them for letters of 3 July reporting the withdrawal of the Scots from Berwick.] Westminster. By the king. *English.* [E 28/86] [Printed from a transcript in *Proceedings of the Privy Council*, vi, 247-8].

1087 July 9

(i) Draft letter from King Henry [VI] to the earl of Northumberland, thanking him for his efforts in defending the town and castle of Berwick from the Scots, who have now raised the siege. (ii) Similar letter [later in the file] to Sir John Heron and Robert Manners. Westminster. *English.* [E 28/86] [Printed from transcripts in *Proceedings of the Privy Council*, vi, 248-50].

1459

1088 May 8

Petition to the king from Robert Wark, mayor, and the burgesses of Berwick for a grant [as in *Cal. Pat. R. 1452-61*, 498], to repair the walls. *English.* (Endorsed) Given at Westminster on [above date]. (Signed) The archbishop of York, the bishops of Winchester and Durham, the dean of St Severin, the prior of St Johns, lord Dudley, Sir John Wenlok and John Say. [E 28/88].

1089 1458-9

(i) Petition for a warrant in the form of the draft which follows. (ii) Draft warrant to exchequer. By letters of 13 Oct. ... John Guy was granted the offices of clerk of works at Berwick, Roxburgh and the marches of the same, and of controller of customs at Berwick, to be occupied by him on the death of John Lematon. [Orders that an account be made with Guy for all receipts made by him during his tenure of

1459

1089 1458 - 9 Contd.

these offices, and for provisions, stone, timber and other materials, transport costs, and wages of craftsmen and labourers.] *English.* [E 28/88/63] [Mutilated].

1463

1090 [1463, August 2]

Letter from J[ane] S[tonor] to [Thomas Stonor, her husband]. [Arrival of a privy seal letter.] On [27 July] she was told that the following day the king would go north, and that he means to go to Scotland. [The Scots] have besieged the castle [Alnwick] lately relieved, and the king has word there are more than 5000 of them. Stonor. *English.* [SC 1/46/73] [In C.L. Kingsford, *Stonor Letters and Papers*, Camden Third Series, vol. xxix, no. 70].

1468

1091 [1468], June 28

Letter from the lords spiritual [and temporal of Ireland] to [King Edward IV]. [The Fitzgeralds of Munster have ravaged Meath and Kildare.] James Savage, called seneschal of Ulster, being at war with Conn Oneell, a captain of the north, assembled the king's subjects of co. Lecale in Ulster with divers others, Scots as well as the king's Irish enemies, and entered Conn's country. By a ruse Conn had 500 men of Lecale killed. [Request for aid for the deputy lieutenant, John earl of Worcester.] *English.* [SC 1/58/50] [In I.D. Thornley, *England under the Yorkists*, 256-9].

1470

1092 [1470, before July 17]

(i) Petition to the king that a commission be made to Henry Percy, son of Henry late earl of Northumberland, for keeping the east and middle marches, in the form of the draft which follows. (ii) Draft commission for Percy [as *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 422]. [E 28/90] [Mutilated].

1093 July 20

Draft letter patent making assignment to Henry Percy the son for the keeping of the east and middle marches. (Signed) R.E. (Endorsed) Given at Westminster on [above date]. [E 28/90] [As *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 423, dated 21 July. For indenture between the king and Percy, see vol. iv, no. 1387].

1470

1094 July 21

Draft signet letter from King Edward [IV] to the officers and tenants of [22 named lordships and manors in cos. Lincs, York, Northumberland, Rutland, Bucks, Northants, Wilts and Herts]. Orders them to pay [specified yearly sums] to Henry Percy in part payment of 2000 marks assigned him for the keeping of the east and middle marches. Windsor castle. *English.* (Signed) R.E.; Marpisfeld. [E 28/90] [There is a similar, undated letter earlier in the file to the officers of 3 of these manors in co. Rutland].

1472

1095 February 4

Draft commission to William, bishop of Ely and others to treat with Scots commissioners concerning breaches of truce, [as *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 430-1]. (Endorsed) On [above date] the king with advice of the council ordered a privy seal warrant to the chancellor to issue this commission; present the archbishops of York and Canterbury, the bishops of Bath, Rochester and Durham, the dukes of Clarence and Gloucester, the earls of Essex, Arundel, Shrewsbury and Wiltshire, lords Stanley, Mountjoy and Dacre, and John Fagge, John Wynyfells and William Parr, knights, etc. (Signed) Langport. [E 28/54] [Damaged].

1476

1096 April 15

[Safeconduct by Christian, king of Denmark, for John Peters, canon of the cathedral of Roeskilde and 2 others, his ambassadors, on their journey to Scotland, England and other countries.] Copenhagen castle. [E 30/1096(i)] [Paper copy].

1481

1097 January 26

Letter from Richard Cely, junior, to George Cely. [Family news; their trading; the king's commands concerning the ordinance of the Tower of London; request to buy armour.] 'Ther come inbassyture howt of Skoteland.' The king would not let them come nearer, but sent their answer to Newcastle. The chamberlain will shortly come to Calais. [Advice concerning transport of horses and armour.] London. *English.* [SC 1/53/67] [In *Cely Papers*, no. 50, dated 23 Jan.].

1481

1098 May 13

Letter from William Cely to George Cely. [Business transactions.] On 12 May, 2 French ships chased an English ship before Calais. [Various persons, named, took to sea and] rescued the English ship and captured the Frenchmen, one of which they brought into the haven. The other was too large to come in, but the master and captain were brought to the writer's lord. They say there are Scots among them. [No one to keep lodgings outside Calais gates; death of a priest.] Calais. *English.* [SC 1/53/69] [In *Cely Papers*, no. 52].

1482

1099 June 10

Copy of a notarial agreement testifying that on [above date], Andrew Hoot, a Scottish sailor, captured the ship *Vincent* between the town of Coscounde [*unidentified*] and Wielinge in Flanders, in which ship were William Broke of the 'Dommio'[?] and several others [15 named], all natives of England. They were imprisoned by Andrew, and immediately sent word to Mark Symonis, burgomaster of Veton'. [He took pity on them and sent John Tol to Andrew who agreed to surrender them to Mark for a certain sum and received a letter of obligation from John on Mark's behalf. William and his fellows now undertake to pay £22 to Mark for their ransom, with a penalty for failure to pay within 20 days.] Veton'. [E 28/92].

1100 [1482], June 24

Letter from Francis Lovell [viscount Lovel] to his 'cousine' [William] Stoner. He intended to be with the king at the feast of St John Baptist last past, but it is said that the king intends to send northwards the duke of Gloucester, 'my broder Parr', and others who have power in that region, expecting war with the Scots. [For this reason the writer cannot go south at present; asks that his game be well kept.] Tanfield. *English.* [SC 1/46/177].

1101 June 24

Letter from Richard Cely [junior] to George Cely. [Family matters.] Robert Eryke was chased by Scots between Calais and Dover, and narrowly escaped. London. *English.* [SC 1/53/127] [In *Cely Papers*, no. 91].

1102 June 26

Record of council proceedings in the case of

1482

1102 June 26 Contd.

Richard Whele or Pierson *v.* John Fortescue as to whether Whele was Scottish. Westminster. *English.* (Signed) Langport. [E 28/92] [In *Select Cases before the King's Council 1243-1482* (Selden Society, 35), 117-181].

1103 August 16

Letter from William Cely to Richard Cely and George Cely. [Arrival of wool fleet; public rejoicing at the news from Scotland; advance of the duke of Burgundy.] Calais. *English.* [SC 1/53/136] [In *Cely Papers*, no. 97].

1104 [c. 1482]

Petition to the chancellor from Richard Chapman, fishmonger, and John Quyrke, mariner. [In 1482 they were sailing in the *Flowre* of Minehead, which was captured by 2 Scottish ships commanded by John de Rumpyll and taken to Ayr. He offered to restore the ship and goods for £70. William Porter was to take the ship back to Minehead to procure this sum while the petitioners remained to be ransomed, but William has not paid, so that they are still imprisoned in Scotland.] [C 1/59/88] [Summary in E.E. Power and M.M. Postan, *Studies in English Trade in the Fifteenth Century* (1951), 194].

1483

1105 [1474-83]

Letter from Humphrey Forster to [the same], his nephew. He has learned that the brother of his tenant Robert Bolle 'shuld be atached for a Scot' by the addressee's servants. [It can be proved that the brothers were born more than 50 miles from Scotland, their parents being tenants of Sir James Strangewisse; asks that they be shown justice. Family news.] *English.* [SC 1/46/280].

1492

1106 August 22

[Powers by Henry VII to Richard, bishop of St Asaph's, Ralph lord Greystoke and 2 others, to treat for prorogation of the truce with Scotland.] Westminster. [E 39/102/37] [In *Foedera* (O), xii, 483; (H), V. p. iv, 45].

1494

1107 [1494 ?], March 9

Letter from J. Marny to his father [Henry Marny]. [He has carried out family business as instructed.]

1494

1107 [1494 ?], March 9 Contd.

It is said for certainty that, 'on Sunday was fortnyghtt', Berwick was almost lost. A friar in Berwick who is a Scot was in great favour with Sir William Tyllar, lieutenant of the castle, said his mass in a chapel within the castle, and was free to come and go into Scotland as he pleased. He arranged with the Scots that on a Sunday, when Sir William was at mass at the parish church, he and a number of them should enter the castle, kill the porter and other officers and shut the gates, letting another company of Scots in at a postern going out of the castle. On the Sunday aforesaid, he and a number of Scots came to the castle at high mass time as arranged, but, 'ar ever they dyd owtt', they were discovered and taken. [Sends an account of his expenditure since Lent.] Furnival's Inn. *English.* [SC 1/52/33].

1495

1108 [1495 ?], May 10

Letter from Richard [Fox], bishop of Durham, to [Thomas] Darcy. [His illness.] He has settled the matter of the borders. [Advice to Darcy.] London. *English.* [SC 1/51/169] [In Gairdner, *Letters of Richard III and Henry VII*, ii, 57; *Letters of Richard Fox*, 16].

1496

1109 [1496], October 31

Letter from R[alph] Verney to Sir Reginald Bray. [The passage of Gerald Fitzgerald, earl of Kildare, to Ireland; submissions to him, including those of men who had assisted James IV in the cause of Perkin Warbeke; the expedition to Ireland of 'Jhon of the oute Iles' (John Mor MacDonald of Islay); relations with the earl of Desmond.] Dublin. *English.* [SC 1/58/70] [Printed in Agnes Conway, *Relations of Henry VII with Scotland and Ireland*, 232-4, and discussed ibid., 95-8].

1110 [1496], December 1

Signet letter from King [Henry VII] to John Turvey, as a man of good substance, requesting a loan of £20 towards the cost of a 'substanciall warre' against the Scots. [£13 13s 4d apparently settled for.] Westminster palace. By the king. *English.* (Signed) H.R. [SC 1/58/55] [In terms similar to vol. iv, no. 1626].

1111 [1496], December

Signet letter from King [Henry VII] to [*blank*],

1496

1111 [1496], December Contd.
requesting a loan towards the cost of a campaign against the Scots. W[estminster] palace. By the king. *English.* [SC 1/51/116] [Mutilated. Similar to no. 1110 above].

1499

1112 [1499], August 24
Draft letter from [Thomas Darcy] to [Richard Fox, bishop of Durham]. [His journey to Berwick.] The news at Berwick is that the Scots have much their own way, and 'thay make soich avant'. The English party has little redress. [Business of Sir Richard Chomley; new works at Durham; other affairs of Berwick.] Berwick. *English.* [SC 1/51/155] [In Gairdner, *Letters of Richard III and Henry VII,* ii, 283-5; *Letters of Richard Fox,* 20].

1502

1113 February 22
[Oath by James IV to observe the terms of vol. iv, no. 1681.] Edinburgh. [E 39/99/67] [In *Foedera* (O), xii, 804; (H) V. p. iv, 172].

1503

1114 [c. 1503]
Letter from H[ugh] Luttrell to [Charles Somerset]. William Kyste of Swansea, [Somerset's] tenant, 'put his bote in fysshyng' to Robert Bayssher, of Minehead a long time ago, and it was taken by Scots off the coast of Ireland. Bayssher wanted more money to pay the ransom of the boat than he ought to

1503

1114 [c. 1503] Contd.
have. A court of admiralty gave verdict that Kyste should pay the seventh penny of the ransom for his boat, amounting to £4, which was paid to Bayssher. Later Bayssher refused to accept the judgment. The king commanded the writer to see justice done, and on Bayssher's continued refusal he gave him a day to appeal before the king and council, within 8 days. Whether he appeared, the writer does not know. He asks help for 'my seid tenauntes', who have now been summoned to appear before the king and council, because of the labour and untrue surmise of Bayssher. *English.* [SC 1/52/32].

1507

1115 [1498-1507], October 23
Letter from Giles Daubney to his 'cousin' [Thomas Darcy, captain of Berwick]. He is informed that wheat is in great plenty and very cheap in Northumberland, and in the parts where [Darcy] now is. Asks that 300 qrs. be bought for him. [Arrangements for payment and shipment to London.] He is informed that in Scotland wheat is at no price, almost. Trusts his cousin will act for him in this as if in his own interest. Hampton Court. *English.* [SC 1/51/156].

1509

1116 [1485-1509 ?]
[Petition of the bishop of Down and others for protection against the Scots of the out Isles and others.] [E 30/1744] [8 seals. 4 others lost].

ROTULI SCOTIAE

1292

1117 December 13
Writ to the burgesses of Aberdeen, farmers of that town, who are in arrears of £60 5s 7½d for the ferme. Orders them, by the king's special favour, to pay this sum to the bishop of Glasgow. Roxburgh. (Note) Vacated because otherwise below. [C 71/3, m. 6] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 13; revised entry ibid., 14].

1293

1118 November 22
Writ to the sheriff of Northumberland. Orders him to deliver the king's letters to the king of Scotland, adjourning the suit of Simon, son and heir of John de la Stalrek, against Simon and Patrick de Graham concerning the barony of John de la Stalrek, to the *curia regis* on the morrow of Whitsun, wherever in England the king may be. Westminster. [C 71/1, m. 3]

1293

1118 November 22 Contd.

[*Rot. Scot.*, i, 20 mentions this writ following the case of Macduff son of Malcolm *v.* Andrew Fresel as if it concerned that case, and not the case of Stalrek *v.* Graham, ibid., 19-20].

1295

1119 November 30

Letters of respite of debts for John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, setting out for Scotland, until Easter. Westminster. Same for Henry de Percy and Richard de Hedon with the said earl. [C 67/11, m. 6 d.].

1120 December 10

Letters of attorney for Robert de Brus, earl of Carrick, setting out for Scotland, under names of Roger de Ratlesdene and Thomas de Lambeth, until Easter [no. 2092]. Westminster. [C 67/11, m. 6].

1296

1121 January 14

Letters of respite of debts for Robert Malet setting out for Scotland, until Easter. Balsham. [C 67/11, m. 6 d.].

1122 January 19

Same for Edmund de Hemmegrave setting out for Scotland with Robert fil' Roger, until Easter. St Edmundsbury. [ibid].

1123 March 3

Letters of respite of pleas in the king's bench for Nicholas Wokyndon setting out for Scotland with the earl of Norfolk, until 24 June, attested by the said earl. Newcastle. [ibid].

1124 March 3

Letters of attorney for Robert Malet setting out for Scotland with the king, under name of Walter Giffrey [no. 2106]. Newcastle. Same for - John Wake with the king, under names of Alexander de Sutton and Thomas de Barton [no. 2101]; Elias de Albinaco with the king, under name of Maurice le Clerk of Suthperton [no. 2103]; Hugh and Nicholas Poynz with the earl of Norfolk, under name of William de Wyk [no. 2104]; John de Grey with the bishop of Durham, under name of William de Warmodestone [no. 2104]. [C 67/11, m. 6]. Same for- Giles de Brewose with [the same], under name of Robert de Upton, clerk [no. 2104]; John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, with the king, under name of Thomas de Shefeld [no.

1296

1124 March 3 Contd.

2104]; Stephen de Estleye with Robert de Tateshale, under name of Roger de Frenes [no. 2109]; Richard son of William de la Rokele with the same, under [same name] [no. 2109]; Nicholas de Poynz with the earl of Norfolk, under name of William de Wyk. [All until 24 June.] [C 67/11, m. 4].

1125 March 5

Letters of respite of debts for Roger de Swynnerton with the earl of Surrey and Richard Hodleston with John de Lancastre, setting out for Scotland, until 24 June. Burnton. [C 67/11, m. 6 d.].

1126 March 6

(i) Grant to Thomas de Galeweye of all the land granted him by his father Alan. Burnton. [As in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 22.] (ii) Grant of liberties to the men of Galloway. Burnton. [As in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 22, where vacated.] [C 67/11, m. 4].

1127 March 6

Letters of attorney for Adam de Welle setting out for Scotland with the king, under name of Alan de Reytheby, until 24 June [no. 2106]. Burnton. [C 67/11, m. 6].

1128 March 7

Letters of respite of pleas in the king's bench for John de Thornhill setting out for Scotland with the earl of Surrey, until 24 June. Burnton. [C 67/11, m. 5 d.].

1129 March 12

Letters of attorney for Robert Ughtred setting out for Scotland with the king, under name of William Fox of Oketon [no. 2109]. Bamburgh. Same for William de Hastynges with the king, under names of Robert de Louthre and Stephen de Cave [no. 2107]. [Both until 24 June.] [C 67/11, m. 4].

1130 March 13

Letters of respite of pleas in the king's bench for Thomas Willi setting out for Scotland with the king, attested by John Luvel, until 24 June. Bamburgh. Same for Roger de Sancto Andrea [no. 2110] and Ralph Sethovill with the king, attested by John de Segrave. [C 67/11, m. 5 d.].

1131 March 19

Same for Geoffrey de Skeftington setting out for Scotland with the earl of Surrey, until 24 June [no. 2111]. Bamburgh. [C 67/11, m. 4 d.].

1296

1132 March 21
Same for Benedict Gernet setting out for Scotland with the king, attested by John de Segrave, until 24 June [no. 2114]. [ibid].

1133 March 21
Letters of attorney for Gilbert de Brunnolvesheved setting out for Scotland with the king, under names of Roger de Berdeseye and Elye de Baynbrigge, until 24 June [no. 2114]. Wark. [C 67/11, m. 4].

1134 March 27
Same for Adam de Monte Alto with the king, under name of Geoffrey de Foxcote, until Michaelmas [no. 2119]. Wark. [ibid].

1135 April 5
Same for Robert de Brus, earl of Carrick, with the king, under names of Robert Bardulf and Archibald le Bretun, until 24 June [no. 2109]. Berwick. [ibid].

1136 April 6
Letters of respite of pleas in the king's bench for William le Boteller of Wemme setting out for Scotland with the king, attested by Walter de Bello Campo. Berwick. Same for - Thomas de Oylly, attested by John Luvel [no. 2110]; John de Langeford and John de Chaddeston, attested by John de Segrave [nos. 2125, 2127]; all with the king. [C 67/11, m. 4 d.]. Same for William Gregory [no. 2124]. [All until 24 June.] [C 67/11, m. 5 d.].

1137 April 8
Same for Nicholas Segrave setting out for Scotland, attested by John de Segrave, until 24 June. Berwick. [C 67/11, m. 5 d.].

1138 April 8
Letters of attorney for Henry de Greneford setting out for Scotland with the king, under name of Bartholomew de Lenne, until 24 June [nos. 2122, 2125]. Berwick. [C 67/11, m. 4].

1139 April 11
Same for Edmund Folyot setting out for Scotland with Thomas de Furnivall, under name of Richard de Dreyton, until 24 June. Berwick. [ibid].

1140 April 11
Letters of respite of pleas in the king's bench for John de Swynburn setting out for Scotland with the king, until 24 June [no. 2144]. Roxburgh. Same for

1296

1140 April 11 Contd.
Richard Chaumberleyn, until 24 June [no. 2144]. [C 67/11, m. 3 d].

1141 April 14
Same for Richard de Croupes setting out for Scotland with Alan Plugenet, attested by the said Alan, until 24 June [no. 2104]. Berwick. [ibid].

1142 April 18
Same for Peter de Notel setting out for Scotland with the king, attested by John de Segrave, until 24 June. Berwick. [ibid].

1143 April 18
Letters of attorney for William de Vallibus setting out for Scotland with Robert de Tateshale, under name of Walter de Billokeby, until 24 June [no. 2136]. Berwick. [C 67/11, m. 2].

1144 April 24
Same for Robert de Lathum setting out with the bishop of Durham, under name of Richard de la More, until 24 June [nos. 2104, 2137]. Berwick. [ibid].

1145 April 27
Letters of respite of pleas in the king's bench for William de Bynton setting out for Scotland with the earl of Norfolk, attested by the said earl, until 24 June. Berwick. [C 67/11, m. 3 d.].

1146 May 10
Letters of respite [of pleas ?] for John Mohun staying in Scotland with the king [*sic*], until 24 June. Roxburgh. [ibid].

1147 May 11
Letters of respite of pleas in the king's bench for John de Grymstede setting out for Scotland with Alan Plugenet, until 24 June [no. 2151]. Roxburgh. [ibid].

1148 May 12
Letters of attorney for Robert, earl of Carrick, staying in Scotland with the king, under names of Robert Bardolf and Archibald le Breton, until Michaelmas [no. 2144]. Roxburgh. [C 67/11, m. 2].

1149 May 14
Letters of respite of pleas in the king's bench for Simon atte Cruche setting out for Scotland, until 24 June [no. 2144]. Roxburgh. [C 67/11, m. 3 d.].

1296

1150 May 16
Letters of attorney for Thomas de Multon of Egremont, knight, in Ireland [*sic*] with the king, staying in Scotland, under names of Joceus son of William de Flete, and William Page, for one year. Roxburgh. [C 67/11, m. 2].

1151 May 18
Same for John de Weylaund staying in Scotland with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, under name of William Indyben, until Michaelmas [no. 2104]. Roxburgh. [ibid].

1152 May 23
Same for Richard, earl of Arundel, ready to come to the king in Scotland, under name of Richard de Harleye, until Michaelmas [no. 2150]. Roxburgh. [ibid].

1153 May 24
Same for Robert Russel ready to come to Scotland, under names of John Godewyne of Jevele and Roger Hod of Wedon [no. 2152]. [No duration given.] Roxburgh. [ibid].

1154 June 17
Letters of respite of debts for lay subsidy for Elias de Albinaco staying in Scotland, until 13 Oct. [no. 2160]. Stirling. By writ of privy seal. Same for - Ralph Bygod and John (*Jowanus*) de Dunolm with the king [no. 2152]; Roger de Bygod, earl of Norfolk, with the king; William de Beccles, parson of Dichyngham church [no. 2161]; Oliver la Zusche, Hugh Poynz and Nicholas de Stutevile with the king [nos. 2160, 2161]. [C 67/11, m. 1 d.].

1155 June 23
Same for Edmund de Stafford staying in Scotland with the king, until 13 Oct. Perth. [ibid].

1156 June 24
Same for William de la Pole staying in Scotland with the king, until 13 Oct. [no. 2164]. Perth. Same for - John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, and Thomas de Saunford with the king; Saerus de Huntyngfeld, Walter de Fraxinis [no. 2108] and Michael de Poninges with the said earl. [ibid].

1157 June 26
Same for Hugh de Hercy, John de Bello Campo, Richard de Herthill [no. 2159] and Richard de Eynesford staying in Scotland with the king, until 13 Oct. Cluny. [ibid].

1296

1158 June 29
Same for Edmund Charles staying in Scotland with the king, until 13 Oct. Cluny. [ibid].

1159 June 30
Same for Robert de Clifford staying with the king, until 13 Oct. Cluny. Same for - John Luvel of Tychesmerch; John de Hastyng; Ralph de Rothyng with the said John. [ibid].

1160 July 4
Same for Roger de Mortlyn staying in Scotland with the king, attested by Walter de Bello Campo, steward of the king's household. [No duration given]. Forfar. [ibid].

1161 July 4
Letters of attorney for William de Colevyle of Arneclyf ready to come to the king in Scotland, under names of Thomas de Salkok and Thomas Brun of Kylvyngton, until Michaelmas. Forfar. [C 67/11, m. 2].

1162 July 10
Letters of respite of debts for lay subsidy for Richard de Croupes [no. 2151], John de Merk and Ralph le Gras staying in Scotland with the king, until 13 Oct. Mouras [Montrose]. Same for - Hugh Wake in company of the bishop of Durham; John Wake with the king in the bishop's company; Walter de Huntercumbe with the king. [C 67/11, m. 1 d.].

1163 July 15
Same for John Tregoz staying in Scotland with the king, until 13 Oct. [no. 2156]. Aberdeen. [ibid].

1164 August 2
Same for Philip le Butiller staying in Scotland with the king, until 13 Oct. [*sic*]. Kyncardin in Neel [Kincardine O'Neil]. Same for- Philip le Butiller, staying in defence of Roxburgh castle by the king's order, attested by Walter Tuk, constable of that castle; Henry de Percy, staying with the earl of Surrey. [ibid].

1165 August 7
Same for John de Dyne staying in Scotland with the king, attested by Walter de Bello Campo, steward of the king's household, until 13 Oct. Dundee. [ibid].

1166 August 30
Letters of attorney for John de Warenna, earl of

1296

1166 August 30 Contd.

Surrey, staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Thomas de Sheffeud, until 13 Oct. Berwick. Same for Henry de Percy with the said earl, under [the same name]. [C 67/11, m. 2].

1297

1167 August 28

Writs to the keeper of the lands and realm of Scotland, ordering that Thomas de Alith, Michael Lescot, John Butterwan, Andrew de Strogarteney, William de la Haye, Walter de Berkeley, William Brun, Lawrence de Strabolguy, Robert de Incheford, Edmund de Rammeseye, William Olyfard, John de Caumbroun, Walter Dalith, Simon de Hysbendy, Malise de Loghy and Henry de Inchemartyn, whose lands and tenements are in the king's hands because of rebellion, should have delivery and manumission of these holdings by the king's special favour. Tunbridge. [C 71/2, m. 3 d.] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 46-7].

1168 September 25

Letters of respite of debts for John de Lancaster and Brian fitz Alan, going to Scotland, directed to exchequer. St Pauls. Same for the said John, directed to the sheriffs of Northumberland, Westmorland and Essex, Robert de Clifford [justice of the forests north of Trent], the sheriffs of Rutland, Yorks and Lincs, Walter de Huntercumbe [captain in Northumberland], Walter de Lacy [and others, *illegible*]. [C 71/2, m. 1 d.] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 50 because illegible; recovered under ultra-violet light].

1169 [September ?]

Letter to John de Warenne, earl of Surrey and Sussex. Brother Alexander, keeper of the hospital of St John of Jerusalem, and Prince Edward, the king's lieutenant in England, have the king's letters of credence sent them by his wish, with full power to act as necessary. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 50, because illegible; recovered under ultra-violet lamp].

1170 December 12

Letters of attorney for John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, captain of the king's expedition to Scotland, setting out for Scotland, under name of Thomas de Sheffelde, until Easter [*Gough*, 16]. Tower of London. Same for Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and

1297

1170 December 12 Contd.

Essex, under names of Henry de Evese and Andrew de Kynebauton [*Gough*, 16]. [C 67/13, m. 3].

1171 December 14

Letters to the justices of the bench for John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, captain of the expedition to Scotland, indemnifying him of all pleas except pleas of dower and assises of novel disseisin and final presentment, until Easter [*Gough*, 16]. [C 67/13, m. 3 d.].

1172 December 14

[Letters of respite of debts for Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, Henry de Percy and Hugh de Elande.] [All *Gough*, 15-16.] Tower of London. [ibid] [In Gough, *Scotland in 1298*, 54]

1173 December 26

Same for Robert fil' Roger setting out for Scotland, directed to exchequer and the sheriffs of Suffolk, Norfolk, Essex and Bucks. Langley. Same for - Robert de Brus senior, to the sheriffs of Essex and Hunts; John le Faukuner, to the sheriff of Leics; John Pecche with William de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, to the sheriff of Warwick; John Luvetot with Ralph de Monte Hermeri, to the sheriff of Essex; Fulk Extraneus, to the sheriff of Salop; Warin Maudut with the same Fulk, to the sheriff of Wilts; John de Clinton with William de Bello Campo, to the sheriff of Warwick; Hugh de Hercy with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, to the sheriffs of Yorks and Notts. [ibid] [Part in Gough, *Scotland in 1298*, 54, *and see* ibid., 16-18].

1298

1174 January 11

Letters of attorney for Michael de Ponynges with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, setting out for Scotland, under name of John de Shorne, until Easter [*Gough*, 17]. Langley. [C 67/13, m. 3].

1175 January 18

Same for Roger le Bygod, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, setting out for Scotland, under name of John de Stafford, until Whitsun. Langley. Same for Mr Thomas de Sudyngton with Roger, under name of Elie de Aylesbyr, until Easter [*Gough*, 16]. [C 67/13, m. 7].

1298

1176 January 18
Letters of respite of debts for John de Bello Campo setting out for Scotland with Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, directed to the sheriffs of Cambs and Essex. Langley. Same for John Dyne with John Lovel, to the sheriff of Oxon [*Gough*, 17-18]. [No duration given.] [C 67/13, m. 3 d.].

1177 January 22
Same for John de Furnivalle setting out for Scotland with John de Warrena, earl of Surrey, directed to the sheriffs of Notts and Yorks, attested to Edward [*sic*]. Same for- William de Cressy with John de Warrena, to the sheriff of Lincs [*Gough*, 18]; Peter Pycot, to the sheriffs of Essex and Notts; Alan la Zousche with Roger le Bygod, earl of Norfolk, to the sheriffs of Northants, Leics, Cambs, Herts, Sussex and Devon [*Gough*, 19]; Nicholas le Archer, to the sheriff of Herts; Ralph de Monte Hermeri, to the treasurer and barons [*sic*] [*Gough*, 17]; Philip de Jilleye and Hugh Gubyun with Robert fil' Roger [*Gough*, 19]; Hugh de Plessetis with John de Segrave, to the sheriff of Wilts [*Gough*, 19]; Saerus de Huntingfield with John de Warenna, to the sheriff of Lincs; Giles de Mountpizoun with John de Warenna, to exchequer [*Gough*, 19]; John de Seyton with Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, to the treasurer and barons [*sic*] [*Gough*, 20]; Richard Almari with the same Humfrey, to exchequer [*Gough*, 20]. [No duration given.] [ibid].

1178 January 22
Letters of respite of pleas before the justices of the bench for Thomas de Furnivall with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, until Easter, attested to Edward [*sic*] [*Gough*, 18]. Westminster. (Marginal) Vacated because he did not have them. [ibid].

1179 January 23
Letters of attorney for Thomas le Latimer with Ralph de Monte Hermeri, under name of John de Hotot, until Easter [*Gough*, 19]. Westminster. [C 67/13, m. 7].

1180 January 28
Same for John de Molis setting out for Scotland, under name of John le Butiller, until Easter [*Gough*, 19]. Westminster. [ibid].

1181 February 8
Letters of respite of debts for Edmund de Staffs [*sic*] setting out for Scotland, directed to exchequer.

1298

1181 February 8 Contd.
by command of the treasurer of exchequer. Langley. [No duration given.] [C 67/13, m. 3 d.].

1182 February 12
Letters of attorney for Nicholas de Karru setting out for Scotland, under names of William de Eschalers and Stephen fil' Michael in Ireland [*sic*]. Langley. Same for Elias de Albinaco with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, under names of Michael le Seler [*sic*] of London and Richard Crok of Hermeston [*Gough*, 20]. [Both for one year.] [C 67/13, m. 7].

1183 February 12
Letters of respite of debts for Elias de Albinaco setting out for Scotland with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, directed to exchequer and the sheriffs of Somerset and Lincs [*Gough*, 20]. Langley. [No duration given.] [C 67/13, m. 3 d.].

1184 February 20
Letters of attorney for John Bluet setting out for Scotland by the king's order, under names of Ralph de la Grave and Ralph Botild, for one year [*Gough*, 20]. Westminster. [C 67/13, m. 7].

1185 February 20
Letters of respite of debts for Thomas le Latymer setting out for Scotland, directed to exchequer [*Gough*, 19]. Westminster. Same for John Bluet setting out by the king's order, directed to [the same], attested to Edward [*sic*] [*Gough*, 20]. [No duration given.] [C 67/13, m. 3 d.].

1186 February 25
Same for Henry de Grey setting out for Scotland, directed to the sheriff of Essex. Fulham. [No duration given.] [ibid].

1187 March 8
Same for Baldwin Pycot setting out for Scotland with John Wake, directed to the sheriff of Kent. Wengham. [No duration given.] [ibid].

1188 March 31
Same for Roger de Bello Campo setting out for Scotland by the king's orders with Roger Bygod, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, attested by the earl, directed to the sheriff of Beds [*Gough*, 20]. Westminster. [No duration given.] [ibid].

1189 April 8
Letters of attorney for Ralph de Picheford setting

1298

1189 April 8 Contd.

out for Scotland with Ralph Pypard, under name of Roger de le Wodehouse, for one year. Westminster. Same for John de Bello Campo staying in Scotland in company of Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, under names of William Payn and Henry Pecoks, until 24 June [*Gough*, 21]. [C 67/14, m. 17].

1190 April 8

Letters of respite of debts for Reginald de Sancto Martino setting out for Scotland by the king's orders with Thomas, earl of Lancaster, directed to the sheriffs of Wilts and Dorset. Westminster. Same for Richard de Sancto Martino, to the sheriff of Wilts [*Gough*, 22]. [No duration given.] [C 67/13, m. 3 d.].

1191 April 14

Letters of attorney for Philip de Illoye staying in Scotland in company of Robert fil' Robert, under name of John de Wauere, until Michaelmas [*Gough*, 23]. Fulham. [C 67/14, m. 17].

1192 April 15

Letters of respite of debts for Robert de Clifford staying in Scotland, directed to the treasurer and barons [*sic*] and the sheriff of Rutland [*Gough*, 24]. Fulham. Same for- John de Molis, to the treasurer and barons and the sheriff of Somerset; Richard de Cornerde with Ralph de Monte Hermeri, to the treasurer and barons [*Gough*, 23]; Richard de Weylond setting out for Scotland, to the treasurer and barons and the sheriff of Kent [*Gough*, 24]; Walter de Huntercombe, to the sheriff of Northumberland [*Gough*, 24]; Thomas de Roshale with John de Warenna, to the sheriff of Salop [*Gough*, 24]; Richard Lovel setting out, to the sheriff of Somerset [*Gough*, 25]. [No duration given.] [C 67/13, m. 3 d.].

1193 April 16

Same for John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, staying in Scotland, directed to the sheriffs of Norfolk, Yorks, Bucks, Essex, Lincs, Surrey and Sussex and to exchequer [*Gough*, 24]. Fulham. Same for - Henry de Percy, to the sheriffs of Yorks and Sussex and to exchequer [*Gough*, 24]; Robert de Clifford, to the sheriffs of Yorks and Lincs and to exchequer [*Gough*, 24]; Saerus de Huntingfield with the said earl, to the sheriff of Lincs; Thomas de Bykenore setting out for Scotland with the king, to the sheriff of Kent and to exchequer. [No duration given.] [C 67/13, m. 2 d.]. Same for Saerus de Huntingfield

1298

1193 April 16 Contd.

setting out with the earl of Surrey, until Christmas. [C 67/13, m. 8 d.].

1194 April 16

Letters of attorney for John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, staying in Scotland, under names of Thomas de Shefeld and Thomas de Bikerserch. Fulham. Same for Robert de Clifford, under name of Thomas de Shefeld. [Both until Christmas, both *Gough*, 24] [C 67/14, m. 17].

1195 April 17

Same for Walter de Huntercumbe staying in Scotland, under name of William de Houghton, until Michaelmas [*Gough*, 24]. Fulham. [ibid].

1196 April 20

Same for Roald fil' Alan setting out for Scotland to stay there with Robert fil' Roger, under names of Reginald de la Felde and Robert de Pageham, until Christmas [*Gough*, 25]. Harrow. By the king himself. [C 67/13, m. 1].

1197 April 23

Letters of respite of debts for William Russel setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to exchequer [*Gough*, 25]. St Albans. Same for - Reginald de Sancto Martino with Thomas, earl of Lancaster, to the sheriffs of Wilts, Southants and Dorset [*Gough*, 22]; Richard de Sancto Martino with the said Thomas, to the sheriff of Wilts [*Gough*, 22]. [No duration given.] [C 67/13, m. 3 d.].

1198 April 26

Same for Richard fil' Alan, earl of Arundel, setting out for Scotland, directed to the sheriff of Salop [*Gough*, 26]. St Albans. Same for - John Buteturte, to exchequer [*Gough*, 22]; Nicholas de Sancto Mauro with Thomas, earl of Lancaster, to the sheriff of Beds [*Gough*, 26]. [No duration given.] [C 67/13, m. 2 d.].

1199 April 27

Letters of attorney for John Tregoz setting out for Scotland with the king, under names of John de Bedewynde and William de Bedewynds, until Christmas [*Gough*, 26]. St Albans. Same for - John Buteturte, for one year [*Gough*, 26]; Nicholas Malemeyns, until Christmas [*Gough*, 26]. [Both under name of John de Agmodesham, clerk.] [C 67/14, m. 17].

1298

1200 April 30
Same for Roald fil' Alan, [as no. 1196 above] [*Gough*, 25]. Harrow. By the king himself. [C 67/13, m. 9 d.].

1201 May 2
Letters of respite of debts for Peter Pycot setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Essex and Notts, attested by the king [*Gough*, 27]. Bygrave. Same for - John de Ripariis with the king, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Cornwall, Southants and Essex [*Gough*, 27]; William de Creye with the king, to exchequer and the sheriff of Kent [*Gough*, 27]. [No duration given.] [ibid].

1202 May 3
Letters of attorney for Walter de Sturton setting out for Scotland with the king, under name of Gilbert Michel [*Gough*, 28]. Harleston. Same for Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, setting out by the king's orders, under name of John Huberd [*Gough*, 26]. [Both until Christmas.] [C 67/14, m. 17].

1203 May 6
Same for Philip Paynel setting out for Scotland. under name of Stephen Sybry, until Christmas [*Gough*, 28, 37]. Ely. [ibid].

1204 May 6
Letters of respite of debts for Philip Paynel setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to exchequer and the sheriffs of Dorset, Yorks, Lincs and Wilts [*Gough*, 28]. [No duration given.] Ely. By the king himself. [C 67/13, m. 9 d.].

1205 May 9
Same for Robert de Scales setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, Herts and Cambs and to exchequer [*Gough*, 28]. [No duration given.] St Edmunds. [ibid].

1206 May 10
Letters of attorney for Robert de Scales with the king, under name of Roger de Shaldeford, until Christmas [*Gough*, 28]. [C 67/14, m. 17].

1207 May 11
Same for Mr John de Kenle setting out for Scotland with the king, under names of John de Coleshill, clerk, and Richard le Mareschal, until Christmas [*Gough*, 27]. Culford. [ibid].

1298

1208 May 13
Letters of respite of debts for Fulk Lestraunge staying in Scotland with Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, directed to the sheriffs of Southants and Salop. Walsingham. Same for - Warin Maudit with the same earl, to the sheriffs of Wilts and Southants; Geoffrey de Burdele setting out with Walter de Muncy, to exchequer and the sheriff of Cambs. [All *Gough*, 29. No duration given.] [C 67/13, m. 9 d.].

1209 May 20
Same for William Martyn setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Somerset and Devon and to exchequer [*Gough*, 47]. Lincoln. Same for - John de Mohun staying there with Henry de Percy, to exchequer [*Gough*, 29]; Henry de Percy staying there, to [the same] [*Gough*, 24]. [No duration given.] [ibid].

1210 May 26
Letters of attorney for William de Melton setting out for Scotland with the king, under names [*sic*] of Geoffrey de Billingham [*Gough*, 29]. York. Same for- Robert de la Warde with Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, under name of Henry de Hambur [*Gough*, 30]; Hugh le Despenser with the king, under names of Richard de Lughteburgh and Robert de Harewedon [*Gough*, 29]. [All until Christmas.] [C 67/14, m. 17].

1211 May 27
Letters of respite of debts for Robert de Bavent setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to exchequer and the sheriff of Lincs. York. [No duration given.] [C 67/13, m. 9 d.].

1212 May 28
Letters of attorney for Robert de Ver, earl of Oxford, setting out for Scotland with the king, under names of Nicholas le Harpur and John Paget [*Gough*, 32]. York. Same for - Nicholas de Sancto Mauro with Thomas, earl of Lancaster, under name John Grully [*Gough*, 30]; Walter de Teye with the king, under name of Alan Fraunceys of Wynepol [*Gough*, 30]; John de Merks with the king, under names of Henry de Stapelho and John de Caldecote [*Gough*, 32]; Thomas de Verdun with the king, under name of William de Boyton [*Gough*, 30]; Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, with the king, under names of Ivo de Walaxton and John de Huntedon [*Gough*, 32]; William de Kirketon with

1298
1212 May 28 Contd.

William de Karliolo, under name of Peter de Novo Castro [*Gough*, 33]; Alexander de Balliolo, under names of Roger de Edereston and John de Taillur [*Gough*, 34]; Walter de Grendale with Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, [under names] of Richard de Thernum and Richard de Charetter [*Gough*, 33]. [All until Christmas.] [C 67/14, m. 17].

1213 May 28
Same for William de Cantilupo setting out for Scotland with the king, under name of Thomas de Sheffeld, until Christmas [*Gough*, 32]. York. [C 67/14, m. 16].

1214 May 28
Letters of respite of debts for Richard le Curzun of Brideshale setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriff of Derby [*Gough*, 29]. York. Same for - John de Geyton with Walter de Teye, to the sheriff of Northants and to exchequer [*Gough*, 30]; John de Theviton with the same Thomas, to the sheriff of Yorks and to exchequer; Walter de Teye with the king, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Essex, Beds, Bucks, Northants, York and Lincs [*Gough*, 30]; Richard de Herthill with Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Derby and Warwick [*Gough*, 30]; Hugh de Plessetis with John de Segrave, to the sheriff of Wilts; John de Merks with the king, to the sheriffs of Cambs and Essex [*Gough*, 32]; Peter Devill with John de Useflet, to the sheriff of Yorks [*Gough*, 32]; John de Useflet with the king, to [the same] [*Gough*, 32]; William de Cantilupo with the king, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Bucks, Lincs and Yorks [*Gough*, 32]; Saerus de Huntingfeld with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, to the sheriffs of Yorks, Worcs and Lincs [*Gough*, 32]; Hugh Gubyun with Robert fil' Roberti Rogeri [*sic*], to the sheriff of Northumberland [*Gough*, 32]; Gilbert de Wauton with the same Robert, to the sheriff of Herts [*Gough*, 32]; William le Latimer junior with the king, to the sheriff of Yorks [*Gough*, 33]; William de Cressy with John de Warrenna, earl of Surrey, to [the same] [*Gough*, 33]; William de la Pole, to the sheriff of Staffs [*Gough*, 32]; Walter de Grendale with Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford, to the sheriff of Yorks [*Gough*, 33]; Alexander de Balliolo with A., bishop of Durham, to the sheriffs of Kent and Hereford [*Gough*, 34]; Roger la Ware, to exchequer [*Gough*, 34]; John Torald with Roger

1298
1214 May 28 Contd.

le Bigod, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, to [the same] [*Gough*, 33]; John Wake with the king, to [the same] [*Gough*, 34]; Henry de Bosco with the same John, to the sheriff of Yorks [*Gough*, 34]; John de Langeford with Robert de la Warde, to the sheriff of Derby [*Gough*, 30]; Hugh de Brayboef, to the sheriff of Southants [*Gough*, 35]; John de Creppingyes with the king, to the sheriff of Yorks [*Gough*, 32]; John de Blaby with the king, to [the same] [*Gough*, 35]; William de Roucestre with Henry de Lascy, earl of Lincoln, to [the same] [*Gough*, 35]; William le Vavasour with the same earl, to the sheriffs of Yorks and Lincs [*Gough*, 35]; Thomas de Colvyll with the same earl, to the sheriff of Yorks [*Gough*, 35]; John de Boeles with Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, to the sheriff of Beds [*Gough*, 36]; Peter de Eketon, to exchequer [*Gough*, 35]; Peter de Chavent with the king, to the sheriffs of Essex, Sussex and Cambs [*Gough*, 37]; Thomas Bakoun with the king, to the sheriff of Northants; William de Ros to the sheriffs of Lincs, Yorks, Norfolk and Suffolk [*Gough*, 37]; Robert de Ros with William de Ros, to the sheriffs of Lincs and Yorks [*Gough*, 37]; Peter de Eketon, to exchequer [*Gough*, 35]; Robert de Tony, to the sheriffs of Herts, Worcs, Norfolk and Hereford and to exchequer [*Gough*, 36]; Adam de Welle, to the sheriff of Lincs [*Gough*, 36[1]]; Henry de Helyun with the king, to the sheriff of Essex [*Gough*, 37[1]]; Bartholomew de Somerton with Peter de Chauvent, to the sheriff of Norfolk; [*Gough*, 37]; Thomas de Colevill with Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln [*Gough*, 35], William de Roucestre with the same earl [*Gough*, 35], Robert de Fernhill with the same earl [*Gough*, 35], William Oraks [*sic*] with the same earl [*Gough*, 39], John de Thornhill with Henry de Percy [*Gough*, 38]. [All to the sheriff of Yorks.] John Pecche with Guydone de Bello Campo, to the sheriff of Warwick [*Gough*, 38]; Hugh de Plessetis with John de Segrave, to the sheriffs of Bucks, Oxon and Wilts; William le Vavasur with Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, to exchequer [*Gough*, 35]; John de Clinton with Guidone de Bello Campo, to [the same] [*Gough*, 38]; Geoffrey de Skeftington with John de Langeton, to the sheriff of Leics [*Gough*, 39]; John Grymet, valet of John de Lythegre, to the sheriff of Yorks [*Gough*, 39]; Adam de la Forde, to exchequer [*Gough*, 35]; Henry de Bosco with John Wake, to the sheriff of Yorks [*Gough*, 34];

1298
1214 May 28 Contd.

John de Kekingwiks with John le Straunge, to the sheriff of Worcs [*Gough*, 39]; Simon de Monte Acuto with the king, to the sheriffs of Devon, Oxon, Bucks and Somerset [*Gough*, 40]; Robert de Bronte with the said Simon, to the sheriffs of Devon and Somerset [*Gough*, 40]; John de Blakeford with the said Simon, to the sheriff of Somerset [*Gough*, 40]; Peter de Dyvill with the king, to the sheriff of Yorks [*Gough*, 32]; Ralph son of William with the king, to [the same] [*Gough*, 39]. [No duration given.] [C 67/13, m. 9 d.].

1215 May 29
Letters of respite of debts for Roger Bygod, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, setting out for Scotland, for one year, excepting pleas of debt and suits [*sic*] [*Gough*, 33]. York. [C 67/13, m. 7].

1216 June 1
Letters of attorney for Aymer de Valencia setting out for Scotland with the king, under names of Roger de Inkepenne and John Bysshop, until Christmas [*Gough*, 35]. Wyghton [Market Weighton]. [C 67/14, m. 17].

1217 June 3
Same for John de Creppinge setting out for Scotland, under names of William de Creppinge and John de Wynelingham [*Gough*, 32]. Beverley. [Memorandum - Here the chancellor departed from the court at York to the archbishop of Canterbury.] Same for - Robert de Ros with William de Ros, under names of Robert de Shirebek and Thomas de Normanton; Thomas Babun, under names of John de la Mare of Plumstede and Robert de la Grene. [All until Christmas.] [ibid].

1218 June 4
Same for Gilbert de Tony setting out for Scotland with the king, under names of Robert de Leycester and Walter Page. South Walton. Same for Nicholas de Wokindon with Roger le Bigot [*sic*], earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, under names of William de Wokindon and William Baudewyn [*Gough*, 37]. [Both until Christmas.] ibid].

1219 June 7
Same for Adam de la Forde setting out for Scotland, under names of William de Burne and William Malerbe [*Gough*, 35]. Wilton. Same for - Robert de Brus, lord of Vallis Anandi [Annandale], with the king, under

1298
1219 June 7 Contd.

names of John de Bledelawe and Richard Fynchingfeld [*Gough*, 39]; John Flemyng of Southampton with John de Bensted, under name of Roger de Preslond [*Gough*, 34]; Thomas de Inglethorp with William de Ros, under name of Robert Wytherpyn of Rudham [*Gough*, 40]; John de Useflet with the king, under names of Robert de Haldanby and Simon de Saxelby [*Gough*, 32]; William le Vavasour with Henry de Lascy, earl of Lincoln, under names of Hugh de Pontefracto and Richard de Beaurepair [*Gough*, 33]. [All until Christmas.] [ibid].

1220 June 7
Letters of respite of debts for John de Holebrok setting out for Scotland with Roger le Bygod, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, directed to exchequer [*Gough*, 40]. Wilton. Same for - Thomas de Ingelthorp with William de Ros, to the sheriff of Norfolk [*Gough*, 40], John de Langeford with Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, to the sheriffs of Derby and Staffs [*Gough*, 30]; Thomas Malet with the king, to the sheriff of Notts [*Gough*, 39]; John de Eure with Roger Mauduyt, to the sheriff of Northumberland [*Gough*, 39]; Richard de Daunteseye with Roger le Bygod, to the sheriff of Wilts [*Gough*, 37]; Edmund Foliot with Thomas de Furnivall, to exchequer and the sheriff of Yorks [*Gough*, 39]. [C 67/13, m. 9 d]. Same for - John de Useflete with the king [*Gough*, 32], Robert de Fernhil with William le Vavasour [*Gough*, 35], William Oraks with the same William [*Gough*, 39], William de Roucestre with the same William [*Gough*, 35]. [All directed to the sheriff of Yorks.] Hugh de Sancto Philiberto with John de Drokensford, to the sheriffs of Berks, Gloucester, Oxon, Norfolk, Essex and Suffolk [*Gough*, 41]; John de Colombar', with Aymer de Valenc[ia], to exchequer [*Gough*, 36]; Thomas de Hauvill with the king, to the sheriff of Lincs [*Gough*, 41]. Hugh de Eyland staying in Scotland with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, to the sheriffs of Yorks and Lancs [*Gough*, 33]. [No duration given.] [C 67/13, m. 8 d.].

1221 June 8
Letters of attorney for Ralph fil' William setting out for Scotland with the king, under name of John le Especer of York, until Christmas [*Gough*, 39]. Kirkham. [C 67/14, m. 17].

1298

1222 June 12

Same for Roger le Bygod, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, setting out for Scotland with the king, under names of Hamo le Parker and Bartholomew de Elmham [*Gough*, 33]. Northallerton. Same for - Mr Thomas de Sudington with the same earl, under names of Elie de Aylesbury and Mr John de Sudington [*Gough*, 33]; Robert Ughtred with William le Latymer, under names of Adam de Hoperton and John le Neyr [*Gough*, 33]; John Dyne with John Lovel, under name of Hugh Banning; Richard de Ripariis [*Gough*, 36] and John de Ripariis [*Gough*, 36] with Aymer de Valencia, under names of Richard Prat and William de Ba; John de Gray of Rotherfield with A., bishop of Durham, under name of William de Wermodeston [*Gough*, 42]; Robert de Colevill with Peter de Malo Lacu, under names of Thomas de Salcok and Thomas de Cayton [*Gough*, 38]; John de Hudleston under name of Robert de Haydok [*Gough*, 44]. [All until Christmas.] [ibid].

1223 June 12

Letters of respite of debts for Thomas de Berkele setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to exchequer [*Gough*, 36]. Northallerton. Same for - Matthew de Redman with the bishop of Durham, to the sheriffs of Lancs and Westmorland [*Gough*, 42]; John de Bosco, to the sheriff of Lincs; John de Clynton with Gwydone de Bello Campo, to the sheriffs of Warwick, Herts and Suffolk [*Gough*, 38]; Thomas de Titilleye with Richard, earl of Arundel, to exchequer; John de Sothill with Brian fil' Alan, to the sheriffs of Lincs and Yorks [*Gough*, 42]; Robert de Lathum with the same Brian, to the sheriff of Lancs [*Gough*, 42]; John Meriet junior with John de Thorp, to exchequer, attested by Mr J. de Cadamo [*Gough*, 42]; Robert fil' Pagan with the king, to the sheriff of Somerset [*Gough*, 42]; Simon de Ralegh [*Gough*, 42], William de Wyggebere [*Gough*, 42] and Henry de Urtiaco [*Gough*, 42] with the same Robert, to [the same]; Giles de Trumpetoun with Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, to the sheriffs of Beds and Cambs [*Gough*, 42]; Giles de Munpynzun with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, to the sheriff of Norfolk [*Gough*, 41]; Richard de Overton, parson of Overton church, with Anthony, bishop of Durham, to the sheriff of Southants [*Gough*, 43]; Simon de Kyrketon of Hoyland with the bishop, to the sheriff of Lincs [*Gough*, 43]; Henry de Pynkeny with the king, to the sheriffs of

1298

1223 June 12 Contd.

Bucks and Northants [*Gough*, 43]; Hugh de Hercy with the king, to the sheriffs of Yorks and Notts; William de Echingham with the king, to exchequer and the sheriff of Sussex [*Gough*, 43]; Roger le Savage with John de Drokensford, to the Sheriff of Kent [*Gough*, 27]; Robert de Reymes with Henry de Percy, to the sheriff of Northumberland [*Gough*, 28]; Robert Poyn of Rotynton junior with Richard de Herthull, to the sheriff of Notts [*Gough*, 44]; John de Weyland with the king, to the sheriff of Suffolk [*Gough*, 44]; Thomas de Grey with the same John, to the sheriff of Essex, [*Gough*, 44]; William Dalenzoun with the same John, to the sheriff of Suffolk [*Gough*, 44]; Edward Charles with the king, to the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk [*Gough*, 44]; Alexander de Frevill with the king, to the sheriffs of Norfolk, Hereford, Worcs and Warwick [*Gough*, 44]; William le Latymer with the king, to exchequer [*Gough*, 43]; Hugh Poynz, to [the same] [*Gough*, 45]. [No duration given.] [C 67/13, m. 8 d.].

1224 June 16

Letters of attorney for William de Echingham setting out for Scotland with the king, under names of William de Offynton and John de Skelton; and duplicate [*sic*] [*Gough*, 43]. Durham. Same for Edward Charles with the king, under name of John de Morle [*Gough*, 44]; William de Ryther under name of John le Conestable [*Gough*, 39]; Peter de Malo Lacu under names of William, parson of Rosynton church, and John de Sandale [*Gough*, 38]; Alexander de Fryvill with the king, under names of John Seculer and Richard de Drayton [*Gough*, 44]; John le Graund with John Engayne, under name of Nicholas de Morton [*Gough*, 44]. [All until Christmas.] [C 67/14, m. 16].

1225 June 16

Letters to the justices of the bench for John de Heselarton, setting out for Scotland by the king's order with William le Latymer, respiting all pleas before them except pleas of dower which may not be impeded and of novel disseisin, until Christmas [*Gough*, 46]. Durham. (Marginal) Vacated. [C 67/13, m. 3 d.].

1226 June 16

Letters of respite of debts for Ralph de Rocheford staying in Scotland with John de Segrave, directed to the sheriff of Lincs [*Gough*, 50]. Durham. Same

1226 June 16 Contd.
for - William de Rodestayn with John de Heselarton, to exchequer [*Gough*, 46]; John de Cane with John de Useflete, to the sheriffs of Yorks and Northants [*Gough*, 46]; Thomas de Burnham with John de Sothill, to the sheriffs of Yorks and Lincs [*Gough*, 46]; John de Heselarton with William le Latimer senior [*sic*, no addressee entered] [*Gough*, 46]; John son of Ralph de Horbury with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, to exchequer [*Gough*, 46]; John de Seyton, Richard de Seyton and Simon de Seyton with Humfrey de Bohu earl of Hereford, to exchequer [*Gough*, 46]; William de Ryther with the king, to the sheriff of Yorks [*Gough*, 39]; Francis le Tyeys with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, to the sheriffs of Yorks and Northumberland [*Gough*, 46]; Nicholas de Crioll with the king, to exchequer [*Gough*, 46]; Richard de Merewell setting out for Scotland, to the sheriff of Southants [*Gough*, 46]; Robert de Tothale with the bishop of Durham, to the sheriff of Hunts [*Gough*, 46]; Ralph le Butiller of Wemme with the king, to Reginald de Grey, justiciar of Chester, and to the sheriffs of Hereford, Salop and Warwick [*Gough*, 46]; Robert fil' Roger with Roger le Bigod, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, to the sheriff of Northants [*Gough*, 47]; John de Butring with the same Robert, to the sheriffs of Cambs and Norfolk [*Gough*, 47]; John de Swynburn with the same Robert, to the sheriff of Northumberland [*Gough*, 47]; John de Claveringe with the same Robert, to the sheriff of Northants [*Gough*, 47]; John de Yelaund with the same Robert, to the sheriff of Northumberland [*Gough*, 47]; John de Beauchaump with Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, to the sheriff of Essex [*Gough*, 47]. [No duration given.] [C 67/13, m. 8 d.].

1227 June 17
Letters of attorney for William de Ros of Hamelak setting out for Scotland, under names of Thomas de Gryselay and Alan de Cuppoldik, until Christmas [*Gough*, 37]. Kipier [Kepyer]. [C 67/14, m. 16].

1228 June 18
Same for Simon de Creppinges setting out for Scotland with John de Creppinges, under name of Nicholas de Creppinges. Chester by Durham [Chester-le-Street]. [No duration given.] [ibid].

1229 June 20
Same for Walter de Bello Campo setting out for Scotland with the king, under names of Mr William de Apperle and Robert de Norwyco, until Christmas. Neuburn [Newburn]. [ibid].

1230 June 21
Same for Hugh Poinz setting out for Scotland, under name of Henry de Sutton [*Gough*, 45]. Burnton. [Brunton]. Same for - Nicholas Poinz with the same Hugh, under name of the same Henry [*Gough*, 45]; Michael Cruket with the same Hugh, under name of the same Henry [*Gough*, 45]; John de Bello Campo, under names of William de Mertok and Robert de Waleton [*Gough*, 45]; John de Bello Campo of Fishide with the king, under name of William Payn. [All until Christmas.] [ibid].

1231 June 21
Letters of respite of debts for John de Bello Campo setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to exchequer and the sheriffs of Middlesex, Surrey and Somerset [*Gough*, 45]. Burnton [Brunton]. Same for - Humfrey de Bello Campo with the same John, to the sheriffs of Somerset and Devon; Simon de Ashton with John, to the sheriff of Somerset; Walter de Rokesley with J. de Badham, to the sheriffs of Kent and London; William de Rodestan with William le Latymer senior, to exchequer; Henry de Leykeburn, Gerard Salveyn and John de Heselarton with William le Latymer, to exchequer. [All *Gough*, 45-6. No duration given.] [C 67/13, m. 8 d.].

1232 June 29
Letters of attorney for Walter de Huntingfeld setting out for Scotland with Aymer de Valencia, under name of William de Wicham [*Gough*, 47]. Alnwick. Same for - Ralph de Secchevill with the king, under name of Richard Engeland [*Gough*, 47]; Giles de Brewosa with the king, under name of John Herberd [*Gough*, 47]; Brother Brian de Jay, master of the Knights Templars in England, in the king's service, under names of Brothers Thomas de Tuluse and John de Conyngeston [*Gough*, 48]; John de Boclond, under name of Nicholas de Wacchesham [*Gough*, 46]. [All until Christmas.] [C 67/14, m. 16].

1233 June 29
Letters of respite of debts for Ralph de Seithevill

1298

1233 June 29 Contd.

setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriff of Leics [*Gough*, 47]. Alnwick. Same for - Thomas Wale with the king, to the sheriff of Northants [*Gough*, 47]; John Pychard with the king, to the sheriff of Hereford [*Gough*, 47]; William Martyn with the king, to the sheriff of Devon [*Gough*, 47]; John Abel with the king, to the sheriffs of Kent and Surrey; John de Novo Mercato staying in Scotland with Henry de Lascy, earl of Lincoln, to the sheriff of Yorks, attested by the same earl [*Gough*, 45]; John de Bocland with the king, to the sheriff of Kent [*Gough*, 46]; Walter de Orewell staying in Scotland with Henry de Percy, to the sheriff of Cambs [*Gough*, 48]; Roger de Bello Campo and John Costyn with Roger le Bygod, earl of Norfolk, to the sheriff of Beds; Nicholas de Chartres with Robert d'Arcy in company of Robert de Tateshale junior, to the sheriff of Dorset [*Gough*, 48]; Robert d'Arcy with Robert de Tateshale, to the sheriff of Lincs [*Gough*, 48]. [No duration given.] [C 67/13, m. 8 d.].

1234 July 6

Letters of attorney for William de Hardredeshull setting out for Scotland with the king, under name of Thomas le Pynder of Saleby, until Christmas [*Gough*, 49]. Roxburgh. [C 67/14, m. 16].

1235 July 9

Same for Thomas de Multon of Fraunton setting out for Scotland, under name of Reginald de Ingelby [*Gough*, 49]. Loweder [Lauder]. Same for - Roger de Mortayn, under names of William Fayrfax, clerk, and Thomas de Staunford [*Gough*, 49]; Edmund Bacun staying in Scotland with the king, under names of John de Catefeld and Nicholas Amaund. [All until Christmas.] [ibid].

1236 July 10

Same for John Faucomberge staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Robert de Storeburgh of Beverley, until Christmas [*Gough*, 49]. Dalwolsy [Dalhousie]. [ibid].

1237 July 10

Letters of respite of debts for Eustace de Hacce setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Wilts, Northants and Berks [*Gough*, 49]. Loweder [Lauder]. Same for - William de Ardredeshille with the king, to exchequer [*Gough*, 49]; Nicholas de Meignil, to the sheriff of Yorks

1298

1237 July 10 Contd.

and to exchequer [*Gough*, 48]; Roger de Morteyn, to exchequer [*Gough*, 49]; Henry de Maule, to exchequer and to the sheriffs of Oxon, Northants and Yorks [*Gough*, 48]; Robert de Phileby of Foulburn staying in Scotland in company of Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, to the sheriff of Cambs [*Gough*, 49]. [No duration given.] [C 67/13, m. 8 d.].

1238 July 11

Same for John de Eyvill son of Thomas de Eyvill, staying in Scotland with Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, directed to exchequer [*Gough*, 43?]. Brade [Braid]. Same for - Robert de Stayngrave with Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, to the sheriff of Surrey [*Gough*, 50]; Richard de Sutton with Henry de Lacy, eearl of Lincoln, to the sheriffs of Notts, Leics and Northants [*Gough*, 50]; Hugh de Mortuo Mari setting out for Scotland, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Essex, Worcs, Hereford, Salop, Northants and Southants [*Gough*, 50]; Miles Pychard with the bishop of Durham, to the sheriff of Herts; John de Haume [*sic*] setting out for Scotland, to the sheriff of Surrey [*Gough*, 50]; William Bagot, to the sheriff of Staffs and to exchequer [*Gough*, 51]; Thomas Bacoun setting out for Scotland with the king, to the sheriff of Northants [*Gough*, 37, 42]; Robert de Clifford with John de Cambou, to the sheriff of Northumberland [*Gough*, 51]; William de Monsauns with the said John, to [the same] [*Gough*, 51]. [No duration given.] [ibid].

1239 July 11

Letters of attorney for Hugh de Mortuo Mari setting out for Scotland, under name of Richard de Steuynton [*Gough*, 50]. Brade [Braid]. Same for Robert Giffard, under name of Walter de Shipburgh [*Gough*, 50]. [Both until Christmas.] [C 67/14, m. 16].

1240 July 18

Same for John de Mohun staying in Scotland, under name of William de Cumbe, for 2 years [*Gough*, 50]. Temple Lyston [Kirkliston]. Same for - Eustace de Avesyn with John de Britannia, under name of John fil' Johannis of Walington, until Christmas [*Gough*, 50]; John de Bello Campo with the king, under name of David le Graunt [*Gough*, 45]; John de Dukesworth in company of Robert de Veer, earl of Oxford, under names of Richard de la Cornere and John Pagot [*Gough*, 32]. [All until Christmas.] [ibid].

1298

1241 July 30
Letters of respite of debts for John de Berwick ready to come to Scotland, directed to the sheriff of Southants. Stirling. Same for - Matthew de Redeman with the bishop of Durham, to the sheriffs of Westmorland and Lancs [no. 2166]; John de Clinton setting out for Scotland with Guy de Bello Campo, to the sheriff of Hereford [*Gough*, 38]; Nicholas de Aldithеleye [Audley] staying there with the king, to the sheriffs of Salop, Staffs, Derby and Middlesex [no. 2170]; William le Butiller of Wemme staying there with the king, to the sheriffs of Warwick, Leics, Salop and Staffs [no. 2170]; William le Eskirmisur staying there with Walter de Bello Campo, to the sheriff of Salop; William de Cheyny setting out, to the sheriff of Kent [no. 2166]; Geoffrey de Alba Marlia, knight, setting out, to the sheriffs of Somerset and Devon [no. 2166]; Thomas de Hellebek [no. 2168] and Robert Lengleys [no. 2168] staying with Robert de Clifford, to the sheriff of Westmorland. [No duration given.] [C 67/13, m. 7 d.].

1242 August [4 ?]
Same for Edmund de Hastingges staying in Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriff of Suffolk [no. 2173]. [No duration given.] [C 67/13, m. 4 d.].

1243 August 14
Same for Robert de Veer, earl of Oxford, directed to the sheriffs of Essex and Beds [*Gough*, 32]. [No duration given.] [C 67/14, m. 16.]

1244 August 14
Letters of attorney for David de Hereford with John Botetourte, under names of Gilbert Maubank and William Wyther as alternate, until Christmas [no. 2170]. Abercorn. [ibid].

1245 September 14
Same for Guy de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, staying in Scotland with the king, under name of John de Henle, until 30 Nov.; the bishop of Chester received the attorney. Carlisle. [ibid].

1246 December 4
Letters of respite of debts for John de Cambou staying in defence of the town of Berwick, attested by John de Drokenesford [no. 2179]. [No duration given.] Tynemouth. [C 67/13, m. 4 d.].

1299

1247 January 13
Letters of attorney for William le Latimer senior, setting out for Scotland to stay there by the king's orders, under name of Godfrey de Firstling, until 24 June [no. 2181]. Ogerston. [Memorandum that for a.r. 27 (Edward I) not many letters of attorney were enrolled, except in the Patent Roll for that year (*sic*).] [C 67/14, m. 16].

1248 November 21
Letters of attorney for Geoffrey Luterel setting out for Scotland with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, under name of Thomas de Shefeld [no. 2190]. Wyghton [Market Weighton]. Same for - Walter Agmodesham, under names of Adam de Osgodby and Robert de Bardelby [no. 2190]; John de Bello Campo, under namesof John de Middelton and Robert de Shepton [entered twice] [no. 2190]; John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, with the king, under name of Thomas de Sheffeld [no. 2190]; William de Bevercotes with the king, under names of Richard de Drayton and William de Neuton [no. 2190]. [All until Michaelmas.] [C 67/14, m. 15].

1249 November 21
Letters of respite of debts for John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, setting out for Scotland, directed to the sheriff of Norfolk [no. 2190]. Wyghton [Market Weighton]. Same for - Eustace de Hacche, to the sheriff of Norfolk; John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, to the sheriffs of Yorks, Essex, Sussex, Surrey and Bucks, and to exchequer; Saerus de Huntingfeld, to the sheriffs of Notts and Lincs [no. 2190]; William de Penynton and Hugh de Eland, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2190]; Walter Currey, to the sheriff of Cumberland [no. 2190]; John de Creppinges with the king [no. 2191], and Geoffrey Luterel, to the sheriffs of Yorks and Lincs [no. 2190]; John de Eure with the king [no. 2191] and Hugh Gubyoun with Robert fil' Roger [no. 2190], to the sheriffs of Yorks and Northumberland; John, baron de Creystoke [*sic*] with the king, to the sheriffs of Yorks, Northumberland, Westmorland and Cumberland [no. 2190]. [All until 24 May.] [C 67/14, m. 15 d].

1250 November 24
Same for John de Sothill setting out for Scotland with Brian fil' Alan, until 24 May, directed to the sheriffs of Lincs and Yorks. Beverley. Same for -

1299

1250 November 24 Contd.

Richard de Sutton with Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln [no. 2191], and John Byrun with the king, to exchequer [no. 2191]; John Dayvill with the king, to the sheriffs of Yorks and Notts [no. 2191]; Peter de Chauvent, to the sheriffs of Sussex, Essex, Cambs and Suffolk, and to exchequer [no. 2191]; John Fresel with the same Peter, to the sheriff of Cambs [no. 2191]; Edward de Marchsham, parson of Farnham church, with the same Peter, to the sheriff of Suffolk [no. 2191]; Theobald de Nevill in company of John Segrave, to the sheriffs of Leics and Staffs. [no. 2191]. [C 67/14, m. 15].

1251 November 24

Letters of attorney for Thomas de Lancastre setting out for Scotland, under names of William Inge and Roger le Brabazun, clerk [no. 2191]. Beverley. Same for - Richard de Sutton with Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, under name of Richard de Marnham [no. 2191]; William Wyther with Thomas de Lancastre, under names of John de Draycote and Henry de Hambury; Alan fil' Warin, under names of Walter de Pateshull and Hugh de Wilghby [no. 2191]; Thomas de Walton, under name of William le Fort. [All until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1252 December 1

Same for Nicholas Malemeyns setting out for Scotland, under name of John de Agmodesham, until Michaelmas. Northallerton. By the king himself. [ibid].

1253 December 1

Letters of respite of debts for Robert de Watervile setting out for Scotland, until 24 May, directed to the sheriffs of Hunts, Leics, Lincs and Northants. Northallerton. Same for - John Bluet with John de Sancto Johanne, to exchequer [no. 2193]; Henry de Pynkeny, to the sheriffs of Essex and Northants [no. 2193]. [C 67/14, m. 15 d].

1300

1254 January 8

Same for John de Geyton staying in Scotland by the king's orders, until 24 May, attested by Walter de Bello Campo [no. 2197]. [No addressee entered.] Gateshead. [ibid].

1255 January 17

Same for John de Cambehowe with Robert fil' Roger, staying in defence of the town of Berwick,

1300

1255 January 17 Contd.

until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriff of Northumberland [no. 2198]. Blythe. [ibid].

1256 January 20

Same for Philip de Illeye with Robert fil' Roger, staying in defence of the town of Berwick and parts adjacent by the king's orders, until 24 May, directed to the sheriffs of Leics, Notts and Lincs, attested by Robert. Same for John de Swyneburn with Robert, to the sheriff of Northumberland. [Both no. 2199.] [C 67/14, m. 14 d.].

1257 March 1

Same for Robert fil' Roger, staying [as no. 1256 above, for de Illeye], until Michaelmas, directed to exchequer. Greenwich. Same for John de Clavering with Robert, attested by Robert, to the sheriff of Northants. [Both no. 2201.] [ibid].

1258 March 8

Letters of attorney for Eustace de Avesy setting out for Scotland with the king to stay there in defence of Edinburgh castle, until Michaelmas, under name of Thomas de Moigne [no. 2202]. Westminster. [C 67/14, m. 14].

1259 March 8

Letters of respite of debts for John de Sancto Johanne senior, staying in the marches of Scotland, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriffs of Kent, Sussex and Southants [no. 2197]. Westminster. By the chancellor. [C 67/14, m. 14 d.].

1260 March 20

Same for Robert fil' Roger, until Michaelmas, for all debts due at exchequer and elsewhere, directed to the sheriffs of Bucks, Essex, Norfolk, Suffolk and Northumberland [no. 2201]. Westminster. [ibid].

1261 March 25

Same for Robert de Clifford, staying in defence of the king's park *(parcum)* of Lochmaben in Scotland, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriffs of Rutland, Bucks and Northants [no. 2206]. Westminster. [ibid].

1262 April 4

Letters of attorney for John Tregoz setting out for Scotland, for one year, under names of John de Bedelwynde and Bartholomew de Badham [no. 2208]. Stratford. By the king himself. [C 67/14, m. 14].

1300

1263 April 8
Letters of respite of debts for John de Lancastre with John de Sancto Johanne senior, staying in defence of the parts *(partium)* of Galloway, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriffs of Essex, Northumberland and Westmorland. St Albans. [C 67/14, m. 14 d.].

1264 April 10
Letters of attorney for Ralph de Stanford, parson of Aulton church, setting out for Scotland, under names of Richard de Kyneburle, chaplain, and Robert de Aldewyncle, clerk [no. 2211]. St Albans. Same for William de Brewosa with the king, under name of Robert de Bello [*sic*] [no. 2209]. [Both for one year.] [C 67/14, m. 13].

1265 April 12
Same for Ralph de Stanford [as above, no. 1264]. [ibid]. [See below, no. 2211].

1266 April 12
Letters of respite of debts for Simon de Monte Acuto, setting out for Scotland both by sea and land, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriff of Somerset [no. 2211]. St Albans. [C 67/14, m. 14 d.].

1267 April 13
Letters of attorney for Nicholas Malemeyns with the king [etc., as no. 1252 above], for one year [no. 2212]. St Albans. [C 67/14, m. 13].

1268 April 25
Same for Richard de Pevenese setting out for Scotland with Roger la Warre, for one year, under name of William son of Richard Page, attested by the said Roger under his seal. Rockingham. [ibid].

1269 May 1
Same for Thomas de Scalariis setting out for Scotland, until Easter, under name of William de Clavering [no. 2218]. Stamford. [ibid].

1270 May 1
Letters of respite of debts for Hugh Gubioun staying in defence of the town of Berwick, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriff of Northumberland [no. 2218]. Stamford. [C 67/14, m. 14 d.].

1271 May 2
Same for John de Hastings setting out for Scotland, until Michaelmas, directed to exchequer [no. 2219].

1300

1271 May 2 Contd.
Stamford. Same for Robert de Herle, going to the marches of Scotland to make John's purveyance there, to the sheriff of Leics and Warwick, attested by the same John [no. 2219]. [ibid].

1272 May 4
Same for John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, setting out for Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to exchequer and to the sheriffs of Yorks, Lincs, Norfolk, Surrey, Sussex, Essex and Bucks. Easton by Stamford. By the king himself, *nuncio* Walter, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield. [ibid].

1273 May 14
Same for William de Ferariis setting out for Scotland with Thomas, earl of Lancaster, until Michaelmas, directed to exchequer and the sheriff of Leics [no. 2214]. Walsingham. [ibid].

1274 May 30
Letters of respite of debts for Robert fil' Roger staying in Scotland, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriff of Northumberland. Beverley. [C 67/14, m. 14 d.].

1275 June 7
Same for Edward Charles staying in Scotland, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriff of Norfolk [no. 2229]. Pontefract. [ibid].

1276 June 7
Letters of attorney for Gilbert de Brunnolvesheved with Matthew de Redman, in company of John de Sancto Johanne, staying in defence of the marches of Galway [Galloway], until Easter, under names of Roger de Kendale and William Porsyn [no. 2222]. Pontefract. [C 67/14, m. 12].

1277 June 13
Same for Ralph fil' William setting out for Scotland with the king, under names of Peter de Nevill and William de Sutton. York. [C 67/14, m. 12]. Same for - Guy Ferre junior with the king, under name of Robert Bacun [no. 2231]; John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, with the king [no name entered]. [All until Easter.] [C 67/14, m. 11].

1278 June 13
Letters of respite of debts for Adam de Welle staying in Scotland, directed to exchequer and the sheriffs of Lincs and Essex [no. 2231]. York.

1300

1278 June 13 Contd.
Vacated [*sic*]. Same for - Roger Tany setting out for Scotland, to exchequer and the sheriff of Essex [no. 2207]. [C 67/14, m. 14]. John de Bokelond setting out with the king, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Kent and Lincs [no. 2231]. [C 67/14, m. 12 d.]. John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, setting out, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Yorks, Lincs, Norfolk, Essex, Sussex, Surrey and Bucks. [C 67/14, m. 11 d.]. Similar letters [dated 13 Apr. in error for 13 June] for - Robert de Tony setting out, directed to exchequer and the sheriffs of Hereford, Norfolk, Worcs, Wilts, Devon, Cambs, Herts and Cornwall [no. 2231]; John de Merk with the king, to the sheriffs of Essex and Cambs [no. 2231]; Nicholas de Stutevill with the king, to exchequer [no. 2231]; Roger de Carum [*sic*] with the king, to exchequer and the sheriff of Bucks [no. 2231]; John de Cane with the king, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2231]. [All until Michaelmas.] [C 67/14, m. 12 d.].

1279 June 23
Same for William le Latimer senior staying in defence of the town of Berwick, directed to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2256]. Tynemouth. Same for - Robert fil' Walter setting out for Scotland with the prince of Wales, to the sheriffs of Cambs, Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex and Herts [no. 2236]; William Bagot with Robert, to the sheriff of Staffs [no. 2236]; John de Sancto Johanne staying in Scotland, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Sussex, Kent and Southants; Thomas Paynel with John, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Sussex and Southants. [All until 1 Nov.] [C 67/14, m. 14 d.].

1280 June 24
Letters of attorney for Adam de la Forde setting out for Scotland with Robert de Tony, until Easter, under name of William Malerbe [no. 2235]. Skelton. [C 67/14, m. 11].

1281 June 24
Letters of respite of debts for John de Segrave setting out for Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriffs of Leics and Hunts [no. 2229]. Skelton. Same for - Thomas de Nevill with John, to exchequer [no. 2229]; Hugh de Plessetis with John, to the sheriff of Rutland; Theobald de Nevill with John, to the sheriff of Leics [no. 2234]. [C 67/14, m. 11 d.].

1300

1282 June 28
Letters of attorney for Thomas de Coudray setting out for Scotland with John de Sancto Johanne, under name of Richard de Lyford, until Easter. Carlisle. Same for Richard de Sutton with Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, under name of John de Verny; Hugh le Bretun with Aymer de Valencia, under name of Thomas de Castello Godericy [no. 2234]. [ibid].

1283 June 28
Letters of respite of debts for Robert de Scales setting out for Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to exchequer [no. 2235]. Carlisle. Same for - Robert de Balliolo with Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2235]; Richard de Sutton with the earl, attested by the same, to exchequer [no. 2231]; John de Chaumpvent with the same, to the sheriff of Suffolk [no. 2235]; John Freysel with John de Chaumpvent, to the sheriff of Cambs [no. 2235]; Alan le Plogenet with the king, to the sheriffs of Somerset, Dorset, Southants, Oxon, Berks, Wilts and Hereford [no. 2234]; William Russel with the king, to exchequer [no. 2235]. [ibid].

1284 June 29
Same for Marmaduke de Twenge setting out for Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to exchequer and the sheriffs of Westmorland and Yorks. Carlisle. Same for - John de Bello Campo of Fyshyde with the king, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Essex and Cambs [no. 2235]; Nicholas de Segrave with the king, to the sheriff of Essex [no. 2235]; Richard de Aston with the king, to the sheriff of Southants [no. 2235]; William de Gillynggs with the king, to the sheriffs of Yorks and Leics; Eustace de Hacche with the king, to exchequer [no. 2235]; Thomas de Scalariis with the king, to the sheriffs of Norfolk and Cambs; Robert Achard with Nicholas de Segrave, to the sheriff of Berks [no. 2235]; Nicholas Trymenel with Eustace de Hacche, to exchequer [no. 2235]; Nicholas de Wurtleye with William de Cantilupo, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2235]; William de Cantilupo with the king, to exchequer [no. 2235]; Robert de Plumpton with William, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2235]; Hugh de Tatesale with the king, to the sheriffs of Yorks, Lincs and Norfolk [no. 2236]; Alexander de Balliolo with the king, to the sheriffs of Kent and Herts [no. 2236]; Mr John le Surgion of Totenham with Robert de Tateshale, to the sheriff of Cambs

1300

1284 June 29 Contd.

[no. 2236]; Robert de Plumpton with William de Cantilupo, to exchequer [no. 2235]; Thomas de Berkele with the king, to exchequer [no. 2239]; Robert de Monte Alto with the king, to the sheriffs of Norfolk and Suffolk [no. 2239]. [C 67/14, m. 11 d.]

1285 June 30

Same for Philip de Illeye setting out for Scotland with Robert fil' Roger, until Easter, directed to the sheriffs of Lincs, Notts and Yorks [no. 2236]. Carlisle. Same for - Robert de Ros with Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, to exchequer [no. 2235]; Edmund de Hemegrave with Robert fil' Roger, to the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk [no. 2236]; John de Ouvedale with the king, to the same [no. 2236]. [ibid].

1286 June 30

Letters of attorney for Joceus de Dynham setting out for Scotland, under name of Henry de Bukerel, until Easter [no. 2235]. Carlisle. Same for - Aymer de Valencia with the king, under name of Roger Ingepenne [no. 2235]; Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, with the king, under names of Thomas de Fyssheburn and Richard de Farford; duplicate [no. 2235]. John de Bello Campo with the king, under name of John de Harnham; Thomas de Verdun with the king, under name of Adam de Brom [no. 2236]; William Russel with the king, under name of Ralph de Olneye [no. 2235]; William Paynel with the king, under names of Walter le Blund and Stephen le Chaumbreleyn [no. 2235]; Roger de Ingepenne junior with Aymer de Valencia, under names of Percevall Simeon and Walter de Shriveham [no. 2237]; William Simeon with Aymer, under [same names] [no. 2237]; Hugh de Veer with the king, under name of John de Canterbury [no. 2231]; John de la Rivere with Aymer de Valencia, under name of William de Batlon [no. 2236]; John de Maundevill with the king, under name of Philip de Okebeer [no. 2236]. [ibid].

1287 July 1

Same for Robert fil' Walter setting out for Scotland with the king, under name of Thomas de Kerkeby, until Easter [no. 2236]. Carlisle. Same for - Robert de la Warde with Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, under name of Henry de Bambury [no. 2238]; Richard de la Rivere with Aymer

1300

1287 July 1 Contd.

de Valencia, under name of William de Bathonia [no. 2236]; John de Crepping with the king, under name of Hugh le Warenner of Belton by Eppeworth in Haxiholm [no. 2239]. [ibid].

1288 July 1

Writ to all justices of the king's pleas and of the bench, and to all others in every county appointed to take assises. The king has indemnified the earls, barons, knights and others who personally proceed with him in his army against the rebel Scots. To meet the machinations of those who, for malice, would implead them in their absence, he has ordained with consent of the magnates who were with him at Carlisle on 1 July, that all assises of novel disseisin arraigned against such persons as proceed with him should be respited until Easter next, unless he returns to England before that time. He therefore commands that all such assises arraigned against Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, proceeding with him in his own person in the Scottish expedition, are to be respited until Easter, according to the form of this ordinance [nos. 2235, 2239]. Carlisle. Duplicate. [See *Cal. Pat R. 1292-1301*, 523.] Same for - Miles de Stapelton, attested by John de Segrave as marshal of England in the present Scottish war [no. 2231]; John de Segrave, attested by the chancellor [no. 2229]; William Tochet, attested by Nicholas de Segrave as constable of England in the present Scottish war [no. 2239]; Nicholas de Segrave [no. 2235], Robert de Bavent [no. 2231], Robert fil' Walter [no. 2236] and John de Grey [no. 2240], all attested by the chancellor. Ralph de Trehampton [no. 2236], William de Vaus [no. 2236], Henry de Bodrigan [no. 2238], Ingelram Beringer [no. 2236], John de Maundevill [no. 2236], Robert de Tateshale [no. 2236], Robert Darcy [no. 2231], Henry de Tyeys and Henry de Middelton [no. 2231], all attested by Nicholas de Segrave. Robert de Watervile [no. 2238], Robert Peverel [no. 2238], Robert de Westwode, Mr Robert Scarlet [C 67/14, m. 7], Humfrey de Bello Campo, Simon de Monte Acuto, William le Latimer senior [no. 2256], Adam de Hudleston, triplicate [nos. 2231, 2235], John Spryng [no. 2231], Thomas de Nevill [no. 2229], Walter de Bello Campo [no. 2239] and Simon le Chaumberleyn, all attested by John de Segrave. Robert de Berkele, attested by Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford [no. 2239]. [C 67/14, m. 8].

1300

1289 July 1
Letters of respite of debts for William Paynel setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Essex, Wilts and Southants [no. 2235]. Carlisle. [No duration given.] [C 67/14, m. 11 d.].

1290 July 2
Same for John de Weyland setting out for Scotland with Hugh Bardolf, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriff of Suffolk. Carlisle. Same for - William Bagod with Robert fil' Walter, for the same time, to the sheriff of Staffs [no. 2236]; John de Ripariis with Hugh de Veer, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Southants, Essex and Cornwall [no. 2239]; John de Meriot with William Tuchet, to exchequer [no. 2239]; Robert de Bavent with the king, until Michaelmas, to the sheriff of Lincs [no. 2231]; John de Twenge with Marmaduke de Twenge, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2235]; John de Crepping with the king, until Michaelmas, to the sheriffs of Leics, Lincs, Yorks and Southants [no. 2239]; John de Columbariis with the king, for the same time, to the sheriffs of Somerset and Kent [no. 2236]. [ibid].

1291 July 3
Same for Thomas de Furnivall setting out for Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriffs of Yorks and Notts [no. 2240]. Carlisle. Same for - Ralph de Rothinge with John de Hastings, to exchequer and the sheriff of Suffolk [2238]; Robert Bagod with Robert fil' Walter, to the sheriff of Staffs; Robert de Watervile with the king, to the sheriff of Hunts [no. 2238]; Philip de Lyndseye with Henry de Percy, to the sheriff of Lincs and to exchequer [no. 2239]. [C 67/14, m. 11 d.]. Same for - Roger de Morteyn with the king, to [the same] and to the sheriffs of Leics, Notts, Derby and Staffs [no. 2240]; William de Tudenham with Roger de Morteyn, to the sheriffs of Cambs and Derby [no. 2240]; Robert Scarlet with the king, to the sheriffs of London, Kent and Sussex. [C 67/14, m. 10 d.].

1292 July 3
Letters of attorney for Richard de Aston setting out for Scotland with the king, until Easter, under name of William de Caus [no. 2235]. Carlisle. [C 67/14, m. 11 d.].

1293 July 4
Same for Walter de Agmodesham, chancellor of Scotland. setting out for Scotland with the king,

1300

1293 July 4 Contd.
until Easter, under names of Adam de Osgodeby and Robert de Bardelby, clerks [no. 2239]. Carlisle. Same for - Nicholas de Sancto Mauro with Thomas, earl of Lancaster, under name of William Baron; Hugh Poyntz with the king, under names of Roger de Wyk and William Bukere; John Dyne with the king, under name of Robert de Askeby; John de Mohun with Guy de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, under names of John Loveday and Richard de Denlond; Elias de Albinaco with the king, under name of Ralph de Arderne. [All no. 2240]. [ibid].

1294 July 4
Letters of respite of debts for William le Latimer setting out for Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriffs of Surrey, Lincs, Leics, Kent, Beds, Yorks and Northants. Carlisle. Same for - Thomas le Latimer with William, to the sheriffs of Leics and Northants. [C 67/14, m. 11 d.]. John de Tany with Aymer de Valencia, to the sheriffs of Berks and Essex; Hugh de Sancto Philiberto with the king, to the sheriff of Sussex [no. 2240]; William de Leyburn with the king, to the sheriff of Kent [no. 2240]; Thomas de Leburn with the said William, to [the same] [no.2240]; Robert de Clifford with the king, to exchequer; John de Grey with the king, to exchequer [no. 2239]; Simon de Leyburn with the king, to the sheriffs of Worcs, Salop and Northumberland [no. 2239]; Nicholas de Astle with the king, to the sheriff of Hunts [no. 2231]; Hugh Poinz with the king, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Cambs, Kent, Gloucester, Wilts, Somerset and Devon [no. 2240]. [C 67/14, m. 10 d.].

1295 July 10
Letters of attorney for William de Grafton setting out for Scotland with the king, until Easter, under names of Adam de Brunnesdon and Richard le Caretter [no. 2239]. Caerlaverock. [C 67/14, m. 11 d.].

1296 July 10
Letters of respite of debts for Alexander de Fryvill setting out for Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to exchequer and the sheriffs of Hereford, Worcs, Staffs, Norfolk and Warwick [no. 2240]. Caerlaverock. [C 67/14, m. 10 d.].

1297 July 11
Letters of respite of assizes of novel disseisin for Stephen de Haccumbe and Thomas de Cirencestre,

1300

1297 July 11 Contd.
until Easter, attested by John de Segrave [no. 2240]. Caerlaverock. [C 67/14, m. 8].

1298 July 14
Letters of attorney for Robert de Tony setting out for Scotland with the king, until Easter, under names of John Seculer and Walter Page. Caerlaverock. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/14, m. 11 d.].

1299 July 14
Letters of respite of debts for Robert Malet staying in Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriff of Bucks, attested by John de Segrave [no. 2240]. Caerlaverock. Same for - Nicholas le Archer setting out with Alexander de Frevill, to the sheriff of Hereford; Hugh de Sancto Philiberto staying with the king, to the sheriffs of Norfolk, Berks and Gloucester [no. 2240]. [All until Michaelmas.] [C 67/14, m. 10 d.].

1300 July 15
Same for Peter de Malo Lacu staying in Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas. Dumfries. By the king himself. Same for - John de Malo Lacu, Edmund de Malo Lacu, John de Blaby, Robert de Colevill and Robert de Malo Lacu, all with the same Peter. [All no. 2242]. Gerard son of Robert Salveyn setting out with the king [no. 2243]. [All directed to the sheriff of Yorks.] [ibid].

1301 July 16
Letters of attorney for Gerard son of Robert Salveyn, ready to set out for Scotland with the king, until Easter, under name of Thomas de Thurkelby [no. 2243]. Dumfries [C 67/14, m. 11 d.].

1302 July 16
Letters of respite of assizes of novel disseisin for Hugh de Sancto Philiberto, attested by Nicholas de Segrave [no. 2240]. Dumfries. [No duration given.] [C 67/14, m. 8].

1303 July 16
Letters of respite of debts for James de la Plaunche staying in Scotland, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriffs of Wilts and Bucks. Dumfries. Same for - Walter de Huntercumbe with the king, to the sheriff of Northumberland; by writ of privy seal. John Luvet ready to set out to the king in Scotland, until Michaelmas, to the sheriffs of Surrey and Essex. [All no. 2243.] [C 67/14, m. 10 d.].

1300

1304 July 21
Same for Hugh de Nevill staying in Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriffs of Essex and Notts [no. 2244]. Kirkcudbright. [ibid].

1305 July 25
Same for Thomas de Burnham junior, ready to set out to Scotland with John de Luvetot, directed to the sheriff of Essex [no. 2243]. Kirkcudbright. [No duration given.] [ibid]

1306 July 27
Letters of attorney for Reginald Malore, ready to set out to the king in Scotland with Robert fil' Walter, staying there in the king's service, until Michaelmas, under name of William Malore [no. 2245]. Kirkcudbright. [ibid].

1307 July 27
Letters of respite of debts for Walter de Huntercumbe staying in Scotland, directed to the sheriffs of Beds and Oxon [no. 2243]. Kirkcudbright. [No duration given.] Same for Roger de Pedwardyn staying with Roger de Mortuo Mari, until Michaelmas, to the sheriff of Rutland, attested by Walter, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield [nos. 2243, 2245]. [ibid].

1308 August 3
Letters of respite of assizes of novel disseisin for John de Tany, attested by Nicholas de Segrave. Twynham [Twynholm]. [No duration given.] [C 67/14, m. 8].

1309 August 3
Letters of respite of debts for John de Deyvill staying in Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriff of Yorks. Twynham [Twynholm]. Same for John de Boilond and Richard de Vilchen with the king, to the sheriff of Norfolk [no. 2248]; Richard Basset with the king, to the sheriff of Northants [no. 2248]. [C 67/14, m. 10 d.].

1310 August 10
Same for Robert de Clifford staying in Scotland with the king, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriffs of Rutland and Yorks. Gerton in Galloway. [ibid].

1311 August 16
Letters of attorney for Richard Oysel ready to set out for Scotland, until All Saints, under names of Robert de Bardelby and Richard de Thorp [no. 2250]. Wigton in Galloway. [C 67/14, m. 11 d.].

1300

1312 August 16
Letters of respite of debts for John Engaigne staying in Scotland with the king, until Easter, directed to the sheriff of Worcs. Wigton in Galloway. [ibid].

1313 August 24
Letters of respite of assizes of novel disseisin for Hugh de Veer. Southwick. Same for Ingelram de Gynes, by bill of the constable of the king's army in Scotland. [Both no. 2231; no duration given.] [C 67/14, m. 8].

1314 August 27
Same for William de Karliolo, attested by the earl of Hereford [no. 2239]. Caerlaverock. [No duration given.] [ibid].

1315 September 25
Letters of respite of debts for Peter de Malo Lacu, defending the town of Berwick, directed to exchequer and the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2242]. La Rose [Rose castle]. By the king himself. Same for - Robert de Malo Lacu [no. 2242], John de Malo Lacu [no. 2242], John de Blaby [no. 2242], Robert de Colevill [no. 2242] and William Gillo, all with the same Peter, staying [as above], to [the same]; by the king himself, attested by Peter de Malo Lacu. William Crak with the same Peter, [as above], to exchequer and the sheriff of Lincs. [All until Easter.] [C 67/14, m. 10 d.].

1316 October 15
Same for Walter de Teye, staying [as no. 1315 above], until Easter, directed to exchequer. Carlisle. [no. 2258] [ibid].

1301

1317 January 26
Letters of attorney for Robert Hastang staying in Scotland, under name of Robert de Stanton, for one year; 'these presents not to be valid if Robert Hastang should come into these parts.' Nettleham. [C 67/14, m. 7 d.].

1318 January 29
Same for John de Sancto Johanne senior setting out for Scotland, until Christmas, under name of John Luneday [no. 2303]. Nettleham. [ibid].

1319 March 28
Letters of respite of debts for Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, setting

1301

1319 March 28 Contd.
out for Scotland, until Michaelmas, directed to exchequer and the sheriffs of Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, Herts, Cambs, Hunts, Hereford, Bucks, Beds, Worcs, Oxon and Berks. Evesham. [C 67/14, m. 8 d.].

1320 April 7
Same for Edward Charles setting out for Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk [no. 2264]. Feckenham. By the king himself. Same for - Fulk fil' Warin, to the sheriffs of Gloucester, Cambs, Berks and Salop and to exchequer [no. 2265]; Grimbald Pauncefot, to the sheriffs of Gloucester and Worcs [no. 2266], Richard Pauncefot with the king, to exchequer and the sheriff of Gloucester. [C 67/14, m. 8 d.] [A letter for Edward Charles, similar to that above and dated 8 Apr., is entered on C 67/14, m. 7 d., but is noted as 'vacated because elsewhere'].

1321 April 8
Letters of attorney for Ralph de Stanford, parson of Aulton church, setting out for Scotland with the king, for one year, under name of Robert de Aldewyncle, clerk. Feckenham. Same for Fulk fil' Warin, under names of Ivo de Sutton and Thomas de [*sic*] Richard de Twyford, until Michaelmas. [Both no. 2265.] [C 67/14, m. 7 d.].

1322 April 10
Letters of respite of debts for Robert de Scales setting out for Scotland, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriffs of Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambs and Herts [no. 2266]. Feckenham. By the king himself. Same for - Edward Charles, to the sheriffs of Lincs and Yorks [no. 2264]; John de Seyton, to exchequer [no. 2267]. [C 67/14, m. 8 d.].

1323 April 18
Same for Robert de Tony setting out for Scotland with the prince of Wales, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriffs of Norfolk, Herts, Hereford and Worcs and to exchequer [no. 2268]. Worcester. [ibid].

1324 April 19
Same for Alexander de Fryvill setting out for Scotland, until Michaelmas, directed to exchequer and the sheriffs of Hereford, Warwick and Norfolk [no. 2269]. Worcester. [ibid].

1301

1325 April 26
Same for William le Latimer senior, staying in defence of the town of Berwick, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriffs of Surrey, Northants and Beds. Hereford. Same for Fulk Extraneus with William, to the sheriff of Salop. [Both no. 2271.] [ibid].

1326 May 1
Same for Robert de Scales setting out for Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriffs of Hereford, Norfolk, Essex and Cambs [no. 2266]. Kempsey. Same for Geoffrey de Burdeleys with Robert, directed to the sheriffs of Norfolk and Cambs [no. 2272]. [ibid].

1327 May 1
Letters of attorney for William de Grandisone setting out for Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, under names of Robert de Cumberwell and Roger de Walynton [no. 2272]. Kempsey. [C 67/14, m. 7 d.].

1328 May 6
Same for John Bluet setting out for Scotland with John de Sancto Johanne, until Michaelmas, under names of John de Peucot and William Martel [no. 2274]. Kempsey. [ibid].

1329 May 8
Same for John de Hastingg setting out for Scotland with the prince of Wales, until Michaelmas, under names of John son of Simon de Kekyngwyk and Walter Maunsel [no. 2275]. Kempsey. Duplicate. [ibid].

1330 May 12
Letters of attorney in Ireland [*sic*] for John de Fulburne setting out for Scotland with the king, for one year, under name of Warin Oweyn [no. 2275]. Kempsey. [ibid].

1331 May 12
Letters of respite of debts for Miles Pychard setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriff of Hereford and to exchequer [no. 2275]. Kempsey. [No duration given.] Same for - John de Duvedale with the king, until 1 Nov., to the sheriff of Norfolk [no. 2276]; William de Ferariis setting out with Thomas, earl of Lancaster, until 1 Nov., to the sheriff of Leics [no. 2276]; Peter Picot with William, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Essex and Notts [no. 2276]. [C 67/14, m. 8 d.].

1301

1332 May 16
Same for Adam de la Forde with Robert de Tony, setting out for Scotland in the company of the prince of Wales, until Michaelmas, directed to exchequer [no. 2279]. Evesham [*sic*]. [ibid].

1333 May 19
Same for Theobald de Nevill setting out for Scotland with John de Segrave, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriffs of Leics and Staffs [no. 2280]. Warwick. [ibid].

1334 May 20
Same for Thomas, earl of Lancaster, setting out for Scotland in company of the prince of Wales, until 1 Nov., directed to exchequer. Kenilworth. [ibid].

1335 May 22
Same for Roger de Bavent setting out for Scotland with the king, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriff of Lincs [no. 2282]. Kenilworth. [ibid].

1336 May 23
Same for John de Segrave setting out for Scotland with the king, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriffs of Warwick, Leics and Hunts. Kenilworth. Same for Hugh de Ver, to the above sheriffs [*sic*]. [Both no. 2284.] [ibid].

1337 May 24
Same for Adam de la Ford setting out for Scotland with Robert de Tony, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriff of Southants [no. 2279]. Kenilworth. [ibid].

1338 May 25
Same for Walter de Muncy setting out for Scotland with the king, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriffs of Suffolk and Yorks. Kenilworth. Same for - Stephen de Houel with Walter, to the sheriff of Suffolk; George de Castello setting out with John de Segrave, to exchequer and the sheriff of Leics. [All no. 2284.] [ibid].

1339 May 26
Same for Hugh de Veer setting out for Scotland, both for debts of fixed term as for other debts, until 1 Nov., directed to exchequer [no. 2284]. Kenilworth. [ibid].

1340 May 27
Same for Robert de Clifford setting out for Scotland, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriffs of Northants

1301

1340 May 27 Contd.
and Bucks [no. 2284]. Kenilworth. Same for - John de Crumwell, to [the same] [no. 2285]; Geoffrey de Hauvill, to the sheriff of Leics [no. 2282]. [ibid].

1341 May 28
Letters of attorney for John de Duvedale setting out for Scotland with the king, under names of John de Pottou and William de Duvedale. Kenilworth. Duplicate. Same for Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, with the prince of Wales, and for Johanna his wife, under name of John le Botiller of Hampton. [Both no. 2286.] [Both until 1 Nov.] [C 67/14, m. 7 d.].

1342 May 30
Letters of respite of debts for William Martyn setting out for Scotland with the prince of Wales, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriffs of Somerset and Devon [no. 2286]. Kenilworth. Same for - Thomas le Latimer with William le Latimer, to the sheriff of Northants; William de Sutton in the service of the prince of Wales, staying in Wales [*sic*], directed to exchequer and the sheriffs of Essex, Norfolk and Suffolk [no. 2287]. [C 67/14, m. 8 d.]. Nicholas de Turvill with the prince of Wales, until 1 Nov., to the sheriff of Beds and Bucks [no. 2286]. [C 67/14, m. 2 d.].

1343 June 1
Same for Richard Whitacre setting out for Scotland with John de Segrave, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriffs of Warwick and Northants, attested by the said John [no. 2288]. Kenilworth. Same for - Ralph de Kirkeby with the said John, to the sheriff of Warwick, and James de Estleye with the same John, to the sheriffs of Staffs and Notts, both attested by the said John. [Both no. 2288.] Fulk de Lucy, to the sheriffs of Warwick, Hereford and Gloucester [nos. 2282, 2287];Peter de Malo Lacu with the king, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2307]; Adam de Welle with the king, to the sheriff of Northants and to exchequer [no. 2288]; Roger de Mortuo Mari with the prince of Wales, until 1 Nov., to the sheriffs of Hereford, Worcs and Salop [no. 2294]. [C 67/14 m. 8 d.].

1344 June 4
Same for Marmaduke de Tweng setting out for Scotland with the king, until 1 Nov., directed to exchequer and the sheriff of Yorks [nos. 2283, 2287, 2290]. Whitwick. Same for - William de la Pole

1301

1344 June 4 Contd.
with Edward, the king's son, to the sheriff of Staffs [no. 2289]; John de Merk with the king, to the sheriff of Cambs [no. 2292]. [ibid].

1345 June 6
Letters of attorney for Nicholas de Sancto Mauro setting out for Scotland with Thomas, earl of Lancaster, under names of John de Sancto Mauro and John Gorly. Newark. Same for Thomas de Grelle setting out with the king, under names of William de Gringele and Richard de Skeyton [no. 2292]. [Both until 1 Nov.] [C 67/14, m. 7 d.].

1346 June 6
Letters of respite of debts for John de Sancto Mauro setting out for Scotland with Thomas, earl of Lancaster, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriffs of Beds, Wilts, Somerset, Hereford and Gloucester [no. 2292]. Newark. Same for - Thomas de Grelle with the king, until 1 Nov., to the sheriffs of Lincs, Somerset, Lancs, Sussex, Northants, Essex, Norfolk, Suffolk, Rutland, Oxon and Leics [no. 2292]; Hugh Daudeleye, staying in defence of the castle of Berwick, to the sheriff of Oxon. [C 67/14, m. 8 d.].

1347 June 10
Letters of attorney for Edmund de Cornubia setting out for Scotland, until 1 Nov., under names of Simon Silcok and Robert de Geynesburgh [no. 2294]. Beverley. Same for - Robert de la Warde with Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, under name of Henry de Hambury [no. 2294]; Walter de Agmodesham, clerk, with the king, under names of Adam de Osgodeby and Robert de Upton [no. 2289]. [C 67/14, m. 7 d.]. Same for John de Crumwell setting out for Scotland, until 1 Nov., under name of Ralph de Medburne [no. 2285]. [C 67/14, m. 5 d.].

1348 June 10
Letters of respite of debts for William de Ros of Ingmanthorp junior, setting out for Scotland with the king, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriff of Notts [no. 2294]. Beverley. Same for - Ralph de Rocheford with the king, to the steward of Lincoln [no. 2291]. John de Lancastre with the prince of Wales, to the sheriffs of Essex and Westmorland [no. 2293]. [C 67/14, m. 8 d.]. Same for - Nicholas de Wetelay setting out with William de Cantilupo, until 1 Nov., to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2294]. William de Ros

1301

1348 June 10 Contd.
of Ingmanthorp senior with the king, to the sheriff of Notts; Henry de Bosco with the king, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2294]; John de Byrun with the king, to exchequer [no. 2294]. [C 67/14, m. 7 d.].

1349 June 14
Same for William le Latimer junior setting out for Scotland, until 1 Nov., directed to exchequer and the sheriff of Yorks. Thirsk. Same for William de Ros of Hamlak with the king, to the sheriffs of Norfolk, Yorks and Lincs. [Both no. 2295.] [C 67/14, m. 4 d.].

1350 June 15
Same for William de Echyngham setting out for Scotland with the king, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriff of Sussex and to exchequer [no. 2297?]. Thirsk. [ibid].

1351 June 18
Same for John de Useflete setting out for Scotland with the king, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2298]. Darlington. [ibid].

1352 June 19
Same for Philip Darcy setting out for Scotland with the prince of Wales, until 1 Nov., directed to exchequer [no. 2297]. Durham. [ibid].

1353 June 22
Same for John de Lungevill setting out for Scotland with John de Crumwell, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriffs of Beds and Hunts [no. 2304]. Tynemouth. [ibid].

1354 June 27
Letters of attorney for John de Scalariis setting out for Scotland with Alexander de Balliolo, under name of William de Clavering. Horton. Same for - Thomas de Coudray with John de Sancto Johanne, in company of the prince of Wales, under name of Robert de Hereyerd [Herierd], attested by the said John [no. 2305]; Robert de Tony with the prince, under names of John Seculer and Walter Page [no. 2306]; Ralph de Tryhampton with Hugh le Despenser, under names of Alexander de Insula and Thomas de Ametotes [no. 2306]. [All until 1 Nov.] [C 67/14, m. 5 d.].

1355 June 27
Letters of respite of debts for John de Crumwell, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriffs of Northants,

1301

1355 June 27 Contd.
Notts, Beds, Lincs, Yorks and Wilts [no. 2285]. Horton. Same for - Randolph de Rye, to the sheriffs of Lincs, Derby and Leics [no. 2305]; Fulk Extraneus with the king, to the sheriffs of Salop and Southants [no. 2305]; Thomas de Scalariis setting out for Scotland with Alexander de Balliolo, to the sheriff of Cambs [no. 2305]; Gilbert de Knovill setting out with the prince of Wales, to the sheriff of Devon [no. 2304]; Henry de Lancaster with the prince, to exchequer [no. 2305]; John Deyvill setting out with the king, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Norfolk and Yorks [no. 2305]; Thomas le Rus with the king, to the sheriff of Staffs [no. 2307]; Roger de Mortuo Mari with the prince of Wales, to the sheriffs of Lincs and Northants [no. 2294]. [C 67/14, m. 4 d.].

1356 June 21
Letters of attorney for Geoffrey de Burdeleys setting out for Scotland with Robert de Scales, until 1 Nov., under name of Robert de Grante. Morpeth. Same for - William Paynel, under names of Walter le Blund and John Loveday [no. 2306]; John la Warre with the king, under names of John Turpyn and John de Bedewynde. [no. 2306]. [C 67/14, m. 5 d.].

1357 June 28
Letters of respite of debts for Henry de Grey setting out for Scotland with the prince of Wales, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriffs of Notts, Derby, Essex and Kent [no. 2306]. Morpeth. Same for - John de Somery with Henry, to the sheriffs of Salop, Staffs, Warwick and Leics [no. 2306]; John de Horbyry with the king, to exchequer [no. 2305]; John de Weyland [no. 2291] and William de Sengham [no. 2306] with Robert de Scales, both to the sheriff of Cambs; Thomas de Scalariis with Alexander de Balliolo, to [the same] [no. 2305]; Thomas Malet with the king, to the sheriff of Notts and Derby [no. 2306]; Ralph de Tryhampton with Hugh de Despenser, to exchequer and the sheriff of Lincs [no. 2306]; Henry de Appelby with Thomas le Latimer, in company of the prince of Wales, to the sheriff of Staffs [no. 2306]; Robert de Holm with John de Useflet, to the sheriff of Lincs; William Paynel with John de Sancto Johanne, to the sheriffs of Wilts, Sussex and Southants; William de Lughteburgh with the king, to the sheriff of Somerset; John la Ware with the king, to exchequer

1301

1357 June 28 Contd.
and the sheriffs of Wilts, Salop and Somerset. [C 67/14, m. 4 d.].

1358 June 30
Same for Philip de Lyndeseye setting out for Scotland with the king, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriff of Lincs [no. 2306]. Alnwick. Same for - Walter de Rokesle with the king, to exchequer and the sheriff of Kent [no. 2307]; John le Latimer with the king, to the sheriff of Dorset [no. 2307]; Roger Basset of Drayton with the king, to [the same] [no. 2307]; Roger le Sauvage with the king, to the sheriff of Kent [no. 2308]. [ibid].

1359 July 1
Letters of attorney for John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, setting out for Scotland, under name of Thomas de Sheffeld, until 1 Nov. [no. 2307]. Bamburgh. [C 67/14, m. 7 d.].

1360 July 2
Letters of respite of debts for Walter de Teye setting out for Scotland, until 1 Nov., directed to exchequer [no. 2310]. Berwick. [C 67/14, m. 2 d.].

1361 July 3
Letters of attorney for William de Echingham setting out for Scotland with the king, until 1 Nov. [no. 2297?]. Halieland. [Holy Island]. Same for - Ralph de Gorges with the prince of Wales, under names of Hugh de Jernemuth and William Pote [nos. 2307, 2309]; Robert de Echingham with the king, under name of William de Offinton [no. 2308]; Henry de Percy with the king, under name of Thomas de Sheffeld [no. 2309]; Robert de Clifford, under [same name] [no. 2309]. [C 67/14, m. 5 d.].

1362 July 3
Letters of respite of debts for Thomas de Bekering setting out for Scotland with Hugh Gubiun, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriff of Northumberland [no. 2308]. Holy Island. Same for - Hugh de Sancto Philiberto with the king, to the sheriffs of Norfolk, Suffolk, Gloucester, Essex, Oxon and Berks [no. 2308]; James de Astleye with John de Segrave, to the sheriff of Warwick and Leics [no. 2288]. [C 67/14, m. 4 d.].

1363 July 5
Same for John de Cove setting out for Scotland, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriff of Norfolk and

1301

1363 July 5 Contd.
Suffolk [no. 2309]. Berwick. Same for - Bartholomew de Badlesmere with the king, to the sheriff of Kent [no. 2308]; Hugh de Curtenay with the king, to the sheriffs of Somerset and Wilts; Ralph de Gorges with the prince of Wales, to exchequer [no. 2309]; James de la Plaunche with the same Ralph, to exchequer [no. 2288]; William de Stirkland with the prince of Wales, to exchequer and the sheriff of Westmorland [nos. 2307, 2309]; Richard de Averenges with Nicholas de Carru, to exchequer and the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2307]; John de Craystok with the prince of Wales, to the sheriffs of Yorks, Cumberland, Northumberland and Westmorland [no. 2306]. [C 67/14, m. 4 d.].

1364 July 5
Letters of attorney for John de Creting setting out for Scotland, until 1 Nov., under name of William de Bleyseworth [no. 2310]. Berwick. [C 67/14, m. 5 d.].

1365 July 10
Same for Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, setting out for Scotland with the prince of Wales, until 1 Nov., under name of Robert de Hephale [no. 2306]. Berwick. Same for Guy de Fishacre with William Martyn, in company of the prince of Wales, under name of Walter Lucas [no. 2310]. [C 67/14, m. 7 d.].

1366 July 10
Letters of respite of debts for Giles de Fyshacre, setting out for Scotland with William Martyn in company of the prince of Wales, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriff of Devon [no. 2310]. Berwick. Same for - John de Cretyng, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Hunts and Suffolk [no. 2310]; John de Geyton, to exchequer [no. 2310]; Walter Tril, to the sheriff of Beds. [C 67/14, m. 4 d.].

1367 July 11
Letters of attorney for Nicholas de Hastinges setting out for Scotland with Ralph fil' William, until 1 Nov., under name of Walter de Sutton. Berwick. [C 67/14, m. 5 d.].

1368 July 11
Letters of respite of debts for Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, staying in Scotland, until 1 Nov., directed to exchequer. Berwick. [C 67/14, m. 2 d.].

1369 July 15
Same for Herbert de Saltfleteby, ready to set out to

1301

1369 July 15 Contd.
the king in Scotland, until 1 Nov., directed to the the sheriff of Lincs [no. 2311]. Berwick. [ibid].

1370 July 16
Same for John son of Alan de Walkyngham, setting out to William de Cantilupo in Scotland, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2312]. Berwick. [C 67/14, m. 4 d.].

1371 July 17
Same for John de Blakeford, ready to set out to Scotland to the king, until 1 Nov., directed to exchequer. Berwick. [C 67/14, m. 2 d.].

1372 July 22
Letters of respite of debts for John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, staying in Scotland, directed to the sheriff of Norfolk [no. 2307]. Coldstream. Same for William Burdet of Louseby, ready to set out to the king in Scotland, to the sheriff of Leics [no. 2315]. [Both until 1 Nov.] [ibid].

1373 July 22
Letters of attorney for William de Monte Gomeri, ready to set out to the king, until 1 Nov., under name of William de Mathefold [no. 2314]. Coldstream. [C 67/14, m. 4 d.]. Same for William de Monte Gomery, ready to set out to Scotland under name of [*blank*]. Vacated. [C 67/14, m. 2 d.].

1374 July 24
Same for Peter de Greseleye, ready to set out to the prince of Wales in Scotland, under name of Walter de Sutton of Cole, until 1 Nov. [no. 2315]. Coldstream. [C 67/14, m. 5 d.].

1375 July 24
Letters of respite of debts for Nicholas de Cheny staying in Scotland with the king, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriffs of Somerset and Devon, attested by John de Kirkby. Coldstream [C 67/14, m. 2 d.].

1376 August 2
Same for Matthew de Redman staying in Scotland with the prince of Wales, directed to exchequer and the sheriffs of Lancs and Westmorland [no. 2306]. Peebles. [C 67/14, m. 14 d.]. Same for Walter de Huntercumbe with the king, to the sheriffs of Beds, Oxon and Northumberland [no. 2316]. [Both until 1 Nov.] [C 67/14, m. 2 d.].

1301

1377 August 12
Same for Robert fil' Roger staying in Scotland with the king, until 1 Nov., directed to exchequer and the sheriffs of Norfolk, Bucks, Essex, and Northumberland [no. 2318]. Peebles. [C 67/14, m. 2 d.].

1378 August 22
Letters of attorney for Alan son of William fil' Warin, staying in Scotland with the prince of Wales, for one year, under names of Robert de la Mare, clerk, and William Oripraunte [no. 2319]. [C 67/14, m. 5 d.].

1379 September 8
Letters of respite of debts for Alan de Plokenet, ready to set out to the king of Scotland, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriffs of Somerset, Herts and Wilts [no. 2321]. Glasgow. [C 67/14, m. 2 d.].

1380 September 20
Same for Hugh de Elande staying in Scotland with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, until 1 Nov., directed to the sheriff of Yorks. Bothwell. [ibid].

1381 September 27
Same for Thomas de Colevill staying in Scotland with Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, until 1 Nov., directed to exchequer. Bothwell. Same for - John son of Adam de Novo Mercato, with the earl, to the sheriffs of Yorks and Lincs [no. 2324]; John de Seyton staying in Scotland with the king, to the sheriffs of Rutland and Northants [no. 2324]. [ibid].

1382 September 30
Letters of attorney for John de Canti Lupo staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Bertram de Marnham. Dunipace. Same for Henry de Pynkeny with the king, under name of William de Suthwyk; by writ of privy seal. [Both until Easter, both no. 2325.] [C 67/14, m 5 d.].

1383 October 1
Same for John de Moun staying in Scotland with the king, until Easter, under name of William de Dyseworth [no. 2326]. Dunipace. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/14, m 7 d.].

1384 October 14
Same for Ralph de Camoys staying in Scotland with the king, until Easter, under name of William Thelond. Dunipace. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/14, m. 1 d.].

1301

1385 October 14
Letters of respite of debts for Hugh de Veer staying in Scotland with the king, until Easter, directed to the sheriffs of Gloucester, Bucks, Norfolk, Northants, Essex and Kent and to exchequer [no. 2329]. Dunipace. Same for - Robert Coffyn with the king, to the sheriffs of Bucks and Lincs, attested by Walter de Bello Campo [no. 2330]; Hugh de Curtenay, one of the heirs of Isabelle de Fortibus, late countess of Devon, with the king, for his own debts to the king and those of his ancestors, from whatever cause, directed to exchequer and the sheriffs of Dorset, Somerset and Devon; Robert de Scales with the king, to the sheriffs of Cambs, Essex, Norfolk and Suffolk [no. 2328]; Marmaduke de Thwenge with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, to exchequer and the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2329]; Robert de Bonynton with Marmaduke, in company of the earl of Surrey, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2329]; Robert le Conestable and Jordan de Daldene both with Marmaduke, to [the same] [no. 2329]. [C 67/14, m. 2 d.].

1386 October 28
Same for William de Ros staying in Scotland with the king, until Easter, directed to the sheriffs of Norfolk, Suffolk, Lincs and Yorks. Linlithgow. Same for - John de Duvedale with the king [no addressee entered]; Walter de Teye with the king, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Yorks, Northants and Beds; John de Geyton with the said Walter, to exchequer and the sheriff of Northants; Robert de Tony with the king, to the sheriffs of Norfolk and Herts; Ralph de Rocheford with the king, to the sheriff of Lincs. [All no. 2334.] John Dyne with Amauri de Sancto Amando, to exchequer and the sheriff of Oxon [no. 2335]. [ibid].

1387 November 8
Same for John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, staying in Scotland with the king, until Easter, directed to the sheriff of Norfolk [no. 2336]. Linlithgow. Same for William le Latimer senior with the king, to the sheriffs of Surrey, Kent, Beds, Northants, Leics and Lincs [no. 2337]. [ibid].

1388 November 21
Same for Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, staying in Scotland in company of the prince of Wales, until Easter, directed to the sheriffs of Cambs, London, Essex,

1301

1388 November 21 Contd.
Herts, Middlesex, Norfolk and Suffolk [no. 2339]. Linlithgow. Same for William de Colevill, until Easter, Peter de Malo Lacu, Robert de Malo Lacu, John de Malo Lacu and Robert de Colevill, all with the king [all no. 2339], and Hugh de Elaund with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey [no. 2337], all directed to the sheriff of Yorks. [C 67/14, m. 1 d.].

1389 November 21
Same for Thomas le Latimer staying in Scotland with William le Latimer senior, until Easter, directed to the sheriff of Northants. Linlithgow. Same for - Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, in company of the prince of Wales, until Easter, to exchequer [no. 2339]; John le Archer, until Michaelmas, to the sheriff of Hereford. [C 67/15, m. 16 d.].

1390 November 25
Letters of attorney for John la Warre staying in Scotland, under name of [*illegible*], until Michaelmas [no. 2342]. Linlithgow. Same for - Robert de Chishill, clerk, with the prince of Wales, ready to set out for Scotland, under names of Hugh de Castre and John Prigget, until Easter [no. 2337]; Henry de Percy ready to set out for Scotland, under name of [?] de Nevill, until Michaelmas. [C 67/14, m. 1 d.] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 51].

1391 December 1
Letters of respite of debts for Alan de Plukenet staying in Scotland with the king, until Easter, directed to the sheriffs of Wilts, Somerset and Hereford [nos. 2339, 2343]. Linlithgow. [C 67/15, m. 16 d.].

1392 December 7
Same for Peter Ingelard staying in Scotland with the king, in company of Edward, the king's son, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriff of Berks [no. 2345]. Linlithgow. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1393 December 10
Same for Matthew de Redeman staying in Scotland with the king, until Easter, directed to the sheriffs of Westmorland and Lancs and to exchequer [no. 2346]. Linlithgow. [ibid].

1394 December 15
Same for Nicholas de Sancto Mauro setting out for Scotland with Thomas, [earl] of Lancaster, until

1301

1394 December 15 Contd.
Michaelmas, directed to the sheriffs of Wilts and Beds [no. 2347]. Linlithgow. [ibid].

1302

1395 January 3
Letters of respite of debts for Thomas Malet, about to set out for Scotland with footmen selected by him in Notts and Derby, until Easter, directed to the sheriff of Notts [no. 2351]. Linlithgow. [ibid].

1396 January 12
Letters of attorney for John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, staying in Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, under name of [*illegible*] [no. 2361]. Linlithgow. Same for John de Fresingfeld staying in Scotland, for one year, under name of [*blank*] de Farnham. [C 67/14, m. 1 d.] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 51].

1397 January 15
Same for Edmund de Cornubia staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Henry Foillet, until 24 June [no. 2358]. Linlithgow. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 16 d.].

1398 February 19
Same for John de Sancto Johanne senior staying in Scotland, under names of John Loveday and Adam de Kerseye, until Michaelmas. Killom. [C 67/15, m. 16].

1399 July 24
Same for William le Latimer senior setting out for Scotland, under name of Roger de Melvely, until Christmas [no. 2370]. Westminster. [C 67/15, m. 16 d.].

1400 August 4
Same for John de Segrave setting out for Scotland, under names of Thomas de Nevill and John de Hotot. Westminster. By the king himself. Same for Thomas son of Robert de Nevill with the said John, under name of Thomas son of Harsculph de Nevill; by the king himself. [Both until Christmas; both no. 2373.] [ibid].

1401 October 12
Letters of respite of debts for William le Latimer junior staying in Scotland, until Christmas, directed to exchequer [no. 2382]. Westminster. By the king himself. [ibid].

1302

1402 October 14
Letters of attorney for Edmund de Hastinges setting out for Scotland, under name of Adam Underwode, until Easter [no. 2383]. Westminster. [C 67/15, m. 15 d.].

1403 October 30
Same for Godard de Notingham setting out for Scotland, under names of William le Pottere of Nottingham and Robert de Notingham, until 2 Feb., attested by Walter de Bello Campo. Westminster. [C 67/15, m. 15 d.].

1404 November 12
Same for John Butteturte setting out for Scotland, under name of William de Goldyngton, until Whitsun [no. 2389]. Westminster. [ibid].

1303

1405 January 9
Letters of respite of debts for John Lovel of Tychemarsh setting out for Scotland, directed to the sheriff of Norfolk. Odiham. Same for John de Sancto Johanne staying in Scotland, to exchequer and the sheriff of Southants. [Both until Whitsun; both no. 2392]. [C 67/15, m. 15 d.].

1406 January 13
Same for John de Segrave senior staying in Scotland, until Whitsun, directed to the sheriffs of Leics and Hunts [no. 2394]. Odiham. [ibid].

1407 January 14
Letters of attorney for Ralph de Manton setting out for Scotland, under names of William de Thorntoft, clerk, and William de Colbrok, until Whitsun [no. 2394]. Odiham. [ibid].

1408 January 20
Letters of respite of debts for Robert de Watervill staying in Scotland with John de Segrave senior, until Whitsun, directed to the sheriffs of Northants and Hunts [no. 2395]. Guildford. By the king himself, *nuncio* W., bishop of Coventry and Lichfield. [ibid].

1409 January 29
Letters of attorney for Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, setting out for Scotland, under names of Andrew de Kynebanton and John le Brun, until 24 June [no. 2395]. Chertsey. [ibid].

1410 February 5
Same for John de Ferariis setting out for Scotland

1303

1410 February 5 Contd.
with the king, under name of Stephen de Traffold, until Whitsun. Windsor. [ibid].

1411 February 5
Letters of respite of debts for Giles de Trumpeton with Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, setting out for parts overseas [*sic*], until Michaelmas, directed to exchequer. Windsor. [ibid].

1412 February 6
Same for William Tuchet setting out for Scotland, directed to the sheriff of Lincs [no. 2395]. Windsor. Same for - Nicholas de Turvill with William Tuchet, to the sheriff of Bucks [no. 2398]; Henry de Segrave, to the sheriff of Norfolk [nos. 2395, 2398]. [All until Whitsun.] [ibid].

1413 February 20
Same for John de Sancto Johanne staying in Scotland, directed to the sheriffs of Sussex, Kent, Bucks and Southants [no. 2392]. Hertford. Same for Thomas Paynel in John's company, to the sheriffs of Essex, Sussex and Southants [no. 2401]. [Both until Whitsun.] [ibid].

1414 February 25
Same for Thomas Luvel setting out for Scotland with John Luvel, until Whitsun, directed to the sheriffs of Norfolk and Bucks [no. 2392]. Waltham Holy Cross. [ibid].

1415 February 28
Same for Robert de Clifford staying in Scotland, until Whitsun, directed to the sheriffs of Westmorland, Lincs, Northants, Yorks, Bucks, Hereford, Wilts and Worcs [no. 2404]. Walthamstowe [*sic*]. [ibid].

1416 March 4
Same for John de Seyton staying in Scotland with John de Segrave, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Northants and Bucks [no. 2395]. Westminster. Same for John de Cromewell, to the sheriffs of Bucks, Beds, Yorks, Northants, Westmorland, Notts, and Wilts [no. 2406]. [Both until Whitsun.] [ibid].

1417 March 6
Same for John de Latimer setting out for Scotland, directed to the sheriffs of Dorset and Surrey [no. 2406]. Westminster. Same for - Robert Malet, to the sheriff of Bucks [no. 2406]; John Engayne

1303

1417 March 6 Contd.
with the king, to the sheriffs of Hunts, Essex and Norfolk [no. 2407]. [All until Whitsun.] [ibid].

1418 March 6
Letters of attorney for John son of Andrew Russel of Milton setting out for Scotland with John fil' Marmaduke, under name of Thomas de Wodehall, until Christmas. Westminster. Same for John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, under name of Thomas de Sheffeud, until 2 Feb. [Both no. 2406.] [ibid].

1419 March 8
Same for William de Saunford setting out for Scotland with the earl of Surrey, under name of Thomas de Sheffeud [no. 2410]. Westminster. Same for Ralph de Cammeys with Hugh le Despenser, under name of William Thebaud, attested by Hugh [no. 2408]. [Both until Whitsun.] [ibid].

1420 March 8
Letters of respite of debts for Peter Corbet setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriff of Salop [no. 2406]. Westminster. Same for - Robert de Bello Campo with the king, to the sheriff of Beds [no. 2406]; Fulk son of Fulk fil' Warin with the king, to the sheriffs of Cambs, Berks, Wilts and Salop [no. 2408]; John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, to the sheriffs of Yorks, Surrey, Sussex, Essex, Norfolk, Bucks and Lincs [no. 2406]; William de Saumford with the earl, to the sheriffs of Oxon and Bucks, attested by the earl [no. 2410]. [All until Whitsun.] [ibid].

1421 March 10
Same for William de Monte Caniso setting out for Scotland with the prince of Wales, until Whitsun, directed to the sheriffs of Essex and Suffolk [no. 2409]. Westminster. [C 67/15, m. 14 d.].

1422 March 11
Same for William de Leyburn setting out for Scotland with the prince of Wales, directed to the sheriff of Kent [no. 2410]. Westminster. By the king himself. [C 67/15, m. 15 d.]. Same for - Simon de Leyburn with William in company of the prince of Wales, to the sheriffs of Worcs, Salop and Northumberland, attested by William [no. 2410]; Geoffrey de Say, John de Campania, Fulk Payforer and Richard [his son], all with William, all directed to the sheriff of Kent and all attested by William [no. 2410]; Roger de Mortuo Mari with the king, to the sheriffs

1303

1422 March 11 Contd.
of Oxon and Hereford; by the king himself [no. 2410]. Ralph de Cammeys with Hugh le Despenser, to the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk [no. 2408]. [C 67/15, m. 14 d.] [All until Whitsun].

1423 March 13
Letters of attorney for Ralph de Gorges setting out for Scotland, under names of William Pote and Adam atte le Kenele, until Whitsun [no. 2413]. Tottenham. [C 67/15, m. 15 d.].

1424 March 13
Letters of respite of debts for Ralph de Gorges setting out for Scotland, until Whitsun, directed to the sheriffs of Somerset, Dorset, Devon and Southants [no. 2413]. Tottenham. [C 67/15, m. 14 d.].

1425 March 17
Same for Henry de Grey setting out for Scotland, directed to the sheriffs of Kent, Notts and Essex [no. 2413]. Pokerithe [*sic*]. Same for - Robert de Scales with the king, to the sheriffs of Herts, Essex, Cambs, Norfolk and Suffolk [no. 2415]; Hugh Bardolf with the king, to the sheriffs of Southants, Lincs, Surrey, Sussex, Norfolk, Suffolk, Yorks, Herts, Notts, Derby and Kent; Philip de Lyndeseye staying in Scotland with John Buteturte, to the sheriff of Lincs, attested by John Buteturte [no. 2413]. [All until Whitsun.] [C 67/15, m. 14 d.].

1426 March 21
Same for William de Cantilupo setting out for Scotland with the king, until Whitsun, directed to the sheriffs of Yorks, Lincs and Bucks and to exchequer [no. 2417]. Croydon. [ibid].

1427 March 23
Same for John Extraneus setting out for Scotland, directed to the sheriffs of Warwick, Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambs and Salop [no. 2419]. Westminster. Same for Richard Lovel with the king, to the sheriff of Somerset [no. 2417]; Bartholomew de Baddlesmere, setting out to Robert de Clifford, directed to the sheriff of Kent [no. 2418]; Henry de Helyun with the king, to the sheriff of Essex [no. 2419]; Martin Senche with the prince of Wales, to the steward of Surrey and Southampton [no. 2418]; Robert de Monte Alto, to the sheriff of Warwick; Roger de Mortuo Mari with the king, to the sheriff of Norfolk [no. 2410]. [All until Whitsun.] [ibid].

1303

1428 March 25
Same for William le Latimer senior staying in Scotland, until Whitsun, directed to the sheriffs of Leics and Northants. Ogerston. [ibid].

1429 March 31
Same for William le Butiller of Wemme, setting out for Scotland, directed to the sheriffs of Salop and Warwick [no. 2420]. Croydon. Same for Robert [*sic*] with the king, to exchequer. [Both until Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 15 d.].

1430 April 6
Letters of attorney for John de Uvedale setting out for Scotland, under name of William de Uvedale, until Michaelmas [no. 2410]. Lenton. [ibid].

1431 April 6
Letters of respite of debts for James de la Plaunche setting out for Scotland, directed to the sheriffs of Beds, Bucks, Wilts and Leics. Lenton. Same for Walter son of Robert de Daventry with James, to the sheriffs of Beds and Northants. [Both until Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 14 d.].

1432 April 7
Same for Adam de Welles setting out for Scotland, until Michaelmas, directed to exchequer [nos. 2424, 2468]. Lenton. Same for - William le Mareschal, to the sheriffs of Norfolk, Lincs and Northants; John de Uvedale. to [the same]. [Both until Michaelmas; both no. 2423.] [ibid].

1433 April 8
Same for Ralph de Scales setting out for Scotland with Robert de Scales, directed to the sheriff of Suffolk [no. 2423]. Lenton. Same for - John de Sudleye with the king, to the sheriffs of Warwick and Gloucester [nos. 2415, 2426]; Robert Bavent with the king, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Lincs, Norfolk and Bucks [no. 2428]; Geoffrey de la Mare with Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, to the sheriff of Northants [no. 2423]. [All until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1434 April 8
Letters of attorney for Richard [*sic*] de Stanford, the king's chaplain, setting out for Scotland, under name of Robert de Aldewyncle [no. 2423]. Lenton. Same for - Edmund de Cornubia with the king, under name of Simon Silkok [no. 2423]; William de

1303

1434 April 8 Contd.
Cantilupo with the king, under name of William de Waldyngfold [no. 2417]; Robert de la Warde, under names of Henry de Hamburg and Henry de Norton [no. 2423]; Walter de Agmodesham, the king's clerk; see also 9 Apr. [*sic*] [no. 2424]. [All until Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 15 d.].

1435 April 8
Same for Thomas de Scalariis setting out for Scotland, under name of Thomas de Huntercumbe, until Michaelmas [no. 2424]. Lenton. [C 67/15, m. 12 d.].

1436 April 9
Same for Nicholas de Sancto Mauro setting out for Scotland with Thomas, earl of Lancaster, under names of John Gurly and William de Gotham [no. 2425]. Lenton. Same for Walter de Agmodesham, clerk, under names of William de Bevercotes and John de Agmodesham; by writ of privy seal [no. 2424]. [Both until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1437 April 9
Letters of respite of debts for Hugh Bardolf setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Surrey, Sussex, Herts, Norfolk, Suffolk, Lincs, Notts and Derby [no. 2424]. Lenton. By the king himself. Same for - Warin de Bassingburn with the same Hugh, to exchequer [no. 2424]; Henry de Lancastre, to the sheriff of Suffolk [no. 2421]; Ingelram Berenger with Henry, to the sheriffs of Wilts, Dorset and Southants [no. 2421]; Robert de Tateshale, to the sheriffs of Yorks, Lincs and Norfolk [no. 2423]; Robert Achard with Nicholas de Segrave, to the sheriff of Berks, attested by Nicholas [no. 2423]; Alexander de Frivill, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Warwick and Herts [no. 2423]; Nicholas Malemayns with the king, to the sheriffs of Kent, Surrey and Sussex [nos. 2410, 2437]; Nicholas de Wortheley with William de Cantilupo, to the sheriff of Yorks; John Carbonel with the king, to the sheriffs of Essex and Suffolk [no. 2423]; Matthew de Redman staying in Scotland, to the sheriff of Westmorland, attested by J. Buteturte [no. 2423]; Henry de Appelby with Thomas, earl of Lancaster, to the sheriffs of Leics and Derby [no. 2425]; Thomas de Scalariis, to exchequer [no. 2424]. [All until Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 14 d.].

1303

1438 April 10
Same for Robert de Monte Alto setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to exchequer and to the sheriffs of Norfolk, Suffolk, Warwick, Surrey, Bucks, Derby and Lincs [no. 2424]. Lenton. Same for - Edward Charles with the king, to the sheriffs of Norfolk, Yorks and Lincs [no. 2425]; William de Leyburn with the prince of Wales, to the sheriffs of Beds, Wilts and Gloucester [no. 2424]; Nicholas de Sancto Mauro with Thomas, earl of Lancaster, to [the same sheriffs] [no. 2425]; Gilbert de Briddeshale with the prince of Wales, to exchequer [no. 2423]; John de Lancastre staying in Scotland with John de Segrave, to the sheriffs of Westmorland and Essex [no. 2426]. [All until Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 13 d.].

1439 April 12
Letters of attorney for Fulk fil' Warin setting out for Scotland, under name of Richard de Twyford, until Michaelmas [no. 2426?]. Thurgarton. By the king himself. [C 67/15, m. 12 d.].

1440 April 12
Letters of respite of debts for William de Sutton, in the service of the prince of Wales, staying in Wales [*sic*], directed to the sheriffs of Norfolk and Essex. Thurgarton. Same for - Robert Ughtred with footmen of Yorkshire, setting out for Scotland, to [the same sheriffs] [no. 2428]; Miles Pychard setting out for Scotland with the king, to exchequer [no. 2426]; Fulk son of Fulk fil' Warin setting out with the king, to the sheriffs of Cambs, Salop, Wilts and Berks [no. 2426]; Ralph fil' William staying in Scotland, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2428]. [All until Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 13 d.].

1441 April 15
Same for Roger Tyrel setting out for Scotland, directed to the sheriffs of Notts and Essex and to exchequer. Marnham. Same for - John Bluet with Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, to the sheriffs of Wilts and Somerset; Gilbert de Knovill with the earl, to the sheriff of Devon; Roger Tyrel with the earl, to the sheriffs of Salop and Hereford; Roger de Mortuo Mari with the earl, to [the same]; Audoemus de Monte Gomery with Roger in company of the said earl, to the sheriff of Salop, attested by Roger; Hugh Godard with Roger in company of the said earl, to [the same], attested by Roger. [All no. 2428.] Walter de Tremur with Henry de Bodrigan, for debts to the king in Cornwall;

1303

1441 April 15 Contd.
John de Ufford with the king, to the sheriff of Northants [no. 2428]; John Byrun, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Yorks and Lancs [no. 2426]; Thomas de Hellebeck with Robert de Clifford, to the sheriff of Westmorland [no. 2429]. [All until Michaelmas.] [ibid.]

1442 April 16
Letters of attorney for Robert Ughtred setting out for Scotland with the footmen of Yorkshire, under names of John de Foston and William de Askham. Laveham. Same for Thomas de Chaucumbe with the king, under name of Peter Wyppe of Bereford St Martin. [Both until Michaelmas; both no. 2428.] [C 67/15, m. 12 d.].

1443 April 18
Same for Walter de Wellop setting out for Scotland with John de Drokenesford, under names of Roger Preseland and Adam Elys, until Michaelmas [no. 2428]. Faxfleet. [ibid].

1444 April 18
Letters of respite of debts for John Byrun setting out for Scotland, directed to exchequer [no. 2426]. Faxfleet. Same for - John de Sumery, to exchequer [nos. 2426, 2429]; Philip de Kyme with the king, to exchequer [no. 2430]; Hugh de Mortuo Mari with the king, to the sheriffs of Hereford, Salop and Worcs [no. 2430]; Henry de Bosco staying in Scotland, to the sheriff of Yorks and to exchequer [no. 2430]. [All until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1445 April 21
Same for Theobald de Nevill setting out for Scotland, directed to the sheriffs of Leics and Staffs [no. 2430]. Beverley. Same for - Pagan Tybotot, to the sheriffs of Leics, Notts, Cambs, Essex, Yorks, Norfolk and Suffolk; by writ of privy seal [nos. 2424, 2430]. Robert de Bello Campo with the king, to the sheriff of Beds [no. 2431]; Richard Lovel with the king, to the sheriff of Somerset [no. 2431]; Marmaduke de Twenge with the king, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2434]; Robert Hastang staying in Scotland, to [the same]; Robert de Cleseby staying in Scotland, to [the same]. [All until Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 13 d.].

1446 April 21
Letters of attorney for Robert de Watervill setting out for Scotland, under name of John de Hotot,

1303

1446 April 21 Contd.
until Michaelmas [no. 2432.] Beverley. [C 67/15, m. 12 d.].

1447 April 26
Same for John de Benstede setting out for Scotland with the king, under names of John de Wynton and John de Ayremynne, clerks, until Easter [no. 2429]. Thirsk. Duplicate. [ibid].

1448 April 28
Same for John de Sancto Johanne setting out for Scotland with the king, under names of John Prest and William de Basyng. Darlington. Same for - William Inge with the prince of Wales, under name of Alexander de Boudon [no. 2435]; William de Cambhou with the king, under name of John de Northon, clerk [no. 2436]; Nicholas Malemoyns, under name of Bartholomew de Shyre [no. 2437]. [All until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1449 April 29
Same for John de Wysham setting out for Scotland with the king, under name of Bartholomew de Shyre, until Michaelmas. Croft. [ibid].

1450 April 29
Letters of respite of debts for Thomas de Bekering setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to exchequer and the sheriff of Northumberland [no. 2436]. Croft. Same for - John Lestraunge with the king, to the sheriff of Salop [no. 2436]; Nicholas de Turvill staying in Scotland with William Tuchet, to the sheriff of Bucks [no. 2436]; Hugh de Mortuo Mari with the king, to the sheriffs of Northants and Essex [no. 2430]; Henry de Segrave with the earl of Hereford and Essex, to the sheriff of Norfolk [no. 2437]; John la Warre with the king, to the sheriffs of Wilts and Salop [no. 2435]; Walter de Hamerton with Robert Ughtred, to the sheriff of Yorks; Alexander de Clavering to [the same] [no. 2437]; Ralph de Helbeck with the same Alexander, to the sheriff of Norfolk [no. 2438]. [All until Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 13 d.].

1451 May 6
Letters of attorney for Reginald fil' Reginald setting out for Scotland, under name of John le Waleys, until Michaelmas [no. 2437]. Newcastle upon Tyne. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 12 d.].

1452 May 7
Letters of respite of debts for Robert fil' Roger

1303

1452 May 7 Contd.
setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Northumberland, Bucks, Essex, Norfolk and Suffolk. Newcastle upon Tyne. By the king himself. Same for William de Roseles with John de Barton of Fryton, to the sheriff of Yorks. [Both until Michaelmas; both no. 2436.] [C 67/15, m. 13 d.].

1453 May 9
Same for Robert de Plumpton setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2436]. Morpeth. Same for - John Wymer setting out with Robert de Tony, to the sheriff of Norfolk, attested by Robert; John de Creppings with the king, to the sheriffs of Yorks and Lincs [no. 2431]. [All until Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 10 d.].

1454 May 9
Letters of attorney for Eustace de Hacche setting out for Scotland with the king, under name of Thomas de la Forde [no. 2438]. Morpeth. By writ of privy seal. Same for - John la Warr with the king, under names of John de Bedewynde and John Turpyn [no. 2435]; Robert de Tony with the king, under names of Nicholas Waleweyn and Walter Page [nos. 2437, 2438]. [All until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1455 May 13
Same for Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, and Johanna his wife, setting out for Scotland, under name of John le Botiler of Hampton, until Michaelmas [no. 2429]. Alnwick. Same for - the earl and his wife in Ireland, under name of John Fyn of Kilkenny; Walter de Bello Campo, under name of Nicholas Walewayn, until Michaelmas [no. 2441]; Ralph de Gorges, under name of Roger de Prestland and William Pote, until Michaelmas [no. 2438]; John de Warenne, earl of Surrey, under name of Thomas de Sheffeld, until Easter [*sic*] [no. 2441]; Henry de Percy, under name of Thomas de Sheffeld, until Michaelmas [no. 2432]. [ibid].

1456 May 13
Letters of respite of debts for Richard Bagot and William Bagot, setting out for Scotland with Robert fil' Walter, directed to the sheriff of Staffs [no. 2441]. Alnwick. Same for - William Pecche with the same Robert, to the sheriffs of Lincs and Suffolk; John Engayne with the king, to the sheriffs of Essex, Hunts and Suffolk [no. 2443]; Godfrey de Melsa with Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of

1303

1456 May 13 Contd.
Gloucester and Hertford, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2430]; John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, to the sheriffs of Surrey, Yorks, Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, Sussex, Bucks, and Lincs [no. 2441]. [All until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1457 April 13 [error for May 13]
Same for William le Latimer senior, staying in Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Lincs, Northants, Surrey, Yorks, Kent, Leics and Beds [no. 2443]. Alnwick. Same for - Alexander de Fryvill setting out for Scotland, to the sheriff of Norfolk [no. 2441]; Walter Haket about to set out to the king, to the sheriff of Salop [no. 2443]; Robert de Borstal setting out with John de Segrave, to the sheriff of Leics, attested by John [no. 2443]; John de Weylaund and Richard de Weylaund about to set out to the king, to the sheriff of Suffolk [no. 2443]; John Pecche, [same], to the sheriff of Warwick [no. 2443]; Hugh de Curtenay, [same], to the sheriffs of Devon and Somerset [no. 2443]; Thomas de Cirencestre, [same], with the said Hugh, to the sheriff of Somerset [no. 2443]; John de Meriet setting out with John de Bello Campo, to exchequer [no. 2443]; Henry de Percy with the king, to the sheriffs of Yorks, Sussex and Leics and to exchequer; John de Haulton about to set out to the king, to the sheriff of Northumberland [nos. 2430, 2443]; Nicholas de Menill, [same], to the sheriff of Yorks and to exchequer; Bartholomew de Badelesmere and Robert le Sauvage, [same], to the sheriff of Kent [no. 2443]; Robert de Bonynton, [same], to the sheriff of Yorks; John Extraneus setting out to the king with Fulk Extraneus, to the sheriff of Salop [no. 2443]; Thomas Corbet with Fulk, to [the same] [no. 2443]; John de Lungeville with William de Cantilupo, to the sheriffs of Lincs, Hunts, Beds and Norfolk [no. 2443]; William Martyn about to set out to the king, to the sheriffs of Somerset and Devon [no. 2443]; Giles de Fysshacre with William, to the sheriff of Devon [no. 2443]; Richard de Morleye about to set out to the king, to the sheriff of Derby [no. 2443]; Robert de Ryboef [no. 2443] and William Laverok, [same], to the sheriff of Derby; John de Boulton, [same], with William le Vavasur, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2443]. [All until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1303

1458 May 14
Same for Walter de Huntercombe setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Oxon, Cambs, Beds and Northumberland [no. 2441]. Chatton. Same for - Fulk fil' Warin senior, to the sheriff of Wilts; Robert de Tilleol, to exchequer [no. 2441]; William Gubaud, to [the same] [no. 2441]; John de Faucumberge, William Wytik and Robert de Wylardeby with Robert de Tilleol, to [the same] [no. 2441]; Humfrey de Bassingburn setting out for Scotland with John de Segrave, staying there [*sic*], to the sheriff of Northants [no. 2441]; William de Wauton with Robert fil' Walter, to the sheriff of Essex, attested by Robert, [no. 2441]; Robert fil' Walter to the sheriffs of Essex, Norfolk and Suffolk [no. 2441]; John de Herun with Robert, to the sheriff of Essex [no. 2441]. [All until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1459 May 16
Same for John de Cromwell staying in Scotland, directed to the sheriffs of Yorks, Wilts, Beds, Bucks, Northants and Notts [no. 2443]. Roxburgh. Same for - John de Ferariis setting out to the king, to the sheriffs of Somerset, Northants, Oxon and Berks [no. 2443]; Gilbert de Lyndeseye setting out for Scotland with the same John, to the sheriffs of Hunts and Lancs [no. 2443]; Peter de Malo Lacu setting out with the king, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2441]; John de Bello Campo with the king, to the sheriff of Somerset; by the king himself [no. 2441]. Robert de Sapy about to set out to the king with John de Ferariis, to the sheriff of Gloucester [no. 2443]; William le Vavasur about to set out to the king in Scotland, to the sheriffs of Lincs and Yorks; Grymbald Pauncefot, [same], to the sheriffs of Hereford, Gloucester and Worcs [no. 2443]. [All until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1460 May 16
Letters of attorney for John de Ferrariis about to set out in the king's service, under name of Stephen de Trafford [no. 2443]. Roxburgh. Same for - Ralph de Albo Monasterio with Miles de Stapelton, under name of Richard de Thyrnum [no. 2441]; Henry de la Pomeray, under name of John de Killebury [no. 2443]; William Martyn, under name of Henry de Thorpe; by the king himself [no. 2443]. John son of William Gifford about to set out to the king, under names of John le Butiller of Hampton and Hugh Fuward [no. 2443]. [All until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1303

1461 May 19
Letters of respite of debts for John de Wygeton staying in Scotland, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriffs of Cumberland and Rutland [no. 2445]. Roxburgh. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 8 d.].

1462 May 21
Same for Walter de Teye about to set out to the king in Scotland, directed to the sheriffs of Northants, Essex, Beds and Yorks [no. 2447]. Roxburgh. Same for - John de Geyton with the same Walter, to the sheriffs of Northants and Hereford [no. 2447]; John de la Ber with Alan Plugenet, to the sheriff of Southants, attested by Alan himself [no. 2447]; John le Rus with the same Alan, to the sheriff of Wilts [no. 2447]; William de Ferrariis, to the sheriff of Leics [no. 2448]; Philip la Zusche with the said William, to the sheriffs of Sussex and Berks [no. 2448]. [All until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1463 May 21
Letters of attorney for William le Mareschal about to set out to the king in Scotland, under name of John de Burgo, until Michaelmas [no. 2447]. Roxburgh. [ibid].

1464 May 26
Same for John Dyne about to set out to the king in Scotland, under name of Baldwin de Kerbrok, until Michaelmas [no. 2441]. Roxburgh. [ibid].

1465 May 26
Letters of respite of debts for Robert de Clifford staying in Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Northants, Westmorland, Worcs, Wilts, Yorks, Lincs and Hereford [no. 2447]. Roxburgh. Same for - Hugh de Sancto Philiberto about to set out to the king, to the sheriffs of Suffolk, Berks, Essex and Gloucester [no. 2449]; Alexander Cheverel, [same], with the same Hugh, to the sheriff of Wilts [no. 2449]; John de Watevill, [same], to the sheriff of Essex [no. 2449]; Warin de Bassingburn, [same], to the sheriff of Cambs [no. 2449]; Robert de Offynton, [same], to the sheriff of Essex [no. 2449]; Robert fil' Pagan, [same], to the sheriffs of Wilts, Somerset, Dorset and Devon [no. 2449]. [C 67/15, m. 8 d.]. Same for Henry de Grey, [same], to the sheriffs of Notts, Derby, Yorks, Norfolk, Northants, Essex, Leics and Kent [no. 2449]. [C 67/15, m. 9 d.]. Same for - John de Bello Campo of Fyshyde with Robert de Scales, to the sheriffs of Essex, Cambs and Southants [no. 2449]; Martin

1303

1465 May 26 Contd.

Shenche, valet to the prince of Wales, about to set out to him, to the sheriff of Southants [nos. 2449, 2451]. [C 67/15, m. 8 d.]. Same for - Thomas Paynel staying in Scotland with John de Sancto Johanne, to the sheriffs of Southants, Middlesex, Kent and Sussex [no. 2453]; Roger de Sancto Johanne with the same John, to the sheriffs of Sussex and Berks [no. 2453]. [C 67/15, m. 7 d.] [All until Michaelmas].

1466 May 28

Same for Robert de Brus senior, staying in Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to the lieutenants of the treasurer and barons of exchequer and to the sheriffs of Essex and Rutland, for the time that the king pleases [*sic*] [no. 2450]. Roxburgh. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 8 d.] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 52].

1467 May 30

Same for Thomas Corbet about to set out with John Extraneus, directed to the sheriff of Salop, attested by the said John [no. 2443]. Smalham [Smallholm]. Same for - Roger Kempe staying in Scotland with John la Warre, to the sheriff of Sussex; Thomas de Colevill [no. 2431], Nicholas de Holtby and Geoffrey de Burkon, valet of the same Thomas, all staying in Scotland with William de Ros, to the sheriff of Essex [no. 2442]; Robert Malet, [same] with Almaric de Sancto Amando, to the sheriff of Bucks, attested by Almaric himself [no. 2451]; John de Crombewell staying in Scotland, to the sheriff of Lincs [no. 2443]. [All until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1468 May 30

Letters of attorney for Robert fiz Payn about to set out to the king in Scotland, under name of Richard de Rodeny, until Michaelmas [no. 2449]. Smallholm. [C 67/15, m. 10 d.].

1469 June 4

Same for J. Extraneus staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Ivo de Scolton [no. 2443]. Edinburgh. [C 67/15, m. 10 d.]. Same for John Russel, about to set out to the king in Scotland with Aymer de Valencia, under name of Adam de Cicestre, and for the same Aymer, under names of Roger Simund and Adam de Cyrencestre. [C 67/15, m. 9 d.] [All until Michaelmas].

1470 June 4

Letters of respite of debts for William de Wyvill,

1303

1470 June 4 Contd.

about to set out to William de Ros in Scotland, directed to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2452]. Edinburgh. Same for - Edmund Foliot staying in Scotland with the king, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2437]; John de Maundevill, about to set out to the king, to the sheriff of Somerset and Dorset; Henry de Urtiaco setting out, to the sheriffs of Somerset and Wilts; Guy de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, staying in Scotland with the king, to exchequer. [C 67/15, m. 8 d.]. Same for - Thomas de Wokyndon, about to set out to Henry de Grey in Scotland, to the sheriff of Southants; John de Grey staying in Scotland with the prince of Wales, to the sheriffs of Essex, Beds, Lincs and Northants, by the king himself; William son of Walter de Bello Campo staying in Scotland, to the sheriffs of Northants and Worcs [no. 2453]; Aymer de Valencia about to set out to the king, to the sheriffs of Oxon, Beds, Bucks, Berks, Norfolk, Sussex, Herts, Cambs, Southants and Hereford [nos. 2452, 2453]; William de Wyvill about to set out to William de Ros, to exchequer [no. 2452]; John de Segrave senior, staying in Scotland with the king, to the sheriffs of Leics and Hunts [no. 2453]. [C 67/15, m. 7 d.] [All until Michaelmas].

1471 June 6

Same for William de Brewosa staying in Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Kent and Sussex [no. 2451]. Linlithgow. Same for - John de Cormayls with the king, to the sheriffs of Southants and Dorset, attested by J. de Drok [enesford] [no. 2452]; John de Sancto Johanne with the king, to the sheriffs of Southants, Kent and Sussex [no. 2449]; John de Columbariis about to set out to Scotland with Aymer de Valencia, to the sheriffs of Berks, Kent and Somerset [no. 2453]; Ralph de Gorges, to the sheriff of Devon; John de Faucumberge and William Wytik, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2441]; Ralph le Butiller about to set out to Scotland with John de la Mare, to the sheriff of Salop [no. 2454]; Alexander de Fryvill with the king, to the sheriff of Worcs; William le Latimer junior, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2456]. [All until Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 7 d.].

1472 June 6

Letters of attorney for John de Fulburn staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Thomas de Patrikedale [no. 2452]. Linlithgow. By writ of privy

1303

1472 June 6 Contd.
seal. [C 67/15, m. 10 d.]. Same for - Robert de Plumpton, under names of Adam de Hoperton and Adam de Westwyk; Warin Martyn about to set out to Scotland, under name of John Blaunbcheval [*sic*]; Almaric de Sancto Amando with the king, under name of William de Bragenham [no. 2453], and for the same Almaric in Ireland, under name of Thomas de Beiton. [C 67/15, m. 9 d.] [All until Christmas].

1473 June 12
Same for William de Monte Acuto staying in Scotland, under names of Henry de Monte Forti, parson of Elmedon church, and Thomas de Cherringdon, until Michaelmas [no. 2416]. Clackmannan. [ibid].

1474 June 20
Letters of respite of debts for John de Daggeworth staying in Scotland with John Buteturte, until Michaelmas [no. 2456]. Perth. [C 67/15, m. 7 d.].

1475 June 22
Same for Edward de Hemegrave staying in Scotland with Robert fil' Roger, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriff of Suffolk, attested by Robert. Perth. [ibid].

1476 June 27
Same for Giles de Brewosa staying in Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Dorset, Bucks, Oxon and Berks [no. 2441]. Perth. Same for - John le Straunge with the king, to the sheriffs of Cambs, Norfolk and Warwick [no. 2443]; Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, in company of the prince of Wales, to exchequer; by the king himself [no. 2456]. [All until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1477 June 30
Letters of attorney for John de Brittania junior staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Richard de Bermyngham, until Christmas. Perth. Same for John de Moeles about to set out to Scotland, under names of John Turpyn and William le Graunt, until Michaelmas. [C 67/15, m. 9 d.].

1478 June 30
Letters of respite of debts for Thomas, earl of Lancaster, staying in Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriff of Wilts. Perth. Same for - John de Bokland with the king, to exchequer; John de Castelcumbe with Robert fil' Pagan, to the sheriff of Wilts; John de Cove with the king, to the

1303

1478 June 30 Contd.
sheriff of Norfolk [no. 2447]. [All until Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 8 d.].

1479 July 8
Same for Roger de Mortuo Mari staying in Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Lincs, Northants, Worcs, Salop and Hereford [no. 2428]. Perth. Same for John de Cumbe with the king, to the sheriff of Wilts [no. 2449]. [Both until Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 7 d.].

1480 July 10
Same for Thomas Stibayn staying in Scotland with Walter de Wessinton, directed to the sheriff of Yorks [nos. 2425, 2474]. Same for Hugh Gubion with Robert fil' Roger, to the sheriff of Northumberland [no. 2461]. [No duration given.] [C 67/15, m. 6 d.].

1481 July 10
Letters of attorney for John de Creppynges about to set out to Scotland, under name of Hugh le Warenner of Belton, until Michaelmas [no. 2431]. Perth. [C 67/15, m. 9 d.].

1482 July 28
Same for Richard de Burhunte staying in Scotland with the king, under names of Thomas de Burhunte and John de le Vanne, until Easter. Stratheghyn [Strathdighty]. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1483 July 28
Letters of respite of debts for Henry de Lancastre staying in Scotland with the king, [no duration given], directed to the sheriff of Gloucester. Stratheghyn. [Strathdighty]. Same for - William le Latimer senior and William le Latimer junior, both with the king, [no duration], to the lieutenants of the treasurer and barons of exchequer [nos. 2467, 2479]; Robert de Beverlaco with the king, until Easter, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2424]; Robert Attelogge with the king, [no duration], to the sheriff of Surrey; by writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 6 d.].

1484 August 11
Letters of attorney for Walter de Moncy staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Lodovic de Borham, until Christmas [no. 2470]. Brechin. [C 67/15, m. 9 d.].

1485 August 23
Letters of attorney in Ireland for Thomas de Multon of Egremond staying in the marches of Scotland,

1303

1485 August 23 Contd.
under name of William Page, for 2 years [no. 2464]. Aberdeen. [ibid].

1486 August 27
Letters of respite of debts for John de Champayne staying in Scotland with William de Leyburn, until Easter, directed to the sheriff of Kent [no. 2465]. Aberdeen. By writ of privy seal. Same for - William Martyn with the king, to the sheriffs of Somerset and Devon [no. 2465]; Giles de Fishacre with the king [no. 2465]. Gerard Salveyn with the king, to the sheriff of Yorks [nos. 2466, 2470]. [No duration given]. John de Heselarton with the king, until Easter, to [the same] [no. 2466]; Henry Kempe with John la Warre, until Easter, to the sheriff of Suffolk; Adam de Hudleston with the king, until Easter, to the sheriffs of Lancs, Suffolk and Surrey [no. 2466]. [All warranted by writ of privy seal.] [C 67/15, m. 6 d.].

1487 August 28
Letters of attorney for John la Wark staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Simon de Manfeld, until Easter. Aberdeen. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 9 d.].

1488 August 28
Letters of respite of debts for Walter de Rokeslee, about to set out to the king in Scotland, until Michaelmas [no. 2443]. [No addressee given.] Aberdeen. Same for Humfrey de Bello Campo staying in Scotland with the king, until Easter, to the sheriffs of Somerset and Devon; by writ of privy seal [no. 2466]. [C 67/15, m. 7 d.]. Same for - Stephen de Codynton junior with the king, until Easter; by writ of privy seal [no. 2466]. [No addressee given.] Stephen de Haccombe with the king, until Easter, to the sheriff of Devon [no. 2465]. Fulk Peyforer with William de Leyburn, [no duration given], to the sheriff of Kent [no. 2465]; Hugh de Curtenay with the king, to the sheriffs of Somerset, Devon and Wilts [no. 2465]; Thomas de Cirencestre with the king, to the sheriff of Devon [no. 2465]; John de Carmino with the king, to [the same], by writ of privy seal [no. 2465]; Robert de Ros with the king, to the sheriffs of Yorks and Leics; by writ of privy seal [nos. 2466, 2467]; Roger de Mortuo Mari with the king, to the sheriff of Lincs [no. 2467]. [All lacking duration.] Robert de Clifford with the king, until Christmas, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Yorks, Lincs, Northants, Bucks, Worcs, Hereford,

1303

1488 August 28 Contd.
Wilts, Warwick and Westmorland; by writ of privy seal [no. 2466]. [All 'staying in Scotland'.] [C 67/15, m. 6 d.].

1489 September 4
Same for John de Uvedale staying in Scotland with the king, until Easter, directed to the sheriffs of Norfolk, Herts and Surrey [no. 2467]. Banff. [C 67/15, m. 7 d.]. Same for - Alexander de Cheverel, to the sheriffs of Yorks and Wilts; by writ of privy seal. John Engayne, to the sheriffs of Essex, Norfolk, Hunts and Northants; by writ of privy seal [no. 2466]. John de Fulburn, to the sheriff of Lancs and to exchequer; by writ of privy seal [no. 2466]. John la Warre, to the sheriffs of Sussex, Salop and Wilts [no. 2466]; Richard de Welles, to the sheriffs of Hereford and Cambs [no. 2467]. [All until Easter.] Roger de Mortuo Mari, to the sheriffs of Oxon, Northants, Hereford and Salop; William de Monte Caniso, to the sheriffs of Suffolk and Essex, by writ of privy seal [no. 2467]; Matthew de Redman, to the sheriff of Westmorland [no. 2467]. [All lacking duration.] Alan Plugenet, until Easter, to the sheriffs of Southants, Berks, Oxon, Dorset, Somerset, Hereford and Wilts [no. 2467]. [All with the king.] [C 67/15, m. 6 d.].

1490 September 4
Letters of attorney for Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, and Johanna his wife [no. 2474], staying in Scotland with the king, under name of John le Butiller of Hampton, until Easter. Banff. By writ of privy seal. The earl and his wife have letters of attorney in Ireland, under name of Robert de Peaus, for one year; by writ of privy seal. Same for - Robert de Clifford with the king, under name of Thomas de Brikeserth, until Christmas [no. 2466]; Thomas de Wokyndon about to set out to the king in Scotland, under name of William de Mildon, until Easter [no. 2466]; John de Uvedale with the king, under name of William de Uvedale, until Easter [no. 2467]. [C 67/15, m. 9 d.].

1491 September 11
Same for John de Warenne, earl of Surrey, with the king, under name of Thomas de Sheffeld, until Easter [no. 2470]. Elgin in Moravia. [ibid].

1492 September 11
Letters of respite of debts for John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, staying in Scotland with the king, [no

1303

1492 September 11 Contd.

duration given], directed to the sheriffs of Sussex, Yorks, Bucks, Essex, Surrey, Norfolk and Suffolk, and to exchequer [no. 2470]. Elgin in Moravia. [C 67/15, m. 6 d.].

1493 September 19

Same for Peter de Malo Lacu, Robert de Colevill, by writ of privy seal, and Thomas de Multon of Gilleslaund, all staying in Scotland with the king, [no duration given], directed to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2474]. Kinloss. Same for - Eustace de Hacce about to set out to Scotland in company of Margaret, queen of England, to exchequer, attested by J. de Goole [no. 2477]; Walter de Gillinge with the king, to the sheriffs of Leics and Yorks. [Both lacking duration.] [C 67/15, m. 6 d.]. Same for - William de Creye with William de Leyburn, until Easter, to the sheriff of Kent [no. 2468]; Thomas de Richemund with the king, [no duration], to the sheriff of Yorks. by writ of privy seal [no. 2469]; Richard de Therston with the king, to the sheriff of Norfolk [no. 2468]; Mr Hugh le Keu with the king, to the sheriff of Yorks, by writ of privy seal [no. 2468]; Philip de Lyndeseye with the king, to the sheriff of Lincs, by writ of privy seal [no. 2468]; Alexander de Fryvill with the king, to the sheriffs of Warwick, Norfolk, Worcs and Hereford [no. 2467]; John de Cormailles with the king, to the sheriffs of Dorset and Southants, by writ of privy seal [no. 2468]; John de Sumery, to exchequer; Robert de Burstal with John de Segrave, to the sheriff of Leics [no. 2474]; Marmaduke de Tweng with the king, to the sheriff of Yorks [nos. 2470, 2474]; Geoffrey de Sancto Quintino with Henry de Percy, to [the same] [no. 2467]; Christopher de Seyton with John de Buteturte, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2474] [incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 52]; Walter de Teye with the king, to the sheriffs of Yorks, Lincs, Northants, Essex, Beds and Bucks [no. 2474]; John de Geyton with the king, to the sheriff of Northants [no. 2474]; Thomas de Colevill with the king, to the sheriff of Yorks [nos. 2467, 2470, 2475]; Nicholas de Holteby with the king, to [the same] [no. 2475]; John de Newenham with the king, to the sheriff of Northants [no. 2474]. [All lacking duration.] [C 67/15, m. 5 d.].

1494 September 20

Same for Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, staying in Scotland with

1303

1494 September 20 Contd.

the king, [no duration indicated], directed to the sheriffs of Beds, Bucks, Cambs, Hunts, Surrey, Sussex, Essex, Herts, Southants, Norfolk, Suffolk, Gloucester, Somerset, Dorset, Worcs, Middlesex, Devon, Oxon and Berks [no. 2474]. Kinloss. Same for - Edward Charles with the king, to the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk [no. 2474]; John de Segrave senior with the king, to the sheriffs of Leics, Hunts and Warwick [no. 2474]; Pagan de Tybotot with the prince of Wales, to the sheriffs of Yorks, Notts, Leics, Cambs, and Suffolk [no. 2474]. [All until Easter.] Theobald de Nevill, [no duration], to the sheriff of Leics [no. 2474]; Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, with the king, [no duration], to the sheriff of Bucks; Humphrey de Bassingburn with John de Segrave, until Easter, to the sheriff of Northants; attested by John de Insula [no. 2474]. Same for - William de Saumpford with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, to the sheriffs of Oxon and Bucks [no. 2470]; Robert Descales with the king, to the sheriffs of Norfolk, Suffolk and Essex [no. 2473]; Nicholas de Wortelay, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2473]; John de Lungevill with the king, to the sheriffs of Lincs, Beds, Hunts and Norfolk [no. 2473]; Henry de Lancastre with the king, to the sheriffs of Gloucester and Southants [nos. 2479, 2484]; Giles de Trumpeton with Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, staying in parts overseas, to the sheriffs of Beds, Cambs and Suffolk; Audoemus de Monte Gomeri with the king, to the sheriffs of Staffs and Salop [no. 2474]. [All lacking duration.] Hugh Bardolf with the king, until Easter, to the sheriffs of Norfolk, Herts, Suffolk, Sussex, Surrey, Lincs, Notts, Derby, Kent, Southants, and to exchequer [no. 2479]; Robert de Swyneburne with the king, [no duration], to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2479]; John Luvel of Tichemersh with the king, until Easter, to the sheriffs of Oxon, Norfolk, Wilts and Northants; by writ of privy seal [no. 2482]. John de Sancto Johanne with the king, to the sheriffs of Southants and Sussex; James la Plaunche with the king, to the sheriffs of Bucks and Wilts [no. 2481]. [Both lacking duration.] John de Crumwell with the king, until Easter, to the sheriffs of Wilts, Notts, Beds, Northants and Bucks [no. 2479]. [C 67/15, m. 5 d.].

1495 September 20

Letters of attorney for Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, staying in Scotland with the king, under

1303

1495 September 20 Contd.
names of John de Benteleye and William de Harpole. Kinloss. Same for Robert de Plumpton, under names of Adam de Haperton and Adam de Westwyk [no. 2467]. [Both until Easter.] [C 67/15, m. 9 d.].

1496 September 25
Same for Ralph de Albo Monasterio staying in Scotland with Miles de Stapelton, under name of Richard de Thirumar [no. 2467]. Lochendorm. Same for Peter de Troye about to set out to Scotland, under name of Nicholas de Sterteford. [Both until Easter.] [C 67/15, m. 15 d.].

1497 October 10
Same for Eustace la Hacche setting out for Scotland under name of Thomas de la Forde [no. 2477]. Kinloss. Same for - John Luvel of Tychemersh staying in Scotland with the king, under names of John Tartaryn and John le Eschetin [no. 2482]; Nicholas son of Gilbert de Luda, about to set out to the king in Scotland, under names of Thomas de Norfolk and William de Hessay. [All until Easter.] [C 67/15, m. 9 d.].

1498 October 10
Letters of respite of debts for William le Latimer senior staying in Scotland with the king, until Easter, directed to the sheriffs of Northants, Lincs, Yorks, Beds, Kent, Leics and Surrey [nos. 2467, 2479]. Kinloss. By writ of privy seal. Same for - William le Latimer junior with the king, [no duration given], to the sheriff of Yorks, by writ of privy seal [nos. 2467, 2479]; Thomas le Latimer with the king, [no duration], to the sheriff of Northants [no. 2479]. [C 67/15, m. 6 d.].

1499 October 20
Same for William son of William de Ferrariis staying in Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriff of Leics [no. 2474]. Dundee. Same for - John Bluet with Ralph de Monte Hermeri, to the sheriff of Northants [no. 2481]; John Giffard of Boyton with the king, to exchequer [no. 2483]. [All lacking duration.] [C 67/15, m. 5 d.].

1500 November 1
Letters of attorney for William de Ros of Hamelak staying in Scotland with the king, under name of William de Boulton, until Easter [no. 2466]. Cambus Kenneth. [C 67/15, m. 9 d.].

1303

1501 November 6
Letters of respite of debts for John de Weylond staying in Scotland with Hugh Bardolf, until Easter, directed to the sheriff of Suffolk. Dunfermline. Same for - Alexander de Monte Forti with the same Hugh, to the sheriff of Lincs, by writ of privy seal; William de Vallibus with the same Hugh, to the sheriff of Norfolk; John Bardolf with the same Hugh, to the sheriff of Leics; John son of William Giffard with the king, to exchequer. [All lacking duration.] [C 67/15, m. 5 d.].

1502 November 8
Letters of attorney for Alexander de Balliolo staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Richard de Havering. Dunfermline. By writ of privy seal. Same for Edmund de Cornubia with the king, under name of Richard de Langeley [no. 2485]. [C 67/15, m. 9 d.].

1503 November 8
Letters of respite of debts for Edmund de Cornubia staying in Scotland with the king, directed to exchequer and to the sheriff of Oxon [no. 2485]. Dunfermline. By writ of privy seal. Same for John son of John Neyrunt with the king, to the sheriff of Herts [no. 2490].[Both lacking duration.] [C 67/15, m. 5 d.].

1504 November 14
Same for Aymer de Valencia staying in Scotland with the king, until Easter, directed to the sheriff of Oxon and Berks [no. 2487]. Dunfermline. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1505 November 17
Letters of attorney for Guy Ferre staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Robert de Manefelt, until Easter. Dunfermline. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 9 d.].

1506 November 25
Same for John de Heselarton staying in Scotland, under name of Eudo de Colevill, until Easter. Dunfermline. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 4 d.].

1507 November 26
Letters of respite of debts for Henry de Bosco staying in Scotland with the king, until Easter, directed to exchequer and the sheriff of Yorks. Dunfermline. [C 67/15, m. 3 d.].

1303

1508 November 28
Letters of attorney for Peter de Donewico, clerk, about to set out to Scotland, under name of John de Stowe, until Easter [no. 2492]. Dunfermline. [C 67/15, m. 4 d.].

1509 December 13
Letters of respite of debts for Ingelram Berenger staying in Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Dorset, Southants and Wilts [no. 2494]. Dunfermline. By writ of privy seal. Same for - Robert fil' Pagan with the king, to the sheriffs of Dorset, Devon and Wilts, by writ of privy seal [no. 2494]; Thomas de Furnivall, about to set out to the king in Scotland, to the sheriffs of Yorks and Notts [no. 2495]; Henry de Urtiaco with the king, to the sheriff of Somerset, by writ of privy seal [no. 2494]; John de Columbariis with the king, to the sheriffs of Surrey, Kent and Somerset, by writ of privy seal [no. 2494]. [All until Easter.] [C 67/15, m. 3 d.].

1510 December 15
Letters of attorney for Thomas de Furnivall about to set out to Scotland, under names of Thomas de Sheffeld and Robert le Bretun [no. 2495]. Dunfermline. Same for Guy de Oilly about to set out with the said Thomas, under name of Andrew de Oilly [no. 2495]. [Both until Easter.] [C 67/15, m. 4 d.].

1511 December 24
Same for John de Boclond staying in Scotland with the king, under name of John Hardy, until Easter [no. 2497]. Dunfermline. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1512 December 24
Letters of respite of debts for [the same], until Easter, directed to the sheriffs of Lincs and Kent [no. 2497]. Dunfermline. [C 67/15, m. 3 d.].

1513 December 26
Same for Roger Sauvage staying in Scotland with the king, until Easter, directed to the sheriff of Kent [no. 2498] Dunfermline. [ibid].

1514 December 28
Letters of attorney for Walter de Muncy staying in Scotland with the king, under names of William de Manegrene and John Eglisone, until Easter. Dunfermline. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 4 d.].

1303

1515 December 31
Letters of respite of debts for William de Rythre staying in Scotland with the king, until Easter, directed to the sheriff of Yorks. Dunfermline. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 3 d.].

1304

1516 January 5
Letters of respite of debts for John Hamelyn staying in Scotland with the king, until Easter, directed to the sheriff of Staffs [no. 2502]. Dunfermline. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 3 d.].

1517 January 8
Letters of attorney for Robert de Clifford staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Thomas de Brykeserth, until Whitsun [no. 2504]. Dunfermline. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 4 d.].

1518 January 10
Letters of respite of debts for Thomas de Multon staying in Scotland with the king, directed to exchequer. Dunfermline. Same for - John de Columbariis with the king, to the sheriff of Berks, by writ of privy seal [no. 2494]; Alexander de Fryvill with the king, to exchequer. [All until Easter.] [C 67/15, m. 3 d.].

1519 January 20
Same for Andrew de Saukevill staying in Scotland with the king, until Easter, directed to the sheriff of Sussex. Dunfermline. Same for - Robert de Clifford, until Whitsun, to the sheriffs of Hereford, Worcs, Westmorland, Warwick, Leics, Lincs, Yorks, Bucks, Wilts and Northants, by writ of privy seal [no. 2504]; George de Thorp, until Easter, to the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, by writ of privy seal [no. 2506]; Miles Pychard, until Easter, to the sheriff of Hereford, attested by the king's steward [no. 2506]. [All with the king.] [ibid].

1520 January 23
Letters of attorney in Ireland for Nicholas de Carreu with the king in Scotland, under name of Richard de Sancto Michaele, until Easter. Dunfermline. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 4 d.].

1521 February 9
Same for William le Latimer junior staying in Scotland with the king, under name of William Nonny [no. 2520]. Dunfermline. By writ of privy

1304

1521 February 9 Contd.
seal. Same for William de Ros with the king, under name of John de Geddeworth [no. 2529]. [Both until 24 June.] [ibid].

1522 February 18
Same for Walter de Muncy staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Richard Scot, until Whitsun. Dunfermline. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1523 February 22
Same for Walter de Teye staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Adam Yoel, until 24 June [no. 2524]. Dunfermline. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1524 March 14
Letters of respite of debts for William le Latimer junior staying in Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2520]. St Andrews. By writ of privy seal. Same for William le Latimer senior with the king, to the sheriffs of Leics, Lincs, Kent, Surrey, Northants and Beds, by writ of privy seal [no. 2533]. [Both until 1 Aug.] [C 67/15, m. 3 d.].

1525 March 23
Same for Walter de Teye staying in Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Essex, Lincs, Beds, Yorks and Northants. St Andrews. By writ of privy seal. Same for John de Gayton with the king, to the sheriff of Hereford. [Both until Michaelmas; both no. 2524.] [ibid].

1526 March 24
Same for Walter de Leybourn staying in Scotland, directed to the sheriff of Kent. St Andrews. Same for - William de Creye with the king, to [the same]; John de Boklande with the king, to the sheriffs of Kent and Lincs. [All warranted by writ of privy seal. All until 24 June; all no. 2524.] [ibid].

1527 March 26
Same for John de Dovedale staying in Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Surrey, Herts and Norfolk [no. 2526]. St Andrews. By writ of privy seal. Same for - Thomas de Richemund with the king, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2530]; Adam de Skyrewith with the king, to exchequer, by writ of privy seal [no. 2536]. [All until 24 June.] [ibid].

1528 March 30
Same for John la Warre staying in Scotland with the

1304

1528 March 30 Contd.
king, directed to the sheriffs of Sussex, Wilts and Salop [no. 2529]. St Andrews. By writ of privy seal. Same for Roger Kempe with John, to the sheriff of Suffolk. [Both until 1 Aug.] [ibid].

1529 March 31
Same for William de Ros staying in Scotland with the king, until 24 June, directed to the sheriffs of Lincs, Northants, Leics, Norfolk and Yorks [no. 2529]. St Andrews. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1530 April 1
Same for Thomas de Furnivall staying in Scotland with the king, until 1 Aug., directed to the sheriffs of Yorks and Notts [no. 2530]. St Andrews. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1531 April 4
Same for Eustace de la Hache staying in Scotland in company of Margaret, queen of England, until 1 Aug., directed to exchequer [no. 2533]. St Andrews. Same for - Henry de Percy with the king, until Michaelmas, to the sheriffs of Yorks and Leics [no. 2534]; Peter de Malo Lacu with the king, until 24 June, to the sheriff of Yorks [nos. 2524, 2535]. [All warranted by writ of privy seal.] [ibid].

1532 April 4
Letters of attorney for William le Latimer senior staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Alexander de Rinton. St Andrews. Same for Hugh de Audele with the king, under name of James de Thitries. [Both until 1 Aug., both no. 2533.] [C 67/15, m. 4 d.].

1533 April 6
Same for William son of Richard Burdet staying in Scotland with the king, under names of John de Haukestan and Richard le Stedeman, until Michaelmas [no. 2529]. St Andrews. [ibid].

1534 April 6
Letters of respite of debts for Philip de Lyndeseye staying in Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriff of Lincs [no. 2534].
St Andrews. By writ of privy seal. Same for William son of Richard Burdet with the king, until 24 June, to the sheriff of Leics [no. 2529]. [C 67/15, m. 3 d.].

1535 April 8
Same for John de Sudleye staying in Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriffs

1304

1535 April 8 Contd.
of Warwick and Gloucester [no. 2525]. Sandford [St Fort]. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1536 April 9
Same for Robert de Clifford staying in Scotland, directed to the sheriffs of Warwick, Wilts, Worcs, Westmorland, Yorks, Bucks, Hereford, Lincs, Leics and Northants, and to exchequer [no. 2535]. Sandford [St Fort]. By writ of privy seal. Same for H. de Appelby with the king, to the sheriffs of Leics and Derby [no. 2542]. [Both until 1 Aug.] [ibid].

1537 April 10
Same for Alexander Cheverel staying in Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriffs of Dorset and Wilts [no. 2528]. Dundee. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1538 April 15
Letters of attorney for Alexander de Balliolo staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Simon atte Berne, until Michaelmas [no. 2542]. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 4 d.].

1539 April 16
Same for Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, staying in Scotland with the king, and for Joan his wife, staying in Scotland, under name of Walter de Snypeston, until Michaelmas [no. 2536]. Inverkeithing. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1540 April 17
Letters of respite of debts for Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, staying in Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Suffolk, Hunts, Norfolk, Essex, Cambs and Herts [no. 2536]. Culross. Same for - Robert [*sic*], to the sheriff of Lincs, by writ of privy seal; Alexander de Fryvill with the king, to exchequer, by writ of privy seal [no. 2533]; Thomas de Nevill with the king, to the sheriff of Rutland, by writ of privy seal [no. 2542]. [All until Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 2 d.].

1541 April 20
Same for William de Monte Acuto staying in Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriff of Oxon [no. 2539]. Cambskynel [Cambuskenneth]. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1304

1542 April 24
Same for Adam de Hudeleston staying in Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriff of Lancs [no. 2550]. Stirling. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1543 April 28
Letters of attorney for Guy de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, staying in Scotland, under name of John de Dene, until Michaelmas [no. 2545]. Stirling. [C 67/15, m. 4 d.].

1544 May 1
Same for Alexander de Fryvill staying in Scotland with the king, under names of John de Crowenest and John de Monynton, until Michaelmas [no. 2533]. Stirling. [ibid].

1545 May 1
Letters of respite of debts for Henry de Lancastre staying in Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Southants and Gloucester [no. 2542]. Stirling. By the king himself. Same for - Alexander de Fryvill with the king, to exchequer, by writ of privy seal [no. 2533]; Robert de Watervill with the king, to exchequer [no. 2542]; Alexander de Balliolo with the king, to the sheriff of Kent [no. 2542]; John de Segrave with the king, to the sheriffs of Warwick, Leics and Hunts, by writ of privy seal [nos. 2536, 2542, 2546]. [C 67/15, m. 2 d.].

1546 May 8
Same for Guy de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, staying in Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriff of Leics and Warwick [no. 2545]. Stirling. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1547 May 10
Letters of attorney for Hugh de Curtenay staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Nigel de Gayton, until Michaelmas [no. 2552]. Stirling. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 4 d.].

1548 May 12
Same for Aymer de Valencia staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Walter Attehide, until Michaelmas. Stirling. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1549 May 12
Letters of respite of debts for Roger Tyrel staying in Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriff of Salop [no. 2554]. Stirling. Same for Matthew de Redman with the king, until 1 Aug., to

1304

1549 May 12 Contd.

the sheriff of Westmorland; by writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 2 d.].

1550 May 20

Same for William de Munchenesy about to set out to Scotland with the prince of Wales, until 1 Aug., directed to the sheriffs of Essex and Suffolk, attested by the prince [no. 2559]. Stirling. Same for - William de Bruseworth staying in Scotland with the king, to the sheriff of Suffolk [no. 2548]; Philip de Lyndeseye, to the sheriff of Lincs [no. 2557]; John de Segrave, to the sheriff of Oxon and Berks [nos. 2542, 2546, ?2536]; Geoffrey de Hauvill, to the sheriff of Leics [no. 2556]; John de Uvedale, to the sheriffs of Norfolk, Surrey, Sussex and Herts [no. 2556]; William son of William de Brewosa, to the sheriffs of Kent and Sussex [no. 2551]; John de Wodrinton, to exchequer; Hugh de Curtenay, to the sheriffs of Somerset, Dorset, Southants and Sussex [no. 2552]. [All staying in Scotland with the king; all warranted by writ of privy seal. All until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1551 May 20

Letters of attorney for Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, staying in Scotland with the king, under name of William de Horpol, for one year. Stirling. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 4 d.].

1552 May 25

Same for William le Latimer junior staying in Scotland with the king, under name of William de Ulfskelf, until Michaelmas [no. 2560]. Stirling. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1553 May 28

Same for Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, staying in Scotland with the king, under name of William de Kynebauton, until 1 Nov. [nos. 2546, 2565]. Stirling. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1554 May 30

Letters of respite of debts for John de Columbariis staying in Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriffs of Berks, Somerset and Kent [no. 2536]. Stirling. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 2 d.].

1555 June 1

Same for Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, staying in Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas,

1304

1555 June 1 Contd.

directed to the sheriff of Bucks. Stirling. Same for - Henry de Bosco with the king, until 1 Aug., to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2563]; Bartholomew de Badlesmere with the king, until 1 Aug., to the sheriffs of Rutland and Kent [no. 2563]; Robert de la Warde with the king, until Michaelmas, to exchequer [no. 2554]; Baldwin de Maneriis with the king, until Michaelmas, to the sheriff of Cambs [no. 2553]; Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, with the king, until Michaelmas, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Bucks, Essex, Wilts and Hunts [nos. 2546, 2565]. [All warranted by writ of privy seal.] [ibid].

1556 June 2

Same for Walter de Muncy staying in Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Yorks, Norfolk and Suffolk. Stirling. Same for - Pagan de Tybotot with the king, to the sheriffs of Suffolk, Leics, Essex, Notts, Lincs, Yorks and Cambs; Simon de Cokefeld with the king, to the sheriff of Suffolk. [All warranted by writ of privy seal. All until Michaelmas; all no. 2564.] [ibid].

1557 June 3

Letters of attorney for Walter de Muncy staying in Scotland with the king, under name of William de Mangreyne, until Michaelmas [no. 2564]. Stirling. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 4 d.].

1558 June 5

Letters of respite of debts for Henry de Urtiaco staying in Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriff of Somerset. Stirling. Same for - Ingelram Berenger with the king, to the sheriff of Southants [no. 2547]; William le Latimer junior with the king, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2560]. [All warranted by writ of privy seal. All until Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 2 d.].

1559 June 10

Same for William son of Richard Burdet staying in Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriff of Leics [no. 2567]. Stirling. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 1 d.].

1560 June 10

Letters of attorney for Edmund de Cornubia staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Henry Fuyllet. Stirling. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 4 d.]. Same for Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln,

1304

1560 June 10 Contd.

under names of Thomas de Fisheburne and Alan de Munthenuy. [C 67/15, m. 3 d.] [Both until Michaelmas].

1561 June 12

Letters of respite of debts for Hugh Bardolf staying in Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Norfolk and Herts [no. 2555]. Stirling. [C 67/15, m. 2 d.]. Same for - Giles de Trumpington with the king, to the sheriffs of Cambs and Beds [no. 2569]; John de Neumarche with the king, to the sheriff of Leics [no. 2569]. [C 67/15, m. 1 d.] [All warranted by writ of privy seal; all until Michaelmas].

1562 June 18

Same for Adam de Well staying in Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriff of Lincs [no. 2564]. Stirling. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 1 d.].

1563 June 19

Same for Peter son of Peter de Malo Lacu staying in Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriff of Yorks. Stirling. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 2 d.].

1564 June 20

Same for William de Ros of Hamelak staying in Scotland, directed to the sheriffs of Yorks, Lincs, Norfolk, Northants and Leics [no. 2566]. Stirling. Same for Peter de Malo Lacu with the king, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2569]. [Both warranted by writ of privy seal; both until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1565 June 20

Letters of attorney for William de Ros of Hamelak staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Thomas de la Haye, until Michaelmas [no. 2566]. Stirling. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 4 d.].

1566 June 25

Letters of respite of debts for Walter de Bello Campo staying in Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Warwick and Staffs [no. 2572]. Stirling. Same for Nigel Cambell with the king, to the sheriff of Cumberland [no. 2576]. [Both warranted by writ of privy seal; both until Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 2 d.] [See *Rot. Scot.*, i, 52].

1567 July 6

Same for Edward Charles staying in Scotland with

1304

1567 July 6 Contd.

the king, directed to the sheriffs of Norfolk and Lincs [no. 2570]. Stirling. Same for - Thomas le Latymer with the king, to the sheriffs of Northants and Lincs [no. 2575]; Gilbert son of Thomas de Clare with the king, to the sheriffs of Essex, Dorset and Herts [no. 2573]. [All warranted by writ of privy seal; all until Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 1 d.].

1568 July 10

Same for William le Vavasur staying in Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2569]. Stirling. Same for - Robert de Swyneburn with the king, to the sheriff of Westmorland; Thomas de Richemund with the king, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2571] [All warranted by writ of privy seal; all until Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 1 d.].

1569 July 20

Letters of attorney for James de Multon staying in Scotland with the king, under name of Reiner de Cotuin, until Christmas. Stirling. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 4 d.].

1570 July 26

Same for Gilbert de Bohun in Ireland, about to set out to the king in Scotland, under names of Adam Maymor and John Mawun, for one year. Stirling. [ibid].

1571 July 28

Same for John de Henleye staying in Scotland with the king, under name of William de Rikehom, until Easter. Stirling. By writ of privy seal. [C 67/15, m. 3 d.].

1306

1572 March 9

Letters of attorney for John de Sancto Johanne setting out for Scotland, under names of John de Stoks and Hugh de Burdegal. Hyde near Winchester. By writ of privy seal. Same for Roger de Sancto Johanne, under names of John de Stoke and Hugh [*sic*]. [Both until All Saints; both no. 2579.] [C 67/7, m. 3].

1573 April 5

Letters of respite of debts for William le Ros of Hamelak setting out for Scotland in company of Aymer de Valencia, directed to exchequer [no. 2581]. Winchester. Same for - John de Lancastre in company of Henry de Percy, to the sheriff of Essex

1306

1573 April 5 Contd.

[no. 2586]; Matthew de Redman with Henry to the sheriff of Westmorland [no. 2598]; John de Lungevill with William de Ros of Hamelak, to the sheriffs of Hunts and Beds [no. 2600]; William de Ludelowe, to the sheriffs of Salop and Staffs; John de Douvedale, to the sheriff of Herts [no. 2598]; Thomas de Verdun with Thomas de Grelle, to the sheriff of Northants; William de Redham staying in Scotland, to the sheriff of Norfolk; Edward Charles, to the sheriffs of Norfolk and Yorks [nos. 2598, 2602]; John de Boylaund with Walter de Teye, to the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk; Walter de Teye, to the sheriffs of Yorks and Beds [no. 2598]; William le Conestable of Flayneburgh in company of Marmaduke de Thweng, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2598]. [All until Michaelmas.] [C 67/16, m. 13 d.].

1574 April 6

Same for William le Latimer setting out for Scotland in company of Aymer de Valencia, directed to the sheriff of Lincs [no. 2581]. Same for - the same William, to the sheriffs of Kent, Yorks, Northumberland, Beds and Surrey, and to exchequer; John de Crumbwell, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Lincs, Westmorland, Notts, Yorks, Northants, Bucks and Wilts [no. 2582]; Walter de Bello Campo with Aymer de Valencia, to the sheriffs of Staffs and Warwick [no. 2583]; William de Ros with Aymer, to the sheriff of Yorks, by order of the treasurer [no. 2581]; the same William, to the sheriffs of Northants, Leics, Norfolk, Suffolk and Lincs; Robert de Clifford, to the sheriffs of Bucks, Hereford, Wilts, Yorks, Westmorland, Northants, Worcs and Leics [no. 2581]; Bartholomew de Badlesmere with the same Robert, to the sheriffs of Rutland and Kent [no. 2582]; Robert fil' Roger staying in Scotland, to the sheriffs of Northumberland, Essex, Norfolk and Suffolk, and to exchequer [no. 2583]; Nicholas de Colevill with William de Ros, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2581]; Thomas de Colevill with the said William, to [the same], attested by the said William [no. 2581]; Alexander de Clavering staying in Scotland, to the sheriff of Norfolk [no. 2583]. [All until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1575 April 6

Letters of attorney for Henry de Grey setting out for Scotland in company of Aymer de Valencia, under names of Henry de Sutton and Laurence de Studhagh [no. 2581]. Winchester. Same for - John de Crumbwell

1306

1575 April 6 Contd.

with Henry de Percy, under name of Richard de Notingham [no. 2582]; Robert de Clyfford, under name of Peter de Hertwel [no. 2581]. [All until Michaelmas.] [C 67/7, m. 3].

1576 April 8

Same for Alexander de Balliolo of Caures [Cavers] staying in Scotland by the king's licence, under names of Robert de Kemesyng and William de Cundyeshalle, until All Saints [no. 2602]. Winchester. Same for - William le Latymer setting out for Scotland, under names of Richard de Notyngham and John de la Haye, until Michaelmas [no. 2581]; Edmund de Hastyng setting out with Aymer de Valencia, under name of Adam Underwode, for one year, attested by Aymer [no. 2581]. [ibid].

1577 April 12

Letters of respite of debts for Walter de Huntingfeld setting out for Scotland with Aymer de Valencia, directed to the sheriffs of Kent, Beds, Cambs and Hunts. Winchester. Same for Warin de Bassingburn with Aymer, to the sheriff of Cambs. [Both until Michaelmas; both no. 2581.] [C 67/16, m. 13 d.].

1578 April 16

Same for Aymer de Valencia setting out for Scotland, directed to the sheriffs of Norfolk, Berks, Suffolk, Kent, Wilts, Gloucester, Worcs, Southants, Oxon, Dorset, Bucks, Notts, Leics, Hereford, Northumberland, Kent and Beds. Winchester. Same for - John de Wauton with William le Latimer in company of Aymer de Valencia, to the sheriff of Kent, attested by the same William [no. 2581]; John le Latimer with the said William, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Surrey and Dorset, attested by the same William [no. 2581]; John Darcy with Aymer de Valencia, to the sheriff of Lincs [no. 2581]. [All until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1579 April 18

Letters of attorney for Aymer de Valencia setting out for Scotland, under names of Richard Symund and Adam de Cirencestre. Winchester. Same for - Richard Lovel, setting out for Scotland for the defence of Roxburgh castle, under name of Mr Richard de Clare [no. 2584]; Alexander Cheverel with Aymer de Valencia, under name of John Poitehay [no. 2581]; Edmund de Martelesham with the same Aymer, under name of Henry de Thurston [no. 2581]; Marmaduke de Tweng in company of Henry de Percy, under name of

1306
1579 April 18 Contd.

Roger de Kendal [no. 2586]; Robert de Tony with Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, under names of Robert de Clipston and Adam de Lucas, attested by the said earl [no. 2587]. [All until Michaelmas.] [C 67/7, m. 3].

1580 May 1
Same for William de Cleydon setting out for Scotland with Aymer de Valencia, under name of Robert de Cleydon, until Michaelmas; attested by Aymer [no. 2589]. Winchester. Same for Ralph de Rothingg going to Scotland to make provision against the arrival of John de Hastingg, then in the king's company; vacated [*sic*] [no. 2594]. [ibid].

1581 May 17
Same for Hugh de Curtenay setting out for Scotland, under names of William de Strete and Elie de Godelee [no. 2602]. Winchester [*sic*]. Same for Philip de Curtenay with Hugh, under [same names] [no. 2603]. Guildford. Same for Stephen de Haucumbe with the said Hugh, under names of Elye de Godelee and William de Holewell [no. 2603]. [All until Easter.] [ibid].

1582 May 24
Same for Pagan de Tybotot setting out for Scotland with the prince of Wales, under names of Roger de Wrotham, parson of Arkeseye church, and Laurence de Burewell, until Easter [nos. 2599, 2600]. Westminster. Same for - Robert fil' Pagan with the prince, under name of John de Middelton, until Whitsun [no. 2599]; William Paynel with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, under names of John Loveday and Walter de Blound, until Easter; duplicate [nos. 2597, 2605]. John le Rus with John de Hasting, under name of Geoffrey le Clerk of Lavynton [no. 2599]; Thomas Wale with John de Hasting, under name of Robert de Heyle; William de Hasting with John de Hasting, under [same name] [no. 2599]; William de Huntingfeld with the same John, under name of Thomas de Fraunketon [no. 2599]; Walter Hakelutel with the king, under names of John de Bromfeld and John Leonhales [no. 2600]; Adam de Swylington with the king, under name of Richard de Barkeston [no. 2600]; Miles de Stapleton with the prince of Wales, under name of Gilbert de Stapleton [no. 2600]; Nicholas de Sancto Mauro with Henry de Lancastre, under names of John de Sancto Mauro and William de Bertwoldestrete [no. 2602];

1306
1582 May 24 Contd.

John de Hasting with the king, under names of Robert de Heyle and William de Herlaston, clerk [no. 2599]; John de Bello Camp of Somerset, under names of Nicholas Fraunceis and Robert de Shepton [no. 2600]; Fulk son of Fulk le fiz Waryn with the prince of Wales, under names of Reginald de Heyton and John de Wormesleye [no. 2599]; George de Throp with Pagan de Tybotot, under name of Hugh de Asshewell [no. 2600]. [All until Easter.] [ibid].

1583 May 24
Letters of respite of debts for Pagan de Tibotot setting out for Scotland with the prince of Wales, directed to the sheriffs of Suffolk, Essex, Lincs, Yorks, Leics, Cambs and Notts [nos. 2599, 2600]. Westminster. By the king himself. Same for - Robert fil' Pagan with the prince, to the sheriffs of Somerset, Dorset, Wilts, Devon and Gloucester, by the king himself [no. 2599]; John de Tweng with Marmaduke de Twenge, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2600]; William de Ros of Werk with the same Marmaduke, to the sheriffs of Westmorland and Northumberland [no. 2600]; William de Ludelowe with the king, to exchequer [no. 2598]; William le Skirmisshur with William de Lodelowe, to the sheriff of Salop [no. 2600]; John de Ferrariis, to the sheriffs of Oxon, Berks, Somerset and Gloucester [no. 2598]; John de Novo Mercato with Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, to the sheriffs of Yorks, Suffolk, and Lincs; Giles de Brewosa with Robert fil' Roger, to the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk [no. 2600]; Edmund de Nevill with Henry de Percy, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2598]; Gilbert de Faucumberge with Hugh le Despenser, to the sheriff of Somerset; Ralph de Gorges with the said Hugh, to the sheriffs of Dorset, Devon and Southants [no. 2600]; William son of Richard Burdet, to the sheriff of Leics [no. 2599]; Ralph de Camoys with Hugh le Despenser, to the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk [no. 2600]; Robert Breton, to the sheriff of Lincs; Nicholas de Alneto with Hugh le Despenser, to the sheriffs of Devon and Cornwall [no. 2600]; Adam de Markwell with the same Hugh, to the sheriff of Cornwall [no. 2600]; William de Huntingfeld with John de Hasting, to the sheriffs of Devon and Norfolk [nos. 2599, 2609]; Thomas Wale with the said John, to the sheriff of Northants; Michael de Redman with Henry de Percy, to the sheriff of Lancs [no. 2598]; John de Segrave, to the sheriffs of Derby, Salop, Notts, Hunts, Leics, Warwick and

1306

1583 May 24 Contd.

Northants; Adam de Swylyngton, to exchequer [no. 2600]; John de Hasting with the king, to the sheriffs of Salop, Staffs, Beds, Berks, Cambs, Hunts, Norfolk, Suffolk and Northants [no. 2599]; Roger de Ketteleswerth with the king, to the sheriff of Norfolk [no. 2600]; Thomas de Hauvill with the king, to exchequer and the sheriffs of Lincs and Bucks [no. 2600]; John Comyn, to the sheriff of Lincs [no. 2600]; John de Hothum with Henry de Percy, to the sheriff of Yorks. [All until Easter.] [C 67/16 m. 12 d.].

1584 May 25

Letters of attorney for John de Britannia setting out for Scotland with the king, under names of Richard de Thorp and Henry de Haghethorn [no. 2600]. Westminster. Same for - William de Ludelowe with the king, under names of William de Stok and Henry de Heyton [no. 2598]; Thomas de Verdun with Thomas de Grelle, under names of William de Gernoun and William de Sancto Mauro; Thomas de Burgo with Pagan de Tybotot, under name of Thomas de Langeton, parson of Burgo church. [All until Easter.] [C 67/7, m. 3].

1585 May 26

Same in Ireland for Richard son of William de la Rokele, setting out for Scotland with Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, under names of Simon de Northwode and John Isak, until Easter next, attested by the said earl [no. 2600]. Westminster. Same for - Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, under names of Henry de Erefeld and Andrew de Kynebauton [no. 2600]; Robert de Echingham with Hugh le Despenser, under name of William de Offington [no. 2600]; John son of John Extraneus of Knokyn with the king, under name of Benedict de Canterbrug [nos. 2600, 2602]; Henry de Bodrigan with Hugh le Despenser, under name of John de Trenaignoun [no. 2602]; Ralph de Camoys with Hugh le Despenser, under names of Giles de Gousle and Roger Querdelynn [no. 2600]; Thomas de Ponynges with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, under names of John le Chaloner and Robert de Bures, attested by the same earl [no. 2600]; Michael de Ponynges with John de Warenna, under names of Robert de Bures and John Dyn [no. 2600]; William de Baiocis with Geoffrey Luterel, under name of William de Welleby [no. 2602]; Thomas de Ludelowe with John de Hastings [nos. 2601, 2608]. [All until

1306

1585 May 26 Contd.

Easter.] Gilbert son of Thomas de Clare with the king, under name of William de Edenham, for one year, in Ireland [no. 2602]. [ibid].

1586 May 26

Letters of respite of debts for John Extraneus setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Oxon, Salop, Cambs and Warwick [no. 2602]. Westminster. Same for - Peter Corbet with the king, to the sheriffs of Devon and Salop, by the king himself [no. 2602]; John de Wasseburn with the said Peter, to the sheriff of Worcs [no. 2602]; John Luvel with the king, to the sheriffs of Norfolk and Bucks and to exchequer, by the king himself [nos. 2600, 2602]; Thomas Grelle with the king, to exchequer and the sheriff of Oxon [no. 2602]; Philip de Vernay with the king, to the sheriffs of Oxon and Staffs; Henry de Bodrigan with the king, to the sheriffs of Cornwall and Beds [no. 2602]; William de Goldyngton with the king, to the sheriff of Westmorland, attested by John de Hasting [no. 2600]; John la Warre with the king, to the sheriffs of Wilts, Sussex and Salop [no. 2600]; John Meynik of Cornwall with Edmund, earl of Arundel, to the sheriff of Salop, attested by the said earl [no. 2602]; Robert de Cantilupo, to the sheriffs of Essex and Norfolk [no. 2602]; Edmund de Cornubia with the king, to the sheriffs of Hereford, Lincs, Salop and Oxon [no. 2602]; Geoffrey Luterel with the king, to the sheriffs of Lincs and Yorks [no. 2601]; William de Baiocis with Geoffrey Luterel, to the sheriff of Lincs, by the king himself [no. 2602]; William de Ferariis, to the sheriff of Leics and to exchequer [no. 2600]; Thomas de Ludelowe with John de Hasting, to the sheriffs of Lincs, Warwick and Surrey [nos. 2601, 2608]. [All until Easter.] [C 67/16, m. 12 d.].

1587 May 28

Letters of attorney for Robert de la Warde, steward of the king's household, setting out for Scotland, under names of William de Ingwardby and Henry de Hambury [nos. 2594, 2599, 2602]. Westminster. [C 67/7, m. 3]. Same for Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, with the king, under names of Thomas de Fisheburn and Theobald de Bray [no. 2600]. [C 67/7, m. 2] [Both until Easter].

1588 May 30

Same for Henry de Lancastre setting out for Scotland, under names of Richard de Walecote and

1306

1588 May 30 Contd.

Adam de la Fenne, until Easter [no. 2602]. Westminster. Same for - John de Fililode, under name of Roger de Fililode, attested by Roger de la Warde, steward of the household [no. 2602]; John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, under names of John de Nevill and John Pyk [nos. 2599, 2603]. [C 67/7, m. 3].

1589 May 31

Same for Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, setting out for Scotland with the king, under name of John Lucas [no. 2600]. Westminster. Same for - John de Bovill with the king, under name of Nicholas Fastolf [no. 2602]; John de Cretyng with the king, under name of John son of William de Bleyesworth [no. 2602]; John Buteturte with the king, under name of Robert de Bures [no. 2602]; Thomas de Coudray with Ralph de Monte Hermeri, under name of Ralph de la Grave [no. 2602]; Hugh de Vallettorta with Robert fil' Pagan, under names of John de Stoke Curcy and Robert de Cantokesheved [no. 2621]. [All until Easter.] [ibid].

1590 June 1

Same for Mr Peter of Newcastle-under-Lyme setting out for Scotland, under name of John de Wyke [no. 2603]. Westminster. Same for - Thomas de Leukenore with the king, under name of John de Hadingdon [no. 2603]; Robert le Butiller with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, under name of William de Bosco [no. 2600]; Ralph de Stanford, the king's chaplain, with the king, under names of Richard de Kymberlee and Roger Jordan [no. 2603]; Richard de Herthill, under name of Thomas de Poleye [no. 2603]. [All until Easter.] [C 67/7, m. 2].

1591 June 1

Letters of respite of debts for John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, setting out for Scotland, directed to the sheriffs of Bucks, Beds, Yorks, Sussex, Surrey, Lincs, Essex, Herts, Norfolk and Suffolk [nos. 2599, 2603]. Westminster. Same for - John de Grey, to the sheriff of Beds [no. 2603]; Robert de Cidesterne [*sic*] with the prince of Wales, to the sheriff of Suffolk [no. 2603]; Roger de Mortuo Mari with the king, to the sheriff of Southants [nos. 2600, 2606-08]; Ingelram de Gynes with Thomas, earl of Lancaster, to the sheriffs of Lancs and Westmorland [no. 2603]; Walter de Shakenhurste with Roger de Mortuo Mari, to the sheriff of Worcs [no. 2600]; Walter de Frene

1306

1591 June 1 Contd.

with the king, to the sheriff of Hereford; Thomas de Leukenore with the king, to the sheriffs of Middlesex and Northants; Richard de Herthill with the king, to the sheriff of Warwick [no. 2603]. [All until Easter.] [C 67/16, m. 12 d.].

1592 June 2

Letters of attorney for Roger de Mortuo Mari setting out for Scotland with the king, under names of John de Brumfeld and John de Monyton, until Easter [nos. 2600, 2606-08]. Westminster. [C 67/7, m. 2].

1593 June 4

Same for John Pecche setting out for Scotland with Edmund, earl of Arundel, under name of Alexander de Crulefeld, until Easter [no. 2605]. Westminster. [C 67/7, m. 2].

1594 June 4

Letters of respite of debts for Philip de Verly setting out for Scotland, directed to the sheriffs of Essex, Norfolk and Suffolk; he declaring on oath before the chancellor that he will go in his own person [no. 2605]. Westminster. Same for - William de Monte Caniso with the prince of Wales, to the sheriffs of Suffolk and Essex, attested by Miles de Stapelton; Thomas de Sandwich with the king, to the sheriff of Kent [no. 2603]; Walter Haket with John de Cantilupo, to the sheriff of Salop [no. 2603]; Roger de Mortuo Mari with the king, to the sheriffs of Worcs, Hereford, Oxon and Salop [nos. 2600, 2606-08]; Robert Malet with Almaric de Sancto Amando, to the sheriff of Bucks [no. 2603]; Roger Papiloun with Hugh le Despenser, to the sheriff of Sussex [no. 2603]; John de Harcourt with John de Moubray, to the sheriffs of Beds and Oxon, attested by the said John [no. 2603]; Richard Garsy with the prince of Wales, to the sheriff of Beds, attested by Miles de Stapelton [no. 2599]; Alan la Zusche with Thomas, earl of Lancaster, directed to the sheriffs of Leics, Northants, Devon and Cambs [no. 2605]; Edmund Foliot with the king, to the sheriff of Yorks [no. 2606]; John de Belhus with Henry de Tyeis, to the sheriff of Kent [no. 2606]; Roger de Ketteleston with the king, to the sheriff of Norfolk [no. 2600]; William de Creye with the king, to the sheriff of Kent and to exchequer [no. 2606]; Hugh de Ver with the king, to the sheriffs of Bucks, Gloucester, Kent, Essex, Herts, Norfolk and Suffolk [nos. 2606, 2613]; Amadeus de Monte Gomeri with Roger de Mortuo

1306

1594 June 4 Contd.

Mari, to the sheriff of Salop [no. 2605]; William de Gillyng with the king, to the sheriff of Wilts. [All until Easter.] [C 67/16, m. 12 d.].

1595 June 6

Same for Thomas de Bikenore setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Kent, Salop and Hereford [no. 2602]. Westminster. Same for - Hugh de Nevill with the king, to the sheriffs of Essex and Notts [nos. 2609-10]; William de Bokesburgh with Henry de Segrave, to the sheriff of Cambs [no. 2606]; Thomas de Burgo with Pagan de Tybotot, to the sheriffs of Yorks and Cambs. [All until Easter.] [ibid].

1596 June 6

Letters of attorney for Walter de Tyllyngg [*sic*], setting out for Scotland with the king, under name of William de Eure [nos. 2606, 2609]. Westminster. Same for - John de Uvedale with the king, under names of William de Uvedale and John de Potton [no. 2598]; Peter de Shenedune, deacon of the king's free chapel, Salop [*sic*], with the king, under names of Richard de Portes and John de Coleshull [no. 2607]; Henry de Bluntesdon, chaplain, with the king, under name of John de Crikelade, [no. 2609]; Ralph de Camoys with Hugh le Despenser, under names of William de Croft and William Tebaud [no. 2600]; Ralph de Rothyng with John de Hastyng, under names of Alexander Talifer [*sic*] and Hugh le Despenser [no. 2600]; John la Warre with the king, under names of James de Wayvill and John Pertihay [no. 2600]; Edmund de Wylynton with the king, under names of Reginald de Wylinton and William de Stoweford [no. 2606]; John de Lungevill with William de Ros of Hamelak, under name of William de Hovedon, clerk [no. 2600]; Robert de Creppyng with the king, under name of Walter Wyther [no. 2608]; Edward Charles, under name of John de Morle [nos. 2598, 2602]; Gilbert son of Thomas de Clare with the prince of Wales, under name of Roger de Stalham [no. 2609]; Edmund, earl of Arundel, with the king, under names of Robert de Brantingthorp and John de Paunton [no. 2600]; Robert de Ufford, under name of Stephen Edrith [no. 2608]; John de Cobeham with Hugh le Despenser, under name of John Blauncheval [no. 2600]; John de Ferariis with the king, under names of Richard de Goston and John de Anesleye [no. 2600]; John de Bello Campo

1306

1596 June 6 Contd.

of Sumersete, under names of Nicholas Fraunces and Robert de Shepton [no. 2600]; Thomas Fillol with John de Grey, under names of Richard Fillol and Ralph de Bynesle [nos. 2603, 2613]; Hugh de Veer with the king, under names of William de Laneham, chaplain, and John de Canteburg [nos. 2606, 2613]. [All until Easter.] [C 67/7, m. 2].

1597 June 12

Same for Reginald son of Roger fil' Petri setting out for Scotland with Robert fil' Pagan, under name of Roger de Wyk [no. 2608]. Harrow. Same for - William de Monte Forti with John son of Matthew de la Mare, under name of William de Preston [no. 2608]; Warin fil' Fulk with Fulk son of Fulk le fiz Waryn, under names of Robert de Northwode and John de Tony; Roger Bavent, under names of John Bigge and Henry Coltman [no. 2608]; Thomas de Scalariis, under names of William de Cotenham and Ralph de Dukesworth [no. 2606]; Robert Achard with Henry de Segrave, under names of John Cokerel and Nicholas de Marisco [no. 2610]; Henry de Leyburn with the prince of Wales, under names of Henry de Thurston and Robert Brun [nos. 2600, 2609-10]; Hugh de Nevill, under names of John de Fyllo [*sic*] junior and John de Fynchyngfeld [no. 2610]; John de Rutynden with Hugh le Despenser, under names of William de Bosco and Walter de Rutynden [nos. 2609, 2612]; Nicholas de Asteleye with the king, under name of Guy le Bretoun [no. 2608]; William de Creye with the king, under names of Henry de Thurston and Robert Brun [no. 2606]; John de Chaundeler with the king, under name of William de Esthalle [no. 2609]; Geoffrey de Stokes with the king, under name of Hugh atte Wythegos [no. 2610]; Adam de Blyda with the king [no. 2609]; Almaric de Sancto Amando with the king, under names of John de Sancto Amando and William de Bragenham [no. 2606]; Geoffrey de Stokes, clerk, with the king, under names of John de Saundre and Michael de Pycombe [no. 2610]. [All until Easter.] [ibid].

1598 June 12

Letters of respite of debts for Thomas Bardolf setting out for Scotland with the king, directed to the sheriffs of Norfolk, Suffolk, Notts, Derby, Sussex, Yorks and Surrey [no. 2606]. Harrow. Same for Geoffrey de Say with the prince of Wales, directed

1306

1598 June 12 Contd.

to the sheriffs of Herts and Kent [no. 2611]. [Both until Easter.] [C 67/16, m. 12 d.].

1599 June 14

Same for Peter de Cusancia setting out for Scotland with Matthew de Monte Martini, directed to the sheriff of Essex. St Albans. Same for John de Tany with the said Matthew, to [the same]. [Both until Easter, both no. 2612.] [C. 67/16, m. 12].

1600 June 15

Letters of attorney for William de Cusinton setting out for Scotland with John Abel, under name of Simon de Asshele, until Easter [no. 2611]. St Albans. [C 67/7, m. 2].

1601 June 16

Same for John de Meriet setting out for Scotland with Simon de Monte Acuto, under names of John de Meriet of Hestrecumbe and John de Middelton [no. 2602]. St Albans. Same for - John de Dyne with Hugh le Despenser, under names of Baldwin de Kerbrok and John de Estre; Roger de Grymeston with the king, under names of John de Burne and Roger de Preslond [no. 2613]; John de Wynton, clerk, with the king, under name of John de Burne [no. 2608]; John de Tany with Matthew de Monte Martini, under name of Anfrid de Staunton [no. 2612]; William de Monte Acuto with the king, under name of John de Bernevill; Guy de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, with the king, under name of Philip de Geyton [no. 2609]; John Joce with Robert fil' Walter, under names of Henry de Thurston and Richard de Standon [no. 2609]. [All until Easter.] [ibid].

1602 June 21

Same for Nicholas de Alneto setting out for Scotland with Hugh le Despenser, under names of Michael de Sancto Maderno and John de Pyleton [no. 2600]. Dunstable. Same for - Peter de Ba [*sic*] with Henry de Lancastre, under name of Richard le Bussheworth [no. 2602]; William de Basing, under name of John de Canebregg [*sic*] [no. 2618]; Geoffrey de Burdeleis with Hugh de Veer, under names of Geoffrey Seman of Cantebrigg and Reginald Aubyn [no. 2606]. [All until Easter.] [ibid].

1603 June 30

Same for Thomas de Pridias setting out for Scotland

1306

1603 June 30 Contd.

with the king, under names of John Trevaignon and Michael de Sancto Maderno, until Easter [no. 2620]. Preston. [ibid].

1604 July 2

Same for Henry de Grey staying in Scotland in company of Aymer de Valencia, under names of Henry de Sutton and Laurence de Studhaghe [no. 2620]. Preston. Same for John de Fryvill setting out for Scotland with the king, under names of Peter de Poleye and James de Fryvill [no. 2613]; Andrew le Marechal setting out with Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, under name of William de Bosco. [All until Easter.] [ibid].

1605 July 3

Letters of respite of debts for William son of William Trussel setting out for Scotland with Thomas, earl of Lancaster, until Easter, directed to the sheriff of Norfolk [no. 2622]. Preston. [C 67/16, m. 4 d.].

1606 July 17

Letters of attorney for Roger Gacelyn setting out for Scotland with Henry de Lancastre, under name of Ralph de Buteston, until Easter [no. 2613]. Newark. [C 67/7, m. 2].

1607 July 22

Same for John Mautravers setting out for Scotland with Maurice de Berkele, under names of Adam de Clavill and John de Middelton [no. 2610]. Beverley. Same for Martin Senche, valet of the prince of Wales, to remain there in the company [of the prince], under names of Robert de Haukeserde and John le Galeys. [Both until Easter.] [ibid].

1608 July 22

Letters of respite of debts for Hugh Lovel staying in Scotland under the king's protection, until Easter [*sic*], directed to the sheriff of Suffolk. Beverley. [C 67/16, m. 4 d.].

1609 August 12

Same for Thomas de Swaynesby staying in Scotland with William le Latimer in the company of Aymer de Valencia, until Easter [no. 2633]. [No addressee given.] Corbridge. [ibid].

1610 September 24

Same for Walter de Huntercombe staying in defence of the town of Berwick, until Easter, directed to

1306

1610 September 24 Contd.
exchequer and the sheriffs of Cambs and Oxon [nos. 2609, 2613]. West Denton. [ibid].

1611 September 26
Letters of attorney for Edmund de Cornubia staying in Scotland, under name of John Aumsray of Esthall, until Easter. Thirlwall. [C 67/7, m. 2].

1612 November 8
Same for Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, setting out for Scotland, under name of John Lucas [no. 2652]. Lanercost. Same for Peter Saveray, under name of Roger de Stowe. [Both until Easter.] [ibid].

1613 December 15
Same for John Comyn, earl of Buchan, staying in Scotland, under names of John le Messager and William le Taillur of Slanes, for one year. Lanercost. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1307

1614 February 8
Letters of respite of debts for Henry de Percy staying in Scotland, until Easter, directed to the sheriff of Yorks. Lanercost. [C 67/16, m. 3 d.].

1615 March 4
Letters of attorney for John de Sandale, clerk, setting out for Scotland, under name of Stephen de Doncastre, until Easter, and from that date for one year. Carlisle. [C 67/7, m. 1].

1616 March 15
Letters of respite of debts for Gilbert Pecche staying in Scotland, until Michaelmas, directed to the sheriffs of Essex, Lincs and Suffolk. Carlisle. By the king himself, *nuncio* J. de Sandale. [C 67/16, m. 3 d.].

1617 March 17
Same for William le Latimer staying in Scotland, until the octave of Trinity, directed to the sheriffs of Yorks, Lincs, Surrey and Kent. Carlisle. By the king himself, *nuncio* R. de Cotingham. [ibid].

1618 March 24
Same for John de Chavent staying in Scotland, until 24 June, unless otherwise in the meantime, directed to the sheriffs of Sussex [*sic*], Southants, Suffolk, Sussex, and to exchequer [no. 2657]. Carlisle. By the king himself. [ibid].

1307

1619 April 1
Letters of attorney for Peter le Surygyen staying in Scotland with the king, under name of William de Castello. Carlisle. Same for Adam de Blyda with the king, under [same name]. [Both until Michaelmas; both no. 2662.] [C 67/7, m. 1].

1620 April 4
Same for Thomas le Brun setting out for Scotland with the king, under names of Robert Clarel and William de Murifeld [nos. 2661, 2665]. Carlisle. Same for John Hayward with the king, under names of John de Bray and Robert Clarel [no. 2661]. [Both until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1621 April 8
Same for John de Britannia, earl of Richmond, setting out for Scotland with the king, under names of Richard de Thorp and Henry de Haghethorn [no. 2675]. Carlisle. Same for John de Caumpeden with the king, under name of Robert Clarel [no. 2663]. [Both until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1622 May 5
Same for Alexander de Balliolo of Caures [Cavers] staying in Scotland, under name of Andrew de Loudon, for one year. Carlisle. [ibid].

1623 May 10
Same for John Duvedale staying in Scotland, under names of Henry de Combes and Ralph de Barkeston, until Michaelmas [no. 2661.]. Carlisle. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1624 May 19
Letters of respite of debts for John de Segrave staying in Scotland, directed to the sheriffs of Warwick, Leics, Derby, Salop, Cambs, Hunts, Northants, Bucks, Oxon and Berks. Carlisle. Same for - John son of John de Segrave, to the sheriff of Wilts; Thomas de Tolthorp with John de Segrave, to [the same]. [All warranted by writ of privy seal. All until Michaelmas; all no. 2667.] [C 67/16, m. 2 d.].

1625 May 26
Letters of attorney for Walter Gyllingg staying in Scotland, under name of William de Eure, until Michaelmas [no. 2664]. Carlisle. [C 67/7, m. 1].

1626 June 4
Same for Edmund, earl of Arundel, setting out for Scotland, under names of Philip de Guldeford, clerk,

1307

1626 June 4 Contd.

and Robert de Estden, until Michaelmas [no. 2674]. Carlisle. [ibid].

1627 June 10

Same for Walter de Bedewynde, clerk, setting out for Scotland, under names of William de Colebrok and Walter de Colyngburn [no. 2676]. Carlisle. Same for Robert de Scales with the prince of Wales, under name of Hugh de Graunsete [no. 2684]. [Both until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1628 June 17

Same for Walter Hakelut junior setting out for Scotland, under name of Richard de Wotton, until Michaelmas [no. 2679]. Carlisle. [ibid].

1629 June 20

Same for Thomas de Verdun setting out for Scotland, under names of Walter de Ratenden and William de Gernun. Carlisle. Same for Michael de Ponyng with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, under names of John Dieu and Robert de Coumbe. [Both until Michaelmas; both no. 2680.] [ibid].

1630 June 21

Same for John la Warre setting out for Scotland, under names of James de Wayvill and John de Pertehay, until Michaelmas [no. 2680]. Carlisle. [ibid].

1631 June 24

Same for Richard de Herthill setting out for Scotland, under name of Henry de Walmesford, until Michaelmas [no. 2681]. Carlisle. [ibid].

1632 June 25

Same for Fulk fil' Warin setting out for Scotland, under names of John de Touny and John son of the said Fulk. Carlisle. Same for - Robert fil' Walter with the king, under name of William de Hanyngfeld [no. 2683]; John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, under names of William de Northo and John de Loffeld [no. 2682]; William Paynel with John de Warenna, under names of John le Blund and John de Hampton [no. 2682]. [All until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1633 June 28

Same for Ralph de Cammoys setting out for Scotland, under names of Walter le Blund and William Tebaud [no. 2682]. Caldecoats. Same for Henry de Lancastre with the king, under names of Adam atte Fenne and John de Crickelade; by the king himself, *nuncio* the

1307

1633 June 28 Contd.

treasurer [no. 2682]. John de Ratynden with Hugh le Despenser, under name of Walter de Ratynden. [All until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1634 June 28

Letters of respite of debts for Thomas de Furnivall staying in Scotland with Hugh le Despenser, directed to the sheriffs of Notts, Derby and Yorks [no. 2684]. Carlisle [*sic*]. Same for - Henry de Segrave, to the sheriffs of Norfolk, Suffolk and Warwick [no. 2684]; Henry de Lancastre, to the sheriff of Essex [no. 2682]; Robert de Monte Alto, to the sheriffs of Lincs, Suffolk, Derby, Surrey, Warwick, Norfolk and Bucks [no. 2684]. Caldecotes [*sic*]. [All until Michaelmas.] [C 67/16, m. 2 d.].

1308

1635 July 12

Letters of attorney for Walter Hakelutel setting out for Scotland, under names of Hugh Hakelutel and Richard Foncel, until All Saints. Windsor. Same for John de Brittania, earl of Richmond, under names of Robert de Cressebrok and Richard de Thorp, for one year [no. 2687] [C 71/3, m. 14] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 55].

1636 September 31

Same for John de Sancto Johanne setting out for Scotland, under names of John de Stokes and John Daniel, until Easter. Waltham. By writ of privy seal. [C 71/3, m. 13] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i., 58].

1637 November 27

Same for John de Benstede setting out for Scotland, under names of Thomas de Butterwyk and John de Aryemynne, clerk, until Easter [no. 2693]. Westminster. [ibid]. [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 59].

1638 December 2

Same for John de Crumbwell setting out for Scotland, under names of Stephen de Tydemerssh and Elyas Puger [no. 2694]. Westminster. Duplicate. [No duration given.] [C 71/3, m. 12] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, 1. 61].

1639 December 3

Writ to all bailiffs and others. Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, captain of the king's expedition setting out for Scotland, is sending Hugh de Lamynton his valet with horses, carts and equip-

1308

1639 December 3 Contd.
ment towards Scotland for this expedition. Hugh's journey is not to be impeded or molested, but he is to be aided with the carriage of this equipment as necessary. Valid until Epiphany. Westminster. Similar writs for the earl's valets Henry le Portar and William Tolemounde. [C 71/3, m. 12] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 60-1].

1309

1640 April 9
Letters of attorney for Gilbert de Broumle, clerk, setting out for Scotland, under name of John de Denham, for one year [no. 2712]. Langley. [C 71/3, m. 11] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 63].

1641 June 5
Same for Alexander de Balliolo setting out for Scotland, under names of Thomas de Remington and Andrew de Loudon, until All Saints [no. 2719]. Westminster. [C 71/3, m. 10] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 65].

1642 June 5
Same for John de Cardeuill setting out for Scotland, under name of William de Cardeuill, for one year [no. 2719]. Westminster. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 65].

1643 August 28
[Details of troops to be provided by the following.] The sheriff of Westmorland, 100 footmen and a captain. The sheriff of Cumberland, [same]. The bishop of Durham, 300 men in the liberty of Durham and 200 men with sufficient captains in the liberty of North Tynedale. The archbishop of York, primate of England, 100 footmen and one captain from his liberty of Hexham. [C 71/3, m. 8 d.] [Details omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 71].

1644 September 7
Letters of attorney for Robert de Clifford setting out for Scotland, under name of Peter de Herthull. Westminster. [No duration given.] [C 71/3, m. 6] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 71].

1645 September 10
Same for Peter de Eketon, under name of Richard le Clerk of Southwark, until Easter [no. 2722]. Westminster. Same for William de Horewale under the same name. [C 71/3, m. 8] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 71].

1309

1646 October 2
Same for Robert de Kendale with Peter de Gavaston, earl of Cornwall, under name of Ralph de la Penne, for one year. Windsor. Same for John de Sancto Johanne, until Easter, under name of Thomas de la Sale [no. 2726]. [C 71/3, m. 6] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 75].

1647 October 10
Same for Roger de Mortuo Mari of Wygemor setting out for Scotland, under names of John de Brumfeld and Thomas Ote of Lundelave, until Easter. Stonystratford. [co Bucks]. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 75].

1648 October 25
Same for Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, under names of John Redhad of Wendelslawe, until Easter [no. 2736]. York. [C 71/3, m. 5] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 75].

1649 October 26
Same for Edmund de Hastings setting out for Scotland, under name of Robert de Hele. York. Same for Edmund de Cornwall, under name of John de Gayrgrave. [Both until Easter; both no. 2738.] [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 75].

1310

1650 June 15
Writ to the sheriff of Yorkshire. The 1000 marks of the twenty-fifth for that county should be delivered to him for carriage to John de Weston, the king's chamberlain at Berwick. The costs of carriage will be allowed to the sheriff by exchequer. Kingston. (Note) Vacated because restored. [C 71/3, m. 2) [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 82].

1651 July 4
Writ to the mayor and sheriffs of London, ordering that armaments be provided in London for the expedition against the Scots. They are to deliver arms for 80 men in armed ships setting out for Scotland, by the view and testimony of John Crumbwell, constable of the Tower of London, or his deputy. The costs are to be allowed from the first tenth arising in that city. [C 71/3, m. 1 d.] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 87; recovered under ultraviolet lamp].

1652 July 4
Writ to [the same]. They are to provide 100 'aketons', 100 'colerettes', 100 'bacinettes', 50 crossbows and

1310

1652 July 4 Contd.
100 'bauldrics' in the city of London for 100 crossbowmen ordered to Scotland, and to deliver these by the view and testimony of the constable of the Tower [etc., as above]. [ibid] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 87; recovered as above].

1653 July 8
Letters of attorney for Ingelram de Umfravill setting out for Scotland, under names of Adam de Denton and William Heselrigg, for one year, attested by the said R. [*sic*] [no. 2760]. Westminster. [C 71/3, m. 2] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 86].

1654 July 12
Same for William Lughteburgh with Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, setting out for Scotland, under name of Walter de Cumpton, until 2 Feb. [no. 2762]. Westminster. [C 71/4, m. 15] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 89].

1655 July 13
Same for John de Pelham, clerk, under names of Hugh de Rokesbergh and Walter de Cumpton alternatively, until 2 Feb. Westminster. [ibid]. [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 89].

1656 July 17
Same for William de Bevercote, chancellor of Scotland, setting out for Scotland, under names of Adam de Brom, clerk, and William de Torkeseye, for one year. Westminster. Duplicate. [ibid] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 89].

1657 July 18
Same for John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, setting out for Scotland, under name of John Pike of Thetford, until 2 Feb. [no. 2763]. Westminster. [ibid] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 89].

1658 July 21
Writ to the treasurer and chamberlain of the exchequer of Dublin. (Note) Vacated because otherwise above [i.e. as *Rot. Scot.*, i, 90, dated 20 July]. [ibid].

1659 July 23
Letters of attorney for Giles de Argentein setting out for Scotland, under name of Alan Howel, until 2 Feb. Windsor. [C 71/4, m. 14] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 90].

1310

1660 August 2
Same for William de Horwode with Peter de Gavaston, earl of Cornwall, setting out for Scotland, under names of Roger de Preslond and William de Preslond, until Easter. Northampton. [C 71/4, m. 13] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 93].

1661 August 6
Same for Robert de Monte Alto setting out for Scotland, under names of William Gocelyn and Robert de Osgodeby, until 2 Feb. [no. 2765]. Nottingham. [C 71/4, m. 12] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 93].

1662 August 18
Same for Geoffrey fitz Warin setting out for Scotland, under names of Bartholomew fitz Warin and John de Horne, until 2 Feb., attested by Bartholomew de Badelesmere [no. 2772]. [Market] Weighton. [C 71/4, m. 13] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 94].

1663 August 26
Same for Thomas de Kendale with the king setting out for Scotland, under name of Ralph de la Penne, until 2 Feb. Beverley. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 94].

1664 August 26
Same for William de Briansoun setting out for Scotland, under name of William Frere, until 2 Feb. [no. 2774]. Beverley. [C 71/4, m. 11] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 94].

1665 September 2
Writ to all bailiffs. When Richard de la Marr turns towards Scotland with grain and other victuals, he is to be halted and the victuals are to be sent back so that they do not come to the Scots. No offence or damage will be brought against the bailiffs provided that these victuals do not reach the enemy. To hold until Easter next. Auckland. By writ of privy seal. [C 71/4, m. 10] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 103].

1666 September 7
Letters of attorney for John de Sancto Johanne with the king setting out for Scotland, under name of John Hasard. Newcastle. By writ of privy seal. [No duration given.] Same for Henry fitz Hugh setting out for Scotland, under names of Thomas de Eggesclive and Ralph de Bellerby, until Easter; by writ of privy seal. [C 71/4, m. 10] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 103].

1310

1667 September 7
Same for John le Rous setting out for Scotland, under name of John Inge, until 2 Feb. [no. 2776]. Newcastle upon Tyne. Same for John Maudit, under [same name], until 2 Feb. [no. 2776]; Robert de Clifford, under name of Thomas de Sheffeld, until Easter; by writ of privy seal. [C 71/4, m. 11] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 94].

1668 September 8
Same for Ralph fitz William setting out for Scotland, under names of John de Appelton and Thomas de Kynthorp, until Easter. Newminster. By writ of privy seal. [C 71/4, m. 10] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 103].

1669 September 8
Same for William de Middelhope, ready to come to the king in Scotland, under names of William de la Nye and Adam Mody, until Easter [no. 2777]. Newminster. [C 71/4, m. 11] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 94].

1670 September 11
Same for Edmund Basset setting out for Scotland with the king, under name of John Pypot, until Easter [no. 2779]. Newminster. By writ of privy seal. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 94].

1671 September 20
Letters of respite of debts for Fulk fitz Warin junior staying in Scotland, until Easter, directed to exchequer. Roxburgh. By writ of privy seal. Same for John de Ferariis. [C 71/4, m. 11 d.] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 94].

1672 September 21
Letters of attorney for Richard de Stapeldon staying in Scotland, under names of David de Servington and Simon Byale, until Easter [no. 2785]. Lessudden. [C 71/4, m. 10].

1673 September 23
Same for Miles Pychard staying with the king in Scotland, under name of John de Marshton, until Easter; William de Molton took back the attorney. Selkirk. [ibid].

1674 September 27
Same for John de Wylinton setting out for Scotland, under name of John de Burton, until Easter. Selkirk. [ibid].

1310

1675 October 1
Same for Roger de Wygemor of Chirck staying in Scotland, under names of John de Bromfeld and Philip de la Lee. Biggar. [No duration given.] [ibid].

1676 October 23
Same for William de Wauton staying in Scotland, under names of Roger le Parker and Robert de Prestebury, until Easter. Lynliscar [*sic*] in Scotland. [C 71/4, m. 9].

1677 December 5
Same for Ralph de Monte Hermeri staying in Scotland, under name of William Pannsiliouη, until Easter [no. 2801]. Berwick. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1678 December 22
Same for Johanna, widow of Duncan, late earl of Fyf, setting out for Scotland by the king's licence, under names of Walter de Belesbuy and John le Messer, for one year. Berwick. [C 71/4, m. 8].

1311

1679 Letters of attorney for John de Kingston staying in Scotland, under name of Nicholas de Wyly, until Easter [no. 2813]. Berwick. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1680 January 22
Same for Edmund, earl of Arundel, setting out for Scotland, under names of Philip de Gildefont, clerk, and Robert de Esdene. Berwick. Same for Fulk son of Fulk fitz Waryn junior, under names of Gilbert de Rues and Peter fitz Waryn; duplicate. [Both for one year.] [ibid].

1681 January 23
Same for Thomas de Chaucombe staying in Scotland, under names of Adam de Murdyngge and William de Prislong, until Whitsun [no. 2818]. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1682 March 23
Same for Henry de Bello Monte staying in Scotland and Alicia his wife staying with him, under name of John de Hacunthorp, for one year [no. 2837]. Berwick. By writ of privy seal. [C 71/4, m. 7].

1683 March 27
Same for Ralph de Monte Hermeri staying in Scotland, under name of John de Kirkeby, until

1311

1683 March 27 Contd.
Michaelmas [no. 2841]. Berwick. By writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1684 April 15
Same for John de Warenne, earl of Surrey, staying in Scotland, under name of John Pyk, until Michaelmas [no. 2850]. Berwick. By writ of privy seal. [C 71/4, m. 6].

1685 April 17
Same for Roger de Northburgh staying in Scotland, under name of Henry Wyzan, until Michaelmas [no. 2851]. Berwick. By writ of privy seal. [C 71/4, m. 5].

1686 May 4
Same for Roger de Sancto Johanne, ready to come to the king in Scotland, under name of William Fraunceys, until Michaelmas [no. 2866]. Berwick. [C 71/4, m. 6].

1687 May 6
Letters of attorney for John de Pelham setting out for Scotland, under names of Walter de Elnestowe and Walter de Cumpton, until Michaelmas. Berwick. [ibid].

1688 May 8
Same for William Tuchet setting out for Scotland, under name of John Waldeshef, until Michaelmas. Berwick. [ibid].

1689 May 14
Same for Edward Burnel, ready to come to the king in Scotland and staying there until Michaelmas, under names of John de Bromfeld and John Bysshop [no. 2874]. Berwick. Duplicate. [ibid].

1690 May 30
Same for Robert de Insula, ready to come to the king in Scotland and staying there, under name of John de la Mare, until Christmas. Berwick. [C 71/4, m. 5].

1691 June 1
Same for Robert de Umfravill, earl of Anegos, staying in Scotland, under names of Robert de Remes and Richard de Bagisore, until Michaelmas. Berwick. [ibid].

1311

1692 June 10
Same for John de Sancto Johanne ready to come to the king, under names of Thomas de la Sale and William de Hoddisdon, until Michaelmas [no. 2891]. Berwick. [ibid].

1693 June 12
Same for Maria, widow of Richard Siward, staying in Scotland, under names of John de Bix, chaplain, and Richard de Kelly, until Michaelmas. Berwick. [ibid].

1694 June 15
Same for Ralph de Gorges, ready to come to the king in Scotland, under name of John Baycesken. Berwick. Same for John de Olneye ready to come to Scotland, under name of John de Bukyngham. [Both until Michaelmas; both no. 2894.] [ibid].

1695 June 20
Same for Adam de Welle, ready to come to the king in Scotland, under names of William Bygod of Theddethorp and John son of Richard Yerdeburgh, until Michaelmas [no. 2897]. Berwick. [ibid].

1696 July 6
Letters of attorney for William de Horewood ready to come to Scotland, under names of William de Preslond and William de Okelond, until Michaelmas [no. 2903]. Berwick. [C 71/4, m. 4].

1697 August 26
Same for John Balaunt, setting out with Ralph de Monte Hermeri to Scotland and staying there, under name of Matthew de Scaccario, until Easter, attested by Robert fil' Pagan. London. [C 71/5, m. 5] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 110].

1698 October 1
Same for Maria, widow of William [*recte* Richard] Syward, staying in Scotland, under names [as no. 1693 above], for one year. Eltham. [ibid]. [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 110].

1699 October 9
Same for Gilbert de Bromle, clerk, setting out for Scotland, under name of John de Benham, until Michaelmas [no. 2920]. London. [C 71/5, ms. 3, 5] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 110].

1311

1700 December 10

Same for Aymer de Valencia, earl of Pembroke, setting out for Scotland, under name of Richard de Eton [no. 2924]. Westminster. [No duration given.] [C 71/5, m. 4] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 110].

1312

1701 October 10

Letters of attorney for Gilbert de Bromle setting out for Scotland, under name of John de Benham, for one year. Windsor. [C 71/5, m. 1] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 112].

1313

1702 November 16

Letters of attorney for John de Woume setting out for Scotland, under name of Geoffrey de Hull, until 24 June [no. 2950]. Westminster. [C 71/6, m. 10] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 128].

1703 November 24

Same for William de Bevercotes setting out for Scotland, under names of Henry de Edenstowe and William de Braunfeld, for one year [no. 2951]. Westminster. Duplicate. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 128].

1704 November 30

Same for Ralph fitz William, under names of Adam de Brom and John de Appelton, until Whitsun [no. 2952]. Westminster. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 128].

1314

1705 March 9

Writ to the sheriff of Notts and Derby. It is necessary that many footmen should be quickly sent because of the rebellion in Scotland, whereby the king's castles and fortresses are besieged and invaded and many homicides, burnings and other inhumanities are commited. He is therefore ordered to send 1000 well-armed archers from his bailiwick to Newcastle on Palm Sunday, to go against the enemy at the king's wages, at the daily rates of 2d for each footman, 4d for each *vintenarius* and 12d for each *centenarius*. Westminster. Same to- the sheriff of Yorks, for 2000 archers; the sheriff of Lincs, for 500 archers; the sheriff of Northumberland for 1000 archers. (Note) Vacated because elsewhere below, excepting the writ to the bishop of Durham.

1314

1705 March 9 Contd.

[C 71/6, m. 8] [Not found elsewhere on C 71/6; see *Rot. Scot.*, i, 114].

1706 March 12

Letters of attorney for Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, setting out for Scotland, under names of Roger de Bernays and Bartholomew de Elmham [no. 2961]. Westminster. Duplicate. Same for - John de Hasting with Aymer de Valencia, earl of Pembroke, under names of William de Herlaston, clerk, and Robert de Heyle [no. 2961]; duplicate. Percival Simeon with the earl of Pembroke, under name of John de Essex [no. 2961]; William de la Beche with the said earl, under names of John de Hoo and Stephen le Botiller [no. 2961]; Ingelram Berenger with Hugh le Despenser, under names of Stephen le Botiller and John de Mere [no. 2969]; John de Pelham with the king, under names of William de Stanes and John de Bedford [no. 2961]; Nicholas de Audele with the king, under names of Robert de Marchumleye, clerk, and James de Rodemore [no. 2961]; the earl of Pembroke with the king, under names of John de Pakenham and William de Cleydon [no. 2961]. [All for one year.] [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i. 128].

1707 March 18

Writ to the sheriff, bailiffs and ministers of Yorkshire ordering them to aid Antonio de Pessaigne of Genoa and others in the provision and shipping of victuals to Berwick. Westminster. (Note) Vacated because otherwise below. [ibid] [As in *Rot Scot.*, i, 117, but adding Robert Usdemere in Lincs and Geoffrey de la Lee in Essex and Herts to the names of those assigned].

1708 March 18

Writ *de intendendo* for Anthony de Pessaigne and others, to the sheriff, bailiffs and ministers of Yorkshire, [as no. 1707 above]. Allowance will be made in the addressees' accounts to exchequer for the cost of carrying these victuals to the ports. Westminster. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 117].

1709 March 24

Writ to the sheriff, bailiffs and ministers of Norfolk and Suffolk, informing them that William de Helewell has been assigned to aid Antonio Pessaigne in the provision of transport for conveyance of victuals [etc., as no. 1707 above].

1314

1709 March 24 Contd.

Westminster. (Note) Vacated because otherwise below [but no entry found]. [C 71/6, m. 8 d.] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 119-20].

1710 April 1

Letters of attorney for Hamo de Sutton setting out for Scotland with the king, under names of Nicholas de Sutton and William de Boxsted [no. 2960]. St Albans. Same for - William de Pointz with the king, under name of Elias Peres [no. 2961]; John de Oakham with the king, under name of John de Heslarton [no. 2963]; John Sauvage with the king, under names of Nicholas de la Mare and Adam de la Gare [no. 2961]; Richard de Ayremynne with the king, under names of William de Ayremynne and John de Neuland [no. 2961]; John de Kenynton with the king, under name of Robert de Marchumle [no. 2961]; Philip de Hastang with the earl of Pembroke, under names of John de Dene and John de Wychebaud [nos. 2961, 2968]; John de Sancto Philiberto with Pagan Tybotot, under name of Richard Thurstayn [no. 2963]; Robert de Kendale under name of Ralph de Penn [no. 2961]. [All for one year.] [C 71/6, m. 8] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 123].

1711 April 7

Same for Ralph de Monte Hermeri setting out for Scotland, under names of Thomas de Neusom, clerk, and Nicholas de Marisco, until Michaelmas [no. 2961]. Ely. Same for - William de Bromesgrove with John de Cherleton, under names of Robert de Marchumleye and Roger de Podemere [no. 2961]; Martin de Fisshacre with Hugh le Despenser senior, under name of William le Moygne [no. 2969]; Nicholas de Ponygnes with Gilbert de Clare, under names of Robert de Combe and Peter de Rys; John de Segrave senior, under names of Roger de Somervill and Robert de Overton; Henry de Hatherle with Hugh le Despenser senior, under names of William Damoisele and Stephen le Butiller; William Marmyon with Henry de Bello Monte, under name of Robert de Pontefracto [nos. 2961, 2966]. [C 71/6, m. 4] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 128].

1712 April 12

Same for William Horwood setting out for Scotland with the king, under name of Hugh de Sutton, until Michaelmas. Ramsey. Same for - Hugh son of Hugh de Audele, under name of William Fraunceys; Henry

1314

1712 April 12 Contd.

de Segrave, under name of Peter de la Rokele [no. 2968]; Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, under names of Mr Richard de Clare and John de Chelmersford, for one year. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 128].

1713 April 13

Same for Oliver de Ingham with Aymer de Valencia, earl of Pembroke, setting out for Scotland, under name of John son of Robert Ingham, until Michaelmas [no. 2961]. Bury St Edmunds. Same for Ralph de Camoys with Hugh le Despenser senior, under names of Peter de Goushull and John Loveday [no. 2969]. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 128].

1714 April 16

Same for John de Sancto Johanne setting out for Scotland with the king, under names of Nicholas de Aulton and William de Hoddesdon, until Michaelmas [no. 2961]. Croyland. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 128].

1715 April 17

Commission to Henry Alard, captain and admiral of the fleet in western parts, who has been ordered to come to Scotland at the king's pleasure, giving him full power to punish transgressors in the fleet and empowering him to execute his office and answer for his officers and assistants. Croyland. By the king himself. Similar letters for Robert Bataille and Robert Paulin. (Note) Vacated because sent back and cancelled. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 124].

1716 April 27

Letters of attorney for Edward Burnel setting out for Scotland with Bartholomew de Badelesmere in company of the earl of Gloucester, under names of William de Laweford and John de Onybury, until Michaelmas [no. 2971]. Beverley. Same for - Robert Achard with Ralph de Monte Hermeri, under name of Nicholas Marisco [no. 2966]; Edmund Bacun, under names of Nicholas de Olton and Robert de Derlington; Robert de Walkefare with the earl of Hereford, under names of Peter de Dullyngham and Thomas de Milham [no. 2964]; Edmund de Malo Lacu, under name of Richard de la Bere [no. 2963]; Walter de Bello Campo with the earl of Hereford, under names of Henry de Brokworth and Robert

1314

1716 April 27 Contd.
Dapetot; John de Castre, under names of John de Hoxne and Alan de Neustede [no. 2968]; Thomas Maudyt with the earl of Gloucester, under names of Robert de Coumbe and Peter Rys [no. 2971]; John Filliol junior in company of Isabella, queen of England, under name of John Huberd [no. 2970]; Henry de Bohun with the earl of Hereford, under names of John de Middelton and Walter de Cumpton [no. 2964]; William Avenel with John de Grey, under name of William de Caldecote [no. 2968]; John de Sudbury with Hugh le Despenser senior, under names of Edmund de Cambridge and Thomas de Cotenham [no. 2969]; Matthew de Osgodby in the queen's company, under names of Thomas de Evesham and John de Eyvill [no. 2970]; Thomas de Coudray with the earl of Gloucester, under name of Richard Feteplace. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 128, except for the name of Matthew Osgodby].

1717 May 7
Same for John de Haudlo setting out for Scotland with Hugh le Despenser senior, under name of Robert de Hauvill, until Michaelmas [no. 2969]. York. Same for - Maurice le Brun, under names of John de Bradelegh and John de Molesham [no. 2968]; Philip son of Philip de Benneys in the queen's company, under name of Henry de la Marche; Roger de Huntyngfeld, under names of William de Tutyngton and Thomas de Antyngham [no. 2968] Robert de Hausted junior, under name of Robert de Raundes [no. 2968]; John de la Beche, under names of Nicholas du Mareys and Hugh de Sutton [no. 2968]; Nicholas Alneto with Hugh le Despenser senior, under names of Matthew de Cruthorne and Henry Tyrel; John Spereman under name of Robert Lewelyn [no. 2968]. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 128].

1718 May 9
Writ ordering proclamations that merchants are to take victuals to the king's army in Scotland and not elsewhere. York. [C 71/6, m. 3] [In *Rot. Scot.*, i, 126, which omits Lostudiel [Lostwithiel] and Poole from the list of towns to which this was to be sent; these are entered between Exmouth and Plympton, and between Lyme and Weymouth].

1314

1719 May 16
Letters of attorney for Thomas de Veer going to Scotland with the king, under name of Nicholas de Sterteford [no. 2968]. Durham. Same for John de Brianzon with Hugh le Despenser senior, under names of Nicholas Fermbaud minor and Henry Gernet [no. 2969]; John de Segrave junior with John de Segrave senior, under names of Durand de Wydemerepol and Philip de Ounesby [no. 2968]; Thomas le Latymer of Wardon, under names of Thomas de Clere and John Baa [no. 2967]; Robert Moryn with the earl of Gloucester, under names of William de Norwico and Peter de Kyngton [no. 2971]; Henry Tyes with the king, under name of Henry Picard de Fersshesden; Oto de Bodrigan with the earl of Gloucester, under names of John de Trelan and John de Tretheyk [no. 2971], and Adam de Markwell with the same earl, [under same names] [no. 2971]; Philip de Gayton with the king, under names of Adam de Harewedon and William, parson of Gayton church [no. 2973]; Bartholomew de Badelsmere with the earl of Gloucester, under name of John de Sellyng of London [no. 2971]; Herbert de Borhunt with the king, under names of Roger de Stretton and Hasculph de Whitewell [no. 2970]; John son of John de Dagworth, under name of John de Bulmere; Theobald de Gayton, under names of Peter Flegh and John de Pateshull [no. 2973] [All until Michaelmas.] [C 71/6, m. 4] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 128].

1720 June 5
Same for Roger de Northburgh, clerk, going to Scotland with the king, under names of Hugh de Northburgh and Robert de Depying, for one year. Newminster. By writ of privy seal. Same for William de Henle with Hugh le Despenser senior, under names of Thomas de la Vyne and William de Wykwan; William Hereward with Richard de Stapelton, under names of Simon Bealde and John de Chuddelegh [no. 2974]; John de Harcurt with the king, under names of William de Weston and William de Wyk [no. 2971]; Geoffrey de Say with the king, under names of Fulcon Payfarer and Ralph Giffard; Edward de Sancto Johanne with Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, under names of William de Preslond and John Durmund [no. 2974];

1314

1720 June 5 Contd.

John de Cherleton with the king, under names of Hugh Gregori and Roger de Podemore. [All until Michaelmas.] [C 71/6, m. 2.] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 128].

1721 June 6

[Notes of carts and horses to be provided for the Scottish expedition.] The sheriff of Surrey and Sussex, and the sheriff of Kent, 10 carts each on 1 July, by view of William de Keythorp. The sheriffs of Southampton and Wilts, 8 carts each on the same date, by view of John de Bourn. The sheriff of Somerset, 20 carts on 8 Sept. and the sheriff of Devonshire, 12 carts on the same date, by view of John Kyngesbury, clerk. [ibid] [Omitted from the end of the entry in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 127].

1722 June 17

Letters of attorney for John de Corbrigg, parson of Grave, going to Scotland and staying there, under name of William de Esthalle, until Michaelmas [no. 2973]. Berwick. Same for Robert de Monte Alto, under names of Laurence de Borewell and Robert de Osgodeby, until Michaelmas [no. 2974]; Roger de Shefeld with the king, under name of Adam de Cressevill of Atterclif junior, for one year. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 128].

1723 June 30

Summons to Henry de Lancaster and others to proceed to Newcastle for defence of the marches. Berwick. [C 71/7, m. 9 d.] [In *Rot. Scot.*, i, 145-6, wrongly dated 30 June 1315].

1724 September 16

Letters of attorney for Nicholas de Seyton staying in Scotland, under name of John Pecche, until Easter; the king attested the attorney [*sic*]. York. [C 71/7, m. 9].

1725 October 4

Same for John de Hasting staying in England, under name of William de Rokesburgh as attorney in Scotland [*sic*], for one year. York. [C 71/7, m. 7].

1726 March 23

Writ to John de Mowbray, ordering him to attend to all other things omitted for the safekeeping of [Newcastle] and the repulse of the Scots, according to the letters patent made to him. Windsor. By the king. (Note) Vacated. [C 71/7, m. 4] [Omitted from

1314

1726 March 23 Contd.

Rot. Scot., i, 141, following Mowbray's assignment as keeper].

1727 March 23

Letters of attorney for John de Benstede, under names of John de Watford and Ralph de Swanyngle, until Trinity [no. 3006]. Westminster. [C 71/7, m. 5].

1728 April 27

Same for Maurice de Berkele going to Scotland, under names of Thomas de Berkele and Richard de Salle. Westminster. Same for Laurence de Sancto Mauro with Maurice, under name of Richard de Salle [no. 3011]. [Both for one year.] [C 71/7, m. 3].

1729 May 3

Same for John Mautravers with Maurice de Berkele, under names of John de Middleton and Walter de Cumpton, until Whitsun, and from then for one full year following [no. 3011]. Westminster. [ibid].

1730 May 20

Same for Henry fitz Hugh going to the Scottish marches, under names of Thomas de Uckerby and Robert de Clyveland, until All Saints [no. 3016]. Thunderley. [ibid].

1731 June 4

Commission to Stephen le Blound as chamberlain and receiver for Scotland, [*incomplete*]. Westminster. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 144].

1732 June 13

Letters of attorney for Robert de Monte Alto going to the Scottish marches, under names of Roger de Gildebrugh and William Goscelyn, until All Saints [no. 3025]. Ashford. [ibid].

1733 June 30

Same for Bartholomew de Badlesmere going to the Scottish marches, under names of Mr Richard de Clare and John de Chelmersford, clerks, until All Saints [no. 3028]. Westminster. [C 71/7, m. 2].

1734 July 3

Same for William de Craye, captain and admiral of the eastern fleet, under name of William de Trayly, until All Saints [no. 3030]. Westminster. [ibid].

1735 July 5

Same for Aymer de Valencia, earl of Pembroke, going to the Scottish marches, under name of

1314

1735 July 5 Contd.
William de Claydon [no. 3031]. Westminster. Same for Richard de Grey, under names of Walter de Bredon and Robert de Sallowe; William le Baud, under name of John de Chelmeresford. [All until All Saints.] [ibid].

1736 July 8
Letters of general attorney for John de Sancto Johanne of Lageham with Bartholomew de Badlesmere, under name of Peter de Sancto Johanne [no. 3034]. Westminster. [C 71/8, m. 6].

1737 July 12
Letters of attorney for John de Braunzon going to the Scottish marches with Bartholomew de Badlesmere, under names of Henry Gernet and Henry de Columbers, until All Saints. Westminster. [ibid].

1738 October 6
Same for William de Wauton defending Berwick, under names of Roger le Parker and Elias de Corsecumbe, until Whitsun. Walsingham. [ibid].

1739 October 12
Same for Robert de Echingham going to the Scottish marches, under names of Richard de Echingham and John de Suthwerk, until Easter [no. 3046]. Ditton. [ibid].

1740 October 16
Same for Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, going to the Scottish marches, under names of Bartholomew de Elyngham and Roger de Berners, until Easter [no. 3048]. Impington. [C 71/8, m. 5] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 157].

1741 October 16
Same for Walter de Gloucester going to the Scottish marches, under names of Laurence de Rustynton and Henry de Brocworth. Impington. Same for Henry de Bello Monte, under names of John de Skelton and Walter de Skelton, until Whitsun. [Both no. 3048]. [ibid].[Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 157].

1742 October 25
Same for William le Craye going to Scotland, under name of William de Trayly, until Christmas [no. 3050]. Stansted. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 157].

1316

1743 July 8
[Three writs omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 158.]
(i) To the chamberlain of Caernarvon, [as *Rot. Scot.*, i, 158, second entry]. Orders him to pay £146 6s to William de Werdale, as 7 day's wages for the 1500 footmen. (ii) To John Giffard of Brimmesfeld, keeper of the king's lands in Glamorgan. Robert de Grendon, Henry de Pembrigge and William Flemyng have been assigned to choose 1000 footmen; Henry is to conduct them to the king and Hugh de Bewyk is to oversee the choosing of them. Orders him to pay £97 7s 8d as 7 day's wages for these footmen, from the issues of his bailiwick. (iii) To the sheriff of Notts and Derby. Roger de Kirkeby has been assigned to oversee the choosing of 1000 footmen from these counties, of whom 200 are to be balisters, and to pay their wages from the time they leave until they come to the king at Newcastle. Orders him to pay £83 to Robert for the wages of the footmen, and 20s for Robert's own wages. [C 71/8, m. 2].

1744 August 4
Letters of attorney for Thomas, earl of Lancaster, defending the Scottish marches, under name of Matthew de Meldon, until Martinmas. Lincoln. [C 71/9, m. 11].

1745 August 20
Same for Bartholomew de Badelesmere going to the Scottish marches, under name of Adam de Brom, until Christmas. York. [C 71/9, m. 9].

1746 August 22
Same for John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, going to defend the Scottish marches, under names of Robert Farnylawe and James de Croxton, until Christmas [no. 3070]. York. [C 71/9, m. 11].

1747 September 3
Letters of attorney for John de Crumbwell going to the Scottish marches with the king, under name of Robert de Mucheledevere, for one year. York. Same for John de Hastinges in company of Aymer de Valencia, earl of Pembroke, under names of William de Herlaston, clerk, and John de Sweltenham, clerk, until Christmas. [C 71/9, m. 9 d.].

1748 October 3
Same for Peter de Malo Lacu going to the Scottish marches, under name of Elias de Swaldale, until Christmas [no. 3082]. York. [C 71/9, m. 8 d.].

1316

1749 October 10
Same for Richard de Ayremynne going to the Scottish marches with the king, under names of John de Neweland and Thomas de Evesham, for one year. York. [C 71/9, m. 7].

1750 October 25
Same for Thomas fitz Warin going to the Scottish marches, under names of Robert de Cornube and Peter Rys, until Christmas [no. 3088?]. Newburgh. [C 71/9, m. 8 d.].

1751 November 22
Same for Francis de Aldham going to Ireland with Roger de Mortuo Mari of Wygemore, under name of John de Skelton. [C 71/9, m. 5].

1752 December 15
Same for Guy de Chaunceux going to the Scottish marches with Herbert de Sancto Quintino, under names of John le Botiller and Bertram de Suthwerk, until Whitsun [no. 3099]. Clipston. [C 71/9 m. 3 d.].

1317

1753 January 18
Letters of attorney for William de Caynes of Faldho going to the Scottish marches with Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, under names of Walter de Salyngg and John de Toucestre, until 24 June. Lughtburgh. [ibid].

1754 May 2
Same for Henry de Bello Monte going to the Scottish marches, under names of William de Ayremynne, clerk, and John de Skelton, until 1 Aug. Windsor. [ibid].

1755 June 7
Writ to Roger de Mortuo Mari, justice of North Wales, ordering him to bring 1400 footmen to the king within 3 weeks from 24 June next. The chamberlain of North Wales is to pay their wages from the issues of his bailiwick. Westminster. (Note) Vacated because not signed under this form, but under the form written later. [C 71/9, m. 2] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 171].

1756 September 14
Writ from King Edward [II] to the taxators and collectors in co. Notts. Informs them that Robert Strelleye, Robert Touk and Hugh de Hercy have been assigned to choose men for the war in Scotland,

1317

1756 September 14 Contd.
both within and without the liberties of that county and of co. Derby, and that they are to lead 2000 able footmen to York by 16 Sept. next, against the Scots. They are to receive 3 day's wages from the sheriff of these counties, from the receipts of his bailiwick. Order to the sheriff to pay £40 out of £160 due to them. By the king himself. York. (Note) Vacated because sent back and cancelled. [C 71/10, m. 16] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 177].

1757 November 3
Letters of attorney for Henry de Bello Monte going to the Scottish marches, under names of William de Peynton and Walter de Skelton, for one year. Westminster. [C 71/10, m. 15 d.].

1318

1758 March 20
Letters of attorney for John de Bensted, going to Scotland, under names of Robert de Pakelesham and Robert le Hunte, until Whitsun [no. 3146]. [C 71/10, m. 15].

1759 April 13
Same for Lodewyc, bishop of Durham, who has the king's licence to set out for the Scottish marches, under name of Reyner de Cotum. Westminster. [ibid].

1760 August 12
[Writs for the provision of victuals to be taken to Newcastle.] (i) To the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, [as no. 638 above]. (ii) To the sheriff of Notts and Derby, for 400 qrs. wheat, 600 qrs. oats and 500 bacons, the clerk being Hugh de Bewyk. Nottingham. (Note) Vacated because returned and cancelled. [C 71/10, m. 13] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 184].

1761 September 20
Letters of respite of debts for John de Sancto Johanne, until Easter, directed to the sheriff of Oxon and Berks. York. By the king himself. Same for - the said John, to the sheriffs of Sussex, Kent and Southants; Thomas de Haleghton, to the sheriff of Staffs; Fulk Lestraunge going to Scotland in company of Thomas, earl of Lancaster, to exchequer [no. 3172]; John de Moubray setting out, to the treasurer and barons [of exchequer]; Richard de Grey, to [the same] and to the sheriffs of Notts, Derby, Essex, Kent and Norfolk [no. 3170]; Roger de Grey in company of John de Hastings, to exchequer

1318

1761 September 20 Contd.
and to the sheriff of Suffolk [no. 3170]. [ibid].

1762 September 21
Letters of attorney for Henry de Bello Monte going to Scotland with the king, under names of William de Peynton and William de Horblyngre, until Easter. York. [C 71/10, m. 12 d.].

1763 September 24
Letters of respite of debts for Stephen fitz Hugh and Henry Houel going to Scotland, until Easter, directed to exchequer. York. By the king himself. [C 71/10, m. 10 d.] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 187].

1764 September 24
Same for Thomas, earl of Lancaster, until Easter next, directed to exchequer. York. By the king himself. Same for Fulk fitz Warin, to the sheriff of Oxon and Berks; John de Claveryng, to the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk; Thomas de Wake, to exchequer and to the sheriffs of Yorks, Lincs and Beds; Robert de Holand, to the sheriff of Northants. [C 71/10, m. 13].

1765 September 24
Letters of attorney for William de la Beche going to Scotland with the king, under name of Gilbert de Haukwode [no. 3176]. York. Same in every court in England for Thomas de Coudray in company of Roger Dammory, under name of Walter de Beneyn [no. 3170]. [Both until Easter.] [C 71/10, m. 12 d.].

1766 September 26
Same for Gauselin Pagani going to Scotland with J., bishop of Ely, chancellor, under names of Henry Nasard and Thomas de Pontefract, until Easter; attested by the bishop. York. [ibid].

1767 September 28
Writ to the chancellor and proctors of Oxford University, informing them that Mr Richard de Eryum, regent, has licence not to discharge his lectures for one year, because he is in the service of the bishop of Durham to carry out the king's business wherever needed, assisting the bishop where he cannot perform such business personally. Orders them that Richard be not impeded in such business by having to perform his lectures. York. (Note) Vacated because in the Close Rolls [but not found in *Cal. Close R.*] [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 187].

1318

1768 October 5
Letters of attorney for John de Bassyngburn going to Scotland in company of Aymer de Valencia, earl of Pembroke, under name of Roger de Ware, chaplain, until Easter. York. [ibid].

1769 October 28
Same for William Dautre setting out for Scotland in company of William Touchet, under name of Walter le Wyse, until Easter. [no. 3189]. [C 71/10, m. 10 d.].

1319

1770 March 20
Writ to the barons, bailiffs and good men of Dover, ordering them to join with the barons of other Cinque ports, as Robert de Kendale, constable of Dover castle, shall instruct them, for the safekeeping of the south seas during the king's expedition against the Scots. York. [C 71/10, m. 8] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 193, after the writ to de Kendale].

1771 June 8
Letters of respite of debts for Richard Grey going to Scotland with the king, until Michaelmas. York. By the king himself. [C 71/10, m. 6 d.] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 196].

1772 July 12
Letters of attorney for John de Britannia, earl of Richmond, going to Scotland, under names of William de Burgh and William de Otteleye, until Christmas [no. 3238]. York. By the king himself. Duplicate. [C 71/10, m. 5 d.].

1773 July 18
[Names of those assigned to choose footmen in the East Riding.] Roger de Somervill, Geoffrey de Sancto Quintino, John de Asthorp, Roger de Grymston, Robert le Conestable of Halsham and William de la Twyer. [Names of those to choose footmen in the West Riding.] William fitz William, Robert de Strelley, Walter de Monte Gomery and John [*sic*]. York. [C 71/10, m. 5] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 200, where the first 2 entries should be dated 18 July].

1774 July 20
Letters of attorney for Richard de Ayremin, clerk, with the king, under names of William de Ayremynne and Thomas de Brayton [no. 3243]. York. Same for - Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, going to Scotland with the king, under names of

1319

1774 July 20 Contd.
Robert Power and Nicholas de Eton [no. 3243]; Mr John Walewayn, master of St Leonard's hospital, York, in the earl's company, under names of Robert Power and John de Burgo [no. 3243]; Mr John Walewayn, clerk, under names of Robert Power and Nicholas de Sutton [no. 3243]; John de Sancto Philiberto with the king, under names of Robert Thurstan and John de Insula [no. 3243]; John de Merlyn in company of Aymer de Valencia, earl of Pembroke, under name of Robert de Assewell [no. 3240]; Reginald son of Reginald de Horton in company of Thomas, earl of Kent, under names of John fitz Reginald and Thomas atte See [no. 3242]; Geoffrey de Cornwall, under name of Thomas de Evesham [no. 3243]; John de Hastings in company of the earl of Pembroke, under names of William de Herlaston and Robert de Heyle [no. 3240]; [C 71/10, m. 5 d.] Same for Ralph de Basset of Drayton setting out, under name of William de Herlaston, clerk [no. 3246]. [C 71/10, m. 4 d.] [All until Christmas].

1775 July 21
Same for Roger Damory going to Scotland with the king, under name of Richard de Louches of Oterhampton, clerk, until Christmas [no. 3243]. York. [ibid].

1776 August 3
Same for William de Estubeleyns going to Scotland, under name of James de Estubleyns. Newcastle. Same for - Thomas Wake with the king, under names of Richard de Normanby and Stephen de Eyr; the same Thomas, under names of Stephen de Eyr and John de Bernevill [no. 3248]. [All until Easter.] Same for John de Faucumberge with the king, under name of William de Langewath, until Christmas [no. 3243]. [C 71/10, m. 4 d.].

1777 August 5
Same for William de Ros of Hamelak going to Scotland with the king, under names of William de Swynton and Thomas de Milford, until Christmas [no. 3249]. Newcastle. [ibid].

1778 November 8
Same for L. [*sic*], bishop of Durham, staying in the Scottish marches, under name of Reyner de Coton, until Easter. York. By the king himself. [C 71/10, m. 1 d.].

1327

1779 April 22
Writ to Robert Darcy, William Parys, Peter Breton and William de Cressy [as in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 206, second entry], ordering them to choose 1000 foot in co. Lincs, excepting the city of Lincoln, to set out at the king's wages at their best speed. Stamford. Same for arrayers in the following counties - Salop and Staffs, to Peter de Somervill and Thomas Rous, for 2000 foot; Warwick and Leics, to William de Bermyngeham, Robert du Ville and Edmund de Appelby, for 200 foot; Northants, to Robert de Daventre and Thomas Wake of Blisworth; Rutland, to John de Wittlesbury and John de Beaufou, for 300 foot; to the justiciar of Chester and a deputy, for 1000 foot; Notts and Derby, to Hugh de Meynill, Robert de Clifton, John Barry and John de Mounteney. (Note) Vacated because otherwise below. Notts and Derby, to Robert de Strelleye, John Barry, William Rosel and William de Chadesden, for 2000 foot. [C 71/11, m. 9] [*Rot. Scot.*, i, 206 omits this entire entry because of the *vacate*, though this must refer only to the first line of names for Notts and Derby, which was deleted when the second list was substituted].

1780 April 23
Writ to the archbishop of York, the bishop of Durham, abbots, priors and prelates, Henry de Percy and barons, knights, sheriffs, bailiffs and ministers in Yorkshire, Northumberland, the bishopric of Durham and the liberties of Hextildesham [Hexham] and Tynedale. As the king has heard that a hostile incursion is coming to those parts to prevent William de Denum from carrying out his orders, they are ordered to watch over William so that he may carry out his duties for the king. Stamford. Similar writ to abbots, priors [and others as above], in Westmorland and Cumberland, on behalf of Anthony de Lucy and Gregory de Thornton. (Note) Vacated and sent back. [C 71/11, m. 10] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 208].

1781 April 23
Commission to the abbot of Ryevall [Rievaulx] and Ivo de Aldeburgh, empowering them to treat, with others, for the making of a final peace and concord with Robert de Brus, at a certain place in the Scottish marches on the Monday before Ascension next [18 May]. Stamford. By the king. (Note) Vacated and sent back. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 208].

1327

1782 April 30
Commission to William, archbishop of York, Roger, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, the abbot of Dore, Henry de Percy and Henry de Bello Monte, Geoffrey le Scrope, William de Herle and William de Denum, appointing them to treat with Robert de Brus and the Scots for a full peace and concord, any 8 to 5 of them so acting, provided that the archbishop or bishop is one of them. The commissioners, or any 8 to 5 of them, including the archbishop or the bishop, are empowered to affirm and approve the truce made between [Edward II] and Robert de Brus and the Scots. They are empowered to ratify and confirm the final peace, and anything else which has to be done concerning the premises. Nottingham. (Note) Vacated. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 209].

1783 April 30
(i) Writ ordering the commissioners [as in no. 1782 above], to begin negotiations with the Scots in the marches of Northumberland on Monday before Ascension [18 May]. Nottingham. (ii) Letters *de jurando* [to Percy and the other commissioners], empowering them to conclude this treaty and to confirm the truce and any other necessary negotiations. (Note) Vacated. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot Scot.*, i, 209].

1784 May 7
(i) Safeconduct for the commissioners [as in no. 1782 above], and their retinue, to go to Scotland for the drawing up of a final peace. Nottingham. Duplicate. (ii) Safeconduct for Bruce and his retinue, to the number of 100, with horses, equipage and goods, to come on a certain date to a place in the Scottish march and to stay there to draw up a final peace with these commissioners. Nottingham. Duplicate. (iii) Promise in good faith to indemnify Bruce's ambassadors, to the number of 12 persons and their attendants or other persons or goods with them, coming to treat for final peace as agreed between [Edward II] and Bruce and as approved by the present king, for any injury or molestation they may suffer in any way. To last until Trinity next. Nottingham. (Note) Vacated because sent back. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 210].

1785 May 8
Writ to the bailiffs and men of St Botolph. The king lately ordered them to provide able, armed men of

1327

1785 May 8 Contd.
their town to set out towards Scotland for defence of the realm against the Scots. He now charges them instead to choose 40 armed men, equipped for 40 days, to sail in a ship of Robert Perman of Gerthorp, in the company of John Perbroun, admiral from the Thames northward. They are to go to Crikkele, and set out thence with John. Nottingham. (Note) Vacated because sent back for the reason that this town was charged with the wapentake of Skirbek, as attested by the king's steward. [C 71/11, m. 8] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 210; *cf.* no. 539 above].

1786 May 23
Writ to admirals, shipmasters and mariners. Orders that nothing be done to impede negotiations by the archbishop of York and other commissioners for a final peace with the Scots, but that these envoys be assisted in every way. York. (Note) Vacated because sent back. [C 71/11, m. 10] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 212].

1787 May 29
(i) Commission to Henry de Percy and Henry de Bello Monte, the abbot of Rievaulx, Geoffrey le Scrop, William de Herle and William de Denum to treat with the magnates, nobles and envoys of Scotland for a final peace. (ii) Writ empowering them, or 4 or 5 of them, to make a truce or armistice with Robert de Brus, as made by [Edward II], and to confirm such an armistice.(iii) Safeconduct for these commissioners in going to Scotland, staying and returning. (iv) Surety for them according to letters patent of [Edward II] and Robert de Brus. (v) Affirmation of the truce or armistice to be concluded by the commissioners. York. (Note) Vacated because sent back. [C 71/11, m. 7] [Summary only in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 212].

1788 May 29
Promise in good faith to indemnify the 12 Scots who have safeconduct to come with their attendants, horses, equipage and goods to Bamburgh, against any damage or injury they may suffer in the king's realm, and that any such shall be made good. York. Duplicate. (Note) Vacated because sent back. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 212].

1789 May 29
Writ *de intendendo* to all admirals, shipmasters and mariners, [similar to no. 1786 above]. York. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 212, in error].

1327

1790 June 4
Letters of attorney for Saer de Rocheford going to Scotland in company of J., bishop of Ely, under names of Richard de Sancto Botolpho and Roger atte Goter as alternate [no. 3264]. York. Same for John de Haudlo in company of the earl of Lancaster, under names of Richard de Hoghton and Thomas de Tochewyk as alternate [no. 3265]. [Both until Michaelmas.] [C 71/11, m. 6].

1791 June 4
Same for John de Wolaston with Roger de Grey [no. 3265]. (Note) Vacated. [ibid].

1792 June 5
Same for Ralph Basset of Drayton going to Scotland, under names of Thomas de Radecleve, clerk, and Roger de Bodenham as alternate [no. 3266]. York. Same for William Lovel, under name of John de Wileby [no. 3270]. [Both until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1793 June 6
Letters of attorney for Nicholas Dauney going to Scotland in company of J., bishop of Ely, chancellor, under name of John Mauger [no. 3264]. York. Same for William le Baud with the bishop, under name of Geoffrey de Brokhole. [Both until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1794 June 7
Same for Alexander de Cobeldik going to Scotland in company of J., bishop of Ely, under names of Richard de Sancto Botulpho and Richard de Bolynbrok, until Michaelmas; attested by the bishop. [no. 3264]. York. [C 71/11, m. 5].

1795 June 8
Letters of attorney for William Blount going to Scotland in company of Henry, earl of Lancaster, under name of John Lodelowe. York. Same for Roger de Nowers with Roger de Mortuo Mari of Wyggemore, in the king's service to Scotland [*sic*], under names of William de Baldington and Ralph de Chastillon as alternate [no. 3265]. [Both until Michaelmas.] [C 71/11, m. 6].

1796 June 9
Same in Ireland for Roger de Mortuo Mari of Wiggemor, under name of William de Cleobury; also for Roger and Johanna his wife, in Ireland, under [same name]; both for 2 years. York. [C 71/11, m. 5].

1797 June 9
Writ to Roger Deyncourt and Auric de Suluy [as in

1327

1797 June 9 Contd.
Rot. Scot., i, 213, to fitz Herbert and Grotton, who were assigned because Deyncourt and Suluy could not carry out the instructions]. York. (Note) Vacated because below. [C 71/11, m. 7].

1798 June 10
(i) Commission [to those named in no. 1782 above, and to the abbot of Rievaulx, Mr John de Insula, John de Denum and Richard de Emelton], empowering any 10 to 5 of them, with archbishop and bishop as alternates, to treat with the magnates of Scotland for a final peace. By the king. (ii) Confirmation of the truce made between [Edward II] and Robert de Brus and the Scots, to be renewed by these commissioners. By the king. (iii) Safeconduct for these commissioners in going to Scotland, staying there, and returning. (iv) Security to the commissioners, according to letters patent made between [Edward II] and Robert de Brus, for affirming the truce. (v) Letters de *jurando* for Geoffrey le Scrope and Henry de Percy, empowering them to treat for the commissioners. York. (Note) Vacated because sent back. [ibid] [Summary only in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 212].

1799 June 10
Safeconduct for 100 Scots of any rank and their attendants to come, with their horses and gear, to treat with the king's commissioners in the Scottish marches for conclusion of a final peace and truce between the king and the magnates of Scotland, and for their stay and return. Valid for 15 days. York. By the king. Duplicate. (Note) Vacated. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 213].

1800 June 10
Letters of attorney for Robert de Brewosa going to Scotland in company of John de Warenne, earl of Surrey, under name of John de Sancto Paulo, until Michaelmas. York. [ibid].

1801 June 11
Same for Roger de Cruketot, staying in England [*sic*], in Ireland, under names of John de la Montayne and Nicholas de Malmeshull as alternate, for 2 years. York. [ibid].

1802 June 20
Same for the prior of St Andrew's, Northampton, who has the king's licence to go overseas, under names of John de Graunson, his fellow-monk, and William de Holecot as alternate, for one year. York. [ibid].

1327

1803 July 1
Same for Richard de Ayremynne, parson of Elvele, going to Scotland, under names of Thomas de Evesham and William de Thuneyk as alternate, until Michaelmas [no. 3266]. York. [ibid].

1804 July 2
Letters of attorney for William fitz Walter going to Scotland with John de Bohun, earl of Hertford [*sic*] and Essex, under name of Reymund de Lincoln; attested by the said earl. York. Same for - John son of William de Sutton with [the same], under name of John Bergholt [no. 3278]; John de Sancto Philiberto with [the same], under name of John de Norton, clerk [no. 3278]. [All until Michaelmas.] [C 71/11, m. 5].

1805 July 2
Same for Margaret, widow of Bartholomew de Baddelesmere, in Ireland, under names of William de Stratton and Roger Grumeys as alternate. York. Same for Thomas le Blount going to Scotland with the earl of Lancaster, under name of Simon de Geynesburgh [no. 3265]. [Both until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1806 July 2
Same for Ebulo Lestraunge going to Scotland with Roger de Mortuo Mari, under names of John de Wodenho and Richard de Bolyngbroke as alternate, until Michaelmas [no. 3265]. Toppeclif. [ibid].

1807 July 8
Same for John Griffyn, knight, staying in the Scottish marches with Hugh Daudele, under name of Thomas de Welton, until Michaelmas [no. 3266]. Topclif. [ibid].

1808 October 2
Writ ordering Adam de Everyngham, Robert de Strelley and Edmund de Cressy to levy men in co. Notts. Nottingham. (Note) Vacated. [C 71/11, m. 2] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 222].

1328

1809 February 28 - July 1
[For texts of 29 documents in C 71/12, a roll not printed in *Rot. Scot.* because then missing, see *SHR*, xxix (1950), 35-51].

1333

1810 March 20
Letters of attorney for Thomas de Brewes with the earl of Arundel, under names of John de Sancto Paulo, clerk, and Nicholas Benet as alternate, until Michaelmas. Pontefract. [C 71/13, m. 28].

1811 April 5
Same for John de Ros going to Scotland, under names of Peter de Rithre and Robert de Ponte Fracto as alternate, until Michaelmas [no. 3287]. Knaresborough. Same for John de Ros, son of William de Ros of Hamelak, [as above]. [C 71/13, m. 20].

1812 April 10
Same for William de Bohun staying in Scotland, under names of Geoffrey de Sherynge and John de Heroun as alternate, until Michaelmas. Durham. [C 71/13, m. 31].

1813 April 12
Same for James de Ros going to Scotland, under names of John del Flete and Adam de Skelton as alternate, until Michaelmas. Durham. Same for Edmund de Wasteneys going to the Scottish marches, under names of John de Kyneton and William de Muginton as alternate, for one year. [ibid].

1814 April 14
Letters of attorney for Roger de Nowers, knight, going to Scotland, under names of William Malyn of Chirchehull and William de Cranesle as alternate [no. 3295]. Durham. [C 71/13, m. 28]. Same for John de Crumbwell, under name of Thomas de Rasen, clerk [no. 3292]. [C 71/13, m. 31] [Both until Michaelmas].

1815 April 20
Same for Thomas de Furnyvall going to Scotland, under name of William Coterel, until Michaelmas [no. 3298]. Newcastle upon Tyne. [C 71/13, m. 28].

1816 April 22
Same for John de Rythre going to the Scottish marches, under name of Peter de Rythre. Newcastle. Same for Bartholomew de Burghessh going to Scotland, under names of William de Scothou and John de Sancto Paulo as alternate [no. 3300]. [Both until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1817 April 28
Letters of attorney for Ebulo Lestraunge going to Scotland, under names of John de Stikeford and John

1333

1817 April 28 Contd.
Warde of Wadyngton as alternate, until Michaelmas. Newcastle. [C 71/13, m. 31].

1818 May 8
Same for John Gymmynges with Roger Huse, under names of Stephen atte Mulle and Richard de Ellebrugge as alternate [no. 3308]. Belford. [C 71/13, m. 24]. Same for John de la Ryvere of Tormarton, going to Scotland, under names of William de Cheltenham and Gilbert de Berewyk as alternate. [C 71/13, m. 28] [Both until Michaelmas].

1819 May 16
Same for Gerard de Insula going to Scotland, under names of John de Hetheryngton, clerk, and John de Skelton as alternate. Tweedmouth. Same for Roger Huse, under names of Thomas de Upton, clerk, and Miles de Upton as alternate.[Both no. 3314; both until Michaelmas.] [C 71/13, m. 24].

1820 May 21
Letters of attorney for Edward de Monte Hermerii going to Scotland, under name of John de Bradecote, until Michaelmas [no. 3317]. Tweedmouth. [C 71/13, m. 28].

1821 May 24
Same for Roger de Grey going to Scotland, under names of John de Wodhill and Thomas de Tochewyk as alternate. Tweedmouth. Same for - John de Lyons with Roger, under names of Thomas de Evesham and William de Edyndon as alternate; John Amary with Roger, under names of William Purfrey and William Clement as alternate; Richard Blundell, under name of John Blundell. [All no. 3319; all until Michaelmas.] [C 71/13, m. 24].

1822 May 28
Writ ordering the sheriff of Yorkshire to convey to Newcastle the bows, arrows and other things lately delivered to John, bishop of Winchester, chancellor. The costs of carriage are to be allowed for in his account at exchequer. Tweedmouth. By the king. (Note) Vacated because sent back. [C 71/13, m. 19] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 240].

1823 June 3
Letters of attorney for Henry Hussee going to Scotland, under names of John atte Ree and Roger de Lynche as alternate, until Michaelmas [no. 3326]. Tweedmouth. [C 71/13, m. 20].

1333

1824 June 4
Same for John de Baillof staying in Scotland, under name of Hugh de Hoghton, until Michaelmas. Tweedmouth. [ibid].

1825 June 8
Same for John le Harpour of Fangfosse, going to stay in Scotland in company of Henry de Percy, under name of Richard de Esthorp. Tweedmouth. Same for Alan de Tesedale staying in Scotland in company of Thomas Ughtred, under name of Richard Bernard [no. 3322]. [Both until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1826 June 10
Same for Thomas, earl of Norfolk, under names of Ralph de Bocking, knight, and John de Berney as alternate [no. 3331]. Tweedmouth. Same for Robert de Dedham going to Scotland, under name of John Parles. [Both until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1827 June 12
Same for Thomas le Botiller, under names of William de Bradewell and John le Botiller as alternate, until Michaelmas [no. 3332]. [ibid].

1828 June 15
Same for John Wyard going to Scotland, under names of John de Croxford junior, and John de Stone as alternate. Tweedmouth. Same for - Philip de Engelfeld, under names of William de Herlaston, clerk, and John Vachel as alternate; Thomas Houscarl, under names of Thomas de Medmenham and Thomas de Weston as alternate. [All no. 3333; all until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1829 June 15
Writ to Edmund de Cressy, Robert Joiz, Richard Curzoun and Roger de Okoure, arrayers in Notts and Derby. Tweedmouth. (Note) Vacated because otherwise below. [C 71/13, m. 21] [For the reissue to John de Langebergh and others, see *Rot. Scot.*, i, 245, which omits the vacated entry].

1830 June 24
Letters of attorney for Ralph de Sancto Laudo, knight, going to Scotland, under name of Thomas de Sibethorp, clerk, until Michaelmas [no. 3337]. Tweedmouth. [C 71/13, m. 1].

1831 July 16
Writ ordering all masters, mariners and others of the king's fleet to join William de Clynton, admiral.

1333

1831 July 16 Contd.
Tweedmouth. By writ of privy seal. [C 71/13, m. 17] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 254].

1832 July 26
Writ to John de Sancto Laudo, ordering the arrest and imprisonment of George Selyman, who was in the king's service at Berwick with William de Merlaund, was imprisoned in the Marshalsea for felony and mayhem, and has escaped. Berwick. [C 71/13, m. 16 d.] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 255].

1833 August 4
Commission to Stephen le Fourbur of the offices of tronager of wool and gauger of wines in Berwick. Newcastle. By writ of privy seal. (Note) Vacated because sent back. [C 71/13, m. 14] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 258].

1834 July 20 - September 4
Letters of pardon to 1563 named persons, for good service in the Scottish wars. [C 71/13] [See *Rot. Scot.*, i, 255].

1835 October 16
Warrant to the treasurer and chamberlains of exchequer to pay 40s to Ambrose de Novo Burgo, clerk, as expenses for his journey to Berwick. Havering atte Bower. By bill of the treasurer. (Note) Vacated because in the Liberate Roll. [C 71/13, m. 2] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 259].

1836 October 30
Letters of attorney for Francis de Barneby, going to Scotland by the king's licence, under names of William de Wakefeld and John de Penreth as alternate at law, for one year. Sheen. [C 71/13, m. 1].

1837 November 6
Same for William de Bevercote, parson of the church of St Peter, Northampton. going to Scotland, under name of John de Daylington, for one year [no. 3353]. Marlborough. [ibid].

1334

1838 July 4
Grant to Geoffrey de Fransham for a term of 10 years of a messuage with appurtenances in Uddynggate super le Hidhill in the town of Berwick, lately forfeited by Ferin Gleye, rebel. He is to pay 43s 4d yearly through the chamberlain of Berwick, half at Pentecost and half at Martinmas, and is to keep the

1334

1838 July 4 Contd.
messuage in a good state during this term. York. (Note) Vacated because sent back. [C 71/14, m. 18] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 275].

1839 July 16
Commission to Henry de Percy or his deputy. Following the invasion of England by bands of hostile Scots, and their malefactions against Edward, king of Scotland, he is empowered, as keeper of the marches in Northumberland, to keep the peace and to arrest, imprison and punish any who infringe the peace of the marches. All subjects are to obey and assist Henry or his deputy. Nottingham. Similar commissions for Robert de Clifford for Westmorland and Anthony de Lucy for Cumberland. Nottingham. By the king and council. (Note) Vacated because sent back. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 276].

1840 August 8
Letters of attorney for John de Kyngeston staying in Scotland, under names of John de la Mare and Robert Osbern as alternate, until Easter. Windsor. [C 71/14, m. 17].

1841 October 22
Same for Hugh le Despenser going to Scotland, under names of John de Burgo Sancti Petri [Peterborough] and Robert de Shagh. York. Same for - John de Wylughby and Albinus de Sutton; William Deyncourt in company of Ebulo Lestraunge, under names of Albinus de Sutton and Henry son of Laurence de Stoke [no. 3366] [C 71/14, m. 13]. Same for Ebulo Lestraunge, under names of Mr John de Thoresby and Richard de Bolyngbrok as alternate [no. 3366]. Robert le Mareschal of Aymunderby, under names of Thomas de Marton and William de Skypwyth as alternate [no. 3366]; Henry de Bonygton going to the Scottish marches with the king, under name of Ralph de Lund, by writ of privy seal. [C 71/14, m. 14] [All until Easter].

1842 October 23
Letters of attorney for Hugh de Garton going to Scotland, under names of John de Flete and Adam de Skelton [no. 3367]. Same for Robert de Barton, under name of Hugh de Metham. [Both until Easter.] [ibid].

1843 October 24
Same for Hugh de Sancto Johanne going to Scotland with the king, under name of Robert de Kelleseye,

1334

1843 October 24 Contd.
clerk [no. 3366]. York. Same for Robert de Tauton, under name of Ralph Speke [no. 3368], and for Richard de Halyngton, under name of John de Misterton. [All until Easter.] [C 71/14, m. 13].

1844 October 28
Same for Bartholomew de Burghershh going to Scotland, under names of John de Sancto Paulo and Henry de Langeton as alternate, until Easter. Knaresburgh. [ibid].

1845 November 1
Writ ordering the sheriff of Yorkshire to provide 250 qrs. wheat and 1000 qrs. oats from his bailiwick immediately, since it is reported that a great number of Scots are gathered in the marches, and it is necessary to proceed against them speedily. Newcastle. (Note) Vacated. [C 71/14, m. 11 d.] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 283].

1846 November 2
Letters of general attorney for Mr Pancius de Coutrone going to Scotland, under name of Hasculph de Whitewell. Newcastle. Same for John son and heir of John Lovel of Tychemersh, knight, under name of Hugh de Kempston, and for William Lovel, under [same name]. [All no. 3374; all until Easter.] [C 71/14, m. 11].

1847 November 3
Letters of attorney for John de Tybetot going to Scotland, under names [as no. 1816 above, for Burghessh], until Easter [no. 3374]. Newcastle. [ibid].

1848 November 5
Same for John de Lambron and Gaudinus de Albo Monasterio, both going to Scotland in company of Ranulph de Albo Monasterio, until Easter; both attested by Ranulph himself [no. 3377]. Newcastle. [C 71/14, m. 8].

1849 November 5
Same for Maurice de Berkele going to Scotland, under names of William de Chiltenham and John de Chiltenham. Durham. By bill of privy seal. Same for Walter de Mauny, by the king himself. Newcastle. [Both no. 3377; both until Easter.] [C 71/14, m. 11].

1334

1850 November 6
Letters of attorney for John Lesturmy, under names of Thomas de Sibothorp and Simon de Reynham. Newcastle. Same for Henry de Bello Monte, earl of Buchan, under names of John de Bokyngham and Robert de Roderham. [ibid].

1851 November 6
Writs to Thomas de Lathum, Gilbert de Haydok, Richard de Volde, Edmund de Nevill, Henry de Croft, William de Clifton, John de Barton and Edmund de Haydok, ordering them to bring men at arms [as specified in the preceding writ of the same date] from Lancashire to Newcastle with all speed. Newcastle. [C 71/14, m. 10] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 286].

1852 November 8
Commission to Ralph Basset of Drayton and Richard de Peshale to levy men in North Wales. Newcastle. (Note) Vacated because otherwise below and other justices assigned. [C 71/14, m. 7] [For the reissue to Peshale and Robert de Harley, see *Rot. Scot.*, i, 289, which omits the vacated entry].

1853 November 10
Licence to 25 malefactors to return home from service in the Scottish wars. Newcastle. [C 71/14, m. 9] [See *Rot. Scot.*, i, 290].

1854 November 18
Letters of attorney for Walter de Mauny going to Scotland, under name of Robert de Ellerton, until Easter. Newcastle. [C 71/14, m. 6].

1855 November 30
Same for Henry fitz Hugh, knight, going to Scotland, under names of Geoffrey de Hull and Robert Spyng as alternate, until Easter [no. 3366]. Roxburgh. [ibid].

1856 December 6
Same for Geoffrey de Stutevill staying in Scotland, under name of Thomas de Hunckelby. Roxburgh. [C 71/14, m. 5]. Same for Edmund de Launarre going to Scotland with the king, under name of William de Waltham. [C 71/14, m. 9]. [Both no. 3390; both until Easter].

1857 December 12
Same for Thomas de Kyngeston going to Scotland, under names of Robert de la Mare and Robert

1334

1857 December 12 Contd.

Oseborn, until Easter [no. 3393]. Knaresbrough. [C 71/14, m. 5].

1858 June 19 - December 27

Letters of pardon for 21 named persons, for good service in the Scottish war. [C 71/14] [See *Rot. Scot.*, i, 315].

1335

1859 January 12

Letters of attorney for William de Culpho, clerk, under names of William de Berugh and Robert de Fyneford as alternate, until Easter. Roxburgh. By the king himself. [C 71/14, m. 2].

1860 January 23

Same for John de Multon of Frampton, under names of Walter de Basyngham and Roger de Kirketon as alternate [no. 3410]. [ibid].

1861 May 25

Writ ordering Robert de Barton, receiver of victuals at Carlisle and the adjacent parts, to receive grain and victuals from the sheriff of Gloucester. York. [C 71/15, m. 34] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 346, following the writ to the sheriff].

1862 May 26

Letter to the treasurer and barons of exchequer. Informs them that Robert de Tughale, staying in defence of Berwick, has a writ permitting him to wait until Michaelmas before accounting to exchequer for the time when he was chamberlain of Berwick, receiver of victuals, and collector of the customs of wool, hides and wool-fells in the port of Berwick, because he cannot come to render his account. York. By the king and council. [C 71/15, m. 34 d.] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 347].

1863 May 28

Letters of attorney for Robert de Ufford going to Scotland, under names of Nicholas Bonde and Robert atte Hawe as alternate [no. 3427]. York. [C 71/15, m. 33].

1864 May 30

Same for Andrew Saukevill going to Scotland, under names of William de Herleston and John de Cavenham, chaplain, as alternate. York. Same for John son of Thomas Bardolf, under names of Gilbert de Hethill and Robert atte Hawe as alternate; by

1335

1864 May 30 Contd.

the king himself [no. 3428]. [Both until Michaelmas.] [C 71/15, m. 34].

1865 June 5

Same for Roger Husee, under names of Peter de Hoo and Miles de Upton as alternate, until All Saints [no. 3433]. York. [C 71/15, m. 32].

1866 June 6

Same for Philip de Englefeld going to Scotland with William de Monte Acuto, under names of Peter de Hoo and Thomas de Cheyny as alternate [no. 3434]. York. Same for - Thomas Houscarl de Bedyngton of Magna Purle, [with the same William], under names of Peter de Hoo and Thomas Doyly as alternate, attested by William [no. 3434]; Ebulo Lestraunge, under names [as no. 1806 above] [nos. 3441, 3443]; Thomas de Bradestan, under names of William de Chiltenham and Peter de Egesworth as alternate [no. 3434]; John de Barentino, under names of Jordan Paen and Peter Quemlo as alternate, in any court of the islands of Guernsey, Jersey, Sark and 'Aureneye' [no. 3434]. [All until All Saints.] [ibid].

1867 June 6

Letters of general attorney for John de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, going to Scotland, under names of Thomas de Evesham, clerk, and John de Stanes as alternate, until All Saints [no. 3434]. York. [ibid].

1868 June 7

Letters of attorney for Almaric de Sancto Amando going to Scotland with William de Monte Acuto, under names of Mr John de Hildesle and Edmund de Hildesley as alternate, until All Saints next. York. Same for Henry Huset, under names of John de Stopeham and Walter de Circestre as alternate, and for Thomas de Wyntreshull with Henry, under name of John de Stopeham. [All no. 3435, all until All Saints.] [C 71/15, m. 30].

1869 June 8

Same for Hugh le Despenser going to Scotland, under names [as no. 1841 above], until All Saints [no. 3441]. York. [C 71/15, m. 25].

1870 June 10

Letters of attorney for Nicholas Shirlok going to Scotland, under names of John Gippewyce and William de Bergh as alternate [no. 3450]. York.

1335

1870 June 10 Contd.
Same for - Thomas de Brokhull, under names of William de Waure and John de Walsham as alternate [no. 3432]; Peter de Eskudemore, under names of Simon de Wyly and Edmund de Ayete as alternate [no. 3448]; William de Clynton, under names of Adam de Overton and Goscelyn de Gatele as alternate [no. 3441]; the same William, under names of Simon de Geynesburgh, parson of Allesle, and John atte Lee as alternate; John de Verdoun, under name of John de Waldegrave senior [no. 3439]; John de Wylughby, under names of John de Mundon, parson of Wylughby, and William de Lekeburn as alternate [nos. 3434, 3443]; John de Grey of Codenore under name of John de Shirynghám, parson of Honnovere, as alternate [no. 3430]; Thomas Walter, under names of Thomas de Tochewyk and Richard de Bifeld as alternate; John de Monte Gomeri, under names of William de Northwico and Reginald de Mundham as alternate [no. 3437]. [All until All Saints.] [C 71/15, m. 29].

1871 June 10
Same for William de Creppinges going to Scotland, under names of Henry de Tyfford and John Perot as alternate. York. Same for - Stephen Perot, under names [as above]; William Carbonel, knight, under names of John de Hoo of Laxfeld and Henry de Newetón as alternate [no. 3438]; William de Culpho, under names of John Cobat of Gippewico and Robert de Fyneford as alternate; Edward Charles, under names of Philip Justus and Richard de Stanmer as alternate; Hugh de Sancto Johanne, under names of Robert de Kelleseye and Peter de Hoo as alternate [no. 3441]; Ralph de Middelnye, in company of William de Monte Acuto, under names of Peter de Cote and John de Somerton as alternate. [All for one year.] [C 71/15, m. 30].

1872 June 11
Same for Thomas Huscarl de Bedyngton of Magna Purle going to Scotland with William de Monte Acuto, under names [as no. 1866 above]. Same for Philip de Inglefeld with William, under names [as no. 1866 above]. [Both no. 3434; both until All Saints.] [C 71/15, m. 28].

1873 June 12
Same for Philip Aubyn going to Scotland with William le Blount, under names of John Purchace and Edward Trenchaut as alternate, until All Saints [no. 3438]. Pickering. [C 71/15, m. 30].

1335

1874 June 14
Same for John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, going to Scotland with the king, under names of Simon de Balderston and John de Assheby as alternate [no. 3441]. Neuburgh. Same for John de Breouse, under name of John de Assheby [nos. 3434, 3449]. [Both until All Saints.] [C 71/15, m. 29].

1875 June 16
Writ to all sheriffs, mayors, shipmasters and bailiffs, ordering them to assist Robert Bataill, mayor of Winchelsea, [and 11 others, named], who have been appointed to choose and provide 12 or more ships, equipped and manned for defence of the kingdom against the Scots, in the Welsh ports and all ports from the Thames westwards. Pickering. By the king and council. (Note) Vacated because sent back. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 356].

1876 June 17
Letters of attorney for John son of William de Ros of Hamelak, going to Scotland with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, under names [as no. 1811 above], until All Saints [no. 3441]. Northallerton. [ibid].

1877 June 20
Same for John de Kirketon going to Scotland in company of John, earl of Cornwall, under names of William de Thorpe and John Claymond of Kirketon as alternate [no. 3446]. [C 71/15, m. 27]. Same for John Lestraunge of Blaunkmonster with the king, under names of John de Wetenhull, clerk, and William de Acton as alternate [no. 3444]. [C 71/15, m. 28] [Both until All Saints].

1878 June 21
Same for Adam de Clyfton going to Scotland with John de Ros, under names of Philip de Cailby and Richard de Depham as alternate, until All Saints [no. 3445]. Durham. [ibid].

1879 June 22
Same for William Lovel going to Scotland with Henry de Lancaster, under name of Hugh de Kemston, parson of Lillyngstone, until All Saints [no. 3445]. Newcastle upon Tyne. [ibid].

1880 June 23
Letters of attorney for John Tibetot going to Scotland with the king, under names [as no. 1816 above, for Burghessh], until All Saints [no. 3447]. Newcastle. [ibid].

1335

1881 June 24
Same for Hugh Tyrel going to Scotland with the king, under names of Robert Tyrel and Peter de Calneton. Newcastle. Same for Warin le Latymer, under name of Thomas de Wyke, until All Saints. [Both no. 3441.] [C 71/15, m. 27].

1882 June 26
Same for Robert de Bilkemore going to Scotland, under names of William de Lound and John de la Brok, until All Saints [no. 3448]. Newcastle. [C 71/15, m. 27].

1883 June 28
Writ ordering William de la Pole to provide wheat in Barton upon Humber, [as for John de Gastrik in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 357]. Newcastle. (Note) Vacated because sent back. [C 71/15, m. 26].

1884 June 30
Letters of attorney for Bartholomew de Burghersh going to Scotland, under names [as no. 1816 above], until All Saints [no. 3443]. Newcastle. [C 71/15, m. 27].

1885 July 3
Same for John de Sutton of Wyvenho, knight, going to Scotland with the king, under names of William Bret and John Parles as alternate [no. 3449]. Newcastle. Same for - William de Ercalwe with the king, under names of Walter de Lench and William de Bromwych as alternate [no. 3454]; the same William, under names of William de Acton and Richard de Clent as alternate; Thomas de Berkeleye with the king, under names of William de Syde and William de Chiltenham as alternate [no. 3450]. [C 71/15, m. 26]. Same for William le Latymer, under names of Thomas de Stodle and Thomas Bret as alternate [no. 3441]. [C 71/15, m. 32] [All until All Saints].

1886 July 6
Appointments of Roger Bavent, Peter Barde of Sandwich and Thomas de Aldon as captains and admirals. Carlisle. (Note) Vacated because sent back. [C 71/15, m. 25] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 358].

1887 July 8
Letters of attorney for Robert de Daventre going to Scotland with William de Clynton, under names of John de Braumfeld and John de Baddeby as alternate [no. 3458]. Carlisle. [C 71/15, m. 25]. Same for

1335

1887 July 8 Contd.
Robert fitz Roger, under names of John de Kynton and Walter Page as alternate; Robert de Ferariis, under name of John de Helpeston [no. 3450]. [C 71/15, m. 26] [All until All Saints].

1888 July 10
Appointment of arrayers in various counties - Oxon, Henry de Grey, Geoffrey de Lucy, Ralph fuitz Richard; Bucks, Philip de Aylesbury, Robert Malet, Nicholas Passelowe; Oxon, William Spersholt, James de Wodestok, Thomas Langele. [C 71/15, m. 23] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 362].

1889 July 10
Letters of general attorney for John le Latymer going to Scotland, under name of Peter de Hoo, until All Saints. Carlisle. [C 71/15, m. 25].

1890 July 22
Writs [as in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 366, to the earl of Chester], to the justiciar of North Wales or his lieutenant, and to his chamberlains for the castles of Conway, Beaumaris, Caernarvon, Crukyth [Criccieth] and Harlech; also to the justiciar of South Wales or his lieutenant, and to his chamberlains for the castles of Lampadac [Aberystwyth], Cardigan, Emlyn, Kaermerdyn [Carmarthen], Droscelan [Dryslwyn] and Dynevor. Carlisle. (Note) Vacated because otherwise below. [C 71/15, m. 23 d.] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 366].

1891 August 24
(i) Commission to Ralph Basset of Drayton as captain and admiral of all king's ships in the Thames, the Cinque Ports and coasts westward. (ii) Writ *de intendendo* for Ralph to all masters and mariners. (iii) Writ ordering Ralph to perform his duties diligently. St John's town [Perth]. (Note) Vacated because sent back. [C 71/15, m. 18] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 376-7].

1892 August 28
Letters of attorney for Henry de Bello Monte, earl of Buchan, staying in Scotland, under names [as no. 1850 above], until Hilary [no. 3470]. Perth. [C 71/15, m. 17].

1893 August 30
Writ to M[atthew de Englefield], bishop of Bangor, Roger de Grey and William de Chaldeford, concerning the safeguard of North Wales against possible

1335

1893 August 30 Contd.
invasion. Perth. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 378, following the similar writ to the bishop of St Davids and 2 others].

1894 September 3
Writ to John de Wylyngton and Roger de Chaundos. Informs them that the Scots are preparing to invade by land and sea in large numbers, and appoints them to guard all ports, coasts and marches of cos. Gloucester, Hereford and Worcs to ensure their safe-keeping, as contained in letters patent against the coming of the enemy. Perth. By the king. Same to Hugh de Courtenay, earl of Devon, and Philip de Columbariis, in Cornwall and Devon; Bartholomew de Insula, John de Scures and Thomas Coudray, in Southants, Berks and Wilts; John de Cherleton, Richard Basset of Drayton, senior, and Richard de Heghton, in Salop, Staffs and Lancs; William de Kyme, Robert Darcy and Thomas de Novo Mercato, senior, in the parts of Lindsey, Kesteven and Holland in Lincs, and in Leics, Northants and Rutland; Roger Bavent and Edward de St John, in Sussex and Surrey; Robert de Insula, Roger de Kerkeston and Constantine de Mortuo Mari, in Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambs and Hunts; John de Cobbeham, Roger de Hegham and Thomas de Aldon in Kent; Robert fitz Payne and John de Clivedon, senior, in Somerset and Dorset; William Baude and Thomas Gobioun, in Essex, Herts and Middlesex. [C 71/15, m. 19 d.] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 378].

1895 October 10
General pardon for transgressions committed in England and Scotland to Geoffrey de Moubray, knight of Scotland, Alexander de Moubray, Roger de Moubray, knight, and the men of Scotland with them. Berwick. By writ of privy seal. Also to William de Mowbray [and others as in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 381, adding Alexander de Cragy, senior]. Berwick. By the same warrant. (Note) Vacated because otherwise below. [C 71/15, m. 9] [Omitted from ibid].

1896 October 10
Grant to William de Presfen, who captured John, earl of Murref [Moray], of the town and mill of Ederynton and the fishery of Edermuth by Berwick, for a yearly rent of £20 of land [*sic*] to be paid to the exchequer of Berwick. William and his heirs are to receive 50 marks yearly for their use, from the extent of the town, fishery and mill. Berwick. (Note) Vacated because sent back and otherwise below under the

1335

1896 October 10 Contd.
same date. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 381, where the reissue is printed].

1897 October 12
Grant to Geoffrey de Fransham of a messuage in Berwick. Berwick. (Note) Vacated because otherwise below under the same date. [C 71/15, m. 16] [As the reissue printed in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 382, except that the yearly rent is specified as 5 marks and 12d].

1898 January 1 - October 12
Letters of pardon for 1637 named persons, for good service in the Scottish wars. [C 71/14-15] [See *Rot. Scot.*, i, 315, 396].

1899 October 14
Letters of attorney for John de Strivelyn staying in Edinburgh castle, under names of John de Neusom and William de Heppescotes as alternate, for one year. Berwick. [C 71/15, m. 9].

1900 October 20
Grant to Henry de Baumburgh of a messuage in Berwick. Berwick. (Note) Vacated because otherwise below, under the same date. [C 71/15, m. 8] [As the reissue printed in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 384, except that the yearly rent is specified as 101s, to be paid in equal portions at Martinmas and Whitsun to the chamberlain of Berwick].

1901 December 4
Letters of attorney for Anthony de Lucy staying in Scotland, under names [as no. 1915 below], until Whitsun [no. 3482]. Auckland. [C 71/15, m. 9].

1336

1902 January 18
[Names of 160 arrayers appointed for various areas in Yorkshire.] [C 71/15, m. 2] [See *Rot. Scot.*, i, 394].

1903 March 27
Letters of general pardon for John de Kokossone of Little Yarmouth, for good service in Scotland. Westminster. By writ of privy seal. [C 71/16, m. 29].

1904 April 7
Letters of general attorney for Guy de Badlesmere going to Scotland, under names of John de Sancto Paulo, clerk, and Robert Flemmyng, clerk, as alternate, until Michaelmas [no. 3490]. Waltham. [ibid].

1336

1905 May 6
Writ to Bartholomew de Insula, John del Scures and Thomas de Coudray, informing them that John de Ticheburn, John de Roches and Robert de Popham have been assigned in Southants, William de Spersholt, Thomas Huscarle and Richard Paynel in Berks, and John Mauduyt, Richard de Dunteseye and Edmund Gacelyn in Wilts, to keep the ports and shores and array all defensible men [etc., as in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 420, to the earl of Devon]. [C 71/16, m. 25] [Omitted from ibid].

1906 May 30
Letters of general attorney for Thomas Roscelyn going to Scotland, under names of Vincent de Norton and Adam de Shiringham as alternate, until Michaelmas [no. 3494]. Woodstock. [C 71/16, m. 22].

1907 June 29
Same for John de Segrave staying in Scotland, under names of John de Overton and William de Burgh as alternate, for one year. St John's town [Perth]. [C 71/16, m. 21].

1908 July 8
Commission to Richard de Pessale, Robert de Shirburn and Robert de Dalton, to array 100 hobelars and 200 archers of the 200 hobelars and 500 archers to be taken from co. Lancs by virtue of letters patent made to Thomas de Lathum, John de Radeclif, John de Standissh, John de Barton and Robert de Whassyngton, [etc., as *Rot. Scot.*, i, 440 (26 July)]. Perth. (Note) Vacated because in the preceding roll this commission was made to Thomas Lathum. [C 71/16, m. 17] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 436].

1909 July 12
Writ to John Paynel. Orders him to receive 100 marks sent to the king by the abbot of Chester, and to deliver them to John de Ardern, John de Legh and William de Chetilton, or any of them, for the choosing in Chester of 100 hobelars and 30 archers to be led to Scotland, and for payment of their wages in coming to Berwick. Perth. By the king. (Note) Vacated because sent back. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 437].

1910 July 14
Letters of general attorney for Hugh de Audele going to Scotland, under names of Michael de Wath and John de Sancto Paulo as alternate [no. 3506]. Perth. By the king himself. Same for Thomas de

1336

1910 July 14 Contd.
Uvedale, under names of Robert atte Hawe and Roger de Herdewyk as alternate. [Both until 2 Feb.] [ibid].

1911 July 16
(i) Writ to John de Stryvelyn, constable of Edinburgh, ordering him to pay arrears of wages due to masons, carpenters and other workmen for their work on that castle, as attested by John de Swanlund, king's clerk, out of the farms and other profits of the castle. He is to allow for these payments in his account. Perth. (ii) Writ to John de Swanlund, ordering him to pay these and his own arrears of wages, and to make allowance in his account. Perth. [C 71/16, m. 18].

1912 July 17
Writ to Edward, earl of Chester, informing him of [no. 1909 above], and instructing him that the hobelars and archers should be sent to Berwick without delay. Perth. (Note) Vacated because sent back. [C 71/16, m. 17] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 438].

1913 July 18
Letters of general attorney for Nicholas de Cantilupo staying in Scotland, under name of John de Monte, parson of Middle Clayton, until Christmas [no. 3512]. Perth. [C 71/16, m. 18].

1914 August 3
Letters of attorney for John de Molyns going to Scotland in company of William de Monte Acuto, under name of Robert de la Haye, until All Saints [no. 3515]. Perth. [ibid].

1915 August 12
Letters of general attorney for Anthony de Lucy staying in Scotland, under names of Robert Parvyng and Robert de Eglisfeld, clerk, as alternate, until Easter [no. 3503]. Perth. [ibid].

1916 August 20
Writ to John de Norwico, admiral of the fleet from Great Yarmouth and other ports from the Thames northward in Norfolk and Suffolk, [as in that to Geoffrey de Say, *Rot. Scot.*, i, 443]. Perth. (Note) Vacated because sent back. [C 71/16, m. 15] [Omitted from ibid.].

1917 September 23
Letters of general attorney for Thomas Wale staying

1336

1917 September 23 Contd.
in Scotland with William de Monte Acuto, under names of Richard de Byfeld, clerk, as alternate, until Tochewyk as alternate, until 2 Feb. [no. 3525]. Nottingham. [C 71/16, m. 13].

1918 September 25
Letters of attorney for Guy de Badlesmere staying in Scotland, under names [as no. 1904 above], until 2 Feb. [no. 3523]. Nottingham. [C 71/16, m. 14].

1919 September 26
Letters of general attorney for Henry de Bello Monte, earl of Buchan, staying in Scotland, under names of John de Wekyngham and John de Hardclyf, as alternate, until Easter [no. 3530]. Nottingham. [C 71/16, m. 12].

1920 October 6
Same for Robert de Ferrariis, under name of John de Helpeston, until 2 Feb. [no. 3533]. [C 71/16, m. 9].

1921 October 8
Same for Hugh de Frene going to Scotland, under names of John Aleyn and Richard de Bolyngbrok as alternate, until Easter [no. 3524]. Stirling. [C 71/16, m. 6].

1922 October 10
Same for Roger Rohaud going to Scotland, under names of George Durdaunt and Philip Ilberd as alternate, until Easter. Newcastle upon Tyne. [C 71/16, m. 11].

1923 October 20
Letters of attorney for John de Stafford, knight, going to Scotland with Ralph de Stafford, under names of William de Stafford senior and Edmund le Hunte, until 2 Feb. [no. 3540]. Berwick. [C 71/16, m. 6].

1924 October 28
Writ *de intendendo* to mayors, sheriffs, bailiffs and ministers of cos. Northumberland and York, for John de Thyngden, Roger Pate and William de Culgath, who have been commissioned to obtain 500 qrs. wheat in places in these counties where it will do the least damage, to be paid for by the king and taken to Robert le Tong, clerk, receiver of victuals, at Newcastle. Berwick. By the king. (Note) Vacated because sent back. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 466].

1336

1925 November 1
Writ to John de Stryvelyn, constable and sheriff of Edinburgh, ordering that the castle be quickly repaired and that the costs, as attested by John de Swanneslond, king's clerk, be met from the issues of his sheriffdom. Stryvelyn is to allow for these costs in his account. Berwick. [C 71/16, m. 10] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 467].

1926 November 8
(i) Commission to William de Clynton as captain and admiral of the king's fleet from the Cinque Ports and westward of the Thames, with power to punish all mariners. Stirling. (ii) Writ ordering all masters and mariners of the fleet to answer to William. (iii) Writ instructing William to carry out his office diligently. (Note) Commission vacated because sent back. [C 71/16, m. 5] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 469].

1927 November 8
Commission to John de Roos [as in *Rot. Scot.*, i. 468-9, which omits this other entry]. [ibid].

1928 November 12
Letters of attorney for Robert de Collevill going to Scotland, under names of William de Poynton senior and John de Colby as alternate, until Easter [no. 3543]. Stirling. [ibid].

1929 November 20
Letters of general attorney for Robert de Morle going to Scotland, under name of John de Rokele, until Easter [no. 3546]. Bothwell. [ibid].

1930 November 22
Same for John de Erlegh going to Scotland, under names of Geoffrey de Wroxhale and Robert de Somerton as alternate, until Easter [no. 3545]. [ibid].

1931 November 28
Same for Thomas le Breuse going to Scotland, under names of John de Sancto Paulo, clerk, and Walter le Wolf as alternate, until Easter [no. 3548]. [ibid].

1932 December 16
Letters of attorney for William de Crathorn, kinsman and heir of Nicholas son of Gilbert de Luda, defending Edinburgh castle with John de Stryvelyn, under name of William son of John de Tegheler of York; attested by the said John [no. 3550]. [C 71/16, m. 4].

1337

1933 March 6
Letters of general attorney for Anthony de Lucy staying in Scotland, under names [as no. 1915 above], until Michaelmas [no. 3553]. Westminster. [C 71/17, m. 22].

1934 March 24
Same for Thomas de Useflete going to Scotland, under names of Nicholas de Useflete and William de Useflete as alternate, until Michaelmas [no. 3558]. Westminster. [C 71/17, m. 20].

1935 April 2
Same for John de Wylughby, under names [as no. 1870 above], until 24 June [no. 3561]. Westminster. [ibid].

1936 April 3
Same for John de Rotse going to Scotland in company of Gilbert de Umframvill, earl of Angus, under name of John de Berns of Great Shelford, until Michaelmas [no. 3557]. Tower of London. [ibid].

1937 April 14
Same for John de Potenhale, under name of John de Horewood of London, until Michaelmas [no. 3565]. Windsor. [C 71/17, m. 18].

1938 May 1
Same for Hugh le Despenser, under names of John de Burgo Sancti Petri [Peterborough] and Robert de Shawe as alternate, until Michaelmas [no. 3569]. John de Sancto Paulo received the attorney. Windsor. [C 71/17, m. 19].

1939 May 20
Letters of general attorney for Nicholas de Burneby, knight, going to Scotland in company of the earl of Warwick, under names of John Tuwe and Richard de Kulyngworth as alternate, until Christmas [no. 3568]. York. [ibid].

1940 May 30
Same for Hugh fitz William staying in Scotland in company of John de Wylughby. Thomas de Novo Mercato received the attorney by writ. Staunford. Same for Guy de Brian going to Scotland, under names of Ralph Speek and John Chaumberleyn as alternate. John de Sancto Paulo received the attorney. [Both until Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1941 June 2
Same for John de Molyns, under names of William de

1337

1941 June 2 Contd.
Emeldon, clerk, parson of Bothale, and Thomas de Tochewyk as alternate. John de Sancto Paulo received the attorney. Staunford. [ibid].

1942 June 20
Same for John de Stafford, knight, staying in Scotland [etc., as no. 1923 above], until Michaelmas [no. 3579]. [C 71/17, m. 14].

1943 July 20
Letters of attorney for John de Stryvelyn staying in Scotland, under name of John de Neusom. Michael de Wath received the attorney. Westminster. Same for Thomas de Rokeby, under names of Thomas Gretheved and John de Neusom as alternate. William de Emeldon, clerk, received the attorney. [Both no. 3587; both for one year.] [ibid].

1944 August 6
Letters of general attorney for John de Sancto Albano going to Scotland, under name of John de Anlaghby. Michael de Wath received the attorney. [No duration given.]Tower of London. [C71/17, m.13].

1945 August 8
Letters of attorney for William de Kelleseye, parson of Navenby, going to Scotland, under names of Robert de Kelleseye, clerk, and William de Fulbek as alternate, until Christmas [no. 3593]. The chancellor received the attorney. [ibid].

1946 August 17
Letters of general attorney for Nicholas Pecche going to Scotland in company of Thomas, earl of Warwick, until Christmas. Michael de Wath received the attorney. Westminster. [ibid].

1947 August 26
Letters of attorney for Thomas, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, going to Scotland, under names of Richard de Bursted, clerk, and Roger de Pikeryng as alternate. John de Sancto Paulo received the attorney. Westminster. Same for the earl, under names of John de Sancto Paulo and Henry de Valoignes, knight, as alternate. Thomas de Evesham received the attorney. Same for John de Loudham in the earl's company, under names of William Testard and Alexander Baroun as alternate [no. 3603]. John de Sancto Paulo received the attorney. [All until 24 June.] [ibid].

1337

1948 September 24
Letters of general attorney for Anthony de Lucy staying in Scotland, under names [as no. 1915 above], until Easter [no. 3600]. The chancellor received the attorney. Tower of London. [C 71/17, m. 11].

1949 October 6
[Writs to the following to bring men to Newcastle for service in Scotland.] (i) To Thomas de Furnivall with 4 men at arms. Westminster. (Note) Vacated because above [but not found in *Rot. Scot.* (ii) To William Botiller with 2 men at arms. (Note) Vacated because excused by the council. [C 71/17, m. 7 d.] [Both omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 508].

1950 June 29 - October 9
Letters of pardon for 191 named persons, for good service in the Scottish wars. [C 71/17] [See *Rot. Scot.*, i, 520].

1951 November 12
Letters of general attorney for Richard Blundel going to Scotland with Hugh le Despenser, under names of John de Hegham and John Blundel as alternate, until Easter. John de Sancto Paulo received the attorney. Thame. [C 71/17, m. 5].

1952 November 13
Letters of attorney for Hugh le Despenser going to Scotland, under names of John de Sancto Paulo and William de Erkalwe as alternate, until Easter [no. 3609]. Thame. [ibid].

1953 December 4
Same for Guy son of Bartholomew de Badelesemere going to Scotland, under names of Robert Flemyng and William Wade as alternate, until Easter. John de Sancto Paulo received the attorney. Reading. Same for Guy de Badlesmere, under name of Guy de Badlesmere [no. 3613]. [C 71/17, m. 3].

1954 December 6
Same for William de Monte Acuto, earl of Salisbury, going to Scotland, under names of Nicholas de la Beche and John de Molyns as alternate [no. 3615] Reading. Same for - the same earl, under names of John de Mere, knight, and William de Langele as alternate. Richard, earl of Arundel, under names of John de Sancto Paulo and John de Wotenhull, clerk, as alternate; the chancellor received the attorney [no. 3614]. John de Brewosa with the earl of Arundel, under names of William Caumbray and Walter le Wulf as alternate; John de Sancto Paulo

1337

1954 December 6 Contd.
.eceived the attorney. [All until Easter.] [C 71/17, m. 5].

1955 December 8
Same for John de Sutton of Wyvenho going to Scotland with Richard, earl of Arundel, under names of Griffun de Sutton, parson of Tendryng, and John de Berghholt as alternate, until Easter. Michael de Wath received the attorney. Reading. [C 71/17, m. 4].

1956 December 10
Letters of attorney for William de Careswell going to Scotland with Hugh le Despenser, under names of Walter de Lench and Adam de Sodyngton as alternate, until Easter [no. 3615]. Thomas de Evesham received the attorney. Westminster. [C 71/17, m. 5].

1338

1957 January 4
Same for John de Grey of Codenore staying in Scotland in company of Hugh de Audele, earl of Gloucester, under names of Richard de Wylughby and John Ursell as alternate, until Easter [no. 3622]. John de Sancto Paulo received the attorney. Tower of London. [C 71/17, m. 4].

1958 April 2
Letters of general attorney for Richard Talbot staying in Scotland, under names of Robert de Bryghtwell and John Laundels as alternate, until Michaelmas [no. 3637]. Adam Lucas received the attorney by writ. Darlington. [C 71/18, m. 23].

1959 April 22
Letters of attorney for Guy de Badlesmere, under name of Guy de Badlesmere, until Michaelmas [no. 3643]. Westminster. By the king himself. [C 71/18, m. 22].

1960 April 22
Letters of general attorney for Guy son of Bartholomew de Badlesmere staying in Scotland, under names [as no. 1953 above], until Michaelmas [no. 3638]. (Note) 'Renewed by roll'. Westminster. [ibid].

1961 April 26
Same for Anthony de Lucy going to Scotland, under names [as no. 1915 above], until Michaelmas [no. 3640]. John de Sancto Paulo received the attorney. Westminster. [C 71/18, m. 23].

1338

1962 May 15
Letters of attorney for Thomas de Rokeby going to Scotland, under names [as no. 1943 above], until Easter [no. 3649]. Tower of London. By the king himself. [C 71/18, m. 16].

1963 May 19
Letters of general attorney for John de Lilleburn going to Scotland, under names of Roger de Blaikeston and William de Herpistotes as alternate, until Easter [no. 3650]. Thomas de Baumburgh received the attorney. [C 71/18, m. 14].

1964 July 4
Same for Robert de Cheyne in company of Richard Talebot, under names of John de Herlaston, clerk, and Peter Hadland as alternate, until 2 Feb. [no. 3655]. Y. de Blebury received the attorney. Walton. [C 71/18, m. 13].

1965 August 2
Writ ordering that Walter de Creyk be discharged of the £20 which he paid to Robert Tughale. Northampton. [C 71/18, m. 8] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 541, following the writ to Walter].

1966 May 8 - September 4
Letters of pardon for 106 named persons, for good service in the Scottish wars. [C 71/18] [See *Rot. Scot.*, i, 556].

1967 October 25
(i) Appointment of Robert de Tughale as chamberlain of the town of Berwick and all the king's lands beyond Tweed, answering for the profits of the office to exchequer. He is also appointed receiver of victuals, at fees and wages of 100 marks yearly. Kenyngton. By the keeper of England and the council. (ii) Writ to Walter de Weston to insert these appointments in the Memoranda Rolls. By the keeper and council. (Note) Vacated because sent back and otherwise below. [C 71/18, m. 4] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 550].

1968 October 28
Appointment of William Kelleseye, chancellor of Berwick, as controller of all receipts of the king's moneys by Robert Tughale, chamberlain of Berwick [etc., as in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 560]. Kenyngton. By the keeper and council. (Note) Vacated because sent back and otherwise in the Scottish Roll for 13 Edward III [i.e. *Rot. Scot.*, i, 560]. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 550].

1338

1969 November 5
Letters of attorney for Thomas de Rokeby, knight, setting out for Scotland, [etc., as no. 1943 above] [no. 3666] [C 71/18, m. 18].

1339

1970 January 12
Letters of general pardon for Maurice Spryggy, for his good service in defence of Perth, where he stayed for the whole of last year as testified by Thomas Ughtred, keeper of the town. By the keeper of England at Berkamsted. By writ of privy seal. [C 71/18, m. 2].

1971 January 20
Writ to the sheriff of Lincs. Because the victuals lately provided in Lincs and other counties for the defence of Perth have not yet been sent in full, Richard de Castro and John de Thyngden have been assigned to array ships to take the victuals to Perth. The sheriff is ordered to aid them; all expenses for the shipping of the victuals are to be paid from the issues of his bailiwick and allowed for in his account. Berkamsted. By the keeper [of England] and council. [C 71/19, m. 11] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 557].

1972 January 27
Letters of general attorney for John de Thyngden, clerk, going to Scotland, under names of Henry Grene of Isham and William de Farham of Thyngden as alternate, until 24 June [no. 3672]. John de Sancto Paulo received the attorney. Berkamsted. [ibid].

1973 April 20
Letters of attorney for Thomas son of Robert de Rokeby, going to Scotland with Thomas de Rokeby, under name of John de Neusom, until Michaelmas [no. 3680]. William de Emeldon received the attorney. Berkamsted. [ibid].

1974 October 26
Writ to the treasurer and barons of exchequer, ordering respite of the debts owed to exchequer by William de Felton, constable of Roxburgh castle, until Michaelmas, while he stays there on the king's service. Westminster. (Note) Vacated because in the Close Roll of the same year. [C 71/19, m. 3] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 576; see *Cal. Close R. 1339-41*, 104].

1975 October 28
Letters of general attorney for Thomas de Rokeby

1339

1975 October 28 Contd.
staying in Scotland, under names of John de Neusom and Richard de la Grene as alternate, until 2 Feb. [no. 3692]. W. de Emeldon received the attorney. Kenyngton. [ibid].

1976 November 15
Same for Thomas son of John de Rokeby [*sic*], staying in Scotland with Thomas de Rokeby. [Until Easter; otherwise as no. 1973 above.] Childre Langele. [ibid].

1340

1977 February 4
Letters of attorney for Thomas de Rokeby, going to Scotland, under names of John de Neusom and Richard Richemund as alternate, for one year [no. 3696]. W. de Emeldon received the attorney. Kenyngton. [C 71/20, m. 17] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 604]

1978 March 28
Letters of pardon for 18 named persons. [C 71/20, m. 11] [Warranted by the same writ as that for John de Laton in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 586, whence these letters are omitted].

1341

1979 February 9
Letters of general attorney for John de Moubray staying in the Scottish marches, under names of Robert de Halsham and William de Holthorp as alternate, until Whitsun [no. 3718]. Thomas de Fencotes received the attorney. Westminster. [C71/21, m. 11].

1980 March 4
Letters of general attorney for Thomas de Rokeby, knight, constable of Stirling castle, going to Scotland [no. 3717]. Woodstock. [C 71/21, m. 10]. Same for Thomas de Rokeby. [C 71/21, m. 11] [Both for one year, otherwise as no. 1975 above].

1981 April 2
Writ to the chancellor of Berwick, ordering him to receive the security brought by Katherine, widow of Robert Colevill, according to the letters patent granted her under the seal of Scotland [as vol. iii, no. 1352]. Langley. [C 71/21, m. 10] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 607].

1341

1982 August 20
Letters of general attorney for William de Carsewell going to Scotland, under names of William de Erkalowe and Walter de Longe as alternate, for one year [no. 3728]. Edmund de Grym[sby], clerk, received the attorney. Tower of London. [C 71/21, m. 5].

1983 October 8
Same for Alan son of William la Zousch de Mortuo Mari, going to Scotland, under names of Simon Pykeman and William de Burgh, clerk, as alternate, until Easter [no. 3731]. Mr John de Thoresby received the attorney. Westminster. [C 71/21, m. 4].

1984 October 27
Same for Thomas de Bradeston going to Scotland, under names of William de Chiltenham and Henry de Cosham as alternate, until Easter [no. 3739]. Thomas de Evesham received the attorney. Tower of London. [ibid].

1985 October 28
Same for Hugh le Despenser going to Scotland in company of the earl of Derby, under names of William de Ercalewe, knight, and William de Chiltenham as alternate, until Easter [no. 3734-5]. Edmund de Grym[esby], clerk, received the attorney. Westminster. [C 71/21, m. 3].

1986 November 16
Same for William le Scrop going to Scotland, under names of Geoffrey le Scrop and John de Gonwardby as alternate, until Easter [no. 3746]. Mr J. de Thoresby received the attorney. Staunford. [C 71/21, m. 2].

1987 November 22
Same for John de Moun going to Scotland, under names of Edmund de Grymesby, clerk, and Mr Robert de Brok, clerk, as alternate, until Easter [no. 3747]. Thomas de Cotyngham received the attorney. [ibid].

1988 December 3
Same for Richard de Stapelton, knight, going to Scotland with Walter de Mauny, under names of Henry Bony and Henry de Percehay, until Easter [no. 3749]. Thomas de Evesham received the attorney. [ibid].

1989 December 10
Same for John Darcy of Cosyn going to Scotland, under names of William de Fyncheden senior and

1341

1989 December 10 Contd.
William de Fyncheden junior as alternate, until Easter. Mr J. de Thoresby received the attorney. Newcastle upon Tyne. [ibid].

1342

1990 January 20
Same for William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, going to Scotland, under names of John Engayne, knight, and Robert de Teye as alternate, until Whitsun [no. 3755]. Same for the earl, under name of Peter Favellore. [Mr John de Thoresby received the attorneys.] [ibid].

1991 June 2
Writ ordering Thomas de Berewick [and others, as in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 626], to make payment of £104 13s for the quarter to Robert de Herle, who has undertaken to stay in the Scottish marches with 12 men at arms, of whom he is to be one, and with 11 esquires and 20 archers. [Rates of wages as ibid.] Westminster. By bill of the treasurer. (Note) Vacated because sent back. [C 71/22, m. 11] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 627].

1992 June 2
Writ ordering payment to Edward, king of Scotland, with 100 men at arms, of £500 in part payment of £618 16s as their wages for 91 days. Westminster. (Note) Vacated because otherwise below [i.e., *Rot. Scot.*, i, 630]. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.* i, 627. Details of men at arms and rates of pay as ibid, 630].

1993 July 10
Letters of general attorney for Thomas de Brewes going to Scotland in company of Richard, earl of Arundel, under names of John de Watenhull and John de Stopeham as alternate. Tower of London. Same for - John Kyriel, knight, in company of William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon, under names of John de Brod of Ripple and Roger atte Boure as alternate [no. 3765]; William de Septem Vannis [*sic*], knight, with the said earl, under names of John de Stopham atte Coumbe and Walter de Wiggepole as alternate. [All until Christmas. Thomas de Evesham received the attorneys.] [C 71/22, m. 12] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 635].

1994 July 12
Same for William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon, going to Scotland, under names of Simon de Geynesburgh, clerk, and John de Peyto junior as

1342

1994 July 12 Contd.
alternate, until Christmas [no. 3765]. Thomas de Evesham received the attorney. Westminster.-[ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 635].

1995 August 18
Writ to the sheriff of Northumberland. John de Lilleburn has been assigned £62 6s 3d from the wool taken for the king's use, and £54 16s as wages of himself and his men for the time when he was keeper of Berwick, as appears by sealed bills of the chamberlain of that town. Since John showed by petition that he had been captured by the Scots and placed under a heavy ransom, which he could not pay unless he received money for these debts, the king ordered John de Thyngden, then receiver of wools beyond Trent for the wars in Scotland, to pay £160 2s to John, who has now surrendered the writ in chancery as he cannot obtain payment from Thyngden. Order to pay this sum, which the king has granted from the fines which the men of Newcastle should pay to William de Kildesby and William de Edyngton, according to the mandate to them. Tower of London. By the king and council. (Note) Vacated. [C 71/22, m. 8] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 631; see below, no. 1996].

1996 August 20
Writ to [the same]. John de Lilburn undertook his assignment to stay in the Scottish marches with 13 men at arms [etc., details of men and wages as *Cal. Close R. 1343-46*, 15]. Orders that £58 16s be paid for these wages from the fines owed by men of Newcastle for divers transgressions and extortions in Northumberland, as proved by William de Kildesby, lately keeper of the privy seal, and William de Edyngton, keeper of the wardrobe, before Thomas Surteys and his fellow-justices. The money will be allowed to the sheriff in his account. Tower of London. By bill of the treasurer. (Note) Vacated because sent back and another writ issued, dated 2 Mar. 1343, ordering William de Duresme to pay the money from sales of the king's wools; entered on the Close Roll. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 631].

1997 October 8
Letters of general attorney for James Daudele staying in Scotland, under names of Henry de la Pole and William de Houewich as alternate, until Christmas [no. 3770]. John de Watenhull received

1342

1997 October 8 Contd.
the attorney. Eastry. [C 71/22, m. 7] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 635].

1998 December 8
Commission to J[ohn Kirkby], bishop of Carlisle, Robert de Clifford, Anthony de Lucy, Ralph de Nevill and Thomas de Lathum. As the truce or armistice to be made with the Scottish envoys has been repudiated, they are to levy, choose, array and arm as many knights, men at arms, hobelars and archers as required [from Cumberland and Westmorland] in the Scottish marches. Westminster. Similar commission to Henry de Percy, Ralph de Nevill, Thomas Ughtred and Thomas de Rokeby in cos. York, Northumberland, Notts and Derby. [C 71/22, m. 1] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 635 because indecipherable; now partly legible under ultra-violet lamp].

1999 July 24 - December 12
Letters of pardon for 156 named persons, for good service in the defence of Berwick or in the company of Edward Balliol, king of Scotland. [C 71/22] [See *Rot. Scot.*, i, 636].

2000 December 26
(i) Writ to the sheriff of Northumberland and to bailiffs, ministers, masters and mariners, ordering them to aid Peter de Gretheved, who has been assigned to seize as many ships as may be needed to convey victuals to Berwick, in the port of Newcastle and in other ports in Northumberland. Berkamsted. (ii) Writ ordering John de Thyngden, keeper of victuals at Newcastle, to deliver 20 tuns wine [and other victuals, *illegible*] to Peter, and to make allowance for this in his account. Berkamsted. [C 71/22, m. 1] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 635, because indecipherable; now partly legible under ultra-violet lamp].

1343

2001 April 14 - June 3
Letters of pardon for 9 persons [named], for service in defence of Berwick, Jedburgh castle and Lochmaben castle. [C 71/23, ms. 6-7] [See *Rot. Scot.*, i, 646].

1344

2002 May 11
Grant to the burgesses of Berwick. [The king permitted them to buy 200 sacks of wool in the marches of England for conveyance to Berwick.] John Getour, mayor of Berwick, and Richard Stanhope, for himself and other burgesses, have petitioned that 100 of these sacks may be taken to the king's staple in Flanders for their use, and that they might be quit of the subsidy of 40s on each sack of wool taken out of the realm, paying 6s 8d for each sack at the staple. In consideration of their great labours and expense for the security of the town, the king permits this, provided they pay 6s 8d on each sack. Westminster. By the council. (Note) Vacated because sent back. [C 71/24, m. 1] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 648; see *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5*, 202].

1344

2002 May 11 Contd.
mitted them to buy 200 sacks of wool in the marches of England for conveyance to Berwick.] John Getour, mayor of Berwick, and Richard Stanhope, for himself and other burgesses, have petitioned that 100 of these sacks may be taken to the king's staple in Flanders for their use, and that they might be quit of the subsidy of 40s on each sack of wool taken out of the realm, paying 6s 8d for each sack at the staple. In consideration of their great labours and expense for the security of the town, the king permits this, provided they pay 6s 8d on each sack. Westminster. By the council. (Note) Vacated because sent back. [C 71/24, m. 1] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 648; see *Cal. Pat. R. 1343-5*, 202].

1346

2003 April 20
Letters of general attorney for Sir John Tibbetot going as keeper of Berwick, under names of Robert de Sadyngton and Alexander de Gonaldeston as alternate, for one year [no. 3792]. The chancellor received the attorney. Westminster. [C 71/26, m. 7] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 683].

2004 May 8
Same for John de Bokesworth defending Berwick with John de Tibbetot, keeper of the town, under names of John de Suthmorton and Edmund Beneyt as alternate, for one year. Thomas de Brayton received the attorney. Westminster. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 683].

1347

2005 February 24
Same for Sir Thomas de Rokeby senior, going to Scotland, under names of Thomas de Boughes and Roger de Fulthorp as alternate, until Christmas. William de Emeldon received the attorneys. Reading. [C 71/27, m. 12] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 708].

2006 July 14
Same for William de Kelleseye, parson of Navenby, going to Scotland, under names of Robert de Kelleseye and William Fullbek as alternate, until Christmas [no. 3816] [etc., as no. 2004 above]. Reading. [C 71/27, m. 6] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 708].

2007 December 4
Same for Richard Bernard with the king, staying in

1347

2007 December 4 Contd.
the king's service in England [*sic*], under names of Robert de Burton and Robert de Barton [*sic*] as alternate, for one year. David de Wollore received the attorney. Westminster. [C 71/27, m. 1] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 708].

1349

2008 December 1
Indenture between Sir Guy de Briano and Sir William de Vaux, the king's prisoner. [Similar to the indenture of Walter de Haliburton in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 729, excepting that William is to pay 200 marks ransom to the king, £50 on 24 June next, £50 at Christmas next, and 50 marks on 24 June next after, giving himself up at that time if he fails to pay.] [C 71/29, m. 2 d.] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 731].

1354

2009 October 5
Indemnity for the bishop of Durham and the others assigned to deliver David de Bruys. Westminster. *French.* [C 71/34, m. 2] [Similar to that in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 771, whence this item is omitted].

2010 October 15
Writ [to persons as in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 773, but also including David de Kymbrigeham, John de Duncanson and Simon Chandy], to collect the subsidy granted for repairing the walls of Berwick. Westminster. By the king and council. (Note) Vacated because otherwise below. [C 71/34, m. 1] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 773, where the reissue is printed].

1357

2011 October 26
Note of a safeconduct for Thomas, earl of Mar, with 12 horsemen of his company, until Michaelmas next. [C 71/37, m. 4] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 815, following the similar safeconduct to Thomas Hill].

1358

2012 October 16
Safeconduct for Thomas Styward, earl of Angus, a hostage with other Scots for David de Bruys, to proceed overseas on his affairs with 200 attendants on horse and foot. Westminster. (Note) Vacated because otherwise below. [C 71/38, m. 2] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 830, where the reissue is printed].

1358

2013 October 24
Safeconduct for Sir John Styward of Dernley with 60 horsemen and footmen. [C 71/38, m. 3] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 830, following the letter for Robert Gyffard].

1359

2014 December 23
[In *Rot. Scot.*, i, 844, col. 2, second-last line, after 'ac si' add 'essent de crescentia Scotie usque Berewici super Twedam tam per Anglicos quam per homines de Scotia pluries'.] [C 71/39, m. 1].

1362

2015 March 14
Commission to John de Denton of the keepership of Lochmaben castle [etc.]. [As the reissue in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 861, excepting a statement that the office was formerly held by William de Bohun, earl of Northampton (lines 4-5), and the omission of 'ad castrum et dominium ... commisimus' (lines 7-15).] Westminster. (Note) Vacated because otherwise below. [C 71/41, m. 6].

1369

2016 February 13
Letters of general attorney for William Gramary defending Berwick castle, under names of Robert de Neuton, chaplain, and Roger de Wele as alternate, for one year [no. 3966]. John de Cotyngdon received the attorney. Westminster. [C 71/48, m. 8] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 926].

1370

2017 February 2
Quittance by King Edward [III] to David de Bruys [as the reissue in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 937, excepting '£100,000 sterling' for '4000 marks sterling']. Westminster. (Note) Vacated because otherwise below. [C 71/49, m. 5].

1372

2018 June 20
Writ to the sheriff of York, concerning the 4000 marks paid by Robert, king of Scotland. The sheriff is to pay £68 4s of the money to Henry de Percy and to send the rest speedily to London, making allowance in his account for the costs of its despatch. (Note) Vacated because sent back sealed and nothing was done. [C 71/51, m. 3] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 950].

1374

2019 May 20
Letters of general attorney for William de Stapelton, staying as keeper of Lochmaben castle, under names of Thomas de Skelton and William de Stirkeland as alternate, for one year [no. 4002]. William de Burst[all], clerk, received the attorney. Westminster. [C 71/53, m. 4] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 966].

1375

2020 February 12
Licence to Sir Walter de Lesley, lord of Ross, that he or his servants may buy and provide 100 qrs. wheat and 300 qrs. malt barley in the ports of Barton upon Humber, Grimsby, Blakeney or Lynn, to be sent to Scotland. Westminster. (Note) Vacated because sent back and otherwise below. [C 71/54, m. 5] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 968].

2021 September 30
Assignment to collect the Berwick customs. [As the reissue printed in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 972, except for the following rates.] For each sack of wool, ½ mark; for each last of hides, 1 mark; for every 200 woolfells by the great hundred, ½ mark. (Note) Vacated because otherwise above. [C 71/54, m. 1].

2022 November 23
Letters of general attorney for Sir Richard Tempest defending Berwick castle, under names of John de Kylynghall and John Lassy as alternate, for one year. The chancellor received the attorney. Westminster. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, i, 973].

1377

2023 June 26
Acquittance for money sent by the king of Scotland to the king of England. (Note) Vacated because otherwise in the Scottish Roll for a.r. 2 [Richard II]. [C 71/58, m. 8] [Printed in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 1-2, without the marginal note; see ibid., 13-14].

1378

2024 June 26
Acquittance for the king of Scotland. (Note) Vacated because sent back and nothing was done. [C 71/58, m. 5] [Similar to the entry in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 13-14, dated 14 Feb. 1379].

1379

2025 June 26
Acquittance [similar to no. 2024 above]. (Note) Vacated because sent back and nothing was done. [C 71/59, m. 7].

2026 August 2
Commission concerning wools, etc., at Berwick, to Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland, John Heron the father, John Heron the son, Thomas de Ilderton and John del Strother. [As the reissue in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 17, as far as 'per inspectionem ... nobis constat', then as follows.] The king has now heard that burgesses and merchants of Berwick buy wool, hides and wool-fells in Northumberland, outside the meets and bounds, bring them to Berwick, and transport them to foreign parts so that the customs are defrauded. The commissioners are to enquire into this and to find how much wool, [etc.], is so bought and transported; they are to call all offenders before them, to arrest such wool [etc.], to imprison the offenders and to fine them according to the value of the same. Westminster. (Note) Vacated because sent back and nothing was done, and otherwise below. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 17].

1380

2027 June 26
Acquittance to the king of Scotland for 4000 marks, received as part payment of 16,000 marks due for the ransom of David Bruys. (Note) Vacated because sent back and nothing was done. [C 71/60, m. 10] [As *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 28, excepting the date and details of the payment. Omitted from ibid., 25].

2028 September 14
Letters of general attorney for Sir William Berland going to Scotland, under names of Robert de Muskham, clerk, and William Pakelesham as alternate, for one year [etc., as no. 2019 above]. Westminster. [C 71/60, m. 7] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 37].

1382

2029 November 12
Commission to negotiate a truce with the Scots. [As the reissue in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 45, excepting the omission of the clause 'post terminum ... et subditis suis']. (Note) Vacated because otherwise below. [C 71/62, m. 7].

1383

2030 December 13
Letters of general attorney for Richard de Ecton, esquire, going to Scotland, under names of Edmund Brudenell and Richard de Ecton, clerk, as alternate, for one year. John Scarle received the attorney. Westminster. [C 71/63, m. 7] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 63].

1384

2031 February 16
Same for Paul Salesbury going to Scotland, under names of John Sibille and John Bous as alternate, for one year. John Bouland received the attorney. Westminster. [C 71/63, m. 4] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 63].

2032 June 12
Commission [to those named in the reissue of the same date, printed in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 62], empowering them to treat with Robert, [king] of Scotland, or his ambassadors and commissioners, and to make a truce for whatever space of time seems best. Westminster. By the king and council. (Note) Vacated because otherwise below. [C 71/63, m. 1] [Omitted from ibid].

2033 December 5
Letters of general attorney for Paul Salesbury, [as no. 2031 above]. Robert de Muskham, clerk, received the attorney. Westminster. [C 71/64, m. 7].

1385

2034 January 25
Same for Sir John de Annesley going to Scotland, under names of Thomas Foliambe and Robert de Shipley as alternate, for one year. Robert de Faryngton, clerk, received the attorney. Westminster. [C 71/64, m. 6].

2035 February 8
Commission to John de Nevyll of Raby to be keeper of the castle and town of Carlisle, according to an indenture made between him and the king. Westminster. (Note) Vacated because in the Patent Roll. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 70; not found in *Cal. Pat. R.*].

2036 June 14
Letters of general attorney for William Fishide, going to stay in Scotland in company of John, duke of Lancaster, under names of Sir Thomas Hongerford and Walter de Clopton as alternate, for

1385

2036 June 14 Contd.
one year. Thomas de Newenham received the attorney. Westminster. [ibid].

2037 June 16
Same for William Corby going to Scotland, under names of Robert de Faryngton and John Corby, clerks, as alternate, for one year [etc., as no. 2036 above]. Westminster. [C 71/64, m. 5].

2038 June 20
Same for John Breton, usher of the king's chamber, going to Scotland, under names of William Brightleye and Walter Willesdon as alternate, for half a year. Robert de Far[yngton], clerk, received the attorney. Westminster. [C 71/64, m. 4]. Same for Roger Marchall, under names of William Gyffard and Thomas Haxey, clerk, as alternate, for one year. John de Waltham, clerk, received the attorney. [C 71/64, m. 3].

2039 June 26
Same for John Sleigh going to Scotland, under names of John Hayne of Southampton and John Flete as alternate, for one year. Robert de Far[yngton], clerk, received the attorney. Westminster. [C 71/65, m. 8].

2040 June 28
Same for Sir Robert Hereford, going to Scotland in company of Sir John de Holand, under names of William Gascoigne and Geoffrey Lasyngcroft as alternate, for one year [no. 4185]. Henry de Cod[yngton], clerk, received the attorney. Westminster. [ibid].

1386

2041 February 26
Same for Thomas de Molyneux of Keverdale senior, going to Scotland in company of Henry de Percy, under names of Robert de Touneley and William de Ditton as alternate, for one year [no. 4219] [etc. as no. 2036 above]. Westminster. [C 71/65, m. 4].

2042 March 3
Same for Peter Boxstede going to Scotland, under names of Ralph Chaumberleyn and John Sumpter as alternate, for one year [no. 4223] [etc., as no. 2040 above]. Westminster. [C 71/65, m. 5].

2043 March 27
Writ *de intendendo* to all earls, barons, [etc.], for John [lord Nevill], whom the king has authorised to

1386

2043 March 27 Contd.
compel all knights, esquires and fencible men in cos. York and Northumberland, within and without the liberties, to go with him or his deputy whenever necessary, to resist the king's enemies in both England and Scotland, [etc.]. Westminster. [C 71/65, m. 2] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 80, where there is a writ in similar but not identical terms].

2044 June 11
Commission to Richard Burgh to be keeper of the passage of Sulwath [Solway], with the accustomed fees and profits thereof, for life, with the assent of William Blacomore to whom the late king granted this passage for life, William having sent back his letters patent to chancery for cancellation. Henley. By signet letter. (Note) Vacated and sent back because on 22 June a.r. 19 [*sic*] the present king commissioned Geoffrey Tilliol and Geoffrey Louther to be keepers of the passage. [ibid].

2045 December 20
Commission to William Asplion to be controller of the customs and subsidy on wool, hides and woolfells, at the custom of 3d on each pound, and on other customable merchandise of whatever kind, owed by the denizens and aliens in the town and port of Berwick, so that the works of that town may be well executed. He is to receive the wages, fees and profits proper to that office, and is to have custody of the cocket seal for the port. Westminster. By bill of the treasurer. (Note) Vacated because nothing was done. [C 71/66, m. 5] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 87].

1387

2046 November 11
Letters of general attorney for Nicholas de Ruggeley of Staffordshire, going to defend Roxburgh castle in company of Sir Thomas Swynbourn, keeper, under names of Henry Broun and Thomas Stones as alternate, for one year [no. 4326] [etc., as no. 2040 above]. Westminster. [C 71/67, m. 1] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 93].

1388

2047 July 5
Same for Richard Kaye, esquire, going to Scotland, under names of John Borley and Ralph Kaye as alternate, for one year. Thomas de Middelton, clerk, received the attorney. Westminster. [C 71/68, m. 7] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 97].

1389

2048 February 19
Same for Sir John Stanley, staying as keeper of the town of Berwick, under names of Roger Fasakerly and Nicholas de Orell, for one year [no. 4397]. Thomas de Stanley, clerk, received the attorney. Westminster. [C 71/68, m. 4] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 97].

2049 May 16
Same for William Thorneton of Rysom [Riseholme?] going to Scotland, under name of Stephen de Brunne of London, for one year [etc., as no. 2040 above]. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 97].

2050 July 1
Same for John Dyssarbys of London going to Scotland, under name of John Orwell, for one year [etc., as no. 2048 above]. Westminster. [C 71/69, m. 8] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 106].

1390

2051 July 16
Same for John Aldam, who has the king's licence to go to Scotland, under names of John Northfolk, citizen of London, and Alexander Sutton as alternate, for one year. Henry de Cod[yngton] received the attorney until the said John arrives in England. [C 71/70, m. 3] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 111].

1391

2052 March 12
Commission to Walter, bishop of Durham, [and others as in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 110, dated 9 May, lacking William Cawode and Alan Newark],to demand and receive 24,000 marks in sterling English money or silver from the king of Scotland or his ministers, in full satisfaction of 100,000 marks which [Edward III] assigned as the ransom of David de Bruys, of which 4000 marks should have been paid annually on 24 June from the second to the sixth year of the king's reign. The Scottish ministers deputed to deliver the money are to have safeconduct, and the commissioners are to receive an acquittance on its delivery. Westminster. By the king and council. *French.* (Note) Vacated because nothing was done. [C 71/70, m. 2] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 109].

2053 March 12
Acquittance to the Scottish king and and others of his party for 24,000 marks sterling of English money, that is, for 4000 marks owed on 24 June annually

1391

2053 March 12 Contd.
from the second to the seventh year of the king's reign, in full payment of 100,000 marks ransom for David de Bruys; this being an absolute quittance to the Scottish king, prelates, earls and nobles. Westminster. By the king and council. *French.* (Note) Vacated because nothing was done. [C 71/70, m. 4] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 109].

2054 December 1
Letters of general attorney for William de Botheby, clerk, master of the hospital of St Leonard, York, defending Berwick with the earl of Northumberland, keeper of the town, under names of John de Skelton, clerk, and John Asplion, clerk, as alternate, for one year [no. 4473]. John de Roderham, clerk, received the attorney until the return of the appointor *(constitutiens)* to England. Westminster. [C 71/71, m. 6] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 116].

1392

2055 July 24
Confirmation and prorogation by Robert [III], king of Scotland, of the truce [of Leulingham, recited at length as in *Foedera* (O), vii, 622-30], which truce is now to be kept for 3 years. The bishops of St Andrews and Glasgow, the earls of Fife, Douglas and March, Murdach Stewart, James de Lyndsay, James de Douglas of Dalkeith, Thomas de Erskyne and William de Lyndesay, knights, are empowered to correct all trespasses against the tenor of these presents and to punish all misdeeds against the same. Rothesay castle. *French.* [C 71/73, ms. 2-4] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 117].

1393

2056 June 17
Commission to Gerard Heron and John Mitford to obtain the oath of the king of Scotland for observance of the truce. Westminster. [C 71/73, m. 1] [As the reissue dated 27 June, printed in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 121].

2057 October 11
Commission to Thomas de Nevill, lord of Furnevale, and Thomas de Stanley, clerk, as procurators to make a peace and final concord with George de Dunbar, earl of March. Westminster. By the king and council. [C 71/73, m. 2] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 122, where a duplicate text is printed].

1393

2058 October 26
Commission to Gerard Heron and John Mitford, assigning them to obtain the oath of the king of Scotland for observance of the truce, [etc.]. Westminster. [C 71/73, m. 1] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 122, where a duplicate text is printed].

2059 December 16
Confirmation by Robert, king of Scotland, [of the extension of the truce of Leulingham from Michaelmas 1393 to Michaelmas 1394]. He confirmed this extension, in the form contained in his letters, in the presence of Sir Gerard Heron and John de Mitford, esquire, commissioners of the king of England. Abbey of Holyrood, Edinburgh. [C 71/73, m. 4] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 122; see no. 2058 above].

1394

2060 February 9
Commissions (i) to 9 commissioners, [named], to demand that the kings of Scotland and France observe the truce of Leulingham; (ii) to Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, to grant safeconducts to the commissioners of the king of Scotland. Westminster. [C 71/73, m. 1] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 123, where duplicate texts are printed].

2061 August 27
Commission to 12 commissioners, [named], to draw up a final peace and concord with the emissaries of the king of Scotland. Hereford. By the king and council. [ibid] [As the duplicate text printed in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 125-6. Omitted from ibid., 125].

2062 August 27
Commission to 5 persons, [named], to negotiate with the commissioners of the king of Scotland for the betrothal or marriage of persons of the royal blood of both kingdoms. Hereford. By the king and council. [C 71/73, m. 2] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 126, where a duplicate text is printed].

2063 September 14
Safeconducts by Robert, king of Scotland. (i) For Robert Stury and Gerard Heron, knights, Thomas Stanley, clerk, and John Mitford, esquire, emissaries of the king of England, and their company to the number of 50 persons and servants, with horses, equipment and goods, to pass and return without interference. Edinburgh. *French.* (ii) For the same, with 40 horsemen or less, to enter the kingdom,

1394

2063 September 14 Contd.
stay and return by land or sea, with their horses, [etc.], without interference, until 8 Oct. next. Edinburgh. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 126].

2064 September 29
Commission by Robert, king of Scotland, to Walter, bishop of St Andrews, Thomas, bishop of Galloway, George, earl of March, James de Lindesay of Crawford, banneret, William Steward of Jedburgh and John de Ramorgny, knights, Mr Thomas de Barry, clerk, Alexander de Cokburn of Langton and Adam Forestar of Liberton, esquires, as special commissioners to treat with the king's adversary of England to draw up a final peace and concord in the king's name. Any eight to four of them are empowered to act. Given under his great seal. Monastery of Holyrood, Edinburgh. [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 126].

2065 September 29
Ratification by Robert, king of Scotland, of the truce of Leulingham [recited], made in the presence of Richard Stury, knight of the chamber, and Mr Thomas Stanley, clerk, to be kept in the marches towards England and all the environs by sea and land, with a commission to the bishops of St Andrews and Glasgow, David, earl of Carrick, the king's son, Robert, earl of Fife and Menteith, George, earl of March, James de Lyndeseye and David de Lyndesay, bannerets, to make reparation for any trespass and to punish malefactors against the truce. Given under his great seal. Edinburgh. *French.* [C 71/73, m. 1] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 126].

1396

2066 July 5
Safeconduct for one year for Finelaus, chaplain of the earl of Fife, to come as a scholar to Oxford or Cambridge, stay and return to Scotland when he pleases, and for his books, goods and equipment. Westminster. By the king. Similar letters for the same, with 1 servant and 2 horses. (Note) Vacated because otherwise below [*sic*]. [C 71/74, m. 4] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 135].

1399

2067 November 20
Letters of general attorney for Sir William Clifford, going to Scotland in the king's company, under names of John Norton and Robert Baumburgh as

1399

2067 November 20 Contd.
alternate, for one year. John Rome, clerk, received the attorney until the return of the appointor to England. [C 71/76, m. 14].

1400

2068 June 1
Same for Janico Dartas *alias* Janico Dartasso [Jenico d'Artois?], esquire, going to Scotland by the king's licence, under names of John Colpepir and Walter Rowe as alternate, for one year [no. 4603]. John de Hertilpole, clerk, received the attorney until the return of the appointor to England. Westminster. [C 71/76, m. 13].

2069 June 3
Same for Norman Swynford, esquire, going to Scotland, under names of William Bool, clerk, and Robert Coton, for one year [no. 4600] [etc., as no. 2068 above]. Westminster. [C 71/76, m. 11].

2070 June 12
Same for James Billyngford going to Scotland, under names of Geoffrey Somerton and Roger Raulyn as alternate [no. 4599]. Westminster. Same for the same James, under names of Thomas Lexham and John Blakeney. Same for William Champeneys, under names of John Champeneys and Thomas Seyne, and for William under names of John Blakene and John Alderford as alternate. [All for one year. Thomas Stanley, clerk, received the attorneys.] [ibid].

2071 June 29
Same for Sir Roger de Swillyngton going to Scotland, under names of Richard Danyel, clerk, and Thomas de Thome of Thornore, for one year. Westminster. Same for Roger, under names of John de Norwich and William Mufeld, clerk. James Billyngford, clerk, received the attorneys until the return of the appointor to England. [ibid].

2072 July 1
Same for Sir William Clynton going to Scotland, under names of Sir Baldwin Frevyll and John Rome, clerk, for one year [no. 4606]. Westminster. Same for William, under names of John Boteler and William Poules. Thomas Stanley received the attorneys. [ibid].

2073 July 2
Same for Sir Robert Mounteney going to Scotland, under name of Roger Caundyssh, for one year [etc.

1400

2073 July 2 Contd.
as no. 2048 above]. Westminster. [ibid].

2074 July 5
Same for William Brokesby going to Scotland, under names of John Cokayn and John Culpeper, for one year [no. 4613]. James Billyngford received the attorney by licence of the chancellor and by signet letters. Westminster. [ibid].

2075 July 12
Letters of general attorney for Oliver Groos, esquire, going to Scotland, under names of Thomas Lexham and Thomas Seyne. James Billyngford received the attorney. Westminster. [ibid].

2076 July 20
Same for John Colehull going to Scotland, under names of David Man and John Clyderhowe, clerk, for one year [no. 4618]. Thomas Stanley, clerk, received the attorney until the return of the appointor to England. Westminster. [ibid].

2077 August 20
Same for Richard Shirburn going to Scotland, under names of William Fyncham, clerk, and Geoffrey Alfold, for one year [etc., as no. 2076 above]. Westminster. [ibid].

2078 December 9
Same for Sir William Clifford going to Scotland, under names of Henry Randolf and Robert Bamburgh as alternate, for one year. John Chitterne, clerk, received the attorney until the return of the appointor to England. [C 71/76, m. 8].

2079 December 10
Same for Sir Stephen Lescrop, going to stay as captain of Roxburgh castle, under names of Thomas Belue and William Leche as alternate, for one year. Robert de Faryngton, clerk, received the attorney until the return of the appointor to England. Westminster. [ibid].

1401

2080 July 6
Same for Sir Thomas Colvyle going to Scotland, under names of John Bekwith and John Soureby as alternate, for one year [etc., as no. 2068 above]. [C 71/76, m. 6].

2081 September 25
Same for Sir Richard Grey of Codenore, going to

1401

2081 September 25 Contd.
Scotland, under names of Peter del Pole and Robert Fox as alternate. Westminster. Same for Richard, under names of John Frenyngham and John Ive, clerk. [Both for one year. The chancellor received the attorneys.] [C 71/76, m. 3].

1404

2082 September 1
Same for John Prior of Bridlyngton going to Scotland by the king's licence. Lichfield. Same for Robert de Appilton, clerk, Thomas Grenewode, clerk, Thomas Galon, chaplain, John de Lethom, chaplain, Robert del Castell, chaplain, and John de Benton, chaplain. [All under names of Thomas Holme and John Solas as alternate, for one year. The chancellor received the attorneys.] [C 71/77, m. 9] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 170].

1406

2083 July 18
Same for Robert Hornby going to Scotland, under names of Christopher Tildeslegh and Roger Poghden as alternate, for one year. John Roderham, clerk, received the attorney until the return of the appointor to England. [C 71/77, m. 1] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 179].

1411

2084 March 27
Commissions. (i) To treat with Scotland [similar to *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 195-6, dated 4 Apr. 1411]. (ii) To John, constable of England and keeper of the east march, and the earl of Westmorland, keeper of the west march, to treat with Robert, duke of Albany, or his deputies, concerning a new truce with the king of Scotland. (iii) To the same, to treat with the same at a fixed day and place in the marches of Scotland, for a final peace or long truce with the king of Scotland. (iv) To the same, empowering them to treat with Albany and those with him at the day and place appointed. (Note) Letters not issued because sent back sealed. [C 71/79, m. 7] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 195].

1412

2085 October 24
Grant to William Thorp and Robert Tanfeld of the manors of Ederyngton and Latham in Scotland. [Similar to the reissue in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 202, dated

1412

2085 October 24 Contd.
25 Dec. 1412, but describing the yearly value of the manors as over £20, and lacking any reference to the fisheries on the Tweed. (Note) Vacated because otherwise below. [C 71/79, m. 1] [Omitted from ibid.].

1415

2086 May 26
Letters of general attorney for Sir Richard Grey of Codnore, staying as keeper of the east marches, under names of Nicholas Conyngston and Thomas Burgh as alternate, for one year. Westminster. Same for Richard, under names of John Wyche and William Dogge as alternate. The chancellor received the attorneys until the appointer's return from this service. [C 71/81, m. 14] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 216].

1426

2087 July 25
Quittance for 500 marks received from James, king of Scotland, by hands of Richard Bokeland, esquire, treasurer of Calais, in part payment of the sum owed to the king. Westminster. By bill of privy seal. By the same bill, the king made 14 similar letters of quittance to the king of Scotland. (Marginal note) All these 15 letters were vacated because they were sent back by Richard on 3 Mar., a.r. 5, as stated in privy seal letters of that date. [C 71/84, m. 9] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 257].

1428

2088 July 8
(i) Writ made by advice of the great council to Richard Bukeland, esquire, treasurer of Calais, ordering him to receive 10,000 marks of the first moneys to be paid by James, king of Scotland, as appointed between certain commissioners on either

1428

2088 July 8 Contd.
side. Westminster. By bill of privy seal. (Note) Vacated because sent back by Richard on 20 Oct. a.r. 10 to be cancelled, as stated in privy seal letters of that date. (ii) Quittance for 1000 marks received from James, by hands of Richard, in part payment of the greater sum owed, which sum and others is assigned by letters patent to be paid to Richard. Westminster. By writ of privy seal. (Note) This is the third of 10 letters vacated because sent back on 2 Dec. a.r. 7, and other letters of quittance were made for 500 marks to be delivered by the king of Scotland. (iii) Memorandum that 9 similar letters were made for 1000 marks, by the same writ. (Note) The rest of the 7 [*sic*] letters were vacated and cancelled on 20 Oct., a.r. 10. [C 71/84, m. 4] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 263].

2089 December 2
Quittance [similar to no. 2087 above]. Westminster. By writ of privy seal. (Marginal note) Vacated because sent back by Richard on 20 Oct. a.r. 10, as stated in privy seal letters of that date. [C 71/84, m. 3] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 264].

1453

2090 May 30
Safeconduct for James Lyndesay and 3 others. (Note) Vacated because below, dated 22 [May]. [C 71/96, m. 4] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 363, where a duplicate text is printed].

1508

2091 [1508 ?], March 12
Commission to Sir William Conyers as warden-general of the Scottish marches. [C 71/111, m. 1] [In *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 567. Still largely illegible under ultra-violet light, but the year is probably 23 Henry VII, as the membrane above is endorsed '22 Henry VII'].

1295

2092 December 13
Robert de Brus, earl of Carrick [no. 1120], and William de Rothyng, William de Brus, William de Badewe, Thomas de Reved, Nicholas de Barrington, Edmund de Badewe, Archibald le Bretun, Mr Andrew de Sancto Albano, Walter Crisp, all with him; Easter. [C 67/11, m. 6].

1296

2093 January 10
John de Monteforti, William Fauvel, Thomas de Shesnecote, Henry Dulee, John Dod, Richard de Whitacre. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2094 January 17
Oliver la Zuche; 24 June. [ibid].

2095 January 18
Roger le Bygod, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, John Lovel of Tychemersh. [Both 24 June.] [ibid].

2096 January 19
Robert de Scales, Edward Charles. [Both 24 June.] [ibid].

2097 January 23
Gilbert de Gaunt; Robert fil' Roger, and Philip de Illeye, Alexander de Clavering, Richard de Wrotheworthe, all with him. [All 24 June.] [ibid].

2098 January 26
Ralph le Breton with the king; Ralph de Manton. [Both 24 June.] [ibid].

2099 January 29
Hugh Poynz with the earl of Norfolk [no. 1124]; 24 June. [ibid].

2100 February 2
Richard de Merewelle with the king; 24 June. [ibid].

2101 February 8
Walter de Sturton; John Engaigne and John de Graund with him; Walrand de Mortuo Mari; John Wake [no. 1124], Philip de Bauveys. [All 24 June.] [C 67/11, m. 6].

2102 February 15
Ralph Basset of Sabecote with the earl of Surrey; 24 June. [ibid].

2103 March 2
Elias de Albinaco, duplicate [no. 1124], John de

1296

2103 March 2 Contd.
Bello Campo, both with the king. [Both 24 June.] [ibid].

2104 March 3
John de Segrave with the king, and Richard de Cornubia, Theobald de Neyvill, Philip de Geyton, Reginald de Hampden, Robert de Denemed and Richard le Venur de Laverton, all with John. [C 67/11, m. 6]. Walter de Agmondesham with the king; Robert de Mar. [C 67/11, m. 3]. Thomas de Lathum, Robert de Lathum [no. 1144], Adam de Everyngeham, Philip de Arcy, Hugh de Arcy, John Brun, William de Berney, John Avenel, all with the bishop of Durham; Gregory de Broune, Hugh Wake of Deping, both with John Wake; Giles de Brewose [no. 1124], Robert de Percy, William de Houk, Thomas de Stanlow, John Fayrfax, Roger de Goldstow, Godfrey de Melsa, all with the bishop of Durham; John Pecche with William de Bello Campo; Reginald de Cobeham with the earl of Norfolk; John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, with the king [no. 1124]; Nicholas de Aldytheley [Audley], Giles de Muntpynzun, John de Clinton, John de Weyland [no. 1151], John de Cove, William de Colewyth, all with the said earl; Robert de Geddyngge with Nicholas de Wokyndon, with the earl of Norfolk. [C 67/11, m. 5]. John de Grey with the bishop of Durham [no. 1124]; Maurice le Clerk de Suthperton, Roland de Quekyn, Roland de Lanvaley, all with Elyas de Albinaco; Alan Plukenet. and Richard de Crupis with him [no. 1141]; Brian fil' Alain with the king; Brian Burdon, Alan de Cabergh, John de Sothull, Richard de Waleys, Robert le Conestable, all with the said Alan; Roger le Bygod with the king; Robert de Lughteburg, Hugh Wake, William de Beccles, Robert son of Robert de Ros, Nicholas Poynz [no. 1124], John Abadam, Peter Crok, Hugh Poynz [no. 1124], Ralph de Monte Caniso, all with the said Roger; Nicholas de Caldewell, Simon de Aston, both with John de Bello Campo; William de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, with the king and Guy de Bello Campo, Bernard de Brus, Alexander de Giddyng, Robert Wastyn, Walter Haket, Adam de Neuwyngton, all with William. [C 67/11, m. 6] [All 24 June].

2105 March 4
John de Hothum, Geoffrey de Hothum, Geoffrey de Rotse, all with the king; John de Blaby with the bishop of Durham. [C 67/11, m. 4]. John de

1296

2105 March 4 Contd.
Hamerton, Richard de Bentleye, William de Vescy, Roger de Stangrave, John de Heselarton, Peter Eyvill, John de Karleole, John Morgan, Henry Tyeys, John Hastang, Theobald de Sancto Georgio, Richard Damory, John de Aton, all with the king; William Sampson with the bishop of Durham; Walter fil' Robert, John de Lodbrok, both with the earl of Warwick; Henry de Appleby with Robert de Tateshale; William fil' Alain, Henry de Leykeburne, John de Albinaco, Hugh son of Hugh Wake, John de Savyngton, all with John Wake; John de Haulo, Stephen de Haccumbe, both with the king. [C 67/11, m. 5] [All 24 June].

2106 March 5
John de Hudleston [repeated as John de Hodleston], John de Lancastre, both with the bishop of Durham; John Wake, Roger de Insula of Brampton, Alexander de Geddyngg, Robert Malet [no. 1124], William Waryn, Hugh Faukes, John de Ludham, Adam de Welle [no. 1127], all with the king; John son of Roger de Vallibus with Robert de Scales; William fil' Ralph with John Engayne junior; Robert de Helyun with John de Segrave; William de Burghesshe with William de Breuse; Ralph Wake, John de Grymestede, both with Alan Plukenet; Fulk de Muntypinzun, Walter de Bermyngham, both with Giles de Muntpynzun in company of the earl of Surrey; Walter fil' Robert with the earl of Warwick; Hugh Wake of Depyng, John de Wasteneys, both with John Wake; Richard de Gloucestre, parson of Chepyngnorton church, John de Faucun, William Knotte of Rothel, John de Goldesburg, Matthew de Redeman, John Ughtred, Richard, parson of Overton church, all with the bishop of Durham; Thomas Akeney with the earl of Norfolk; Thomas de Bramys with Adam de Well; John de Pabenham, Henry Tyeys, Ralph Bloyu, William Constable of Fleynesburgh, Robert de Hedon, William de Grymesharewe, all with the king. [All 24 June.] [C 67/11, m. 5].

2107 March 6
William de Hastinge with the king [no. 1129]. [C 67/11, m. 4]. William de Den, John de Sancto Claro, Robert de Geddyng, William fil' Ralph, Jordan Olyver, all with John Engayne junior; Ralph de Hardritheshull, John de Agneaus, William Wyht of Len', all with the earl of Norfolk; John de Bello Campo of Fishide with the king and Nicholas de

1296

2107 March 6 Contd.
Moile with John; Gerard Salvayn with the king. [C 67/11, m. 5] [All 24 June].

2108 March 7
Adam de Welle with the king [no. 1127]. [C 67/11, m. 4]. John fil' Reginald staying in the marches of Wales [*sic*]; Alexander de Kave, William de Pannes, both with Gerald Salveyn; Nicholas de Bosco, Walter de Bosco, both with John de Segrave; Roger le Bygod, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, with the king; Henry de Percy, Ralph de Cromwelle, Walter de Faxinis [*sic*] [no. 1156], Saerus de Huntyngfeld, William Dysny, all with the earl of Surrey; John Jace, John de Spers Holte, William son of William de Botereaus, Robert le Clerk of Wyflingham, Robert de Plumpton, John de Bathonia, John Rotherfeld, all with the king. [C 67/11, m. 5] [All 24 June].

2109 March 12
Robert de Ughtred [no. 1129], Peter Becard, Walter Surdeval, Robert de Waddelegh, Roger Ughtred, Peter de Chauvent, all with the king. [C 67/11, m. 5]. Thomas de Scalariis with the earl of Norfolk; John de Averenges with the king; Richard son of William de la Rokele [no. 1124], Stephen de Estleye [no. 1124], both with Robert de Tateshale; Robert de Brus, earl of Carrick, with the bishop of Durham [no. 1135], and Simon de Lindeseye, William de Brus, Robert Bardulf, William de Rothyng, Archibald le Bretun, William de Cardoyl, knights, Edmund de Badewe, William de Badewe, Randolph de Durham, clerk, all with the earl in the bishop's company. [C 67/11, m. 4] [All 24 June].

2110 March 13
Mr William de Bosco with certain of his men; William de Cressi, William fil' Warin, John de Berkwey, Thomas de Quenneby, Thomas de Norfolk, all with the earl of Surrey; John de Lithegreynes, John de Barton, Nicholas de Egleston, Lawrence de Barton, John Grimet, Robert de Stanley, John Boter, Nicholas de Neuton, Lawrence de Prestone, all with the bishop of Durham; William de Hamelton, Robert de Peverel, Walter de Styrkeland, Robert de Wessinton, Thomas de Pykering, Richard Basset, Robert de Veer, Alexander de Frevill, all with the king. [C 67/11, m. 4]. Thomas Malet, Richard de Uthorp, Roger de Halaughby, Richard de Herthull, Stephen de la Tye, John Cogan, Philip Cogan, Robert de Ecclesale, Edmund Foliot, Peter de Tatyngton,

1296

2110 March 13 Contd.
Peter de Donewyco, Walter Bakun, Brian le Waleys, Walter de Toutheby, Thomas de Sancto Paulo, William Clarel, Thomas Doylli [no. 1136], Ralph de Techevill, Adam de Gaunt, Roger de Pedewardyn, Simon de Holand, Ralph de Fretheville, William Russel of Newcastle upon Tyne, Thomas de Furnivall, Gerard de Sancto Claro, Ralph de Frethynvill, Roger de Sancto Andrea [no. 1130], Osbert [de Spaldington?], all with the king. [C 67/11, m. 5] [All 24 June].

2111 March 14
Roger de Leycestre with the king. [C 67/11, m. 4]. Randolph de Ry, Geoffrey de Skeftington [no. 1131], Lawrence de Hodesak, all with the earl of Surrey. [C 67/11, m. 5] [All 24 June].

2112 March 18
Francis Tyeys with the earl of Surrey; William de Stafford, John de Eborcis, Robert de Meinil, all with Nicholas de Alditheleye [Audley] in the said earl's company; William de Sudbury, Roger de Bello Campo, Robert de Tothale, Viellus de Grasham, all with John Engaynes in the said earl's company. [C 67/11, m. 5]. Thomas de Latymer with John Wake in company of the bishop of Durham. [C 67/11, m. 3]. John de Merk, Thomas de Hauvill, Nicholas Burdet, Henry de Bayuse, Ralph le Gras, Robert de Kreuques, Robert son of Nicholas Maundevile of Imyngham, Roger de Bernak, Robert de Clifford, William de Sulleye, Adam Austyn of Ireland, John de Hustwatt, all with the king; Peter de Gypthorp with the earl of Norfolk; John de Monte Forti, William Purcel, Richard de Waldegrave, Adam de Medley, John de Seton, Walter de Wesington, Roger de Moubray, John de Eyvill of Dyghton, John de Cantilupo, all with the bishop of Durham; Alan de Horton, Thomas de Mauneby, William Calir, Robert de Tilliol, Henry Engayne, all with Robert de Clifford; John de Gaysham, Roger de la Loge, Robert de Ludyngton, all with John de Hustwatt. [C 67/11, m. 4] [All 24 June].

2113 March 20
Robert de Berlay with the bishop of Durham; John de Drokenesford, keeper of the wardrobe, with the king. [C 67/11, m. 3]. Richard de Neubaud, Henry Bruly, both with the king. [C 67/11, m. 4] [All 24 June].

1296

2114 March 21
Gilbert de Brunolvesheved [no. 1133], Benedict Gernet [no. 1132], both with John Wake in company of the bishop of Durham; 24 June. [C 67/11, m. 3].

2115 March 22
Robert de Somervile with the king; 24 June. [C 67/11, m. 4].

2116 March 23
Walter de Windesore, Richard de Bremesgrave, both with the king; Walter de Muschamp with Walter de Huntercumbe. [All 24 June.] [C 67/11, m. 3].

2117 March 24
Roger de Morteyn, William de Tudham, Adam de Cassale, Robert de Suleby, all with the king; 24 June. [C 67/11, m. 4].

2118 March 26
William Pauger, John de Lysens, both with Andrew de Estleye in company of the bishop of Durham; Hugh Houel, Walter de Gildeford, Robert de Furneys, all with the earl of Norfolk; Andrew de Bello Campo, Alelinus de Welton, Miles Pychard, Hugh de Louthre, Ralph Wake, Thomas Brun, Robert de Boulton, all with the king. [All 24 June.] [C 67/11, m. 3].

2119 March 27
John de Chaundeller, Richard de Mounpellers; 24 June. Adam de Monte Alto [no. 1134]; Michaelmas. [All with the king.] [ibid].

2120 March 28
Simon de Baregh, Thomas le Burn, Henry de Berewyk, all with Roger fil' Roger; 24 June. [ibid].

2121 April 1
Robert de Houland of Eukeston with the king; 24 June. [ibid].

2122 April 3
Henry de Greneford with the king [no. 1138]; 24 June. [ibid].

2123 April 4
John Dyne staying in Scotland with the king; Hugh de Plessetis with John de Segrave. [Both 24 June.] [ibid].

2124 April 5
Thomas de Sanford with the earl of Surrey; William de Lee, John de Surreys, William de Routhedef by York, William Fyrglay, Robert le Engleys, William

1296

2124 April 5 Contd.
Grymet, Hugh de Hercy, William Gregory [no. 1136], all with the king. [All 24 June.] [ibid].

2125 April 6
Walter de Grendale, Richard de Thyrnom, Roger de Wresle, Ingram de Gynes, Robert de Hilton, Walter de Grendale [*sic*] Hubert de Moleton, all with the bishop of Durham; Thomas de Nevill, John de Wygeton, Thomas de Wale, Henry de Grenford [no. 1138], John de Pabenham senior, Ralph de Trehampton, John de Langford [no. 1136], John de Lemyng, Robert de Tateshale junior, Alexander le Squeler, Robert de Grendon, Thomas de Arderne of Hanewell, Ralph de Grendon, all with the king. [All 24 June.] [C 67/11, m. 3].

2126 April 7
Robert fil' Roger, Roger de Brunneslee, both with the king; John la Mare, duplicate [*sic*], Hugh Gubioun, Roger de Toggesdon, Alexander de Clavering, William de Patesle, all with Robert fil' Roger. [All 24 June.] [ibid].

2127 April 8
John de Coygners with the bishop of Durham; Philip de Beche with Robert fil' Roger; William de Rempeston, Thomas de Lampton, Robert de Wavere, Thomas de Bykenore, John Lydred, John de Hothum, Geoffrey de Hothum, Geoffrey de Rotisse, John de Bolemere, John de Chaddeston [no. 1136], Richard Laverock, all with the king; William fil' Ralph with John Engayne junior; Richard de Rudham, clerk, with the earl of Norfolk; William son of William de Ros with Walter de Huntercumbe. [All 24 June.] [ibid].

2128 April 9
John, baron Greystock, Robert de Bonyngton, John de Bonyngton, Richard de Dene, Henry de Bosco, John de Doddon, all with the king; 24 June. [C 67/11, m. 2].

2129 April 10
Edward Charles, Richard Fraunceys, Walter de Sutton, Thomas de Laylond, Richard de Buselingthorp, all with the king; Mr William de Egemor, William de la Hyde, both with the bishop of Durham; William Fraunk [of Grimsby], John Fraunk, both with Osbert de Spaldyngton. [All 24 June.] [C 67/11, m. 3].

1296

2130 April 12
William de Karl [iolo], defending Carlisle castle with Robert de Brus, earl of Carrick; 24 June. [ibid] [In *Rot. Scot.*, i, 5].

2131 April 13
William Burdet of Lowesby, Ralph son of John de Folevil of Reresby, Roger de Skargil, John de Boclond, all with the king; 24 June. [C 67/11, m. 2].

2132 April 14
John de la Haye, Walter Wale, both with the king; 24 June. [ibid].

2133 April 15
Mr John de Kenleye, Mr Philip Becard, both with John Wake; Thomas de Burnham, John de Potho, Nicholas Malemeyns, Hugh de Gorham, Owen de Monte Gomeri, all with the king. [All 24 June.] [C 67/11, m. 2].

2134 April 16
John de Lancastre, John de Everyngham, both with the bishop of Durham; Robert de Holaund with certain of his men. [All 24 June.] [ibid].

2135 April 17
Peter de Mounz, Thomas de Bekering, both with the king; 24 June. [ibid].

2136 April 18
Roger de Aurey, Edmund de Stafford, both with John Wake; William de Vallibus with Robert de Tateshale [no. 1143]; Nicholas de Wortele. [All 24 June.] [ibid].

2137 April 20
Robert de Tateshal senior with the king; Ralph fil' William with John Wake; Hugh de Gloucestre with Robert fil' Roger; Robert de Lathum [no. 1144] with the bishop of Durham; William de Eccleston. [All 24 June.] [ibid].

2138 April 22
Nicholas de Bramerton; 24 June. [ibid].

2139 April 23
Robert de Hyldeyerd with the earl of Norfolk; 24 June. [ibid].

2140 April 25
Robert de Whytefeld; 24 June. [ibid].

2141 April 27
William de Boyton with the earl of Norfolk; Roger

1296

2141 April 27 Contd.
de Shulton, parson of Ardele church; John de Sandwyco and Richard Benet, both with the king, attested by Thomas de Burnham, who is defending Berwick. [All 24 June.] [ibid].

2142 May 4
John Deyvill with the bishop of Durham; 24 June. [C 67/11, m. 2].

2143 May 11
Richard de Swethop; 24 June. Hugh de Mortuo Mari; 28 July. Robert de Fyt Payn [*sic*], Hugh de Despenser, Richard le Convers of London; Michaelmas. Gwchardus de Charrum junior with the bishop of Durham; Michaelmas. John de Somersete; Michaelmas. [C 67/11, m. 2].

2144 May 12
Hugh son of Robert de Mortuo Mari with the king; 8 July. John de Bathonia with the bishop of Durham; 8 July. William de Beccles [no. 1154] with the earl of Norfolk; 8 July. Simon atte Cruche of London [no. 1149], Richard le Chaumberleyn [no. 1140]; Michaelmas. John de Swynburn [no. 1140], Robert his son, Warin de Fannes; 24 June. Hugh de Paunton with the bishop of Durham; Michaelmas. Robert de Brus, earl of Carrick, with the king [no. 1148]; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2145 May 14
Paulinus Peyure, John Peyure, both with Hugh de Despenser; Lawrence de Preston with the bishop of Durham; Peter de Breuse, Roger de Hyen, Simon de Alvedeleye, all with the king; Walter Toug [*sic*] with the king, defending Roxburgh castle. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2146 May 16
John de Rodum; 24 June. [C 67/11, m. 1]. Robert de Whytefeld with the king; Michaelmas. Robert Giffard, and Robert de Estbylesby with him; 24 June. [C 67/11, m. 2].

2147 May 17
Ingram de Gynes with the bishop of Durham; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2148 May 18
Miles Pychard; Michaelmas. [ibid].

1296

2149 May 19
Richerus le Venur of Laverton with John de Segrave; William de la Poole with the king. [Both Michaelmas.] [C 67/11, m. 1].

2150 May 23
Richard, earl of Arundel [no. 1152]; Gilbert de Coudreye of Treunz with the king. [Both Michaelmas.] [C 67/11, m. 2].

2151 May 24
Robert de Stafford, Peter de Greseleye, Fulk son of Fulk fil' Warin; Stephen son of Humfrey de Ree, William Pychard, Baldwin del Estowe, David fil' John, Peter Corbet, William de Billers, Adam Hager, Walter de Hugelton, Reginald Corbet, Griffin fil' Howel, Philip Hord, Peter Corbet [*sic*] all with the said Fulk; Alan Plugenet with the king; Ralph Wake, John de Gremsted [no. 1147], Richard de Cropes [no. 1162], all with the said Alan. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/11, m. 1].

2152 May 26
John de Creppyng, Peter de Stratelenger, Robert Russel [no. 1153], Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex; Gilbert de Bohun, Ralph Bygod, Gilbert Lyndeseye, John de Dunolm [no. 1154], Geoffrey de la Mare, Walter Deveroys, knights, Thomas de Leukenore, Richard Eynesford, valets, Thomas de Elesworth, Walter Pauncefot, John de Bassingburn, esquires, all with the said earl; John de Holebrok, John Harneys, Robert Chaumpeyne, both with John de Hastyng. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2153 May 27
Philip de Lyndeseye with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2154 June 3
Robert de Eslington with the king; Lawrence de Preston with the bishop of Durham; Robert de la Vale with the king in company of Walter de Huntercumbe. [All Michaelmas.] Peter de Bewyk; 3 Oct. [ibid].

2155 June 5
Gilbert de Glemesford; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2156 June 7
John Tregoz [no. 1163], and John Pychard with him; Peter de Eyvile with the king. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1296

2157 June 11
Hamo de Mascy, Alexander de Fryvill, Robert de Escales, all with the earl of Surrey; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2158 June 12
Francis le Tieys with the earl of Surrey; 13 Oct. John de Blaby, Roger de Moubray, Thomas de Colevile, John de Coygners, all with the bishop of Durham; Michaelmas. Roger de Halnayeby; Michaelmas. [C 67/11, m. 1].

2159 June 16
Richard de Herthill [no. 1157], Hugh de Plessens, Roger Giffard, all with the king; William Fraunk of Grimbsy; Mr John Fraunk, parson of Bernolby church, with Osbert de Spaldyngton. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2160 June 18
Richard Basset of Weldon, Robert de Veer of Sudburth, Roland de Uekin, Elyas de Albinaco [no. 1154], Roland de Launaley, Richard de la Reye, parson of Clyware church, all with the king; William fil' Ralph with John Engaigne junior; Richard de Overton with the bishop of Durham. [All Michaelmas]. Nicholas de Stoton with the king [no. 1154]; 13 Oct. [ibid].

2161 June 19
Roger le Bygod, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, with the king; Hugh Poynz [no. 1154], Alan de Goldyngham, Oliver la Zusche [No. 1154], and William de Beccles, parson of Dichingham church [no. 1154], all with the said earl. [All 13 Oct.] [ibid].

2162 June 20
Henry le Tyeys, Hugh de Bosco, Richard Hudleston, John de Lancastre, duplicate [*sic*], all with the king; Ingram de Gynes with the bishop of Durham. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2163 June 24
Robert de Percy with the bishop of Durham; William de la Pole, Robert le Constable, Edmund de Shaft, Richard le Waleys, Walter de Louthorp, all with the king. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2164 June 25
William de la Pole with the king [no. 1156]; Michaelmas. [ibid].

[End of roll C 67/11].

1297

2165 October 24
Robert de Clifford, and Richard de Croupes, William de Barotes, Henry son of Hugh, John de Lancaster, John de Penreth, Thomas de Helbek, William de Castelby, Henry de Staunton, John Thirnal, William de Goldyngton junior, Philip de Lyndeseys, all with him. [*Blank*] with Henry de Bello Monte. [All Easter.] [C 71/2, m. 1].

1298

1297, November 22 - 1298, July 18
[For letters of protection between these dates, enrolled on C 67/13 and C 71/2, m. 1, see *Scotland in 1298*. ed. H. Gough (London, 1888), 14-51].

1298

2166 August 2
Richard son of Philip de Wyk with James de Multon; Robert Malet; Adam Bernard, John de Sudlesham, Richard de Borhunte, all with John de Berewico; Stephen de Depham, Sewal de Herst, Henry de Dennarston, Henry de Bradeleye, clerk; Richard de Goldesburgh with the earl of Gloucester; William de Whitechirche with Walter de Sturton; Matthew de Redeman with the bishop of Durham [no. 1241]; Richard de Hudelston. [C 67/13, m. 5]. Sir William de Cheyny [no. 1241], Geoffrey de Alba Marlia [no. 1241]. [C 67/13, m. 4] [All Christmas].

2167 August 4
Geoffrey de Lopinton with Richard de Hudeleston; John de Yeland with the bishop of Durham. [Both Christmas.] [C 67/13, m. 5].

2168 August 6
Sir Robert de Grendon with the earl of Gloucester; Thomas de Hellebek [no. 1241], Robert Lengleys [no. 1241], Hugh de Myton, Sir Gilbert Maudut, all with Robert de Clifford. [All Christmas.] [C 67/13, m. 4].

2169 August 11
Richard de Dockeseye going to Thomas, earl of Lancaster with the king, to stay in Scotland until Christmas. [C 67/13, m. 5].

2170 August 14
Nicholas de Aldithelеye [Audley], William le Butiller of Wemme, both with the king, by writ of privy seal [no. 1241]; Robert la Zousche with Hugh

1298

2170 August 14 Contd.
de Mortuo Mari; Edmund de Cornubia. [C 67/13, m. 4]. Adam de Straddel, David de Hereford [no. 1244], both with the king. [C 67/14, m. 16] [All Christmas].

2171 September 14
Geoffrey de Monte Revelli, Gascon, in the king's service for the expedition in the present Scottish war; Rusteyn de la Rokele and Amaneus de la Rokele who came [*sic*] from Gascony. [Both Christmas.] [C 67/13, m. 4].

2172 October 3
Ralph fil' William; Christmas. [ibid].

2173 October 4
William de Monte Revelly, Richard Frende of York in his company; Edmund de Hastinges with the king [no. 1242]. [All Christmas.] [ibid].

2174 October 10
Serle son of Ralph Ernys of Elmeden, defending Edinburgh castle with Walter de Huntercumbe; Walter de Huntercumbe, [as above]. [Both Christmas.] [ibid].

2175 November 12
William fil' Warin, captured and kept prisoner in Scotland; 24 June, by writ of privy seal. [ibid].

2176 November 19
Philip de Verney; Whitsun, attested by Walter de Bello Campo. [ibid].

2177 November 22
Alan de Cantilupo, defending Edinburgh castle; Thomas Laurenz of Bannebury, [as above]; Osbert de Sutton and Walter de Sutton with John de Kyngeston, [as above]. [All for one year.] [C 67/13, m. 4].

2178 November 24
Ralph fil' Michael, defending Berwick by the king's orders; one year. [ibid].

2179 December 4
John de Cambou, [as above]; one year, attested by J. de Drok [enesford] [no. 1246]. [ibid].

2180 December 21
Robert de Neketon, defending Edinburgh castle; 24 June, attested by Mr J. de Cadamo. [C 67/13, m. 4].

1298

2181 December 26
William le Latimer senior [no. 1247] [repeated]; 24 June, duplicate. [ibid].

1299

2182 January 6
Henry de Bosco; Christmas, by writ of privy seal. [C 67/13, m. 4].

2183 January 17
John de Chiltern of Doncaster, going to stay with Robert Hastang, constable of Roxburgh; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2184 February 2
Hugh de Eland, defending Edinburgh castle; 24 June. [ibid].

2185 February 18
Ralph fil' Michael [as no. 2178 above]; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2186 February 22
Peter de Montibus; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2187 March 6
John de Castre, going to the Scottish marches with Robert de Clifford, captain, to defend the king's ports there; Michaelmas, attested by Robert and Walter de Bello Campo. [ibid].

2188 March 17
William de Karliole in company of Robert de Clifford, going to defend the Scottish marches; Michaelmas, attested by Robert. [ibid].

2189 March 19
John de Clere; Michaelmas, hy the king himself. [ibid].

[End of roll C 67/13].

2190 November 21
John de Usflet with the king, by the king himself; John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, duplicate [nos. 1248, 1249]; John Luterel, and Geoffrey Luterel, Walter de Agmodesham, duplicate [no. 1248], Adam de Osgodby, Robert de Bardelby, John de Bello Campo [no. 1248], Robert Gifford with Eustace de Pacche, John Herun with Robert fil' Walter, Hugh de Eland [no. 1249], William de Pennynton [no. 1249], Robert de Cressy, William de Cressy, Peter fil' Thomas, Saerus de Huntingfeld [no. 1249], Walter Curry [no. 1249], all with the said earl; Peter de

1299

2190 November 21 Contd.
Tadcastre with Ralph fil' William; John le Hayward, Andrew de Lincoln, both with the king; Walter de Muncy and William de Batelaye with him; John de Creystok, attested by John de Crepping [no. 1249]; William de Bevercote [no. 1248]; Hugh Gubiun with Robert fil' Roger [no. 1249]. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/14, m. 15].

2191 November 24
John de Creppingges with the king [no. 1249]; Thomas de Novo Mercato with Robert de Clifford; John de Hydewyn with Walter de Huntercumbe; John de Eure [no. 1249], Richard de Marton, both with the king; Edmund de Wasteneys with the earl of Surrey; Robert fil' Walter with the king; William de Haningfeld, Sir William Bagod, John de Herun, John Porteioie, Vincent de Burdyniaco, Thomas, earl of Lancaster [no. 1251]; Philip de Grete with William de Genevill; Richard de Sutton with the earl of Lincoln [nos. 1250, 1251]; John Ossemod with William de Ritture; John Wake, John Deyvill [no. 1250]; William le Latymer senior, with the king; John de Byrun [no. 1250], Peter de Chauvent [no. 1250], John de Chauvent, John Fresel [no. 1250], Edmund de Marchiham, parson of Farnham church [no. 1250]; Walter de Muncy, and John de Hynton, John de Boilaund, both with him; Theobald de Nevill in company of John de Segrave [no. 1250], and Gilbert le Venur with Theobald, attested by Theobald; Walter de Gilling; Robert Peverel with the king; John de Drokenesford with the king; Alan fil' Warin [no. 1251]; Walter de Watervill, Mr William de Apperleye, the last vacated because in the roll of a.r. 27. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2192 November 28
Geoffrey de Monte Revelli with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2193 December 1
Hugh de Sancto Johanne with John de Sancto Johanne; Edmund Bacun, Thomas Bacun, John Bluet [no. 1253], Thomas de Coudray, Walter Creppingg, Alexander le Mareschall, John le Butiller, William de Horewode, John de Stykeberd, Roger de Keleneden; William de Felton, by the king himself; Peter de Tadington, Henry de Pynkeny [no. 1253], John de Assheburnham, William de Suthewyk, Dionisius Aleyn, Thomas de Ripariis, John de Essheby; Thomas le Latimer with William le Latimer

1299

2193 December 1 Contd.
senior; Warin de Insula, Simon de Orlingebere; Stephen Houel, and Hugh Lovel with him. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/14, m. 14].

2194 December 4
Roger de Mortuo Mari with the king, by writ of privy seal; Easter [*sic*]. John Walkelyn of Greenwich, John atte Cruche, both with John de Sancto Johanne; Michaelmas. Miles de Stapelton with the king; Nicholas de Karliolo, by the king himself; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2195 December 14
Gilbert son of Thomas de Hastinges in company of Robert de Clifford, attested by Robert; Michaelmas. [ibid].

1300

2196 January 2
William de Ros, defending the town of Roxburgh, by order of the chancellor; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2197 January 8
John de Geyton, attested by Walter de Bello Campo [no. 1254]; John de Sancto Johanne senior, defending the parts *(partina)* of Galwad' [Galloway]; Michaelmas, or until after his return, if he returns within that time, by the king himself [no. 1259]. John de Asshele with John, defending the parts of Galwad'. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2198 January 17
Robert de Neketon, William de Briselworth, William de Mulcastre, John de Felton senior, all defending Galloway with John de Sancto Johanne; John de Cambehowe [no. 1255], Thomas de Grey, both defending Berwick with Robert fil' Roger, attested by Robert. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2199 January 20
Philip de Illeye and John de Swynburn [as above, for Cambo and Grey]. [Both no. 1256.] [C 67/14, m. 14].

2200 February 14
John de Cambou, by the king himself on the report of J. de Benstede; Walter Hakelute defending Edinburgh castle, attested by J. de Merke. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2201 March 1
Robert fil' Roger defending Berwick and parts

1300

2201 March 1 Contd.
adjacent [nos. 1257, 1260]; John de Clavering [no. 1257] and Alexander de Clavering, both in Robert's company; William de Sengeham with Alexander in Robert's company. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2202 March 8
Eustace de Avesy, going to defend Edinburgh castle, attested by William de Bello Campo [no. 1258]; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2203 March 11
John de Clere defending Lochmaben castle, attested by John de Drokenesford; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2204 March 15
William de Cardoyl, attested by J. de Sancto Johanne; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2205 March 16
Nicholas de Rumeseye, clerk, Ralph de Ho, vicar of Wymerying church, and Amauri, parson of Exete church [*sic*]; Michaelmas. Edmund de Hasting, staying in Annandale, until 2 Feb., and from then for one full year, by writ of privy seal; with similar letters in Ireland [*sic*]. John de Asshele with John de Sancto Johanne, attested by Thomas Paynel; Oliver la Zousche with Robert fil' Roger, defending the marches in the parts of Berwick, attested by Robert; John de Wygeton, defending the castle of Lydel in Scotland, attested by John Wak'. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2206 March 25
Robert de Clyfford, defending the parts of Lochmaben in Scotland [no. 1261]; Michaelmas, by the king himself. [ibid].

2207 April 1
Henry de Lancastre with the king; until Easter, and from then for one full year. John de Kekingwyk, going to Scotland to make provision for the coming of John de Hastinges there; Easter. [C 67/14, m. 14]. Roger la Ware; one year, by the king himself. Roger de Tany with Roger la War; one year, by the king himself, attested by the said Roger [no. 1278]. John Tany with Roger la Ware, [as next above]; John de Roseles; Easter. Marmaduke Twenge with the king, and Robert le Conestable of Fleynburgh, William Ros of Werk, Richard de Preston junior, all with Marmaduke; Easter. [C 67/14, m. 13].

1300

2208 April 4
John Tregoz; one year, by the king himself; duplicate [no. 1262]. [C 67/14, m. 14].

2209 April 5
William de Brewosa with the king [no. 1264], and John de Harecurt, Giles de Brewosa, James de Molton, Robert de Passelegh, John Fillol, Adam de Blechingelegh, Richard de Sutton, Richard de Heghes, Richard de Weston, all with William, and attested by him. [All one year.] [ibid].

2210 April 10
Ralph de Gorges, and Simon de la Torele, John de Gorges, Walter le Noreys, Simon de Senevile, all with him; one year. [ibid].

2211 April 12
Simon de Monte Acuto [no. 1266], Humfrey de Bello Campo and Ralph de Tort, valet of the said Simon, going to Scotland both by land and sea, by the king himself; Ralph de Stanford, parson of Aulton church, by the king himself [nos. 1264, 1265]. [All one year.] [ibid].

2212 April 13
Philip de Beaumes, William Waryn, Robert de Ufford, all with the king, all attested by Walter de Bello Campo; John de Dunstaple, clerk, attested by the same; Mr Robert Scarlet; Roger le Gras, Nicholas Malemeyns, both with the king [no. 1267], the last attested by the same. [All one year.] [ibid].

2213 April 14
Richard de Monte Pessulano, William Cambhowe; one year, both attested by Walter de Bello Campo, steward of the household. [C 67/14, m. 14].

2214 April 15
Martin Senche with Prince Edward, Owen de Monte Gomery with the king, John fil' Simon with Prince Edward, Richard Lovel with the king; all one year, all attested by Walter de Bello Campo. William de Ferariis [no. 1273], Amauri de Sancto Amando, both with the king; Easter. [ibid].

2215 April 26
Gervace Alard of Wynchelase, Justin his son, Robert Passele, Robert Pot; Easter. [ibid].

2216 April 28
Matthew de Redman with John de Sancto Johanne; Easter, attested by John. [ibid].

1300

2217 April 30
William de Ros of Hamelak with the king; Easter, duplicate. [ibid].

2218 May 1
Simon de Lyndeseye with John de Sancto Johanne senior, staying in the Scottish marches, attested by John; Thomas de Scalariis [no. 1269]; John de Hodeleston with John de Sancto Johanne senior, attested by John; Hugh de Mortuo Mari; Hugh Gubyun [no. 1270], Roger fil' Ralph, Thomas de Brockesfeld, Gervase de Brockesfeld and John de Rodum, all with Robert fil' Roger, defending Berwick. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2219 May 2
John de Hasting, by the king himself [no. 1271]; Robert de Herle, [as no. 1271 above], attested by John de Hasting. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2220 May 4
John de Wygeton; Easter, by writ of privy seal: duplicate. [ibid].

2221 May 14
Hugh Bardolf; Easter. [ibid].

2222 May 21
Gilbert de Brunnolvesheved with Matthew de Redman in company of John de Sancto Johanne, defending the march of Galwadie [Galloway]; Easter, attested by John [no.1276]. [C 67/14, m. 14].

2223 May 29
Letters of protection in Ireland for Roger de Lees, lasting while he stays in Scotland. [ibid].

2224 May 30
Osbert Giffard with the bishop of Durham; Thomas de Bikenore, Henry de Mumpelere, both with the king. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2225 June 1
John de Molis, by letter of the said John; Giles de Brewosa with the said John. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2226 June 4
Gilbert de Kyngeshevede; John de Baverton. [Both Easter, by writ of privy seal.] [ibid].

2227 June 5
John Engaynes; Easter. [ibid].

1300

2228 June 6
Randolph de Helebeck with Alexander de Clavering. [C 67/14, m. 14]. John de Bykenore, Nicholas de Eland, John le Hayward. [C 67/14, m. 12] [All Easter].

2229 June 7
Edward Charles [no. 1275], Ralph de Manton, Adam le Forester, John de Fuleburn, Albin de Bevery, Gilbert de Goldestone, all with the king; John le Mareschal with Ralph de Manton; William de Crepping, Thomas de Chauncy, John de Grammarye, all with John de Crepping; Richard de Havering with Ralph de Manton; John de Segrave [nos. 1281, 1288], Alexander le Porter, John Banck of Romenhale, John de Crepping, all with the king; Thomas de Nevill with John de Segrave [nos. 1281, 1288], Henry de Hale with John de Crepping; John son of Nicholas de Ebroicis with John de Usflete. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2230 June 8
Geoffrey Meret, 'nobiscum' [with the king ?], attested by Walter de Bello Campo; William de Ponte of Grimsby, John de Helmed, Robert de Canti Lupo, all attested by Walter de Bello Campo. William le Vavassur with the king. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2231 June 13
Guy de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick; Roger de Mortuo Mari, duplicate, by the king himself; Adam de Welle, by writ of privy seal, duplicate [no. 1278]; Robert de Estre, chaplain; William le Poer, attested by Mr J. de Cadamo; Philip de Verny, Roger Sauvage, Nicholas de Stutevill [no. 1278]. [All with the king.] John de Ryston, Henry de Middelton [no. 1288], Henry son of William de Holteby, Gilbert de Briddeshale, all with the king, all attested by W. de Bello Campo; Adam de Hudleston [no. 1288], John de Hudeleston, Adam de Ellerby, William de Ellerby, all with the earl of Lincoln; Richard de Farenham with the king, duplicate; Walter de Gilling, Nicholas de Northwode, William de Colecestre, John de Merk [no. 1278], all with the king, all attested by W. de Bello Campo; John de Mare, Geoffrey de Bureford, Randolph de Huntingfeld, all with John de Merk; Walter de Kelke, William de Coleville, Thomas de Boulton, William de Bordesdenne, Henry de Bosco, all with Ralph fil' William; Robert de Tilliol, Robert de Clifford, Adam le Harper of Clyderhowe.

1300

2231 June 13 Contd.

Ralph de Manton, John de Boklond, duplicate [no. 1278], William de Ros of Ingmanthorp, Thomas de Ros, Roger de Carrum [*sic*] [no. 1278], all with the king; Hugh son of Nicholas de Seleby with Marmaduke de Thwenge; Nicholas de Astle with John de Segrave [no. 1294]; Robert de Tony with the king, duplicate [no. 1278]; Mr John Waleweyn, Walter Page, Walter de Wyggemar, Nicholas Waleweyn, all with the said Robert; Henry de Percy with the king; William Talemache, Peter de Lund, John de Boulton, all with the said Henry; Nicholas de Meynill with the king; John de Barton, John son of Nicholas de Meynill, Henry de Eyvill, Robert de Colevile, William Crake, Geoffrey le Barber, Henry de Stayneford, all with the said Nicholas; Robert de Scidesterne, parson of the churches of Hardelegh and Baketon, with Prince Edward, attested by Peter de Abyton; Robert Darcy with Robert de Tateshale [no. 1288]; Henry de Billingburgh, Simon de Swyneford, Herbert de Sutton, John Scaufy, all with Robert Darcy; Peter de Campania, John de Hagheman, John de Scures, all with John de Drokenesford; Nicholas de Luda of York with Marmaduke de Thwenge; Nicholas de Grendale with William de Ferariis; Nicholas de Hastings with Ralph fil' William; Andrew de Chaundos with John de Bokland; Robert de Wylghby with the bishop of Durham; John Buteturt with the king, and Baldwin de Maneriis, John le Moygne, Robert Bavent [nos. 1288, 1290], all with John; Walter son of Robert de Daventre with John de Ferariis; John de Cane with Roger de Carrau [no. 1278]; Hugh de Veer, duplicate [nos. 1286, 1313], and Arnulph de Montiniaco, Robert fil' Nigel, Simon de Creye, Alphonse de Veer, John de Hulles, John de Ripariis, William de Sancto Johanne, Geoffrey de Saham, Hugh de Patemere, Robert Poer, John de Brampton, Hamo de Benstede, all with Hugh. [C 67/14, m. 12]. Thomas, earl of Lancaster, duplicate, Thomas de Multon, duplicate, Henry de Bluntesdon, Ingram de Gynes [no. 1313], Roger Wysel of Elkesdon, Guy Ferre, Guy Ferre junior [no. 1277], Ralph de Dalton, parson of the church of Berneys, all with the king; Robert Fineaus with Guy de Ferre junior; William de Beston, William de Bello Monte, John de Bello Monte, all with William de Rythre; Peter Pycot with William de Ferrariis; John de Eyncurt with Edmond de Eyncurt; Maurice le Brun, and Robert de Leyburn, John de Neyvill,

1300

2231 June 13 Contd.

Ralph de Shyrlaund, William de Stopham, Nicholas de Leyburn, Richard de Sutton [no. 1283], Richard Sauvage, Miles de Stapelton [no. 1288], John Spryng [no. 1288], Giles de Trumpynton, all with the earl of Lincoln; Hugh de Eyland, and John de Lascy, Robert de Gerneston, both defending Bamburgh castle with him. [C 67/14, m. 11] [All Easter].

2232 June 18

John de Sutton, attested by Thomas de Fyssheburn; John son of Walter de Cauncefeld with Ralph fil' William; William de Burlay, parson of the churches of Warsope and Kingesnorton, with the king. [All Easter.] [C 67/14, m. 11].

2233 June 19

Henry de Holm, parson of the church of Ryther, William de Grandisono, Hugh Bardolf, all with the king; William de Undele with Hugh le Despenser; Robert de Scretheton of Nottingham with Nicholas de Meynill. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2234 June 24

John de Bello Campo, John de Teshale, Henry le Chaumberleyn, James le Poer, John de Clynton junior, all with Guy de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, attested by Guy; Thomas le Brun and Alan de Plogenet [no. 1283], the latter attested by John de Drokensford, duplicate, both with the king; John de la Bere, John le Rus, Alan de Sumburn, all with the said Alan [de Plogenet]; William de Eyton with Robert de Felton; Gilbert le Venur, Theobald de Nevill [no. 1281], both with John de Segrave; Hugh le Bretun with Aymer de Valencia, attested by Aymer [no. 1282]. [All Easter.] [C 67/14, m. 11].

2235 June 28

Robert de Scales [no. 1283], and William de Grandisono, Mr William de Apperle, John de Curtlingstok, Joyce de Dynham [no. 1286], Nicholas de Segrave [nos. 1284, 1288], John de Ferrariis, duplicate, William Pycot, William Toylomere, Nicholas de Stinynton, Thomas de Burton, Ralph Godard of Nottingham, Richard de Aston [nos. 1284, 1292], John de Chaumpvent [no. 1283], John de Bello Campo of Fishide [no. 1284], William de Canti Lupo [no. 1284], Aymer de Valencia, duplicate [no. 1286], Peter de Huntingfeld, William Russel [nos. 1283, 1286], Eustace de Hacche [no.1284],

1300

2235 June 28 Contd.
John de Roche, William de Paynel [nos. 1286, 1289], all with the king, the last 2 attested by William de Bello Campo; Ralph de Scales, Grimbald Pauncefot, Robert de Furneaus, all with Robert de Scales; John Walkefare with Robert de Furneaus; Robert Achard [no. 1284], Warin de Insula, both with Nicholas de Segrave; Adam de la Forde with Robert de Tony [no. 1280]; Walter de Wylton, and John de Anesleye, Gilbert de Lyndeseye, Walter de Welton, Hamo de Illeye, Robert Sapy, Roger de Frome, Nicholas de Nodariis, John de Colevile, Roger de Chaundos, John de Apethorn, all with John de Ferrariis, by the king himself; John son of John de Withireton, Adam le Chaundeler, John le Mareschall, John de Bruwey, John le Usser, all with Prince Edward, attested by John fil' Simon; John Comyn, John Freysel of Longa Stanton [no. 1283], Edmund de Martlesham, parson of the church of Fornham, all with John de Chaumpvent; Hugh de Louthre with Robert de Clyfford; Peter de Greseleye with Robert fil' Walter; Robert de Balliolo with the earl of Lincoln; Thomas de Bradhirst, Robert Auger, both with Robert de Balliolo; Robert de Cleseby with Robert Hastang; Nicholas de Wurteleye [no. 1284], Robert de Plumpton[no. 1284], Richard de Nevill, all with William de Canti Lupo; Thomas le Porter of Divisis, attested by Brother W. de Wynterbury; David de Hereford with John de Butteturte, attested by Mr J. de Cadomo; Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, with the king, vacated because on dorse of roll [*sic*] [no. 1286]; Robert Gyfford, William de Hardredeshull, Nicholas Trymenel [no. 1284], Reginald de Hotot, John de Munceus, all with Eustace de Hacche; John de Twenge with Marmaduke de Twenge [no. 1290]; Robert de Balliolo [no. 1283], Robert de Ros [no. 1285], Adam de Hudleston [no. 1288], Robert de Coigners, all with the earl of Lincoln. [All Easter.] [C 67/14, m. 11].

2236 June 30
John de Ouvedale [no. 1285], John de Maundeville [no. 1286], Alexander de Balliolo [no. 1284], Pagan Tybotot, John la Warre, Edmund de Wylington, Thomas de Verdun [no. 1286], all with the king; John de Fuleburn (letters of protection in Ireland), and William le Lung, John Mauleverer, all with the earl of Lincoln. [C 67/14, m. 11]. Robert fil' Roger, and Robert fil' Walter [nos. 1279, 1287-8], Robert de Tateshale [no. 1288], Ingram Berenger [no. 1288],

1300

2236 June 30 Contd.
duplicate, Hugh le Despenser, duplicate, Peter Saveray, Ralph fil' William, all with the king; Alexander de Clavering, Philip de Illeye [no. 1285], John de Swyneburn, John de Clavering, John de Whelnetham, Edmund de Hemegrave [no. 1285], all with Robert fil' Roger; William de Wauton, and William Bagod [nos. 1279, 1290], John de Wynche of Suthfenton, Walter le Parker, William le Mareschal, William de Haningfeld, Walter de Prilleston, John Heyrun, William le Moigne, Robert Baynard, Henry Bacun, Walter de Hakeford, William de Bosevill, all with Robert fil' Walter; Henry de Appelby, and Hugh de Tateshale [no. 1284], William de Vallibus [no. 1288], John de Cove, Walter de Bermyngham, William de Wasteneys, Mr John le Surigien [no. 1284], all with Robert de Tatesha [*sic*]; Ralph Sefughel with John de Chaumpvent; Philip de Grete with William de Geyvill; Edmund de Wasteneys with the earl of Surrey; John Staunard of Morle, John de Weylaund, Robert del Boys, all with Hugh Bardolf; William de Welledon, Robert de Suthurdde, both with Thomas de Verdun; John Hastang, and Thomas de Cirencestre, John de Boeles, Richard de Everle, John de Gyse, Nicholas de Bosco, Ralph de Trehampton [no. 1288], Stephen de Hackum, Guy de Poltymor, Walter Haket, Amaury de Sancto Amando, Ralph de Camoys, Roger Pampilion, John de Haulo, Nicholas Hoese, Ralph Basset, Robert de Bolon, John de Yatyndon, William de Rason, Robert Beaupel, William de Sulleye, Hugh de Curtenay, Roger de Cobeham, all with Hugh le Despenser; Peter Saveray, Ralph fil' William, both with the king; Gerard Salveyn, John de Heslarton, Ralph fil' Ranulph, Thomas de Lasceles, Henry de Bosco, William Rudstayn, all with Ralph fil' William; John de Columbariis [no. 1290], John de la Rivere [no. 1286], Richard de Stakepol, Richard de la Rivere [no. 1287], Roger le Keu of Stanes, all with Aymer de Valencia; William de Peton with John de Sancto Johanne senior. [C 67/14, m. 10] [All Easter].

2237 July 1
John de Carreu, William Simeon [no. 1286], Nicholas de Carreu, Walter de Gascelyn, Roger de Ingepenne junior [no. 1286], John de Thydemersh, all with Aymer de Valencia; John de Burghwey, Robert le Messager, John de Hausted, Edmund de Wyndesor, Mr John le Keu, Robert de Rideware, by the chancel-

1300

2237 July 1 Contd.
lor, all with Prince Edward. [C 67/14, m. 10]. John de Drokenesford, keeper of the wardrobe, by the king himself. [C 67/14, m. 9] [All Easter].

2238 July 2
John Collan, attested by John de Segrave; Reginald le Porter, John Flambard, Thomas de Borhunte, Robert de Waterville [nos. 1288, 1291], Henry de Bodrugan [no. 1288], James de Molyns, William le Rither, Edmund de Wyntreshull, Robert Peverel [no. 1288], Robert de Harington, Henry de Grey, all with the king; Robert de Vallibus, Thomas de Wokyndon, Nicholas de Wokyndon, Walter de Pateshull, all with Henry de Grey; John de Longeville with Robert de Watervill; Roger de Bray, Adam de Skelton, Henry de Glastynbury, John de Culy, Hugh de Culy, all with Henry de Lancastre; Robert de Grendon, Robert de la Warde [no. 1287], both with the earl of Gloucester and Hertford; Robert de Stanton, John de Langeford, Philip de Hardreshull, John le Taillur, John de Grendon, all with Robert de la Warde; Robert de Peyton, John Carbonel, Thomas de Grey, Alexander de Monteforti, Warin de Bassingburn, all with Hugh Bardolfe; Thomas de Jarum, clerk, William fil' William, Thomas de Wakefeld, all with the earl of Surrey; John de Rothersfeld with William fil' William; Andrew de Nevill with William Paynel; John le Moyne, Robert de Vienna, Hugh de Wauton, Ralph de Rothinge [no. 1291], all with John de Hasting; Thomas Bacun, John Sorel, both with John de Chaumpvent. [All Easter.] [C 67/14, m. 10].

2239 July 3
John Dayneaus [C 67/14, m. 11]. Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln [no. 1288]; Richard Bigore, and John Rogus, Robert de Berekele [no. 1288], William de Wauton, John de Crepping [nos. 1287, 1290], John Basset, Henry Tuk, Thomas son of Thomas de Berkele Thomas de Berkele [no. 1284], Richard de Brokenebergh, Walter de Bello Campo, steward of the household [no. 1288], Richard de Wyndesor, Edmund Basset, Geoffrey de Alte Villa, Maurice son of Thomas de Berkele, Thomas de Gurneys, William Tuchet [no. 1288], John de Waltham junior, all with the king; John Pycard, John de Meriet [no. 1290], Peter de Lekeburn, Nicholas Burdet, all with William Tuchet; John de la Mare, Roger la Warre, John Neireunt, Michael de Ponynges, Roger de Shelvestrod, Richard de Pevenseye, Thomas de

1300

2239 July 3 Contd.
Ponynges, all with Aymer de Valencia; John de Ripariis with Hugh de Veer [no. 1290]; Philip de Lyndeseye with Henry de Percy [no. 1291]; Edmund son of Roger Aleman, parson of Fornham church, with John de Chaumpvent; Robert de Monte Alto [no. 1284], Adam de Treyur, John de Sancto Johanne senior, Walter de Agmodesham, chancellor of Scotland [no. 1293], John Lovel, Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, Richard de la More, Hugh de Sancto Philiberto, Robert de Hamme, Simon de Leyburn, triplicate [no. 1294], John de Grey [no. 1294], Adam de Monte Alto, William de Leyburn, Philip de Kyme, George de Charneles, William de Grafton attested by Ralph de Manton [no. 1295], Henry de Grandeston attested by Walter de Karliolo, all with the king; Robert de Reymes, Henry le Procuratur, Adam Burnet, Alan fil' Ranulph, John de Belson, William le Grene, William de Ryton, John Cosyn, all with Henry de Percy in company of the earl of Surrey; Robert de Barkeworth, Geoffrey Maucovenant, both with Philip de Kyme; Henry de Harecurt with John de Harecurt; Thomas de Milton, clerk, with Prince Edward, and Ralph son of Simon de Hanyngton with Thomas; William de Karliolo with John de Sancto Johanne, attested by W. de Bello Campo [no. 1314] [C 67/14, m. 9] [All Easter].

2240 July 4
John de Grey [no. 1288], Adam de Monte Alto, William de Leyburn [no. 1294], John Huse, Hugh Poynz [nos. 1293-4], Roger de Morteyn [no. 1291], John de Hamelyn, William de Tudenham [no. 1291], Robert de Wynefeld, John Faux, Thomas de Furnivall [no. 1291], John le Packere, John Stephan of Sandwich, John de Dyne [no. 1293], all with the king; Thomas de Leyburn [no. 1294], John de Haulo, Henry de Leyburn, Fulk Payforer, John de Chaumpaigne, Thomas de Chaumpaigne, Richard Payforer and Richard Payforer of Lyndsted, all with William de Leyburn; William, parson of Benested church, Urian de Sancto Petro, both with John de Grey; Adam Bernard, John de Coppegrave, both with John Huse; Thomas de Ingoldesthorp, William son of William de Ros of Ingmanthorp, both with William de Ros of Hamelak; Richard de Brun, George de Thorp, Henry de Carleton, William de Spyneto, all with the earl of Lincoln; Thomas de Colevill with William le Vavassur in company of the said earl; Nicholas de

1300

2240 July 4 Contd.
Sancto Mauro with the earl of Lancaster [no. 1293]; John de Creting with John de Hasting; Nicholas Poynz, Isumbert de Sancto Blimundo, both with Hugh le Poynz; Edmund Folyot and William Clarel with Thomas de Furnivall; Roger Arundel, John de Mohun [no. 1293] and Andrew Luterel, all with the earl of Warwick; Robert de Sapy with John de Ferrariis; John le Graunt with Frisoldo de Monte Claro, the king's valet; Ralph Dyne with John de Dyne; Elias de Albinaco, duplicate [no. 1293]; Robert Malet, attested by John de Segrave [no. 1299] and Alexander de Frivill [no. 1296], Hugh de Sancto Philiberto [nos. 1294, 1299, 1302], John de Wyvyll, attested by the bishop of Durham, Peter de Donewich, clerk, attested by Walter de Bello [*sic*], Thomas de Cirecestre, attested by John de Segrave [no. 1297], Stephen de Haccumbe [no. 1297], all with the king. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2241 July 10
John Lamplok, John Flemyng, William Davy, attested by his [the king's] seal, John Collan, attested by John de Segrave, all with the king; [Easter.] [ibid].

2242 July 15
Thomas de Bromwyz, Philip de Castello, John de Goushull, Philip de Welle, Richard de Aldewynkle, all with Adam de Welle and attested by him; Eudes de Karliolo with William le Latimer senior; Philip de Kyme with the king, attested by the earl of Hereford; Godfrey de Melsa with Robert de Tateshale; Robert de Barkeworth, Geoffrey Malcovenant, Robert de Hothum, Robert de Ho, Henry de Lekeburn, all with Philip de Kyme and attested by the earl of Hereford; Alelin de Mautort; Roger de Kerdeston with Hugh le Despenser, attested by Hugh. [C 67/14, m. 9]. Peter de Malo Lacu with the king [no. 1300]; John de Blaby [nos. 1300, 1315], Robert de Colvill [nos. 1300, 1315], Robert de Malo Lacu [nos. 1300, 1315], John de Malo Lacu [nos. 1300, 1315], and Edward de Malo Lacu [no. 1300], all with Peter de Malo Lacu, all by the king himself. [C 67/14, m. 8] [All Easter].

2243 July 16
James de la Plaunche with the king, attested by Walter de Bello Campo [no. 1303]; Roger de Mortuo Mari with the king, attested by the bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, and John de Mortuo Mari,

1300

2243 July 16 Contd.
Roger de Pedewardine [no. 1307], Richard de Welles, Henry de Mortuo Mari, all with Roger, and attested by the bishop of Coventry and Lichfield; Thomas de Bethum with John de Sancto Johanne senior, attested by the same; Richard de Neubaud, Walter de Huntercombe [nos. 1303, 1307], Walter de Burghdon, Adam Baset, William Ribaud of Howyk, John de Burdon, all with the king, by writ of privy seal. [C 67/14, m. 9]. Gerard son of Robert Salveyn, with the king [nos. 1300-1]; John de Canti Lupo, Walter de la Lade, chaplain, John de Nofford, Roger le Barbur, Thomas and Henry de Hamstede, William de Wilmecote, Richard le Taillur, all attested by John de Canti Lupo; John Luvetot with the king [no. 1303 ?], and Thomas de Burnham junior with John, attested by John [no. 1305]; Ralph de Stoke, clerk. [C 67/14, m. 8] [All Easter].

2244 July 21
John le Estraunge, Thomas de Roshale, both with the king, attested by Walter de Bello Campo; Hugh de Nevill [no. 1304], John Filiol, Henry de London, all with the king, attested by Nicholas de Segrave. [All Easter.] [C 67/14, m. 8].

2245 July 27
Nicholas de Chileham, attested by the chancellor; Gilbert de Corewenne, Adam de Twynham, Reginald Malore [no. 1306], John le Latimer, all with the king, attested by John de Segrave; Roger de Pedewardyn with Roger de Mortuo Mari [no. 1307]. [All Easter.] [C 67/14, m. 8].

2246 July 28
Robert de Branhamme, Andrew de Sakevill, both with the king; Easter, by writ of privy seal. [ibid].

2247 August 3
John de Styrcheslegh with the king; Robert le Messager, by the chancellor, for the king's *nuncio*. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2248 August 4
John de Boilund [no. 1309], Richard de Vicheu [no. 1309], John le Graunt, all with the king, attested by W. de Bello Campo; Richard Basset [no. 1309]; Roger de Boihill with Humfrey de Bouhun earl of Hereford, attested by the earl. [All Easter.] [ibid].

1300

2249 August 10
Hamo son of Geoffrey de Chedle; Richard, earl of Arundel, with the king; Walter de Muncy with the earl of Surrey. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2250 August 16
Robert Merlyn with John Deyvill; Easter, attested by John. Richard Oysel, by the king's licence; All Saints [no. 1311]. [ibid].

2251 August 18
Simon de Mancestre with John de Segrave; Easter, attested by Segrave. [ibid].

2252 August 24
Thomas le Pestour of Langeton, constable of Werk castle, while he remains constable; by writ of privy seal. (Note) Vacated because otherwise below. Thomas le Pestur of Langeton, constable of Werk castle; Easter, by writ of privy seal. [ibid].

2253 August 25
John Chaundos with Prince Edward; Easter. [ibid].

2254 September 21
Robert de Neketon, defending Roxburgh castle; Hugh de Audeley, defending Berwick, attested by W. de Bello Campo. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2255 October 4
John de Caumpedon with John de Sancto Johanne, defending Lochmaben castle; Easter. [C 67/14, m. 8].

2256 October 10
William le Latimer [nos. 1279, 1288], and Thomas le Latimer with him, defending Berwick. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2257 October 13
William le Latimer junior with William le Latimer his father, defending Berwick; Eustace de Avesy defending Edinburgh castle, attested by John de Kyngeston. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2258 October 15
Walter de Teye defending Berwick; Easter, duplicate [no. 1316]. [ibid].

1301

2259 January 27
John Launce, defending Lochmaben castle; Whitsun, attested by Thomas Paynel. [C 67/14, m. 7].

1301

2260 February 3
John Stikeberd; Michaelmas, attested by John de Sancto Johanne. [ibid].

2261 March 26
Richard de Baskervill; Michaelmas. [C 67/14, m. 6].

2262 April 3
John de Chelendon of Nova Thame with John de Sancto Johanne, defending Lochmaben castle; Michaelmas. [C 67/14, m. 7].

2263 April 4
Robert [recte William] de Ros of Helmesley, duplicate, John de Insula, by the king himself, on the report of J. de Benstede, and William Rither, all with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2264 April 7
Edward Charles with the king; Michaelmas, by the king himself, duplicate [nos. 1320, 1322]. [ibid].

2265 April 8
Ralph de Stamford, parson of Aulton church, with the king; one year [no. 1321]. Fulk fil' Warin; Michaelmas, by the king himself [nos. 1320-21]. Roger de Mortuo Mari with the prince of Wales; Michaelmas, by the king himself. [ibid].

2266 April 11
Grimbald Pauncefot, by the king himself [no. 1320]; Robert de Scales [nos. 1322, 1326], Roger de Monte Pessulano, the king's valet, both with the king; Robert de Herle, John de Kekingewyk, Henry de Harecurt, all going to Scotland to provide for the coming of John de Hastings, all attested by the said John. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/14, m. 7].

2267 April 13
Roger de Shelvestrode with Walter de Bello Campo, steward of the household, attested by the same W.; John de Seyton with the king, by the king himself, duplicate [no. 1322]; William de Brewosa with the prince of Wales, by the king himself, duplicate. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2268 April 18
Fulk son of Fulk fil' Warin; William de Karliolo with John de Sancto Johanne in company of the prince of Wales; Simon de Manecastre with Hugh de Mortuo Mari of Richard's castle; Robert de Tony with the prince of Wales [no. 1323]. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1301

2269 April 19
Alexander de Fryvill with the king; Michaelmas, by the king himself [no. 1324]. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2270 April 21
John de Castre, defending Dumfries castle; Michaelmas, by the king himself. [ibid].

2271 April 26
Nicholas de Northwode; William le Latimer senior, and Fulk Extraneus with him, defending Berwick [both no. 1325]. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2272 May 1
Geoffrey de Burdeleys with Robert de Scales [no. 1326]; William de Grandi sono [*sic*] with the king [no. 1327], and Richard de Bere, William de Hawardyn, both with William. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2273 May 4
Hugh Godard with Roger de Mortuo Mari in company of the prince of Wales; Peter Corbet with the prince. [Both Michaelmas]. Hugh de Aldithеleghe [Audley] defending Berwick castle; William de Mortuo Mari, the king's valet. [Both 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2274 May 6
Serle de Nansladron with the king; 1 Nov. John Bluet with John de Sancto Johanne; Michaelmas [no. 1328]. [C 67/14, m. 7].

2275 May 8
John de Hasting with the prince of Wales [no. 1329]; Miles Pichard [no. 1331], John de Fulburn [no. 1330], both with the king; Walter de Kyngeshevede with John de Sancto Johanne in the prince's company; William Seyin of Hereford with John de Fulburn; Philip de Vernay, duplicate; Richard Siward with the king [dated 9 May]. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2276 May 12
William de Ferrariis with Thomas, earl of Lancaster, attested by the earl; Peter Pycot with William de Ferrariis. [Both no. 1331]. John le Hayward, John de Duvedale, duplicate [no. 1331], Walter de Gilling, Richard Lovel, Robert de Bures, duplicate, Nicholas de Karliolo, all with the king. [All Michaelmas]. Robert de Neketon, William Waryn, both with the king; 1 Nov. [ibid].

1301

2277 May 13
John de Bokland; Robert de Canti Lupo with the king, by the king himself. [Both 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2278 May 14
Walter de Bello Campo with the king, and Stephen de la More, Roger de la Mare, William de Bello Campo, John Paynot, William de Bello Campo junior, Richard de Swyneburn, all with Walter; 1 Nov. [ibid].

2279 May 17
Adam de la Forde with Robert de Tony in company of the prince of Wales; [nos. 1332, 1337]. [ibid].

2280 May 19
Theobald de Nevill with John de Segrave; 1 Nov. [no. 1333]. [ibid].

2281 May 20
Richard son of John de Rokele, Nicholas le Archer, John Butteturte, Mr William de Apperle, all with the king; John le Moyne, Robert de Felton, John de Felton, William Buteturte, all with John Buteturte. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2282 May 22
Hugh son of John de Seleby, going with Hugh Gubioun to defend Berwick; Fulk de Lucy [no. 1343], Geoffrey de Hauvill [no. 1340], Roger de Bavent [no. 1335], Thomas de Camvill, Mr Peter Saverey, John Norman of Dunstaple, clerk, all with the king; Henry de Williamescote with John de Segrave. [All 1 Nov.] [C 67/14, m.7].

2283 May 24
Marmaduke de Twenge [no. 1344], Robert le Forester of Pumblesburn, Adam le Forester, all with the king; 1 Nov. Thomas le Arcedeakene with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2284 May 26
Hugh de Veer [nos. 1336, 1339], Reginald le Porter, William de Monte Acuto, John de Bernevill, Walter de Wodestok, John de Segrave [no. 1336], Walter de Muncy [no. 1338], Geoffrey de Monte Revelli, valet, Roger de Tany, all with the king; William de Okoure, chaplain, Geoffrey de Segrave, Henry de Segrave, George de Castello [no. 1338], all with John de Segrave; Stephen Houel with Walter de Muncy [no. 1338]; Thomas de Bannebury, Robert de Clifford [no. 1340], John de Wygeton, Hugh de Louthere,

1301

2284 May 26 Contd.

William de Dettling, Robert le Engleys, Thomas de Hellebeck. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2285 May 27

John de Crumwell, [nos. 1340, 1347, 1355], Adam le Harpur, his esquire, William de Elsfeld, John de Lungevill; 1 Nov., all by the king himself. [ibid].

2286 May 28

Mr Richard le Keu, Thomas de Tytteleye, Walter de Gilling, Adam le Wayte, John de Newenham, Richard Bygor, John de Duvedale [no. 1341], Gilbert Goldston, John de Ferrariis, all with the king; Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, duplicate [no. 1341], William Martyn [no. 1342], Andrew de Saukevill, all with the prince of Wales. [C 67/14, m. 7]. Simon de Manecestre with Hugh de Mortuo Mari, by the king himself; Nicholas de Turvill with the prince [no. 1342]. [C 67/14, m. 5] [All 1 Nov].

2287 May 30

Marmaduke de Twenge [no. 1344], Thomas de Bykenore, John de Blakeford, Fulk de Lucy [no. 1343], John de Clynton, Aymer de Valencia, Gilbert Talebot, John de Knokyn, all with the king; John de Bracebrigge with Robert de Monte Alto; Robert son of Walter de Bradeleye, Henry de Grey, John Powys, John de Clinton, John de Canti Lupo, Robert Coffyn; William le Longe with the earl of Lincoln; William de Sutton in service of the prince of Wales, staying in Wales, by the king himself, duplicate [no. 1342]; Ralph Basset with Hugh le Despenser; John Rastel defending Lochmaben castle; Robert de Strangrave with William de Brewosa. [All 1 Nov.] [C 67/14, m. 5].

2288 June 1

Simon le Keu with the prince of Wales; James de Estleye [nos. 1343, 1362], Ralph de Kirkeby [no. 1343], Richard Whitacre [no. 1343], Thomas de Hedenham, all with John de Segrave, attested by John; Adam de Welle [no. 1343], John Luvel, William le Butiller of Weryngton, William Tuchet, William de Cundy, James de la Plaunche [no. 1363], John de Drokenesford, John Extraneus, Hugh de Mortuo Mari and John de Sulleye, all with the king. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2289 June 2

Robert fil' Walter, Robert de Monte Alto, William de

1301

2289 June 2 Contd.

la Pole [no. 1344], all with the prince of Wales; John de Dyne with Aymer de Valencia; Walter de Agmodesham, clerk [no. 1347]; Henry de Erdyngton, John de Deen, Eustace de Hacch, Amaury de Sancto Amando, all with the king; Richard de la Meure, John de Langele, John de Rydeware, all with Edmund de Langele; Edmund de Langele with the earl of Lancaster; Guy de Avenebury, Henry de Bohun, Osbert Giffard, all with the king, attested by W. de Bello Campo; Robert Malet with Amaury de Sancto Amando; Robert de Osgodby with Robert de Monte Alto. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2290 June 4

Marmaduke de Twenge [no. 1344], John de Hasthorp with him; John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, with the king. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2291 June 5

Gilbert de Sleford, the king's chaplain, parson of the church of Normanby in Lyndeseye upon Walda; Ralph de Rochford [no. 1348], John de Weylaund [no. 1357], William de Cleydon, Peter de Bikerwyk, Thomas Everard, all with the king. [All 1 Nov.] [C 67/14, m. 5].

2292 June 6

John de Roseles, Adam le Werrur with him; Roger la Warre, John de Merk [no. 1344], both with the king, attested by W. de Bello Campo; John de Sancto Mauro with the earl of Lancaster, attested by the earl [no. 1346]; Roger de Evering, John de Suwell, Thomas de Grelle [nos. 1345-6], John le Packere of Sandwich, John Steffan, Thomas Belant, Roger Devering, Robert de Bedeford, Nicholas le Clerk of Wereham, William de la Brok, Peter Chaunterel, Henry de Braundeston, clerk, John Chaunterel, Walter Chaunterel, all with the king, by the king himself; William le Vavassur, Thomas de Colevill, William de Ross, Robert de Fernhill, Ralph de Weston, John de Gramary, all with the earl of Lincoln. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2293 June 10

Thomas de Lasceles, Philip de Kyme, William de Cantilupo, Mr John de Ponte Fracto, all with the king; Peter de Eyvill with the king, by the king himself; Richard son of Alan, earl of Arundel, with the king, by writ of privy seal; John Passewer with Walter de Faucunberge; John de Lancastre with the prince of Wales [no. 1348]; William de Birlay, par-

1301

2293 June 10 Contd.
son of Kyngesneuton church; William de Trenchevill, William de Fillol, John de Fillol, all with the king; John de Wodestok with Robert fil' Walter. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2294 June 11
William le Herberiour of Somerset, William fiz Glay, John de Byrun [no. 1348], Henry de Bosco [no. 1348], Edmund de Cornubia [no. 1347], William de Leyburn, William de Ros of Ingmanthorp junior [no. 1348], all with the king; William de Brewosa, Roger de Mortuo Mari [nos. 1343, 1355], Edmund le Paniter, all with the prince of Wales; John de Langeleye, Roger de Solers, Roger de Pedewardyn, all with Roger de Mortuo Mari; John de Twenge with Marmaduke de Twenge, attested by Marmaduke; Thomas de Brokesfeld with Nicholas de Meynhill; Nicholas de Wortelay with William de Canti Lupo [no. 1348]; John de Eure with William le Latimer senior; Robert de la Warde with the earl of Gloucester [no. 1347]. [All 1 Nov.] [C 67/14, m. 5].

2295 June 14
William le Latimer junior, [no. 1349], Hugh de Karliolo, Richard de Marton, John de Maltby; Christopher de Seton with William le Latimer junior; William de Ros of Hamlak [no. 1349], William de Harum, both with the king; Peter de Ingelardi with the prince of Wales. [All 1 Nov.] [C 67/14, m. 4].

2296 June 15
Roger de Clare, Peter de Shedington, chaplains, both with the king, by the king himself; Roderic de Ispannia, valet to the prince of Wales, Robert de Waddeslay, Mr Robert de Sidestern, John le Squiler, John de Lek, parson of Tauncreslay church, Thomas de Appelgarth, all with the prince; Nicholas de Hasting with Ralph fil' William. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2297 June 16
John de Bello Campo, Robert de Bello Campo, Gilbert de Grymesby, John Byset of Elmeshale, Nicholas de Meygnill, William de Echingharo [? nos. 1350, 1361], all with the king; Randolph de Mauneby with Robert de Clifford in the prince's company; John de Garton with Nicholas de Meynill; Philip Darcy with the prince [no. 1352]; John de Lymbiry and Philip de Nevill with Philip Darcy. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

1301

2298 June 18
John de Useflet with the king; 1 Nov. [no. 1351]. [ibid].

2299 June 19
Matthew Howeyn with Robert fil' Pagan; Adam de Hudeleston with the earl of Lincoln, triplicate; Benedict de Eldinge and Richard de Hudleston with the prince of Wales; Arnulph de Munteny, John de Creppingge, Robert Gower and John de Rishton, all with the king. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2300 June 20
Thomas de Multon of Egremond with the prince of Wales, duplicate, and for the same Thomas in Ireland; Hugh de Veer with the king; William de Hedon with John fil' Marmaduke; Robert de Brunne, going to defend Berwick with William le Latimer senior. [All 1 Nov.] [C 67/14, m. 4].

2301 June 21
William Pacy, defending Jedburgh castle; Robert son of Robert de Pothou, William son of John de Pothou, Geoffrey de Monte Revelli, Henry de Segrave, all with the king. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2302 June 22
John de Dynyeneton, the king's chaplain, Roger de Hereford, Amaneus de la Brete, Michael le Petit, John de Meynyl of Rungeton, Hugh le Despenser, William de Isny, Robert de Coygners, all with the king; Michael de Farndon, John Grym, both with John de Segrave; William le Latimer senior and Thomas le Latimer, both defending Berwick, by the king himself; Robert de Ros with the earl of Lincoln in company of the prince of Wales; John de Bello Campo with Michael le Petit. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2303 June 23
Simon de Vilers with John de Segrave; Alphonse de Veer, William de Sancto Johanne, John de Brampton, Robert de Sancto Claro, Hugh de Patemere, John de Hull, Robert fil' Nigel, Geoffrey de Saham, Robert le Poer, William de Bahus and John Gynur, all with Hugh de Veer; John de Sancto Johanne senior [no. 1318], Humfrey de Bohun, Maurice le Brun, all with the prince of Wales; Thomas Paynel with John de Sancto Johanne. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2304 June 24
John de Wauton, John Herun, Mr John de Wodestok, Walter de Pilleston, William de Haningefeld,

1301

2304 June 24 Contd.

Matthew Coulinge, William Bagot, Robert de Hemenhale and Randolph de Grenehill, all with Robert fil' Walter; Gilbert de Knovill [no. 1355], John de Knovill, Philip Boulers, John de Pevenes, Nigel le Keu, Robert de Bechampton, all with the prince of Wales; John de Lungevill with John de Crumwell [no. 1353]. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2305 June 27

Robert de Halghton with the earl of Gloucester in company of the prince of Wales, by the king himself; Randolph de Ry [no. 1355], Alexander de Balliolo, Fulk Extraneus [no. 1355], John Deyvill [no. 1355], all with the king; Henry de Lancastre with the prince of Wales [no. 1355], Robert Merlyn, Hugh de Hercy, both with John Deyvill; William du Le and Henry his son, both with the earl of Lancaster; Thomas de Scalariis with Alexander de Balliolo [nos. 1355, 1357]. [C 67/14, m. 4]. Thomas de Coudray with John de Sancto Johanne in company of the prince of Wales [no. 1354]; Robert Barre, Gilbert de Umfravill, earl of Angus, Ralph Ployou, Philip Fraunk, Alexander le Porter, Geoffrey Merre, Robert de Watervill, John de Horbury [no. 1357], Robert Peverel, all with the king; John Wychard with John de Columbariis; John de Calnele with Pagan de Tybetot; Walter de Grendale with Marmaduke de Twenge. [C 67/14, m. 3] [All 1 Nov].

2306 June 28

Henry de Grey [no. 1357], Robert de Tony [no. 1354], Nicholas Ercald, Martin Senche, John de Craystok [no. 1363] John de Grey, Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln [no. 1365]. Matthew de Redman [no. 1376], Henry his son, John de Stirkeland, all with the prince of Wales; John de Vallibus, William Arundel, Ingram Russell, Hugh de Risshelep, John de Sumery with Adam de Welle; Hugh Bardolf, Walter de Grendale, Thomas Malet [no. 1357], John de Enefeld, William de Grandisone, John de Wasteneys, Fulk fil' Warin, Fulk le fiz Waryn minor [*sic*], William de Lughteburgh, John de Malo Lacu, Hugh de Oddingeseles, Thomas son of Walter de Jay, Peter de Donewico, Robert de Arcy, Edmund de Wylington, John la Warre [no. 1356], Henry de Bluntesdon, the king's chaplain, duplicate, John de Valeres, Philip de Lyndeseye [no 1358], John de Burton, all with

1301

2306 June 28 Contd.

the king; Adam de Monte Forti, William de Calveleye, John Carbonel, John Bardolf, Warin de Bassingburn, John de Hedersete, all with Hugh de Bardolf; Robert de Harewedon, clerk, Richard de Petko of Lughteburgh, Ralph de Tryhampton [nos. 1354, 1357], all with Hugh le Despenser; Gilbert de Aton with John de Useflet; William de Sengham with Robert de Scales [no. 1357]; Robert son of John del Hill of Helperthorp with Peter de Malo Lacu; Thomas le Latymer with John de Hasting, Henry de Appelby with Thomas le Latymer [no. 1357], and Ralph de Sicca Villa with Fulk le fiz Waryn, all in company of the prince of Wales; John de Cryllys with Henry de Lancaster; Geoffrey de Hertepole with the earl of Gloucester; Virianus de Sancto Petro with John de Grey; William Paynel with John de Sancto Johanne [no. 1356]; Robert Illwyc of Wakefield, William Collo of Derby, both with John de Malo Lacu; Roger de Bray, Hugh de Crylli, both with Henry de Lancastre in company of the prince; Robert Ughtred with William le Latimer; William de Sproxton, Robert son of Adam Verdenel, both with William de Harun; Thomas de Byrmyngham, Endric de Wypayns, both with William de Grandisono in company of the prince; Richard de Inos with John de Hudleston; John de Ixnynge with Robert de Scales; Geoffrey de la Mare with the earl of Hereford; William le Mareschal, Henry Bacon, Stephen de Apeltrefeld, all with Aymer de Valencia; John de Carru with John de Sancto Johanne; John Grym with John de Segrave. [All 1 Nov.] [C 67/14, m. 3].

2307 July 1

Thomas le Rus [no. 1355], William Tuk, John le Rus, Peter de Malo Lacu [no. 1343], Robert and John his brothers, John de Blaby, Robert de Colevill, John le Latymer [no. 1358], Adam de Rokesle, Walter de Rokesle [no. 1358], John Extraneus, Roger Basset of Drayton [no. 1358], Richard de Merewell, all with the king; Walter de Roubury, Robert de Hilton; Osbert de Spaldyngton with Robert de Ros; John de Vallibus with the earl of Surrey; Richard de Averenges [no. 1363]. [C 67/14, m. 3]. John de Warenna, earl of Surrey [nos. 1359, 1372], Geoffrey Attebeck of Ampleford; Walter le Norreys, Simon de Senevil, both with Ralph de Gorges in company of the prince of Wales; Gilbert son of Thomas de Clare, William de Stirkelaund [no. 1363], Ralph de Gorges [nos. 1361, 1363], all with the prince. [C 67/14, m. 2] [All 1 Nov.].

1301

2308 July 3

Roger le Sauvage [no. 1358], William son of Ralph de Lutton, Hugh Gubyun, all with the king; Thomas de Bekeryng with Hugh Gubyun [no. 1362]; John Grymet of Lyndeseye with Ralph fil' William. [C 67/14, m. 3]. John de Harecurt with the earl of Gloucester; Bartholomew de Badlesmere [no. 1363], Hugh de Sancto Philiberto, duplicate [no. 1362], Henry son of Conan de Manfield, Robert de Echingham [no. 1361], all with the king. [C 67/14, m. 2] [All 1 Nov.].

2309 July 5

John de Cove [no. 1363], Simon de Welteden, Henry de Percy [no. 1361] and Robert de Clifford, duplicate [no. 1361]; William de Stirkelaund [no. 1363], Ralph de Gorges [nos. 1361, 1363], both with the prince of Wales; Robert de Kendale with Hugh de Sancto Philiberto; John Chuthe with Bartholomew de Badlesmere; Richard le Chaumberleyn with Philip de Kyme; Nicholas son of Gilbert de Luda with John de Sothill; William de Batele with the earl of Surrey; Ralph de Stockefeld with William de Ros; Walter de Burghdon, John de Burghdon, John Ufford, all with the king, attested by J. de Benstede; John de la Rivere with Aymer de Valencia, duplicate. [All 1 Nov.] [C 67/14, m. 2].

2310 July 10

Guy de Fisshacre with William Martyn in company of the prince of Wales, duplicate [nos. 1365-6]; John de Creting [nos. 1364, 1366], Walter de Teye [no. 1360], John de Geyton [no. 1366]; John de Thornton with Walter de Teye; John de Bokhurst, John de Chaundos, Richard de Sutton, all going to the prince; Stephen de Appeltrefeld with Aymer de Valencia. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2311 July 15

Robert fil' Pagan, William de Beling, Simon de Leyburn, all with the prince of Wales; Elias Cotele and Peter de Taunton; Roger de Ask, Miles de Albo Monasterio, both with Miles de Stapeltone in company of the earl of Lincoln; Peter son of John de Malteby with the king, attested by J. de Benstede; William de Stopham with the earl of Lincoln in company of the prince; Roger de Inkepenne with Aymer de Valencia, attested by Aymer; Thomas de Kancia, master of the hospital of St John of Jerusalem, Nottingham, going to the prince, attested by W. de Bliburgh; Herbert de Saltfleteby going to the king [no. 1369]; John Hamelyn

1301

2311 July 15 Contd.

with the earl of Warwick; Robert de Malo Lacu, attested by Thomas de Cornubia. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2312 July 18

William de Mere, Robert de Ditton, both with John de Benstede; Nicholas de Lyddeneye with John Buteturte; Henry de Leyburn, Thomas de Wyncestre; John son of Robert de Stanham with Robert de Bavent; Aymer de Valencia with the king; John de Walkyngham going to William de Canti Lupo [no. 1370]. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2313 July 20

William de Hustweyt, Peter de Malo Lacu, both with the king; Robert Peaus, clerk, with the earl of Gloucester. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2314 July 22

Walter de Bello Campo, steward of the household, William de Rede; Miles de Stapelton with the earl of Lincoln; William de Monte Gomery going to the king [no. 1373], and Hugh de Meygnil, Ralph de Rochford, John de Sutton, John de Monte Gomery, all going with William; William de Dunolm with John de Segrave. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2315 July 23

William Burdet de Louseby [no. 1372], and Ralph son of William de Arnhale going with him to the king; Thomas de Grey with the king, attested by J. de Benstede; Richard Wyttellang with William de Felton, attested by William; Peter de Greseleye going to the prince of Wales [no. 1374]; John de Menill going with Nicholas de Menhill to the king. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2316 August 2

William de Ros of Werk going to the king, by the king himself; Walter de Huntercumbe [no. 1376], Guy de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, duplicate, both with the king; Robert de Camoys with Hugh le Despenser, attested by Hugh; John Pesche with the earl of Warwick; Adam de Monte Alto, Mr Robert Scarlet, both going to the king; Henry de Dyn, John de Sclou, both going to Thomas le Latimer. [All 1 Nov.] [C 67/14, m. 2].

2317 August 10

William son of William de Spretburgh with the earl of Surrey; 1 November. [ibid].

1301

2318 August 12
Robert fil' Roger with the king; 1 November, by the king himself [no. 1377]. [ibid].

2319 August 22
Protection, in both Ireland and England, for Alan son of William fil' Waran [*sic*] with the prince of Wales; Christmas [no. 1378]. [ibid].

2320 August 24
John de Hynton in company of the earl of Hereford; 1 November, by writ of privy seal. [C 67/14, m. 1].

2321 September 8
Alan de Plogenet going to the king [no. 1379]; Nicholas de Veteri Ponte, Thomas de Ingeho, William de Swyneburn, all attested by Walter de Bello Campo; William de Wauton with Maurice de Berkeleye, attested by Robert fil' Pagan. [All 1 Nov.] [C 67/14, m. 2].

2322 September 11
Roger Corbet with the king; Christmas, by writ of privy seal. [ibid].

2323 September 15
Richard de Castreton, Ingram de Gynes, Gilbert de Lyndesey, all with the earl of Hereford, attested by the earl; John son of John Mauleverer with Henry de Lacy. [Both 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2324 September 27
John son of Adam de Novo Mercato with the earl of Lincoln; John de Seyton with the king, by the king himself. [Both no. 1381; both 1 Nov.] Adam de Kereseye with John de Sancto Johanne; Christmas, attested by John. [C 67/14, m. 2]. Edmond Folyot, John son of Hugh de Offington, both with the king; Christmas, both by writ of privy seal. [C 67/14, m. 1].

2325 September 30
John de Cantilupo. [C 67/14, m. 2]. Henry de Pinkeni. [C 67/14, m. 1] [Both no. 1382, with the king, until Easter, and by writ of privy seal].

2326 October 1
John de Moun [no. 1383], Henry de Gastingbyres, both with the king; Easter, by writ of privy seal. [C 67/14, m. 1].

2327 October 8
Henry de Harecurt with Edmund de Hastinges; Easter, attested by the treasurer. John son of Jordan

1301

2327 October 8 Contd.
de Mitton; Christmas, attested by R. de Cliderowe. [ibid].

2328 October 12
Robert de Scales with the king; Easter, by writ of privy seal [no. 1385]. [C 67/14, m. 1]. Peter Golding of Beverley with the king; Christmas. [C 67/15, m. 16].

2329 October 14
Nicholas de Carru with the king; 1 Nov. Gilbert de Briddeshale, Henry de Luffenham, John Herun, William de Sancta Barba, Thomas Watelyn. (Note) Vacated because in the Patent Roll. [See *Cal. Pat. R., 1292-1301*, 608.] William Rybaut with Walter de Huntercumbe; 1 Nov., attested by Walter. Peter de Gresley with the prince of Wales; Christmas, attested by the prince. Nicholas de Cheny with the prince; Easter, duplicate. John de Carru with John de Sancto Johanne; Christmas. John de Castre defending Dumfries castle, Easter, and John de Oxeby with the prince, Christmas, both attested by Peter de Tatinton. Robert de Camoys with the king; Easter, by writ of privy seal. Theobald de Nevill with John de Segrave; Christmas. Hugh de Veer with the king; Easter, duplicate, one on 8 Oct. and another on 14 Oct. [*sic*] [no. 1385]; Alphonse de Veer, Robert fil' Nigel, Hugh de Patemere, William Banns, John de Brampton, Robert le Poer, Robert de Sancto Claro, Geoffrey de Saham, William de Sancto Johanne, John de Hull, John le Gynur, all with Hugh de Veer; Easter. Richard de Monte Pessulano with the king; Christmas. Marmaduke de Twenge with the earl of Surrey; Easter [no. 1385]. Robert de Bonynton, Robert le Conestable, Jordan de Daldene, all with Marmaduke; Easter [no. 1385]. [C 67/14, m. 1].

2330 October 15
Roger Kempe, Roger de Selmestrode [*sic*], Robert Coffyn [no. 1385], all with the king; Easter, attested by W. de Bello Campo. Richard de Monte Pessulano with the king; Christmas. Nicholas de Northwode with the king; Easter, by writ of privy seal. Mr Robert de Cydesterne, parson of Hadlegh church, with the prince of Wales; Easter, attested by the prince. Richard de Averenges with Nicholas de Carru; Easter. Alelinus de Mautort with the king; Christmas. [C 67/14, m. 1].

1301

2331 October 18
William de Withinton, parson of Sidesterne church, with the king; Easter, attested by Peter de Abyton. Peter fil' Thomas with the earl of Surrey; Easter, attested by F. de Sheffeld. Geoffrey de Hauvill with the king; Easter, attested by Alexander le Convers, duplicate. Hugh son of Nicholas de Seleby, going to the king; 2 Feb., attested by William de Carleton. John de Newenham defending Berwick; Easter, attested by John Burdun. [ibid].

2332 October 24
Guy de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick; Easter. Rotheric de Hispannia with the prince of Wales; Easter, attested by the prince. [ibid].

2333 October 30
Adam de Welle; Easter, by writ of privy seal; duplicate. [ibid].

2334 November 1
Hugh le Lespenser [*sic*], William de Ros, duplicate [no. 1386], Walter de Teye, duplicate [no. 1386], Amauri de Sancto Amando, John de Duvedale [no. 1386], Amaneus de la Brette, all with the king; John de Geyton with Walter de Teye [no. 1386]; Thomas Inggoh [*sic*], by writ of privy seal; Robert de Tony, duplicate [no. 1386]; Walter de Montiaco, Gilbert de Grymmesby, Ralph de Rocheford [no. 1386]; John de Albo Monasterio whom the earl of Arundel sent to Scotland to make provision against his coming; Robert de Cleseby. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2335 November 6
John Lovel; John Dyne [no. 1386], Robert Malet, both with Amauri de Sancto Amando; William le Ussher, in company of Walter de Burgham, by writ of privy seal. [All Easter.] [C 67/14, m. 1].

2336 November 8
John de Warenna, earl of Surrey [no. 1387]; Mr Nicholas le Achatur. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2337 November 10
William le Latimer with the king [no. 1387] John Pecche, Mr William de Apperle, both going to the king; John de Mereworth with Elizabeth, countess Holand [*sic*], by the chancellor; Robert de Chishull, clerk of the prince of Wales, going to the prince [no. 1390]; John de Gaysham with the prince; Geoffrey de Hertlepol with the earl of Gloucester; Mr Walter de Apperle; Hugh de Elaund with the earl

1301

2337 November 10 Contd.
of Surrey [no. 1388]; William de Husteweyt with Ralph de Manton, going to the king. [All Easter.] [ibid].

[End of roll C 67/14]

2338 November 17
Philip de Vernay; Michaelmas. [C 67/15, m. 16].

2339 November 21
Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, with the prince of Wales [nos. 1388-9]; Philip de Lyndeseye, Ralph de Manton, Peter de Malo Lacu [no. 1388], Robert de Malo Lacu [no. 1388], John de Malo Lacu [no. 1388], Robert de Colevill [no. 1388], William de Colevill [no. 1388], Thomas Brun; Richard de Insula, Thomas de Wakefeld, both with the earl of Surrey; Aymer de Valencia, duplicate, Alan de Plugenet, valet [no. 1391], John de Ixnyng, all with the king. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2340 November 22
Robert de Stredleye, Adam de Ecclessale, both with the king; Michaelmas. Nicholas le Archer; Easter. [ibid].

2341 November 24
Adam de Monte Alto; Easter. [ibid].

2342 November 26
John de Benstede, John la Warre, duplicate, both with the king; Michaelmas [no. 1390]. [ibid].

2343 November 28
Alan de Plogenet with the king; Michaelmas [no. 1391]. [ibid].

2344 December 1
Robert Ughtred; Ralph de Monte Hermerii, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, with the king. [Both Easter.] Martin Shenche; Robert de Felton with the king. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2345 December 8
John Chaundos with the prince of Wales; Peter Ingelard with the king in the prince's company [no. 1392], [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2346 December 10
Matthew de Redman [no. 1393], John de Stirkeland,

1301

2346 December 10 Contd.
John de Tonstall, all with the king; Easter. [C 67/15, m. 16].

2347 December 15
Nicholas de Sancto Mauro with Thomas, earl of Lancaster; Michaelmas [no. 1394]. [ibid].

2348 December 18
John de Daleby, sailor of Yarmouth, staying in Scotland with his ship; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2349 December 20
Robert de Clifford with the king; Easter. [ibid].

2350 December 30
John le Mareschal, Richard le Rous, Thomas Childerman, William de Colebrok, all with Robert [Ralph?] de Manton; Roderic de Ispania in company of the prince of Wales. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1302

2351 January 1
Mr Robert Scarlet with the king; Thomas Malet, going to Scotland with the footmen selected by him in Notts and Derby [no. 1395]. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2352 January 4
Thomas de Wyke with the prince of Wales; Easter. [ibid].

2353 January 7
Alan fil' Warin with the king; Alexander de Balliolo, attested by J. de Benstede. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid] [See *Rot. Scot.*, i, 52].

2354 January 8
Hermans [*sic*] le Spicer; Easter. [ibid].

2355 January 10
Nicholas le Carreu and John his son staying in Bothwell castle; 24 June. [C 67/15, m. 16]. Roger le Carreu; Michaelmas. [C 67/15, m. 15].

2356 January 12
Rotheric fil' Giffrini, Robert le Clerk, both with the king; Ralph Bloyou with Aymer de Valencia. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 16].

2357 January 14
John de Wygeton with John de Sancto Jonanne; Easter. [C 67/15, m. 16].

1302

2358 January 15
Richard de Swyneburn with Walter de Bello Campo; Michaelmas. Edmund de Cornubia with the king; 24 June [no. 1397]. [ibid].

2359 January 16
Peter de Goushull; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2360 January 18
Peter Chaunterel, John Chaunterel, both with the earl of Surrey; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2361 January 20
John de Warenna, earl of Surrey [no. 1396], Thomas, earl of Lancaster, both with the king; Michaelmas, by the king himself. [ibid].

2362 January 21
William de Karliolo in company of John de Sancto Jchanne; Easter. [ibid] [Entered twice].

2363 January 24
Thomas de Sancto Laudo with the king; 24 June. [ibid].

2364 January 26
William de Dunolmia with John de Segrave; Henry de Steynford defending Lochmaben castle. [Both 24 June.] [ibid].

2365 February 17
Walter de Burghdon; 30 Nov. [ibid].

2366 April 28
Henry de Harecurt defending Berwick castle with Edmund de Hastinges; one year, by the king himself. [C 67/15, m. 15].

2367 May 2
Robert de Cleseby; Martin Senche with John de Sancto Johanne. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2368 June 12
Mr John de Weston; Easter. [ibid].

2369 July 22
Robert de Clifford; Christmas. [ibid].

2370 July 24
William le Latimer, senior; Christmas [no. 1399]. [ibid].

2371 July 26
Richard de la Chaumbre, John de Vilers, Edmund

1302

2371 July 26 Contd.
Foliot and Edmund de Misene with him. [All Christmas.] [ibid].

2372 July 28
John de Luda, Robert de Canti Lupo, John Fuleburn, all with John de Sancto Johanne; Christmas. [C 67/15, m. 15].

2373 August 4
John de Sedgrave [*sic*] [no. 1400]; John Russel, Robert de Watervill, Thomas de Nevill [no. 1400], Henry de Walynton, Robert Bayard, all with John de Sedgrave. [All Christmas.] [ibid].

2374 August 17
Hugh atte Gole of Quappelade, going to John de Sancto Johanne; Easter. [ibid].

2375 August 28
Hugh Biset; one year. [ibid].

2376 September 9
William de Karliolo with John de Sancto Johanne; Christmas. [ibid].

2377 September 13
William de Felton; Christmas. [ibid].

2378 September 15
Roger Kempe; Christmas. [ibid].

2379 September 23
Thomas Grey, Nicholas de Killum, both with Patrick de Dunbar, earl of March; Christmas. [ibid] [See *Rot. Scot.*, i, 52].

2380 September 26
Alexander de Balliolo; one year, by the king himself, *nuncio* J. de Bietann by his letter [*sic*]. [ibid] [See *Rot. Scot.*, i, 52].

2381 October 5
William de Wakfeld with Robert de Clifford, staying in the Scottish marches; Christmas. [ibid].

2382 October 6
William le Latimer junior; Christmas [no. 1401]. [ibid].

2383 October 14
Edmund de Hastinges; one year, by the king himself [no. 1402]. John Comyn of Ulseby with Edmund; Easter, by the king himself. [ibid] [See *Rot. Scot.*, i, 52].

1302

2384 October 21
James de Estle with John de Segrave; Robert de Neketon. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2385 October 28
William de Ferariis; Easter, by the king himself. [C 67/15, m. 15].

2386 October 30
Ralph Godar; 2 Feb. [ibid].

2387 November 5
Oliver la Zusche; Easter. [ibid].

2388 November 6
John Stikeberd with John de Sancto Johanne; Easter. [ibid].

2389 November 12
William de Pacy defending Jedburgh castle; Easter. John Butteturte [no. 1404], and John de Daggewurth, Robert de Boton, John de Castre, William de Butteturte, William Bule, John Post, John de Felton, Robert de Felton, Ralph Butteturte, John de Moygne, all with him. [All Whitsun.] [ibid].

2390 December 1
Constantine de la Foreste, William his brother; Whitsun. [ibid].

2391 December 30
Simon de Segrave with John de Segrave; Easter. [ibid].

1303

2392 January 9
John Lovel of Tichemersh [no. 1405], John de Sancto Johanne [nos. 1405, 1413]; John de la Hoese, Thomas Lovel [no. 1414], John de Syndlesham, all with John Lovel. [All Whitsun.] [ibid].

2393 January 12
John de Newenham, by the king himself; Richard Siward, Robert de Swynburn. [All Whitsun.] [ibid].

2394 January 13
Ralph de Manton, by the king himself, duplicate [no. 1407]; Robert de Kendale, Richard de Haverings, Robert de Shaddeworth, Geoffrey fil' Warin, Richard Rus, William de Husthwayt, William de Colebrok, all with Ralph. John de Segrave senior, duplicate [no. 1406]; John de Ferariis, by the king himself, duplicate; Galbert de Lyndesay

1303

2394 January 13 Contd.
with John; Mr Richard Longynour of Chester; William le Latimer senior. [All Whitsun.] [ibid].

2395 January 20
William Tuchet [no. 1412], John de Sancto Johanne of Lageham, Richard Tuchet, all with William le Latimer senior; John de Asshele, Edmund de Hastinges; Henry de Segrave [no. 1412], Robert de Watervill [no. 1408], both going to John de Segrave, the king's deputy in Scotland [*sic*]; John de Seyton with John de Segrave [no. 1416]; Richard de Seyton with John de Seyton. [C 67/15, m. 15]. Nicholas de Aulton going to John de Sancto Johanne; Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex [no. 1409]. [C 67/15, m. 14] [All Whitsun].

2396 January 29
John le Pestour, Richard de Meleford, John Rastel, Robert Squier, all going to Linlithgow; Michaelmas, by the king himself, *nuncio* J. de Drok [enesford]. [C 67/15, m. 14].

2397 February 3
Giles de Argentein, by the king himself, *nuncio* John de Benstede; Robert de Lacy with Giles, by the king himself. [Both Whitsun]. [ibid].

2398 February 5
Nicholas de Turvill [no. 1412], Richard son of John Coly of Caple, both with William Tuchet; Whitsun. [ibid].

2399 February 12
Thomas de Croulton, Richard Baret, John de Insula, all with John Luvel; William de Brewosa. [All Whitsun.] [ibid].

2400 February 20
Gilbert son of Thomas de Clare, with the king; Christmas. [ibid].

2401 February 17
Thomas Paynel in company of John de Sancto Johanne; Whitsun [no. 1413]. [ibid].

2402 February 20
Richard de Lascy of Folketon with Ralph fil' William; Edmund Bacun in company of John de Sancto Johanne; Walter de Muncy; Alexander de Clavering with Robert fil' Roger; Walter de Muncy [*sic*]; Randolph de Hellebek with the said Alexander. [All Whitsun.] [ibid].

1303

2403 February 25
Michael de Farndon; Robert de Hilton defending the Scottish marches. [Both Whitsun.] [ibid].

2404 February 28
Robert de Clifford [no. 1415], Edmund de Wasteneys in his company. [Both Whitsun.] [C 67/15, m. 14].

2405 March 4
John de Wygeton, Reginald le Porter; William le Sautriur in company of Margaret, queen of England, by the king himself. [Both Whitsun.] [ibid].

2406 March 6
John de Cromewell [no. 1416], Gilbert de Luda; William Waryn with the king; John son of Andrew Russel of Milton with John fil' Marmaduke [no. 1418]. [All Whitsun.] Gervase Alard of Winchelsea, John le Latimer [no. 1417], Henry Poteman of London, Robert Malet [no. 1417]; Michaelmas. John le Packere, John Stosphan [*sic*], Richard Lemorie, Richard atte Putte of Chelk, all going to Scotland by both land and sea; Michaelmas. John de Warenna, earl of Surrey [nos. 1418, 1420], Peter Corbet [no. 1420], Philip de Vernay, Robert de Bello Campo [no. 1420], all with the king; Roger de Welleford with Robert de Bello Campo; William Gerard, Robert Richeman, both with the prince of Wales. [All Whitsun.] [ibid].

2407 March 7
John Engayne [no. 1417], Richard de Farnham, Walter de Wodestok; Whitsun. [ibid].

2408 March 8
Fulk son of Fulk fil' Warin, by the king himself [no. 1420]; Ralph de Cammeys with Hugh le Despenser [nos. 1419, 1422]. [All Whitsun.] [ibid].

2409 March 10
John le Chaundeler with the king; Whitsun. John de Halstede, Gilbert son of Thomas de Clare, both with the king, have letters of protection in Ireland for 2 years. [C 67/15, m. 14]. Rotheric de Ispania, William de Monte Caniso [no. 1421], both with the prince of Wales; William le Vavasur, Reginald de Rokesle, Robert de Bickeleye, all with the king. [C 67/15, m. 13] [All Whitsun].

2410 March 11
John le Latimer, Nicholas Malemeyns [no. 1437], Andrew le Treur, Philip de Leghton, Gilbert Goldston, John de Uvedale [no. 1431], Philip de

1303

2410 March 11 Contd.

Beauveys, William de Saunford [nos. 1419-20], all with the king; Michael de Ponyngg with the earl of Surrey; Miles de Bello Campo with John Luvel; William de Leyburn with the prince of Wales [no. 1422]; Fulk Payforer [no. 1422], Geoffrey de Say [no. 1422], Simon de Leyburn [no. 1422], Thomas de Sancto Leodegario, Richard son of Fulk Payforer [no. 1422], John de Campania [no. 1422], all with William de Leyburn in company of the prince of Wales; John la Warre, Roger de Mortuo Mari [nos. 1422, 1427], both with the king, by the king himself. [All Whitsun.] Robert Turk with John le Packer of Sandwich; Michaelmas. [C 67/15, m. 14].

2411 March 12

Richard de Monte Pessulano with the king; Whitsun. [ibid].

2412 March 13

Peter de Brampton with the king; Whitsun, by the king himself, *nuncio* J. de Benstede. [C 67/15, m. 13].

2413 March 14

Thomas Grele with the prince of Wales; Henry de Leyburn with William de Leyburn in company of the prince; John de Merk with the king; Ralph de Gorges [nos. 1423-4]; Thomas de Wokyndon with Henry de Grey [no. 1425]; Richard le Waleys with Brian fil' Alan; John Weylond with Hugh Bardolf. [C 67/15, m. 14]. Ralph de Monte Hermerii, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, and Gilbert de Knovill, Roger Tyrel, both with him. Philip de Lyndesey with John Butteturte [no. 1425]. [C 67/15, m. 13] [All Whitsun].

2414 March 16

Richard le Lu with Giles de Brewosa; Whitsun. [C 67/15, m. 13].

2415 March 18

Robert de Scales with the king; 15 Oct. [no. 1425]. [C 67/15, m. 14]. John de Mereworth with Elizabeth, countess of Hereford and Essex; Michaelmas. John de Sudleye [no. 1433], Peter de Malo Lacu, Robert de Malo Lacu, all by the king himself; Robert de Colevill with Peter de Malo Lacu, by the king himself; John son of John fil' Alan of Wolverton with the prince of Wales. [C 67/15, m. 13] [All Whitsun].

1303

2416 March 19

William de Monte Acuto [no. 1473], John de Bernevill; Michaelmas, by the king himself. [ibid].

2417 March 21

Giles de Brewosa, by the king himself, Richard Luvel [no. 1427], William de Cantilupo [nos. 1426, 1434], all with the king; Walter Tril with Richard Luvel; John de Sumery, by the king himself. [All Whitsun.] [ibid].

2418 March 22

Andrew de Saukevill, Peter Ingelard, Martin Senche [no. 1427], Robert de Chishull, clerk, all with the prince of Wales; John Hayrun with Robert fil' Walter; John Flambard with John de Drokenesford; Bartholomew de Baddlesmere with Robert de Clifford [no. 1427] and John Chichche [*sic*] with Bartholomew; Walter de Bello Campo, Roger de Ingepenne senior, both with Aymer de Valencia; Maurice de Berkeleye with John de Britannia and Ralph de Hathewy with Maurice. [All Whitsun.] [ibid].

2419 March 23

John de London, Henry de Helyun [no. 1427], Geoffrey de London, John Extraneus [no. 1427], all with the king; John de Chaumpvent, and Stephen de Depham, Thomas de Isham, chaplain, William de Stanham, clerk, Edmund de Martlisham, parson of Fornham church, all with him; Ralph Dobel with Nicholas de Segrave; Nicholas de Carreu; Robert fil' Nigel with Thomas earl of Lancaster; Roger son of Roger de Bracy, William de Sancto Johanne, both with the same Roger; Giles de Fisshacre about to go to Scotland to make provision for William Martyn there. [All Whitsun.] [ibid].

2420 March 31

William le Butiller of Wemme with the king [no. 1429]. [C 67/15, m. 13]. Robert de Tony with the king [no. 1429 ?]. [C 67/15, m. 12] [Both Michaelmas].

2421 April 5

Henry de Lancastre [no. 1437], and Ingram Berenger [no. 1437], Peter de Baa, Reginald de Bray, Adam le Skelton, Bogo Gacelyn, Hugh de Corf, parson of Hynepidele church, all with him. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 13].

1303

2422 April 6

John fil' Simon with the prince of Wales; Whitsun. [ibid].

2423 April 8

Ralph de Scales with Robert de Scales [no. 1433]; William de Botreaus; Robert de Tateshale [no. 1437], duplicate, William de Felton, duplicate, Richard de Bolton, Alexander de Fryvill [no. 1437], Edmund de Cornubia [no. 1434], John Hayward, Henry de Bluntesdon, chaplain, Ralph de Stanford, chaplain [no. 1434], Mr Nicholas le Acatur, William le Geytur, Philip de Vernay, Robert Chyval, Walter de Rye, John de Uvedale [no. 1432], William de Grandisone, by the king himself, John de Wysham, William de Ros of Ingmanthorp junior, all with the king; William de Ros with the same William; William le Mareschal [no. 1432], Thomas de Hauvill [no. 1433], John de Carminou, Henry de Urtiaco; John Neirunt, Richard de Nevill, Nicholas de Wettele, all with William de Cantilupo; Thomas son of Gilbert de Freskeneye, Richard Bacun, both with the earl of Hereford and Essex; John de More, chaplain, with John de Benstede; Richard de Bere with William de Grandisono; John de Grey, Reginald de Grey, both with the prince of Wales; Urian de Sancto Petro, John de Eyncurt, both with Reginald de Grey; John de Orreby, John de Ardern, Thomas de Wodhull, Alexander de Siwell, John de Beche, Stephen de Medeburn, Richard de Grey, Walter de Braddene, Simon de Tyringham, Ralph son of Richard de Sinelesho, Thomas de Northwode, John de Elleford, William Passelewe, Simon de Wadhill, all with Reginald de Grey; Robert fil' Nigel with the earl of Lancaster; William de Sancto Johanne of Plumpton, Reginald son of Roger de Bray, both with Robert fil' Nigel. [C 67/15, m. 13]. Robert de la Warde [no. 1434], Richard de Swyneford, John de Lymar, Philip Darcy, Baldwin de Insula, Hugh Darcy, William de Wylgheby, valet to John de Lymar, Guy de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, duplicate, Fulk Extraneus, duplicate, by the king himself, John Carbonel [no. 1437], Nicholas Burdeleys of Stachedon, all with the king; John de Langeford, William le Blund, Philip de Hardreshull, William Tymmor, Randolph de Staunton, John le Taillur, Peter de Greseleye, Robert de Staunton, all with Robert de la Warde. [All Michaelmas.] Robert fil' Robert de Wynepol, clerk; one year. Philip de Nevill with Philip Darcy; John de Basingham, clerk, William de Bernak,

1303

2423 April 8 Contd.

Walter de Botheby, William de Vallibus, all with Robert de Tateshale; Matthew de Redman [no. 1437], John de Kyngeston, Walter de Kyngeston, Osbert de Kyngeston, William de Tudeham, Nicholas de Segrave; Geoffrey de la Mare with the earl of Hereford and Essex [no. 1434]; Robert Achard [no. 1437], Warin de Insula, both with Nicholas de Segrave; Gilbert de Brideshale with the prince of Wales [no. 1438]. [C 67/15, m. 12] [All Michaelmas].

2424 April 9

Adam de Welle [no. 1432], James de Astle; Thomas de Sancto Laudo, John de Caltoft, Thomas de Bromwych, Peter de Goushull, Thomas de Stafford, all with Adam de Welle; John son of Elias la Riche, William de Botereaux, both with the king; Ralph de Aldewyncle with William Touchet; Hugh de Valle in company of Queen Margaret; John de Bello Campo of Bennerton with William de Botreaus. [C 67/15, m. 13]. Walter de Agmodesham, the king's clerk [nos. 1434, 1436]; William de Ros of Hamelak, Hugh de Odingeseles, Edmund de Wasteneys, by the king himself, Walter Fraunceys, Robert le Forester of Pomelesburn; Robert de Beverlaco [no. 1483], Thomas de Scalariis [nos. 1435, 1437], Pagan de Tybotot [no. 1445], Hugh Bardolf [no. 1437], Thomas Corbet, Robert de Monte Alto [no. 1438], all with the king; John Marmaduke with Philip de Verney; Richard de Croupes with Ralph de Gorges; Simon de Cokefeld with Pagan de Tybotot; Warin de Bassingburn with Hugh Bardolf [no. 1437]; John de Clynton of Makestok, John Bracebrigg, Roger de Bilneye and William his brother, all with Robert de Monte Alto; Hugh son of John de Seleby going to John Luvel; Thomas, earl of Lancaster, David Scot de Burgo Sancti Petri [Peterborough], Robert de Burne, William fiz Glay, all with the king; Robert de Holand, Ralph de Vernoun, John de Swumerton [*sic*], all with the same earl; William de Leyburn with the prince of Wales [no. 1438], and Geoffrey de Say with William; Thomas Malet with the footmen of the earl of Nottingham. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 12]. Walter de Agmodesham, clerk; 2 years. Henry de Eyvill with the earl of Surrey; Henry de Overton with Walter de Bedewynde. [Both Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 11].

2425 April 10

Simon de Leyburn, Fulk Payforer, Thomas de Leyburn, John de Bueles, William de Creye, Henry

1303

2425 April 10 Contd.
de Leyburn, John de Campania, Richard Payforer, Thomas de Sancto Leodegario, Peter de Abyton, clerk, Robert de Raundes, Thomas Wacelyn of Briddeshale, all with the prince of Wales; Edward Charles with the king [no. 1438]; Nicholas de Sancto Mauro [nos. 1436, 1438], Henry de Appelby [no. 1437], both with the earl of Lancaster; James de Monte Alto, Robert le Lou, Nicholas de Wedon, James de Sancto Paulo, John de Chene, John de Richemunde, all with Thomas de Hauvill; Henry de Scotenay, William Faukes, William son of Henry de Farnelay, Thomas Stybayn [no. 1480], all with Walter de Wessington; Peter de Everiswyk, Richard Tayur of Harthorp, Walter Russel, all with Thomas de Whiteworth; Ebulo de Montibus. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 12].

2426 April 12
Mr Robert Scarlet, Mr John Gylemyn, Roger Broune of London, Ralph Bigod, all with the king; John de Lancastre with John de Segrave [no. 1438]; Thomas Grele with the prince of Wales; John de Shoswell, Thomas de Teresesh, Richard Scot, Peter de Scoteny, John Otewy, John de Beggebury, Henry de Tyresirth, Thomas le Bastard of Tyreserth, John de Pysing, Henry de Pysing, all going to Scotland by sea; Adam de Cateby, William de Hotoft, both with the earl of Lancaster; John de Bulmer in company of William le Latimer senior; John de Canti Lupo, John de Bereford, Henry de Hynton, Roger le Barbur; Simon de Manecestre with John de Canti Lupo. [C 67/15, m. 12]. William Avenel, John de Gaysham, Simon de Goldburgh, Henry de Say, Peter Ingelard, Edmund de Wyndesor, John de Eggeshale, Adam le Chaundeler, Stephen de Stone, Richard de Toncestre, John de Sumery, esquiller [no. 1444], John de Stone of Harowe, John de Leek, parson of Taunkersley church, William le Noreys, Richard le Saus of Crofeld, all with the prince of Wales; Miles Pichard [no. 1440], John de Sudleye [no. 1433], William de Ros of Hamelak, Philip de Leghton, Fulk son of Fulk fil' Warin [nos. 1439-40], all with the king; Richard de Byrun with the earl of Surrey; John de Byrun [nos. 1441, 1444]. [C 67/15, m. 11] [All Michaelmas].

2427 April 13
John de Boylande; Michaelmas. [C 67/15, m. 12].

1303

2428 April 15
Laurence de Baggeshot with the prince of Wales; Thomas de Wyk with William de Grandisone; Adam de Staneye, Ralph fil' William [no. 1440]. [C 67/15, m. 12]. William de Dacre with the earl of Lancaster; Robert de Ughtred with the footmen of Yorkshire [nos. 1440, 1442]; William Russel, Walter Fraunceis, Peter Pycot, John de Ufford [no. 1441], Adam le Forester of Brokesburn, Walter de Gilling, Miles de Stapelton, Robert de Bavent [no. 1434], all with the king; Gilbert de Knovill [no. 1441], John Bluet [no. 1441], Robert de Grendon, John de Fratyng, Roger Tyrel [no. 1441], Thomas de Coudray, Roger de Mortuo Mari [nos. 1441, 1479] by the king himself, all with the earl of Gloucester and Hertford; Hugh Godard [no. 1441], Owen de Monte Gomeri [no. 1441], both with Roger de Mortuo Mari; John de Staundon, Thomas de Rouclyve, Peter de Glaston, Elias Stedeman, all with William Russel; Thomas de Chaucumbe [no. 1442], William Avenel, Walter de Welhop [no. 1443], all with John de Drokenesford, keeper of the wardrobe; Robert de Engleys with Robert de Clifford. [C 67/15, m. 11] [All Michaelmas].

2429 April 16
Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford [no. 1455]; John Sampson going to Scotland with victuals etc. provided in Yorkshire; John Mynot with John de Sudleye; John de Benstede [no. 1447], duplicate, John Powas, Richard Bygote, John de la Mare, William Waryn, all with the king; Thomas de Hellebeck with Robert de Clifford [no. 1441]; John de Sumery, by the king himself, duplicate [no. 1444]. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2430 April 18
Robert de Taburny, John de Yucflet, John de Britannia junior, Theobald de Nevill [no. 1445], Henry fil' Nigel, John Cruker, Hugh de Mortuo Mari [nos. 1444, 1450], Henry de Bosco [no. 1444], Roger de Cressy, John de Staundon, Thomas de Rouclyve, John Page, Elias Stedeman, Richard de Merewell, Simon de Segrave, Pagan de Tybotot [no. 1445], all with the king; Philip de Kyme [no. 1444], Richard de Grey, Robert le Paneter, Robert de Leyburn; Robert de Swyneburn with John de Buteturte; Adam de Ponte fracto of Myrfeld with John de Warenna; Geoffrey de Melsa [no. 1456], John de Halghton [no. 1457], both with the earl of Gloucester and Hertford; Ralph son of William de Arnhale with John de Segrave; Roger

1303

2430 April 18 Contd.
de Inkepenne with Beatrice de Valencia, consort of Aymer de Valencia; Baldwin de Maners, Simon de Cokefeld, both with Pagan de Tybotot; Osbert de Spaldington with William de Ros of Hamelak. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2431 April 20
John de Creppinges [nos. 1453, 1481], by the king himself, Richard Luvel [no. 1445], Robert de Bello Campo [no. 1445], all with the king; Thomas de Colevill [no. 1467], John de Bolton, William de Roucestre, Ralph de Beston, John de Wyrkeleye, Nicholas de Holteby, all with William le Vavassur; William de Yeland, William de Chauncy, Hugh le Warenner, William de Creppinges, Nicholas de la Marche, all with John de Creppinges; Robert de Leyburn; Roger de Wellesford with Robert de Bello Campo, by the king himself; Walter de Tril with Richard Lovel, by the king himself; John de Melsa with John de Ros. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 11].

2432 April 21
John de Ros in company of the earl of Surrey, by the king himself; Robert de Watervill [no. 1446], Henry de Percy [no. 1455], Matthew de Osgodby, all with the king; William de Colecestre, Nicholas Meynel; Gerard Salvayn with William de Ros of Hamelak and William Paumes, Robert Danyel, both with Gerard; Philip de Lyndeseye with Henry de Percy; John Hamelyn with the earl of Warwick; Adam de Hibernia with John de Drokenesford; John de Tunstal with Matthew de Redeman, in company of John Butetourte; John de Clif with Robert fil' Roger. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2433 April 22
William de Grymesby of York, going to Scotland with victuals [etc] for the king and those with him; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2434 April 23
William de Pothou, John de Donynton; Marmaduke de Twenge with the king [no. 1445], and Robert le Conestable, John de Hasthorp, Ralph de la More, Simon Drenge, John Thorny of Rudstayn, William de Middelton, Thomas le Despenser, all with Marmaduke. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2435 April 27
Alexander de Balliolo [see *Rot. Scot.*, i, 52], Roger de Bolling with him; Thomas de Wokyndon, duplicate, John la Warre [nos. 1450, 1454], Edmund de Wylyngton, all with the king; William Inge with the prince of Wales [no. 1448] and Geoffrey de Skeftington with William; Roger Kempe, Roger de Shelvestrode, both with John la Warre; Christopher de Seyton with John Buteturte [see *Rot. Scot.*, i, 52]. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 10].

1303

2435 April 27 Contd.

2436 April 29
John de Maundevill, Thomas de Wedon, Robert de Plumpton [no. 1453], Stephen de Goseford, Robert de Drayton and William his brother, Robert and John Trote, William Tuchet, Richard de Toppeclive, Peter Pode, Nicholas de Hastyng, Hugh Hasting, John de Yeland, Ralph de Bulmer, Walter de Kelk, Bertin Bacun, Gilbert Haunsard, Thomas de Boulton, John de Cauncefeld, John de Kelk, Robert de Stewardby, Henry de Carleton, Thomas de Wyvill; William de Cambhow [no. 1448], John Fyllol, William Fyllol, Henry de Ilderton, Robert de Luker, Robert fil' Roger [no. 1452], Thomas de Coston, Thomas de Bekeryngg [no. 1450], John Lestraunge [no. 1450], John de Drokenesford, Robert le Forester of Plummesburn, Peter son of Peter de Malo Lacu, Edmund Deyncurt, Geoffrey de Stok, clerk, all with the king; John son of John fil' Alan of Wulverton, Mr Robert of Cidesterne, clerk, John fil' Simon, John son of Hugh de la Mare and Rotheric le Chaumberleyn, all with the prince of Wales; Philip de Okebere with John de Buteturte; Robert de Umfravill and Robert Haunsard, both with William le Latimer; Nicholas de Petreton with John de Nevill; Henry de Steynford with John fil' Marmaduke; Nicholas de Turvill [no. 1450], Roger de Preston, Philip de Monte Gomeri, John de Newenham, Richard Tuchet, all with William Tuchet; Thomas de Richmund with John de Benstede; John de Holebrok with William le Mareschal; William de Roseles [no. 1452] with John de Barton of Fryton; John de Grasenlehoil with Eustace de Hacche; Richard de Havering with Walter de Bedewynd. Ralph Godard of Nottingham, merchant, about to bring certain of the king's victuals to Berwick; Ralph de Shirleye, sheriff of Notts and Derby, attested the reason for this protection. Maurice de Berkeleye, and Thomas de Gurneys, John de Berkeley, Thomas de Bynghan, Thomas son of Thomas de Berkeley, Henry de Drayton, William de Wauton, all with Maurice in company of John de Britannia; Roger le Sauvage, John de Scures, James de Molendinis, Adam de Hibernia,

1303

2436 April 29 Contd.

Alexander Cheverel, Richard de Borhunt, Hugh de Sancto Philiberto, all with John de Drokenesford; Nicholas le Archer with Philip de Vernay; Thomas de Novo Mercato, John de Lacy, Robert de Kirketon, John de Steynton, William Oriseitdeus, all with John Luvel; Hamo de Heworth with Peter de Malo Lacu; John de Alba Marlia with Gilbert de Knovill; John de Gotham, Robert de Lacy, both with John de Segrave; John de Valers with William de Grandisono. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 10].

2437 May 6

The prince of Wales with the king; Michaelmas. William de Wythinton, parson of Sydistern church, staying to pacify the Scottish marches; one year. John de Sutton with Henry de Percy; John Danyel with Gerard de Salvayn; John son of Alan de Walkyngham, who is with William de Canti Lupo; Philip Estormy with William de Monte Acuto; Robert de Ufford, Hugh de Patemere, Adam de Hudleston, Reginald fil' Reginald [no. 1451], William de Stopham, Alan de Plugenet, John de Vienne and Thomas de Minerton of Gillesland; John son of Jordan de Mitton with Adam de Hudleston; William Sumercotes with Hugh Bardulf; Edmund Foliot [no. 1470] with William de Felton; Robert de Ros with William de Ros of Hamelak; Thomas de Caumvill, Richard Byset, Robert de Tony [no. 1454], Edward de Malo Lacu, Nicholas Malemeyne [nos. 1437, 1448], Henry de Segrave [no. 1450], and Alexander de Clavering [no. 1450], all with the king; Richard de Dokeseye with the prince of Wales; William de Beyouse with Adam de Well. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2438 May 7

William son of Robert de Ros of Werk, Thomas de Monceaus, Jordan de Daldon junior, Ralph de Bellafago, Nicholas de Luda and Thomas de Warthhill, all with Marmaduke de Twenge; Randolph de Helbek [no. 1450] with Alexander de Clavering; Robert de Bonyngton, Alan la Zusche, Ralph de Stokes, John Flambard, Robert son of Jordan de Kendale; Adam de la Barewe with Miles Pychard; Richard de Scrutevill with Robert de Ros; Edmund Gacelyn with Thomas earl of Lancaster; Eustace de Hacche [no. 1454], Richard de Welles, Ralph de Gorges [no. 1455], Richard le Rus, Robert de Tony [no. 1454], all with the king; John de Ebroicis with Richard de Welles; Guy Ferre with the prince of

1303

2438 May 7 Contd.

Wales; Osbert de Spaldington with William de Ros of Hamelak; John de Clavering, Edmund de Hemegrave, both with Robert fil' Roger; Peter de Pykering with John de Duvedale; John de Orreby with Reginald de Grey; John de Heselarton with Henry de Percy; John Bardolf, Alexander de Monteforte, both with Hugh Bardolf; Francis Tyais with the earl of Surrey. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 9].

2439 May 9

Richard de Burghope, John de Mortuo Mari of Kydremenstre, both with Roger de Mortuo Mari; Robert de la More junior, Adam le Wayt, Robert de Tateshale, all with the king; John de Seyton with John de Segrave; John Luvel of Tychemersh by the king himself, Robert de Lathum; Robert de Maremy, going to Scotland to make provision for Roger la Warre with the king there; Stephen Lovel, Richard de la Rokele, both with Robert de Tony; Thomas Lovel with John Luvel; Robert de la Gore, William de Hertwell, both with Miles Pichard. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2440 May 10

William de Felton and John his son; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2441 May 13

John Dyne [no. 1464], Walter de Bello Campo [no. 1455], Walter de Huntercumbe [no. 1458], Robert de Tilleol [no. 1458], William de la Rude, Alexander de Fryvill [no. 1457], duplicate, Peter de Malo Lacu [no. 1459], all with the king; Gilbert son of Thomas de Clare, John de la Mare, John son of William de Bramton, Robert de Nodar, Walter de Bermyngham, all with the prince of Wales; Richard le Waleys with Brian fil' Alan; Robert de Wylardeby [no. 1458] with Robert de Tilleol; Randolph de Albo Monasterio [no. 1460] with Miles de Stapelton; William de Penyton, William Basset, Peter de Tadcastre, John de Guildeford, all with the earl of Surrey; William Gubaud [no. 1458], William le Conestable, Robert fil' Walter [no. 1458], John de Warenna, earl of Surrey [nos. 1455-6], John de Bello Campo [no. 1459] by the king himself, John Pointz, Nicholas de Metham, Henry de Bodrigan, Geoffrey de Sancto Quintino, Hugh de la More, Alan de Ruston; John de Faucumberge and William Wytik, his valet, both with Robert de Tilleol [nos. 1458,

1303

2441 May 13 Contd.

1471]; Humfrey de Bassingburn with John de Segrave [no. 1458]; Maurice le Brun with Robert de Clifford and Henry le Brun with Maurice; William de Wauton [no. 1458], John de Herun [no. 1458], William Bagot [no. 1456], Gilbert Pecche, Ralph de Farnham, Richard Bagot [no. 1456], Richard de Stepilton, Matius de Culynge, Stephen de London, all with Robert fil' Walter; William de Dene, William Visdelon, Giles de Brewosa [no. 1476], Nicholas Engayne, Ralph de Waltham, William de Wyngefeld, all with John Engayne; Peter de Bodrugan, Robert de Echingham, Henry de Bodrugan, all with Hugh le Despenser; John Mauleverer with William de Ros of Ingmanthorp. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 9].

2442 May 14

Edmund Basset, John Huse, Richard, parson of Hallewynngfeld church, all with Henry de Lancastre; Thomas de Colevill, Nicholas de Holteby, Geoffrey, valet of the same Thomas, all with William de Ros [no. 1467]. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2443 May 16

John de Ferariis [nos. 1459-60], and Hamo de Illeye, Gilbert de Lyndeseye [no. 1459], duplicate. Robert de Sapy [no. 1459], Walter de Wylton of Pynchenecumbe, all with him; John de Cromwell [nos. 1459, 1467]. [C 67/15, m. 9]. John de Mohun Henry de Bohun; Reginald de Sancto Martino, Henry de Glaston, William de Disworth, all with John de Mohun; John de Lungevill with William de Canti Lupo [no. 1457]; John Engayne [no. 1456], duplicate, Robert de Felton, William le Latimer senior [no. 1457], all with the king; John de Horne, Roger de Loges, Henry Peysun, John Pecche [no. 1457], Walter Haket [no. 1457], John de Weyland [no. 1457], William de Cleydon, Robert de Peyton, Nicholas de Bosco, Richard de Borhunte, John Scures, Richard de Wynton, John de Haulton [no. 1457], John de Nevill John de Houton, Henry de Pomeray [no. 1460], Hugh de Curtenay [no. 1457], Bartholomew de Badlesmere [no. 1457], John [*sic*], Robert de Barton, William Martyn [nos. 1457, 1460], Grimbald Pauncefot [no. 1459], Richard de Morleye [no. 1457], Richard Laverok, John de Boulton [no. 1457], Robert de Ryboef [no. 1457], John son of William Giffard [no. 1460], John de Bishopeston, Robert de Hilton, all going to the king in Scotland; William son of William de Emeleye, William de Saunford, both with the earl of Surrey; Robert de Borstal with John

1303

2443 May 16 Contd.

Segrave [no. 1457]; Thomas de Cimiterio with John de Nevill; Thomas de Cyrencestre [no. 1457], John de Chevereston, Stephen de Haccumbe, all with Hugh de Curtenay; John de Meriet with John de Bello Campo [no. 1457]; Giles de Avenebury with Henry de Bohun; Thurstan Burgeys with Henry de la Pomeray; Adam de Skelton with Henry de Lancastre; Adam Bernard with John Huse; John Extraneus [nos. 1457, 1469, 1476], Thomas Corbet [nos. 1457, 1467], both with Fulk Extraneus; Andrew de Maukevill, John de Chaundos, both with the prince of Wales; William Marmyun with John de Bracebrige; Thomas Fattyng, William Russel, both with Robert de Monte Alto; Robert Poer, Robert de Hastinges, John de Dukesworth, Alphonse de Veer, all with Thomas son of Robert de Veer, earl of Oxford; Reginald de Rokelegh, Robert de Stanegreve, Walter de Rokeslegh [no. 1488], all with William de Brewosa; Giles de Fishacre with William Martyn [no. 1457]; Isambard de Sancto Blimundo with Nicholas Pointz. [C 67/15, m. 8] [All Michaelmas].

2444 May 18

Hugh de Alditheleye [Audley] going to the king; Michaelmas. [C 67/15, m. 8].

2445 May 19

William de Briseworth with the king. [C 67/15, m. 8]. John de Wygeton with the king [no. 1461]; Mr William de Apperleye. [C 67/15, m. 7] [All Michaelmas].

2446 May 20

John Lovel of Tychemershe with the king; Michaelmas. [C 67/15, m. 7].

2447 May 21

Robert de Reymes, Mr Hugh le Keu, both with Henry de Percy; Robert de Clifford with the king [no. 1465]; Walter de Teye [no. 1462], William le Mareschal [no. 1463], John de Chaumpvent, all going to the king; John de Geyton with Walter de Teye [no. 1462]; Roger de Ormesby, Roger de Ripariis, Henry Bacun, Anselm le Mareschal, Thomas Bacun, Robert de Colton, John de Cove [no. 1478], Alexander de Walcote, Nicholas de Bauham, all with William le Mareschal; Stephen de Depham, Edward de Martlesham, parson of Fornham church, both with John de Chaumpvent; John de Mortuo Mari of Kyderminstre with Roger de Mortuo Mari, attested by the king himself; Richard de

1303

2447 May 21 Contd.

Grymstede, John le Rus [no. 1462], John de la Bere [no. 1462], all with Alan Plugenet; William de Wyntreshull. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 8].

2448 May 24

William de Ferrariis going to the king [no. 1462], and Philip la Zusche [no. 1462], John de Chidyok, Alexander de Harcars, Nicholas de Grendale, Ralph de Stanlowe, Peter de Ouden, all with William. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2449 May 26

Thomas de Corbrigg going to Robert de Tony; Henry de Grey [no. 1465], duplicate, Hugh de Sancto Philiberto [no. 1465], both going to the king; William le Cuppere, John de Northwode junior, John de Cardoil, John de Tany, William Frere, Ralph son of John de Brodestrete, all with Henry de Grey; Alexander Cheverel, Warin de Bassingburn, Robert de Offenton [all no. 1465], all with Hugh de Philiberto; Roger le Parker, Laurence de Snappe, John de Watevill [no. 1465], all with Alexander de Cheverel; Robert de Shireland with the king. [C 67/15, m. 8]. William de Ros of Hamelak staying in Scotland with the king [see *Rot. Scot.*, i, 52]; John Boteturte with the king; Thomas de Flore with Philip de Welle; John de Bello Campo of Fyshyde with Robert de Scales [no. 1465]; Robert fil' Pagan going to the king [nos. 1465, 1468]; John de Coumbe [no. 1479], Walter de Skydemor, John de Caru, all with Robert fil' Pagan; Martin Senche [no. 1465], valet to the prince of Wales, about to go to the prince [repeated May 30]; Peter Bukeskyn with Robert fil' Roger; Stephen de Colton; John de Sancto Johanne and Isabella his wife staying in Scotland [no. 1471]. [C 67/15, m. 7 d.] [All Michaelmas].

2450 May 28

Robert de Brus senior [no. 1466] with the king; 14 Oct. [See *Rot. Scot.*, i, 52]. Adam de Hyndelegh with Adam de Hudleston; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2451 May 30

Walter de Hopton, Roger Corbet, both with John de Segrave; John de Eyvill junior, William fil' Absolon, Ralph de Cameys, Nicholas Scot of Newcastle upon Tyne, all going to the king; Robert Malet with Amaury de Sancto Amando [no. 1467]; Robert de Joneby with Robert de Clifford; Robert de Rochester,

1303

2451 May 30 Contd.

William de Brewosa [no. 1471], both with the king; Robert de Stanegrave, James de Bohun, John le Butiller, John de Landymor, Richard de Weston of Hoke Launde, Walter Burgeys of Horsham, all with William de Brewosa; John de Bernevill with the prince of Wales; Thomas de Jaye with John Extraneus; Martin Shenche, valet of the prince of Wales, going to the prince [nos. 1465, 2449]. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2452 June 4

Robert Cokerel of Buxale with Thomas de Verdun; John de Cormailles [no. 1471], William de Rithre, Walter de Welhop, John de Fulleburne [no. 1472], all with the king; John de Boltesham, Richard le Trumpur of Blida [Blyth], Thomas Brun, Aymer de Valencia [no. 1470], all going to the king; William de Wyvil going to William de Ros [no. 1470]; John de Weston, clerk, Henry de Kyghelay, Henry son of Hugh de Codesleye of Blockeswys; Baldwin de Paunton, William de Monte Caniso, both with the prince of Wales; Robert de Lomeley, Roger de Lomeleye, both going to John fil' Marmaduke; William de Rudesteyn, Ivo de Colevill, Richard de Thriston, all with Henry de Percy; Thomas Grey, Nicholas de Killum, both with William le Latimer; John de Vallibus with Robert de Scalaris; William son of William le Bastard of Monte Gomeri with John Extraneus; John de Riparia, Walter Gacelyn, both with Aymer de Valencia; John son of John de Solers with Roger de Mortuo Mari. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 7 d.].

2453 June 6

John de Burgundia going to Scotland with grain and other victuals for those there in the king's service; Aymer de Valencia going to the king [no. 1470], and John de Columbariis [no. 1471], John de Gooleston, Simon de Belton, John Mau, Bartholmew Love, Thomas de Panes, all with Aymer; Thomas Paynel [no. 1465], Roger de Sancto Johanne [no. 1465] and Edmund Bacun, all with John de Sancto Johanne; William son of Walter de Bello Campo [no. 1470], John de Segrave senior, [no. 1470], Amauri de Sancto Amando [no. 1472], all with the king, with protection in Ireland for Amauri; Hugh de Croft, Robert Sturmy of Sutton. William son of Peter de Cremplesham with one armoured horse; William de Abenzew with Edward Charles. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1303

2454 June 12
John de Huggeleye with Walter de Hopton, going to John le Estraunge in Scotland; Ralph le Botiller with John de la Mare [no. 1471]; John son of William de Boywyk [*sic*] with the king; Adam de Swynlington with William le Vavassur; Stephen de Burghassh, Robert de Burghassh, both with Bartholomew de Badlesmere. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2455 June 14
Walter de Kyngeshemede with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2456 June 20
Elias Cotel, William le Latimer junior [no. 1471], Maurice de Berkeleye, Thomas de Berkeleye junior, John de Berkeleye; Stephen de Apeldrefeld, Nicholas Brun, both going to the king; Peter de Malo Lacu, Robert de Malo Lacu, Thomas de Multon, Robert de Colevill, John de Malo Lacu, all with Peter de Malo Lacu [*sic*]; Guy de Brewosa with the king; John de Daggeworth with John de Buteturte [no. 1474]; Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, in company of the prince of Wales [no. 1476]. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 7 d.].

2457 June 28
William le Bourter, by the king himself, Nicholas Trymenel, both with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2458 June 30
William de Cotes of Spre with Aymer de Valencia; William son of Nicholas de Haggeley, Mr John de Weston, Giles de Argentyn, all with the king; Philip de la Beche, Richard de la Ryvere, John de Gotham, all with Nicholas de Segrave. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 6].

2459 July 3
Robert son of Thomas de Ardern of Rottele with the king; Michaelmas. [C 67/15, m. 6].

2460 July 7
John fil' Marmaduke and Amaurai la Zusche; Christmas. [ibid].

2461 July 10
John Hastang with Hugh le Despenser; Geoffrey de Achun going to the king. [C 67/15, m. 7]. Richard de Thurston, Paulinus Ketel, both with the king; Adam de Twynham defending the Scottish marches

1303

2461 July 10 Contd.
with John de Hodleston; Hugh Gubyun with Robert fil' Roger [no. 1480]. [C 67/15, m. 6] [All Michaelmas].

2462 August 1
Stephen de Goseford, Robert de Drayton, William de Drayton, John Trote, all with the king; Christmas. [C 67/15, m. 6].

2463 August 14
William le filz Glay with the king; Whitsun. [ibid].

2464 August 23
Protection in Ireland for Thomas de Multon of Egremond, staying in the Scottish marches; for one year [no. 1485]. [ibid].

2465 August 27
Thomas de Cyrencestre, Stephen de Haccumbe, John de Carmino [all no. 1488]; Hugh de Curtenay [no. 1488], William de Leyburn, William Martyn [no. 1486], Giles de Fishacre [no. 1486], all with the king; Fulk Payforer [no. 1488], John de Champeyne [no. 1486], both with William de Leyburn. [All Easter.] [C 67/15, m. 6].

2466 August 28
Stephen de Codynton junior [no. 1488], Humfrey de Bello Campo [no. 1488], Robert de Ros [no. 1488], Gilbert son of Thomas de Clare, Edmund le Wylington, John la Warre [no. 1489], duplicate, Gerard Salvayn [no. 1486], John de Heselerton [no. 1486], Richard de Rudstan, Robert Danyel, Ivo de Colevill, William de Ros of Hamelak [no. 1500], John Engayne [no. 1489], Thomas de Wokyndon [no. 1490], John le Moyne, William de Ryther, John de Fulburn [no. 1489], Adam de Hodleston [no. 1486], all with the king; Easter. Roger de Shelnestrode, Roger Kempe, both with John la Warre; Easter. Mr Robert de Sidesterne with the prince of Wales; Easter. Henry de Lortiay, Robert fil' Pagan; both with Aymer de Valencia; Hilary. John de Mere, Geoffrey de Stokes, both with John Benstede; Easter. Robert de Clifford with the king [nos. 1488, 1490], and Bartholomew de Badlesmere, Stephen de Burghersh, both with Robert; Christmas. Robert de Grendon, Robert de Peus, John de Fratynges, all with the earl of Gloucester and Hertford; Easter. Ingram de Berenger, John de Cary, both with Robert fil' Pagan; Easter. Henry de Ortyay with Aymer de Valencia; Easter. [ibid].

1303

2467 September 4
William le Latimer, senior [nos. 1483, 1498], and William le Latimer junior [nos. 1483, 1498], John de Uvedale [nos. 1489, 1490], Eustace Dayvill, Robert de Plumpton [no. 1495], Thomas de Scalariis, John de Yukflet, Hugh Godard, Roger de Mortuo Mari [nos. 1488-9], Richard de Welles [no. 1489], Richard de Burghope, John de Dunrigge, by the king himself, John Darcy, William de Ros of Hamelak [no. 1493], Thomas de Colevill [no. 1493], Robert de Ros [no. 1488], Matthew de Redman [no. 1489], John de Chaumpvent, Ralph fil' William, Walter de Gillyng, William de Monte Caniso [no. 1489], John de Benstede, all with the king; Roger de Rokesle with William de Leyburn; John Motecan, surgeon, going to John de Segrave; Geoffrey de Sancto Quintino with Henry de Percy [no. 1493]; William Balun, by the king himself; John de Geggebury with the prince of Wales. [C 67/15, m. 6]. Miles de Stapelton, Alan Plugenet [no. 1489], Richard de Welles [no. 1489], Alexander de Fryvill [no. 1493], all with the king; Edmund son of Roger Alman of Marchelsham, Stephen de Depham, both with John de Chaumpvent; Randolph de Albo Monasterio with Miles de Stapleton [no. 1496]; Thomas Corbet, by the king himself, Geoffrey de Hauvill, both going to the king. [C 67/15, m. 5] [All Easter].

2468 September 5
John de Ferariis, Warin de Insula, Robert de la Warde, John de Caltoft, Adam de Welle [no. 1432], John Giffard, John de Sulleye, John Nel, Robert de Wotton, John de Cormailles [no. 1493], Philip de Lindesley [no. 1493], Richard de Therston [no. 1493], Mr Hugh le Keu [no. 1493], all with the king; Walter de Wilton, Hamo de Illeye, Gilbert de Lyndeseye, Robert de Sapi, all with John de Ferariis; William de Craye with William de Leyburn [no. 1493]. [All Easter.] [C 67/15, m. 5].

2469 September 10
Thomas de Richemund with the king; Easter [no. 1493]. [ibid].

2470 September 11
John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, with the king [nos. 1491-2], and William Saumpford [no. 1494] [C 67/15, m. 5], William fil' William, Robert Turk, Marmaduke de Twenge [no. 1493], Richard Birun, Michael de Ponynges, Robert le Conestable, Ralph fil' William, Walter de Mouncy [no. 1484], William de

1303

2470 September 11 Contd.
Ros, Robert de Ros, Philip le Rous, Thomas de Wakefeld, William Rydel, John de la Mare, William Manegrene, William le Blunde, Reginald de Wasteneys, Thomas de Colevile [no. 1493], William Basset, and Gerard Salveyn [no. 1486], all with the earl of Surrey; Eustace de Anesy with Ebulo de Montibus, defending Edinburgh castle. [C 67/15, m. 4] [All Easter].

2471 September 13
Thomas de Chaucombe with the king; Easter. [C 67/15, m. 5].

2472 September 17
Robert de Holland, John le Clyf, both with the king; William de Baynse with Adam de Welles. [All Easter.] [C 67/15, m. 4].

2473 September 18
Nicholas de Worteley [no. 1494], John de Lungevill [no. 1494], Robert Descales [no. 1494], John de Bello Campo of Fiside, Ralph Descales, all with the king; Easter. [C 67/15, m. 5].

2474 September 19
John Walewyn, and Roger Broune of London, Thomas, earl of Lancaster, by the king himself, William de Monte Acuto, William de Grandi Sono, by the king himself, Nicholas de Segrave, Peter de Malo Lacu [no. 1493], Robert de Colevill [no. 1493], Thomas de Multon of Gillesland [no. 1493], Alexander de Balliolo [see no. 2475 below], Marmaduke de Thweng [no. 1493], Richard de Burghunte,Robert fil' Nigel, John de Newenham [no. 1493], John de Geyton [no. 1493], Walter de Teye [no. 1493], John de Thornton, John le Heyward, Ralph de Monte Hermeri and Johanna his wife [nos. 1490, 1494], Nicholas de Karliolo, Guy de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, Hugh le Despenser, Edward Charles [no. 1494], William son of Nicholas Turre of Corton, Maurice de Berkeley and John de Berkeley, by the king himself, Pagan de Tybotot [no. 1494], John de Segrave senior [no. 1494], Theobald de Nevill [no. 1494], Thomas, earl of Lancaster [*sic*, see above], William Dalenton, William son of William de Ferrariis [no. 1499], all with the king; John le Chaundeler, James de Estle; John de Ros in company of the earl of Surrey, by the king himself; Thomas de Styghbayn [no. 1480], Roger de Pykering, clerk, Richard le Taillur of Thorp Arches, all with William de Felton; John de Asthorp with Marmaduke de Thweng; Robert

1303

2474 September 19 Contd.
de Burstal [no. 1493], Ralph son of William de Arnale, both with John de Segrave; Christopher de Seton with John Buteturte [no. 1493] [see *Rot. Scot.*, i, 52]; Ralph Godard of Nottingham, merchant, about to bring victuals for the king to Berwick; John de Columbariis and Thomas de Panes, both with Aymer de Valencia; Walter Waldeshef going to the king; Humfrey de Bassingburn with John de Segrave [no. 1494]. [C 67/15, m. 5]. Owen de Monte Gomeri with the king [no. 1494]. [C 67/15, m. 4] [All Easter].

2475 September 20
William de Tudenham going to the king; Thomas de Malton with John Buteturte; Thomas de Coleville [no. 1493], Nicholas de Holteby [no. 1493], Alexander de Balliolo [see *Rot. Scot.*, i, 52], Robert de Tony, all with the king; William Gobaud with Henry de Percy. [C 67/15, m. 5]. Edmund le Leche of Boston with the king. [C 67/15, m. 4] [All Easter].

2476 September 23
Thomas Gredle with the king; Easter. [C 67/15, m. 5].

2477 September 25
Eustace de la Hacche going to Scotland in company of Queen Margaret [nos. 1493, 1497], and William de Rameshull with him in her company. [Both Easter.] [C 67/15, m. 5].

2478 October 4
William son of William le Seneschal of Evesham, going to the king with Queen Margaret; Easter. [C 67/15, m. 4].

2479 October 10
William le Latimer senior [nos. 1483, 1498], William le Latimer junior [nos. 1483, 1498], Thomas le Latimer [no. 1498] and Thomas, son of William le Latimer junior, John Chaunterel, Peter Chanterel, Walter Chanterel, and Henry de Lancastre [no. 1494], all with the king; James de Hotot with John de Britannia; Thomas Paynel, Robert de Felton, both with John de Buteturte. [C 67/15, m. 5]. Robert de Swynburn [no. 1494], Hugh Bardolf [no. 1494], William de Yeland, John de Langeford, John son of John fil' Hugh of Cortlingstok, John de Crumwell [no. 1494], all with the king; Adam de Staney, John son of Gilbert de Luda, both going to the king;

1303

2479 October 10 Contd.
John de la Ryver with Aymer de Valencia. [C 67/15, m. 4] [All Easter].

2480 October 17
William de Holm of Pontefract, John de Girton, Nicholas de Lasceles, Mauger le Vavasur, Thomas de Thirne, William de Sayles, Hugh de Swylinton, William son of William Baxman of East Grafton, all going to the king; William de Stopham with the prince of Wales; John de Orreby with Reginald de Grey. [All Easter.] [C 67/15, m. 4].

2481 October 18
James de la Plaunche [no. 1494]; John de Sudleye with the king; John Bluet with Ralph de Monte Hermeri [no. 1499]; Gilbert de Grymesby, the king's chaplain, going to the king. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2482 October 19
Oliver la Zusche going to the king; John Luvel of Tichemersh with the king [nos. 1494, 1497]. [Both Easter.] [C 67/15, m. 4].

2483 November 1
John Giffard of Boyton [no. 1499], Ralph de Gorges, both with the king; John de Bysshopesdon with John de Giffard. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2484 November 6
John de Benstede, Henry de Lancastre [no. 1494], Hugh de Corf, parson of Hynepudele church, John de Dovedale, Henry de Segrave, all with the king; William de Saxman, Walter and Simon his sons with John de Buteturte, duplicate; Roger de Sileby, clerk, with John de Segrave senior. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2485 November 8
Edmund de Cornubia with the king [nos. 1502-3]; Easter. [ibid].

2486 November 10
Robert Lothen with the king; Easter. [C 67/15, m. 3].

2487 November 14
Aymer de Valencia [no. 1504], Walter Gascelyn, John de la Ryvere, all with the king; Easter. [ibid].

2488 November 15
Rotheric de Ispania with the prince of Wales; Easter. [ibid].

1303

2489 November 17
William le Mareschal, Nicholas de Henaud, Robert Dufford, Anselm le Mareschal, all with the king; Easter. [ibid].

2490 November 24
John son of John Neyrunt, with the king; Easter [no. 1503]. [ibid].

2491 November 25
Mr William de Apperleye with the king; Easter. [ibid].

2492 November 28
Peter de Donewico, clerk; Easter [no. 1508]. [ibid].

2493 November 30
Henry de Appelby, clerk; Easter. [ibid].

2494 December 13
Ingram Berenger [no. 1509], Henry de Urtiaco [no. 1509], Robert fil' Pagan [no. 1509], John Cay, John de Columbariis [nos. 1509, 1518], all with the king; Easter. [C 67/15, m. 3].

2495 December 14
Thomas de Caunvill with the king; Thomas de Furnivall [nos. 1509-10] and Giles de Oilli with him [no. 1510]. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2496 December 15
John Hayward, Robert le Forester of Pomelesburn, both with the king; Easter. [ibid].

2497 December 24
John de Boclond with the king, duplicate; Easter [nos. 1511-12]. [ibid].

2498 December 26
Roger Sauvage with the king; Easter [no. 1513]. [ibid].

2499 December 29
John de Echebrigge with the king; Easter. [ibid].

2500 December 30
Walter Haket with the king; Easter. [ibid].

1304

2501 January 4
Guy de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, with the king; Easter. [ibid].

1304

2502 January 5
John Hamelyn with the king [no. 1516]; Easter. [ibid].

2503 January 6
Peter de Malo Lacu, Hugh Daudelee, both with the king; Easter. [ibid].

2504 January 8
Robert de Clifford with the king; Whitsun [*sic*] [nos. 1517, 1519]. John de Seyton with John de Segrave; Easter. [ibid].

2505 January 10
Peter de Goushull with the king; Easter. [ibid].

2506 January 12
George de Thorp, Miles Pychard, both with the king [both no. 1519]; Easter. [ibid].

2507 January 15
John de Carreu with the king; Whitsun. [ibid].

2508 January 18
Philip de Leyghton; Easter. [ibid].

2509 January 20
Nicholas Malemeyns with the king; Whitsun. [C 67/15, m. 3].

2510 January 21
Henry de Appelby with the prince of Wales; Easter. [ibid].

2511 January 23
Richard de Merewell with the king; Whitsun. [ibid].

2512 January 26
John de Ripariis with the king; Whitsun. [ibid].

2513 January 30
Richard le Teynturer of York with the king; Whitsun. [ibid].

2514 February 10
Robert de Neketon with the prince of Wales. Easter. [ibid].

2515 February 15
Baldwin de Maneriis with the king; Whitsun. [ibid].

2516 February 24
Letters of protection in Ireland for Gilbert de Boun with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

1304

2517 February 26
John de la Leye in company of John de Segrave; Whitsun. [ibid].

2518 March 11
Gilbert de Grymesby, chaplain; Michaelmas. Aymo de Quarto, provost of Beverley; 1 Aug. [Both with the king.] [ibid].

2519 March 13
Edmund le Leche of Bieston with the king; 24 June. [ibid].

2520 March 14
William le Latimer junior with the king; 24 June [nos. 1521, 1524]. [C 67/15, m. 2].

2521 March 18
Edmund Foliot, Walter de Bello Campo, Edward de Marchsham, all with the king; 24 June. [C 67/15, m. 3].

2522 March 21
Walter de Bello Campo with the king; 24 June. [C 67/15, m. 2].

2523 March 22
John de Yucflet with the king; 24 June. [C 67/15, m. 3].

2524 March 23
Walter de Leyburn, William de Creye, John de Bocland, all with the king; 24 June. [All no. 1526]. Walter de Teye [nos. 1523, 1525], Thomas de Colevill, both with the king; Michaelmas. [C 67/15, m. 3]. John de Gayton [no. 1525] with the king; Michaelmas. Peter de Malo Lacu [no. 1531], Thomas de Colevill, [*sic*, see above], both with the king; 24 June. [C 67/15, m. 2].

2525 March 24
John de Benstede with the king; 1 Aug. [C 67/15, m. 3]. William Martyn, duplicate, John de Suleye [no. 1535], John Neel, Robert de Sutton, all with the king; Michaelmas. Hugh Scarlet, Thomas de Furnivall [no. 1530], William de Yeland, all with the king; 1 Aug. Adam de Welles, Peter de Gousle, both with the king; 24 June. [C 67/15, m. 2].

2526 March 26
John de Dovedale with the king; 24 June [no. 1527]. [C 67/15, m. 2].

1304

2527 March 27
Robert de Borhunte with the king; 24 June. [ibid].

2528 March 30
Alexander Cheverel [no. 1537], John de Vienna, both with the king; Michaelmas. John de Cardevill; 1 Aug. [ibid].

2529 March 31
William de Ros with the king [nos. 1521, 1529]; 24 June. John de Huggeleye, Walter de Kyngesmede, John la Warre, duplicate [no. 1528], Edmund de Wylington, all with the king; 1 Aug. [C 67/15, m. 3]. John de Wayland, William de Clandon, William son of Richard Burdet [nos. 1533-4], all with the king; 24 June. Cuthbert Chapon with the king; 1 Aug. [C 67/15, m. 2].

2530 April 1
Thomas de Richemond with the king [no. 1527]; 24 June. [C 67/15, m. 2].

2531 April 2
Thomas de Chaucombe, Robert fil' Pagan, Henry de Urtiaco, John de Cary, all with the king; Michaelmas. Clement de Melton with the king; 1 Aug. [ibid].

2532 April 3
Matthew de Redman; 1 Aug. [ibid].

2533 April 4
Andrew de Middleton, Alexander de Fryvill [nos. 1540, 1544-5], both with the king; Michaelmas. William le Latimer senior [nos. 1524, 1532], William le Latimer junior, William de Deincurt, Hugh de Audele [no. 1532], all with the king; 1 Aug. Eustace de Hacche [no. 1531] in company of Queen Margaret; 1 Aug. [ibid].

2534 April 6
Henry de Percy [no. 1531], Richard de Thurston, Philip de Lyndeseye [no. 1534], all with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2535 April 8
Peter de Malo Lacu, the king's valet, with the king [no. 1531]; 24 June. Thomas de Freskenei with the earl of Hereford and Essex; 24 June. Michael de Farendon with John de Segrave; 1 Aug. Guy Ferre, Rotheric de Ispania, both with the prince of Wales; Michaelmas. Robert de Clifford

1304

2535 April 8 Contd.
with the king [no. 1536]; 1 Aug. Ralph de Gorges, going to the king with Hugh le Despenser; 1 Aug. [C 67/15, m. 2].

2536 April 13
Ralph son of William Darnehill, John de Segrave senior [? nos. 1545, 1550], Nicholas de Northwode, all with the king; 1 Aug. Adam de Skirewyth with the king [no. 1527]; 24 June. John de Columbariis [no. 1554], Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford [nos. 1539-40], both with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2537 April 16
Roger Ingepenne with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2538 April 18
Edward Charles with the king; 24 June. [ibid].

2539 April 20
William de Monte Acuto with the king [no. 1541]; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2540 April 21
John de Langeford with the king; Michaelmas.[ibid].

2541 April 22
John de Vautort with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2542 April 24
Thomas de Nevill [no. 1540], Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, John de Segrave [nos. 1545, 1550], all with the king; Alexander de Balliolo [nos. 1538, 1545], Henry de Lancastre [no. 1545], Roger de Sileby, Robert de Watervill [no. 1545], Henry de Appelby [no. 1536], all by the king himself. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2543 April 25
Eustace de Anesy with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2544 April 26
Robert de Felton with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2545 April 28
Guy de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick [nos. 1543, 1546], John Peche, William de Beyton, Thomas de Verdun, Robert Cokerel, all with the king; Michaelmas. [C 67/15, m. 2].

2546 May 1
Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, with the king, by the king himself [nos. 1553,

1304

2546 May 1 Contd.
1555]; 1 Aug. John de Segrave with the king [nos. 1545, 1550]; Michaelmas. Robert Paul; Michaelmas. [C 67/15, m. 2]. Walter de Waldeshef with the king; Michaelmas. [C 67/15, m. 1].

2547 May 2
Ingram Berenger with the king [no. 1558]; Michaelmas. [C 67/15, m. 2].

2548 May 3
William de Bruseworth with the king [no. 1550]. John de Crumbwell with the king. [Both Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 1].

2549 May 4
Thomas Corbet, Owen de Monte Gomeri, both with the king; Michaelmas. [C 67/15, m. 2].

2550 May 6
Robert de Brus, earl of Carrick, going with the king to Scotland, by the king himself, *nuncio* William, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, and William de Karliolo going with the earl, by the king himself; James de la Planche, Adam de Hudeleston [no. 1542], Andrew de Hardcla, all with the king. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 2].

2551 May 7
William son of William de Brewosa with the king; Michaelmas [no. 1550]. [C 67/15, m. 1].

2552 May 10
Hugh de Curtenay with the king; Michaelmas [nos. 1547, 1550]. [ibid].

2553 May 11
Baldwin de Maners with the king; Michaelmas [no. 1555]. [C 67/15, m. 2].

2554 May 12
John son of Richard de Ver of Stotecumbe, Thomas, earl of Lancaster, by the king himself, Richard Tyrel [no. 1549], Robert de la Warde [no. 1555], all with the king; Michaelmas. William de Rythre, John son of Alan de Rythre, both with the king; 24 June. [C 67/15, m. 2].

2555 May 13
Hugh de Audele, Hugh Bardolf, duplicate [no. 1561], both with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2556 May 16
John de Uvedale [no. 1550], Geoffrey de Hauvill

1304

2556 May 16 Contd.
[no. 1550], Thomas de Caunvill, all with the king; Michaelmas. [C 67/15, m. 1].

2557 May 18
John Lovel of Tychemersh; 1 Aug. Philip de Lyndeseye; Michaelmas [no. 1550]. [Both with the king.] [C 67/15, m. 2].

2558 May 19
John de Carleton. [C 67/15, m. 1]. John Bourdet, Nicholas Bourdet, both with the king. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/15, m. 2].

2559 May 20
William de Muncheynesy with the prince of Wales; 1 Aug. [no. 1550]. John Hayward with the king; Michaelmas. [C. 67/15, m. 2]. William de Grandisone with the king. [C 67/15, m. 1].

2560 May 25
William Latimer junior with the king; Michaelmas [nos. 1552, 1558]. [C 67/15, m. 1].

2561 May 26
Philip de Legham with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2562 May 29
William de Ferers with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2563 June 1
Henry de Bosco; Michaelmas. Bartholomew de Badelesmere; 1 Aug. [Both with the king; both no. 1555.] [ibid].

2564 June 2
James de Astlegh Walter de Muncy [nos. 1556-7], Pagan Tybotot/ [no. 1556], Simon de Cokefeld [no. 1556], Adam de Welles [no. 1562], Thomas de Brunwynch, Robert son of Peter de Lekeburn, Peter de Goushull, all with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2565 June 4
Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, with the king [nos. 1553, 1555]; Maurice de Berkeleye, John de Berkeleye, William de Wauton, Geoffrey de Alta Villa, all going to the king. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2566 June 9
William de Craye, William de Leyburn and Thomas his son, John de Yukflet, William de Ros of Hamelak [nos. 1564-5], Reginald de Rokesle, all with the king; Michaelmas. [C 67/15, m. 1].

1304

2567 June 10
William son of Richard Burdet of Louseby with the king; Michaelmas [no. 1559]. [ibid].

2568 June 11
Adam son of Gilbert de Limeministre with the king in company of John de Britannia; Edmund de Martlesham with the king. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2569 June 12
John de Mauleverer, John de Boukland, duplicate, Maurice le Brun, Robert de Leyburn, Giles de Trumpyngton [no. 1561], Robert de Ros, Robert de Shirlond, Richard de Sutton, William le Vavassur [no. 1568], Miles de Stapelton, Nicholas de Leyburn, William de Stopham, Peter de Malo Lacu [no. 1564], Richard de Strutevill [*sic*], John de Neumarche [no. 1561], William de Bullesdon, John de Alta Ripa, William de Roucestre, Peter Bascle, all with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2570 June 16
Edward Charles with the king; Michaelmas [no. 1567]. [ibid].

2571 June 20
Edmund de Leche [*sic*], Thomas de Richemunde [no. 1568], Robert fil' Nigel, Thomas de Colevill, John de Aleinsheles, all with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2572 June 26
John de Gaysham, Walter de Bello Campo [no. 1566], both with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2573 June 29
Gilbert son of Thomas de Clare with the king; Michaelmas [no. 1567]. [ibid].

2574 June 30
Mr John de Weston; Edmund Folyot with the king. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2575 July 1
Richard de Grey, Thomas le Latimer [no. 1567], John le Latimer, all with the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2576 July 6
Nigel Cambel with the king; Michaelmas [no. 1566]. [ibid].

2577 July 12
Richard Darcy, Simon de Harcurt, Ralph de Cheverel,

1304

2577 July 12 Contd.
John de Echelrigg, William de Lymeminstre, all with the king; Michaelmas. [C 67/15, m. 1].

2578 August 17
John de Aleynscheles with Henry de Lacy; Easter. [ibid].

[End of roll C 67/15].

1306

2579 March 9
John de Sancto Johanne and Roger de Sancto Johanne [both no. 1572]; 1 Nov., both by writ of privy seal. [C 67/16, m. 13].

2580 March 11
Gilbert Pecche, by writ of privy seal; Alexander Taylefer. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2581 April 6
William Ottinge, Thomas de Sweineby, Nicholas del Beche, Ralph del Ethre, John le Latimer [no. 1578], Thomas de Stiveton, Robert de Geddyng, John de Bovill, Ralph de Kirkeby, Henry de Bosco, Robert de Colevill, John de Watton [no. 1578], James de Hibernia, John de Bulmere, Anselm le Mareschal, Thomas le Latimer, duplicate, Nicholas de Hastinges, Roger de Almarico, all with William le Latimer in company of Aymer de Valencia; William de Ros of Hamelak, attested by the king himself [no. 1573], John Paynel, William le Latimer [nos. 1574, 1576], William le Mareschal, John de Pabeham junior, Warin de Bassingburn [no. 1577], Roger Lether, Walter de Huntingfeld [no. 1577], John Merlyn, Edmund de Martlesham [no. 1579], Edmund de Hasting [no. 1576], Henry de Grey [no. 1575], by the chancellor, duplicate, Thomas Pogeys, Walter Pauncefot, John Darcy [no. 1578], Robert Darcy, Hugh de Hastyng, Amauri la Zusche, William la Zusche, Alexander Cheverel [no. 1579], Richard Bagod and Thomas Savage, all with Aymer de Valencia: John Darcy [no. 1578] and Robert Darcy afterwards have letters of protection until Easter. Stephen de Crevequer with John Paynel; Thomas Bacun, Nicholas de Banham, both with William le Mareschal in company of William le Latimer; Thomas de Coleville [no. 1574], Nicholas his brother [no. 1574], both with William le Ros of Hamelak in company of Aymer de Valencia; Robert de Clifford

1306

2581 April 6 Contd.
[nos. 1574-5], and Robert de Watervill, Gilbert de Ellesfeld, William de Covale, all with him. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2582 April 7
Henry de Percy, and John de Crumbwell [nos. 1574-5], Robert de Felton, duplicate, John de Felton, John de Hothum and Philip de Lyndeseye, all with him; Bartholomew de Badlesmere [no. 1574] with Robert de Clifford; Geoffrey fil' Warin, Percival Symeon, Martin Shence and Roger de Inkepenne, all with Aymer de Valencia. [All 1 Nov.] [ibid].

2583 April 8
Letters of protection in Ireland for Gilbert son of Thomas de Clare, attested by Hugh le Despenser; Edmund de Wasteneye, John de Montenaco, Thomas de Montenaco, John Knyght, John de Penreth, John de Engleys, Nicholas Vepund, John de Castre, John de Wygeton, Robert Haunsard, Nicholas de Leyburn, Robert de Leyburn, Thomas de Bekeringge, Roger de Kirkepatrik, Walter de Burredon, Thomas de Richemund, William de Rye, all with Robert de Clifford; Ralph de Chelseu, Walter de Bello Campo [no. 1574], Giles de Argenteine, duplicate [*sic*], William de Vallibus, John de Watevill, all with Aymer de Valencia; Robert de Feleby, John de Cotham, both with Giles de Argenteine; Robert de Lucre, Robert fil' Roger [no. 1574], William Rydell, Alexander de Clavering [no. 1574], Edmund Comyn of Kilbride, all staying in Scotland; Roger Maudut, John de Middelton, John de Yeland, all with Robert fil' Roger, staying in Scotland; Thomas de Wokyndon with Henry de Grey; Robert de Vallibus with Henry de Grey in company of Aymer de Valencia. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/16, m. 13].

2584 April 12
William de Monte Acuto, by writ of privy seal, and John de Bernevill, Hugh de Brok, Hubert Wylmynton, Walter de Whyston, all with him; Walter Stirkland with Robert de Clifford; Robert le Conestable defending the town of Berwick in company of Robert de Hilton [see nos. 2586, 2598]; Richard Luvel [no. 1579], going to defend Roxburgh castle; Walter de Tryl with Richard Luvel [as above]. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2585 April 14
Thomas de Grelly; Michaelmas, by writ of privy seal. [ibid].

1306

2586 April 18
Marmaduke de Twenge [no. 1579], John de Lancastre [no. 1573], both in company of Henry de Percy; Robert le Conestable [*sic*, see nos. 2584, 2598] with Marmaduke de Twenge. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2587 April 20
Robert de Tony [no. 1579] with the earl of Hereford and Essex; Michaelmas. Philip de Lyndeseye in company of Henry de Percy; 1 Nov. [ibid].

2588 April 25
Robert de Hastang, staying in Scotland; Michaelmas. [C 67/16, m. 13].

2589 April 27
Robert son of Humphrey de Veille with John de Sandale; 1 Nov. [C 67/16, m. 13]. John de Carthorp with John de Hothum in company of Henry de Percy; Richard de Lugtheburgh, clerk, going to Scotland to make provision for Hugh le Despenser; John Paynel, William de Cleydon [no. 1580], both with Aymer de Valencia. [C 67/16, m. 12] [All Michaelmas].

2590 May 4
Alexander Haretas staying in Scotland; 1 Nov. [C 67/16, m. 13].

2591 May 5
Henry de Appelby, clerk; Michaelmas, by writ of privy seal. [C 67/16, m. 12].

2592 May 6
John de Clavering; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2593 May 8
Thomas de Multon of Egremund, staying in Scotland; Michaelmas, by the king himself. [ibid].

2594 May 10
Richard Basset of Weledon with Aymer de Valencia; Hugh Wak [*sic*] with Richard Basset; James de Dalilegh staying in Scotland; Ralph de Rothingg [no. 1580], going to Scotland to make provision for the arrival of John Hasting in the king's company, by writ of privy seal; Thomas de Sandale staying with John de Sandale, chamberlain of Scotland; John de Felton and Walter de Huntercumbe, both defending Berwick; Robert de la Warde [no. 1587], steward of the household, with the king; Thomas de Mauneby, Robert de Ardern, Thomas de Multon of Gillesland, all with Henry de Percy; Thomas de la

1306

2594 May 10 Contd.
Roche, Richard de Hudleston, both with Robert de Clifford; John de Barton of Fryton staying with William le Latimer. [C 67/16, m. 12]. John son of Robert le Crous going with Bartholomew de Badlesmere in company of Robert de Clifford. [C 67/16, m. 13] [All Michaelmas].

2595 May 20
Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex; 1 Nov. [C 67/16, m. 12].

2596 May 22
John de Nevill in company of Henry de Percy; Easter [*sic*]. [C 67/16, m. 12].

2597 May 23
William Paynel [no. 1582] with the earl of Surrey; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2598 May 24
Robert Hastang staying in Scotland; 1 Nov. Theobald de Brigeham, James de Bosevill, John de Rue, Robert son of William le Conestable [see nos. 2584, 2586], William le Conestable of Flayneburgh [no. 1573], all with Marmaduke de Twenge; Adam son of Robert de Everingham, by the king himself; Roger de Burgh, Matthew de Redeman, [nos. 1573, 1583], Edmund de Nevill [no. 1583], all with Henry de Percy; John de Sutton with Walter de Faucumberge, by the king himself; Roger de Kerdeston, Roger Crakesfeld, both with Hugh de Veer; William de Redham with Robert fil' Roger; Cuthbert Capun with William de Ros of Hamelak; James Lynet with Robert de Clifford; William de Ludelowe [nos. 1583-4], John de Duvedale [nos. 1573, 1596], Edward Charles [no. 1573], Simon de Manecestre, John de Boclond duplicate, Roger de Sumervyll, Walter de Teye [no. 1573], John de Ferariis [no. 1583], Thomas de Ferariis, William de Ellesfeld, Robert Sapy, Hamo de Illeye, by the king himself, John Segrave, Gerard de Eylesford, all with the king; Robert de Botheby with Robert le Conestable. [C 67/16, m. 12]. Hugh de Naunton with the prince of Wales. [C 67/16, m. 11] [All Easter].

2599 May 25
Robert fil' Pagan [nos. 1582-3], Pagan de Tibetot [nos. 1582-3], duplicate, Robert de Scales, Fulk son of Fulk le fiz Waryn [no. 1582], John de Geysham, Richard de Clibury, John de Salesbury, Randolph de Albo Monasterio, duplicate, Edmund

1306

2599 May 25 Contd.

de Speccote, John de Cabergh, Roger de Ask, Simon de Harecurt, Edmund Trussel, William de Basingstok, John de Leek, canon of the church of Holy Trinity, Chichester, William de Monte Caniso, Stephen de Stone, Richard Garsy [no. 1594], all with the prince of Wales; Osbert de Kyngeston going to defend Edinburgh castle; Stephen de Segrave, Geoffrey de Segrave, both with John de Segrave senior; John de Wulwardynton, Nicholas de Chastel, John de Nafford, Robert de Haustede senior; John le Rous [no. 1582], Thomas Wale, William de Hastyng [no. 1582], Richard de Turevill, John le Moygne, William de Brome, William de Huntyngfeld [nos. 1582-3], John de Twyford, all with John de Hastyng; John de Hastyng [nos. 1582-3], duplicate, Alexander de Frevill, William de Stopham senior, William de Stopham junior, all with the king; Thomas de Littleton, Nicholas le Archer, both with Alexander de Frevill; William son of Richard Burdet with Robert de la Warde, steward of the household [no. 1587]; Richard son of Richard de Goldesburgh with Richard de Byrun in company of William de Ros of Hamelak; Thomas de Chaucombe with John de Drokenesford, keeper of the wardrobe; Thomas de Brompton with Robert de Tony; John de Brokenbergh, William Flemyng, both with Fulk son of Fulk le fiz Waryn; Fulk Extraneus, John Extraneus of Ercalowe, both with the earl of Arundel. [C 67/16, m. 11]. John de Warenna, earl of Surrey [nos. 1588, 1591], duplicate, and John de Denyton, Constantine de Mortuo Mari, both with him. [C 67/16, m. 9] [All Easter].

2600 May 26

[m. 12]. Robert de Bynchestre, Nicholas Malemayns; the barons, sailors, mariners and others of Faversham, provided they do not return to England; Nicholas de Segrave with the earl of Lancaster; Alexander de Monte Forti with Pagan de Tybotot; Pagan de Tibetot with the prince of Wales [nos. 1582-3]; William le Skyrmysur with William de Ludelowe [no. 1583]; William Marmyun with Thomas de Burgo in company of Pagan de Tybotot; Nicholas de Hastinges going to Ralph fil' William [entered twice]; Ralph de Bulmere with Ralph fil' William; John de Lungevill [nos. 1573, 1596]; John de Overton Lungevill [*sic*], Roger de Wylye, Richard de Byrun, John de Ros of Tydd, Thomas de Bekering, all with William de Ros of Hamelak; John de Britannia [no. 1584], John la Warre [nos. 1586, 1596],

1306

2600 May 26 Contd.

duplicate, Robert Breton de Elesham, John de Ferariis, by the king himself [no. 1596], Walter Hakelutel [no. 1582], Adam de Swilington [nos. 1582-3], all with the king; Thomas de Multon of Gillesland with Henry de Percy; John Pycard with Nicholas Malemayns; Richard son of William de la Rokele [no. 1585], with the earl of Gloucester and Hertford; Ralph fil' William with Aymer de Valencia; Giles de Brewosa with Robert fil' Roger [no. 1583]; Robert de Lutheburgh, William de Wynkefeld, William Wafre, valet, all with Giles de Brewosa; William de Ros of Werk [no. 1583], John de Hoton, Hugh son of Nicholas de Seleby, John de Tweng [no. 1583], all with Marmaduke de Tweng; Ralph de Gorges [no. 1583] with Hugh le Despenser. [C 67/16, m. 12].

[m. 11]. John Luvel, by the king himself [no. 1586], Philip de Kyme, Hugh le Despenser, Ralph de Monte Hermeri, earl of Gloucester and Hertford [no. 1589], Robert fil' Walter, John son of John Extraneus of Knokyn, duplicate [no. 1585], William de Cantilupo, Edmund, earl of Arundel, duplicate [no. 1596], Roger de Mortuo Mari [no. 1591], all with the king; Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, duplicate, and afterwards a triplicate [*sic*] [no. 1585]; Bartholomew de Enefeld, Peter de Greseleye, John de Bello Campo of Somerset [nos. 1582, 1596], William de Ferariis [no. 1586], Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln [no. 1587], John Spring, John Comyn [no. 1583]; Thomas de Multon of Gillesland with Henry de Percy; Walter de Botheby, William de Kyme, William de Braytoft, Geoffrey Maucuvaunt, Henry de Leyburn [no. 1597], John de Barkeworth, John de Baiocis, all with Philip de Kyme; Richard de Farnham, Richard de Stapelton, John Sausemer, William de Hanyngfeld [see below], William de Wauton [see below], William Bagot, Richard Bagot, all with Robert fil' Walter; William Paynel with the earl of Surrey; Elias de Stapelton, Henry de Erdyngton, Ralph de Rothing [no. 1596], William de Lexham, Robert de Rothyng, all with John de Hastyng; Robert de Maundevill, William de Faucumbe, Hugh son of Hugh le Despenser, William de Rasene, clerk, Adam de Markwell [no. 1583], Nicholas de Alneto [nos. 1583, 1602], John de Cobeham [no. 1596], Ralph de Camoys [nos. 1583, 1585, 1596], Walter de Hewyz, Roland de Coykyn, all with Hugh le Despenser; Edmund Inge, Miles de Stapelton [no. 1582], both with the prince of Wales; Roger de Chaundos, John le Rous, John de Fratyng, Ankett

1306

2600 May 26 Contd.

de la More, all with the earl of Gloucester and Hereford; Walter de Shenkenhurst [no. 1591], Walter de Thornbury, John son of Peter Corbet, William de Thornebury, Henry de Morf, Thomas Priour of Clatford, Richard de Cleibury, Philip de la Deppense, John de Ebroicis, Hugh Hakelut, Adam de Welle, all with Roger de Mortuo Mari of Wygemore; George de Thorp [no. 1582] with Pagan de Tibetot; William de Belesby, Peter de Goushull, John de Caltoft, Philip de Castro, Thomas de Bromewych, Thomas de Sancto Laudo, all with Adam de Welle; Walter de Romeseye, Nicholas Poynz, both with John de Bello Campo of Somerset; Hugh de Croft with Fulk son of Fulk le fiz Waryn [C 67/16, m. 11].

[m. 10]. Richard de Arundell, and William de Stopham, William de Hanyngfeld, [see above], Robert de Ros, William de Mewyth, Giles de Trompton, Robert de Whitteley, William de Catherton, Roger de Radeclyve, John de Mauleverer, Richard de Brun, William Bagot, Henry de Shirleye, Nicholas de Leyburn, Walter de Royndon, John de Stapelton, William de Wauton [see above], William de Bolesdon, William de Wesynton, Robert fil' Walter, Adam Hescayz, Adam de Hodleston, Richard de Sutton, Maurice le Brun, Peter le Baskle, Peter Flemyng, William de Dyseworth, Baldwin de Maneriis, Walter de Shopdon, William de Holm, Robert de Leyburn, Robert de Shirland, James de Nevill, Mr Richard de Tany, Nicholas de Redynges, parson of Wadyngton church, Laurence de Clyfford, parson of Thoresby church, Thomas de Hayton, parson of Buckeby church, Alexander de Ledes, William de Barewe, Robert de Haweneby, Roger de Bello Campo, Mr Geoffrey de Saleby, Edward Talebot, John de Methelay, John de Alta Ripa, Robert de Catherton, Henry le Scrope, all with the earl of Lincoln; Roger de Keteleston [nos. 1583, 1594], Thomas de Hauville [no. 1583] and Nicholas de Wedon his valet, Henry Cantok, William de Goldington [no. 1586], William le Vavasur, all with the king; William de Roucestre, and Henry le Vavasur, Henry son of Conan de Manfeld, John de Gramer, William de Beston, Ralph de Beston, Walter le Vavasur, all with William le Vavasur; Robert de Echingham [no. 1585] with Hugh le Despenser; John de Geyton with Walter de Teye; Geoffrey le Butiller with John Buteturte; Nicholas son of Ralph de Walsokew, and John de Sidenham, John de la Huse, Richard de Almaricus, John de Tame, John de Insula, Nicholas Page, Mr Hugh Duket, all with John Lovel;

1306

2600 May 26 Contd.

Michael de Ponyngges [no. 1585], duplicate, and Thomas de Ponyngges [no. 1585], Nicholas Gentil, Robert le Botiller, [no. 1590], all with the earl of Surrey. [C 67/16, m. 10.] [All Easter].

2601 May 27

Thomas de Ludelowe [nos. 1585-6] with John de Hasting; Alan de Neuton, clerk, John de Vyenna, both with Robert de la Warde, steward of the household; William son of Robert de Marny with Henry de Segrave; Ralph Buteturte with John de Buteturte; Giles de Henxton, Edmund de Plescy, both with John de Plescy; Edmund de Kendale with Hugh de Brayboef; Geoffrey Luterel, by the king himself [no. 1586]; Roger fil' John with John de Grey. [All Easter.] [C 67/16, m. 9].

2602 May 28

Hugh de Courtenay [no. 1581], Robert de Bures, Robert de Wylgheby, John Fillilode [no. 1588]. [C 67/16, m. 11]. Edward Charles [nos. 1573, 1596], quadruplicate, Peter Corbet [no. 1586], John de Chauvent, by the king himself, Thomas Grelle [no. 1586], John Extraneus, duplicate [no. 1586], John son of John Extraneus of Knokyn [no. 1585], John de Plescy, John de Bovill [no. 1589], William de Halveryate, Robert le Tannur of Fresingfeld, Simon de Monte Acuto, by the king himself, John de Cretyngg [no. 1589], Robert de Bavent, Geoffrey de Cornubia, by the king himself, Henry le Tieys, John Luvel [no. 1586], Henry de Lancastre [no. 1588], John de Sandonx, Edmund de Cornubia, by the king himself [no. 1586], Henry de Lacy, duplicate, John Buteturte [no. 1589], Ralph de Wellewyk, Thomas de Bikenor [no. 1595], and John son of Matthew de la Mare, all with the king; John de Clyf, and William de Acre, Edmund de Dacre, Walter de Aust, John de Havering, Robert fiz Neel, all with Thomas, earl of Lancaster; Ralph Peyure, Paulinus Peyure, both with Pagan de Tybotot; Richard de la Sale of Havehonte, Stephen de Depham, Thomas de Bacun, Ralph Sefughel, all with John de Chauvent; John de Carmynon, Robert Beaupel, William le Cuccede - baillif, Roger Kemp, Hugh de Toppefeld, all with John Lawarre; Nicholas Poinz with John de Bello Campo; William de Rempeston with Robert de Canti Lupo [see no. 2603]; John Mauduyt, Robert de la Warde, steward of the household [no. 1587], Henry de Segrave; Alexander de Balliolo of Cavers staying in Scotland [no. 1576]; Robert de Canti Lupo [no. 1586],

1306

2602 May 28 Contd.

Gilbert de Eule, both with Robert de la Warde; Henry de Bodrigan with Hugh le Despenser [nos. 1585-6]; Thomas de Coudray [no. 1589], Robert de Grendon, both with the earl of Gloucester; John Besezcu with the earl of Hereford and Essex; John Meynik of Cornwall with the earl of Arundel [no. 1586]; John de Everens with Gerard de Eylesford; Hugh Panton, John de Wassheburn [no. 1586], both with Peter Corbet; John de Waldeshaf, and Nicholas de Sancto Mauro [no. 1582], Walter de Skedemor, Reginald de Pavely, Peter de Ba [no. 1602], John de Wyteney, chaplain, John le Silbeton, Roger de Bray, William de Malherbe, Roger Gasseleuyn, Edmund Basset, William le Blund, Adam de Scelton, Hugh de Corf, parson of Hynepedele church, all with Henry de Lancastre; Thomas de Bannebury, John de Meriet [no. 1601], both with Simon de Monte Acuto; John Wade with John Buteturte; William de Baiocis with Geoffrey Luterel [nos. 1585-6]. [C 67/16, m. 10].

John de Olneye with John de Grey; John de Creckelade with John de Buteturte; Walter de Stirkeland with Robert de Clifford; William de Sidemanton with Hugh le Despenser; Gilbert son of Thomas de Clare with the king, [protection] in Ireland for one year [no. 1585]; Mr John Waleweyn with the earl of Hereford and Essex. [C. 67/16, m. 9] [Easter].

2603 May 30

Baldwin Pycot, Thomas de Wilgheby of Askeby, Robert Turs of Hoggesthorp, Peter de Lekeburn, all with Robert de Wilgheby; Philip de Curtenay, Stephen de Hacumbe, both with Hugh de Curtenay [both no. 1581]; Richard de Herthill [nos. 1590-1], and Simon Lowys, the king's *nuncio*, Mr Peter of Newcastle under Lyme [no. 1590], John de Grey [no. 1591], Nicholas de Chilham, Thomas de Leukenore [no. 1590], Thomas Brun, Geoffrey de Mildenhale, Nicholas de Karliolo, Ralph de Staneford, chaplain, duplicate [no. 1590], Thomas de Sandwyco [no. 1594], William de Monte Pessulano, Richard de Monte Pessulano, Edmund de Raygate, John Rastel, and Thomas de Langenhull, all with the king; Baldwin de Paunton, Mr Robert de Cidesterne [no. 1591], both with the prince of Wales; Henry Cursun with the earl of Lincoln; Geoffrey le Boteler, John de Parys, both with John de Buteturte; Thomas Fillol [no. 1596], John de Bech, both with John de Grey; Martin de Fishacre, Roger Papiloun [no. 1594], both with Hugh le Despenser; Henry de Frene with

1306

2603 May 30 Contd.

Walter de Frene; John de Thornton with Walter de Teye; William de Rempeston with Robert de Canti Lupo [see no. 2602]; Robert de Lekeburn with Adam de Well; Robert de la Mare, John le Buteler, both with Thomas de Veer; William de Sancto Johanne, and Peter de Lymisy, Ingram de Gynes [no. 1591], Ancell de Plumpton, all with Thomas, earl of Lancaster; John de Warenna, earl of Surrey [nos. 1588, 1591], John de Scures, Marmaduke de la More, both with the earl of Gloucester and Hertford; Henry de Bohun with the earl of Hereford and Essex; Theobald de Goldyngton with John de Horecurt [*sic*]; Walter de Muncy, John de Weylond, both with Thomas de Bardolf; John de Harecurt [no. 1594], John de Walkyngham, both with John de Moubray; Edmund de Bohun, Robert de Walkfare, Reginald atte Mille, all with Henry de Bohun; Walter Haket [no. 1594] and Robert de Turbervill his valet, both with John de Canti Lupo; Robert Malet with Amauri de Sancto Amando [no. 1594]; Robert de Bykerton, and Randolph de Staunton, Robert de Staunton, Richard de Macworth, chaplain, Richard de Verdun, John de Castre, Giles de Chaunceus, John de Hardreshull, all with Robert de la Warde, steward of the household. [All Easter.] [C 67/16, m. 9].

2604 June 1

John de Lancastre with Henry de Percy; Easter. [ibid].

2605 June 2

Reginald de Wasteneys, William de Brustowe, John de Houglon, Richard de Thurston, Henry Crok, Hugh le Keu of Ottele, Thomas de Rokesle, William Paynel [no. 1582], William de Saunford, William Sauvage, all with the earl of Surrey; John de Moubray, Philip de Verly [no. 1594]; Thomas de Botycumbe with Thomas de Umfravill; James de Dalilegh, clerk, staying in Scotland, duplicate; Matthew de Osgodeby, William de Fen, both with Robert de Scales; William de Boleton with John de Mubray; John Pecche with the earl of Arundel [no. 1593]; William de Brewosa, Richard de Chastillum, Roger de Cobeham, John Tigre, John de Haudlo, all with Hugh le Despenser; Robert de Segre, clerk, John le Treour, John Lesquilier, Adam le Chaundeler, all with the prince of Wales; Philip la Zusche, John de Chidiok, Amauri la Zusche, William la Zusche, John de Lyston, all with Alan la

1306

2605 June 2 Contd.

Zusche in company of Thomas, earl of Lancaster; Alan la Zusche with Thomas, earl of Lancaster [no. 1594]; John Cam, Richard de Welles, John de Mortuo Mari, Richard de Sutton, William le Surreys [*sic*], chaplain, Owen de Monte Gomeri [no. 1594], Hugh Godard, Robert Sturmy, Walter de Hurtesleye, Roger son of Roger de Mortuo Mari, Richard de Burnhope, Adam le Gayt, Roger de Burleye, Richard de Sholle, all with Roger de Mortuo Mari; Robert de Tony with the earl of Hereford and Essex. [All Easter.] [C 67/16, m. 8].

2606 June 3

Aucher fil' Henry, Gilbert de Goldston, Edmund de Wylynton [no. 1596], Simon de Verdun, Hugh de Quappelade, Thomas Bardolf [no. 1598], Andrew de Lenn, Walter de Gylling [no. 1596], Roger de Mortuo Mari, by the king himself [nos. 1591-2, 1594], John de Sandwyco, John Powys, Richard Bygor, Amauri de Sancto Amando [no. 1597], all with the king; Hugh atte Noke, John de Hynton, both with Aucher fil' Henry; John Augier with John de Scures. [C 67/16, m. 9].

John de Belhus [no. 1594], Richard de la Rivere, Warin de Insula, all with Henry de Tieys; Walter Crepyn with John de Hastyng; John son of Nicholas de Horstede with Edmund Folyot; John de Gyniur, Walter de Winneferthingg, parson of Great Melton, Henry de Drayton, Nicholas le Keu of Merkeshale, Hugh de Patemere, John de Hilles, Thomas de Scalariis [no. 1597], Philip de Esteney, Geoffrey de Burdeleys [no. 1602], Thomas de Moigne, Richard Payn, all with Hugh de Veer; Thomas de Lucy; Theobald de Bolteby, Anthony de Lucy, Thomas de Ireby, all with Thomas de Lucy; Richard de Hudleston, Adam de Twynham, both with Robert de Clifford; Robert de Gisburne of Jar [*sic*] staying in Scotland with William le Latimer; William le Taillur of Athereston with Robert de la Warde, steward of the household; Edmund Folyot [no. 1594], Athelinus de Manton, Robert le Barber, Richard son of Michael le Orfeure of Nottingham, Richard le Champioun, Ralph de Eyton, Hugh de Quappelade, Philip de Leghton, Robert de Wotton, Reginald le Porter, by the king himself, William de Crey [nos. 1594, 1597], Thomas Furnivall, Hugh de Veer [nos. 1594, 1596], Thomas de Veer, Geoffrey de Saham, John de Vilers, Thomas de Convere, John de Donyeton, chaplain, Hugh de Veer, duplicate [nos. 1594, 1596], Roger de

1306

2606 June 3 Contd.

Assherugge, Thomas de Ver, John de la Poile, Robert de la Chaumbre, the king's sergeant at arms, John de London and Walter his brother, all with the king; William de Bokesworth with Henry de Segrave [no. 1595]; John son of John de Ake with Marmaduke de Twenge; Elias le Taillur with Hugh le Despenser; Robert Tiliul with Henry de Percy. [C 67/16, m. 8] [All Easter].

2607 June 4

Julian and John de Nova Salvaterra, Richard le Naper, Richard le Grey of Banbury, John de la Moyle, Walter Fraunceys of Westminster [*sic*], Peter de Shenedun, deacon of St Mary's church, Salop [no. 1596], John de Luda, Oto de Dunameneye, the king's sergeant at arms, Roger de Mortuo Mari [nos. 1591-2, 1594], all with the king; Walter de la Lynde with John de Luda. [C 67/16, m. 8]. Henry de la Lee, William de Holand, both with the earl of Lancaster. [C 67/16, m. 7] [All Easter].

2608 June 6

Henry de Lamplogh, Robert de Burn, both with William de Brewosa; Peter de Malo Lacu junior, Robert le Squier, Geoffrey de Monte Revelli, John de Bakere; all with the king. [C 67/16, m. 8].

Richard de Donecastre, John de Wynton, clerk, duplicate, [no. 1601], Nigel de Wheteley, John le Treur, Roger de Mortuo Mari, by the king himself, duplicate [nos. 1591-2, 1594], Richard de Berlay, Stephen de Burghersh, Robert de Creppyng [no. 1596], Roger Bavent [no. 1597], Thomas, earl of Lancaster, John son of Matthew de la Mare of Bradewell, Nicholas de Asteleye [no. 1597], John de Hastang, all with the king; George de Charneles, Richard de Welles, both with Roger de Mortuo Mari; John de Argenteine with the earl of Lincoln; John Turgys of Farnham with John Laware; William de Ardynton, clerk, William de Sudleye, both with John de Suthleye; Miles de Bello Campo with John son of Matthew de la Mare; Eustace de Cotesbeche, John de Somery, John de Clyf, Robert de Ufford [no. 1596], all with the earl of Lancaster; William de Hustwayt of Athelyngflete with John de Eyvill in company of the earl of Hereford and Essex, by the king himself, John de Suleye, the king's chamberlain, Robert de Creppyng [no. 1596], John de Langeton, Thomas de Berkeleye, Maurice de Berkeleye; Nicholas de Hastynges, going to stay with Ralph

1306

2608 June 6 Contd.

fil' William; Henry fil' Hugh, Thomas de la Roche, both with Robert de Clifford; Reginald son of Reginald fil' Peter with Robert fil' Pagan [no. 1597], Walter Hakun with Pagan de Typetoft [*sic*]; John de Fyens with William de Monteforti William de Monteforti with John fil' Mathew [no. 1597]; John Dengayne, William de Boudon, clerk, Ingelard de Warle, clerk, Stephen de Suthle, clerk, Peter Samuel, Roger de Wellesworth, clerk, Thomas de Chedynton, John Gamage, John de Weston, William de Melton, clerk, Richard Oliver, John de Lymbury, George de Percy, John de Knokyn, Thomas de Cotingham, Peter de Gavaston, Robert de Kendale, Henry de Say, William Gerald, Andrew de Saunkevill, Walter Reginald, provost of Beverley, by the king himself, all with the prince of Wales; Martin Goldwyne and John Toly, mariners, both sailing to Scotland with Edward Charles, captain and admiral from the mouth of the Thames to Berwick; Roger de Corbet, Thomas Corbet, both with Fulk le Estraung; Alan de Bokessell, William son of Edmund Trussel, both with Andrew de Saunkevill. [C 67/16, m. 7].

Thomas son of Hugh de Ludelawe [nos. 1585-6], with William de Brewosa. [C 67/16, m. 6]. Thomas de Caunvill, Walter de Faucunberge, both with the king, by the king himself; John de Ethebrugg le Chaundeler with the king. [C 67/16, m. 5] [All Easter].

2609 June 8

Arnald de Saunz, the king's sergeant at arms. [C 67/16, m. 8]. [m. 7]. Henry de Bluntesdon, chaplain, Philip de Beauveys, Nicholas de Bosco, Henry de Bluntesdon [no. 1596] [*sic*, see above], Matthew de Monte Martini, Guy de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick [no. 1601], Walter de Gylling [no. 1596], John Neel, Walter Waldeshef, Gilbert son of Thomas de Clare [no. 1596], Adam de Blyda, duplicate [no. 1597], John Lovel, John son of Matthew de la Mare, all with the king; Richard de la Wedetune with Henry de Bluntesdon; Walter Reynaud, Henry de Say, John de Brocton with the prince of Wales; John Hamely William Blaunfrount, Godfrey de Melsa, all with the earl of Warwick; John de Eyvill of Anstan [N. Anston, Yorks] with John de Eyvill in company of the earl of Hereford and Essex, by the king; Gilbert Gentyl, Robert de Nodariis, Robert Rose junior, John de Brampton senior, Walter de Bermyngham, all with Gilbert son of Thomas de Clare; John Joce with

1306

2609 June 8 Contd.

Robert fil' Walter [no. 1601]; Peter de Greselegh with Robert de la Warde; Herbert de Flynton with Geoffrey de Melsa; William le Botiller of Werington, Robert de Holand, both with the earl of Lancaster; Peter de Custancia with Matthew de Monte Martini; John de Eyvill and the earl of Hereford and Essex, by the king; Robert de Wessington with Geoffrey de Sancto Quintino; Thomas Paynel in company of John de Sancto Johanne; Geoffrey Howeles with Hugh le Despenser; Walter de Huntercumbe defending Berwick [no. 1610], William de Huntyngfeld with John de Hastynges, duplicate [no. 1583]. [C 67/16, m. 7].

John Russel, John de Kynardeseye, John Swynnerton, all with the earl of Lancaster; Jakemyn de Arraz, Walter de Bodeham, Gerard de Custancia, parson of the church of Releye, all with Matthew de Monte Martini; John de Ratynden with Hugh le Despenser [no. 1597]; Walter son of Gilbert Hakun with Pagan de Typetoft; John de Berkeleye with Maurice de Berkeleye; John le Chaundeler [no. 1597], Hugh de Nevill [no. 1595], Henry son of William de Braylesford, John Bardolf, Peter de Brewosa, all with the king; Thomas le Keu of Peterborough with John de Multon; Henry de Leyburn with the prince of Wales [no. 1597]. [C 67/16, m. 6] [All Easter].

2610 June 12

Thomas de Praeres, Walter de Pateshill, both with Hugh de Nevill; Thomas de Helbeck with Robert de Clifford; Bartholomew de Enefeld with the earl of Hereford and Essex; John Bluet with the earl of Gloucester and Hertford; John de Doddyngeseles with John de Hasting; Giles de Asteleye, Richard de Eggebaston, both with Nicholas de Astleye; John Polgroyn with William de Monteforti; Richard de Perers with the earl of Lancaster; Ralph William [*sic*] staying with Aymer de Valencia; Thomas de la Chapele with Hugh Godard in company of Roger de Mortuo Mari; John de Sumerset, Thomas, earl of Lancaster, by the king himself, Richard Danyel, John Rastel, William de Leyburn, duplicate, Richard Porteseye, Geoffrey de Stokes, clerk [no. 1597], all with the king; Robert Achard [no. 1597] and Rolland de Eddingeseles with him, in company of Henry de Segrave; John de Insula Vecta with John de Sumery; Hugh de Nevill [nos. 1595, 1597], John Abadam; Adam de Walton with John de Langeton; Thomas de Leyburn, William de Cosynton, John de Crok, John

1306

2610 June 12 Contd.
de Chaumpeyne, Ralph Bygot, Henry de Leyburn [no. 1597]; Fulk Peyforer, William Flambard, William de Bathou, all with William de Leyburn; Thomas de Novo Burgo, John Mautravers senior, duplicate [no. 1607], Walter Mautravers, Roger Mautravers, all with Maurice de Berkeleye; Nicholas de Chartney, John de Alneto, both with Simon de Monte Acuto; John de Multon, Roger de Englefeld, both with the prince of Wales; William Malherbe, Edmund Basset, Walter de Skidmore, Jordan de la Park, William de Lughteburgh, all with Henry de Lancastre; Richard Cotele, Walter de Rokesley, both with John Abadam; Robert de Felton staying with Henry de Percy; Baldwyn Dakeyn with Pagan de Tybetot; Thomas de Burhunte with Richard de Porteseye. [All Easter.] [C 67/16, m. 6].

2611 June 14
All barons, sailors, mariners and others of Hythe and Sandwich; John de Byroun, John de Bello Campo of Somerset, duplicate; Geoffrey de Say with the prince of Wales [no. 1598]; Edmund de Sancto Leodegario, Edmund de Sutherleye, both with Stephen de Burgherssh; Nicholas de Segrave with the earl of Lancaster; John de Clivedon with Maurice de Berkeley; Richard de Weyland with Hugh le Despenser, by the king himself; John Abel, Humphrey de Bassyngburn, both with the king; Robert de Ellesfeld of Dadynton, Robert Rabaz, Walter de Cusynton [1600], Richard de Hale, Thomas de Stodham, all with John Abel; John son of John de Hastynges in company of Queen Margaret. [All Easter.] [C 67/16, m. 6].

2612 June 15
Nigel de Morton with the king. [C 67/16, m. 6]. Robert fil' Ralph, Bertinus Bacun, Thomas de Belton, Robert de Sewardby, Thomas de Wyvill, Thomas de Musegrave, John de Chauncefeld, Walter de Kelk, Gilbert Haunsard, John de Kelk, all staying with Ralph fil' William; Ralph de Dryby, Walter de Huggeford, William de Lucy, John de Ryshton, William Tuchet, Geoffrey Merre, the king's sergeant, all with the king; William Corbet, John de Tany [nos. 1599, 1601], Peter de Custancia [no. 1599], both with Matthew de Monte Martini; John de Ratingden with Hugh le Despenser. [no. 1597] [C 67/16, m. 5] [All Easter].

1306

2613 June 16
Hugh de Veer [nos. 1594, 1596], Roger de Grymeston [no. 1601], both with the king; William Fillol, Thomas Fillol [no. 1596], both with Hugh le Despenser; John de Vyne, John de Haudlo, both with Hugh le Despenser; Thomas de Multon of Gyllesland staying with Henry de Percy; Peter de Eketon with Henry de Tieys; Henry de Appelby with the prince of Wales. [C 67/16, m. 6].

Robert de Pomelesburne, John Hayward, Geoffrey de la Lee, John de Columbariis, John de Drokenesford, keeper of the wardrobe, by the king himself, Richard de Porteseye, John de Lacy of Rishton, Ralph Basset of Drayton, duplicate, Peter de Colyngburn, Peter de Verly, all with the king; Robert de Bradeford with the earl of Gloucester and Hertford; Walter de Wenlok with Gilbert son of Thomas de Clare; John de Insula with Nicholas de Segrave in company of the earl of Lancaster; Thomas de Borhunte with Richard de Porteseye; William de Pikehale, Geoffrey de Colevill; Walter de Huntercumbe defending Berwick [no. 1610]; Roger de Gacelyn with Henry de Lancastre [no. 1606], William de Faucunberge with Walter de Faucumberge; Mr Simon de Redeswell with Roger de Mortuo Mari; John de Wysham with the earl of Surrey. [All Easter]. John de Sheffield, parson of Fuldon church and sheriff of Northumberland, staying in the Scottish marches to make provision for the king's use; Michaelmas. Simon de Cokefeld with Pagan Typotot [*sic*]; John de Bracebrigg, Thomas de Pipe, both with Ralph Basset of Drayton; John de Fryvill with the earl of Lincoln [no. 1604]; Robert de Lacy with John Buteturte and John de Obustede with Robert; John de Chaundos with the prince of Wales. [C 67/16, m. 5] [All Easter].

2614 June 17
Ralph de Frechevill with the king, by the king himself; Thomas de Spernoure, Ralph de Stanlowe, Thomas Malore all with William de Ferrariis. [C 67/16, m. 6]. John de Mortuo Mari of Kidderminster with John de Sileton; John de Valers with Robert fil' Pagan; Henry de Sandwico, chaplain, with John de Drokenesford, keeper of the wardrobe; John de Albenhale, William de Tracy, both with the earl of Gloucester and Hertford; Ralph Bygod, William de Cusington, both with John Abel. [C 67/16, m. 5] [All Easter].

1306

2615 June 20
Robert de Ros with the earl of Lincoln; Easter. [C 67/16, m. 5].

2616 June 21
Adam de Jernemuth with Gilbert son of Thomas de Clare; men and mariners of Great Yarmouth, staying in Scotland in the king's service, with similar protection in other wars; John de Bynglay with Henry de Lancastre; Roger Crespyn with Hugh le Despenser; John de Cove with Hugh de Veer; Hugh de Temede with Roger de Mortuo Mari; William de Rythre with the king, duplicate. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2617 June 22
Walter de Bedewynd, clerk; Alan de Plogenet, and John de la Bere, William de la Lynde, both with him; Edmund atte Mede with Thomas de Sandwyco. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2618 June 24
William de Basing, duplicate, [no. 1602], Hugh Houel and Thomas de Sandale; William de Tyngewyk with Alan la Zusche; Robert de Waltham with Thomas Grelle; Edmund Gacelyn with the earl of Lancaster. [All Easter.] [C 67/16, m. 5].

2619 June 26
Robert le Forester of Stebenhethe with Henry de Lancaster; Easter. [ibid].

2620 July 1
Thomas de Pridias [no. 1603]; Ralph de Kele with Robert de Wilgheby; Henry de Grey [no. 1604]; staying with Aymer de Valencia; John de Cheverston with Hugh de Curtenay. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2621 July 2
Edmund de Malo Lacu, William de Rude, both with the king; Thomas Grey and Robert Heron, parson of Ford church, staying in Scotland; William de Melton, clerk, with the prince of Wales; Roger de Langedon with William de Leyburn; John de Eure with Walter de Teye; Fremund de Hoghton staying with Aymer de Valencia; Hugh de Valle Torta with Robert fil' Pagan [no. 1589]; Robert son of Robert de Hoo with Philip de Kyme. [C 67/16, m. 5]. John de Cary with Robert fil' Pagan; John de Hynton and Hugh de Charneles with the king. [C 67/16, m. 4] [All Easter].

2622 July 3
William fil' William Trussel [no. 1605], Philip de

1306

2622 July 3 Contd.
Barynton, both with the earl of Lancaster; Easter. [C 67/16, m. 4].

2623 July 5
John son of John Neirunt with William de Canti Lupo; Richard de Harlegh with Roger de Mortuo Mari. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2624 July 6
Miles Pichard, Roger Pichard, Henry de Greneford, all with the king; John Ilger, John le Haymonger, both with Miles Pichard. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2625 July 9
Nicholas de Stutevill, Robert de Dalton, both with the king; Hugh de Ouilly with the earl of Lancaster. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2626 July 10
Robert de Prestbury, William son of William le Seneschal of Evesham, Thomas de Bengham, all with Thomas de Berkele; William le Coule with John Abel; John de Caumpeden, the king's panterer [keeper of the pantry], Henry de Monte Pessulano, both with the king. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2627 July 14
Robert de Perpound and Adam de Pycton with him, in company of the prince of Wales. [Both Easter.] [C 67/16, m. 4].

2628 July 16
John de Cantilupo; Easter. [ibid].

2629 July 22
John son of William de Frollebury and Peter de Cicestre, the king's butler, both with the king; Hugh de Rysselep staying with Henry de Grey; Robert Herun staying in Scotland; Robert de Colevill staying with Robert de Malo Lacu. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2630 July 27
William Colle of Derby, the king's sergeant at arms, with the king; Easter. [ibid].

2631 August 1
John de Fremyngham, Bernard de Brus, both with the earl of Warwick; Easter. [ibid].

2632 August 2
William le Sautreur with the king; Gilbert de Aton staying with Henry de Percy. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

1306

2633 August 7
Henry Beaufez, William de Helbedon, Warin de Scarghull, all with William de Rithre; Thomas de Swaynesby with [*blank*] [no. 1609]. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2634 August 14
William de Eyncurt with the king; Easter. [ibid].

2635 August 20
William de Felton defending Berwick; Easter. [ibid].

2636 August 25
Robert son of Hugh Burdet with Amauri la Zusche, staying in company of Aymer de Valencia; Easter. [ibid].

2637 September 2
Nicholas de Worteley with William de Cantilupo; Easter. [ibid].

2638 September 3
William le Latymer staying in Scotland, duplicate, by writ of privy seal; Easter. [C 67/16, m. 4].

2639 September 6
William le Ros of Hamelak staying in Scotland; Easter. [ibid].

2640 September 8
Edmund Comyn of Kilbride, staying in Scotland, by writ of privy seal; Christmas. [ibid].

2641 September 10
Richard le Waleys staying with Henry de Percy; William de Ros of Hamelak staying with the king. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2642 September 15
Edmund Wasteneys staying with Robert de Clifford, Easter. [ibid].

2643 September 16
John de Barton of Fryton going to stay with William le Latymer; Adam Carbonel staying with Edmund de Wasteneys; Theobald de Nevill staying with John de Segrave; John Maunsel staying with Henry de Lancastre; John de Lymbury with the prince of Wales. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2644 September 20
Robert de Hastang staying in Scotland; Robert de Clesby staying with the king. [Both by writ of privy seal; both Easter.] [ibid].

1306

2645 September 24
Robert de Stepelton staying with John de Hastings; Easter. [ibid].

2646 October 1
Robert fil' Roger, triplicate, and Alexander de Claveringg, Robert de Louther, both staying in Scotland with him; Easter. [ibid].

2647 October 7
John de Corbrigg staying with William de Rue, keeper of the bishopric of Glasgow; Robert de Faudon staying in Scotland. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2648 October 16
Thomas le Rus with Nicholas de Estle; Roger de Inkepenne staying with Aymer de Valencia; Andrew de Middleton, John de Tunstal, both staying with Henry de Percy. [All Easter.] [C 67/16, m. 4].

2649 October 20
John de Insula staying in Scotland, by writ of privy seal; 17 Apr. Simon de Monte Acuto, by writ of privy seal; Easter. [C 67/16, m. 3].

2650 October 28
John Merlyn staying with Aymer de Valencia; Easter. [C 67/16, m. 4].

2651 November 3
John Gymelyn; Easter. [ibid].

2652 November 8
Ralph de Monte Hermerii, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, by the king himself; Easter [no. 1612]. [ibid].

2653 November 22
William de Tudenham; Easter. [C 67/16, m. 4]. Aymer de Valencia, with [respite of] pleas in several counties; Easter. Robert de Clifford; Christmas. [C 67/16, m. 3].

2654 December 6
Mr William de Ottewych, Mr Adam de Sancto Albano, both going to the marches, by the king himself, *nuncio* the treasurer; Easter. [C 67/16, m. 3].

1307

2655 February 7
William de Monte Acuto, by writ of privy seal; Easter. [C 67/16, m. 3].

1307

2656 March 8
William le Sautreur with the king, by the king himself, *nuncio* the treasurer; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2657 March 20
Ralph de Monte Hermerii, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, *nuncio* the treasurer, duplicate; and Nicholas Malemains with him, *nuncio* the treasurer; John de Sancto Johanne; John Chavent, duplicate [no. 1618]; Aymer de Valencia. [All staying; all warranted by the king himself, All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2658 March 22
Thomas de Sandale staying with John de Sandale; for one year. [C 67/16, m. 3].

2659 March 25
Robert de Clifford staying in Scotland, by the king himself; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2660 March 26
Mr William Comyn, provost of the church of St Andrew, staying with Aymer de Valencia, by the king himself, duplicate; 1 Nov. [ibid].

2661 March 28
Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, staying in Scotland, by the king himself; 1 Aug. John de Geyton staying with John Butueturte, by the king himself, *nuncio* R. de Cotingham; 24 June. Robert de Haustede staying with the earl of Hereford and Essex, by the king himself, *nuncio* R. de Cotingham; 1 Aug. John de Uvedale, by the king himself, duplicate [no. 1623], William de Cambhogh, James de Dalilegh, John de Echebregge le Chaundeler, Mr Peter Savoray, Henry de Bluntesdon, triplicate, by the king himself; Michaelmas. Robert de Bures with the king, by the king himself, *nuncio* R. de Cotingham; one year. Philip de Leghton, Edmund de Reygate, John le Hayward [no. 1620], Henry de Beaufiz, duplicate, Thomas le Brun [no. 1620], all with the king; Michaelmas. Edmund Comyn staying with Aymer de Valencia, by the king himself, *nuncio* R. de Cotingham; 24 June. Richard de Acton with Henry de Bluntesdon, by the king himself, triplicate; Michaelmas. William de Rithre; 1 Aug. [ibid].

2662 April 1
Ralph de Beltoft, Walter de Ry, Robert de Crepping, Mr Peter le Surygeon [no. 1619], Adam de Blida [no. 1619], all with the king. [Entered in error as

1307

2662 April 1 Contd.
1 Mar., dated at Carlisle - king then at Lanercost.] William de Helleden, Robert de Pomelesburn, Robert de Doncastre, Adam le Forester of Brokesburn, William de Tudenham, Geoffrey de Mildenhale, Nigel de Whetele, all with the king. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2663 April 3
John de Caumpeden [no. 1621], Nicholas de Stutevill, John de Frollebury, by the king himself, *nuncio* R. de Cotingham, Peter de Chelewynseye, William de la Rude, by the king himself, Peter de Shevedon, chaplain *nuncio* R. de Cotingham, William Colle of Derby, William de Swyneburn, Walter de Frenes, all with the king; John de Hastynges, William de Hastynges, both staying in Scotland, by writ of privy seal; Thomas le Rous, John le Rous, both staying with John de Hastynges, by writ of privy seal. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2664 April 4
Walter de Gilling [no. 1625], Thomas de Langehull, John de Wynton, clerk, Robert Sauvage le Barbur, John Rastel, all with the king; Robert de Watervill staying with Robert de Clifford, by the king himself, *nuncio* R. de Cotingham, duplicate; Gilbert Kaskel. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/16, m. 3].

2665 April 11
Thomas le Brun staying in Scotland, by writ of privy seal; Michaelmas [no. 1620]. [ibid].

2666 May 17
John de Sulleye, John Neel, Robert le Warner, all staying in Scotland, by writ of privy seal; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2667 May 19
Geoffrey de Segrave, John de Segrave, duplicate, [no. 1624], John son of John de Segrave, duplicate [no. 1624], all staying in Scotland. [C 67/16, m. 3]. Thomas de Tolthorp [no. 1624] staying with John de Segrave, by writ of privy seal. [C 67/16, m. 2] [All Michaelmas].

2668 May 20
Aymer de Valencia staying in Scotland, by writ of privy seal, duplicate; Michaelmas. [C 67/16, m. 3].

2669 May 22
John de Thorp, steward of the household, and

1307

2669 May 22 Contd.
Geoffrey his brother, staying in Scotland, by writ of privy seal; Michaelmas. [C 67/16, m. 2].

2670 May 23
John de Moubray staying in Scotland, by writ of privy seal; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2671 May 26
Geoffrey Meire [the king's tentmaker]; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2672 May 28
William de Felton staying in Scotland; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2673 June 1
Stephen de la More, leading footmen from Wales to the king at Carlisle; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2674 June 4
Edmund, earl of Arundel [no. 1626], and John Pecche with him; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2675 June 6
John de Britannia, earl of Richmond; Michaelmas [no. 1621]. [C 67/16, m. 2].

2676 June 8
William de Corby, Alan de Plukenet, both by the king himself; Walter de Bedewynd, clerk, with the king [no. 1627]. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2677 June 10
Walter de Faucomberge, duplicate, John de Ferariis; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2678 June 12
Protection in Ireland for Gilbert son of Thomas de Clare, in company of Gilbert de Clare; one year. [ibid].

2679 June 17
Walter Hakelut junior, by the king himself [no. 1628], Henry de Percy, duplicate; Walter de Tey with the king. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2680 June 18
Gilbert son of Thomas de Clare, duplicate, and Roger Tyrel in Gilbert's company; John de Ingham, Thomas de Multon of Egremont, by the king himself, John la Ware [no. 1630], Richard Lovel, Thomas de Verdun, by the king himself [no. 1629], John de Wygeton and Adam de Welles, both by writ of privy seal; Sir John

1307

2680 June 18 Contd.
de Boyvill, William de Grey, John son of Robert de Ingham, all with John de Ingham; Michael de Ponyng with the earl of Surrey [no. 1629]; John Extraneus of Ercalaue, Fulk Extraneus, both with the earl of Arundel; John de Crumwelle, Guy Ferre, both with the prince of Wales. [C 67/16, m. 2]. Bartholomew de Badelesmere in company of Gilbert de Clare. Protection in Ireland for John de Crettingge, vacated [*sic*]; Henry de Appelby with the prince. [C 67/16, m. 1] [All Michaelmas].

2681 June 24
Richard de Herthill [no. 1631]; Robert fil' Walter with the king. [Both Michaelmas.] [C 67/16, m. 2].

2682 June 26
John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, triplicate, and William Paynel with him [both no. 1632]; Ralph de Camoys with Hugh le Despenser [no. 1633]; Henry de Lancastre, by the king himself, *nuncio* the treasurer [nos. 1663-4] [also entered under 28 June.] [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2683 June 27
Fulk fil' Warin, by the king himself, and Walter Haket with Fulk; Robert fil' Walter with the king [no. 1632], and William Bagod, Richard Bagod, William de Walton, all with Robert; Baldwin de Maners with the prince of Wales; Thomas de Berkeleye, and Maurice de Berkeleye, William de Wauton, William le Gamage, all with Thomas, by writ of privy seal, all vacated because on the Patent Roll [*sic*]. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/16, m. 2].

2684 June 28
Stephen de Burgherssh with Robert de Monte Alto, duplicate; Henry de Segrave [no. 1634], and John, son of Alexander de Resham of Causton with Henry; Roger le Sauvage, Sir Giles de Argentein, Robert Fileby, John de Goteham, all in company of the prince of Wales. [C 67/16, m. 2].

Thomas de Furnivall with Hugh le Despenser [no. 1634]; John de la Ryvere, Matthew de Monte Martini, John de Cantilupo, Robert de Monte Alto, duplicate, [no. 1634], Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, Walter son of Robert de Daventre, Thomas de Veer; William de Brianzoun with Robert fil' Walter; Philip de Aylesbury with William de Clare; Matthew Osgodby, Robert de Scales [no. 1627], Martin Shench, Thomas de Appelby, all with the prince of Wales;

1307

2684 June 28 Contd.
John Moygne, John de Bracebrigge, John de Syndresham, all with Robert de Monte Alto; John Ap Adam, by the king himself, John de Cretingge, both with the king; Thomas de Coudray with John Ap Adam; Pagan de Tybotot, and John le Moigne, John de Argenten, William de Bessington, Richard de Arundel, Alexander de Ledes, John de Cabergh, John de Leyburn, Walter de Shobdon, Walter de Reyndon, William de Mewyth, Richard le Brun, Richard de Argentein, Baldwin de Maneriis, Adam de Heskayth, Edmund Talbot, Maurice le Brun, Robert de Whytlaye, Edmund Ward, William de Barwe, Robert de Byncestre, Henry de Shirley, John de Stapelton, Adam de Hudeleston, Peter Osekyng, Robert de Agheneby, John de Metheleye, Peter le Flemyng, all with the earl of Lincoln in the prince's company; Nicholas de Segrave with the earl of Lancaster. [Also Henry de Lancastre; see no. 2682 above.] [C 67/16, m. 1] [All Michaelmas].

2685 July 1
Richard de Gereseie with the prince of Wales; John de Moubray with the king; William de Ros of Hamelak, Adam de Swyllynton, William de Kyme, John Darcy; Robert de Shirlaund with the earl of Lincoln; John de Sumery with the earl of Arundel. [All Michaelmas.] [C 67/16, m. 2].

2686 July 8
Miles de Stapelton with the prince of Wales, and John de Melton, Roger de Ask, both with Miles; Michaelmas. [C 67/16, m. 1].

[End of Roll C 67/16].

1308

2687 July 12
Gilbert Pecche; Michaelmas. [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 55b]. John de Brittania, earl of Richmond; one year [no. 1635]. Richard de Brymmesgrove, going to Scotland as receiver of the king's victuals, Easter. Walter de Godyenton, going to Scotland to make provision for the king's coming there; Easter. [C 71/3, m. 14].

2688 July 15
Peter Pycot with William de Ferariis; Michaelmas. [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 55a]. John son of John le Estraunge; All Saints. [ibid].

1308

2689 July 28
James de Hotot staying in the fortress of St John's town of Pert; All Saints. [ibid] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 55b].

2690 August 8
Gilbert de Umfrauill, earl of Angus; Easter. [ibid] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 55b].

2691 August 10
Joanna, widow of Alexander Comyn, staying in England for one year. [ibid] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 55b].

2692 November 15
Edmund de Hanle; Henry Beaufiz. [Both one year.] [C 71/3, m. 13].

2693 November 27
John de Benstede [no. 1637], and Brian de Pampleswurth, parson of Honoton church, Henry de Wymuth, parson of half the church of Ermynton, Robert de Asphale, all with him; Easter. [ibid].

2694 December 2
John de Crumbwell [no. 1638], and Henry de Leveshale, Richard de Holm, Thomas de Bekering, Richard de Glen, Henry Touk, Robert de Perpoint, Roger son of William de Brumwyz, John de Felton, Thomas de Thoraldby, Henry Poteman, Roger de Sancto Johanne, Ralph Basset of Drayton, Adam de Staneye, Hugh de Stratton, Walter du Park, all with him; Robert de Malo Lacu; Hugh Daudele. [All 24 June.] [C 71/3, m. 12].

2695 December 3
John Lestraunge, junior. [C 71/3, m. 11].
Walter de Burghdon, Gilbert de Burghdon and John his brother; Bertram de Mounibouchs, Thomas de Richemont. [All 24 June.] [C 71/3, m. 12] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 59b].

2696 December 4
Nicholas de Tewkesbury with Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford; Robert Buteuyleyn, Geoffrey de Say, John de Fouleston, and for Robert Buteuyleyn on 15 Jan. 1309 [sic]. [C 71/3, m. 11].
John de Fouleston, Thomas de Balliolo, John de Wynston, Reginald de Aylesbury, Philip de Aylesbury, Thomas Dowel, Mr Richard de Clare, clerk, all in company of the earl of Gloucester and Hertford. [C 71/3, m. 12] [All 24 June].

1308

2697 December 6
Alexander le fiz Glay with Malise de Straucerne [Strathearn], in company of the earl of Gloucester; Easter. [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 59b]. William de Codebeth, Edmund de Daker, Eustace de Codebeth, clerk; Robert Heron, clerk, and Henry Ethelaston; Richard Walssh, Ralph son of Walter de Whelton, Henry Beufiz; Robert de Forester with Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex. [All 24 June.] [C 71/3, m. 12].

2698 December 7
John de Bonrue, John de Pateshull, Edmund de Wylyngton, John de Wylington, Stephen de Burghhersh, John de Haudlo, all with Bartholomew de Badelesmere, in company of the earl of Gloucester; 24 June. [ibid].

2699 December 9
Roger de Wodeloks; 24 June. [ibid].

2700 December 12
Robert de Wateuile, and Thomas de Prayers, William Howard, Roger de Wateuile, Ingram de Wateuile, all with him; Robert de Rocheford, and John Whiteheued, John de Rocheford, both with him. [All 24 June.] [ibid].

2701 December 17
John le Chaumberlayn with Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex; 24 June. [C 71/3, m. 11].

2702 December 26
Henry de Leyburn, Roger de Heghham; Gilbert de Elsefeld with John de Crumbwell; William le Latymer, and Richard de la Ryvere, Henry le Tyes, Thomas le Latymer, all with him. [All 24 June.] [ibid].

2703 December 27
John de Eyuill with the earl of Hereford and Essex; Whitsun. [ibid].

1309

2704 January 1
Protection for Richard son of Thomas de Clare, going to Scotland with Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, with similar letters in Ireland. [C 71/3, m. 11].

2705 January 4
Henry de Bohun, Bartholomew de Evesend, Thomas

1309

2705 January 4 Contd.
de Ferar, John de Cretynges, all with the earl of Hereford and Essex; 24 June. [ibid].

2706 January 8
Robert de Bosco with William le Latymer; 24 June. [ibid].

2707 January 12
Theobald Trussel with Stephen de Segrave: Thomas le Latymer of Wardon [cross-referred on roll to no 2702 above]. [Both 24 June.] [ibid].

2708 January 16
John de Belhus; 24 June. [ibid].

2709 January 17
William Marmyon in company of Henry de Bello Monte; 24 June. [ibid].

2710 January 20
Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex; William de Lughteburgh with Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford. [Both 24 June.] [ibid].

2711 January 22
William de Ros of Hamelak; John de Kyngeston. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2712 March 10
Gilbert de Bromley, clerk; one year [no. 1640]. [ibid].

2713 April 13
Nicholas de Mundevill in company of Peter de Lubaud; 1 Aug. [ibid].

2714 April 17
Stephen de Segrave, John de Segrave junior, Simon de Segrave, all with John de Segrave senior; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2715 April 18
John de Segrave; Robert de Leyburn. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2716 April 22
Nicholas de Cruequer, Henry de Bosco, both with John de Segrave; Michaelmas. John fil' Marmaduke, one year. [ibid].

2717 April 25
Randolph de Norton; Henry del Ree. [Both Michaelmas.] [C 71/3, m. 10].

1309

2718 June 3
Thomas de Neuill, clerk, with John de Segrave; All Saints. [ibid].

2719 June 5
John de Cardeuill; Michaelmas [no. 1642]. Alexander de Balliolo; All Saints [no. 1641]. [ibid].

2720 June 20
John de Wygeton in company of John de Segrave; Michaelmas. [C 71/3, m. 9].

2721 September 3
Mr John Waleweyn, whom Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, is sending to Scotland to make provision for his coming; Easter. [C 71/3, m. 8].

2722 September 10
Peter de Eketon with Peter de Gavaston, earl of Cornwall, going to Scotland to make provision for that earl's coming [no. 1645]; William Colle of Derby, king's sergeant at arms. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2723 September 18
Walter de Grenonwe in service of the king's chaplain, Bernard de Kyrkeby; Whitsun. Henry de Bosco with John de Segrave; Easter. [ibid].

2724 September 24
John de Kendale with Peter de Gavaston, earl of Cornwall; John de Wygeton. [Both Whitsun.] [ibid].

2725 October 1
John de Crumbewell; Peter de Gavaston, earl of Cornwall; Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford; John de Chelmersford, clerk, [*space left in roll*]; Bartholomew de Badelesmere with the earl of Gloucester and Hertford. [All Easter]. Richard de Duffeld, clerk; Christmas. Walter de Shenkenhurste with Roger de Mortuo Mari of Wygemor, going to Scotland to make provision for the king's coming; Reginald de Rokesle with Robert de Kendale. [Both Easter.] [C 71/3, m. 6].

2726 October 2
John de Sancto Johanne [no. 1646], and Amadeus de Sancto Johanne with him; William de Stotevill of Lesbeth, William de Driffeld, both with John de Segrave. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2727 October 3
William de Thorp of Houeden; Easter. [C 71/3, m. 5].

1309

2728 October 6
Richard de Musgrave with Robert de Clifford; Easter. [C 71/3, m. 6].

2729 October 7
William de Sengham; John de Gray. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2730 October 8
Pagan de Tybotot; Easter. William de Karliolo with Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster; Christmas. [ibid].

2731 October 10
Baldwin de Akeney with Pagan Tybotot; Easter. [ibid].

2732 October 11
William de Ros of Hamelak, and Richard Byroun with him; Easter. [ibid].

2733 October 20
Edmund, earl of Arundel; Easter. [ibid].

2734 October 21
Henry Beaufiz; Easter. [ibid].

2735 October 24
John Garner of Buklond, Robert Perpond, Henry de Levershal, John de Felton, Henry Tuke, all with John de Crumbewell; Bartholomew de Enefeld; Benedict de Fletewyk. [All Easter.] [C 71/3, m. 5].

2736 October 24
Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex [no. 1648], and Henry de Bohun, Thomas de Ferreres, Walter de Beauchamp, Bartholomew de Enefeld, William Poncyn, Roger de Chaundos, knights, Robert de Homhale, John Danyel, Michael de Loudreford, Thomas de Touleye, Thomas Storgon, valets, Hugh Storgon, Robert de Walkefar, Richard de Peptenhale, Walter de Hormede, Philip de Hertelond, Howelur le Walshe, John de Hertelpole, Walter, parson of Tillebrok church, all with the earl; Easter. [ibid].

2737 October 24
Robert de Clifford, Richard de Croupes, William de Baioces, Henry son of Hugh, John de Lancaster, John de Penreth, Thomas de Helbek, Robert de Castelby, Henry de Staunton, John Thirnal, William de Goldynton junior, Philip de Lyndeseye, Thomas de Longevillers, Adam de Kydale, William Bokeminstr, Henry de Percy, Henry de Lokeburn, Robert de Perpont, Thomas de Sancto Laudo, John

1309

2737 October 24 Contd.
de Hacunthorp, William de Heton, Roger de Holewe, Peter Lopiz, John Darcy, William Marmyon, all with Henry de Bello Monte. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2738 October 26
William de Sengham, Geoffrey de Mildenhale, Thomas de Verlay, William de Maydenston, William Rygethorn, William de Balliolo, Ralph de Kerdyth, Adam de Stoney, Hugh de Stretton, Robert Flemyngs; Edmund de Hastings [no. 1649], and Herbert de Hastings, Thomas de Bannebury, Hugh de Hastings, Thomas le Rous, all with him; Edmund de Munteney, Robert de Felton, Edmund de Cornubia [no. 1649]. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2739 October 30
Richard de Hockele; Hugh de Wyghton with Alexander de Abrenythy. [Both Easter.] [C 71/3, m. 6].

2740 November 2
William de Muschaunz; Easter. [C 71/3, m. 5].

2741 November 22
Ralph fitz William, and John de Creppines, Nicholas de Hastinges, Ralph de Bulmer, William Bassett, William le Latymer Buchard, Thomas de Wyvill, John de Cauncefeld, Robert de Sywardby, John de Kelks, Thomas de Boulton, Richard Ward, Edmund de Hoton, John de Wauton, Robert de Wauton, John Ward, Simon de Thoraldeby, William de Chauncy, William de Graystock, Thomas le Keu, Hugh Butencumbe, William de Yelaund, Robert de Sancto Paulo, John de Oggle, Robert de Hatford, Gilbert de Hamisard, Thomas de Musgrave, Eustace de Berewys, Henry de Redman, William de Colevill, Ivo de Colevile, Edmund de Wauer, William Gramayre, all with Ralph; Easter. [C 71/3, m. 4].

2742 December 10
John de Barton of Freton, Henry de Belmont, Randolph de Norton; Easter. [ibid].

1310

2743 January 15
John de Walkynghame, John son of Theobald de Catton; Easter. [ibid].

2744 January 24
Thomas de Gray; William de Bevercote, chancellor of Scotland, Robert Heroun, parson of Forthe [Ford]

1310

2744 January 24 Contd.
church; Thomas de Musgrave with John de Segrave. [All Easter]. [ibid].

2745 February 18
William son of Robert de Walton of Lonne, with John fitz Marmaduke; Whitsun. [C 71/3, m. 3].

2746 February 24
Gilbert de Bromley, clerk, staying in the Scottish marches to make provision for the king there; Whitsun. [ibid].

2747 March 15
Robert de Leyburn; 24 June. [ibid].

2748 April 12
Henry de Ethelaxton, clerk, with John de Segrave, keeper of Scotland; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2749 May 4
Thomas de Nevill, clerk, with John de Segrave, keeper of Scotland, and John de Nevill of Stokes. [Both Michaelmas]. [ibid].

2750 May 10
John de Segrave; Henry Beaufiz, and William Casteley with him. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2751 May 14
Henry de Wulseleye with John de Segrave; Robert Heroun, parson of Ford church. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2752 May 17
Nicholas Malemeyne; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2753 May 22
William Ferariis with John de Segrave; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2754 May 29
William le Wyne; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2755 May 31
John de Segrave junior, with John de Segrave senior; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2756 June 12
John de Horneclyve, Thomas de Grey; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2757 June 14
John de Enefeld; Peter de Engelard, going to Scotland

1310

2757 June 14 Contd.
to make provision for the king's coming. [Both 2 Feb.] [C 71/3, m. 2].

2758 June 18
John de Yucflet, John de Caunton; 2 Feb. [ibid].

2759 July 3
John, son of John Salquin of Dover; Richard de Welles, John de Knockedolian. [All 2 Feb.] [ibid].

2760 July 4
Ingram d'Umfravill; one year [no. 1653]. [ibid].

2761 July 6
Henry de Boys with John de Segrave, keeper of Scotland; Easter. [ibid].

2762 July 12
William Lughteburgh with Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford; 2 Feb. [no. 1654]. [C 71/4, m. 15].

2763 July 16
John de Warenna, earl of Surrey; 2 Feb. [no. 1657]. [ibid].

2764 July 18
Oliver de Ingham with Ralph de Monte Hermerii; 2 Feb. [C 71/4, m. 14].

2765 August 2
Robert de Monte Alto [no. 1661], and Roger de Bilneye, John de Bracebrig, Richard Foliat, John de Sindrisham, Oliver de Pitthorne, Robert de Gissingg, Thomas de Moundioye, Roger Doubel, Richard Strech, Ralph de Seesoub, Nicholas de Stradesete, Thomas de Sheldon, all with Robert; John Lestraunge, and Hamo Lestraunge with him. [All 2 Feb.] [C 71/4, m. 12].

2766 August 3
Ralph de Secchevill with Thomas le Latimer; 2 Feb. Blascus Lupiz de More; Easter. [C 71/4, m. 12]. William de Heloghleye; 2 Feb. [C 71/4, m. 15].

2767 August 5
Geoffrey de Say, John Sauvage, Nicholas de Cryel, Roger de Hegham, John de Fremnyngham, John de Crek, Mr Richard de Clare, John Tolliver, Nicholas de Reseby, Bartholomew de Badelesmere, all with Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford; Gilbert de la Chaumbre, Robert de Stanton, John le Moigne, Mr John Gylemyn. [All 2 Feb.] [C 71/4, m. 13].

1310

2768 August 6
William de Bellhous; John de Sancto Johanne of Lagenham; Simon de Monte Acuto; Roger de Wyngefeld, clerk, William de Pointz, Roger de Ocle, Oliver de Bordelaco; Ralph de Monte Hermerii, Peter de Eketon and John de Knokyn, both with Peter de Gavaston, earl of Cornwall. [All 2 Feb.] [C 71/4, m. 12].

2769 August 8
Thomas de Ludlowe with John de Warrena, earl of Surrey; 2 Feb. [ibid]. Simon de Hydenge and 40 mariners of Pevensey; 2 Feb. [C 71/4, m. 13].

2770 August 12
Walter and William de Maydenstan; 2 Feb. [C 71/4, m. 13].

2771 August 14
John Chidiok with the earl of Surrey; John de Crumbewell, and Andrew de Hertcla, Thomas de Bedun, Thomas de Hastang, Hamo Lestrange of Hers [*sic*], John de Felton, knights, Adam de Jernemuth, Roger de Brounesllesheued, Thomas Greille, Robert de Stirkland, Richard de Gleve, Ralph son of John de Crumbewell, Henry de Leveshale, John de Brunollesheued, Ralph de Crumbewell, Henry Touke, William de Wasteneys, all with John; Robert de Watevill, and Roger de Watevill, John le Mareschal, John Whitheved, William de Wauton, all with him; Peter de Gavaston, earl of Cornwall, and John son of William Howard, John de Boweles, Edmund Bacun, William de Horwode, Warin de Insula, George de Percy, Walter son of John de Wroxale, Robert de Sapy, Humfrey de Littlebur, John de Beche, all with the earl; Robert fitz Pain, and Robert son of Robert fitz Pain, John de Cary, Roger de Wellesford, Sir Nicholas de Valers, Sir Walter de Eskedemore, Sir William de Bello Campo, John de Dovorr, John de Dernford, Matthew de Clyvedon, John de Pederton, all with Robert. [All 2 Feb.] [ibid].

2772 August 18
Robert de Kendale; John de Grendon with Pagan Tybotot; Geoffrey fitz Warin with Bartholomew de Badelesmere [no. 1662]; Alelunis de Mautolt; Adam de Swynlyngton; Stephen le Flemyng with John de Chidiok; Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, and Bartholomew de Badelesmere with him; Roger de Mortuo Mari of Chirk, and John de Mortuo Mari, Hugh Godard, Richard de Harle, John Cam,

1310

2772 August 18 Contd.
Richard de Burghope, Roger de Mortuo Mari of Chirk junior, all with him; John le Walys with Stephen de Cokeham. [All 2 Feb.] [ibid].

2773 August 19
William de Hathewy, William de Morle, Thomas de Wyght, Thomas de Banquell, Fulk Lestrange, William de Chelgrave, William le Pulet, Edmund de Cornwall and Geoffrey his brother, Richard de Ellesfeld, Robert de Strelleye, John son of John de Roches. [All 2 Feb.] [C 71/4, m. 13]. Henry de Percy; 2 Feb. John de Ferariis, and Fulk fitz Warin, Nicholas de Kariel, Hamo de Illeye, Robert de Sapy, John son of John Annesley, Peter de Langford, William de Frome, John de Okesham, Henry de Rentham, Roger de Stratton, Warin le fiz Fulk, John de Bereford, John de Baskervill, Robert Petit, Edmund son of John, William Durant, all with John de Ferariis; Easter. John de Warenne with Fulc Lestraunge; 2 Feb. Walter de Huggeford with John de Ferariis; 2 Feb. [C 71/4, m. 11].

2774 August 26
John son of Stephen de Bassingburn; Henry Tyes, and William de Whitefeld, Roger Wodelok, both with him; Thomas de Newehagh, Roger de Shefeld, Philip de Vernay, William de Brianzoun [no. 1664], Roger de Preers, Richard Wade, John de Gaysham, John son of John de Weston, Thomas de Banquell. [C 71/4, m. 13]. William Marmyon with Henry de Bello Monte; Robert de Burstal with William Marmyon; Richard de Rokeland, John son of Henry Abbod, both with John de Botetourt; William le Mareschal, and John de Cove, Constance de Mortuo Mari, Anselm le Mareschal, Nicholas de Banham, Robert de Feleby, John de Clyf, Roger de Clifton, Thomas Bacun, all with him; John de Brianzoun, Robert de Wauton, both with William de Brianzoun; John Jore; Roger son of John, and Amadeus de Sancto Johanne, Henry de Hilles, both with Roger; Gilbert de Taunton; Walter de la Verne [entry deleted with marginal note, 'Vacated because restitution was cancelled']; Walter de Dulwych, Fulk fitz Warin junior. [C 71/4, m. 11] [All 2 Feb.].

2775 September 1
Richard Dunnyng; Thomas de Multon of Gillesland; Alexander Cheverel, and Edmund Gacelyn with him; Peter Pycot; Robert de Insula. [All 2 Feb.] [ibid].

1310

2776 September 7
Henry de Percy, John le Rous [no. 1667], Roger de la Mare; John de Wasseburn with Peter Corbet; John Maudit [no. 1667], John de Duddeleye. [All 2 Feb.] [C 71/4, no. 11]. John de Clyf with William le Mareschal of Ireland; Easter. [C 71/4, ms. 9 and 13].

2777 September 8
John de Bassingburn; Thomas de Bromwych with Adam de Welle; John Giffard with John de Somery; William Trussel of Petlyn. [All 2 Feb.] Pagan Tybotot; Easter. John de Dufford; Nicholas Pointz with the earl of Gloucester and Hertford; Ralph Basset of Drayton; Richard de Croupes with Pagan Tybotot; Hugh de Bungeye. [All 2 Feb.]. William de Middelhope, ready to come to the king in Scotland [no. 1669]; Henry de Insula with Ralph Basset of Drayton. [Both Easter.] John de Sapy; 2 Feb. [C 71/4, m. 11].

2778 September 10
William de Ros of Hamelak, Walter de Faucumberge, Thomas de Colvill, John de Ros of Tydde, William de Ros of Molton, Richard de Byroun, John de Ros, Robert de Ryther, William Barde, William le Keu of Depingge, Roger Stratherne; 2 Feb. [ibid].

2779 September 11
Edmund Basset [no. 1670]; Roger de Shelvestroth with Henry de Percy. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2780 September 13
Henry de Appelby, Hugh de Pyckeworth, knights, William de Melton, Mr Robert de Cisterne, Mr John de Percy, Mr Roger de Welleton, Roger de Northburgh, Nicholas de Hugate, William de Rykethorn, Baldwin de Paunton, Walter de Godeyeveton, William de Clyf, clerks, John de Bokeland, Ralph de Leek, Robert Takel, William Basset; Easter. [ibid].

2781 September 15
Ralph fitz William, and Nicholas de Hastings, Ralph de Bulmere, William Basset, William Latimer Buchard, knights, Thomas de Boulton, John son of Walter de Kelks, Eustace de Berewys, valets, Robert de Sancto Paulo, John de Lascels, Thomas de Wyvill, John de Oggle, Hugh de Hastings, Hugh de Bulmer, John de Coygners, Thomas de Musgrave, Robert de Stirkeland, Ivo de Colevill, Adam de Helpelthorp, Richard Warde, Richard de Redeman,

1310

2781 September 15 Contd.
Edmund de Waverer, all with Ralph fitz William. [All Easter.] [C 71/4, m.11].

2782 September 18
Edmund de Hastings, Thomas le Reus; Easter. Gilbert de Ellesfeld with the earl of Gloucester and Hertford; 2 Feb. [C 71/4, m. 11].

2783 September 19
Robert de Reymes, Mauser Archer, both with Henry de Percy; Easter. [ibid].

2784 September 20
Thomas le Yonge of Miton; John de Sancto Johanne, John de Mauleverer, both with Robert de Clifford; John de Segrave senior, John de Heselrig. [C 71/4, m. 10]. Henry de Erdynton, Robert de Farnham, John de Haukeston, all staying in Scotland with John de Crumbewell; John de Ferar'. [C 71/4, m. 11]. Hugh de Wighton with Robert de Clifford. [C 71/4, m 13] [All Easter].

2785 September 21
Richard de Stapeldon [no. 1672]; Thomas le Latimer Buchard, Adam de Everingham, both with the earl of Cornwall; William de Ludelowe, clerk, with Edmund, earl of Arundel; Adam de Lymbergh, clerk, Adam de Staneye; Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, staying in Scotland, with letters of protection in Ireland; Thomas de Haleghton, Nicholas de Wokindon, Thomas de Wedon, John Giffard of Brumested, John de Moubray, John Darcy, all with the earl of Gloucester; William de Weugrave, Robert Clarel; Henry de London, Thomas de Badesle, Stephen de la More, Thomas Lovel, John de Haudlo, Gilbert de Tyndene, John de Hurtesle, Robert Prestbury, Walter Tryl, John de Toucestre, clerk, John Huse, Nicholas Poyntz, all with the earl of Gloucester and Hertford; Robert le Conestable of Flaynburgh, James de Bosevill, Stephen de Roseles, Robert de Stapelton; William de Ruddeston with Robert le Constable; Robert de Boteland with Robert de Umfravill, earl of Angus; Roger Kemp with John de la Warre; Walter de Bello Campo, ready to come to the king in Scotland; William le Wyne. [C 71/4, m. 10]. Thomas de Bykenore. [C 71/4, m. 11]. Robert de Umfravill, earl of Angus; Richard de Charroun. [C 71/4, m. 12] [All Easter].

1310

2786 September 22
Thomas de Nevill, clerk, with John de Segrave; Easter. [C 71/4, m. 13].

2787 September 23
William de Creye, Gilbert Pecche, both with the earl of Gloucester and Hertford. [C 71/4, m. 10]. Hugh de Waleton Taillour, John de Beverley, Nicholas of York, Bartholomew de Bedeford, Nicholas atte Wode junior, all with the earl of Cornwall. [C 71/4, m. 11] [All Easter].

2788 September 24
John le Latimer; Easter. [C 71/4, m. 9].

2789 September 26
Thomas de Botencombe with Thomas Dumfravill; Easter. [C 71/4, m. 8]. Ingram de Frene with Roger de Mortuo Mari of Chirk; 2 Feb. Alexander de Fryvill; 2 Feb. Richard de Goldesburgh, John de Stockelde, both with R. de Mortuo Mari of Chirk; Easter. [C 71/4, m. 11].

2790 September 27
James de Berhamstede, Thomas de London, Elias de Sordidi, Walter de London, Peter de Shenedon, Nicholas son of Ralph de Walsokne, Philip de Edyndon, John de Plumton, all with the earl of Cornwall; 2 Feb. Ida, widow of John de Clynton of Makstok, with Queen Isabella; Easter. Edmund, earl of Arundel; Easter. [C 71/4, m. 11].

2791 September 28
Nicholas son of Ralph de Walpol with the earl of Cornwall; 2 Feb. [C 71/4, m. 9]. Edmund Comyn; 24 June. Andrew son of John de Kirkeby, with John de Segrave; Easter. [C 71/4, m. 10].

2792 October 1
Thomas de London, clerk, Robert de Hokkele, both with the earl of Cornwall; Robert fitz Ralph with Henry de Percy; John de Rolleston, William de Wauton, John de Wylynton. [All Easter.] [C 71/4, m. 10].

2793 October 6
Gilbert de Thindon, John de Hurtesby, Adam de Pudle, all with the earl of Gloucester and Hertford. [C 71/4, m. 9]. Walter de Lynde with the earl of Gloucester. [C 71/4, ms. 9, 10]. William de Vescy of Kildare; Robert son of Ralph fitz William, with

1310

2793 October 6 Contd.
Henry de Percy. [C 71/4, m. 9]. Robert de Hastang, John de Hodeleston, Adam de Welle; Bernard de Bruys, John de Fremyngham, Gilbert de Cotesmor, all with Nicholas de Segrave; John Jolyf of Hekyngton, ready to come to Henry de Bello Monte; Geoffrey de Hakenesse, parson of the church of Kellenedon, London diocese, ready to come to the king in Scotland; Reymund Harang, William Moigne, Thomas de la Rivere, John de Eyvill of Unstan. Roger de Neumarche, Adam de Hangysgarth, all with the earl of Gloucester; Roger de Swymdton [*sic*], Ralph Spray, Richard Lovel. [C 71/4, m. 10] [All Easter].

2794 October 10
Robert le fiz Payn; Easter. [C 71/4, m. 10].

2795 October 15
Mr John Walwayn, ready to come to the king in Scotland; William de Halveryate, Robert Walkesare, both with Roger de Wyngefeld, clerk, ready to come to the king; Thomas de Scalariis, John de Paddesmere, both with Pagan Tybotot; Henry son of Henry Godman, Thomas son of Ralph Godryde, both with John de Segrave. [C 71/4, m. 9]. Richard de Caple. [C 71/4, m. 10] [All Easter].

2796 October 21
William Tracy; John Pecche with Edmund, earl of Arundel. [Both Easter.] [C 71/4, m. 11].

2797 October 23
Richard de Lughteburgh with the earl of Gloucester and Hertford; Edmund de Wylyngton, ready to come to the king; 2 Feb. Mr Peter of Newcastle, the king's surgeon; Easter. [C 71/4, m. 9].

2798 November 4
William Spray; Easter. [ibid].

2799 November 28
Robert de Swynburn, Henry de Threlkeld, both with Robert de Clifford; Easter. [ibid].

2800 December 1
Andrew de Harcla with John de Segrave; John de Harcla. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2801 December 5
William de Herle, Ralph de Monte Hermeri [no. 1677]. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

1310

2802 December 8
Peter Swayn with Ralph fitz William; Easter. [ibid].

2803 December 12
Walter Heroun with Ralph fitz William; Easter. [ibid].

2804 December 13
John de Wodeford, parson of the church of Hagworthingham, Peter de Goushull. [Both Easter.] [C 71/4, m. 8].

2805 December 15
John de Caunton; Easter. [ibid].

2806 December 22
John de Helbek, Thomas de Coleuill with William de Ros of Hamelak. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2807 December 25
Baldwyn Dakeny, William de Bureford, both with John de Warenne, earl of Surrey; Easter. [ibid].

1311

2808 January 1
Richard Dalket with John de Segrave; Easter. Geoffrey de Cornubia; 24 June. [ibid].

2809 January 4
Richard de Byroun with William de Ros of Hamelak; Easter. [ibid].

2810 January 6
William de Ferariis; Easter. [Repeated on 7 Jan.] [ibid].

2811 January 8
Henry le Paumer, Henry de Percy. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2812 January 10
John son of Richard de Hodleston, with Robert Hastang; Easter. [ibid].

2813 January 14
John de Kingeston; Easter [no. 1679]. [ibid].

2814 January 16
Robert de Clifford; 24 June. [ibid].

2815 January 18
Walter de London, parson of Harewell church, ready to come to the earl of Cornwall; Easter. [ibid].

1311

2816 January 20
Bartholomew de Badlesmere; 24 June. Walter de Bernyngham, Reginald Aylwyn, John de Whitle, Edmund de Hurstede; Easter. [ibid].

2817 January 21
William le Latimer; Thomas le Pestour of Langeton, Baldwyn Tyeis, both defending the Scottish marches. [All Whitsun.] [C 71/4, m. 7].

2818 January 23
Robert de Felton; Easter. Thomas de Chaucombe; Whitsun [no. 1681]. [C 71/4, m. 8].

2819 January 26
John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, and Richard de Frekeberghe with him; 24 June. William de Monte Acuto; Easter. [ibid].

2820 January 27
William son of Thomas Leger, with Henry de Bello Monte; Whitsun. [ibid].

2821 January 28
Protection in Ireland for William de Monte Acuto, staying with the king in Scotland; Easter. [ibid].

2822 February 1
Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, and Robert Butevilleyn with him; 24 June. [ibid].

2823 February 2
Richard de London with the earl of Cornwall; 24 June. [ibid].

2824 February 4
Robert de Northburgh; Stephen de Molendinis, clerk, Peter de Shenedon, clerk, Philip de Edynton, Thomas de London, Richard de Langeley, James de Berkamsted, clerk, Elias de Shordych, Robert de London, clerk, Nicholas son of Ralph de Walsokne, Thomas son of Richard de Hockele of London and Robert and Richard, his brothers, all with the earl of Cornwall. [All 24 June.] [ibid].

2825 February 8
John de Crombwell; 24 June. [ibid].

2826 February 11
Roger Travers; Whitsun. [C 71/4, m. 7].

2827 February 12
William Maydenstan; 24 June. [C 71/4, m. 8].

1311

2828 February 16
Mr John Gylemyn; Easter. Peter and John de Malo Lacu, both with Henry de Percy; Whitsun. [ibid].

2829 February 20
John son of Adam le Flemyng of Bixle; Easter. [ibid].

2830 February 21
Philip and Norman Darcy, both with the earl of Cornwall; Whitsun. [ibid].

2831 February 26
George de Percy with the earl of Cornwall; John de Parys, Henry Abbot of Crikkelade, both with John de Botetourte. [All Whitsun.] [ibid].

2832 February 28
William son of Ralph de Bradefeld, John Chaumberleyn of Rede, John de Drayton, Richard Freman of Dykelburgh, William de Dykelburgh, parson of Rede church, all with Pagan Tybotot; Easter. William de la Marche with the earl of Gloucester and Hertford; 24 June. [ibid].

2833 March 1
Adam de Sutton with the earl of Gloucester and Hertford; Whitsun. [ibid].

2834 March 15
Michael de Ponyngges, and Thomas de Ponyngges, Thomas de Leukenore, both with him; Whitsun. [C 71/4, m. 7].

2835 March 17
John de Hellebek; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2836 March 20
Thomas de Wyght, ready to come to the king in Scotland. [C 71/4, m. 7]. Thomas de Chetyngdon, ready to come to the king. [C 71/4, m. 8] [Both 24 June].

2837 March 23
Henry de Bello Monte; Michaelmas [no. 1682]. [C 71/4, m. 7].

2838 March 24
Robert de Monte Alto, ready to come to the king, and Roger de Bilneye, Roger Doubel, John Neyrnuit, Nicholas de Stradesete, Ralph Sesull, John de Syndrisham, Richard Streth, John de Bracebrigg, Robert de Gissingg, all with Robert; Michaelmas.

1311

2838 March 24 Contd.
[C 71/4, m. 6]. John de Grendon, ready to come to the king; Whitsun. Robert son of Emme Walou, with the king's clerk William de Bondon; Michaelmas. Henry le Scrop, about to come to the king; Michaelmas. [C 71/4, m. 7].

2839 March 25
John de Spikesworth; Whitsun. [ibid].

2840 March 26
Edmund de Wyndesore; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2841 March 27
Peter de Malo Lacu, Henry fil' Conan, John de Malo Lacu, Ralph de Monte Hermerii [no. 1683]; Michaelmas. [C 71/4, m. 7].

2842 March 29
Walter de Maydenstan, ready to come to the king; 24 June. [ibid].

2843 March 30
Oliver de Ingham with Ralph de Monte Hermerii; Whitsun. Nigel de Morton; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2844 April 1
Owen de Monte Gomeri, clerk, ready to come to the king; 24 June. Robert de Hilton; 24 June. William de Baiocis, Robert le Butcher, both with John de Warenne, earl of Surrey; Whitsun. Stephen le Flemyng with John de Chidiok; Whitsun. Thomas Dumfravill, Gilbert de Borghdon, Robert de Eslington, John de Haulton, John de Insula of Wodeburn, Robert de Insula of Chipches, Robert Dumfravill, earl of Angus, Robert de Remes; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2845 April 2
John de Kyngeston. [C 71/4, m. 6]. Edmund de Malo Lacu. [C 71/4, m. 7] [Both Michaelmas].

2846 April 3
Hugh de Waleton Taillur, Nicholas le Sayllur, both with the earl of Cornwall; Whitsun. Simon le Seler, ready to come to the king; Whitsun. Peter of Newcastle; Michaelmas. Robert de Clyfford, and Richard de Musegrave, Robert de Bampton, both with him; Michaelmas. [C 71/4, m. 7].

2847 April 5
John de Tunstal, Edmund de Nevill, Roger de Burgh, all with John de Segrave; Whitsun. [ibid].

1311

2848 April 6
Guilles Poyntz; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2849 April 12
John de Mohun, and Sir Miles de Beauchaump, Thomas de Burmyngeham, valet, William de Diseworthe, John de Reiny junior, Richard Wace, all with him; 24 June. [ibid].

2850 April 15
John de Warenne, earl of Surrey; Michaelmas [no. 1684]. [C 71/4, m. 6].

2851 April 17
Roger de Northburgh [no. 1685], Benedict de Waterford; Michaelmas. [C 71/4, m. 5].

2852 April 18
Nicholas de Segrave, ready to come to the king; Michaelmas. [C 71/4, m. 6].

2853 April 19
William son of William de Roos of Hamelak; Michaelmas. [C 71/4, m. 7].

2854 April 20
Ida de Clynton with Queen Isabella; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2855 April 21
Richard de Haveryng; Michaelmas. [C 71/4, m. 6].

2856 April 22
Bogo de Knovill, Michaelmas. [C 71/4, m. 7].

2857 April 23
Stephen Houel with William Tuchet; 24 June. William Tuchet, and John Waldeshef, Simon de Pynkeny, William de Cosington, all with him; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2858 April 24
Adam le Chaumbreleyn; Michaelmas. [C 71/4, m. 6].

2859 April 26
Thomas de Cailly, ready to come to the king; 24 June. Baldwin de Frevill, Henry Touks, Thomas de Hastang, all with John Crombwell, ready to come to the king; Michaelmas. William de Melton, John de Okham; Michaelmas. [C 71/4, m. 7].

2860 April 28
John de Dagworth, ready to come to the king; William de Weldon, Henry de Segrave, Robert de

1311

2860 April 28 Contd.
Lacy, John de Insula, all with Nicholas de Segrave, ready to come to the king; Robert son of Hugh Burdet, ready to come to the king. [All Michaelmas]. [C 71/4, m. 6]. Robert son of Hugh Burdet ready to come to the king; 24 June [*sic*]. John de Crombewell and Ralph de Crombewell, ready to come to the king; Michaelmas. John Arunde [*sic*] with John de Warenne, earl of Surrey; 24 June. Roger de Bronnolphevede, Thomas de Grelle, Richard de Glen, all with John de Crumbwell, ready to come to the king; Michaelmas. [C 71/4, m. 7].

2861 April 29
Henry de Percy. [C 71/4, m. 4]. Robert Conestable of Holdernesse. [C 71/4, m. 6] [Both Michaelmas].

2862 April 30
John de Somery, ready to come to the king; Michaelmas. [C 71/4, m. 6].

2863 May 1
Robert de Insula; Eustace de Eyvill, ready to come to the king with Edmund de Malo Lacu; John de Wodeford, ready to come to the king; Hugh de Nevill, and John Filliol junior, John Germin, Walter de Pateshale, Thomas de Praeres, John de Langwode, Richard de Langwode, all ready to come to the king with Hugh; William le Latimer. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2864 May 2
Fulk Lestraunge, and Hamo Lestraunge with him; Richard de Potesgrave, chaplain. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2865 May 3
Nicholas Malemayns with John de Warenne, earl of Surrey, ready to come to the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2866 May 4
John de Sancto Leodogario, Simon de Beltof, both with William Tuchet; Thomas de Sheffeld, Richard de Kirkebride, John de Castre, Thomas de Bekering, John de Wyggeton, Walter de Estirkland, all with Robert de Clifford; Roger de Sancto Johanne, ready to come to the king [no. 1686]. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2867 May 6
Henry de Appelby, ready to come to Scotland; Michaelmas. [ibid]

1311

2868 May 7
Ralph Spray, the king's sergeant; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2869 May 8
Richard de Caple, Edmund de Hasting; Baldwyn Dakeny, William de Burford, both with the earl of Surrey. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2870 May 10
Walter de Bourghdon junior, Robert de Eslington, John de Ins[ula] of Wodeburne, Robert de Ins[ula] of Chibchesse, Gilbert de Bourghdon, Thomas de Bradeford, Robert de Bocland, all with Robert Dumfrauill, earl of Angus. [C 71/4, m. 5]. Thomas de Bykenore, ready to come to the king. [C 71/4, m. 6] [All Michaelmas].

2871 May 11
Roger Occle of Gretford; Baldewyn le Moigne in company of the earl of Cornwall. [Both Michaelmas.] [C 71/4, m. 5].

2872 May 12
John Marmyon junior, William de Parys, John le Rous, Warin de Bassingburn, all ready to come to the king; John de Wysham, Richard de Thurston, both with the earl of Surrey. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/4, m. 6].

2873 May 13
John Fillol. [C 71/4, m. 5]. Mr Peter le Cirurgien, Mr John Gylemyn. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/4, m. 6].

2874 May 14
Edward Burnel [no. 1689], and William de Ercalewe, John de Chetewynde, Hugh de Kynsedele, Hugh de Scales, all ready to come to the king with him; Robert de Reppes, John Egebin, John son of William de Ros of Hamelak, all ready to come to the king in Scotland, and staying there in company of the earl of Surrey. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/4, m. 6].

2875 May 15
Gilbert de Riggeton with Henry de Percy; Haulacus de Haulakeby in company of the earl of Angus. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2876 May 16
Owen de Monte Gomeri, ready to come to the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2877 May 17
Edmund Comyn, [C 71/4, m. 5]. Haresculpus de Clesby in company of the earl of Angus. [C 71/4, m. 6] [Both Michaelmas].

1311

2878 May 18
John son of Alexander de Resham of Causton, ready to come to the king in Scotland, and staying there with John Comyn; William le Latimer; Robert Clarel, ready to come to the king; John de Cleseby in company of Henry de Percy. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/4, m. 6].

2879 May 20
John de Chidiok, and Stephen le Flemyng with him; Amadeus de Sancto Johanne, William de Rikethorn. [All ready to come to the king, all Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2880 May 22
Henry de Hulles with Roger de Sancto Johanne, ready to come to the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2881 May 24
John son of Adam le Flemmynge of Bixle; John de Caunton, ready to come to the king; Robert le Keu of Snodhull. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2882 May 26
John Buteturte, and Geoffrey de Rasene, John in the Wilghwes [*sic*] of Thynden, both ready to come to the king with him; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2883 May 28
William de Ferariis; Michaelmas. [C 71/4, m. 4].

2884 May 29
Matthew son of Gerard de Redham, in company of William de Vallibus; Michaelmas. [C 71/4, m. 5].

2885 May 30
Simon de Crepyng, ready to come to the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2886 June 1
William le Zusche of Haringworth, ready to come to the king; John de Eure, Stephen de Eure, John Galon, Hugh de Someruill, all with Henry de Bello Monte. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2887 June 2
Roger de Mortuo Mari of Chirk, ready to come to the king; Roger de Mortuo Mari of Chirk junior, ready to come to Scotland with Roger de Mortuo Mari senior. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2888 June 4
George de Thorpe, ready to come to Pagan Tybotot; Michaelmas. [ibid].

1311

2889 June 6
John Joce, Roger de la Mare, both ready to come to the king with Robert de Insula; Robert son of Simon Constable of Holderness, in company of Henry de Percy. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2890 June 8
Roger de Sheffeld, ready to come to the king; John Spikesworth. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2891 June 10
Andrew de Hertcla with Robert de Clifford. [C 71/4, m. 4]. Andrew de Saukemle, ready to come to the king; John son of John de Helton in company of Robert de Clifford; John de Sancto Johanne, ready to come to the king [no. 1692], and William Avenel with John. [C 71/4, m. 5] [All Michaelmas].

2892 June 11
William de Brewosa, ready to come to the king; William de Brewosa in company of William his father. [C 71/4, m. 4]. Hugh Wake, ready to come to the king. [C 71/4, m. 5] [All Michaelmas].

2893 June 12
Peter Sweyn in company of Ralph son of William; Michaelmas. [C 71/4, m. 5].

2894 June 15
Ralph de Gorges [no. 1694], and John de Olneye [no. 1694], Jordan de Welle, William de Sancto Johanne, Robert Urry, all ready to come to Scotland with him; George de Percy with the earl of Cornwall. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2895 June 16
William Gerald; William de Huntingfeld, Thomas de Sakevill, both ready to come to the king with John Comyn. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2896 June 18
Thomas de Cailly, ready to come to the king; Michaelmas. [C 71/4, m. 4].

2897 June 20
John de Grendon in company of Pagan Tybotot; Hugh le fiz Hugh le Chapeleyn of Bereford, Geoffrey le fiz Walden, Henry Tebbe of Apelby, Hugh le fiz Geffray Beneyt; William de Briseworth, ready to come to the king in company of John de War[enne], earl of Surrey; John de Tunstall, Roger de Burgh, both in company of Robert de Clifford. [C 71/4, m. 4].

1311

2897 June 20 Contd.
Adam de Welle, ready to come to the king [no. 1695]. [C 71/4, m. 5] [All Michaelmas].

2898 June 24
John de Carleford; Michaelmas. [C 71/4, m. 4].

2899 June 25
Theobald de Verdun, ready to come to the king; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2900 June 26
Philip Darcy, Norman Darcy, Robert de Freskenay, William Wace, William de Welleby, Richard Sauntere, John Bolt; John de Ille, John de Saxham, John de Lymbury, Hugh Barbedore, all with Philip [Darcy]; Robert de Swynburn, ready to come to the king. [All Michaelmas]. [ibid].

2901 June 28
John de Bircheye with Pagan Tybotot; Peter de Eketon with the earl of Cornwall. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2902 July 3
Roger de Brounolvesheved, staying in the Scottish marches to repulse Scottish enemies and rebels; 1 Aug. and until after Robert leaves the marches. [C 71/5, m. 5] [Correct date probably 1313; dated at Walton, other letters of this period at Berwick].

2903 July 6
Henry de Caumbes; William de Horewood, ready to come to the king [no. 1696]. [Both Michaelmas.] [C 71/4, m. 4].

2904 July 10
Thomas le Blound, John de Sapy; Michaelmas. [C 71/5, m. 5].

2905 July 20
Edmund Hakelut; Walter son of John de Wroxhale. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2906 July 28
Simon de Eversdon with John de Crumbwell; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2907 August 10
John Eure in company of Henry de Bello Monte; Christmas. [ibid].

2908 August 12
William Wodard; Christmas. [ibid].

1311

2909 August 20
Robert de Wylardby in company of Thomas de Grey; Richard de Breton in company of Henry de Bello Monte. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2910 August 22
John Salvayn, Nicholas Salvayn, William de Clare Vallibus of Croft, all with Henry de Bello Monte; All Saints. [ibid].

2911 September 3
John de Loudham; Ralph de Monte Hermerii and Edmund Gacelyn with him. [All Christmas.] [C 71/5, m. 5].

2912 September 4
Matthew de Bassingburn; Christmas. [ibid].

2913 September 12
John de Halibourne with Ralph de Monte Hermerii; Christmas. [ibid].

2914 September 21
Ralph de Monte Hermerii; Christmas. [ibid].

2915 September 22
Edmund de Hastinges; Easter. [ibid].

2916 September 29
John de Warenna, earl of Surrey; Easter. [ibid].

2917 October 1
John de Crumbwell; Easter. William le Latymer; Carniprivium [7 Feb.]. [ibid].

2918 October 5
William son of William de Ros of Hamelak; Easter. [ibid].

2919 October 8
Robert de Clifford, defending the Scottish marches; Robert de Leyburn, Thomas de Whiteworth, Richard de Whitefeld, Nicholas de Leyburn, John de Bristoll, John de Whitemyngton, John de Wygeton, Adam de Swynburn, Nicholas de Veteri Ponte, Thomas de Sheffeld, John de Penreth, John Mauleverer, Ralph de Alto Monastero, Thomas de Monteny, Robert Hansard, Thomas de Bekeryng, Robert de Askeby, John de Monteny, Thomas de Hellebek, Ingram de Umfravill, Matthew de Redmane, John de Clifford, James de Ros, Robert son of Walter de Bampton, John de Castre, Robert de Musgrave, all defending the marches. [C 71/5, m. 4]. Edmund Comyn with

1311

2919 October 8 Contd.
Henry de Bello Monte; Robert de Tyliol, defending the marches. [C 71/5, m. 5] [All Easter].

2920 October 9
Gilbert de Bromle, clerk; Easter [nos. 1699, 1701]. [C 71/5, m. 5].

2921 October 10
John de Hellebek, defending Linlithgow. [C 71/5, m. 4]. John son of William Danyel of Lokynton; Thomas de Gray with Henry de Bello Monte. [C 71/5, m. 5] [All Easter].

2922 November 14
Richard de Kirkebride; 2 Feb. [C 71/5, m. 4].

2923 December 3
Edmund Comyn; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2924 December 10
Aymer de Valencia, earl of Pembroke [no. 1700], and Robert Malet, John de Hastingges senior, John de Hastingges junior, John de Olneye, Walter Gacelyn, John Gacelyn, William de Basyngg, John Sauvage, John de la Ryvere, John de Wolaston, Stephen Creuker, Philip de Hastengg, Ralph Sauvage, Edmund de Hastyngges, all with the earl; John de Sar' [Salisbury] with Edmund de Hastyngg. [C 71/5, m. 4]. William de Holand, Henry de Byry, John de Radeclif, Adam de Belefeld, all with the earl of Pembroke. [C 71/5, m. 5] [All Easter].

2925 December 16
Henry de Percy, and simple letters without clause for Henry, for as long as the king pleases; Easter. [C 71/5, m. 3].

2926 December 26
John de Kyngeston; Easter. [ibid].

1312

2927 January 20
Nicholas de Malemeyns in company of Henry de Percy; Easter. [ibid].

2928 January 21
Stephen son of Richard de Hockebye; Easter. [ibid].

2929 January 30
Mr John Fraunceys, Mr Robert de Pykering, canons of the church of St Peter, York; Easter. [ibid].

1312

2930 March 20
Philip de Lyndesey; Michaelmas. John de Helbeck, going to defend Linlithgow castle; 1 Aug. [ibid].

2931 March 26
William son of Roger de Caunteton; 2 Feb. [C 71/5, m. 2].

2932 March 31
Thomas Gray; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2933 April 3
David de Breghyn; Stephen de Hockeby, defending Berwick. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2934 April 16
Simon de Lyndeseye; Robert de Olevet. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2935 April 18
William le Latimer; 1 Aug. [ibid].

2936 April 20
John de Heselrygg; 1 Aug. [ibid].

2937 May 1
William de Bevercote, and William son of Hugh de Hawyk, John de Clay, both with him; Christmas. [ibid].

2938 June 18
Duncan MacDowel; one year. [ibid].

2939 July 18
John son of Robert de Glanton; end of Trinity. [C 71/5, m. 1].

2940 August 26
John de Crosseby, clerk; one year. [ibid].

2941 September 16
Edmund Comyn; 24 June. [ibid].

2942 October 1
Stephen son of Richard de Hockeby of London, defending Berwick; 24 June. [ibid].

2943 October 7
Thomas de Hellebek, defending Berwick; 24 June. [ibid].

1313

2944 February 4
Edmund de Hastinges; John de Salesbury with John [*sic*]. [Both 24 June.] [C 71/5, m. 1].

1313

2945 April 8
Adam de Gordon; William, abbot of Meuros. [Both during the king's pleasure.] [ibid].

2946 May 20
Edmund Comyn, defending Berwick; Michaelmas. [ibid]. [For a protection, probably dated July 3 1313, see no. 2902 above].

[End of Roll C 71/5].

2947 July 26
John de Whelpdale; Easter, or until he returns. [C 71/6, m. 10].

2948 September 24
Thomas de Boulton defending Berwick in company of Edmund de Hastinges; 2 Feb. [ibid].

2949 October 15
Nicholas de Punchardon senior, [as next above]. [ibid].

2950 November 23
John de Woume; 24 June [no. 1702]. [ibid].

2951 November 26
William de Bevercote, chancellor of Scotland [no. 1703], and Thomas Prat of Retford, Adam de Walcringham and William his brother, all with him; one year. [ibid].

2952 November 30
Ralph fitz William [no. 1704], and Robert de Strelleie with him; Walter de Bukton, John de Hilton, Robert de Sywardby, Robert de Stirkeland, John de Stirkeland, Henry de Redman, Adam de Redman, Robert de Sancto Paulo, Richard Ward, John de Cauncefeld, William de Yeland, John de Pykering, John de Oggel, Ralph de Bolmere, Nicholas de Hastings, Thomas de Bolton, William le Latymer Buchard, John de Lamplo, Herbert de Sutton, William Ridel, William Basset, Thomas de Wyvill. [All Whitsun.] [ibid].

2953 December 26
John son of John de Glanton; 24 June. [C 71/6, m. 9].

1314

2954 January 12
Walter de Buketon, Walter de Twyname, Hugh de Butencombe, William de Graistok, all with Ralph fitz William; Whitsun. [C 71/6, m. 9].

1314

2955 January 20
Nicholas de Hastinges with Ralph fitz William; Whitsun. [ibid].

2956 January 30
Robert Heroun, parson of Ford church; Whitsun. Henry de Boys, Robert de Ramyes, both with Ralph fitz William; 24 June. [ibid].

2957 February 3
Walter de Holm with Ralph fitz William; Whitsun. [ibid].

2958 February 4
John de Kaunton, defending Berwick; William de Bokervill of Botyndon with William de Felton. [Both 24 June. [ibid].

2959 March 13
John Sturmy; 24 June. Hugh de Audele; Michaelmas. [ibid].

2960 March 16
Hamo de Sutton; Michaelmas [no. 1710]. [C 71/6, m. 8].

2961 March 24
Walter de Faconberge senior, John son of Walter de Faconberge, William Marmyon [no. 1711]; Walter de Skydemor with Ralph de Monte Hermerii; Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex [no. 1706], Thomas de Wyndesore, Peter Bard, captain and admiral of the fleet, John de Bloxham; Nicholas de Bolevill, John de Burgh, both with Nicholas de Audele; Henry Page of Besthorp, Giles de Argentein, Thomas de Verlay, William de Tunerby, William son of Richard de Belegrave, Roger de Novo Mercato, Simon de Dryby; William de Staunton with John de Castre; Hubert de Sutton, Ralph de Benton, clerk, John de Kenyngton [no. 1710]; Hugh de Medburn with R. de Fienles; Hastinges, Robert Fyenles, Robert Hastang; Thomas de Rossedale with Hugh de Audele; Bartholomew de Sudleye with John de Monte Forti; Andrew de Kendale; Thomas de Blaunfrount, Robert Beapel, both with John de Monte Forti; Baldwyn de Grenefeld with Ralph [de Monte Hermerii]; Gilbert de Bromley, clerk, William de Pointz [no. 1710], Richard Lovel, Robert le White, Roger de Northburgh, Walter de Sutton, Roger de Sheffeld, Henry de Shiroks, Henry de Chesterton, Richard de Feriby, Richard de Lusteshull, John de Monte Forti, Robert de Kendale [no. 1710], John de Redynge, John de Merton, Richard de Ayremynne [no. 1710]; Warin de Insula, and

1314

2961 March 24 Contd.

Richard de la Rivere with him; John le Olneye, and Nigel de Kevelingworth with him; Hugh le Despenser senior, John de Eglesale, Thomas le Latymer, Roger Dammory, Warin de Insula, Robert de Insula, John Chydiok, John Squelere, Richard de la Saucerye, William de Cosynton, Henry de Wylyngton, Robert de Colevill, Thomas de Faconberge, William de Brymmesgrove [no. 1711], William de Faconberge, Philip son of Isabel de Orreby [entry deleted], William de Langwath, Roger de Morwode, John Howard, Roger de Acton, William de Chalgrove, Richard de Gereseye, Robert le Paneter, Richard de Arundell, John de Hereford de la Panetrie, Roger de Beche, Robert Turk, Edward le Paneter, Robert de Sapy, John de Knokyn, John de Cherleton, Richard de Clebury, John de Cherleton [*sic*], William de la Rude, John de Somersete, John de Wysham, John Wylymyn, Ralph de Monte Hermerii [no. 1711], Richard de Elsefeld; Hugh le Despenser junior, and John de Haudlo of Strete, Simon de Lyndeseye, Walter Haket, William Walle, Henry de la Rue, William Byby, Nicholas de Sothynton, John de Glaston, John Tyger, John de la Haye, Richard Capel, all with Hugh; Pagan Tybotot, Merlin de Senis, Adam de Everingham, Owen de Gouth, John de Sancto Johanne [no. 1714]; Philip de Beyvill, John de Pelham [no. 1706], John de Assh, Robert le Ussher, Gilbert de Rous of Merdham, Henry del Mere, Gilbert le Potager, Thomas de Wyght, William de Pirye, William de Rampton, Simon Creppyng, Adam de Wy, William de London, Richard de Dovorr, Henry de Grundesburgh, Nicholas de Audele [no. 1706], Francis de Vilers, John Pynnok, Thomas Faire, Stephen de Suthle, William de Walton, clerk, Simon le Ussher, John de Enefeld, William Bonenfaunt, John Dunn, John de Carleford, John de Luk, John de Belhous, John de Kenyngton [no. 1710] [duplicate], Peter Pirye, John de Mapleby, Richard de Watford, William de Northwell, William de Brikhull, Richard Chasteleyn, Thomas de Redyng, John de Felton, Robert de Felton, John de Staunton Geoffrey de Morton, Ralph de Waltham, John de Weston, Roger de Felton, Aymer de Valencia, earl of Pembroke [no. 1706], John de Hastinges [no. 1706], John Comyn, William Lovel, John de la Ryvere, John Darcy, Philip de Hastang [no. 1710], John Gacelyn, Aymer la Zousche, Baldwin de Insula, William de Vescy, William de Rale, William de Whitefeld, John Merlyn, Robert Bendyn, Roger de Inkepenn, Philip de Pelletoft, Thomas de la Chaumbre, William Milkesop,

1314

2961 March 24 Contd.

Percival Symyon [no. 1706], Henry de Blount, Oliver de Ingham [no. 1713], Andrew Hering, John Hastang, William de Faucunbergs, Richard de Mounchensye, Richard de Blen, Richard Wyriette, John de Cadomo, John de Ellesfeld, John de Kyngeston, William de la Beche [no. 1706], Richard de Peule, John de Came; Reginald de Pavely, and Robert de Hastang, John Sauvage [no. 1710], Edmund Gacelyn, Henry Godreny, Odo le Ercedekne, Thomas le Ercedekne, Richard de Thorp, John Darcy, John Pycan, Michael de Trenewyth, Nicholas Kiryel, John de Houton, Hugh le Blound, Henry fitz Hugh, Robert de Reymes, Simon de Drayton, Henry de Drayton, Robert de Drayton, Hugh de Augiervill, all with the earl of Pembroke. [The last four have protection for a company of 20.] [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/6, m. 5].

2962 March 25

Thomas le Blound, and Thomas de Ocle with him; Richard de Lacy; Philip de Lacy with Philip Hastang; William de Quarreour with John de Sancto Johanne; John de Cantebregg with John de Crumbwell; John de Bures in company of Edmund de Malu Lacu. [All Michaelmas.] Alexander le Convers, going to Ireland; one year. [ibid].

2963 April 1

John de Sancto Phileberto [no. 1710], William Franceys, Richard de Weyland, Walter de Glemesford, William Giffard, Henry Cokefield, John Bircheye, Richard de la Lee, clerk, Thomas de Lovay, John de Welvetham, Edmund de Illeye, Richard Frisel [the last three have protection for a company of 20]; John de Okham, clerk [no. 1710], and Edmund de Lannare, Adam de Thorp, Richard de Havering, William Daundely, Thomas de Rameseye, John de Leghton, Thomas de Pycheford, John de Lorimer, all with John; Robert de Maundevill, and Ralph Bagot, William de Faucomberge, Robert de Berkelegh, John de Clyvedon, all with John de la Ryvere, in company of the earl of Pembroke; Roger de Thornton with Ralph fitz William; Edmund Comyn; John de Glenton with Roger de Felton; Edmund de Malo Lacu, steward of the household [no. 1716], and William le Barber, Richard de Bere, William de Salford, clerk, William de Dene, William de Rikethorn, William de Rokyngham, Nicholas de Welburn, Robert de Armenters, Hugh de Eland, John de Chaveleys, Adam de Staney, Robert Oliver, Hugh de Feryng, Laurence de Skelton, Thomas le Norreys, Robert

1314

2963 April 1 Contd.

Ughtred, all with Edmund; John Clavering, George de Thorpe, Peter de Bradefeld, Stephen Hovel, Stephen de Traford, Donus de Podio, John de Rochford; John de Crumbwell, Richard de Mundevill, Ralph de Crumbwell, Henry Tuk, Henry Beaufiz, Richard de Crumbewell, Robert de Wambwell, Ralph de Adderle, John de Scaleby, Stephen de Abyndon, William le Rous, Richard de Disseford, all attested by John. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2964 April 13

John de Ingham, William de Bovill, both with Thomas le Latymer; Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex; Katherine de Halliwell with the countess of Hereford and Essex; Geoffrey de Touny, Roger de Chaundos, John Mace, John de Monte Forti, John de Monte Caniso, John de Mereworth, John de Manfee, William de Cicester, Bartholomew de Enefeld, Robert de Akeny, Robert de Walkefare, [no. 1716], John Waleweyn, John Wymer, Robert de Swyneburn, Simon de Northwode, Thomas de Cayly, Henry de Bohun [no. 1716], John de Cretyng, William Poucyn, Nicholas Engayn, William le Mareschal, Roger de Clifton, John de Coue, Nicholas de Henaut, John fitz Simon, Anselm le Mareschal, Roger de Ryvers, Nicholas de Hastyngges, Robert de Hausted, William de Goldyngham, Thomas de Ferariis, Robert de Hemenhale, Richard Pounz, William de Caynes, John le Waleys, Anthony de Lucy. [All Michaelmas]. [ibid].

2965 April 14

Richard de Grey, R. de Grey [marginal], William fitz William, Simon Gaugy, John de Karliolo, John de Shirfeld, Robert de Henovere, Robert de Veer, Henry son of Henry de Croft, Arnold de Mountenay, Robert de Shirlond, Richard Basset, John de Scures, Nicholas de Grey, Roger de Marynes, John Loterel, Ralph Basset, Walter de Beynton, Richard Basset, Simon de Welewyk, Lawrence le Barber, Thomas de Suththorp, Roger la Ware; John de Verbz with John de Grey; Thomas de Ardern, 'by the keeper of the seal because it was declared on oath that he was on his way'; Nicholas de Segrave, John de Insula, John de Bosco. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/6, m. 3].

2966 April 19

Henry de Bello Monte, and Philip Darcy, Norman Darcy, John de Illeye, John de Lynbury, John de Eure, Robert Achard [no. 1716], Odinel Herun, Peter

1314

2966 April 19 Contd.

de Salso Marisco, William Marmyon [no. 1711], Edmund de Lynbury, Hugh Barbe, John de Tawell, John de Hadham, Roger Haulo, Peter de Barde of Barton, Robert Bretun, Robert de Saltmerssh, Thomas de Gavely, John de Leverton, John de Chartney, Ranulph de Meperteshale, John de Lynbury [the last four with a company of 20], Thomas de Burgoyne of Barton, Richard Bretun, James son of James de Audele, all with Henry de Bello Monte; John de Moubray, and John Turvy, Gocelin Deyvill, Nicholas de Hetwyk, John de la Rivere, Roger de Newmarche, William Grammer, John Deyvill of Anstan, Edmund de Wasteneys, John de Walkyngham, John de Hottedon, Robert de Saxton, John de Clesby, Philip de Caltoft, William Moigne, Robert de Neville, Ingram Knout, Thomas le Harper, John de Utteley, Adam de Poterton, William de Boulton, Robert Crokpayn [the last five with a company of 20], Jollan de Nevill, Robert Douneour, John son of Alan de Walkyngham, all with John. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2967 April 22

Walter le Latymer, Thomas de Styveton, Thomas le Latymer, Thomas de Mevill, Henry de Hullis, John le Latymer, John de Wardyngton, Thomas le Latymer of Wardon [no. 1719]; Thomas Ughtred, Robert de Hulle of Fostone, both with a company of 20; Roger de Sancto Johanne, Robert de Uffeld, John de Clif, Robert de Geddyngs, William de Ros of Ingmanthorp, Walter de Shobdon; John de la Doune, and John de la Lee with him; William de Monte Acuto, and John de Bernevill, William de Chiverston, Walter de Wyston, Simon Pouchard, all with William. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/6, m. 3].

2968 April 24

Robert de Clifford, Hugh de Sengham, parson of Grantesete, Roger de Huntyngfeld [no. 1717]; Ralph fil William, and Thomas de Boulton, William de Felton, Robert de Heyroun, parson of Ford church, John de Creppyngg, all with Ralph, and attested by him. [C 71/6, m. 3]. Roger son of Roger de Clayforth with John de Eure; Robert de Stanegrove with Geoffrey de Say; Robert de Lacy; William son of Nicholas de Warrewyk, Henry Ernesfast, both with John de Monte Forti; Reginald de Warle; John de Seymars, John Orphamye, Walter Porthors, all with John de Rocheford; Nicholas de Huntercumbe with Henry de Tyeys; William de Bello Campo, and William le Botiller of Saham, William son of William Portebref,

1314

2968 April 24 Contd.

all with Robert fitz Pagan junior; William de Ferar, and John de Daggeworth with him; William Avenel of Gamelyngeye [no. 1716] and John Fraunceys, John de Gamelyngeye, William Norreys, John de Hartcla, Maurice le Brun, [no. 1717], Andrew de Hartcla, John de Lancaster, all with William Avenel; Edmund de Plescetis with Ralph de Monte Hermerii. [C 71/6, m. 6]. Walter de Wilton, and William de Malherbe, Roger de Blockesworth, William Pouchardoun, Jordan de Park and John Gymmynges, [both with a company of 20], all with Richard Lovel; Thomas de Veer and Thomas de Newehagh [no. 1719]; Humphrey de Littlebury, John and William de Knovill, Laurence de Elmham, Robert de Hausted junior [no. 1717]; John de Penebrugge 'declared on oath that he is going', John Spereman [no. 1717]; Thomas Scot with John de Roshford; Robert le Morteyn, William de Alta Ripa, Robert de Helbek, Walter de Wythwell, William Gereberge, all with Pagan Tybetot, and they have protection for a company of 20; John de Halton, Guichard de Carron, Robert de Levesham, Nicholas de Lasseles of Arlathorp and William de Buscy; John de Merkyngfeld, Robert de Rocheford; Henry de Segrave [no. 1712], William de Belynges, William de Weldon, Richard de Honewyk, Peter de la Rokele, William de Belyngos [*sic*], all with H. de Segrave; John de Segrave senior, and Thomas de Nevill, Robert de Nevill, Stephen de Segrave, John de Segrave junior [no. 1719], Thomas de Tregoz and Richard de Warrewyk, all with John de Segrave senior; Peter de Baa, John de Sancto Johanne junior, both with Nicholas de Segrave; Thomas de Sancto Johanne, Nicholas de Sancto Johanne, William de Kaynes, Richard Seyncler, all with John de Sancto Johanne; John de la Ryvere with Warin de Insula; Thomas de Bykenore, John la Veille, Roger de Bromfeld, John de Bikenore, William Smalbache, Richard Welles; John de la Beche [no. 1717] and Simon le White with him; Roger de Heghham with Geoffrey de Say; John son of Richard de Hodeleston, Hugh son of Hugh le Chapelyn of Berford, Geoffrey fitz Walden, Hugh son of Geoffrey Benet and John son of Henry Tewe of Appelby, all with Robert de Hastang with a company of 20; Geoffrey de Hakenesse, parson of Orpryngton; John Hauteyn, William de Patesle and Adam de Patesle with protection for a company of 20; Stephen le Blound, clerk; Laurence de Cornubia; Peter de Eketon in the queen's company;

1314

2968 April 24 Contd.

Robert Bavent; Roger de Redyng Barbur with Edward de Burnel; Walter son of Walter de Pavely: Robert de Staunton, John son of Roger de Lancaster, John de Castre [no. 1716]; Peter, Thomas and Robert de Salso Marisco, all with Henry de Bello Monte; Theobald de Verdoun, going to Scotland, with a protection in Ireland; Henry Godman of Hethelaxton, Thomas de Boulers, Peter Corbet, Robert de Herthill, John Godard, William de Alveton, clerk, Philip de Hastang [no. 1710], John Malebraunche, Richard de Burgh, Walter de Verdun, Geoffrey de Blakeburn, John Gernoun, John de Duddele, Stephen de Franketon, William de Stuche, Robert de Hastang, Henry de Caumbes, Henry son of Henry de Hamburg, Henry Godman of Ethelaxton, clerk [*sic*]; Stephen and Thomas le Convers, both with Alexander le Convers, going to Ireland and thence to Scotland. [C 71/6, m. 3] [All Michaelmas].

2969 April 27

John de Hastinges, and John de Welwardynton, John de Waldgrave, Stephen Cretheker, John le Rous, Thomas Mordake, William de Welwardynton, John de Hardeshull, Thomas le Rous, Nicholas de Chastel, William de Brom, John de Sweltenham, John Pyknard, all with Hastinges in company of the earl of Pembroke; H[ugh] le Despenser [marginal], and William le Moigne, John de Ratenden, John de la Fontayne, Henry de Hatherleye, Thomas le Botiller, Thomas de Hurst, Richard Macy, William le Heyward, William le Chamberleyn, William Andreu; William de Bereford junior and Richard Rees with him; Ralph de Cammoys [no. 1713], and Martin de Fisshacre [no. 1711], John de Haudlo [no. 1717], Thomas de Staunton, clerk, Hugh Dengayn, William Brak, John Mauduyt, Ingram Berenger [no. 1706], Richard de Luches, John Russel, John de Benham, Thomas Chaunterel, Walter de Orewell, Richard de Treen, Ralph Wace, William de Spersholte, William de Tracy, Richard de Everley, Richard Chastilon, Robert de Wauton, John de Stutevill, Robert de Boloigne, Robert de Torkesey, John de Bryanzon [no. 1719], John de Leycester, Richard de Radeweye, Reginald de Sancto Claro, William de Wauton, John Joce, John de Ralegh, John de Sudbury [no. 1716], Nicholas Daunay, Thomas le Botiller, William de Henle, John de Chalouns; Giles de Chaunceus and Thomas de Brokhill, both with Ralph de Camoys in company of Hugh [Despenser]. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/6, m. 3].

1314

2970 April 29

John le Mareschal in company of Queen Isabella, Thomas de Corbrigge, William de Sygham, Hugh de Wyghton, Matthew de Osgodeby [no. 1716], Herbert de Borhunte [no. 1719], John Filliol junior [no. 1716], Ralph Radespray, William Brideport, John de la Forde, Ralph de la Strete de Wendoure, Richard de Potesgrave, chaplain, John Fillol, Hugh de Lyncestre, Robert Whythered, William de la Putte, Ida de Clynton, John le Treour, William le Parker, Robert de Snodhill, William de Boudon, Nicholas de Chilham, William Gerard, Thomas de Chetyndon, Richard de Wyford, Hugh de Hoperton, John de Freyn, Alicia de Leygrave, Henry de Guldeford, John de Flete, clerk, Richard de Loutryngton, John Giffard, Richard de Wildemor, Isambert de Sancto Blemundo, Richard de Redynges, Peter de Hertfeld, Robert de Hurle, clerk, Simon le Lardiner. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/6, m. 1].

2971 May 6

Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, John Bluet, Thomas de Coudre, Robert Bluet, John Lovel, John de Stapelton, Nicholas de Rysby, Thomas de Sancto Leodegario, Philip de Aylesbury, Peter Basole, Richard Foliot, knight, Richard Foliot, Thomas de Stonhale, Thomas de Wedon, John de la Roche, William de Raseles, Thomas de Ponynges, David de Pembroke, John de Roches, Gilbert Pecche, Ralph Sauvage, Nicholas de Asteley, Augustine de Waleys, clerk, John Blaket, Thomas de Sancto Leodegario, John Mautravers, Roger Tyrel, Gilbert de Sancto Audoeno, Rolland de Deddingseles, Michael de Ponyngges, Thomas de Mauduyt [no. 1716], John de Grey; John Mautravers, and Robert Mautravers with him; Robert de Edingham. [C 71/6, m. 5].

Maurice de Berkele and Simon le Chaumberlayn, Roger Pykard, Thomas de Gurnay, William de Wauton, John de Welweton, Roger le Parkere, all going with him to Aymer de Valencia, earl of Pembroke. [C 71/6, m.1].

Bartholomew de Badelesmere [no. 1719], and Walter de Pavely, Henry de Leyburn, Francis de Aldtoun, Richard de Echyngham, Henry de Gosehale, Edward Burnel [no. 1716], William de Saumford, Henry Bisshop, William Burnel, Hugh de Styveton, John de Ingelsthorp, William Baret, Malculm de Harle, Roger de Escales, Hugh de Kynsedeleye, William de Styventon, Adam de Preston, Robert de Botemleyn, John de Chetewynd, all with Badelesmere in company of the earl of Gloucester; James son of John de

1314

2971 May 6 Contd.

Peysterno of Abedon, John de Sancto Amando, Robert de Fulstowe, parson of Alkerinton, Roger de Moeles, William de Maryny, Roger de Stalham, John de Perpoint, John de Tendring, Robert Turvill, Philip de Aylesbury, Nicholas de Esteleye and William de la Mote with him, Henry de Egebaston, John Lovel of Tychemersh, Henry de Charneles, Walter Oclyn, Giles de Estelegh, John Tyrel, William Harald, John de la Roche, John de la Porte, John de Harecurt [no. 1720], John de Botterton, John de Gatewyk, Edmund de Ayete, John de Penebrugge, John de Wodenorton, William Botemlayn, Thomas de Norfolk, Walter de Gloucester, Simon de Whylton, John de Glatton, Robert de Botemleyn, Mr Richard de Clare, clerk, Robert le Botiller, John Waryn, Stephen le Mareschal, Robert Alwyn, Walter le Hare, John de Blebury, clerk, Philip de Aylesbury, Robert Moryn [no. 1719], Otto de Bodrigan [no. 1719], Adam de Markwell [no. 1719], Adam le Galeys, Mr Adam de Suthwyk, Robert le Botiller [*sic*] and Thomas de Wedon, all with the earl of Gloucester. [C 71/6, m. 5].

Roger de Sauvage with Bartholomew de Badelesmere, in company of the earl of Gloucester; William Baud, Nicholas Gentyl, Robert de Hugham, Roger de Senaunz, Robert de Watervill, William de Creye, John de Northwode, John de Markyse, John de Heyham, William de Kemesynge, William le Mareschal, Thomas de Chidecroft, John Tolomer, Stephen de Cobham, William de Ore, Thomas de Aylesbury, Walter de Pavely, William de Calch, John de Sandale, Richard de Chidecroft, Hugh Pycard, Walter Colepeper, John de Cobham, John de Walsshe, William Seward, clerk, William de Senaunz, John de Kynardesle, Robert de Echyngham; Edmund de Morton with John de Cherleton; John son of Peter de Buttrecromb; Roger Pycard with Walter Hakelut; Robert de Nevill in company of Hugh de Audele; Henry de Ernesfast with John de Monte Forti; George de Brightmerston with John de Kyngeston; Thomas Gentilcors with John de Sudbury; Simon de Beresford with Nicholas de Audele; Poncius de Tholose; Robert son of Richard de Hokele of London, defending Berwick; Nicholas de Mevill, and John de Borton of Oswaldkirk, John de Malbys, Robert de Gouton, Robert de Bordesdene, Thomas de Salcok, William de Sweynesby, John de Eggesclive, John de Bolemere, John de Botewyk and John Gaver of Sexho, all with Nicholas; John son of John de Vaus with John de Sudbury; Nicholas Chinal. [C 71/6, m. 1] [All Michaelmas].

1314

2972 May 8

Ralph de Monte Hermerii; Michaelmas. [C 71/6, m. 3].

2973 May 12

John de Saint Maunus with Mr John de Weston; Robert Tilliof, Robert de Cantilupe. [All Michaelmas]. William de Hamsted; All Saints. Stephen del Kerre of Hull, Ralph de Bulmere, John de Barton, all with Ralph fitz William; Roger de Mortuo Mari of Chirk and John Cam with him; Nicholas de Redinges; Thomas Huscarle with Ralph de Monte Hermerii; William de Vallibus, and Stephen de Roseles, Robert de Erpyngham, Robert de Weston, all with William; Walter de Redleye with John de Aggeworth; Walter Gras, Richard de Cave; Theobald and Philip de Gayton [no. 1719]; Roger de Upton, and William de Bokeswerth, William Trenchaunt, Dionisius Aleyn, all with John de Sancto Johanne; John de Plumpton; Hugh de Kirkeby and Robert de Berlyngham, both with Robert de Felton, 'because it was declared on oath that they were setting out'; John de Corbrigg, parson of Grove church [no. 1722], Nicholas de Renay; William son of John le Butiller with William de Bello Campo; Matthew de Redmane with Robert de Clifford; Nicholas de Leyburn, Robert de Leyburn, Miles de Stapelton, Mr Geoffrey de Saleby, Thomas de Mounteny, William de Penyngton, Richard de Hedeleston, John de Mauleverer, William Tailleboys, John Powel, Robert de Styveton, William son of Pigot de Sturveton, Roger de Wyngefeld, clerk, William de Bovill junior, Robert de Fisyngfeld, William le Parker, Nicholas le Vel, William de Hou, Thomas de Hardringham, Reginald de Warle, Henry of Newcastle, John de Mereworth; John Tyes; Nicholas de Huntercombe, Roger Wodelok, Roger de Burfeld, John son of John Marmyon, Richard son of Richard Neubaud, William Wodelok, Ralph Marscot, all with Henry Tyes; Roger de Mortuo Mari of Wygemor, and William Boter, William de Penebrugg, Richard de Harleye, Hugh de Crofts, Richard de Ideshale, Roger de Sapy, Robert son of Eli de Waterpirie and Edmund de Hakelut, all with Roger; William de Sautreour and Herbert de Sancto Quintino 'because it was declared on oath that they were gone'; Thomas de Wynnesbury with John de Cherleton. [All Michaelmas]. [C 71/6, m. 1].

2974 May 30

Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, ready to come from Ireland to Scotland; Christmas. Richard de Stapelton and William Hereward with him [no. 1720]; Nicholas

1314

2974 May 30 Contd.

Neubaud with Henry de Tyes; Thomas Cokerel; Constantine de Mortuo Mari, and Martin de Thorp, Edward le Leche, Walter de Suthfeld, all with Constantine; Robert de Monte Alto [no. 1722]; Edward de Sancto Johanne [no. 1720], and Robert Romeyn, Richard de Len, Edward de Blount, all with the earl of Gloucester; Richard de Cornubia, clerk, and Robert Durant, John Longecoc, Henry Fybet and William de Thorp, all with Richard; Richard de Messyng. (Note) 'It was declared on oath that they are setting out'. John de Loudham, Bartholomew Danylers, both with Ralph de Monte Hermerii; Thomas Arundel de Felquardeby, John de Basyng; William de Cokeryngton with William de Kyme; Ralph le Butiller with Hugh de Audele; Robert de Reymes with the earl of Pembroke; William de Kyme, John de Jarum, parson of Stoklond church; Ralph de Wedon with John de Grey; William de Bayouse, John de Elaunde, Gilbert Salveyn, John de Kenyngton, John Pecche; Hugh de Hepham with Hugh le Despenser. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/6, m. 1].

2975 June 13

The prior of Tilloby, parson of Stanford church, John de Jargman, parson of Rupton church, Bouchard de Vernoun, parson of Wardeloys church, Mr Theobald le Fisicien, parson of Saham church; Ralph de Brok with John Fillol, in the queen's company. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

2976 June 26

Simon de Whitacre, John de Whitacre, Richard de Whiteacre, Walter de Wynterton; Nicholas de Seyton with John Pecche; Roger Fillol; Thomas de Ufford with Nicholas de Alditheleye [Audley]; William Mager with Robert Botenybryn. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

[End of Roll C 71/6]

2977 July 12

Roger son of Roger de Mortuo Mari of Chirk; Michaelmas. Roger de Riffayn, Andrew de Hartcla, Miles Pychard, Geoffrey Clement, Ingram de Frene, Hugh Godard, John de Mortuo Mari, John de Atye, John de Lancaster of Holgill, Roger de Belmere; Whitsun. [C 71/7, m. 9].

2978 August 9

John Page of Durham, defending Berwick; Michaelmas, to be invalid if he leaves before then. [ibid].

1314

2979 August 12
William de Monte Acuto; Michaelmas. Jevan ap Richard, Oliver de Ingham, John de Bures, Thomas le Latymer, John de Rothing, Nicholas de la Beche, John de Weston, Hugh Daudele junior, John de Rysom, Laurence de Cornubia, Humfrey de Lutlebury, Ralph Fauvel de Scotre, Richard Vernoun; Christmas. [ibid].

2980 September 16
Henry fitz Hugh; Whitson. Henry de Hirst, defending Berwick; Easter. [C 71/7, m. 8]. Nicholas de Seyton; Easter. [C 71/7, m. 9].

2981 September 20
Simon Gylemyn, defending Berwick; All Saints. Roger son of Roger de Clayport, Roger son of Lucian de Clayport; Christmas. [C 71/7, m. 9].

2982 September 25
John de Clay; Easter. Nicholas de Whitton; Christmas. William Portebref, going to Scotland to free Walter de Bello Campo, imprisoned there; Bartholomew Peryn, defending Berwick. Easter. [C 71/7, m. 7].

2983 September 26
John Russel with Richard fitz Marmaduke; William de Monte Acuto, Oliver de Ingham. [All Easter.] [ibid].

2984 September 29
Walter de Paxton, sent to defend Berwick; Easter. [ibid].

2985 October 4
Henry de Bereford, in service of John de Warenna, earl of Surrey; Easter. [ibid].

2986 October 6
William Colle of Derby; one year. [ibid].

2987 October 8
Simon de Denton of Herdeley, going to defend Werk castle; Easter. [ibid].

2988 October 10
Richard son of Ralph de Hangelton; Christmas. [ibid].

2989 October 16
Ralph Fauvell of Scotre; Easter. [ibid].

1314

2990 October 24
John son of Robert de Lancaster of Holegill with Andrew de Harcla; William le Latymer. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

2991 November 16
Robert de London with Mr John de Weston, chamberlain of Scotland; Michaelmas. John de Segrave junior; 2 Feb. [C 71/7, m. 6].

2992 November 18
Richard de Halton with Andrew de Hertcla; Easter. William le Latymer; 2 Feb. [ibid].

2993 November 20
William Inge; 2 Feb. [C 71/7, m. 7].

2994 November 21
Walter de Bello Campo, John de Penbrigge, Richard Lovel. [All 2 Feb.]. John de Castre; one year. [C 71/7, m. 6].

2995 December 10
Richard de Hangelton; Michaelmas. [ibid].

1315

2996 January 3
John de Felton; 24 June. [ibid].

2997 January 5
Robert de Weston defending Berwick with Simon Warde; Henry de Bosco. [Both Easter.] [C 71/7, m. 6].

2998 January 10
Nicholas de Whitton; Christmas. [ibid].

2999 January 14
Philip de Monte Gomeri, defending Berwick; Michaelmas. [C 71/7, m. 5].

3000 January 16
Peter de Dovedale; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3001 January 23
John de Woume, merchant; Whitsun. [ibid].

3002 January 26
Alan de Beleford, chaplain, defending Berwick with Simon Warde; 24 June. [ibid].

3003 February 5
Andrew de Harcla; 24 June. John de Segrave junior; quindene of Easter. [ibid].

1315

3004 February 18
Robert de Grinesdale in company of Andrew de Artcla; Michaelmas. [Repeated on 20 Feb.] [ibid].

3005 February 24
Nicholas de Seyton; 24 June. [ibid].

3006 March 23
John de Benstede; Trinity [no. 1727]. [ibid].

3007 April 6
Aunger Frere of Ripton, defending Berwick; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3008 April 16
Richard de Warwick of Nottingham; 24 June.
John de Felton; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3009 April 21
Ralph fitz William; Christmas. [C 71/7, m. 3].

3010 April 27
Bertram de Monbouchers; Christmas. John Danyel of Lokynton with Maurice de Berkele; Whitsun. [ibid].

3011 May 1
Robert son of Robert of Stretton and Thomas de Bray of Stretton with John [?Botetourt]; one year. Robert Lewer; Michaelmas. Robert de Swyneburn and Robert de Whitefield with him, both with John Botetourt; one year. John Mautravers [no. 1729], Herbert fitz John, William de Wauton, Robert Mautravers, Laurence de Sancto Mauro [no. 1728], Rolland de Doddyngseles, John de Baa, John de Swonhungr [*sic*], Raymond de Clevedon, all with Maurice de Berkele; one year. [ibid].

3012 May 2
Edward de Balliolo; Robert de Stangrave and John Pyk, both with him; 1 Aug. [ibid].

3013 May 3
Hugh de Quappelade, Robert le Moigne, Robert de Holand, Thomas de Fencote, Ralph le Convers, Adam de Staneye, Roger Mayel, Roger de Rameseye, Robert Olyver, Bertrand de la More, John de Ingham, Thomas de Corbrigg, William de Wolaston of Stafford, Simon Frisshenade; all Whitsun, then for one year. [C 71/7, m. 3].

3014 May 5
Philip de Leghton, defending Berwick; one year. Percival Symeon, ready to come to the Scottish marches to make provision for Aymer de Valencia,

1315

3014 May 5 Contd.
earl of Pembroke [with writs *de intendendo* for him to all bailiffs, *etc*]; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3015 May 14
John de Parys with John Butetourte, and Geoffrey le Mareschal de Rasen, Henry de Sutton, parson of Alfhameston church, Thomas son of William Bigot, John de Crickelade, all with John [Butetourte]; Christmas. [ibid].

3016 May 20
Henry fitz Hugh [no. 1730], and William Tayleboys, Thomas de Maundeby, John Coigners, John de Stapelton, all with Henry; All Saints. [ibid].

3017 May 22
Thomas Bateman of Chepyng Aungre, Adam Chesse of Shelleybe, both with John Botetourt, captain and admiral of the fleet; All Saints. [C 71/8, m. 6].

3018 May 24
Nicholas de Seyton; Michaelmas. [C 71/7, m. 3].

3019 May 27
William de Briseworth with John Botetourt; Christmas. [ibid].

3020 May 30
Richard son of Peter de Pecton, going to John de Felton, keeper of the king's castle of Alnwick, to defend that castle; Christmas. [C 71/7, m. 3].

3021 June 2
John de Crek with Bartholomew de Badlesmere; Richard de West Wycumbe, Richard de Halstede. [All until All Saints.] [ibid].

3022 June 4
Stephen le Blound, chamberlain of Scotland; one year. Adam son of Thomas de Brauncestre with John Boteturt, captain and admiral of the fleet; Michaelmas. Hugh, vicar of Lydeneye church, William de Hatheny le Juvene, William Joco le Juvene, Nicholas de Long; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3023 June 10
Philip la Zousche, William de Tyngewyk, Henry de Staunton, all with Bartholomew de Badlesmere; Christmas. [ibid].

3024 June 12
William Fox of Harwich, mariner, with John Botetourt,

1315

3024 June 12 Contd.

captain and admiral of the fleet; All Saints. [C 71/7, m. 2].

3025 June 13

Robert de Monte Alto [no. 1732], and William Ovyngg, Roger de Watevile, William Criketoft, John de Verdoun, Robert de Foul, Roger de Bilney, John de Cokefeld, John de Bracebrigge, Geoffrey Pecche, Robert de Gissingg, William de Argeteym, all with him; Christmas. [C 71/7, m. 3].

3026 June 18

John de Eure; All Saints. John de Felton, defending Alnwick castle; Christmas. Richard de Grey, and John de Marines, Robert de Shireland, John de Steynesby, William de Ufton, Richard de Warewyk, Robert de Hellebek, Walter de Escote, Robert de Joneby, Adam de Somervile, John de Appelby, Simon Gauge, Thomas de Verdon, Richard de Salewyk, Roger de Somervile, Richard de Grey, Roger de Maryns, Simon de Wellewyk, Richard Abbe, Walter de Beynton, John de Donaponwys, Thomas Heryng, Ralph Basset, William Brigham, Robert de Horsleye, Amaury de Boukland, Robert de Henoure, Ernald de Mountey, John de Shirefeld, all with Richard; All Saints. [ibid].

3027 June 20

John de Briaunzon with Bartholomew de Badelesmere; William de Wauton, Thomas de Lovaigne, Edmund de Dureme; John de Thorp, Ralph his brother and John de Stratton of Harwich, mariners, all with John Botetourte, admiral of the fleet. [C 71/7, m. 2]. Robert de Wauton, William de Cobham, John de Kaunton, John de Berewyco, chaplain, Ralph Bagot, John Paignel, all with Bartholomew de Badlesmere; Martin de Thorp with Constantine de Mortuo Mari, in company of the earl of Pembroke. [C 71/7, m. 3] [All until All Saints]

3028 June 30

Bartholomew de Badlesmere [no. 1733], and Robert Hastang, John Pecche, Robert de Watevill, William de Septuanz, Robert de Hausted, William de Ertalewe, Hugh de Croft, Robert Dardern, Ralph de Skeyton, Thomas Roscelyn, John de Sancto Johanne of Lageham junior, John de Breanzon, Thomas de Preyers, William de Bereford junior, Thomas de Colevill, John de Penreth, and John de Caunton, knights, William Seward, clerk, Richard de la Lee, clerk, Thomas de Esshe, William de Wauton,

1315

3028 June 30 Contd.

Richard de Karente, Walter Hare, William Justice, John Bykele, Ralph de Skeyton, William le Baud, Robert de Hugham, John de Hegham, Walter de Pavyli junior, Walter Colpeper, John de Drayton, Henry Waleys, John Waleys, and Roger de Septuanz, valets, John de Wyk, chaplain, John de Lyre, clerk, Richard de Peblesham, Robert de Wauton, William Watevill, William Howard, John son of Henry Tebbe of Appelby, John Banet, Geoffrey son of Walden de Bereford, Nicholas de Huntercoumbe, John de Sancto Johanne of Lageham, Richard de Newebaud, Henry de Lascy, Geoffrey Benet of Bereford, John de Pabeham, Richard de Sankevill, John son of John de Pabenham of Hertford, John de Chaumberleyn, William Waryn of Ashby la Zouche, Henry de Playford, John de Maunte, Stephen Sampson, John Mischet and William his brother, Philip de Hastang, Ralph de Bello Campo with the said Philip, in company of the said earl [*sic*], and Robert de Hastang with the said Philip, all with Bartholomew de Badlesmere; All Saints. [C 71/7, m. 2].

3029 July 1

John de Hastyng in company of Aymer de Valencia, earl of Pembroke; Stephen Creuquoer, John Pychard, John de Hardreshulle, William Rydel, Thomas Moidak, Walter le Brom, John de Waldegrave, Amaury la Sousche, Philip Peletot, Reginald de Pavely, John de Wolaston, Robert son of Robert de Veer, Andrew Heryng of St Neots, William Lovel, John de Argentein, John Paignel, John Darcy, John Moriz, Baldwyn de Insula, Thomas de Chaumbre, James Minican, Walter de Calverle, Walter de Nevill, Edmund Gascelyn, John Merlyn, John de Gras, John la Zousche, Robert Beudyn, John de Glyn, John Minican, Richard de Penle. [All until All Saints]. [ibid].

3030 July 3

John Buttetourte, admiral of the fleet; William de Graye, captain and admiral of the fleet towards East England [no. 1734]. [Both until All Saints.] [ibid].

3031 July 4

Aymer de Valencia, earl of Pembroke [no. 1735]; All Saints. Dionisius de Wath with Ralph fitz William; William de Craystok. [Both Christmas]. John de Felton, defending Alnwick castle; All Saints. [C 71/7, m. 2].

1315

3032 July 5
John de Felton, defending Alnwick castle; All Saints. John de Wysham; one year. [ibid].

3033 July 6
Nicholas de Grey; All Saints. [ibid].

3034 July 8
John de Sancte Johanne of Lageham [no. 1736] with Bartholomew de Badlesmere; All Saints. Matthew Redman with Ralph fitz William; Michaelmas. [C 71/8, m. 6].

3035 July 11
John Peper of Subbirs, Robert de Ellyngham of Griston, Alan Dureward of Stowe, all with John Botetourt, admiral of the fleet; All Saints. [ibid].

3036 July 12
John de Salisbury defending Berwick; one year. [C 71/8, m. 6].

3037 July 13
Robert son of Ralph Turgys of Bifeld, defending Warkwork castle; John de Athi, captain of 11 of the king's ships from Bristol and adjacent parts, going with these ships to Scotland, and Thomas Latimer, Ralph Wedecote, John Smyth, William fitz Reginald, Richard de Cornubia, Thomas de Wendlesworth, all with John; Adam Knout, in company of Ivo de Aldeburgh, going to defend Berwick. [All until All Saints.] [ibid].

3038 July 15
John de Seinte Maume, Thomas de Rokke, both in company of Mr John de Weston, chamberlain of Scotland, going to Berwick; All Saints. [ibid].

3039 August 1
John de Creppyng with Ralph fitz William; John de Hoton, Henry de Thirelkeld, Walter del Holme, Thomas de Wyvill, Hugh de Louthre, John de Pykeryng, Nicholas de Sutton, Henry de Redman, John Lengleys, Robert de Stirkeland, Bartholomew Benet, Hugh Bottencumbe, Robert de Sancto Paulo, Robert fitz Ralph, Walter de Twynham, Baldwyn de Grenefeld, John de Kirkesewald, John de Oggle, John de Cauncefeld, Walter de Boketon, Ralph de Bulmere, Thomas de Bechum, William Basset, Thomas de Bolton, Thomas Ughtred, John de Stirkeland, Matthew le Redman. [All until All Saints.] [ibid].

1315

3040 August 19
Henry de Bosco; Nicholas de Huntercombe, and Richard de Neubold, Patrick de Chesewyk, all in company of Bartholomew de Badlesmere. [All until All Saints.] [ibid].

3041 August 30
Walter de Nevill in company of Aymer de Valencia, earl of Pembroke; All Saints. John de Magna Cotes defending Berwick with Maurice de Berkele; Easter. [C 71/8, m. 6].

3042 September 18
John Daniel of Lokynton with Maurice de Berkele; Whitsun. [ibid].

3043 October 1
Guy Ferre, and William son of Robert de Fen of Carleton with him; Easter. [ibid].

3044 October 4
Robert le Sauser of London defending Berwick; Easter. [ibid].

3045 October 6
Gilbert le Flemeng, defending Berwick; Whitsun. Bartholomew de Badlesmere; All Saints. Constantine de Mortuo Mari with Aymer de Valencia, earl of Pembroke; All Saints. Richard de Salkyle with Andrew de Hercla, defending the precincts of Carlisle; 24 June. Thomas de Verley; Whitsun. [ibid].

3046 October 12
Robert de Echingham [no. 1739], Stephen de Sancto Leodegario, John Osbern, all in company of John de Britannia, earl of Richmond; Easter. [ibid].

3047 October 14
Philip Darcy, Norman Darcy, Hugh Darcy, John Charterey, Hugh Barderore, William le Wylde, John de la Launde; Edmund de Illey, and John de Illey, John de Lymbury, Edmund de Lymbury, John de Caynes, all with Philip Darcy. [All Easter.] [ibid].

3048 October 16
John de Gloucester with Henry de Bello Monte; Whitsun. Walter de Gloucester [no. 1741], Gilbert de Saleby, John de Hacunthorp, Peter de Hangleton, Walter le Poure, Richard de Hangleton, John de Overton, Thomas de Palynton, John de Esselyngton, William de Welleby, Walter de Trikyngham, William Marmyon, Peter de Salso Marisco, Henry de Newton; Whitsun. Richard de Haulghton and Gilbert de

1315

3048 October 16 Contd.
Haltclo with Andrew de Hartcla, going to the marches of Carlisle; 24 June. John de Insula; Whitsun. Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex [no. 1740], and Henry Chamberleyn, Edmund de Lenham, Andrew atte Esshe, John de Mereworth, all with the earl; Easter. (Note) 'They all had one letter *nisi*'. Robert de Walkefare, Robert Banyard; Easter. Henry de Bello Monte; Whitsun [no. 1741]. Robert de London, defending Berwick; Michaelmas. [C 71/8, m. 5].

3049 October 21
Andrew de Hartcla, defending the marches at Carlisle; 24 June. William Inge; Easter. [ibid].

3050 October 24
William de Craye, captain and admiral of the fleet towards the West of England; Christmas [no. 1742]. [ibid].

3051 November 23
Robert Breton of Aylesham, Gilbert de Askhull, and Ralph de Butterthwayt, all with Henry de Bello Monte; Whitsun. Robert Rose, Ralph de Birton [*sic*], and Ralph de Crumbwell, all with Henry, until 24 June; Henry de Wynkeburn with Henry; John Salveyn by himself; George Salveyn and Gerard his brother, both with Henry. [ibid].

3052 December 7
Thomas de Fissheburn; 24 June. Ralph de Bulemere; Whitsun. [ibid].

3053 December 16
Robert de Leyburn; Whitsun. [C 71/8, m. 4].

1316

3054 January 4
Hugh de Gales with Adam de Swynburn; 24 June. [ibid].

3055 January 12
William de Skidemor, defending Berwick in company of Maurice de Berkele; 24 June. [ibid].

3056 January 20
Roger le Porter with Adam de Swynburn; Whitsun. [ibid].

3057 January 28
Alexander de la Chaumbre, defending Berwick; John de Castre. [Both Whitsun.] [ibid].

1316

3058 February 6
John de Glenton; Whitsun. [ibid].

3059 February 18
Ralph fitz William, and Mr Henry le Waleys, Thomas de Boulton, William de Craystok, all with Ralph; 24 June. [ibid].

3060 February 20
Henry fitz Hugh, defending Castle Bernard against Scots and rebels; John de Wyneston. [Both Whitsun.] [ibid].

3061 February 22
Andrew de Harcla; 24 June. [ibid].

3062 May 8
John de Rampton, clerk, going to Berwick; one year. Geoffrey le Keu of Roxby, defending Norham castle; All Saints. [C 71/8, m. 3].

3063 May 9
John de Felton; Michaelmas. [Repeated 18 May.] [ibid].

3064 May 18
John de Wysham, going to the Scottish marches to defend Berwick; one year. John de Seyntemaunne, defending Berwick; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3065 May 30
Thomas de Fissheburne; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3066 June 16
Sir John de Penreth; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3067 June 18
Andrew de Berneham, the king's valet; Michaelmas. William de Sapy, Roger Pychard and Philip Joce, all defending Berwick with John de Wysham, keeper of the town; one year. [ibid].

3068 July 13
Thomas de Fissheburn; one year. [C 71/9, m. 11].

3069 August 17
Sir Thomas de Beysin and Sir William Kertalewe, both with John de Cherleton; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3070 August 22
John de Warrenne, earl of Surrey [no. 1746]; John de Kensington, William de Baiocis, Ralph de Skeyton, Robert de Reppes, William fitz Audoem [*sic*], John de Cleseby, Simon son of Thomas Freend, John de Chetewynde, Viviaun de Chettewynde, Thomas de

1316

3070 August 22 Contd.
Tytulegh, Richard Eland, James de Bosevill, John Sauvage, Roger Pedewardyn, John de Eland, James de Eland, Alexander de Mounteford, John Flemmynge, Roger de Okovere, and Roger Corbet, Thomas de Roshale, William Tachet, Adam de Wanervill, John de Cretyng, William Crul of Swynflet, Henry de Caumbes of Keleby and Geoffrey Serkon of Wilmersleye, all with Thomas, earl of Lancaster. [C 71/9, m. 9]. Henry fitz Hugh, and Geoffrey de Upsale, Thomas de Mauneby, John le Wansaunt, Robert de Wyclif, Randolph de Mauneby, William Tailleboys, John Nowel, Richard de Crosthwayt, Thomas de Hilton, John de Hunton senior and John de Sutton, all with Henry; Henry de Bosco and Robert le Conestable of Holderness, both with William de Ros of Ingmanthorp; Andrew de Bernham in company of John de la Beche. [C 71/9, m. 11] [All Christmas].

3071 August 23
Laurence de Elmham; Walter de Graas, Roger de Felton, Walter de Appelby, Robert de Waltham, John Sewy, Mr John de Hildersle, parson of Pateneye church, Stephen le Blound, clerk, David, earl of Athelore [*sic*], Thomas de Mellehale, William de Mellehale, William de Rampton, Geoffrey de Cornubia, Madoc Vagham of Tyrialghe and Owen his son, Ralph de Adderleye, Thomas Pyllican, William de Pity, John de Wyneston, Alan de Cherleton, Thomas de Verlay, John de Carleford, John de Mereworth, John Gubaud, Gilbert le Rous, William de Ercalewe, Thomas Beysyn, Mr Richard de Clebury, William de Rigthorn, Richard de Wollaston, John de Sutton, Peter de Sutton, Peter de Smytheton, Peter de Ekton, George de Percy, Robert le Polter, John de Somery, Roger de Acton, Peter de Pirye, William de Scothowe, John de Weston, William Bacoun, Richard de Staunton, Richard le Saucer, John de Cornubia, Robert Romeyn, John de Segrave, John de Felton, John de Haclut, Edmund de Kendale, William de Tourny, Robert de Hurle, Edmund de Wyndes', Richard de Gerseye, Geoffrey de Mildenhale, William de Rampton, Nicholas de Menill, Adam de Huntingfeld, Robert Rose, Robert Moigne, Robert le Ewer, Richard son of Robert de Salkeld, Adam Wy, John Jolif, William de London, Walter de Wroxhale, John Powys, Robert Clarel, Peter de Eketon, George de Percy, Thomas Holebode, John de Bures, Adam de Preston, Edward de Morton, William de Charles, William de Santford, John de Baa, Ralph de Crumbwell, William de Sengham, Thomas de Moreham, Geoffrey de la

1316

3071 August 23 Contd.
Naperie; Richard de Cornubia, clerk, and William de la Lee, Simon Orlingbery, Robert Durant, Richard de Kymberle, John Lungetot, Hugh de Chelmersford and William Lungetot, all with Richard; Richard de Pille, John de Kaynill; John de Bikeley, and Guy de Mounpuizon, William de Burford, John de Heghham, Robert fitz Pagan, John Trygel of Ivelcestre, Thomas Bygod, Walter Colpeper, Thomas Colpeper, Walter de Pavely, Thomas de Lovaygne, Robert de Watevill, Thomas Wake of Bleseworth, Gilbert de Cokeryngton and Henry de Lekeburn, all with Bartholomew de Badlesmere; Nicholas de Hewyk with John de Moubray. [All Christmas.] [C 71/9, m. 9].

3072 August 27
Edmund Bacoun, and John de Gorleston, John son of Philip de Patemere, Edmund de Catefeld, John de Corton, Simon de Hormede, all with him; Christmas. [ibid].

3073 August 28
John de Mereworth, and John de Trumpour of Coupford, Alexander Wyndesore, Robert Tiliol, William Wynne, Robert de Walkefare, Walter de Shorne, John de Waleys, William de Kaynes, Simon de Northwod, William de Skelton, Geoffrey Rydel, Roger de Chaundos [*sic*], Richard de Leghton, Thomas de Eylesford, Roger de Solariis junior and Henry de Chaundos, all with Humfrey Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex; Christmas. [ibid].

3074 September 7
Thomas, earl of Lancaster; Christmas. [ibid].

3075 September 8
William Trenchaunt and John de Dene, Ralph Basset of Drayton, John de Flaundres, William de Wrottesley, Richard de Whiteacre, Thomas le Rous, Walter de Pavely and John de Olesby, all with the earl of Surrey; Christmas. [C 71/9, m. 6].

3076 September 21
Thomas de Veer, and John le Bray, Adam Bloy, Henry Chaumberleyn, Ralph Peyure, Robert de Swynebourne, John fitz Simon, John de Swynebourne, Robert de Lacy, John Gernoun and Thomas de Swynebourne, all with Thomas; Philip de Nevill and John de Trihampton with him; Adam de Everyngham of Lexynton and Robert de Dyggeby, Adam de Lonnethwayt, both with him; Richard de Thorp and Richard de Lughtburgh, both with Ralph de Monte Hermerii;

1316

3076 September 21 Contd.

John de Hastyngges; Simon de Kynardesleye, John de Hardushull, Thomas de Beaumont, William Garet, John de Waldegrave, William le Brom, Adam de Comberhale, William de Bello Campo; Hugh de Despenser minor, and Thomas Spriggehus, clerk, Edmund Gacelyn, Roger de Hegham. Henry de la Ree, John Cobham, Robert de Stanegrave, John Gacelyn and Edmund Gascelyn, all with Hugh; John de Gyse with John de Sancto Johanne; Alan de Bokeshull, Thomas de Bokeshull; John Mous [vacated because given back and cancelled], John Bel, Nicholas fitz Matthew, William Bat and Nicholas fitz Alice, on one protection; Walter de Heselarton [vacated because given back and cancelled], Thomas de Welyngton, Thomas de Heselarton, Henry de Welyngton, John de Sulle, Hugh Cole of Sutton, William son of Alan de Hadyngton, Richard de Aremynne, Richard son of Robert de Pontefract, William le Keu of Ecton, Robert Damport of Pontefract; Reginald le Botreaux and Walter Talebot with him; William Druel, Richard de Feryby, John de Tynton, Ralph Raspray, Gerard Salveyn, Richard Lovel, William de Wyvill, William le Ferar, Walter de Wedon, Roger de Northburgh, William de Braytoft, Walter de Hugeford, Nicholas de Wellebourn, William de Tikhill, Richard de Campo Arnulphi, John de Stutevill, William de Welleby, William son of William de Cressy, Henry de Hale, Thomas Ughtred, Robert de Chaumpaign, Henry de Shireokes, William Northwell, Robert de Wodehous, Roger de Astleye, Robert de Ashhou, John de Pelham, John de Escures, Thomas de Wedon, Robert de Rissheton, William Scryveyn, Robert de Melton, William le Scrivayn of Pontefract, Ralph de Gorges, William de Sondford; Robert de Nevill and John de Hamerton, both on one protection. [C 71/9, m. 7].

Marmaduke de Thweng and Robert le Conestable of Flaynburgh with him. [C 71/9, m. 9] [All Christmas].

3077 September 23

John de Walkingham with Roger Dammori; Henry de Rothewell, Benedict de Rothewell and William de Snawedon, all with John de Moubray. [All Christmas.] [C 71/9, m. 9].

3078 September 24

Robert de Insula, and William de Ryston, William Dargentein, Thomas Dengayne, John le Rous, Thomas le Botiller, parson of Heyford church, and Edward Danvers, all with him; Christmas. [ibid].

1316

3079 September 28

John de Sancto Johanne, John son of Robert Hikeman of Bloxham 'who is here in his own person at court', Robert de Sapy, Hamon de Illeye; Ralph le Botiller with Fulk Lestraunge; James Daudele and Roger de Godlisford with him; Baldwyn de Fryull with John de Crumbwell; John Sapy; Thomas de Nevill, clerk, with John de Segrave; Henry de Bello Monte, John de Segrave junior; Guy de Bello Campo, and Adam ap David and Henry de Hambiry, both with him; Thomas Burdoun, John de Cantilupe, John de Boreghdon; John de Curceon and William de Wygenhale, both with the earl of Hereford; Richard de Bosco with Henry de Bosco; Thomas de Raby with Nicholas de Menil; Thomas de Flaxton; John de Wolverton; Thomas de Neusom and Anketin Salveyn; Walter de Trokesford; Warin de Bassyngburn, duplicate; Robert and William de Maners, both with Nicholas de Menill; John de Sancto Johanne of Lagham; John de Peneryth; Robert Sneleslond with Warin de Bassyngburne; Mr Thomas de Cherelton; Walter son of James de Holm with Ralph fitz William; William de Rudstayn with Gilbert de Aton; William son of Adam de Belassise, William son of William de Belassise, Robert son of William de Belassise and John son of Margery de Belassise; Gerard Salveyn; Oliver de Ingham; Ralph de Bulmer, and Stephen del Ker, John de Faucumberge and Hugh de Bulmere, all with Ralph; John Moryn with Ralph de Monte Hermerii; John Sturmy, John Giffard, John de Ros, John de Baskervill, Adam de Staneye and Henry de Merynton; Nicholas de Huntrecombe; John de Somery; William de Ros of Ingmanthorp; Stephen de Segrave; Mr Richard de Chisbury, Thomas Cokerel, John Peverel, Humphrey de Litlebury, Edmund de Cornubia, and Roger Bavent; John de Gatewyk, William le Taillour, William de Gatewyk and John atte Claye, all with Roger [Bavent]. [All Christmas.] [C 71/9, m. 8].

3080 October 1

Thomas de Percy, Gerard de Usflet, Richard Lovel. [C 71/9, m. 7]. Herbert de Sancto Quintino, and Amandus de Routh, John de Okeham, John de Toucotes, William de Rous, John de Colevill, Guy de Chauncey and John de Faucomberge, all with Herbert; Robert Hastang, and John son of John de Bordeton, Peter de Aclum, Geoffrey son of Hugh of Kingston on Hull, Henry de Lascy, William de Appelby, Richard Hastang, Randolph fitz Ralph and

1316

3080 October 1 Contd.
Henry de Holtby, all with Robert. [C 71/9, m. 8] [All Christmas].

3081 October 2
John de Ask, Walter de Twynham and Robert le Clerk, all with the earl of Pembroke; John de Pabenham junior, Walter de Calverley, John de Hastyngges, William Milkesop, John Morice, Alan de Leaume, Richard de Sakevill, John Merlyn, Roger le Loryng, William de Poten, John de Bassyngburn minor, Richard de Monte Caniso, William Scorlebek, Robert Blunt, Hubert de Bavant, Amaury la Suche, John Paignel, John Darcy, Percival Simeon, Stephen Creuger, William le Fowel, John de Stapelton, Gilbert de Sepelton, Nicholas de Stradeseles, Constantine de Mortuo Mari, Henry de Valencia, Baldwin de Insula, Thomas Latimer Bouchard, William Lovel, Nicholas de Gimeinle, John de Penebrugge, John de Woltenham. [All Christmas.] [C 71/9, m. 8].

3082 October 3
Peter de Malo Lacu [no. 1748]; John de Menill; Robert de Colevill and Robert fitz Ralph on one protection; William de Moubray. [All Christmas.] [ibid].

3083 October 4
Robert de Monte Alto, and John le Hastang, Robert de Watevill, Warin de Bassyngburn, Robert de Echingham, Malusprivatus de France, Robert de Morlee, William de Criketot, Roger de Bilneye, Roger Dubbel, John de Hynton, John de Tendryng and Malculm de Harlee, all with him; Christmas. [C 71/9, m. 7].

3084 October 6
Peter de Hertford in company of Queen Isabella; John de Frene, Gilbert de Sonynghull, William atte Putte, Adam le Ferour, John Giffard, John de Oxendon, Robert de Snodhull, John le Parker, Henry de Guldeford, John de la Marche, William de Gloucester, chaundeler, Ralph Bordet, Ralph de la Strete of Wendoure, William de Balsham le Keu, Richard de Redyngg, Thomas de Chetyndon, William de Hylyngdon Squillyer, John atte Re. [C 71/9, m. 7]. Aymer de Valencia, earl of Pembroke; Hamo fitz Richard with Robert fitz Pagan; John Chidyok, Hugh de Bello Campo, Robert Beaupel, John Wake, Stephen de Chidiok, Matthew de Clyvedon, Laurence de Sancto Martino, John de Sancto Quintino, John Fychet, John de Rale. [C 71/9, m. 8] [All Christmas].

1316

3085 October 7
Henry Cobham minor, and Ralph de Borstalle, John de Cobham, both with him; William de Ros of Hamelak and George de Ros with him; Robert de Colevill of Knapton, William de Brakenholm, Thomas de Tylneye, John de Ros of Tydde, Thomas de Mounteny, Robert Capun, Robert le Conestable of Holdernesse, Geoffrey de Sancto Quintino, John de Heselarton; William Perthay, Robert de Aymunderby and Thomas de Buttrewyk, all on one protection; Edmund Darel; Henry Sampson, William Darel, Ingram Knout; Bernard de Brux, John Giffard of Chilyngton, Roger Loryng, all with Stephen de Segrave; John son of William Howard with Roger [Loryng]; William Harald and John de Waltham, both with John [Howard]; John de Cherleton, and Richard de Carswell, William de Bremesgrave, both with him; Roger de Mortuo Mari of Wygemore, and John Cam, Roger Trumwyn, John de Lile, Emericus Pauncefot, William de Rademor of Hampton Wafre, Geoffrey Clement, Miles Pichard, John de Mortuo Mari, Reginald Corbet, John Wele de Maurdyn, Roger fitz Elias, Richard Russeyn, Henry de Ribbeford, William de Penbrugge, Roger Russeyn, all with Roger; John son of John de Segrave with John de Segrave. [All Christmas.] [C 71/9, m. 8].

3086 October 10
John de Sumery, and John de Swynenerton, William Bagot, Henry de Gisshebury, Richard Talebot, John de Bromleye of Coveley, Walter de Beauchamp, Thomas de Bradestan and Guy Davenbury, all going with him; Christmas. [C 71/9, m. 7].

3087 October 12
John atte Hull with Thomas de Loveyn; Ralph Gernet, Hugh son of Robert le Bercher and Henry le Vineter of Middleton, all with Ralph Basset of Drayton, on one protection; John de Haleton with David, earl of Atheles; Adam de Swylington with Robert de Holand; Henry de Vavassur with Humphrey de Littelbury; William de Mulcastre, defending Carlisle; William de Stoke with William le Ferrariis; William de Ilketon with Robert de Insula; John de Driby and William Marmyon, Robert Breton, Robert de Clothers, Thomas de Cotes, Peter de Salso Marisco, Robert son of William de Kelesey, all with Henry de Bello Monte. John de Crumbwell, Henry Basset, Thomas de Cheworth, John Daubeny, Pagan de Villers, Thomas de Lathum, Simon de Meryng, John de Escures, Peter de Roches, John de Assheby, Edward de Sancto Johanne. [All Christmas]. Thomas de Newmarket,

1316

3087 October 12 Contd.
and James Bland, Edmund de Ry, John de Waure, Robert de Kirketon and John de Burton, all with Thomas, on one protection; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3088 October 20
John de Wathsand, and Nicholas Dauney, William Corbet, Peter son of William fitz Warin, Thomas son of Warin Maudit [no. 1750?] and Thomas le Crouther with him, Ebulo de Montibus, Fulk fitz Warin, Hugh de Cokeseye and William fitz Warin, all with John de Moubray; Christmas. [ibid].

3089 November 1
Benedict de Sevenhowes in company of Robert de Leyburn; Christmas. [ibid].

3090 November 2
Geoffrey de Harleford with John de la Beche; Christmas. [C 71/9, m. 6].

3091 November 3
John fitz Juliane, Walter son of John de Heslarton, Walter de Louthorp, John Burnet, Thomas fitz Nicholas, Nicholas fitz Matthew, William Batte and William Drakynholm, all on one protection; Fulk fitz Warin, and Peter son of William fitz Warin, Hugh de Cokesey, Walter de Gloucester, William fitz Warin, William Corbet and Richard Dansey, all going with him; Whitsun. [C 71/9, m. 7].

3092 November 6
Robert de Veer in company of Nicholas de Segrave; Robert de Morby in company of John de Segrave; Robert de Leyburn. [All Christmas.] [ibid].

3093 November 8
Hugh de Monceby, and Thomas de Ireby, Thomas de Hethweyt, William de Plomland, Robert de Sevenhowes, Benedict de Sevenhowes, Robert de Ireby, Thomas de Pardishegh, Robert de Bromfeld and Walter de Redhode, all with Robert de Leyburn; Christmas. [C 71/9, m. 6].

3094 November 16
David, earl of Asceles, and Thomas de Fencote, John de Halton, Walter de Kirkebride, all with him; 24 June. [C 71/9, m. 5].

3095 November 18
Edmund, earl of Arundel, with a clause *volumus*, and John de Somery, John Pecche, Emericus Pauncefot, Ralph de Gorges, Thomas de Hastinges.

1316

3095 November 18 Contd.
John Giffard of Chylinton, Thomas de Clynton, Thomas de Wynnesbury, William de Erkelewe, Theobald le Keu, Thomas Tregoz, John de Kyneleye, clerk, John de Clanefeld, Roger de Cheyneye, John de Blankmouster, Thomas de Jaye, Philip de Hirste, William Bagot, Walter Haket, Robert le Mareschal, William Dar[g]lenteyn, Robert de Sheldon, Roger le Botiller, William de Wasshington, John de Waltam, John de Sutton, John Boterel, John de Swinenerton, Simon de Whytacre, Ralph de Grendon and Roger Bavent, all in the earl's company; 24 June. [ibid].

3096 November 20
William de Ros of Hamelak, and William Covel, John Darcy, William de Glumvill, Walter de Cavele, John Moriz, Walter de Heselarton, Robert Colevill, Nicholas Bard, William de Claye, John de Heselarton and John de Overton, all with him; Nicholas de Huntircombe defending Alnwick castle with John de Felton; Robert Constable of Holderness with William de Ros of Hamelak [no duration stated]; Hugh Daudele, and Thomas de Boxhull, Richard de Chaunyn, Edward de Sancto Johanne, William Cheigny, Walter de Huggeford, James de Audele, Thomas de Menile and Roger de Gondelesford with James, John de Vaus, Nicholas de la Marche, Thomas le Gramaire, Reginald de Brynkeburn, Thomas de Menyle, Roger de Gundelesford [*sic*, see above], Robert de Impyngham, Hugh de Werreby, Adam le Wafrer, Robert de Hoton, Richard de Walsingham, and William de Hokelton, all with Hugh [Daudele]; 24 June. [ibid].

3097 November 23
John de Ros; 24 June. [ibid].

3098 November 25
Robert de Damport of Pontefract, going to Scotland and Ireland, and William le Keu of Ecton, Richard son of Robert de Pontefracto, Robert de Melton and William le Scriveyn of Pontefract, all with him; Whitsun. Edmund Darel, going to Berwick, and Simon Luvel of Overton, William de Lykhale, both with him; 24 June. [ibid].

3099 December 15
Guy de Chaunceux with Herbert de Sancto Quintino [no. 1752]; Whitsun. John Ragoun and Thomas Maudit, both with the earl of Arundel; 24 June. [C 71/9, m. 3].

3100 December 28
Robert de Leyburn, Whitsun. [C 71/9, m. 3].

1317

3101 January 7
John de Felton, constable of Alnwick castle; John de Ros, John son of Philip de Patemere, John de Leyburn, Nicholas de Worteleye. [All 24 June.] [ibid].

3102 January 8
John de Cretyng, Ralph de Gorges, Henry de Suthill, Nicholas de Latmer, William Avenel, Rolland de Cokyn, Brian de Goniz, John de Cobham, Simon de Cenevill and Nicholas le Bacheler, all with the earl of Arundel; 24 June. [ibid].

3103 January 20
William de Bevercote; one year. [C 71/9, m. 3].

3104 January 23
Henry fitz Hugh, and William Tailleboys, John de Hincton senior, both with him; 24 June. Roger Chauntcler with William Baker; Easter. [ibid].

3105 January 28
John Paternoster of Lincoln, Peter de Salso Marisco, William de Welleby, Philip Darcy, Edmund, parson of Wrauby church, William le Venur, parson of Hynksteworth church, Thomas de Ganely, Adam le Clerk, William Wade and Stephen le Chaundeler of Lincoln, all staying with Henry de Bello Monte; Easter. [ibid].

3106 January 29
James Bosevill with William de Ros of Hamelak; 24 June. [ibid].

3107 February 24
Robert de Burgh, and Thomas de Coton, John Wodman, Geoffrey Leuwyn, John de Brettevill, Robert Heryng, Adam de Cougate, Thomas Thorald, Thomas Scot, Samson Peytevyn, Hugh Hauquyn, Peter Hauquyn, Henry Hauquyn, Thomas de Snap, William Peytevyn, Roger le Porter, Walter de la Doune, Robert de Shelvynton, Patrick le Taillour, Elias de Kelsough, Hugh de Heccham, William Dalnemuth, William de Castre, Hugh Sadelbough, John Puy, John atte Halle, William de Blith and Richard Norman, all in company of Edmund, earl of Arundel; 24 June. [ibid].

3108 March 3
Sir John de Ros in company of William de Ros of Hamelak; 24 June. [ibid].

1317

3109 March 9
Simon son of Thomas Friend, John de Chetewynd, both in company of the earl of Arundel; 24 June. [C 71/9, m. 3].

3110 March 14
Edward de Sancto Johanne, Thomas de Boxhull, both with Hugh de Audele; 24 June. [ibid].

3111 March 28
John Danyel of Lakyngton, defending Carlisle; 14 Oct. [ibid].

3112 April 3
Walter de Gloucester in company of Henry de Bello Monte; 24 June. [ibid].

3113 April 19
Henry de Boys and Richard le Boys with him; Andrew de Bernham with William de Ros of Hamelak. [All 24 June.] [ibid].

3114 April 20
Sir Ralph Bagot, Sir Ralph de Grendon, both in company of the earl of Arundel; 24 June. [ibid].

3115 April 21
John fitz Juliane, Walter son of John de Heslarton, Walter de Louthorp, John Burnet, Thomas fitz Nicholas, Nicholas fitz Matthew, William Bate and Henry de Cokefeld, all with the earl of Arundel; 24 June. Stephen de Ampton with Thomas Maudit in the earl's company; 1 Aug. [ibid].

3116 May 1
Stephen Houel; 1 Aug. [ibid].

3117 May 2
Walter de Wessington with William de Ros of Hamelak. [C 71/9, m. 2]. Edmund Daunvers with William Dargentein in company of the earl of Arundel. [C 71/9, m. 3] [Both 24 June].

3118 May 4
Guy de Eyvill, William de Wederhall of Northallerton, both with the earl of Arundel; 24 June. [C 71/9, m. 3].

3119 May 18
Thomas de Mounceaux with Robert de Leyburn; 7 July. [C 71/9, m. 2].

3120 June 1
Thomas de Halg[lton], Peter Shouke of Pelham, both with the earl of Arundel; 1 Aug. [ibid].

1317

3121 June 13
Simon de Creppyng, Thomas Roscelyn; Michaelmas. [C 71/9, m. 3].

3122 June 20
Anketinus Salveyn, John de Malton, Thomas de Neusum and John Mynot, all with the earl of Arundel; 10 July. [C 71/9, m. 2].

3123 June 26
Thomas de la Haye with the earl of Arundel; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3124 July 5
Thomas de Fissheburn, John de Conyngham, John Short of Ilderton, John de Hert, John Malerbe, Thomas Fox, Richard de Twyneham; 15 Aug. [C 71/9, m. 1].

3125 July 26
Hugh Daudeleye senior, and James de Audele, William de Acton, Reginald de Brynkeburn, Richard de Richemund, William de Hekelton, Hugh de Wetherby, Roger de Godelesford, Nicholas de la Marche and John son of Robert le Keu of Halton. all staying with him; Michaelmas. Richard Chaunteclere of London, defending Berwick; one year. [C 71/10, m. 17].

3126 August 1
Walter de Gosewyk, defending Berwick; Christmas. Richard le Brun, defending Berwick with Anthony de Lucy; All Saints. Robert de Welles; Christmas. William de Dacre, Anthony de Lucy; All Saints. [ibid].

3127 August 8
Richard de Haulton with Anthony de Lucy; All Saints. [ibid].

3128 August 9
John de Haulton; All Saints. [ibid].

3129 August 10
Henry de Bosco, Richard son of Henry de Bosco; All Saints. [C 71/10, m. 17 d.].

3130 August 17
Thomas de Nichole of Stanesby, defending Norham castle; All Saints. John de Castre, defending Carlisle; Christmas. [C 71/10, m. 17].

3131 September 12
John de Bretvill, and Geoffrey Lewyn, Sampson Paytevyn, Hugh Haukyn, Peter Haukyn, Henry

1317

3131 September 12 Contd.
Haukyn, Thomas de Snape, Roger Noreys le Porter, Walter de Doun, Robert de Shilvyngton, Elias de Helsouth, Hugh de Hetham, John Puy, John de la Sale, Walter de Blithe, John Wodman, Walter de Alnemuth, William Peytevyn, Thomas Lescot, Patrick le Taillour, Thomas Thorald, John le Tayneturer, John de la Gore, Richard de Dalton, William de Aketon, Richard de Aketon, Robert de Musgrave, Robert de Stanhope, William de Borne and William Emme of Neubiggyng, all defending Newcastle upon Tyne; Bartholomew de Badlesmere, and Thomas Boteturte, William de Swathyngg, Robert de Watevill, Henry Waleys, John de Sancto Johanne of Lageham, John de Northwode, Francis de Aldham, Bartholomew de Bourghash, Robert de Ardern, Walter Colpeper, Robert fitz Payn, William de Septem Vallibus, Thomas de Lovayn, Matthew de Clivedon, John de Chideok, Thomas Roscelyn, Henry de Leikeburn, Robert Beaupel, William Baude, Thomas Meignill, John de Drayton, Alan Franceys, Walter de Pavele, Ralph Payure, John de Heycham, John de Assheberghам, William Boreford, John atte Hull, Robert de Waulton, Thomas Chidetrese, Thomas de Sancto Andrea and Richard de la Lee, all with Bartholomew. [All Christmas.] [ibid].

3132 September 25
John Burdoun in company of John de Felton; Easter. John de Castre, defending Alnwick castle; John de Leyburn. [Both 24 June]. Robert de Craneford with Hugh de Audele junior; Christmas. John de Belthorp, Thomas Larcher, William de Breseworth, Ralph de Nevill, Philip de Nevill junior, Gilbert de Ellesfeld, Philip son of Thomas de Norreys of Edyndon, all attested by Hugh de Audele; Christmas. [C 71/10, m. 15].

3133 September 26
Walter Escudemore; Easter. [ibid].

3134 September 28
John de Wysham, one year, and Roger Pychard, John de Hardreshull, Eustace de Hardreshull and William le Mareschal of Coventry, all with John, until Easter. Robert Hastang; Easter. William son of William de Cressy with John de Moubray; Easter. Maria Comyn going to Scotland; 2 Feb., attested by the steward. [ibid].

1317

3135 October 5
Roger de Levyngton, going to defend Alnwick castle; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3136 October 18
Roger de Bavent; one year. [ibid].

3137 October 24
Robert de Askeby with Anthony de Lucy; Easter. [ibid].

3138 November 1
John de Lancastre; 24 June. [ibid].

3139 November 2
Henry fitz Hugh, and William Tailleboys with him; Easter. [ibid].

3140 November 6
William Lengleys with Andrew de Hartcla; Easter. [ibid].

3141 November 8
Richard de Acton, defending Newcastle upon Tyne; Easter. [ibid].

1318

3142 January 4
Nicholas de Meignill; Easter. [C 71/10, m. 15 d.].

3143 January 9
Safeconduct for John de Kyndelegh, going to Scotland to ransom John de Ferar, captured and imprisoned; Easter. [ibid].

3144 January 10
Stephen le Blound; Easter. [C 71/10, m. 15].

3145 February 6
Walter de Gosewyk, defending Berwick; one year. [ibid].

3146 March 20
John de Bensted [no. 1758]; Whitsun. [ibid].

3147 April 4
John Danyel with John de Castre, defending Carlisle castle; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3148 May 3
Roger de Bronollisheved with John de Castre, defending Carlisle; Whitsun. [C 71/10, m. 14].

3149 May 4
John de Haustede; Michaelmas. [C 71/10, m. 15].

1318

3150 May 6
[As no. 3139 above]; Michaelmas. [C 71/10, m. 14].

3151 May 12
Ralph de Skegeton [with a clause that he may be quit of all pleas], and John de Caunton, both with John de Haustede; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3152 May 15
William Colle of Derby with John de Haustede; John Sturmy. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3153 May 17
John de Aulton with John Sturmy; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3154 May 18
John Paunflet, Henry Randolf, Bartholomew Lewyn, John le Clerk of Ormesby, Robert de Capton, William le Waus, John del Horne, John de Ely, Adam de Cestre, Alexander le Fissher, Andrew de Fery, Richard de Fery, Ralph Wade of Oxfordshire and Gilbert Gale of Hardele, all going to the parts of Berwick; Michaelmas. (Memorandum) 'Richard Randolf, Farinanus Alberd, William de Fewell, Bartholomew de Ocle, Alexander Tailefer and Thomas de Rollesby are mainpernors for the above that they will set out for the town, on pain of £100'. William de Felton; Easter. [ibid].

3155 May 22
John de Meignyll 'to be quit of all pleas'; Michaelmas. William le Jettour; Christmas. [ibid].

3156 May 23
Simon le Creppyng, defending Warkworth castle; Easter. [ibid].

3157 May 24
John de Felton; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3158 June 2
Richard fitz Marmaduke; one year. [C 71/10, m. 14].

3159 June 3
William de Suthmere; one year. [ibid].

3160 June 8
Jordan de Workeslegh with John de Moubray; Michaelmas. Roger Heron; Christmas. [ibid].

3161 June 11
John de Moubray; Michaelmas. [ibid].

1318

3162 June 16
John de Felton, going to Alnwick castle; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3163 July 3
John Danyel with John de Penreth, defending Appelby castle, [with a clause that he may be quit of all pleas]; Christmas. John de Graas; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3164 July 8
Stephen le Blound; Michaelmas. [C 71/10, m. 13].

3165 July 13
Richard Bret; Christmas. [ibid].

3166 August 1
William Ridel, defending the castle of Newcastle upon Tyne; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3167 August 11
John de Felton; Michaelmas. [C 71/10, m. 13].

3168 September 12
Richard de Halton with Andrew de Hartcla; Christmas. [ibid].

3169 September 21
Robert de Perepount with J., bishop of Ely, chancellor, and James de Bosevill, John de Tillebury, Richard de Perers, Robert de Bilkenore, Roger le Harpour of Bourton, Hugh de Foston, Richard de Cave, Warin de Bassyngburn, Bartholomew de Flittewyk, John de Bogheles, Richard Byset of Esthorp, Walter son of John de Carleton, Henry de Musters, Ralph de Rye and John de Annesle, all with Robert in the chancellor's company; Easter. [ibid].

3170 September 22
Robert son of Laurence de Boutham with William le Latymer. [C 71/10, m. 11]. Richard atte Wose of Graveshende, the king's mariner; William Ridel, defending the castle of Newcastle upon Tyne; Robert de Hurle, clerk; Peter de Pirye, John Goldenegh, Edmund de Wyndesore, Roger de la Beche, Robert Romayn, William de Rampton, John Sperman, William Porthwell, Geoffrey de Mildelhale, all attested by Robert de Hausted; John de Weston junior, Thomas son of William le Latimer, John de Carleford, Alan de Cherleton, Robert de Ufford, Richard de Grey [no. 1761], Stephen de Abyndon, Henry de Valencia, Thomas de Noff. William de Rochford, and Walter de

1318

3170 September 22 Contd.
Beauchamp, Walter de Gloucester, John de Breanzon, William Bacon, Simon de la Ponde, William de Rikethorn, John Pecok, Richard de Staunton, Henry de Canterbury, Geoffrey de Mildenhale [*sic*, see above], Thomas Verley, Robert de Hemelhamsted, John de Mereworth, Roger de Acton, John de Wy, John de Aula, Henry de Staunton, Adam de Wy and William de Mocleston, all attested by John de Halsted. Peter de Eketon, John son of George de Percy, George Selyman, George de Percy, John son of Philip de Patemere. John de Hastinges, and Nicholas de Clare, Roger de Grey [no. 1761], Peter de Grandisone, William de Brome, John de Sweltenham, clerk, Robert de Weston, clerk, Thomas Coudre [no. 1765], Richard de Burcheston, William son of Richard de Warrewyk and John de Waldegrave, all with John. [C 71/10, m. 13] [All Easter].

3171 September 24
John de Claveryng, and Ralph de Vernoun, Stephen Houel, Nicholas de Huntercombe, William de Wauncy, all with him; Walter de Sapy and John de Sutton, William de Burghbrigge, Hamo Dibbeye, all with him; Robert fitz Payn, and John de Chydeok, Richard de Merton, Robert de Westwode, Edward de Stradelinge, John de Dovere, all with him. [C 71/10, m. 12]. William de Bevercotes, clerk. [C 71/10, m. 13]. William la Zousch, and Gilbert Talebot, John Mountey, Thomas de Berkeley, William de Staunton, Guy la Zousche, William de Lynderthorp, Philip de Clannow, Richard Cifrewas, and Thomas de Radberewe, all with William; John Giffard of Brymmesfeld, and John de Bisshopesdon, Nicholas de Haveryng, Richard Pyk, John de Wrokesale, Robert de Ruyton of Coventry, John Kyng, Peter de la Mare and John Strog, all with him. [C 71/10, m. 12]. Roger de Antyngham, Peter Gernegan, both with Thomas le Latymer. [C 71/10, m. 10]. Walter le Gras, and Nicholas de Tunstall with him; Henry fitz Hugh, and Thomas de Mauneby with him; William de Kyme in company of Robert Umfravill, earl of Angus. [C 71/10, m. 11] [Easter].

3172 September 25
William de Brakenbury and Peter his son, with John de Penreth. [C 71/10, m. 11]. Stephen de Bassyngburn with Robert de Watevill; Guy de Mancestre, William de Grandisone and John de Lenham, all with Fulk fitz Warin, in company of Thomas, earl of Lancaster; John Tallemache, Walter de Hormede, John de Saundon, John de Cretyng, Edward de Cretyng, John

1318

3172 September 25 Contd.
de Clif, all in the earl's company; Thomas de Hawevill with William Touchet, in the earl's company; Fulk Lestraunge [no. 1761], and Thomas de Rossale, William fitz Warin, Roger Corbet, Roger de Beek, Richard Hord, John de Warenne, John de Leybourne, Richard de Leghton and John du Lee, all with Fulk in the earl's company. [C 71/10, m. 13] [All Easter].

3173 September 26
Nicholas of the Spense; Roger and Edmund de Cressy, in company of John de Grey. [All Easter.] [C 71/10, m. 10].

3174 September 30
Thomas Ughtred, Robert de Wynelesthorp, William de la Twyere. [C 71/10, m. 10]. Gilbert le Mareschal of Guldeford, Thomas de Helperthorpe, William de Chauncy; Roger Geryn with John de Weston. [C 71/10, m. 11] [All Easter].

3175 October 1
John Sturmy, John Astenthwayte, John de Stirkeland, Richard de Pennebrigg, Henry de Pennebrigg, Thomas le Petit; Easter. [ibid].

3176 October 2
Gilbert de Rissheton, Hugh de Percy, William le Scryveyn of Pontefract, Gilbert de Taunton Seler; John de Crumbwell, and John de la Launde, Thomas de Berdewell, Robert de Mucheldore, Ralph de Adderleye, John de Ingaldesthorp, Baldwin de Fryvill, Richard de Mundevill, Richard de Crumbwell, Pagan de Vylers, Roger de Bredwordyn, John de Lyscurs, Simon de Everdon, Thomas de Jernemuth and Matthew de Ringstede, all with John; John de Somery, and William de Bermyngeham, Henry de Bissebury, Hugh de Hoppeham, Stephen Dunneheved, John de Sutton, Roger de Aylesbury, John Giffard, John de Swynnerton, William de Wrotesle, John de Boynton and Richard de Egebaston, all with him; Aymer de Valencia, earl of Pembroke, and John de Pabenham, John de Dodyngseles, John Darcy, John de Stapelton, John de Wolaston, Roger de Watevill, Auncelin le Mareschal, Michael de Bassyngburne, Richard le Plactz, John Montz, John Paynel, Roger de la Rivere, Walter de Holewell, Richard le Mounchenesy, John Gascelyn, John de Olney, Baldwin de Lilde, Thomas de Humfravill, Simon de Drayton, John de Dene, Henry de Dene, William de Cleydon, William de la Cressover, John Merly, John la Zousche, William Milksop, John Peyure, Percival

1318

3176 October 2 Contd.
Simeon, Thomas West, Thomas Priour, William Ergum, John de Pabenham of Hereford, Roger Causton, John de Acre, Simon Barbe, Hugh de Marche, Henry de Osvill, Alan le Leaume, William de Hewell, Richard de Glen, Walter de Calverley, Robert Jorz, Gilbert Baillof, Manculin Slomondesey, Robert Basset de Rossenden, Walter Ward, Walter le Keu, Henry de Drayton, Henry Cavenard, John de Bassingburn, David Coghan, John de Bikiswell, Michael de Whitton, William Beltoft, Simon Beltoft, Thomas de Beltoft junior and William Bondeman of Laun [the last 4 on one protection], all with Aymer. Humfrey de Bohune, earl of Hereford and Essex, and Ralph Sesul, Thomas de Veer, Roger de Chaundos, Anthony de Lucy, Robert Baygnard, Edmund de Bohun, Robert de Walkefare, Walter de Shorne, Richard le Mareschal, Jordan de Dalden, John de Mereworth, Thomas de Boulton, John de Curscon, John de Pateshull, John Peverel, Gilbert de Keleshull, clerk, Robert de Bretyn, William le Wyne, Thomas de Tounley, Robert atte Lee of Reyndon, Walter de Fynchefeld, John Ragon, Walter le Seller, Richard de Pertenhale, clerk, Walter de Brugge, Thomas son of William le Nicole, Richard son of William de Rippis, John Marchaunt of Berwick, Walter de Ludworth, Ralph de Empyngham, Walter de Seton, Thomas de Langeford, Simon de Croketoft, William de Skelton, Walter de Orewell; Adam de Rothyng, John Chamberleynt, John le Trompour, William Haward, Robert Belencombre, Ralph de Peyvere, William de Criketot, Simon de Northwode, Adam de Bloy and Alfonsus de Veer, all with Humfrey. John de Weston, William Pesson, Guy Perthe, John de Sancto Maume, Robert de Haghham, Walter de Clyve, parson of Angreham church; Henry fitz Hugh and Walter le Gras [both deleted]; John Haward; William de Dounton and Thomas Pecche with John Haward; William Giffard, John de Cramavill, Walter de Glemesford, John de Haukelond, John de Tendryng, Thomas de Comerth and Nicholas de Ruly; Richard de Averenges in company of William de Ros of Hamelak; Bartholomew de Badlesmere, and John de Buttetourte, Robert fitz Pagan, Thomas Botetourte, Robert de Watevill, Thomas de Lovayn, John de Cobeham, Bartholomew de Burghasshe, William de Septem Vallibus, Thomas de Mounteny, Richard Weylaund, Robert de Ardern, Henry de Leybourne, Francis de Aldham, Robert de Stangrave, Ralph de Butteturte, John de Drayton, Robert de Swynbourne, William Botetourte, John Chidyok, John atte Welle, John atte Penrith, Matthew de Clyvedon, Robert

1318

3176 October 2 Contd.

Beaupel, Andrew de Hartcla, Walter de Crek, Ralph de Arderne of Pedimore, Robert Danyel, John de Heytham, Bartholomew de Asshbornham, William Pavely, John Buttetourte, George de Ros, Thomas de Chidicrofte, Richard de Chidicroft, Henry le Ferour, John de Merton, John de Seham, Robert son of Lucie Danyel of Besewik, Thomas de Sancto Andrea, William de Snathyngge, Edmund de Duciolin, Thomas de Aldone, John del Hay, John de Blebury, clerk, Alan de Lughton, chaplain, Richard de la Lee, clerk, John de Bourne, Robert de Walton, Bartholomew de Walton, Henry de Leykeborne, all with Badlesmere. [C 71/10, m. 12].

William Tochet in company of Thomas, earl of Lancaster; Nicholas de Stapelton. [C 71/10, m. 11]. John de Cherleton, and John de Morteyn, William Broun junior, William Broun senior, Edmund de Morton and Mr Thomas de Cherleton, all with him; John Jolif, Henry de Grundesburgh, John Gilemyn, William de Millehale, Edmund de Wyndesore, Thomas de Jay, Robert de Langehull, William de Ditton, William de London, Thomas Prest, Robert le Husche, Thomas de Colyngham, John de Norbourn, Richard de Horsley, Richard de Wolaston, Guy de Goldeburgh, Thomas de Milhale, Geoffrey Dode, Malcolm de Sheynton, Thomas de Langhull, John Parys, Roger de Sancto Albano, Thomas Holbot, Hugh de Bungay, Richard de Brom, William de la Beche [no. 1765], John de Stutevill, Randolph de Charoun; Gilbert de Stapelton and Robert le Constable, both in company of John de Segrave; John de Britannia, earl of Richmond, and Gilbert Pollard, Richard de Echyngham, Thomas, parson of Croft church, Lucas de Colevill, Bertram de Mounboucher, Hugh de Pikworth, Robert de Echyngham, Richard de Hasteng, John de Sancto Leodegaro and Robert de Hasteng, all with John; Maurice de Berkeley senior, Maurice de Berkeley junior and Thomas de Berkeley, all with Roger de Mortuo Mari; Geoffrey de Cornubia, and John Biron, John de Sadyngton, Reginald Filet, all with him. [C 71/10, m. 12]. John de Heselarton, John de Hothum; Robert de Harpham, Robert de Louthorp and John de Heselarton, all in company of J., bishop of Ely, chancellor. [C 71/10, m. 13] [All Easter].

3177 October 3

John Fauconbergh, and Walter Percehaie, William Percehaie, Robert le Constable of Holderness,

1318

3177 October 3 Contd.

William Playce, John de Lascels, Robert de Cohull and Walter son of John de Heselarton, all with William de Ros of Hamelak; John Pecok, senior, Robert de Hemenhale. [All Easter.] [C 71/10, m. 10].

3178 October 4

Ralph de Tendryng with Thomas Botetourte, in company of Bartholomew de Badelesmere; Ralph Byron. [C 71/10, m. 10]. Simon de Eycote, master of St Giles hospital of Kipyer outside Durham; Roger de Antyngham and Peter Gernegan, both with Thomas le Latymer. [C 71/10, m. 11] [All Easter].

3179 October 5

John de Moungomery, Hugh de Woderoue, Hubert de Sutton, Robert de Waltham, Thomas de Lahaye, Richard Lovel; Benedict de Papecastre with Anthony de Lucy, in company of Humfrey Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex. [All Easter.] [C 71/10, m. 10].

3180 October 7

Richard Danesy with Fulk Extraneus in company of Thomas, earl of Lancaster; John de Moubray, and John Marmyon le fiuz, Gilbert Burdon, John Deyvill of Anstan, Nicholas de Heuwyk, Robert de Styveton, Stephen Baret, John Wayand, Roger de Nunnewyk, Randolph fitz Ralph, Richard Byron, John de Stiveton, John Hert, William Moigne, John Carleton, Roger de Beltoft, John de Scotre, Roger de Newmarche, William Malebys, William Sampson, John de la Rivere, John de Trehampton, John Sampson, Philip de Nevill, Walter Bavent, John Moigne, Henry Fyliol, Thomas de Beltoft, John Rumsare, Thomas Fairfax, William de Kesteven, Conan de Ask, John de Hunterden, Robert Carleton, John de Wathsand, Peter Bokard, Ralph de Normanvill, Richard Marmyon, Walter de Loudham, Walter Gelle, Adam Hustrith, Peter Hachun, John de Holtby, Robert Musters, William Langespan of Apilton, John fitz John, John de Burgh, Ralph Takel, Robert de Clayton, Richard de Ormesby, William Belasise, Robert de Farnham, Thomas Gray, William de Kelbrok, William de Skipton, Robert Crokebayn, Alan de Belasise, Richard fitz German, Richard de Creton, Philip le Keu, Michael le Marescha!, John de Therneton and William de Cloth, all with John de Moubray. [All Easter.] [C 71/10, m. 11].

3181 October 8

Adam de Swylinton with the earl of Lancaster.

1318

3181 October 8 Contd.
[ibid]. Peter de Duvedale with the earl of Hereford. [C 71/10, m. 12] [Both Easter].

3182 October 20
Stephen de Segrave, Gilbert Oweyn, John de Lynton, William de Leycestre, clerk, parson of the chapel of St John of Colneye; Easter. [C 71/10, m. 10].

3183 October 21
John Osbern in company of the earl of Norfolk; Easter. [C 71/10, m. 11].

3184 October 22
Walter de Hormed in company of Ralph de Monte Hermerii; John Meu. [Both Easter.] [C 71/10, m. 10].

3185 October 23
Henry de Bello Monte, Henry Menill; Easter. [C 71/10, m. 11].

3186 October 24
Roger de Mortuo Mari of Chirk. [C 71/10, m. 10]. Robert Denveur, John Rumsare of Grynesburgh, both with John de Moubray; Alexander de Ledes in company of Ralph de Monte Hermerii; Thomas Cokerel, the king's sergeant; Gerard de Salveyn, and Roger de Grymston, George Salveyn, Gerard fitz Gerard, William le Latymer, Richard, son of William Wetewang, Thomas de Metham, Richard son of Richard de Lascy and William son of William Matheu, all with Gerard [Salveyn] in company of the earl of Lancaster; Ralph de Bulmere with William le Latymer, in that earl's company; Richard de Grey, and Robert de Shirlaund, Robert de Somervill, William Flemyngg, John de Sherfeld, Adam de Somervill, Edmund de Appelby, Robert de Henore, Henry Filucien, Ralph Basset senior, Roger de Marynes, Peter de Wokyngdon, Thomas de Thirnoun, John de Staynesby, Robert Sprenghuse, John de Appelby, Walter de Estcote, John Denapowys, Laurence de Stodehawe, Richard de Saltwyk, Richard de Warrewyk, Robert de Horsle, Robert de Joneby, John de Maundevill, Richard de Shirfeld, Hugh de Shirfeld, Thomas de Langele, John de Wodehall and John de Chirynghам, all with Richard. [C 71/10, m. 11]. Peter de Duvedale with the earl of Hereford. [C 71/10, m. 12] [All Easter].

3187 October 25
John Moryn with William le Latymer; Easter. [C 71/10, m. 11].

1318

3188 October 27
John de Insula of Sampford with Nicholas de Segrave, in company of the earl of Lancaster; Easter. [C 71/10, m. 10].

3189 October 28
William Dautre in company of William Touchet [no. 1769]; Easter. [C 71/10, m. 11].

3190 October 30
John de Marlebergh, and William Neuport, parson of Teberton church, Richard de Burghstede, parson of Tychesey church, Peter Burdet, William de Baa, parson of Aldebergh church, Ralph de Brok, John Hagheman, John Moy, William Ferthing, John de Waltham, Robert de Mildenhale, Richard de Thurston, Osbert de Clynton, William de Hemenhale, John Trenchaunt, Richard atte More, Roger de Derby, Richard de Larder, Robert de Sare and William de Denyses, all in company of Thomas, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England; John de Boyland in company of John de Claveryng; Robert de Geddyng, William Botemlayn, both in company of William le Latymer; Stephen de Eure, Geoffrey de Heuknoll, both with John de Eure in company of the earl of Lancaster; John de Hoton Ros with Anthony de Lucy. [All Easter.] [ibid].

3191 November 1
Nicholas Charneles in company of William Tuchet; John de Tryple. [Both Easter.] [C 71/10, m. 10].

3192 November 2
Thomas de Colevill with John de Britannia, earl of Richmond; Easter. [ibid].

3193 November 8
John de Cravene, with a clause respiting pleas; John Lang, Robert de Etton, Adam de Shefeld, Edmund Darel, Richard Darel, John de Thormoteby, William de Holteby, John Darel junior, Robert del Lee, John Touk, Thomas Darel, Thomas de Roteland, John de Rottese and John Barett, all with the earl of Pembroke, [all with respite of pleas]. [All Easter.] [ibid].

3194 November 10
Richard de Haugelton with the earl of Hereford; Easter. [C 71/10, m. 11].

3195 November 16
Thomas Owayn with Stephen de Segrave; Easter. [C 71/10, m. 10].

1318

3196 November 18
Roger le Porter of Newcastle upon Tyne; one year. [ibid].

3197 November 23
Geoffrey de Driffeld in company of William Tuchet; Easter. [ibid].

1319

3198 January 3
Peter de Malo Lacu; Easter. [C 71/10, m. 10].

3199 January 7
Marmaduke de Twenge, and Thomas Ward, John de Wessyngon, both with him, [all with a clause respiting pleas]; Easter. [ibid].

3200 January 8
William de Ros of Hamelak, going to defend Carlisle; 24 June. [ibid].

3201 January 9
Thomas, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, and John de Castre with him; Easter.
[C 71/10, m. 8].

3202 January 10
Walter de Stirkeland in company of Anthony de Lucy; Whitsun. [C 71/10, m. 10].

3203 January 12
John Iryng, defending Carlisle; 24 June. [ibid].

3204 January 13
John de Emeldon, Philip de Davyntre, both with the earl of Norfolk; Whitsun. [C 71/10, m. 8].

3205 January 20
Richard, son of Simon de Bourton; Whitsun. [ibid].

3206 March 13
William atte Halleyate of Multon with Bartholomew de Badelesmere; 1 Aug. [C 71/10, m. 9].

3207 March 16
Peter de Salso Mariso; 24 June. [ibid].

3208 March 24
George son of William de Roos of Hamelak, in company of Bartholomew de Badlesmere; Edmund de Dureamo. [Both 1 Aug.] [ibid].

1319

3209 March 31
John de Bures; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3210 April 1
William de London, William de Watford, Henry de Grymesburgh, Peter Piry, Roger del Picherhous, Peter le Keu, Richard Lovel, William de Pury, Roger de Sancto Albano, John Jolyf, Laurence le Porter; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3211 April 3
Henry fitz Hugh, staying as keeper of Bernard castle, and William Tailboys with him; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3212 April 8
Robert son of Lucie Danyel of Besewyk, in company of John de Penreth; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3213 April 10
Henry de Shirokes, clerk, Walter de Fynchyngfeld, Walter le Gras, William de Rigethorn, Adam de Merton, chaundeler; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3214 April 16
Nicholas de Meignill; 1 Aug. [ibid].

3215 April 17
William son of William le Latymer; 1 Aug. [ibid].

3216 April 24
Ralph de Wyteleye, mariner, Henry Sampson, mariner, Edmund de Draycot; All Saints. [C 71/10, m. 8].

3217 April 25
Simon de Eycote, keeper of Kypiere hospital; Michaelmas. Robert de Morby; 24 June. [ibid].

3218 April 26
Walter de Bello Campo, Henry de Brocworthe, John son of Philip de Patemere; 1 Aug. [ibid].

3219 April 28
John de Curzoun and Roger de Curzoun of Bernyngham in his company; William de Ropes. [All 24 June.] C 71/10, m. 7].

3220 April 29
John de Mereworth; John de Vaus and John de Furneus in his company; Robert de Herpyngham, Reginald de Beskele. All 24 June.] [ibid].

1319

3221 May 18
Peter Bard of Sandwich, with John Loverik and 93 [named] men in his company; Martinmas. [ibid].

3222 May 20
Edmund de Plessy with Roger Dammory; Richard de Wolaston. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3223 May 22
Ralph del Conduyt, making provision for Humfrey Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3224 May 24
Roger de Akton, John de Mereworth, Robert de Hurle, clerk, Geoffrey de Mildenhale, Alan de Leeks, William de Northwell; John de Paunton with Henry fitz Hugh, defending Bernard castle; John de Watsand with John de Moubray. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3225 May 28
Thomas de Vertlay, John Sperman, Roger atte Beche, Peter de Eketon, Geoffrey Dode, Edmund le Panter, Thomas Cokerel; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3226 June 1
William de Hewelle, admiral of the fleet going south; Robert Asshman, admiral of the fleet. [Both until All Saints]. William son of William Bard of Butterwyk with Hugh de Audele junior; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3227 June 5
Robert de Staunton; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3228 June 7
Roger de Bronnolfesheved in company of Andrew de Hartcla. [C 71/10, m. 6]. William de Heton, going to the Scottish marches to make provision for Ralph Basset of Drayton, who is ready to come there. [C 71/10, m. 7] [Both Christmas].

3229 June 8
John de Radewell, defending Carlisle; All Saints. [C 71/10, m. 6]. John de Weston junior; Michaelmas. [C 71/10, m. 7].

3230 June 10
Robert Oliver; Michaelmas. [C 71/10, m. 7].

3231 June 12
Richard Lovel; John de Eure, Stephen de Eure, Nicholas de Eland, Geoffrey de Hencuel, John Sturmy, William de Eton [the last 5 all on one

1319

3231 June 12 Contd.
protection], all defending the earl of Pembroke's castle of Mitford. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3232 June 21
Thomas de Staunton, John de Rasen, Thomas Hayward, Peter de Salso Marisco, all with Robert de Staunton; Michaelmas. [C 71/10, m. 6].

3233 June 24
John Hert, Thomas Fox, Richard de Twynam; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3234 June 28
William Ridel; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3235 July 4
Hugh de Audeleye senior; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3236 July 6
Nicholas de Putfra, master of the *Nicholas* of Hull, with Robert de Gyseburgh, Henry de Noeue Hithe and John de Bedeford as ship's constables, and 56 mariners [named], sailing to Scotland; Martinmas. [C 71/10, m. 5] [See no. 652 above].

3237 July 11
William de Bermengeham with John de Somery; Michaelmas. Thomas de Gray, and Robert de Oggel with him, defending Norham castle; All Saints; same for Thomas Horyng. Richard de Grey, and Robert de Shirlond, Nicholas de Grey, Robert de Shirland [*sic*], Roger de Somervill, William Flemyng, John Shirfeld, Ralph de Crumbwell, Roger de Maryns, John de Wodehalle, Thomas de Chirnum, Robert Rose, Robert de Shaltwike, Robert de Horsle, Robert de Joneby, Robert Spryngehose, John de Maryns, Henry de Hauvill, William Dautre, William de Eland, Richard de Lascy, Peter de Wogyndone, Adam de Somervill, Peter de Belgrave, Richard de Sherfeld, Edward de Appelby, Robert de Henore, John de Steynesby, Simon Gauge, Robert Mossy, Richard de Warrewyk, John de Shiringham, Henry Collumbel, Ralph Basset, and John Denapowys, all with Richard de Grey, in company of the earl of Norfolk; Christmas. [ibid].

3238 July 12
Philip Dewyas, the king's valet, William de Glemesford, Hugh de Wales; John de Britannia, earl of Richmond [no. 1772], and Marmaduke de Thweng, Robert de Hastang, Bertram de Monboucher, Robert de Eschyngham, Thomas de Colevill, Eudo, parson of Thrybers church, John Bourdon, Robert le

1319

3238 July 12 Contd.
Conestable, Geoffrey de Sancto Quintino, Richard de Hastang, Robert fitz Nigel, Mr William Poulard, parson of Wassyngbourne church, and Mr Guilles de Bourlee, all with the earl of Richmond; John de la Beche. [All Christmas.] [ibid].

3239 July 14
William de Kyngeston, parson of Albotesleye church; Robert Beushef, John Waleys, both with John de la Beche; Aymer de Valencia, earl of Pembroke. [All Christmas.] [ibid].

3240 July 16
Robert Beudyn, and Alan de Leaume, John Merlyn [no. 1774], John de Bekeryng, William de Bayhous, John Elys, Michael de Whitton, John de Carleton, Henry de Garshale, John Peyure, Gilbert Baillol, James Tromyn, William la Zousche, John Moriz, John de Hastynges [no. 1774], William Melksop, Geottrey Stacy of Henneham, John la Zouche, Robert Loryng, Roger Ruand, John Payn, Malcolm de Slomundesley, John son of John de Hastinges, Adam de Strode, Roger de Watevill, Thomas de Stakepol, William Gery, John de Wolaston, William de Twenge, Thomas West, Ralph Bagot, Amaury la Zouche, John de Walkryngham, John Mymmiecan, Thomas Basset, John de Hasthorp, John de Stapelton, Henry de Osevill, Richard de Gleu, John de Pabham, Richard Plaiz, William Lovel, Richard de Monte Caniso, Percival Simeon, John Darcy, Baldwin de Insula, Constantine de Mortuo Mari, Henry de Valencia, and William de Ergum, all with the earl of Pembroke; Christmas. [ibid].

3241 July 17
Robert de Sapy, and Roger de Gudelesford, Hamo de Illey, both with him; William atte Halleyate of Mutton with Bartholomew de Badelesmere. [All Christmas.] [ibid].

3242 July 18
Edmund de Wodestok, the king's brother, and John de Percy, Ralph de Weston, Roger Loryng, William Martel, Robert de Daventry, John Golde of Waltham, Walter Meriaut, John de Langeford, Henry le Ferrour, George de Percy, John le Barber, Alan de Clifton, Thomas de Acton, William de Acton, and John de Bures, all with Edmund; John de Bures [*sic*], and Roger de Grymston, Reginald son of Reginald de Houton [no. 1774], Thomas Lovel, Roger Gascelyn, John de Cretyng, John de Somery of Bygrove, John

1319

3242 July 18 Contd.
Talemache, John de Clif, Alan de Hornyngton, John Segree, Fulk Lestraunge and William le fiuz Waryn, Ralph le Botiller, Laurence de Lodelowe, and Richard Dansy all with Fulk, Stephen Segrave, William de Gayton, taborer, Adam de Holdeston, Nicholas de Stapelton, Adam de Everyngham, Dionisius de Mareis, William son of William le Latymer, Gerard Salvayn, and George Salvayn, all with the earl of Lancaster; William de Salford, Robert de Moreby, John de Orefeld, Thomas Holbode, John de Carleford, Richard de Wyngefeld, Bernard de Kyrkeby, almoner, Robert atte Beche, Roger de Acton, Henry Basset, Hugh de Foston, Peter de Pyrie, Maurice Draghswerd, John Pecok junior, John Pynnok, Thomas de Colyngham, Bertram de la More, Thomas de Garton, John son of Walter de Garton, Richard de Feriby, John de Houton, William de Laxton, William de Tikhill, John de Feriby, Henry de Hale, Geoffrey Roille, William de Watford, Richard de Hale, Robert de Hemelhampsted, John Goldenegh, Peter de Smytheton, Roger de Clisseby, Robert de Hemelhampste [*sic*], parson of Kerkelston church, Nicholas de la Beche, John de Sancto Albano, Roger de Northburgh, Thomas de Melhale, Walter Druwell, Robert de Haustede junior, Robert Romayn, Hugh de Eland, John Griffoun, Thomas de Wedon, Richard de Benyngton, John de Tikesore, John de Thurkelby, John de Cornewayll, parson of Quicham church. [All Christmas.] [C 71/10, m. 4].

3243 July 20
John de Ravele, and John de Beaumond, Gilbert de Umfraville, Philip de la Beche, Richard de Beauchamp, Thomas de Bradestone, John de Thornhulle, Henry de Monte Forti, Robert Druese, Roger de Bernefeld, Roger de Wodelok, Walter de Bello Campo, William de Diseworth, Nicholas de Percy, John Loterel, Henry de Tyays, John Mauduit, George de Brightmerston and John son of Philip de Patemere, all with Roger Damory; Richard atte Wose of Gravesende, William atte Wose of Gravesende; and William le Fissher of Gravesende, all on one letter of protection; Laurence Wynter of Northfleet; William Baud, and Adam le Bloy, John le Blake, both with him; Nicholas de Worteleye with Roger de Felton. Simon Ward, and Adam de Kidale of Barton, Robert de Weston, John de Woume, John de Rouclyf, William Gramary, John Ward, Robert Ward, William de la Twyere, Robert de Weston, John de Folifayt, and Thomas Gramary, all with Simon; John de

1319

3243 July 20 Contd.

Crombwell, and Ralph de Crumbwell, Richard de Crumbwell, Richard de Mundevill, Simon de Eversdon, Geoffrey de Eton, Baldwin de Fryvill, and Richard de Thorp, all with John; Geoffrey de Cornubia [no. 1774], William de Brustwyk, John Bryan, John de Sadyngton, Reginald Fulet; Thomas Botetourte, and Robert de Thorp, Ralph de Tendryng, Ralph Byroun, all with Thomas; William Maryot of Wytheryngton, and Robert de Aslakby, John de Mortuo Mari, John de Northburgh, and Richard de Wetewang, clerk, all with Roger de Northburgh; Hugh de Audele senior, and William de Weston, John de Toneford, Nicholas de la Marche, all with Hugh; Roger Damory [no. 1775]; Gilbert de Aton, John Touny. [C 71/10, m. 4].

Nicholas de Segrave, and Simon de Segrave, John de Tendryng, William Gyffard, Bernard de Brus, Simon de Drayton, John de Insula of Essex, Thomas de Flore, clerk, Walter de Suthmere, Benedict de Braham, Thomas de Tendryng, Walter Moriz, William de Suthmere, Simon Poun, John de Littlebury, and John de Bermyngeham, all with Nicholas; Ralph de Greystok, and Walter de Bucton, Saierus de Rocheford, Robert de Warrewyk, Peter de Lymesy, John de Hardeshill, and Thomas de Rous, all with Hugh Daudele junior; John de Rithre, Edmund de Wyndsore, Hugh de Pitcheford, Walter Faucomberge, John Powys, Thomas Cokerel, John de Faucomberge, [no. 1776], Edmund de London, John de Sturmy, John de Brimynghill, William de la Leye, Ralph de Warsop; Richard de Potesgrove, parson of Hekinton church, and Ralph de Cubblington, John de Hadham, both with him; Simon de Eycote, master of St Giles hospital outside Durham, Hugh de Tatehill, John de Rede, William de Weldon, Richard de Ayremynne, clerk [no. 1774], Philip de Beaumays, Henry de Penburgg, Richard de Middelton, Oliver de Burdegala, Hugh son of Hugh de Hercy, Adam de Milward and Badetocuin de Derth, John de Alneto junior, Richard de Cerzeaus, Adam de Strode and John de Alneto senior, Nicholas de Alneto; John de Mildenhale, Henry de Stanton, Gilbert de Ellesfeld; John de Chaucombe, John de Freiz; Warin de Insula, Robert de Insula, John de Rechford; Richai Talebot, Alan de Lexden, John de Insula, John le Rous, William Waldeboef; John le Irish, William de Bello Campo; John de Somery, and William de Burmyngham, Thomas de Pipe, John de Sutton, John Giffard of Chylynton, Richard de Egebaston, William de Wrockesley, Thomas de la Heyde, Henry de Bisshebury, Roger

1319

3243 July 20 Contd.

de Aylesbury, William Deverous, John de Stotevill, Patrick de Barton, Richard Paynel, John de Swynenerton, and Henry Makelyn, all with John; Edmund Bacun, and Simon de Lamnar, John de Corton, John de Goreleston, all with Edmund; John de Cherleton, and Alan de Cherleton, Edmund de Moreton, Malcolm de Sheynton, Robert de Trillowe, Hugh de Cokeseye, William de Mokeleston, Walter Fouke, Peter Giffard, Roger de Trumwyn, Henry de Cressewalle, and Edmund de Shireford, all with John; Ralph de Bulmere, and William de Haukesgarth, Gervase de Lofthouse, Anketin Salvayn, all with him; [Donald de Mar and 3 others, as in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 201 b]; John de Sancto Philiberto [no. 1774], and Hugh de Sancto Philiberto with him; Robert de Kendale and John de Boweles, Thomas fitz Geoffrey, both with him; Walter de Gras, and Nicholas de Tunstall with him; Thomas Ughtred, and John Waleys, Elias de Holgate, John de Munketon, Robert de Bosevill, Ralph le Chaumbrelayn, William de Tockewith, Hugh de Styveton, John Froys, John Bailiffesson of Populton, and Thomas de London of Populton, all with Thomas; Thomas, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, and John de Castre, Edmund de Gasteneys, Robert de Helpeston, parson of Houton church, William de Neuport, Richard de Burstede, William de Bathonia, Roger Dale, William de Touecestre, Richard de Therston, Osbert de Clynton, William Trenchaunt, Ralph de Seymour, John de Hagheman, John Moy, William Ferthyng, Richard de la More, Richard de Lardaria, Thomas Candelarius, Michael Janitor, Richard de Hertelpol, John de Stenhalle, and Gerard Orum, all with the earl. [C 71/10, m. 3].

[m. 4]. John Giffard of Brymesfeld, William de Wauton, John, son and heir of William de Bysshopesdon, John, son and heir of John de Acton, Peter de la Mare, Roger le Parker, Richard le Keu, Thomas de Berkeleye senior, Richard de Bozong; Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford [no. 1774], Roger de Clifford, John de Clifford, Robert Walkefare, Robert de Nowers, William de Kaynes, Gilbert de Keleshull, Richard de Pertenhale, Robert de la Lee, Richard de Reppes, Adam de Rothyng, Walter Sewar of Dunmawe, Reginald del Conduyt, William le Wyne, Walter de Finchingfeld, Anthony de Lucy, Mr John Walewyn, master of St Leonards's hospital, York, Mr John Walewyn, clerk [no. 1774]; Richard Dammory,

1319

3243 July 20 Contd.

and Gilbert Fichet, Geoffrey de Haucevill, Maurice de Bampton, John de Louches, Edmund Fichet, Robert fitz Elias, John de Palton, John Fichet, and Walter son of Reginald de Pavely, all with Richard; Henry de Bello Monte, and Walter de Insula, William de Bokeminstre, Thomas de Genely, Robert Breton, Richard fitz Ralph, Thomas de Neumarche, Thomas de Ros, William de Marisco, Norman son of Philip Darci, Walter de Trikyngham, Nicholas de Sutton, John de Lymbery, Philip Darcy, Thomas Grey, Peter de Salso Marisco, William de Paris, and Walter de Gloucestre, all with Henry; Thomas de Novo Mercato, Thomas his son, William de Cressy, James de Eland, Robert de Lyndeby, and Adam de Berlay, all on one letter of protection; Hamo de Routhe, in company of William Ros. [C 71/10, m. 4] [All Christmas].

3244 July 29

Edmund, earl of Arundel, and Thomas de Jay, John de Skures, Thomas de Wynesbury, Edward de Sancto Johanne, William Haket, Thomas de Roshale, Roger Cheyny, John de Warblynton, William de Erkalwe, and Roger son of Thomas de Leukenore, all with the earl; Thomas Loveygrove in company of Bartholomew de Badelesmere, and Edmund Bourgyloun, Edmund de Derham, John de Hecogham, all with Thomas; Robert de Stapilton with Thomas, earl of Lancaster. [All Christmas.] [C 71/10, m. 4].

3245 July 30

John de Hausted; Christmas. [ibid].

3246 August 1

Ralph Basset of Drayton [no. 1774], and John de Dane with him. [C 71/10, m. 3]. Roger de Grandisone with the earl of Lancaster; Fulk fitz Warin, Bertin Bakon, Robert de Colevill; William de Ruysston and Thomas son of William le Latymer with him. [C 71/10, m. 4] [All Christmas].

3247 August 3

Roger de Mortuo Mari of Chirk, and Aymer Pauncefot, Walter de Huggeford, Hugh Godard, Roger Corbet, John Cam, Roger Picard, Thomas de Hauleye, John de Orleton, Roger de Ruffyn, John de Hynkeleye, Philip de la Munede, William Porcel, and Richard Foliot, all with Roger; Christmas. [C 71/10, m. 3].

3248 August 4

William Boydel with James Daudele; Gilbert de Aton, and John de Sutton, John Darcy de Parco [*sic*],

1319

3248 August 4 Contd.

Halilandus de Hakres, William Playce, William de Ruddestan, Richard de Par, and Richard de Ros, all with Gilbert; Nicholas de Metham with Robert de Holand in company of Thomas, earl of Lancaster. [C 71/10, m. 4]. Edmund Gacelyn with Hugh le Despenser junior, and John Gacelyn, Nicholas de Stonham, John de Rusteleye, Nicholas Dauney, John Baldewyne of Barlyng, and Henry Touke, all with Edmund; Oliver de Ingham, and John Haward, Warin de Insula, Mr Thomas de Cherleton, Robert de Erpyngham, Robert de Berford, John de Fornewes, Robert de Wyrksop, Adam de Preston, Ralph de Buterthwayt, and Hugh le Barker, all with Oliver; Richard de Chynham with Edmund de Kendale; William de Waley and John de Hodenet, both with Roger de Trumwyne; John de Insula and John de la Ryvere, both with Warin de Insula; William de Daunton with John Haward. [C 71/10, m. 3].

[m. 2]. Thomas Wake [no. 1776], and Richard de Normanby, parson of Elton church, Reginald de Boby, Adam le Keu and Thomas le Chaumberleyn, Herbert de Sancto Quintino, John and Thomas de Heselarton, Edmund Bard and Nicholas del Clay, William Chauncy, Robert de Louthorp and Robert de Harpham, Peter Bekard, William de Bruys, John Wake, William fitz Alayn, John and Stephen Houell, Walter de Sewarby and Peter de Crauncewyk, Gilbert Pecche, Thomas Wake of Depyng and Thomas de Suthorp, and John and Henry Pygot, all with Thomas Wake. [C 71/10, m. 2]. Ralph de Monte Hermerii, and John de Sutton, Thomas de Shirugge, Reginald de Pavely, John Filiol, and Robert Aschard, all with Ralph. [C 71/10, m. 3] [All Christmas].

3249 August 6

William de Ros of Hamelak [no. 1777]. [C 71/10, m. 3]. William, Henry, and Richard de Hertlyngton, Thomas Stayneford, and Nicholas de Gyselay, all with Simon de Ward. [C 71/10, m. 4] [All Christmas].

3250 August 8

James de Aldithele [Audley], and Oliver de Stretton, Richard del Wodehouses of Monkescepenhale, John de Stodleye, and Peter de Thornton, all with James; John Hakelut, and Robert de la Beche, William Michel, John de Normanton, all with John; John de Segrave senior, and Gilbert de Stapelton, Reginald son of John Maulore, John de Segrave junior, Thomas de Nevill, Thomas de Tolthorp, and Edmund de Percy, all with John. C 71/10, m. 2]. John Nugum with the

1319

3250 August 8 Contd.

earl of Pembroke. [C 71/10, m. 5]. Robert Jorce 'except for pleas of dower', and Walter de Calverle, Nicholas de Cantilupo, John de Walkyngham, William de Parys, Ralph de la More, John de Deen, William de Bayouse, Robert Bryan, John de Hasthorp, Roger Terry, Nicholas de Sutton, Henry de Burton, John de Colevill, Roger Rohaut, John de Sweltenham, and John de Pabenham junior, all with the earl of Pembroke; Nicholas de Heuwyk, and John Deyvill of Wistan, Richard de Hudleston, John de Kirkby, John Waxand, Roger Nunewyk, and John Marmyon le Fiuz, all with John de Moubray in that earl's company. [C 71/10, m. 2]. Richard Chaumbre. [C 71/10, m. 4]. Robert fiuz Payn in company of Bartholomew de Badlesmere, and John Mautravers, Walter de Whitefeld, John de Chideok, John Gerberd, John de Sancto Quintino, Hugh de Beauchaump, Robert Syfrewast, Henry de Lambroc, and John de Wanetynge, all with Robert; William de Braytoft; John de Sapy, and John Maunsel with him; Hugh de Neville, and John de Chauncens, William de Barowe, William de Mepeshale, Adam Fannel, Richard de la Rivere, John de Langewode, Thomas de Mounpelers, parson of Wygebergh church, Robert de Boydun, Simon de Driby, and Richard de Cornubia, clerk, all with Hugh in company of Hugh le Despenser junior; Robert de Rocheford, and Adam de Everyngham, William de Bukton, Richard de Cornubia, Thomas de Kynewardeston, Thomas Quatresoldz, Alan de Lek, Henry de Cantebrigge, John Siffrewast, Robert de Sancto Johanne, Peter de Malo Lacu, John de Riggeton, William son of William de Exon, Nicholas de Redinge, Richard Lovel, Edmund de Kendale, Thomas de Fournivall junior, William de Red, Richard son of Gregory Croyde, and Henry de Oxon, all with Robert. [C 71/10, m. 2] [All Christmas].

3251 August 11
John de Carron in company of the earl of Pembroke; one year. [C 71/10, m. 2].

3252 August 14
Roger de Weston with John de Weston; John de Seynmanynne with John de Dene; John de Lustreshull, keeper of the hospital of St Katherine without the Tower of London. [All Christmas.] [ibid].

3253 August 18
Thomas Mauduit, and John de Olney with him; Henry

1319

3253 August 18 Contd.

de Asphull with Roger de Northburgh; Patrick de Culwenne with Andrew de Hartcla. [All Christmas.] [ibid].

3254 August 21
John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, and Simon de Bereford, Peter de Middleton, Ralph Bagot, all with the earl; Christmas. [ibid].

3255 August 29
John son of John de Pabenham junior, Roger de Wyly, both with John de Pabenham junior. [C 71/10, m. 2]. Richard de Okoure. [C 71/10, m. 4] [All Christmas].

3256 September 20
William de Gilden; Christmas. [C 71/10, m. 2].

3257 October 10
William de Gra, captured and detained by the Scots; Christmas. Humfrey de Littleburgh; Easter. Adam son of Matthew del Brigg of New Malton, captured and detained by the Scots; Easter. [ibid].

3258 November 2
John de Crumbwell, defending Newcastle upon Tyne; Easter. [C 71/10, m. 1].

3259 November 8
Richard de Crombwell, Baldwin de Frivyll, Ralph de Crombwell, Robert Carpenter and William Ridel, all defending Newcastle with John de Crumbwell; Walter de Hormede, defending Carlisle in company of Roger de Clifford. [All Easter.] [ibid].

3260 December 1
Robert de Umfravill, earl of Angus, keeper of Newcastle and adjacent parts of Northumberland; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3261 December 15
Philip de Patemere with John de Crumbwelle, defending Newcastle; Easter. [ibid].

1320

3262 January 24
Andrew de Hartcla, [with a clause that he may be quit of pleas], and Patrick de Culwen, Hugh de Moresby, John de Hartcla, John de Langeplegh, Thomas de Ireby, Stephen de Dunheved, Ralph de Baggeley, Norman de Redemane, Roger son of Gilbert de Bronnolfesheved, Robert de Askeby,

1320

3262 January 24 Contd.
Gilbert de Lancastre, Walter de Stirkland, John de Rosegill, William de Veteri Ponte, John de Hurteworth, John de Stapleton, Robert le Brun, and Thomas de Hethwait, all with Andrew; 1 Aug. [ibid].

3263 January 26
Thomas Grey; Whitsun. [ibid].

[End of roll C 71/10].

1327

3264 June 3
Richard de Perers; Thomas de Marlebergh, and Nicholas Dauney [no. 1793], John de Hardeshull, Saerus de Rocheford, [no. 1790], Henry Hillary, Walter de Bello Campo, William de Wauton, Ralph de Birton, Alexander de Cobeldik [no. 1794], Thomas de Woure, Thomas de Muskham, Pagan de Vilers, Roger le Harpour of Bourton, Walter de Ebor of Tyngeston, Thomas de Baa, Nicholas Gamage, Thomas de Berkele, Hugh le fitz Simond, Adam de Swylyngton, Edmund de Rye, Thomas Ouwayn, John son of Alexander de Hiptoft, Edmund de Geddyng, Bartholomew de Wauton, Alarius de Norton, Richard de la Wodehall, Thomas de Fenton, William Trussebut, Henry de Hertlyngton, Thomas de Boulton, John Cort, Edmund de Nevill, William de Newburgh, and William de Heton, all in company of J., bishop of Ely, chancellor. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/11, m. 6].

3265 June 4
Henry le Bret, and Roger Rugebraz, John de Wylynton, Roger Parkere, Ralph le Botiller of Codynton, Thomas de Wylinton, Adam de Mere, Roger de Grey, Thomas Spigurnel, Philip Saltmareys, John de Haudlo, John le Walshe of Pagenhull, John de Horton, Jordan Bisshop, Thomas de Hertford, Robert de Horton, Hugh de Walsued, Roger de Hoghton, William de Wauton, John de Flete, Alexander Harcas, Roger de Okere, John Mauduyt, Richard Bene, Henry de Bello Monte, Thomas de Harpath, John le Botiller of Northbury, John Frankeleyn, Thomas de Ferariis, Roger de Blount, Ralph de Wylynton, Andrew de Wauton, John de Haudlo [no. 1790], Thomas de Lathum, William Pellison, Robert de Fornham, Thomas le Blount [no. 1805], John de Turvyll, Thomas de Menyll, John Giffard de Weston, William Bisshop, Edmund Burdet, Ralph de Ferariis, Henry de Ferariis, and Simon de Kynardesle, all with Henry.

1327

3265 June 4 Contd.
earl of Lancaster. Peter Corbet, and Roger Corbet de Caus, Roger de Nowers [no. 1795], Nicholas de Turvyll, Sir John de Walkyngham, Robert de Assheton, Gerard de Menyll, John de Chetewynde, Roger Lestraunge, William Deveros, John Hormede, William Gerard, James de Biron, Roger de Nunwyk, Adam de Staynlay, Richard Biron, Robert de Ashton, Robert de Moslee, Ebulo Lestraunge [no. 1806], Nicholas Jurdan, Roger Pichard, Peter de Baa, John le Rous, Robert de Bracy, John de Walkyngham, John de Liseaux, John Marmyon, Ralph de Normanvill, Richard de Hilton, John Sesoul, Thomas de Halgton, Robert Clement, William de Bello Campo, John de Beyrford, John Bret, William de Kerdestone, Robert de Thorp, and Oto de Botrigan, all with Roger de Mortuo Mari. Roger de Grey in company of Henry, earl of Lancaster, and Hervicus de Caumbes, Robert Gymys, John de Seint Piere, John de Moubray, William Broun, Robert de Macy, John de Stodleye, John de Pabenham of Hertford, Richard de Hampton, John Dardres, John Dakeneys, John de Wolaston [no. 1791], and Thomas de Menyll, 'vacated because above', all with Roger in the earl's company. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3266 June 5
John de Kyngeston, John Pecche of Hampton, Ralph Basset of Draiton [no. 1792], John de Chaucombe, John de Croft, Henry de Gray and Ralph fitz Richard with him, Hugh Bousey, Richard de Havefeld, John Griffyn of Weston, Nicholas Knight of Helmeswell, Jakinet de Mareyngny, Richard de Ayremynne, parson of Elvele church [no. 1803], Richard de Grey of Codenonere, Thomas ap Adam, John Moryce, John de Gatewyk, Alan de Lek, Thomas de Copham, armourer, William de Monte Acuto, John de Gay, Richard Lovel, John de Caunton, Gawyn Corder, Hugh de Audele, Amauri la Zousche, John de Grey of Retherfeld, Thomas de Hastang, John de Quappelade, Peter Barde of Sandwich, the king's mariner, Richard Wytot; Nicholas de Cantilupo, and Thomas de Goushil, Thomas son of John Doget, William de Thorp, John Griffyn [no. 1807], John de Stirchesleye, Thomas de Ros, John Wyt of Ravenesere, Robert de Stangrave, William Deyncourt, Simon de Beltoft, Richard Totesam, Walter de Thorp, and Thomas de Ros of Douseby, all with Hugh de Audele; Thomas de Brewosa, and Ralph Bigot, John de Breaux, Adam Talbot, Geoffrey de Say, and Ralph de Radmell, all with the earl of Surrey; Edmund, earl of Kent, and

1327

3266 June 5 Contd.
Edmund Furneux, Thomas de Kynynton, John de Haukedon, Robert Buskelere, Hillard de Welle, Andrew de Heydon, Edmund Dacre, William de Ros of Hamelak, John Howard, James de Ilketshall, Thomas de Ponyong, John de Flete, John Howard, George Percy, Elias de Paley, Robert de Compton, John Sturmy, Thomas Latymer, Richard Beneyt, Robert de Rochford, Henry Fuller, Robert Cheyne, Robert de Hilpeston, clerk, John de Cury, John Talbot, Robert de Kendale, Robert Erpingham, John Golde of Waltham, Robert de Insula, Henry de Berham, Edmund de Durem, Robert de Colevyll, William Malebis, Edmund Bacon, John de Aspale, William Cheyne, William de Derham, clerk, Theobald Russell, John Symple, John Malore, John de Wilton, William de Domiton, all with the earl of Kent. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/11, m. 6].

3267 June 6
John de Walkefare and Richard de Whitacre, Reginald de Biskele, Robert de Daventre, all with William de Clynton; John de Crumbewell, and Humfrey de Hastang, Henry de Kercwell, Sir John de Mounteneye, Baldwyn de Fryvyll, Henry de Stonhall, John de Igelesthorp, Richard de Stafford, and Thomas de Belhous, all with him. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3268 June 7
Walter de Weston, clerk, parson of Clyve church, going to Gascony [*sic*]. [ibid].

3269 June 8
Robert de Stokesle, and Robert son of Lucie Danyel of Beswyk, John de Toucotes, William de Brus, Robert de Veer, and Peter de Mauley, all with Henry de Percy; Thomas de Veer, and William de Wauncy, John le Rous, both with him. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3270 June 10
Sir Roger de Somervyll, and Andrew de Merkynfeld, William de Wystowe, Vincent Bavent, William Lovel [no. 1792], John de Ratlesdene, and Richard Bavent, all with Thomas Wake, lord of Lidel; Michaelmas. [C 71/11, m. 5].

3271 June 12
John de Warenna, earl of Surrey; Michaelmas. [C 71/11, m. 6].

1327

3272 June 15
Edward Gerberge, and John de Ormesby, John de Caston, Richard de Belous, John de Atheles, all with Robert de Morle; Michaelmas. [C 71/11, m. 5].

3273 June 16
H., bishop of Lincoln, and Thomas Blaket, John Blaket, Richard de Peplesham, John son of John de Sancto Johanne, William de Roches, John de Sancto Johanne of Basing, John de Bown, Walter de Woubourn, Robert de Popham, William Avenel, John de Alresford, John de Asshebournham, John de Sancto Johanne of Haunake, Adam le Fader of Wy, and John de Bourn, all with the bishop; Brian de Herdeby with John de Castello, both with Walter de Bello Campo. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3274 June 18
John le Gest with William de Monte Acuto; Thomas Lodelawe with Edward de Bohun. [Both Michaelmas.] C 71/11, m. 6].

3275 June 20
William le Chaumberleyn with J., bishop of Ely; Edmund Trussel, Richard de Richemund, both with John de Moubray; Walter Dardern, Thomas Dardern, both with John de Grey of Retherfeld. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/11, m. 5].

3276 June 22
Henry de Percy; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3277 June 26
Thomas, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, and William Giffard, Richard de la Ryvere, Walter Bigod, Richard de Burghsted, Robert Dofford, Roger Bakoun of Baconesthorp, Hugh Trussebut, Reginald de Mooun, Richard Froisel, Roger le Norreis of Oteryngton, Martin Chamberlang, John Bavent, William Howard, William Jeremye, Thomas de Hegham, Robert de Watevill, Thomas de Loveigne, William Gernoun, Peter de Uvedale, John de Felton, John de Watevill, Henry de Longechamp, Robert Bottourt, Robert de Dalton, Simon Ferre, William Cricetot, Bartholomew Davillers, Nicholas de Catton, and John Raale, all in the earl's company. David de Fletwyk with Richard de Grey. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3278 June 29
John de Bohoun, earl of Hereford and Essex, and Roger Royaut, John de Sancto Philiberto [no. 1804], Robert le fiuz Wautier, John de Sutton [no. 1804],

1327

3278 June 29 Contd.
Stephen de Kreuker, John de Wauton, William de Bohun, Walter de Hopton, John de Bibbesworth, John le Botillier, and William de Ercalewe, all with the earl; Philip Aubyn junior with Fulk fitz Warin. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3279 June 30
John de Walton with Thomas Aplldam; Michaelmas. [C 71/11, m. 6].

3280 July 1
John de Roos, steward of the household, and George de Ros, Nicholas Daudele, and William son of John Peyvere of Thorp Market, all with him; Alan de Cherleton with John de Cherleton; John de Moeles with Richard Lovel; Ralph de Hastyng with William le Latymer; Thomas de Furnivall junior with John de Marmyon; Thomas de Grymeston with William de Roos of Hamelak. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/11, m. 5].

3281 July 2
Richard Fromund of Bruggewater, marshal, with the bishop of Ely; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3282 July 3
Robert de Bouthum with Geoffrey de Huspale; Michaelmas. [ibid].

[End of roll C 71/11].

1328

3283 February 28
[For details of letters of protection of this date in C 71/12, a roll not printed in *Rotuli Scotiae* because then missing, see E.L.G. Stones, 'An addition to the "Rotuli Scotiae"', *S.H.R.*, xxix (1950), 35-6].

1333

3284 April 1
William de Derby, John Potun, Thomas le Sauvage, Ralph de Seyntleger, Edmund le Sauvage, Henry de Dounham, Thomas de Seyntleger, John Jeryn, clerk; Michaelmas. [C 71/13, m. 28].

3285 April 2
Sir John de Grey, 'of no validity after John leaves the king's service'; Sir Ralph de Grey, Sir John Murdak, Thomas de Verdon, William Sperner; Richard Jones 'messager de Grey' [*sic*] and John de Solyhull of Rotherfeld Parker, jointly. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/13, m. 31].

1333

3286 April 3
Robert de Shrevele of Arderne; Michaelmas. [C 71/13, m. 28].

3287 April 5
John de Ros [no. 1811], and John de Rithre, Sir Thomas de Bekeryng, John de Merle, John de Mepersale, William de Stopham, Ralph Lespicer, Robert de Donygton, Nicholas de la Marche, Thomas de Lenne of St Botulph, John de Ros with John son of William de Ros [*sic*], and Alan Ryngolf, all with John de Ros; Gerald Salvayn of Brunneby; John de Ros; Waryn de Bassyngbourne; William de Roos of Hamelak. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/13, m. 31].

3288 April 6
Robert le Breton and Robert de Lekeburn with him; William Lovel with Ebulo Lestraunge; Ralph Basset of Drayton; Hugh de Sancto Johanne; Thomas Wake of Lidell and William Saint Quyntyn with him, Robert le Conestable of Flaynburgh; Ebulo le Straunge; William Lenglys; John de Hothum of Scorburgh younger, and Walter de Heselarton, John de Hothum of Neven, and Thomas de Heselarton, all with Henry de Percy. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3289 April 7
Walter de Insula; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3290 April 8
Roger de Somervill; George Salvayn; William Gramary; John Brocas. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3291 April 9
Thomas de Bradestan; Hugh Daudele, 'of no validity if Hugh leaves the king's service'; Hugh de Garton. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3292 April 10
John de Moubray and Roger de Novo Mercato with him; John de Rithre, Nicholas de Hewyk, Thomas de Laton, John Myngot, John de Laton, Thomas de Hertford, Reginald de Stirchelse, Richard de Richemund; John de Clyve, parson of Epworth church, William de Wolde, parson of Fyndon church, William de Glenton, Robert de Saxton and William Barber, all on one protection; William Playz, Richard Martyn, Roger de Somervill; George Salveyn, Thomas Salveyn, Nicholas de Canti Lupo, 'of no validity if Nicholas leaves the king's service'. C 71/13, m. 28]. Pagan de Vylers, and John de Ardern and John de Lye, knights, Richard de Shulton, James Tromyn, Adam Basset, Richard de Whitacre, Edmund de

1333

3292 April 10 Contd.

Cressy, Simon de Bosewarth, William de Whitacre, Robert de Roshale, John Maureward, John de Sutton, Richard de Stafford, John de Stafford, Laurence de Ayete senior, Thomas de Vaux, William de la Lee, Roger de Verdon, John de Turvill, Walter de Derleston, Ralph de Brasebrigg, Richard de Merton, John le Archer, and Edmund de Ayete, all with Ralph Basset; John de Crumbwell [no. 1814]; Thomas de Berewyk. [C 71/13, m. 31] [All Michaelmas].

3293 April 12

Sir Henry fitz Hugh, Henry fitz Hugh of Raveneswath. [C 71/13, m. 24]. Gawyn Corder, Owan Corder, Adam de Welle. [C 71/13, m. 28]. Robert de Furneaux; Mr John de Yakesle, tentmaker (*pavillonarius*). [C 71/13, m. 31] [All Michaelmas].

3294 April 13

Sir Thomas West with William de Monte Acuto. [C 71/13, m. 28]. John son of David Rouclif. [C 71/13, m. 31] [Both Michaelmas].

3295 April 14

Roger de Nowers [no. 1814]; Henry de Percy, William son of Henry de Percy, Gerard son of John Salvayn of Herswell, Gerard de Woderyngton; Richard, earl of Arundel and Thomas de Brewes with him; Walter de Percehay. [All Michaelmas.] C 71/13, m. 31].

3296 April 15

Henry de Moubray with William Ros of Hamelak; Michaelmas. [C 71/13, m. 31].

3297 April 18

Richard Calware; Edmund Bacoun with John, earl of Cornwall. [C 71/13, m. 28]. William Saint Quyntyn, and Thomas Saint Quyntyn, Edmund Saint Quyntyn, John Toly, and John de Wylughby, all with Thomas de Wake of Lidell. [C 71/13, m. 31.] [All Michaelmas].

3298 April 20

Edward de Kendale with William de Monte Acuto; Thomas de Furnyvall [no. 1815], and Nicholas de Wortelay, Adam de Reresby, Peter de Yarewell, James de Stykelowe and Richard Foliot jointly, William de Furneaux younger and William Mark jointly, Ralph son of Adam de Reresby, John de Reresby and Robert de Reresby jointly, William Linet and John de Waldon jointly, William de

1333

3298 April 20 Contd.

Wytherleye, Thomas de Eton and Robert de Morton jointly, all with Thomas; Thomas Peper with John de Warenna, earl of Surrey. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/13, m. 28].

3299 April 21

John de Faucumberge, and William Malbys, Saier de Rocheford, Thomas de Multon of Kirketon, John son of William Martel of Querndon, Randolph de Parys, Gerard de Meynill, all with Ebulo [Lestrange]. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/13, m. 31].

3300 April 22

Bartholomew de Burghersh [no. 1816], and Thomas Pecche, Richard de Puplesham, William Setuantz, John Haclut, Nicholas de Tindenham, William Gerberge, John Doverton, Robert Rotier, Thomas de Brenchesle, Roger Broun, Peter de Gildesburgh, clerk, Richard Talbot, Henry de Langeton, and John Gascelyn, all with Bartholomew. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/13, m. 28].

3301 April 25

William de Careswell with the earl of Arundel; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3302 April 26

Simon son of Alexander de Kelk; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3303 April 28

John de Weston; William de Sutton with Fulk fitz Waryn. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3304 May 1

John de Leybourn. [C 71/13, m. 24]. John de Mildenhale. [C 71/13, m. 28] [Both Michaelmas].

3305 May 3

John de Serleby; Michaelmas. [C 71/13, m. 28].

3306 May 4

Robert Albyn. [C 71/13, m. 24]. Robert son of John Tewyngg of Hatfield Peverel, with Bartholomew [de Burghersshl, John de Warenna, earl of Surrey, and Sir John de Breouse, Sir William de Bayouse, John de Bayouse, and Richard Pyk, all with him. [C 71/13, m. 28] [All Michaelmas].

3307 May 6

Gilbert Talebot, Robert de Sapy. [C 71/13, m. 24].

1333

3307 May 6 Contd.

Thomas de Kigheley with Robert de Clifford. [C 71/13, m. 28] [All Michaelmas].

3308 May 8

Gerard de Useflet; John Gymmynges [no. 1818], and William Waleys, Peter de Poterne, all with Roger Huse; John de la Mare with Gerard de Insula; Peter Achard, William de Wystowe, Hugh de Eland, John le Chaumberleyn. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/13, m. 24].

3309 May 10

William de Bohun; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3310 May 11

Hugh de Paunton; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3311 May 12

John Bagot; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3312 May 14

Thomas de Novo Mercato senior, John de Lymbury and Thomas Cause, separately, all with Bartholomew [de Burghersshe]; Michaelmas. [C 71/13, m. 28].

3313 May 15

Robert de Morby. [C 71/13, m. 20]. Nicholas de Topclif. [C 71/13, m. 24] [Both Michaelmas].

3314 May 16

John de Parys; Gerard de Insula [no. 1819]; Roger Huse [no. 1819]; Hugh de Courteneye junior; Richard Benet. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/13, m. 24].

3315 May 18

John de Rotse, Peter de Nevill; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3316 May 20

William de Wylughby, John de Tachewell, Thomas de Toutheby, all with John de Wylughby; Robert de Walkefare; William de Clynton; Thomas [*blank*] in company of William de Monte Acuto. [C 71/13, m. 20]. Richard de Cave, Walter Daulard of Sandwich; Thomas de Seynt Quyntyn, William de Seynt Quyntyn; John de Colvill; John de Toucestre; Robert Cardoile. [C 71/13, m. 24]. Robert de Veer, and John de Stokisle, Robert de Hornclif, Robert de Southsey, Walter de Creyk, John de Sigiston, Ivo le Hoser, Robert de Stokisle, all with Henry de Percy. [C 71/13, m. 31] [All Michaelmas].

3317 May 21

Edward de Monte Hermerii [no. 1820], and Peter de la Mare with him; Oliver de Servyngton, John de

1333

3317 May 21 Contd.

Eketon. [C 71/13, m. 24]. John de Liston, and Sir Thomas de Burgh, Robert de Wauton, William Crocheman, Sir Andrew de Bures, Edmund de Durresme, all with the earl of Surrey. [C 71/13, m. 28] [All Michaelmas].

3318 May 23

John Pecche, Richard de Croupes, Nicholas Pecche; Michaelmas. [C 71/13, m. 24].

3319 May 24

John de Langeford, Robert de Neburgh, both with William de Monte Acuto; Ralph de Camoys; Sir Robert de Byncestre; Roger de Grey [no. 1821], and Thomas de Astele with him; John Amary [no. 1821], Henry de Birmyngham, John Turvyll, John de Lyons [no. 1821], William Lynford, Robert Henries of Weston, Richard Blundell [no. 1821]. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/13, m. 24].

3320 May 26

John Corbet with Gilbert Talbot; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3321 May 27

Gilbert Talebot; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3322 May 28

John Botiller, Arnald Sauvage and Peter de Ovedale, Thomas Ughtred, Henry de Sothull, John de Rouclif, Alan de Tesedale [no. 1825], William de Santon, Simon de Rouclif; Hugh le Despencer. [C 71/13, m. 20]. Robert Seintmor. [C 71/13, m. 24] [All Michaelmas].

3323 May 30

Ivo son of John de Thornton. [C 71/13, m. 20]. Thomas de Yafford, Robert de Bereward, John de Godeyere. [C 71/13, m. 24] [All Michaelmas].

3324 June 1

William de Wardhou, parson of Lyth church; Michaelmas. [C 71/13, m. 24].

3325 June 2

Ralph de Bloyou and Robert Poer with him; Richard Randolf of Killum with Peter de Malo Lacu; John Myngot. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/13, m. 20].

3326 June 3

Henry Husee [no. 1823]; Michaelmas. [C 71/13, m. 20].

1333

3327 June 4
Simon de Echyngham in company of William de Monte Acuto; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3328 June 6
Thomas Kene of East Henreth, John de Mauneby, Simon le Forester of Dale, Richard de Kymberley, Oliver de Servyngton, John de Sully, John de Dryby, clerk, Sir Thomas Rothri. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3329 June 7
John de Clopton, William Talemache; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3330 June 8
Roger Mauduyt in company of Ralph de Nevill; Michaelmas. [C 71/13, m. 20].

3331 June 10
Thomas, earl of Norfolk, marshal of England [no. 1826], and Sir Roger de Watevill, John de Hales, John Cursoun, John Jermye, Gassot de la Reule, William Howard of Gertome, Roger Borhunt, Mr Roger le Leche of Sulbirs, William brother of Richard atte See, Bartholomew Bateman, John de Mortymer, Robert de Benhale, William de Well, Richard de Berkyng, John de Borwell, William Giffard, Edmund Seymor, John Furneaux, Randolph de Hales, Robert Brusteler, John Wafre, Sir Richard fitz Simon, Sir John de Nevyll, Nicholas de Belhous, John de Segne, William de Stormere, Edmund Tilney, John de Witham, Robert Hauker, Richard de Goldyngham, Robert de la Rokele, Ralph Molyns, John de Herwardstok, parson of Thurston church, and William son of Gregory de Lund, all with the earl. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3332 June 12
Thomas le Botiller [no. 1827]; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3333 June 15
John Wyard [no. 1828], Philip de Engelfeld [no. 1828]; Robert de Fokerham, Robert Harley, Thomas Houscarl [no. 1828]. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3334 June 16
Thomas de Saunford; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3335 June 19
Sir Alexander de Hylton, Simon de Lyllyng, both with Ralph de Nevill; Michaelmas. [ibid].

1333

3336 June 20
John del Nesse of Neuland, John le Copper, William de Clynton; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3337 June 24
Roger de Okevore. [C 71/13, m. 1]. Ralph de Sancto Laudo [no. 1830]. [C 71/13, m. 20] [Both Michaelmas].

3338 June 26
John de Billyngham; Michaelmas. [C 71/13, m. 1].

3339 June 28
Thomas de Stodham with Peter de Malo Lacu; Geoffrey de Marlebergh, Sir Thomas de Multon of Franketon, Thomas son of William fitz Thomas of Kirketon. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/13, m. 1].

3340 July 1
John Trymenel; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3341 July 2
Augustin de Woxebrigg; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3342 July 4
Thomas de Sancto Leodegario; William Peyure with Fulk le fiutz Waryn. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3343 July 5
William de Houton; John de Wyke, parson of Northluffenham church, with Hugh de Audele. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3344 July 6
Alan son of Ralph Scortrath with Adam de Welle; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3345 July 10
John de Fissheburn; Michaelmas. [C 71/13, m. 1].

3346 July 12
John de Podenhale; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3347 July 16
Robert de Clyfford; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3348 July 17
Gilbert Pecche; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3349 July 20
John de Moeles; Michaelmas. [ibid].

1333

3350 August 14
Henry de Bello Monte; Thomas Ughtred, Peter de Nevill, John de Strovelin, Simon de Beltoft, William de Wystowe, John de Rottesey, knights; Alan de Thesdale. [All Christmas.] [ibid].

3351 October 3
William de Wardhowe, parson of Lyth church; Easter. [ibid].

3352 October 20
Henry de Percy; octave of St Hillary next [20 Jan. 1334]. [ibid].

3353 November 6
William de Bevercote, parson of the church of St Peter, Northampton [no. 1837]; one year. [ibid].

1334

3354 January 22
Sir Thomas West; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3355 February 1
Geoffrey le Scrop; Easter. [ibid].

[End of Roll C 71/13].

3356 February 28
Henry de Percy, and William, parson of Lyth church, Ivo le Ussher of Skipton, William son of Henry de Percy, and Robert de Sussex, all defending the castle and town of Berwick with Henry; Michaelmas. [C 71/14, m. 26].

3357 March 1
Alice, widow of John de Loudon of Berwick. [No duration given.] [ibid].

3358 March 2
Peter de Kymbergeham of Berwick. [No duration given.] [ibid].

3359 March 22
Ambrose de Novo Burgo, clerk; Trinity. [ibid].

3360 September 23
Resus ap Griffith; Easter. [C 71/14, m. 14].

3361 September 26
Henry de Percy, and William de Percy, William de Acton, John le Parker, John Tempest, Walter de Creyk, and Richard Geround, all with Henry; Easter. [ibid].

1334

3362 October 8
Robert Darell, and William de Bruys, Sir Thomas de Heslarton, Sir Walter de Heslarton, all with Henry de Percy; Easter. [ibid].

3363 October 18
Sir William Brous with Henry de Percy; Easter. [C 71/14, m. 2].

3364 October 20
Giles de Bello Campo; Easter. [C 71/14, m. 14].

3365 October 21
Gerard son of John Salvayn of Hersewell, knight, with Ralph de Nevill. [C 71/14, m. 11]. Gerard de Woderynton with Ralph de Nevill; Hugh Tyrel. [C 71/14, m. 13] [All Easter. First 2 letters repeated on m. 14].

3366 October 22
Hugh, son and heir of John de Sancto Johanne of Halnak [C 71/14, m. 11]. William Deyncourt with Ebulo Lestraunge [no. 1841]; Hugh Peverel, and William Basset, John de Ralee, Richard de Campo Arnulphi, all with John, earl of Cornwall. [C 71/14, m. 13]. Robert le Mareschal of Aymunderby [no. 1841]. Hugh de Sancto Johanne [no. 1843], John de la Mare, Nicholas Couper, Sir Henry fitz Hugh, Henry son of Hugh de Raveneswath, knight, Sir Henry fitz Hugh; John le Venour of Edelucton with Robert de Tauton; John de Percy with Henry de Percy; Ebulo Lestraunge [no. 1841]. Henry fitz Hugh [no. 1855]; Edmund de Bonyngton [*sic*]; John de Grey of Rotherfeld; Robert Corbet of Hadleye with William de Bohun; Henry fitz Henry and Randolph Pygot, both with Henry fitz Hugh. [C 71/14, m. 14] [All Easter].

3367 October 23
Thomas son of Hugh Dardern, Hugh de Garton [no. 1842], Henry de Ferrariis, Thomas de Ferrariis, Richard de Shulton. [C 71/14, m. 13]. John le Duyn, Robert de Bradestone, John de Mohaut, and John de Wauton, William de Beauchamp, all with Thomas de Bradestone. [C 71/14, m. 14] [All Easter].

3368 October 24
Robert de Tauton [no. 1843]. [C 71/14, m. 13]. Robert de Maule, Ralph de Molyns. [C 71/14, m. 14] [All Easter].

1334

3369 October 25
Robert Danyel of Bosewyk with Henry de Percy. [C 71/14, m. 11]. William Gramary. [C 71/14, m. 13] [Both Easter].

3370 October 26
John de Hynkeleye with Roger de Swynnerton; Robert de Clifford; Thomas de Norton with John de Monte Gomeri; Roger de Swynnerton, John de Monte [?Gomeri]; Thomas Lercedeakne with John, earl of Cornwall; Richard Byroun, John Bernard, John de Melbourn, clerk, and Walter de Stalynburgh, all with Ebulo Lestraunge; John Lercedeakne and Ralph Bloyou, both with John, earl of Cornwall; Ralph de Bulmere, and John de Wylughby, Henry Hillary, Saier de Rochford, and Randolph de Parys, all with Ebulo Lestraunge; Nicholas de Belhous and William Crocheman both with John de Veer, earl of Oxford. [All Easter.] [C 71/14, m. 13].

3371 October 27
Giles son of Bartholomew de Badlesmere; Richard, earl of Arundel; Easter. [ibid].

3372 October 28
John Bret with Thomas Ughtred; William Pygot and Robert de Sussex, Roland Daneys, David de Assheby, Thomas de Verdoun, Robert de Bury, all with Giles son of Bartholomew de Badelesmere; Thomas Ughtred. [All Easter.] [ibid].

3373 November 1
John son of David de Rouclif with Thomas Ughtred; John de Rouclyf, William de Skelton, John de Reynes, John Lesturmy. [C 71/14, m. 11]. John de Levere, and John le Waleys of Swythelond, John de Sutton, John Cuyby, and Robert, son of John son of Robert de Farnham of Querndon, all with Henry de Ferrariis. [C 71/14, m. 13] [All Easter].

3374 November 2
John de Tybetot [no. 1847], and John Wylde, Richard de Wetherfeld, William de Hilton, William Noteborn, Laurence Dugard, John Burwell, Stephen de Valeyns, and Alexander de Abenhale, all with John; John, son and heir of John Lovel of Tychemersh, knight [no. 1846], Mr Pancius de Coutrone, the king's doctor [no. 1846], William Lovel [no. 1846]; John de Tybetot and Ralph Spigurnel with him; Stephen Baker of Neuton, Thomas de Kent, Thomas de Nevill, John Fayrman. [All Easter.] [C 71/14, m. 11].

1334

3375 November 3
Sir Ralph de Stafford, Sir Ralph Saunzavier; Easter. [ibid].

3376 November 4
John de Potenhale. [C 71/14, m. 10]. Nicholas de Portyngton, John de Hemenhale. [C 71/14, m. 11] [All Easter].

3377 November 5
Sir William Mauny [no. 1849]. [C 71/14, m. 6]. Maurice de Berkele [no. 1849]; Henry Baret; John de Lambron and Gaudinus de Albo Monasterio, in company of Randolph de Albo Monasterio [no. 1848]. [C 71/14, m. 11] [All Easter].

3378 November 6
John de Waynflet. [C 71/14, m. 10]. John de Burton, John de Weukefeld and William Banastre, all with Richard, earl of Warwick; William Hoyde. Edward de Kendale with John, earl of Cornwall. [C 71/14, m. 11] [All Easter].

3379 November 8
John de Stokesle, Robert de Stokesle and Henry son of Avicia de Stokesle, all in company of Henry de Percy; William de Northwell, Richard de Herthill, Francis Botiller, Thomas son of Walter de Stirkeland, Ralph Sefoul, William de Retford, John de Thorp, John Auneselle, William Sprynge, Simon Alfeye, Adam Ede, Thomas de Spryngat, Richard Cumcedieu, John de Litel, John Skinner, Adam Cumcedieu, William Mellere, William Proudfot, William Athelofe, Robert Salmane, Robert Jurdane, William Peirs, John Fisher, John Peshok, Robert Fulle, Alexander Spryngyt, Richard Goldeyng, Roger Goldstane, John Waremane, William Wodebrig, Hamo Stephene, Roger Robyn, John Hestmare, Henry Jurdane, Nicholas Hestemare, Stephen Sawekyne, Simon Fynsent, Elias Ede, Adam Stephene, William Bate, Stephen Frankise, William Kewerle, Robert Godezer; Sir John de la Dale. [C 71/14, m. 10]. John de Audele, chaplain, with Walter de Manne; Sir Richard de Kyghle in company of Randolph de Dacre. [C 71/14, m. 11.] [All Easter].

3380 November 9
Richard de Dyghton; William de Stransale. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

3381 November 10
Thomas de Longespe of Brompton in company of

1334

3381 November 10 Contd.
Edward, king of Scotland; Nicholas du Mur in company of Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

3382 November 11
Robert de Mortey in company of Gilbert de Umframvyll, earl of Anegos; Easter. [ibid].

3383 November 12
Hugh Haukyn of Newcastle upon Tyne; Edward de Chaundos and Henry de Clyveton with him. [All Easter.] [C 71/14, m. 9].

3384 November 14
John de Veer, earl of Oxford, and Robert de Hemenhale, Ralph de Merk, Robert de Wauton, William de Wauton, all with him; John Turnebul; Thomas de Careswall, Thomas de Sancto Mauro and William de Ercalwe, all with the earl of Arundel. [All Easter.] [ibid].

3385 November 15
John de Moubray; John, son and heir of John de Moubray and John, son of John de Moubray; Thomas de Pydynton. [C 71/14, m. 6]. Ralph Daubeney, William Daubeney. [C 71/14, m. 8]. Robert de Rypers, Robert de Furneux, William de Furneux, Geoffrey de Langholm of Mildenhale. Nicholas de Langford. [C 71/14, m. 9] [All Easter].

3386 November 18
John de Insula of Burle, and Henry de Insula, Walter de Thoresby, Stephen Tumby, Thomas de Thoresby, Theobald le Hunt and John de Bengham, all with John; Hugh Goudram, with Bartholomew de Burghersh. [All Easter.] [C 71/14, m. 8].

3387 November 20
Sir John Myniyot with John de Moubray; Easter. [C 71/14, m. 6].

3388 November 23
Henry de Bokysworth; Thomas de Weston with John, earl of Cornwall. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

3389 November 25
Augustine le Waleys of Woxebrigge; Easter. [ibid].

3390 December 6
Geoffrey de Stutevill; Easter [no. 1856]. [C 71/14, m. 5]. Edmund de Launarre; Easter [no. 1856] [C 71/14, m. 9].

1334

3391 December 8
John son of Alan de Popelton; Easter. [C 71/14, m. 5].

3392 December 10
Thomas de Rothery; Robert de Okoure. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

3393 December 12
Thomas de Kyngeston [no. 1857]; Nicholas le Gaunt of York, merchant. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

3394 December 15
William de Hangham; John de Swanesheth; William Daumarle; Robert de Wyvill, William Dunfeyvill. [All Easter.] [C 71/14, m. 4].

3395 December 20
Geoffrey de Upsale. [C 71/14, m. 3]. John de Upsale; Ralph de Waddesleye, Geoffrey de Upsale; Conan de Ask. [C 71/14, m. 4] [All Easter].

3396 December 24
William Malbys; Easter. [C 71/14, m. 2].

3397 December 26
Henry Prest; Howin ap Howeyn, William Benedicitte, Eynon ap Wybuyin ap Eynon, David le fitz Water Vaghan. [C 71/14, m. 2]. Roger de Elmerugge with John, earl of Cornwall. [C 71/14, m. 4] [All Easter].

3398 December 30
Hugh de Eland; Easter. [C 71/14, m. 3].

1335

3399 January 4
John de Shirwod with John de Moubray; Easter. [ibid].

3400 January 5
Nicholas de Hewyk, Thomas de Laton; Easter. [C 71/14, m. 2].

3401 January 6
Oliver de Servyngton, John Hay of Aghton; Easter. [ibid].

3402 January 7
William de Neweton, Hugh Basset; Easter. [ibid].

3403 January 10
John de Burgh; Easter. [ibid].

3404 January 11
Walter de Creyk; Easter. [ibid].

1335

3405 January 12
Richard Scot of Newcastle upon Tyne; Robert de Tanton, clerk; Sir William de Thweng; Richard son of John Scot of Newcastle upon Tyne. [All Easter.] [C 71/14, m. 2].

3406 January 14
John Brocas, Thomas son of Gilbert de Sengylton; Easter. [ibid].

3407 January 16
John son of George le Percy; Easter. [ibid].

3408 January 18
Henry de Wystowe; Easter. [ibid].

3409 January 20
John son and heir of John de Moubray of Insula de Haxtholm [Isle of Axholme]; Easter. [ibid].

3410 January 21
John de Multon of Frampton [no. 1860]; Easter. [ibid].

3411 January 23
John de Menyll; Easter. [ibid].

3412 January 26
Alexander son of Alexander de Walsham in company of Henry de Ferariis; Easter. [C 71/15, m. 46].

3413 January 28
John son of Elias de Fenton, Robert Leves, Stephen le Walays; Easter. [ibid].

3414 February 8
Robert de Ufford junior; William Sampson, John son of John de Grantham. [All Easter.] [ibid].

3415 February 15
William de Felton; Easter. [ibid].

3416 February 18
Nicholas Boklond, parson of Bassyngbourn, with John, earl of Cornwall; Easter. [ibid].

3417 March 8
Ivo de Karliolo with Henry de Percy; 24 June. [C 71/15, m. 43].

3418 March 28
William de Bevercote, parson of St Peter's church, Northampton; Sir Thomas de West in company of William de Monte Acuto. [Both Michaelmas.] [ibid].

1335

3419 April 1
Owan Corder, Gawin Corder; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3420 April 3
Nicholas de Cantelowe, to stay as keeper of Berwick, and William de Grey of Sandyacre, John Bussy, Thomas de Cokeryngton, William de Cossale, Robert Bernak, John de Barkeworth, John de Strelleye le fitz, John de Swaby, Nicholas de Nevill, Walter de Wylughby, Adam de Seintlowe, Ingelram Knout, Hugh de Cressy, William de Beaurepeyr, Richard de Grey of Landeford, John de Mawardyn, John de Grey of Codenore, John de Coveleye and William Danvers, all with him; 1 Aug. Ivo le Ussher of Skipton and Robert Darel, defending Berwick castle; Michaelmas. John son of Robert le Musters with William de Felton; Michaelmas. [C 71/15, m. 42].

3421 April 21
John de Wormele in company of John de Warenna, earl of Surrey; Michaelmas. [C 71/15, m. 37].

3422 May 1
William de Lyham defending Berwick castle with Henry de Percy; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3423 May 12
Geoffrey son of Thomas de Wrotham of London, defending Berwick castle; Michaelmas. [C 71/15, m. 35].

3424 May 15
Hugh Basset [as no. 3422 above]; 24 June. [ibid].

3425 May 22
William Torald of Noef Chastel in company of Nicholas de Cauntelu; Michaelmas. [C 71/15, m. 34].

3426 May 25
Resus ap Griffith; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3427 May 28
Sir Robert Ufford [no. 1863], and Robert son of Robert de Scales with him; [Michaelmas]. [C 71/15, m. 33].

3428 May 30
John, son and heir of Thomas Bardolf, John, son of Sir Thomas Bardolf [no. 1864], Sir John Bardolf of Wyrmegeye; Michaelmas. [C 71/15, m. 34].

1335

3429 June 1
Richard de Chaumbernoun in company of the earl of Cornwall; All Saints. [C 71/15, m. 33].

3430 June 2
John de Grey of Codenoure with Hugh de Audeleye [no. 1870]; All Saints. Ralph de Bloyou in company of John de Eltham, earl of Cornwall; All Saints. [C 71/15, m. 33]. Sir John Bardolf of Mapildurham in company of John son of Thomas Bardolf; Michaelmas. Sir John de Wylton, John Boylound, John Auntrous, Robert de Stratton, William de Wilton, Bartholomew Everard, John de Sefoul; Michaelmas. [C 71/15, m. 34].

3431 June 3
Richard aite Grene of Coventry; All Saints. [C 71/15, m. 33].

3432 June 4
Thomas de Brokhull in company of William de Clynton [no. 1870]. [C 71/15, m. 29]. Hugh de Audele and Adam ap Davy, Edmund de Appelby, Walter Colpeper, Nicholas Cantelou, Thomas Passelewe, Ralph de Stafford, John de Brereleye, John de Keylemershe, clerk, Adam de Everyngham, Ralph de Gildesburgh, Robert de Bereford, Nicholas Colpeper, John Mauduyt, John de Barkworth, William de Detlyng, Robert de Barkworth, Peter de Lymesey, John Daunoye, Robert de Stanegrave, Thomas Chartrey, Roger de Berkroles, William de Thorp, Philip de Bathe, clerk, Thomas de Swynford, clerk, Nicholas de Leiburn, Hugh de Brereleye, John Chartre, and John de Bohun, all with Hugh. [C 71/15, m. 32] [All until All Saints].

3433 June 5
Sir Roger Husee with William de Monte Acuto [no. 1865]; All Saints. [C 71/15, m. 32].

3434 June 6
Thomas Houscarl de Bedyngton of Magna Purle [nos. 1866, 1872], and John son of Matthew de Clyvedon of Alre, knight, and Sir Philip de Englefeld [nos. 1866, 1872], all with William de Monte Acuto; Sir Adam de Welle, and Ralph de Rideford, Walter de Bavent, John Barbour, Robert Sarson, William Goderede, John de Welle, Robert Darcy junior, Laurence de Mountfort, John Darcy le fitz, Peter Bavent, Simon Clathorp, William de Stayn, Patrick de Hagenby, William de Fetherynghey, and Roger Dalford, all with Adam. [C 71/15, m. 32].

1335

3434 June 6 Contd.
Thomas de Bradestan [no. 1866]; Thomas le Rous; John de Wylughby [no. 1870], and John le Cokeryngton, John son of Florius de Tachewell, Stephen Tours, William de Wylughby, Hugh de Braytoft, all with Ebulo Lestraunge. [C 71/15, m. 30]. Thomas de Baa in company of Geoffrey de Say; Thomas Blaunkfrount in company of John Darcy le Cosyn, justiciar of Ireland, setting out for both Ireland and Scotland; Guy de Badelesmere, and Nicholas de Castello, David de Assheby, James Lovel, Robert Flemyng, parson of Berughby, Thomas de Verdon, Richard de Rothyng of London, all with Guy, Henry Wyssh; John de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex [no. 1867], and Peter Favelore, Arnald de Mounteny, John Dean, John de Gernon, Thomas de Eldeshalle, John de Legh, Thomas de Walmesford, Robert Bousser, Robert de Cheny, John son of Hugh de Lancaster of Parva Reynes, John Barentyn [no. 1866], John de Osevill, David de Caunton, Hugh fitz Simon, and Robert Dartres, all with the earl; Geoffrey de Say and Stephen Coude, John Sprake, Edward Traycote, Walter Glowere, Nicholas Bossegre, Roger Botencombe, John de Breouse [no. 1874], John son of Elias de Neuton, Ralph de Wylyngton, John de Wyngefeld, Walter de la Lee, William de Wauton, Richard Mone, Roger Werkman, Robert Gaypin, Robert Piedeleure, Henry Bossegre, Henry Dodde, John son of Simon de Chaumberleyn, Nicholas de Chaumberleyn, Thomas Clarel, Robert le Rede, Hugh Hubert, William Coke, Roger Swayn, John Wyndelesore, Edward Corcheville and Andrew de Bures, all in company of John de Warenna, earl of Surrey. [C 71/15, m. 32] [All until All Saints].

3435 June 7
John son of Percevall Symeon with Roger de Swynnerton; Robert de Halgeton with William de Monte Acuto; William de Littlstote, William de Okhurst, Alexander de Stoppesley, Almaric de Sancto Amando [no. 1868], Robert de Hildersle, Robert de Neuburgh, Sir Thomas West, John Wyard, parson of Rodmarton, William le fitz Elys, John de Percy, Richard de Patishull, John Countevill, Thomas Warde, Philip Durdent, Gerard de Braybrok, Francis Bache, John de Molyns, Henry Estonore, William de Carleton, Robert de Burton, parson of Farlyngton, Thomas Wale, Thomas Huscarl of Bedyngton of Magna Porle, Philip de Inglefeld, John son and heir of Matthew de Clyvedon; Walter de

1335

3435 June 7 Contd.

Mauny, and Thomas Heron of London and Alan Isoude, both with him; Henry Huset [no. 1868] and William de Calverdale, Thomas de Wyntreshull [no. 1868], Nicholas Avenel, John de Gatewyk and John de Huntyngfeld, all with Henry. [All until All Saints.] [C 71/15, m. 30].

3436 June 8

John Ryvet with John Lesturmy. [C 71/15, m. 27]. Owin ap Lewelyn ap Owin, William de Clynton, James de Audeleye, David ap Lewelyn ap Phelip, William atte Barre of Derby, Walter de Shobdon, Thomas Ughtred, Robert Albyn of Hemelhampstede, Augustin le Waleys, John de Melfas, John de Sanderwyk, William de Cornewaill, William Luk, Richard de Faveresham, Richard de Halum, John de Bury, William Lewere, Alan Laurence, John la Zousche, Nicholas de la Despense; William de Hyntes, Richard Heryng, John de Thorpe, clerk, Hugh Norman, John de Cokham, clerk, Peter de Weston, parson of Stevenache; Peter de Aklum with Peter de Malo Lacu le quynt; Hugh de Eland, Richard de Bukton, Guy le Fusiciene, Mr Guy 'medicus'. [C 71/15, m. 30]. John, earl of Cornwall, and Sir John de Weston, Michael son of Thomas de Ponyng, Michael de Ponyng, Thomas de Ponyng, Arnald Sauvage, Richard de la Bere, Richard de Donyngton with Philip le Despenser, Sir Thomas de Weston, Hugh son of Hugh de Nevill, Nicholas de Boklond, parson of Bassingburn, Edmund son of Edmund Haklut, knight, Reginald le fitz Herbert, Humfrey Wace, John de Eynesford, Edward Kendale, Thomas le Chaumberleyn, Richard Daumpere, John de Hardreshull, Roger de la Ware and John de Breaunzoun, all with earl [John]. [C 71/15, m. 32] [All until All Saints].

3437 June 10

Nicholas de Portyngton, John de Monte Gomery [no. 1870], William de Coucy, Roger de Swynnerton; William Alcok of Hoveden with Thomas de Metham. [C 71/15, m. 29]. Henry fitz Henry, Robert son of Hugh de Hull, Robert de Ellerton, John de Laton, Randolph Pigote; Geoffrey son of Hugh de Hull with Henry fitz Hugh; John de Camoys and Thomas Noreys, both with Hugh de Hastynges. [C 71/15, m. 30]. [All until All Saints.] Thomas de Heton, knight; Christmas. [C 71/15, m. 28].

3438 June 12

Philip Aubyn [no. 1873]; John Pecche, Thomas de

1335

3438 June 12 Contd.

Norton, Thomas de Alta Ripa and Thomas Blaket, all with John de Monte Gomery. [C 71/15, m. 29]. Martin de Ixnyng, keeper of the house of St John, Dorchester, and deacon of Bossmere, Suffolk; Conan de Ask in company of Henry de Percy; William de Percy, George de Naborne, Robert son of Robert Stiward of Louthorp, Thomas de Heslarton, Walter de Heslarton. [C 71/15, m. 30]. Richard de Hoton of Old Salkeld in company of Robert de Clifford; William Carbonel [no. 1871] and Thomas Latymer, John le Harpour, Conan son of Henry Miles, Robert son of John le Latymer and John Latymer, all with William Latymer; Peter de la Mare, Oliver de Cernyngton and John son of John de Harnham, all with Edward de Monte Hermerii; Elias de Assheburn with John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland; Hugh, son and heir of John de Sancto Johanne of Halnak, Thomas de Assheburn; John de Karliola. [C 71/15, m. 29] [All until All Saints].

3439 June 13

John de Verdoun [no. 1870], Thomas de Lodelowe, John fitz Richard and Robert Botetourt, all with John. [All until All Saints.] [ibid].

3440 June 14

Nicholas de Burneby with Thomas, earl of Warwick; All Saints. [C 71/15, m. 28].

3441 June 15

Thomas de Heton, Christmas, 'to be of no validity if Thomas goes back meanwhile'. [C 71/15, m. 29]. John de Grey of Retherfeld; All Saints. Hugh de Garton, Thomas de Ardern, Hugh de Sancto Johanne [no. 1871], Reyner de Coton, parson of the church of St George of Henton; Sir Hugh de Hastynges, John de Warenna, earl of Surrey [no. 1874], William de Pole, Edward de Monte Hermerii, John son and heir of John Lovel of Tychemershe, knight, William le Latymer [no. 1885], Ebulo Lestraunge [no. 1866], Simon de Beltoft, Henry fitz Hugh, Ralph son of Ralph Saunzaver, knight. [C 71/15, m. 30]. Richard de Herthill, Alan de Athelyngflete, clerk, John de Waynflete, William de Northwell, clerk, Peter atte Halle of Cranewell. [C 71/15, m. 28]. John Howard senior, admiral of the fleet from the Thames northwards; Ralph de Grey of Retherfeld with John de Grey of Retherfeld; William de Clynton [no. 1870], Sir William de Tweng, John de Norwico, Thomas de Bourn, John son of William de Ros of Hamelak

1335

3441 June 15 Contd.

[no. 1876], Hugh le Despenser [no. 1869], Roger de Okoure, John de Moubray, Hugh Tirel [no. 1881], Warin le Latymer [no. 1881], Gilbert Talebot, Henry son of Conan de Kelkefeld, John Kyriel, Henry son of Hugh de Raveneswath, Nicholas de Menyll, John Lesturmy, Sir John de Lyouns. [C 71/15, m. 30] [All until All Saints].

3442 June 16

John le Waleys and Henry de Farnham with Henry de Ferariis. [C 71/15, m. 27]. Robert de Grisle with John de Norwico; Richard de Belhous, Richard son of Simon fitz Richard, Constantine de Mortuo Mari junior. [C 71/15, m. 28] [All until All Saints].

3443 June 18

Gerard son of John Salvayn in company of Ralph de Nevill. [C 71/15, m.27]. Ebulo Lestraunge [no. 1866], and Robert Darcy, Adam de Gilyngham, Edmund de Swyneford, William de Eyncourt, Robert de Littelbury, John de Soulers, John Bernard, clerk, Roger Lestraunge, Saer de Rocheford, John de Melborn, clerk, Walter de Hamby, William de Wylughby, John de Wylughby [no. 1870], Thomas Pecche, Brian de Thornhill, Thomas de Novo Mercato junior, Thomas de Hoo, John Lestraunge, Hugh de Braytof, William White, John de Cokryngton, Nicholas Deuros, Robert Crispyn, John de Eyncourt, Ralph de Bulmere, parson of Normanton, John de Tachewell, Randolph de Parys, John de Haryngton and Walter de Stalyngburgh, all with Ebulo; Richard son of Geoffrey de Castreton, knight, Thomas Wake of Depyng, Thomas de Suthorp, Oto de Botetourte, Bartholomew de Burghersssh [no. 1884], Gerard son of John de Useflet; Richard Byroun with John son of William de Ros of Hamelak, knight; John de Rigges, Giles de Bassyngburn, John Clervaus of Croft senior. [C 71/15, m. 28]. William la Zouch Mortimer and Thomas Russelyn, Reginald de Norford, Robert de Bereford, William de Hales, William le Charneles of Bedeworth and Thomas Cammeys, all with William. [C 71/15, m. 29] [All until All Saints].

3444 June 20

Sir Henry fitz Hughe [C 71/15, m. 27]. John de Colevill, Ralph Spigurnel and John Rotsee, all with John Tibetot; John Lestraunge of Blaunkmonster [no. 1877] and John de Chetewynde, Griffin de Lee,

1335

3444 June 20 Contd.

both with John. [C 71/15, m. 28] [All until All Saints].

3445 June 21

William Lovel with Henry de Lancaster [no. 1879], Robert son of Thomas Barry; William son of William de Stephen with John son of William de Roos of Hamelak, knight; Adam de Clifton [no. 1878], Walter de Neirford, John de Godesfeld. [C 71/15, m. 28]. John de Drax, parson of Galeby, in company of John de Moubray; Thomas de la Ryvere, Nicholas de Hewyk, Robert de Saxton, Thomas de Longespy, William Moigne, parson of Siglesthorn, William Moigne, clerk. [C 71/15, m. 29] [All until All Saints].

3446 June 22

John de Kirketon [no. 1877]. [C 71/15, m. 27]. William de Harpedene with John de Gray of Retherfeld; John Mareschall, Richard son of John de la Porte of Northampton, Robert Darches, Richard Lemyng, Roger Stormy, Thomas de Verdon. [C 71/15, m. 28] [All until All Saints].

3447 June 23

Peter de Ovedale; Oliver de Denham and Robert de la Rokele with Peter; Gilbert de Bourghdon and Robert de Morteyn with Gilbert de Umfravill, earl of Angus. [C 71/15, m. 26]. Stephen de Eure and Eustace de Folevill, William Notebon, William son of John de Hacumby, William Wate, Thomas de Lacy, William Spigurnel, all with John Tibetot; Sir Thomas de Hertford in company of John de Moubray. [C 71/15, m. 27]. Sir Gilbert de Boroudon; John Tibetot [no. 1880]. [C 71/15, m. 28] [All until All Saints].

3448 June 24

Sir John Bacoun and Simon Perpount with William de Kerdeston; Robert de Bilkemore [no. 1882]; William Gramori and Thomas de Roclyf with Thomas Ughtred; Thomas de Halughton with William de Clynton; Peter de Scydemore [no. 1870], John de Cranle, Walter du Park, Robert son of Robert Cole, Robert de Bilkemore, John, son and heir of John de Moubray, John, son and heir of John de Moubray of the Isle of Axholme, John de Moeles, Conan son of Henry de Kelkefeld. [C 71/15, m. 27]. Robert son of John de Marmyoun of Wynterynghan, knight; Humfrey de Hastang, parson of Bradele, with Ralph de Stafford; Gerard de Insula with Richard, earl of Arundel. [C 71/15, m. 28] [All until All Saints].

1335

3449 June 26
John Burdoun with John de Lyouns; Hugh de Bokenham with Robert de Ufford; John de Musters, in company of Ralph de Nevill; Walter son of Adam de Cove with Sir William de Kerdeston; Thomas de Furneux of Carleton in Lyndrik, with Henry fitz Hugh; Walter son of Walter le Cove with Sir William de Kerdeston; William Trussel junior and Theobald Trussel with Henry de Lancaster; Oliver de Servyngton with Edward de Monte Hermerii; Roger de Saxlyngham, and Geoffrey atte Lee, John de Blounvyll, William Warde, Thomas de Welyngton, John de Colby, Hugh de Hastynges, Robert de Erpyngham, William Criketot, Sir William de Felton, John de Loudham, William de Braytoft, Thomas de Shelton, John de Breouse [no. 1874], John de Bavent, John de Caldetote, Robert de Scales, Peter de Ty, William de Langham, John de Shardelowe, Geoffrey Maloisel and Peter de Wendeleburgh, all with Robert de Ufford; Richard de Harthill, Thomas Malet, John de Houton, parson of Bovey, Thomas de Houton, Thomas de Newerk, Hugh de Normanton, Robert de Newerk, John de Seyton, Sir John de Sutton of Wyvenho [no. 1885]. [C 71/15, m. 27]. Nicholas Pecche; John de Freford with Ralph de Stafford; Robert de Styrkeland, James Douneluggyng and Gilbert de Daunay all with William de Coucy. [C 71/15, m. 28]. Ralph de Botiller with William de Clynton. [C 71/15, m. 29] [All until All Saints].

3450 June 27
Thomas de Berkele [no. 1885]. Thomas de Holbrok, Nicholas Shirlock [no. 1870], Robert de Ferariis, kinsman and heir of Robert de Ferariis, Robert de Ferariis [*sic*] [no. 1887]. [All until All Saints.] [C 71/15, m. 27].

3451 June 28
Richard le Poure. [C 71/15, m. 26]. John de Cave. [C 71/15, m. 27] [Both until All Saints].

3452 June 29
Thomas le Crouder in company of Henry de Percy; Richard le Vyntener. [Both until All Saints.] [C 71/15, m. 27].

3453 June 30
John de Notebem with Bartholomew de Burghersshe; Roger Newman, Peter de Gildesburgh, clerk, Robert Roter, John le Hunte, Thomas de Brencheleye,

1335

3453 June 30 Contd.
Richard de Peplesham, Nicholas del Castel; John de Shepeye with Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick; John son of Hugh de Nevill, knight, with John de Veer, earl of Oxford. [All until All Saints.] [ibid].

3454 July 1
Maurice de Berkeleye in company of Thomas de Berkeleye; William de Ercalwe in company of Richard, earl of Arundel [no. 1885]; William Hord with James Daudele; Richard Blundel of Bradden and Robert son of Walter le Povere, both with Robert de Ferariis; William Daumarle with the king. [C 71/15, m. 26]. Henry Hillary. [C 71/15, m. 27] [All until All Saints].

3455 July 2
John Chaumberlayn with Thomas Ughtred; Edward le Despenser with Henry de Ferariis. [Both until All Saints.] [C 71/15, m. 26].

3456 July 3
William Deveros, Richard de Walden, Sir Roger Rohaut, Thomas de Siwardby, Thomas de Hastang, Robert de Mauley, John de Parys. [All until All Saints.] [C 71/15, m. 27].

3457 July 4
Peter de Nevill with Thomas de Ughtred; All Saints. [ibid].

3458 July 8
Anthony de Lucy. [C 71/15, m. 25]. Robert de Daventre with William de Clynton [no. 1887]; Gilbert de Umfraumvill, earl of Angus; Robert de Bracy and Philip de Chetewynd. [C 71/15, m. 27] [All until All Saints].

3459 July 10
Roger de Chetewynd with Roger de Swynnerton; All Saints. [C 71/15, m. 25].

3460 July 12
Roger de Swynnerton, Nicholas de Bolevill, Thomas de Seint Leger, Thomas Corbet, John de Gouiz, William de Alba Marlia; Philip de Chetewynd with Roger de Swynnerton. [C 71/15, m. 25]. Thomas son of Thomas Corbet of Dedynton, John de Reymex. [C 71/15, m. 27] [All until All Saints].

3461 July 18
Thomas Sauvage, John Clerevaux. [C 71/15, m. 20].

1335

3461 July 18 Contd.
William Lacy of Dukesworth with Simon de Beltoft. [C 71/15, m. 25] [All until All Saints].

3462 July 20
John de Bretteby, chaplain, Thomas Saunford; Robert Darreis in company of Ralph de Nevill; Thomas de Ros of Kendale; William de Sancto Quintino in company of Ralph de Nevill. [C 71/15, m. 25]. Thomas Gunnays junior. [C 71/15, m. 26] [All until All Saints].

3463 July 22
Robert Malet; All Saints. [C 71/15, m. 21].

3464 August 7
Peter de Brugges; All Saints. [C 71/15, m. 20]. Stephen de Bassyngburn with William de Monte Acuto [entry dated Aug., no day specified]. [C 71/15, m. 27].

3465 August 8
Walter de Crek; All Saints. [C 71/15, m. 25].

3466 August 20
John son of John Talb' [*sic*]; All Saints. [ibid].

3467 August 25
Warin de Bassingburn; All Saints. [C 71/15, m. 17].

3468 August 28
John de Lyouns with Hugh de Freyne, defending the town of Berwick; Christmas. Hugh de Freyn, defending the town of Berwick; Christmas. [C 71/15, m. 17]. John son of William Russell of Wermouth; All Saints. [C 71/15, m. 25].

3469 September 1
John de Vienna. [C 71/15, m. 17] [No duration given].

3470 September 3
Henry de Bello Monte, earl of Buchan [no. 1892]; All Saints. [ibid].

3471 September 14
Richard Talebot; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3472 October 1
Adam de Bastenthwayt with Anthony de Lucy; All Saints. [C 71/15, m. 17].

3473 October 4
Robert de Kebu; Christmas. [C 71/15, m. 8].

1335

3474 October 9
John le Chaundeler of London in company of John de Strivelyn, defending Edinburgh castle; William le Spicer. [Both Easter.] [C 71/15, m. 9].

3475 October 10
William de Felton, defending Roxburgh castle; Geoffrey son of Thomas de Wrotham of London in company of John Cornubia [John, earl of Cornwall]. [Both Whitsun.] [ibid].

3476 October 11
Thomas West; Easter. [ibid].

3477 October 23
William fitz Waryn in company of William de Monte Acuto; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3478 November 2
John de Gouiz; 2 Feb. [C 71/15, m. 8].

3479 November 15
Adam de Bastenthwait in company of Anthony de Lucy; Whitsun. [C 71/15, m. 7].

3480 November 16
Sir Thomas de Heton; John son of William Russel of Weremouth, defending Roxburgh castle. [Both Whitsun.] [ibid].

3481 November 20
Thomas de Stirkland in company of Anthony de Lucy; Whitsun. [ibid].

3482 December 4
Anthony de Lucy [no. 1901]; Whitsun. [C 71/15, m. 9].

3483 December 6
Robert de Ufford; Whitsun. [C 71/15, m. 3].

1336

3484 January 1
Thomas Ughtred; Whitsun. [ibid].

3485 January 11
Alan son of Alexander de Bastonthwait and Thomas son of Walter de Stirkeland, Thomas de Ros, Robert de Ros, Thomas de Levenes, John de Levenes, Adam de la Solere, Patrick son of Patrick Brounson, Hugh Gilquen, Nicholas Gilquen, Patrick de Shepesheved, Roger Hoteway and Richard le Keu, all with Anthony de Lucy, keeper and justiciar of Berwick. [All Whitsun.] [ibid].

1336

3486 January 22
Walter de Kirkebride in company of Anthony de Lucy, keeper of the town of Berwick and justiciar of Laudon' [Lothian]; Whitsun. [C 71/15, m. 4].

3487 January 23
Thomas de Burgh, clerk; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3488 March 16
John de Goniz; Stephen Waleys in company of Henry de Percy. [Both Michaelmas.] [C 71/16, m. 29].

3489 March 20
Sir John de Goniz; Nicholas de Burneby, John de Verdon. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/16, m. 28].

3490 April 7
Nicholas de Castello, David de Assheby and Robert de Sussex, all with Guy de Badelesmere; Henry de Percy, William de Percy. [C 71/16, m. 28]. Guy de Badlesemere [no. 1904]. [C 71/16, m. 29] [All Michaelmas].

3491 April 12
William de Bohun; Michaelmas. [C 71/16, m. 29].

3492 April 18
Sir Nicholas de Burneby. [C 71/16, m. 21]. Sir John de Percy with Henry de Percy; John de Segrave and John Cursoun with him; Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, and John de Bello Campo, Thomas de Boudon and Nicholas Pecchee, all with Thomas. [C 71/16, m. 27] [All Michaelmas].

3493 April 20
John de Veer, earl of Oxford, and John de Sutton of Wyvenho, William Crocheman, William de Tendring, William de Wauton, Robert de Wauton, Baldwin de Botetourt, John de Sencler and Stephen de Bernham, all with the earl. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3494 May 1
Thomas Roscelyn [no. 1906]; Henry de Hauvill in company of Thomas Roscelyn; Richard son of Simon fitz Richard. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/16, m. 22].

3495 May 4
John Donneur in company of Thomas Ughtred; Michaelmas. [C 71/16, m. 26].

3496 May 5
William de Holmeton with Henry de Bello Monte, earl of Buchan; Michaelmas. [C 71/16, m. 27].

1336

3497 May 20
John de Trussel and Philip de Chedwynde with Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick; Michaelmas. [C 71/16, m. 27].

3498 May 23
Gerard son of John Salvayn, in company of Ralph de Nevill; Michaelmas. [C 71/16, m. 22].

3499 May 24
Roger de Chedwynde with the earl of Warwick; Michaelmas. [C 71/16, m. 27].

3500 May 25
Peter de Monte Forti with the earl of Warwick; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3501 May 26
John, son and heir of John son of Robert de Preston, in company of Henry de Bello Monte; Michaelmas. [C 71/16, m. 22].

3502 June 3
Walter Peverel; Michaelmas. [C 71/16, m. 21].

3503 June 4
Anthony de Lucy [no. 1915]; Easter. [ibid].

3504 June 18
Henry de Gayton; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3505 July 3
John de Tibetoft; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3506 July 7
Hugh de Audele [no. 1910]; Roger de Nowers and Edmund de Appelby, both with Hugh. [All 2 Feb.] [C 71/16, m. 19].

3507 July 8
Nicholas son of John de Nevill; 2 Feb. [C 71/16, m. 21].

3508 July 12
Richard de Ryveshale in company of John, earl of Cornwall; 2 Feb. [C 71/16, m. 20].

3509 July 14
William de Clynton; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3510 July 15
Thomas de Stanton with John, earl of Cornwall; 2 Feb. [C 71/16, m. 19].

1336

3511 July 16
John de Potenhale.[C 71/16, m. 17]. Sir Robert Bousser with Hugh de Audele. [C 71/16, m. 19] [Both 2 Feb.].

3512 July 18
Nicholas de Cantilupo [no. 1913]; Christmas. [C 71/16, m. 18].

3513 July 20
John, earl of Cornwall; Christmas. [C 71/16, m. 16]. Ralph de Gildesburgh with him; 2 Feb. [C 71/16, m. 19].

3514 July 30
Thomas le Chaumberlein with John, earl of Cornwall; 2 Feb. Simon Basset, Robert de Wadenho, Thomas de Seint Leger, all with the earl; Christmas. [C 71/16, m. 17].

3515 August 3
John de Molyns in company of William de Monte Acuto [no. 1914]; All Saints. [C 71/16, m. 18].

3516 August 10
William de Pulham of London in company of Henry de Ferariis; 2 Feb. [C 71/16, m. 14].

3517 August 14
Thomas Roke, Peter son of Adam Walker, Adam son of Thomas Ward, Marmaduke de Tweng, Thomas son of Thomas de Levenes, Adam de la Celere, Roger Oteway, John son of Thomas de Levenes, Henry son of William son of William de Rispeton, Thomas son of William de Ros of Kendale, William son of William de Ros of Kendale, Robert, brother of the said William, Robert de Caplesheved, William son of John fitz Benedict, William son of Peter de Mire, Roger, brother of the said William son of Peter, Nicholas son of Baldwin fitz Gilbert, Robert Dounyson of Caplesheved, Robert Tilleson, Robert de Greteby, Richard Robtservant de Ros, William son of John fitz Patrick, Roger de Caplesheved, William son of Henry de Caplesheved, William son of Patrick son of William Mons, Adam son of Thomas del Holme, Alexander de Medilton, William son of Thomas del Holme, John de Eskebanck, Hugh Gyleqwene, Nicholas Gileqwene, Roger de Levenes, Ralph de Levenes, Gregory de Holme, Patrick de Bland, Adam son of Henry Shephird, Patrick de Shepisheved, William de Aldehargh, Richard le Keu, all with Anthony de Lucy; 2 Feb. [C 71/16, m. 16].

1336

3518 August 18
Walter de Mauny; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3519 August 25
John Wade in company of the earl of Cornwall; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3520 August 26
John de Shirebourn in company of the earl of Cornwall; John de Ayllesford.[Both 2 Feb.] [ibid].

3521 September 8
Thomas Cok; 2 Feb. [C 71/16, m. 14].

3522 September 10
John de Pirie in company of the earl of Cornwall; Walter Pedel, Owan Corder. [All 2 Feb.] [C 71/16, m. 16].

3523 September 21
Guy son of Bartholomew de Badlesmere [no. 1918]; 2 Feb. [C 71/16, m. 13].

3524 September 22
John Lovel; Edmund Burdet, John Curson, John de Segrave, John Waleys and John de Goniz; Hugh de Frene [no. 1921], Walter de Mauny; Thomas de Breynton with John Trussel of Cubleston.[All 2 Feb.] [C 71/16, m. 14].

3525 September 23
Sir Henry de Percy, William son of Henry de Percy, Thomas de Grey senior; Thomas Wale with William de Monte Acuto [no. 1917]; Edmund de Bonyngton and William de Preston with William de Bohun. [All 2 Feb.] [C 71/16, m. 13].

3526 September 24
Peter de Monte Forti with Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick; 24 June. Peter de Greote, clerk, citizen of Worcester; John Trussel of Cublesdon and William de Calverhale with him. [All 2 Feb.] [C 71/16, m. 16].

3527 September 26
Richard, earl of Arundel. [C 71/16, m. 12]. Nicholas de Portyngdon. [C 71/16, m. 16] [Both 2 Feb.].

3528 September 28
John de Welughby and Serlo de Rocheford, Stephen Tours, John de Tachewell, Thomas de Novo Mercato

1336

3528 September 28 Contd.
junior, John de Cokeryngton, all with John. [All 2 Feb.] [C 71/16, m. 12].

3529 October 1
John de Rotse; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3530 October 2
Henry de Bello Monte, earl of Bogh[an] [Buchan] [no. 1919]; Easter. [ibid].

3531 October 3
Robert de Pavelly, John Pouger and Thomas de Pavelly, all with Hugh de Frene. [C 71/16, m. 11]. Robert son of Robert de Scales, John Brocas, John de Stryvelyn, William Stury. [C 71/16, m. 12] [All 2 Feb.].

3532 October 5
Gerard de Useflet; 2 Feb. [C 71/16, m. 13].

3533 October 6
Richard Byroun and Nicholas Porter, Roger Suthiby and Hugh Sharpe, all with Richard; Robert son of John de Ferrariis; Robert de Ferrariis, kinsman and heir of Robert de Ferrariis [no. 1920], and Robert son of John de Ferrariis. [All 2 Feb.] [C 71/16, m. 9].

3534 October 10
Gerard de Woderyngton in company of William de Bohun; Stephen Maudeleyn of Teteneye. [Both 2 Feb.] [C 71/16, m. 10].

3535 October 18
Stephen Waleys in company of Henry de Percy; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3536 October 20
John de Veer, earl of Oxford; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3537 October 21
Richard, earl of Arundel; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3538 October 26
Sir John de Leybourne and Robert de Leybourne, Thomas de Wynnesbury, William de Wynnesbury, David ap Cadweledre, Thomas le Mareschal, Hugh Burnel, Ririth ap Cadogan, all with John; Sir Thomas fitz Retherici, Sir James de Trumwyn; William Carbonel in company of Ralph de Nevill. [All 2 Feb.] [C 71/16, m. 6].

3539 October 27
Robert de Middelton; 2 Feb. [C 71/16, m. 10].

1336

3540 October 28
Ralph de Stafford and Sir John de Stafford [no. 1923], Walter Culy of Haukeswell, Thomas Pecche, John Bagot, Robert de Ridware, Humfrey de Hastang, James de Pype, John Bosoun, John Hillary, James de Bromwyche, Thomas Mallesores, Thomas de Kynardeseye, Robert de Legh, Henry de Assewell, John Cressy, John le Bakere, Thomas de Sheyneton, Henry Pouser, John de Pertow and Richard de Merton, all with Ralph. [All 2 Feb.] [C 71/16, m. 6].

3541 November 1
Robert de Benhale; Robert Corbet with William de Bohun. [Both 2 Feb.] [C 71/16, m. 11].

3542 November 3
Hugh de Frene; Easter. [C 71/16, m. 5]. Richard de Hoton of Old Salkeld with William de Bohun; 2 Feb. [C 71/16, m. 13].

3543 November 10
Robert de Collevill [no. 1928] and William de Collevill, Gilbert de Pecche, Gerard de Barkeston of Wytham, John de Wasteneys, Thomas de Wasteneys, William Toly, Adam Seyntelowe, Stephen de Wiltelesford, William son of Hugh Freman of Southikam, all with him. [All Easter]. William Lovel and Thomas le fitz Morice of Berkele; 2 Feb. [C 71/16, m. 5]. Peter Corbet; Easter. [C 71/16, m. 6].

3544 November 12
James son of Nicholas Daudele; Easter. [C 71/16, m. 5].

3545 November 22
John de Erlegh [no. 1930]; Sir John Murdak and Richard atte Welle of Compton Mordak with him. [All Easter.] [ibid].

3546 November 24
Robert de Morle [no. 1929], Richard de Bellehous, John le Mortemer, Geoffrey le Foun, William de Pateslet, Hamo de Feltone; William de Careswelle with Richard, earl of Arundel; Thomas de Sancto Mauro. [All Easter.] [ibid].

3547 November 26
Guy de Badlesmere; Easter. [ibid].

3548 November 28
Thomas le Breuse [no. 1931]; Easter. [ibid].

1336

3549 December 10
John son of John Langeton in company of John de Stryvelyn; Easter. William de Felton; Whitsun. [C 71/16, m. 4].

3550 December 16
William de Crathorn, kinsman and heir of Nicholas son of Gilbert de Luda, defending Edinburgh castle with John de Stryvelyn [no. 1932]; Easter. [ibid].

1337

3551 February 2
John de Goniz; 24 June. [C 71/17, m. 22].

3552 March 4
John de Ufford; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3553 March 6
Anthony de Lucy [no. 1933]; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3554 March 10
Henry de Percy, William de Percy; Michaelmas. [C 71/17, m. 21].

3555 March 11
Walter de Mauny; 24 June. [ibid].

3556 March 15
John de Mumby in company of the earl of Angus; Michaelmas. [C 71/17, m. 22].

3557 March 16
Thomas de Ughtred; Gilbert de Umframvill, earl of Angus, and John Rottese with him [no. 1936]; Michaelmas. Sir John de Stafford in company of Ralph de Stafford; 24 June. [ibid].

3558 March 24
Thomas de Useflete, clerk [no. 1934]; Michaelmas. [C 71/17, m. 20].

3559 March 25
Gerard de Wyderyngton; Michaelmas. [C 71/17, m. 22].

3560 March 26
Hugh son of William de Cressy. [C 71/17, m. 20]. Thomas Wake of Lidel. [C 71/17, m. 21] [Both Michaelmas].

3561 April 1
John de Wylughby [no. 1935]; 24 June. [C 71/17, m. 20].

1337

3562 April 3
Ralph de Stafford and Thomas Pecche, John Bagot, Robert de Ridware, Humfrey de Hastang, James de Pype, John Bosoun, John Hillary, James de Bromwych, Thomas Mallesores, Thomas de Kynardeseye, Robert de Legh, John de Pertow, Richard de Merton, John le Bakere, Thomas de Sheynton, John Cressy and Henry Pouger, all with him; 24 June. [ibid].

3563 April 6
William de Lyham in company of Henry de Percy; Michaelmas. [C 71/17, m. 18].

3564 April 10
Guy de Stodeham in company of John de Moubray; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3565 April 14
John de Potenhale [no. 1937]; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3566 April 16
Thomas son of Gilbert de Sengilton, John de Brocas; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3567 April 22
Sir Thomas Ughtred; Thomas de Sywardby in company of William de Ros of Hamelak. [Both Michaelmas.] [C 71/17, m. 19].

3568 April 23
Sir Nicholas de Burneby in company of Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick [no. 1939]; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3569 May 1
Hugh le Despenser [no. 1938]; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3570 May 5
John son of Martin de Nustede; 1 Aug. [ibid].

3571 May 12
Sir Peter de Nevyll staying in Stirling castle; Michaelmas. [C 71/17, m. 18].

3572 May 18
Adam le Keu of Cotyngham in company of Thomas Wake of Lidel; Michaelmas. [C 71/17, m. 19].

3573 May 28
Ralph de Nevyll; Richard, earl of Arundel; Peter Cok of Ravenesrod in company of Thomas de Useflete, clerk. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/17, m. 18].

1337

3574 May 29
John son and heir of John de Moubray; John de Moubray and Reginald Chuk, Thomas de Stokbrig, Robert de Saxton, and Thomas de Wyntryngham, all with him. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3575 May 30
Robert de Nevyll of Horneby. [ibid]. Robert de Hilton, John Torny, John de Mewes, William Dysny, William de Sancto Quintino, Gerard Salvayn of Brunneby, Hugh de Normanton junior, all with Thomas Wake of Lidel. [C 71/17, m. 19] [All Michaelmas].

3576 June 1
Sir William de Percy in company of Henry de Percy; Sir Robert Bousser in company of Hugh Daudele, earl of Gloucester. [Both Michaelmas.] [C 71/17, m. 18] [Spaces left for addition of others in these companies, but no names entered].

3577 June 8
William de Crathorne in company of Ralph de Nevyll; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3578 June 10
Acrisius de Halnathby in company of Thomas Wake of Lidel; Michaelmas. [C 71/17, m. 19].

3579 June 20
Sir John de Stafford with Ralph de Stafford [no. 1942]; Michaelmas. [C 71/17, m. 14].

3580 June 23
John Marmyon with Thomas Ughtred; Michaelmas. [C 71/17, m. 17].

3581 June 24
Thomas de Metham in company of Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick; Christmas. [C 71/17, m. 14].

3582 June 27
Henry de Percy; Christmas. [ibid].

3583 July 6
Thomas Ughtred; Michaelmas. [C 71/17, m. 18].

3584 July 13
John de Grey of Retherfeld and Ralph de Grey with him. [Both 2 Feb.] [C 71/17, m. 14] [Space left for more names, but none entered].

3585 July 16
Robert Marmyon; Michaelmas. [C 71/17, m. 18].

1337

3586 July 18
Thomas, earl of Warwick; 2 Feb. [C 71/17, m. 14].

3587 July 20
John de Stryvelyn; Thomas de Rokeby. [Both no. 1943; both one year.] Nicholas Charnels in company of the earl of Warwick; Christmas. [ibid].

3588 July 23
Sir Roger Dakeney; Robert de Cheny with the earl of Warwick. [Both Christmas.] [ibid].

3589 July 24
John de Baillifman of Gaynsford in company of John de Stryvelyn; 2 Feb. Gerard Salvayn of Bruneby with Thomas Wake of Lidel; Michaelmas. [C 71/17, m. 21].

3590 July 26
Henry de Valoignes in company of Thomas, earl of Norfolk, marshal of England; Christmas. Henry de Valoignes; Easter. [C 71/17, m. 14].

3591 July 28
Hugh de Eland; Christmas. [ibid].

3592 August 6
Thomas Wake of Lidel; Roger de Hilton; William son of Peter de Anlaghby. [All 2 Feb.] [C 71/17, m. 19].

3593 August 8
William de Kelleseye, parson of Navenby [no. 1945]. [C 71/17, m. 13]. John de Rither. [C 71/17, m. 18] [Both Christmas].

3594 August 16
Sir Henry de Percy, William de Percy; Christmas. [C 71/17, m. 14].

3595 August 20
Richard Talbot; Easter. [C 71/17, m. 12].

3596 August 27
Sir Nicholas de Menill of Wherelton; 2 Feb. [C 71/17, m. 14].

3597 September 6
Gilbert de Briddesal; Martinmas. [C 71/17, m. 12].

3598 September 10
Thomas Ughtred and John Turgys of London, surgeon (*cirurgeri*), in his company; Easter. [ibid].

3599 September 20
Robert de Holm; one year. Thomas de Woure; William

1337

3599 September 20 Contd.

de Aune. [Both Easter.] [C 71/17, m. 11]. Nicholas Burneby; Easter. [C 71/17, m. 13].

3600 September 23

Anthony de Lucy [no. 1948]; Easter. [C 71/17, m. 11].

3601 September 24

Robert de Holm; Easter. [ibid].

3602 September 25

Sir Thomas Ughtred and Walter de Gerwardby with him; Easter. [ibid].

3603 September 26

Sir Peter de Nevill and William de Asshebourne, Sir John de Harles, John de Chaumpaigne, John Lorkyn, William de Radenhale, clerk, Sir John de Loudham [no. 1947], Edmund de Tylneye, Nicholas atte Berghe, clerk, Thomas de Knenyton, Ralph de Boylound, Richard de Goldyngham, John de Aldham, William de Welyngton, Richard de Lantony, Richard de la Penetrie, Sir Otto Botetourte, William de Conyngere, Roger de Estreford, clerk, John de Wyndesore, Robert Botiller, clerk, Geoffrey Asengwe, Robert Haukere, Henry atte Halle, Ivo de Kenytone, Robert de Dedham, John Saly, William Gyffard, John Herlyng, and Sir John de Furneux, all with Thomas, earl of Norfolk; 24 June. [ibid].

3604 October 1

Thomas, earl of Norfolk, marshal of England; Easter. [ibid].

3605 October 2

Adam de Shareshull in company of Richard Talebot; Easter. [ibid].

3606 October 5

Sir Robert Bertram in company of Henry de Percy; one year. [C 71/17, m. 12].

3607 October 6

Peter de Monte Forti; Easter. [C 71/17, m. 11].

3608 October 8

Richard de Hoton. [ibid]. Richard de Hoton of Old Salkeld. [C 71/17, m. 12] [Both Easter].

3609 November 12

Hugh le Despenser [no. 1952]; John Russel in

1337

3609 November 12 Contd.

company of William de Monte Acuto, earl of Salisbury; Roger de Stevenes of Wrottesleye, William son of Geoffrey atte Gatacre, Richard Kemp, John de Foulford, Richard de Quyhetteshaye, Adam de Hocley, Stephen atte Touneshende of Wrottesleye, Thomas Crey of Cumpton, Hugh de Wrottesleye, John Leg [sic], Ralph de Foulford, Thomas son of Thomas Crey, Thomas son of Richard de Quyhetteshaye, William son of Thomas Crey senior. [All Easter.] [C 71/17, m. 5].

3610 November 15

Gilbert de Say, Thomas de Ingmanthorpe, Hugh de Depedene, Philip Wichard, Thomas de Brewosa, all in company of Richard, earl of Arundel; Easter. [ibid].

3611 November 16

Henry de Percy; Whitsun. [C 71/17, m. 6].

3612 November 30

Hugh de Audele, earl of Gloucester, Ralph de Stafford and Robert de Bilkemore with him; Easter. [C 71/17, m. 4].

3613 December 4

Guy de Badlesemere [no. 1953], and Thomas Lovet, Robert de Sussex, Thomas de Verdon, John Barri, Martin Durward, John Avenel, John fitz Bernard, William Pariz, Elias de Poule, William de Deen, William Pygot, John Boylond, Thomas de Apeltresfeld, Thomas Pecche, Otto de Grantston, Adam de Heghton, Robert Flemyng, parson of Bernghby, Ralph Beauchaump and Emericus de Rokesle, all with him; William Chauntpernoun with Thomas de Berkele. [All Easter.] [C 71/17, m. 3].

3614 December 6

Richard, earl of Arundel [no. 1954]; Easter. [C 71/17, m. 5].

3615 December 10

William de Careswell [no. 1956]. [C 71/17, m. 3]. William de Monte Acuto, earl of Salisbury [no. 1954]. [C 71/17, m. 5] [Both Easter].

3616 December 12

John de Wyncote with Hugh le Despenser; Easter. [C 71/17, m. 3].

3617 December 14

Hugh le Despenser, son and heir of Alianore le Despenser; Easter. [C 71/17, m. 5].

1337

3618 December 20
John Stretthe with Richard, earl of Arundel; Easter. [C 71/17, m. 2].

3619 December 27
Henry de Wylyngton; Easter. [C 71/17, m. 1].

1338

3620 January 1
John de Boulton in company of Guy de Badlesmere; Easter. [C 71/17, m. 2].

3621 January 3
John de Driby; Easter. [ibid].

3622 January 4
John Torny of Overewarston; Easter. [ibid]. John de Grey of Codenore in company of the earl of Gloucester [no. 1957]; Easter. [C 71/17, m. 4]. William de Monte Acuto, earl of Salisbury; Whitsun. [C 71/17, m. 5].

3623 January 6
Sir Edmund de Appeby and Sir Robert Bourser, in company of the earl of Gloucester; Easter. [C 71/17, m. 4].

3624 January 8
Sir Thomas Heselarton in company of Henry de Percy; Whitsun. [C 71/17, m. 6].

3625 January 10
John de Mereworth in company of the earl of Arundel; Easter. [C 71/17, m. 5].

3626 January 26
Roger Husee in company of William de Monte Acuto, earl of Salisbury; Easter. [C 71/18, m. 23] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 556 b].

3627 February 6
Thomas de Bradestan; Easter. Robert, kinsman and heir of Robert de Ferers, Robert son of John de Ferariis, Sir Robert de Ferariis, Robert de Ferariis, son and heir of John de Ferariis, Robert de Ferariis, kinsman and heir of Robert de Ferariis, Sir Robert de Ferers. [All Michaelmas]. Guy de Badelesmere, Richard de la Port of Northampton, Thomas West and William Waleys, Ralph de Tanggelegh, Walter le fitz Waryn, Thomas de Swynteshull, Peter de Warrewyk, Henry Peverel, Richard de Penlegh and Thomas de Athelyngton, all with him. [All Whitsun.] [ibid].

1338

3628 February 7
Ralph son of Reginald Perot and John de Pentelowe, Amaury de Sancto Almando, Sir Roger Huse, John de la Ryver, all with the earl of Salisbury; Whitsun. [ibid].

3629 February 10
John de Luterel; Easter. Adam son of John le Clerc of Bererelay and Robert de Nevill; Michaelmas. [All with the earl of Salisbury.] [ibid].

3630 February 18
Bartholomew de Fanecourt, Robert de Fanecourt; 24 June. [ibid].

3631 February 28
Thomas de Brewes with Richard, earl of Arundel; Whitsun. [ibid].

3632 March 2
John Turgis of London surgeon (*cerger*), defending St John's town of Perth in company of Thomas Ughtred; Whitsun. [ibid].

3633 March 12
Thomas Ughtred and Thomas Ughtred, knight [*sic*]; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3634 March 13
Hugh le Despenser, son and heir of Alianore le Despenser; 1 Aug. Robert de Nevill of Hornby with William de Monte Acuto, earl of Salisbury; Michaelmas. [C 71/18, m. 22].

3635 March 16
Robert de Cheny in company of Richard Talbot; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3636 March 30
Roger de Lynacre with Henry de Percy; Whitsun. [ibid].

3637 April 2
Richard Talbot [no. 1958]; Michaelmas. [C 71/18, m. 23].

3638 April 7
Guy son of Bartholomew de Badelsmere [no. 1960]; 24 June. [C 71/18, m. 22].

3639 April 12
Roger Lestraunge in company of Richard, earl of Arundel; Michaelmas. [ibid].

1338

3640 April 15
Robert de Wilkemore in company of Hugh de Audele, earl of Gloucester. [C 71/18, m. 23]. Anthony de Lucy [no. 1961]. [C 71/18, m. 22] [Both Michaelmas].

3641 April 16
John de Leukenore of Harndon [incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 556b], John son of Ralph de Leukenore and John de Murdak, all in company of William de Monte Acuto, earl of Salisbury; Michaelmas. [C 71/18, m. 22].

3642 April 20
Henry de Wilynton, staying at the siege of Dunbar castle; 1 Aug. [ibid].

3643 April 22
Guy de Badlesmere [no. 1959], Sir Thomas Ughtred; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3644 April 25
John son of John atte Up Halle of Little Carleton, in company of Thomas de Rokeby; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3645 April 26
Nicholas de Cantilupo; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3646 April 28
Alexander de Wyvelse of Qwaplade, staying in the town of Berwick; Michaelmas. [C 71/18, m. 26].

3647 May 1
Gerard Salveyn in company of Richard Talbot [?]; Michaelmas. [C 71/18, m. 23].

3648 May 5
John de Hothum le Neveu with Henry de Percy; Michaelmas. [C 71/18, m. 20].

3649 May 12
Sir Thomas de Rokeby [no. 1962]; Easter. [C 71/18, m. 16].

3650 May 19
John de Lilleburn [no. 1963]; Easter. [C 71/18, m. 14].

3651 May 20
John de Grey of Cadenore [Codnor] in company of Hugh Daudele, earl of Gloucester; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3652 June 1
William de Kellesleye, clerk, chancellor of Berwick,

1338

3652 June 1 Contd.
and Herbert de Gresseby, clerk, with him; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3653 June 8
Robert de la Forde and Ralph son of Ivette de Tonstede senior, both with Thomas de Rokeby; All Saints. [C 71/18, m. 12].

3654 June 16
Sir John de Goniz; All Saints. [ibid].

3655 June 24
John de Brigham defending Perth in company of Thomas Ughtred; Christmas. Richard Talebot, and Adam de Shareshull, Philip de Boketoft and Robert de Cheny [no. 1964], all with him; 2 Feb. [C 71/18, m. 13].

3656 July 10
Ralph Daubeney; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3657 July 27
John son of John atte Uphalle of Little Carleton, with Sir Thomas de Rokeby; Easter. [C 71/18, m. 8].

3658 August 1
Adam de Asshet, James de Brugges and Nicholas de Portyngton with John de Stryvelyn; 24 June. [C 71/18, m. 7].

3659 August 3
Walter de Pavely of Telesford; Christmas. [C 71/18, m. 3].

3660 August 4
Thomas Ughtred; also for Thomas under name of Thomas Ughtred, knight, and for John atte Fen of Lenne and Reginald de Walton in his company; Easter. [C 71/18, m. 8].

3661 August 5
John son of Thomas de Gloucestre with Thomas de Rokeby; Easter. [ibid].

3662 September 28
Walter de Elyon defending Berwick in company of Richard de Talbot, keeper of the town; Easter. [C 71/18, m. 9].

3663 October 2
Edward son of John Salvayn defending Roxburgh castle with William de Felton; Gerard Salvayn of Hersewell. [Both Christmas.] [C 71/18, m. 6].

1338

3664 October 15
William Lyham, defending Berwick castle; Easter. [ibid].

3665 October 22
Thomas Ughtred; 24 June. [ibid].

3666 November 5
Sir Thomas de Rokeby [no. 1969]; one year. [C 71/18, m. 18].

3667 November 6
Roger Doget, clerk; 24 June. [C 71/18, m. 4].

3668 November 8
Aymer Burdet with Thomas de Rokeby; one year. [ibid].

3669 November 16
Alexander de Chesewyk with Richard Talbot; 24 June. [C 71/18, m. 3].

3670 December 6
Thomas Noreys in company of Richard, earl of Arundel; 1 Aug. [C 71/18, m. 22].

1339

3671 January 1
William son of John son of Olive de Yncslet, with Thomas Ughtred; 24 June. [C 71/18, m. 1].

3672 January 26
John de Thyngden, clerk [no. 1972], John son of Peter le Clerk de Thinden, parson of Outheby [see no. 3687]; 24 June. [C 71/19, m. 11].

3673 February 4
Walter son of Peter de Helioun; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3674 February 23
John Turgys, surgeon (*cerger*) of London, defending Berwick in company of Richard Talebot; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3675 March 1
Robert de Cheny with Richard Talbot; John de Alveton.[Both 1 Aug.] [ibid].

3676 March 24
William de Thornton with Thomas de Rokeby; Michaelmas. [C 71/19, m. 9].

3677 March 28
Stephen Waleys; Michaelmas. [ibid].

1339

3678 April 12
Richard de Hoton of Old Salkeld defending Stirling castle with Thomas de Rokeby; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3679 April 14
Alan de Heton in company of Thomas de Rokeby, 1 Aug. [ibid].

3680 April 20
Peter Godgrome, John de Apleton, Thomas son of Robert de Rokeby [no. 1973] and Thomas de Clisseby, all in company of Thomas de Rokeby; Thomas de Rokeby, Sir William Marmyon de Kyseby, Sir William Marmyon de Billyrigburgh. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3681 May 1
John de Clixeby, staying at Perth; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3682 May 2
John de Gerwardby; Michaelmas. [C 71/19, m. 8].

3683 May 8
John son of Thomas de la Ryvere in company of Thomas de Ughtred; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3684 June 16
Alan son of Thomas de Heton, knight, defending Stirling castle in company of Thomas de Rokeby; Christmas. [C 71/19, m. 6].

3685 June 20
Robert Doget and Roger his brother; Easter. [C 71/19, m. 9].

3686 June 22
William Baude; Michaelmas. [C 71/19, m. 6].

3687 July 8
John son of Peter le Clerk of Thyngden, lately parson of Clevefeld; Martinmas. (Note) 'Renewed by roll because it was granted otherwise' [see no. 3672 above]. [ibid].

3688 July 10
Sir Thomas de Rokeby; Martinmas. [ibid].

3689 July 25
Robert de Houton, parson of Holme in Spaldingmore, defending Roxburgh castle in company of William de Felton; Christmas. [C 71/19, m. 5].

3690 September 10
Richard Talbot of Bampton, defending Berwick; Christmas. [C 71/19, m. 3].

1339

3691 October 24
Richard de Salkeld; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3692 October 28
Sir Thomas de Rokeby [no. 1975]; Easter. William de Wodehall, going to Scotland with Thomas, constable of Stirling and Edinburgh; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3693 November 26
John de Appleton in company of Thomas de Rokeby; Easter. [C 71/19, m. 1].

1340

3694 January 14
William de Liham, defending Berwick castle; Whitsun. [C 71/19, m. 3].

3695 February 1
Thomas le Ward with Thomas de Rokeby, constable of Stirling and Edinburgh; William de Ayremynne. [Both 24 June.] Alexander de Freston, going to defend Lochmaben castle; Easter. [C 71/20, m. 1].

3696 February 2
Sir Thomas de Rokeby [no. 1977]; one year. [ibid].

3697 February 4
William Bohun, earl of Northampton, staying overseas; 24 June. (Note) 'Renewed because it was otherwise recorded'. [ibid].

3698 February 10
William de Thorp of Gatehemelsay and John de Eshton, both with Thomas de Rokeby; 24 June. [ibid].

3699 March 1
Sir William Brous, defending Roxburgh castle with William de Felton, the constable; Michaelmas. Robert de Weston and William de Gisburn, defending Stirling and Edinburgh castles with Thomas de Rokeby, constable; 1 Aug. [C 71/20, m. 15]. [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, i, 604 b].

3700 April 26
John de Moubray and Richard Palmer of Berwick in his company, going to Berwick; Roger de Weston, Thomas son of Thomas le Lister [dyer] of Thresk, Reginald de Stircheleye, John de Leyburn, Adam Pycard, Adam de Novo Mercato, John de Laton, John de Halsham, Reginald de Novo Mercato, Herbert de Gresseby, Vincent Bavent, William le Barber, Geoffrey de Moubray, Walter son of Thomas

1340

3700 April 26 Contd.
le Lytster of Thresk, [all with Moubray]. [All one year.] [C 71/20, m. 11].

3701 April 27
Peter de Caldewell with Thomas de Rokeby, constable of Stirling and Edinburgh; William de Craythorn, kinsman and heir of Nicholas son of Gilbert de Luda, William de Gisseburn, son and heir of Robert de Gisseburn, John son of John de Eure, James son of Gervase de Lethelaye, Ralph Sauvage of York, Thomas le Forester of Toucestre. [All 1 Aug.]. Peter de Caldewell [as above]; John son of John de Eure and James son of Gervase de Lethelay. [All one year.] [ibid].

3702 April 28
William de Felton, constable of Roxburgh; Alexander de Moubray. [Both one year.] [ibid].

3703 April 29
John de Aldrethe defending Roxburgh with William de Felton; 1 Aug. [ibid].

3704 May 8
John atte Fenne with Thomas de Rokeby; Christmas. [C 71/20, m. 9].

3705 May 9
Richard Mauleverer, parson of Welle, with Thomas de Rokeby; Christmas. [ibid].

3706 May 26
John son of Robert de Fourneus with Thomas de Rokeby, keeper of Edinburgh and Stirling; Christmas. [C 71/20, m. 8].

3707 June 1
John de Boulton, defending Berwick; William de Rouclyf, Thomas de Weston and Sir John de Rithre. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3708 June 22
John de Brerton in company of Thomas de Rokeby; Christmas. [C 71/20, m. 5].

3709 July 8
Thomas son of John de Malton, defending Lochmaben castle; Christmas. [ibid].

3710 August 14
Robert de Culwenne defending Berwick with John de Moubray, its keeper; Easter. [C 71/20, m. 4].

1340

3711 September 12
Thomas fitz Richard, defending Berwick; Christmas. [C 71/20, m. 2].

3712 September 26
Thomas Gretheved, going to defend Stirling castle; 24 June. [ibid].

3713 October 12
Sir William de Wystowe defending Berwick in company of John de Moubray; Easter. [ibid].

3714 October 26
Hugh del Newetoun, defending Roxburgh castle; one year. [ibid].

3715 December 2
Thomas fitz Richard, defending Berwick; Easter; 'to be of no value if Thomas returns meanwhile'. [C 71/20, m. 1].

[End of Roll C 71/20].

1341

3716 January 28
Sir William Brous with Thomas de Rokeby, constable of Stirling and Edinburgh; Michaelmas. [C 71/21. m. 11].

3717 March 4
Thomas de Rokeby, constable of Stirling and Edinburgh castles [no. 1980]. [C 71/21, m.5. 10, 11]. Robert de Weston with Thomas. [C 71/21, m. 11] [Both one year].

3718 March 15
John de Moubray [no. 1979]; 28 April. [C 71/21, m. 10].

3719 March 23
John de Leybourn, defending Berwick in company of John de Moubray, its keeper, 28 April. [ibid].

3720 May 4
Robert de Bowes, defending Stirling castle; one year. [ibid].

3721 May 8
John son of John de Freston; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3722 May 24
Sir Henry de Haveryngton with William de Felton, constable of Roxburgh; one year. [ibid].

1341

3723 June 8
Robert de Swynford; Henry de Cressewalle with Ralph de Stafford; John Grym; Robert son of John de Swyneford. [All 1 Aug.]. [C 71/21, m. 9].

3724 June 20
Elias son of William de Kellawe; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3725 June 26
Sir Thomas de Bradestan; 1 Aug. [ibid].

3726 July 4
John de Mohun of Dunsterre; 1 Aug. [ibid].

3727 July 10
Sir John de Causton; 15 Aug. [ibid].

3728 August 23
William de Careswell, going to stay as keeper of the town of Berwick [no. 1982]; one year. [C 71/21, m. 8]. [ibid].

3729 September 12
Robert de Clifford; Easter; attested by king and council, because Robert Parvyng, treasurer, and others attested that Robert is defending the marches by the king's orders. [C 71/21, m. 8].

3730 October 2
Ralph de Wilyngton with Henry de Lancaster, earl of Derby; 2 Feb. [C 71/21, m. 6].

3731 October 8
John de Paston [*Johannis apprentice de Paston*] [*sic*], going to stay with William de Careswell, keeper of Berwick; one year; 'to be invalid after John comes to England, if he should come there meanwhile'. [C 71/21, m. 4]. Alan son of William la Zouche Mortimer with Ralph de Stafford [no. 1983]; Easter. [C 71/21, m. 5].

3732 October 10
Alan de Fenwyk defending Roxburgh castle in company of William de Felton, its keeper; Easter; 'to be invalid if Alan should return from that castle meanwhile'. [ibid].

3733 October 12
Richard de Crombewelle and Sir William Trussel senior in company of Ralph de Stafford; William de Ingeldesthorpe with the said earl [*sic*]. [All 22 Feb.]. [ibid].

1341

3734 October 15
Hugh le Despenser in company of the earl of Derby [no. 1985]; Easter. [C 71/21, m. 3]. Alan de Fenwyk defending Roxburgh castle with William de Felton; 22 Feb. [C 71/21, m. 4].

3735 October 17
Hugh le Despenser, son and heir of Alianore, widow of William le Zouche Mortimer, in company of Henry de Lancaster, earl of Derby [nos. 1985, 3734]; Easter. [C 71/21, m. 3].

3736 October 20
Sir William de Burton in company of Sir John de Bello Monte; Easter. [C 71/21, m. 4].

3737 October 23
John son of Henry de Bello Monte, lately earl of Bougghamne [Buchan], Sir John de Bello Monte. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

3738 October 24
John de Moubray and John son of John de Moubray with Henry de Lancaster. [C 71/21, m. 3]. John de Monte Gomeri in company of William de Kildesby. [All Easter.] [C 71/21, m. 4].

3739 October 27
Thomas de Bradeston [no. 1984]; Easter. [C 71/21, m. 4].

3740 October 28
Sir William Lescrop with Ralph de Nevill; Easter. [ibid].

3741 October 30
Edmund de Ufford le Frere; Easter. [C 71/21, m. 3].

3742 November 2
Sir John de Grey of Codenore with Henry, earl of Derby; John de Grey of Codenore [*sic*]. [Both 2 Feb.] [ibid].

3743 November 3
Peter de Wokyndon with the earl of Derby; Sir Walter de Thrykyngham and John his son, in company of Sir John de Bello Monte. [Both Easter.] [C 71/21, m. 2].

3744 November 6
Sir William de Coucy; Easter. [ibid].

1341

3745 November 8
Sir Richard Talbot, Sir Alan la Zouche of Assheby. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

3746 November 20
Henry son of Geoffrey le Scrop; William son of Henry le Scrop knight, with Ralph de Nevill [no. 1986]; John de Parys, parson of St Mary of Covenham, John de Parys, executor of the will of Henry de Bello Monte, late earl of Bougham [Buchan], and Sir Richard de Rouclif, separately, in company of Henry de Bello Monte. [All Easter.] [ibid].

3747 November 22
John de Moun of Dunsterre [no. 1987] and William Spygurnel with him; Bartholomew de Burghersh le fitz and John Giffard with him. [All Easter.] [ibid].

3748 November 25
John Lercedekne with Walter de Mauny; Easter. [ibid].

3749 December 3
Sir Richard de Stapelton with Walter de Mauny [no. 1988]. [ibid].

3750 December 10
William de Swynford and Henry de Sothill with John Darcy of Cosyn; Sir Richard de Cornwaille; Edmund de Cretyng. [All Easter.] [ibid].

3751 December 20
William de Brous in company of Ralph de Nevill; William de Brous, knight. [Both Easter.] [C 71/21, m. 1].

3752 December 28
Richard de Mosselegh; Easter. [ibid].

1342

3753 January 10
Richard de Hoton of Old Salkeld, Sir Thomas de Metham; Easter. [ibid].

3754 January 15
William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon; Easter. [ibid].

3755 January 20
William de Bohun, earl of Northampton [no. 1990]; Whitsun. [C 71/21, m. 2].

[End of Roll C 71/21].

1342

3756 March 20
Robert de Clyfford; Michaelmas. [C 71/22, m. 15].

3757 April 6
Rolland de Vaus; Easter. [C 71/22, m. 12].

3758 May 9
Roger Hastis of Thorpmoyewes, defending Berwick; Michaelmas, 'to be invalid if Roger leaves'. [C 71/22, m. 13].

3759 May 12
William Miners, Walter de la Haye and Ralph de Lollebrok. [All Michaelmas.] [ibid].

3760 May 20
Sir Thomas de Lucy; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3761 May 28
Roger Beler with John de Segrave; Christmas. [C 71/22, m. 12].

3762 June 3
Gilbert Dumframvill, earl of Angus, and John de Moundeby in his company; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3763 June 4
Walter Muffet of Scotland, clerk, with 4 horsemen and their grooms and harness; 20 July. [John Randolf], earl of Moray, and 16 horsemen with grooms and harness; 29 Dec. [C 71/22, m. 13] [Both omitted from *Rot. Scot., i,* 628, because vacated].

3764 June 20
Richard, earl of Arundel; Christmas. [C 71/22, m. 14].

3765 June 25
William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon [no. 1994], and Sir Waresius de Valoynes, Walter de Sevance, John Kyriel [no. 1993], William de Groshurst and James de Heygham, all with him; Christmas. [ibid].

3766 July 6
Nicholas de Poyntz with Thomas de Berkele; Christmas. [ibid].

3767 July 10
Thomas de Baa, John de Yedmestre and Thomas de Wynkefeld, all with Richard, earl of Arundel; Adam de Perndon esquire, with Edward, king of Scotland. [All Christmas.] [C 71/22, m. 12].

3768 July 12
John Blundel of Toucestre and William de Leythorp

1342

3768 July 12 Contd.
with William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon; Christmas. [ibid].

3769 July 29
Robert Gower, Roger de Faudon, Roger de Tonge and John de Wygington, all with Edward de Balliolo, king of Scotland; Christmas. [C 71/22, m. 9].

3770 August 4
James Daudele [no. 1997]; Easter. [ibid].

3771 August 22
John de Burnham; Christmas. [ibid].

3772 August 30
Sir William Brous with Ralph de Nevill; William Brous with Ralph. [Both Christmas.] [ibid].

3773 October 10
John de Crombwellbothum with William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon; Easter. [C 71/22, m. 7].

[End of Roll C 71/22].

1343

3774 January 28
William de Gayton of Line defending Berwick with Peter Gretheved, one year. [C 71/23, m. 7].

3775 February 6
John Takell defending Lochmaben castle with Rolland de Vaux, 1 Aug. [ibid].

3776 October 18
William de Crathorn, defending Berwick; William de Crathorn, kinsman and heir of Nicholas, son of Gilbert de Luda. [Both Easter.] [C 71/23, m. 5].

3777 October 20
Thomas del Priours of Thorpthewle, defending Berwick; Easter. [C 71/23, m. 4].

[End of Roll C 71/23].

1344

3778 February 13
Thomas son of William del Priours of Thorpthewles, defending Berwick; 1 Aug. [C 71/24, m. 1].

3779 April 24
Sir Walter de Creyk, constable of Berwick castle; one year. [ibid].

1344

3780 June 20
Adam Seraunt of Hextildesham, defending Berwick; Whitsun. [ibid].

3781 October 10
Thomas Littessone, William Cousone and John Olyve, all of East Deeping, Richard Hunter, John Gower and William de Crathorn, all defending Berwick; Christmas. [C 71/24, m. 4].

3782 October 11
Hugh de Thoresby, defending Lochmaben castle; Easter. [ibid].

3783 October 12
John de Crombwelbothum and William de Crathorn, defending Berwick; one year. [C 71/24, m. 1].

1345

3784 January 20
Thomas Littessone, William Cousone and John Olyve, all of East Deeping, defending Berwick; Whitsun. [ibid].

3785 May 10
John son of Walter de Thrikyngham, knight, defending Berwick in company of John de Stryvelyn, keeper; Michaelmas. [C 71/25, m. 4].

3786 May 14
John de Metham [as no. 3785 above]; Easter. [ibid].

3787 September 20
Sir Robert de Rouclif [as no. 3785 above]; Christmas. [C 71/25, m. 2].

3788 October 8
George Salvayn [as no. 3785 above]; Epiphany. [ibid].

3789 December 3
Edmund de Denum; Easter. [C 71/25, m. 1].

1346

3790 January 29
Sir Robert de Rouclif [as no. 3785 above]; Michaelmas. [C 71/26, m. 9].

3791 February 22
John de Duxfeld and Robert son of William de Rolleston [as no. 3785 above], Sunday before Palm Sunday [2 Apr. 1346]. [ibid].

1346

3792 March 4
John Tibbetot, going to defend Berwick; one year 'or after that term should he return to England from the custody of that town', same also for John under name of John Tibbetot, knight [no. 2003]. [ibid].

3793 April 20
Sir Thomas de Lacy, going to defend Berwick in company of John de Tibbetot, keeper of the town; Robert Tong, clerk, Henry de Bokesworth, John de Listone, John de Ligh. [All one year.] [C 71/26, m. 7].

3794 July 8
Reginald Bate of Boseyate defending Berwick with John Typetot; Christmas. [C 71/26, m. 6].

3795 July 26
William Taleboys of Crouden, John de Rotse and Hugh fitz Simond, defending Berwick in company of John Tibbetot, keeper of the town; Christmas. [ibid].

3796 August 20
Robert de Legbourn defending Berwick in company of John Tibbetot; Christmas. [ibid].

3797 September 10
John de Loudham [as no. 3796 above]; Christmas. [ibid].

3798 October 14
William son of William de Sancto Georgio [as no. 3796 above]; Easter. [C 71/26, m. 5].

3799 November 6
William de Sancto Georgio [as no. 3796 above]; Christmas. [C 71/26, m. 6].

1347

3800 January 26
Geoffrey Lescrop with Ralph de Nevill; 1 Aug. [C 71/27, m. 13].

3801 January 27
Henry de Percy senior; 1 Aug. [ibid].

3802 February 5
Robert de Routhe with Edward de Balliolo, king of Scotland; 1 Aug. C 71/27, m. 12.

3803 February 6
Richard son of Henry le Scrop, knight, with Henry de Percy; 1 Aug; also for Richard under name of

1347

3803 February 6 Contd.
Richard son of Henry Lescrop; 24 June. [C 71/27, m. 13].

3804 February 19
Thomas de Muschance defending Roxburgh castle with John de Coupeland; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3805 March 12
Sir John de Gysbourne, Sir Thomas de Pikworth and Thomas son of Hugh de Pykworth all with Sir Thomas de Rokeby senior; Michaelmas. [C 71/27, m. 8, m. 13].

3806 March 20
Sir John de Caunton with Edward de Balliolo, king of Scotland; Michaelmas. [C 71/27, m. 10].

3807 March 29
William Heron; 1 Aug. [C 71/27, m. 9].

3808 April 4
John de Moubray and Reginald de Sticheleye, Stephen de Brethyngherst, Roger de Novo Mercato junior, John son of John de Moubray, William de Atton, Robert de Saxton, Vincent Bavent, John Coket, John de Leyburn and Roger de Hewyk, all with him, Michaelmas. [C 71/27, m. 10].

3809 April 18
Hugh de Wyntryngham with Henry de Percy; 1 Aug. William de Dacre, son and heir of Ranulph de Dacre, and Sir Henry le Scrop, both with Ralph de Nevill; Edmund de Cornewaill with Edward, king of Scotland; Robert Gower, Sir Thomas de Rokeby senior; Robert son of John Groupier of Skipton, defending Jedburgh castle. [All Michaelmas]. Thomas son of Walter de Stirkeland, knight, and Walter de Hakford, both with Henry de Percy; 1 Aug. Richard de Bolton and John de Ingram of Pilham with Edmund de Cornubia junior; John Lasseles of Suthcouton and Sir Gilbert de Bridsale, both with Thomas de Rokeby senior. [All Michaelmas.] [C 71/27, m. 7].

3810 April 20
Michael Crokedayl with Sir William de Scargyl; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3811 April 24
Sir Henry de Malton with Henry de Percy; 1 Aug. [ibid].

1347

3812 May 12
Henry Chernok and William de Aton with Henry de Percy; 1 Aug. [C 71/27, m. 8].

3813 May 16
William son of Thomas de Synythwait with Ralph de Nevill; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3814 July 6
Sir Thomas de Lucy; Michaelmas. [C 71/27, m. 6].

3815 July 10
Sir Robert Gower with Edward, king of Scotland; Christmas. [C 71/27, m. 4].

3816 July 14
William de Kelleseye, clerk [no. 2006]; Christmas. Robert Gower [as above]; Michaelmas. [ibid] [C 71/27, m. 6].

3817 August 6
William de Swynburn the son with Gilbert de Umfranvill, earl of Angus; William de Swynburn. [Both Christmas.] [C 71/27, m. 5]. William Foweler of Brackele with William de Kelleseye, king's clerk; Easter. [C 71/27, m. 8].

3818 August 18
Henry de Percy senior, Ralph de Nevill, Walter de Creyk and William Heron with Edward, king of Scotland; Christmas. [C 71/27, m. 4].

3819 September 1
Thomas de Lucy; Christmas. [C 21/27, m. 3].

3820 September 3
Thomas de Karlel with Thomas de Lucy; Christmas. [ibid].

3821 October 2
John de Moubray and Robert de Saxton, John de Richemound, Roger Neumarche, Patrick de Moun, Vincent Bavent, William de Atton, and John son of John de Moubray, all with him; Christmas. [C 71/27, m. 2].

3822 October 5
Thomas de Stanton of Ashwell with Walter de Crek; Christmas. [ibid].

3823 October 8
Ralph de Nevill; Christmas. [ibid].

1347

3824 October 9
Walter de Hakford with Henry de Percy; Christmas. [ibid].

3825 October 10
Sir Walter de Careswell defending Roxburgh castle; Easter. [ibid].

3826 October 15
Thomas Craft with William de Percy; Christmas. [ibid].

3827 October 16
Sir William de Careswell defending Roxburgh castle; Easter. Henry son of Geoffrey le Scrop knight, with Ralph de Nevill; Walter son of William de Hakford of Westlewaterless, with Henry de Percy. [Both Christmas.] [ibid].

3828 November 3
Sir John Trillowe, son and heir of Robert Trillowe, with William de Careswell; Easter. [ibid].

1348

3829 January 26
William de Baunburgh, clerk, defending Roxburgh castle with John de Coupeland; 24 June. [C 71/28, m. 1].

3830 February 6
Robert de Pykeryng defending Berwick with Thomas de Musgrave, keeper of the town; Richard Nowell and John de Cosleye. [All Michaelmas]. [C 71/28, m. 11].

3831 February 23
William de Kelleseye, parson of Navenby; Christmas. [C 71/28, m. 10].

3832 April 13
Walter de Hakford defending Berwick castle in company of Walter de Creyk; one year. [C 71/28, m. 7].

3833 April 16
Thomas de Musco Campo defending Roxburgh castle with John de Coupeland, its keeper; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3834 April 28
Hugh de Thorsby, John de Appeltre. [Both 1 Aug.] [C 71/28, m. 8].

1348

3835 June 21
Sir Robert de Rouclif defending Berwick with Thomas de Musgrave, its keeper; Michaelmas. [C 71/28, m. 6].

3836 July 1
Henry son of Geoffrey Lescrop, knight; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3837 November 20
Sir William Lengleys. [C 71/28, m. 4]. John de Cokefeld of Stokeleylond, defending Lochmaben castle. [C 71/28, m. 2] [Both Easter].

3838 November 24
Thomas de Muskham of Shenle, defending Lochmaben castle; Easter. [ibid].

3839 November 26
Walter de Stirkeland defending Roxburgh castle with John de Coupeland; Whitsun. [C 71/28, m. 3].

1349

3840 March 15
Sir Thomas de Roos, Patrick Jovet, sergeant, Adam de la Chaumbre, Roger de Siggeswyk, John Dicmanson of Capleshedes and Robert de Roos, all defending Berwick with Thomas de Musgrave, keeper of the town; Whitsun. [ibid].

3841 April 15
William de Kelleseye, parson of Navenby; one year. [ibid].

3842 October 6
John de Coupeland, defending Roxburgh castle; Easter. [C 71/29, m. 1].

3843 October 9
Sir Robert de Rouclif, with Thomas de Musgrave, keeper of Berwick; Christmas. [ibid].

3844 October 10
Walter son of William de Hakford of Westlewaterles, defending Berwick; one year. [ibid].

3845 October 12
Sir William Lengleys, defending Lochmaben castle; Easter. [ibid].

1350

3846 February 20
Sir William Heroun; Martinmas. [C 71/30, m. 5].

1350

3847 April 16
Sir Walter Lengleys; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3848 June 5
John de Cleydon, defending Lochmaben castle; Christmas. [C 71/30, m. 3].

3849 June 30
Thomas Warde, [as no. 3848 above]; Easter. [C 71/30, m. 2].

3850 August 4
Robert de Whelpyngton, clerk, defending Berwick; Christmas. [ibid].

3851 October 5
Sir William Lengleys, or Sir William de Engleys, defending Lochmaben castle; Easter. [ibid].

3852 October 6
Robert son of Thomas de Swynburn, defending Roxburgh castle with John de Coupeland; Christmas. [ibid].

3853 October 12
Sir Thomas de Roos of Kendale, defending Lochmaben castle; Easter. [C 71/30, m. 1].

3854 October 20
Henry son of Geoffrey le Scrop, knight, with the earl of Northampton; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3855 October 28
John son of Thomas Haryngton, defending Lochmaben castle; Easter. [ibid].

1351

3856 June 18
Sir Gerard de Wyderyngton defending Lochmaben castle; Christmas. [C 71/31, m. 4].

3857 June 30
Robert de Stutevill, [as next above]; Christmas. [ibid].

3858 July 26
Thomas de Benyngton, [as no. 3856 above]; Christmas. [C 71/13, m. 5].

3859 November 3
Sir William Heroun [as no. 3856 above]; Easter. [C 71/31, m. 2].

1352

3860 October 24
Thomas son of John de Estbillyng and Thomas de Dalton, defending Berwick with Richard Tempest, keeper of the town; one year. [C 71/32, m. 2].

3861 November 20
John de Coupeland, keeper of Roxburgh castle; one year. [ibid].

1353

3862 March 8
Nicholas son of William de Crathorn defending Lochmaben castle; Michaelmas. [C 71/33, m. 5].

3863 March 18
Edmund de Killum, defending Berwick with Richard Tempest, keeper of the town; 2 Feb. [C 71/33, m. 4].

3864 April 18
Gilbert de Lincoln [as no. 3863 above]; Michaelmas. [C 71/33, m. 5].

3865 May 30
John de Depdene, defending Lochmaben castle; Michaelmas. [C 71/33, m. 3].

3866 June 6
William de la Vale [as no. 3863 above]; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3867 October 1
Thomas Warde, [as no. 3865 above]; Easter. [C 71/33, m. 2].

3868 October 15
John de London, [as no. 3865 above]; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3869 October 18
Sir William Heroun [as no. 3863 above]; Easter. [ibid].

3870 November 5
John Ussher and Sir John fitz Wauter, defending Lochmaben castle with William Bohun, earl of Northampton. [Both Easter.] [C 71/33, m. 1].

1354

3871 January 28
William de la Vale, defending Botill [Buittle] castle with Edward de Balliolo, king of Scotland; Michaelmas. [C 71/34, m. 8].

1354

3872 May 1
Richard de Ask, defending Jedburgh castle; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3873 May 20
William son of William de Whitepays and John de Appeltre, defending Lochmaben castle; Christmas. [ibid].

3874 June 16
John de Wombewell defending Berwick with Richard de Tempest, keeper of the town; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3875 October 24
Mr John de Boulton clerk, parson of Lyth in Whitbystrand, defending Berwick; one year. [C 71/34, m. 1].

1355

3876 January 28
Hugh de Louthre, Robert de Louthre, John de Denton and John de Laton, all defending Lochmaben castle; Michaelmas. [C 71/35, m. 13].

3877 February 6
Sir William Heron de Ford or Sir William Heron, defending Berwick with William de Graystok, keeper of the town; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3878 February 11
Richard de Cayton, merchant, defending Berwick; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3879 March 1
Sir William, son and heir of Ralph de Dacre, defending Berwick with William, baron Greystok, Michaelmas. [ibid].

3880 May 20
Thomas de Lascels defending Roxburgh castle with John de Coupeland one year. [C 71/35, m. 9].

3881 July 25
Thomas de Lascels, defending the king of Scotland's castle of Botill [Buittle]; one year. [C 71/35, m. 8].

3882 August 4
John de Barton of Fryton, defending Jedburgh castle; Christmas. [C 71/35, m. 6].

3883 August 16
Sir Peter de Nuttle with Thomas, bishop of Durham, John de Monceux. [Both Michaelmas.] [C 71/35, m. 5].

1355

3884 October 8
John Bozoun, defending Berwick; Christmas. [ibid].

3885 October 14
Richard de Stanhope, defending Berwick castle; Easter. [ibid].

3886 October 23
Sir John de Salvayn, defending Berwick, Easter. [ibid].

3887 November 10
Thomas son of John de Estlillyng, defending Berwick; Easter. [ibid].

3888 November 12
John and Richard Coleman of Alyton, going to defend the castle and town of Berwick; Easter. [ibid].

3889 November 24
Sir John Moryn with Henry de Percy; Easter. [C 71/35, m. 7].

3890 November 27
John de Sancto Claro; 9 Feb. [C 71/35, m. 4].

3891 November 28
Sir Peter Malore with Amauri de Sancto Amando; 9 Feb. [ibid].

3892 November 30
William son of John de Molyns; Sir John Brocas. [Both 2 Feb.] [ibid].

3893 December 1
Sir Thomas Ughtred senior, with Thomas, bishop of Durham; Sir Humfrey Tromewyn and John de Holand with Roger de Mortuo Mari, earl of March; Sir Thomas Moygne. [All 9 Feb.] Richard Talebot; Easter. [ibid].

3894 December 2
Sir John fitz Wauter of Wodeham with William de Bohun, earl of Northampton; 9 Feb. [ibid].

3895 December 3
Robert Tanny, king's sergeant-at-arms; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3896 December 5
William Spaldyng, king's sergeant-at-arms, with the earl of March; 9 Feb. Thomas Symkyn of Greenwich, mariner; 2 Feb. [ibid].

1355

3897 December 8
Stephen de Hoo of Canterbury with Geoffrey de Say; 2 Feb. [ibid].

3898 December 10
John de Benyngton. [C 71/35, m. 3]. Walter Gyles of Lefne with the earl of March. [C 71/35, m. 4] [Both 9 Feb.]

1356

3899 January 2
Sir Richard la Zouche and Robert Wodecok with William la Zouche of Haryngworth; 16 Feb. [ibid].

3900 January 5
William Burgh of Brakley; 13 Mar. [C 71/35, m. 1].

3901 January 9
John de Sautre; 13 Mar. [ibid].

3902 January 10
John son of Thomas de Barton of Fryton, with Miles de Stadelton; 13 Mar. [ibid].

3903 January 12
Geoffrey de Say; 16 Feb. [C 71/35, m. 3].

3904 January 16
Sir Thomas de Saardelowe, with William de Bohun, earl of Northampton; Easter. Sir Walter de Verdon; 13 Mar. [C 71/35, m. 1].

3905 January 17
Sir John de Moubray, and Elizabeth his wife, daughter and heiress of John de Segrave, Sir John de Moubray of Axiholm senior. [Both 16 Feb.] [ibid].

3906 January 18
Thomas de Canterbirs; Mr John de Norwico, master of the hospital of St James by Westminster, with William de Dalton, clerk of the great wardrobe. [Both Easter.] [ibid].

3907 January 20
Sir William Talmache with William de Bohun, earl of Northampton; Easter. William de Lilleburn defending Roxburgh castle with Henry de Percy; one year. Sir Thomas de Musgrave with Ralph de Nevill; Easter. [ibid].

3908 January 21
Mr Thomas de Nevill clerk, prebendary of Swerdes in the church of St Patrick, Dublin, with Ralph de Nevill, keeper of Berwick; Easter. [ibid].

1356

3909 January 28
Sir Thomas de Besilles, with William de Bohun, earl of Northampton; Easter. [C 71/36, m. 8].

3910 January 30
William atte Wode, king's sergeant-at-arms; 13 Mar. [ibid].

3911 February 3
John de Paddebury; 13 Mar. [ibid].

3912 February 12
Sir Norman de Swynford, with Henry, duke of Lancaster, Easter. [ibid].

3913 February 16
Sir John de Eure defending Berwick with Ralph de Nevill; Easter. [ibid].

3914 March 8
Sir Thomas de Stirkeland, John and Henry de Podesay of Bolton, all with Henry de Percy; Easter. [ibid].

3915 April 4
Roger, parson of Raureth; 16 July. [C 71/36, m. 6].

3916 May 5
Thomas de Nevill clerk, [as no. 3908 above] defending Berwick; Christmas. [C 71/36, m. 8].

3917 May 14
Thomas son of John de Shardelowe, knight, defending Lochmaben castle.; 8 July. [ibid].

3918 July 18
Richard Thirlewall, John his son, and John Fox, defending Lochmaben castle; Easter. [C 71/36, m. 5].

3919 November 20
Christopher de Lancaster, defending Berwick, Easter. [C 71/36, m. 2].

3920 November 24
Sir Thomas de Furnyvall defending Roxburgh castle with Henry de Percy- one year. [C 71/36, m. 3].

1357

3921 January 28
William de Caunvill, defending Lochmaben castle; Easter. [C 71/37, m. 11].

3922 April 18
Andrew de Aslakby, defending Roxburgh castle; Michaelmas. [C 71/37, m. 10].

1357

3923 May 1
John son of Thomas de Barton of Friton, defending Lochmaben castle; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3924 July 14
Andrew de Aslagby defending Roxburgh castle with Richard de Tempest, keeper, Easter. [C 71/37, m. 7].

3925 July 18
Thomas Graa of Trefford [as next above]; Christmas. [ibid].

3926 August 4
John Werour, and William Vespount, Patrick Adesson, Thomas Wilkynesson Andreuesson [*sic*], Thomas Symmesson, William son of Robert Vespount, knight, Patrick Adesone of Auldstonmore, John Werour of Auldstonmore, Thomas son of Simon Lambe of Auldstonmore, Thomas son of William Andreusone of Auldstonmore, all defending Lochmaben castle. [All until Ascension day (10 May 1358).] [ibid].

3927 November 4
John son of John de Barton of Friton, defending Lochmaben castle; Whitsun. [C 71/37, m. 4].

3928 November 12
Sir Richard Tempest, going as keeper of Roxburgh castle; one year. [C 71/37, m. 3].

1359

3929 February 1
Edmund Talbot defending Roxburgh castle with Richard de Tempest, keeper; Michaelmas. [C 71/39, m. 8].

3930 February 5
Walter son of Walter de Bukton, defending Berwick castle; one year. [ibid].

3931 March 18
Sir William Heron, staying in Jedburgh castle; 1 Aug. [C 71/39, m. 6].

3932 July 4
Edmund son of Thomas Talbot [as no. 3929 above]; one year. [C 71/39, m. 5].

3933 July 9
Thomas Lovell, going to defend Berwick with John de Coupeland; Easter. [C 71/39, m. 4].

1359

3934 September 4
John de Coupeland, keeper of Berwick; Easter. [ibid].

3935 September 6
Roger de Shulvestrode, defending Berwick castle; Easter. [ibid].

3936 September 12
Thomas Wayte of Bungeye, defending Berwick; one year. [ibid].

3937 December 13
Sir Richard Tempest keeper of Roxburgh castle; Easter. [C 71/39, m. 2].

1360

3938 January 28
Robert de Heselrigg of Ponteland, defending Roxburgh castle; Michaelmas. [C 71/113, m. 6].

3939 February 20
William son of Roger de Essh, going to defend Roxburgh castle with Richard Tempest, keeper; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3940 February 25
Sir Thomas de Roos of Kendale, keeper of Lochmaben castle; Michaelmas. [ibid].

3941 March 4
John Chartray of Graynham defending Berwick with John de Coupeland, keeper of the town; Michaelmas. [C 71/113, m. 4].

3942 April 19
John de Northburgh, defending Berwick; Michaelmas. [C 71/113, m. 6].

3943 April 30
Thomas de Folyfait defending Roxburgh castle with Richard Tempest; one year. [C 71/113, m. 5].

3944 July 12
John son of Thomas Menenill of Aptirleye [as next above]; one year. [C 71/113, m. 3].

3945 November 22
John de Bernardcastell, parson of Wymyngton, defending Jedburgh castle with William Heroun; Michaelmas. [C 71/113, m. 2].

1361

3946 February 16
William son of Roger de Essh [as no. 3943 above]; Michaelmas. [C 71/40, m. 5].

3947 June 28
Thomas son of Robert de Rokeby, knight, [as no. 3943 above]; Martinmas. [C 71/40, m. 3].

3948 November 24
John Chartray of Grayngham going to defend Berwick with John de Coupeland, keeper of the town; Michaelmas. [C 71/40, m. 2].

1362

3949 February 5
William de Essh or William son of Roger de Essh, defending Roxburgh castle with John de Coupeland; one year. [C 71/40, ms. 1, 6].

3950 October 15
Robert de Stanhope and Richard de Stanhope, defending Berwick with Richard Tempest, keeper of the town; one year. [C 71/41, m. 2].

1363

3951 June 23
John de Burton [as no. 3950 above]; Easter. [C 71/42, m. 6].

3952 June 24
John fitz Richard de Burton [as no. 3950 above]; Easter. [ibid].

3953 July 1
Thomas de Rokeby, son of Robert de Rokeby, knight, [as no. 3950 above]; Martinmas. [ibid].

3954 November 4
William son of Alan de Heton, defending the town of Roxburgh with John de Coupeland; one year. [C 71/42, m. 4].

1364

3955 April 16
Thomas Muschaunce defending Roxburgh castle; one year.[C 71/43, m. 10].

3956 June 20
William Tutcoer, [as next above]; one year. [C 71/43, m. 8].

1364

3957 July 6
Geoffrey and Adam de Medewecroft defending Berwick with William de la Vale; one year. [C 71/43, m. 7].

3958 November 17
Gilbert de Elwyk, clerk, with William de la Vale, chamberlain of Berwick; Robert Cristendome, bowyer, defending Roxburgh castle with Alan del Strother [Both one year.] [C 71/43, m. 1]

3959 November 26
Robert de Belyngham defending Roxburgh castle with Alan del Strothre; one year. [ibid].

1366

3960 March 12
John de Fenwyk with Alan de Heton, keeper of the town of Berwick; Michaelmas. [C 71/45, m. 8].

3961 March 14
Thomas de Stirkeland, defending Lochmaben castle with Thomas de Roos, keeper; one year. [C 71/45, m. 9].

3962 May 18
Sir Thomas de Roos of Kendale and John Thomasson de Ros of Kendale, defending Lochmaben castle; one year. [C 71/45, m. 6].

3963 November 21
Robert de Clyfford defending Roxburgh castle; one year. [C 71/45, m. 2].

1368

3964 May 24
Mr John de Bolton, chamberlain of Berwick, defending the town; one year. [C 71/47, m. 5].

3965 October 4
Peter de Malo Lacu, keeper of Berwick, defending that town; one year. [C 71/47, m. 3].

1369

3966 February 13
William Gramary, defending Berwick castle; one year [no. 2016]. [C 71/48, m. 8].

3967 March 15
Hugh de Redehogh, defending Lochmaben castle; one year. [ibid].

1369

3968 May 10
Mr John de Bolton, chamberlain of Berwick; one year. [C 71/48, m. 6].

3969 May 16
Sir Peter de Malo Lacu the sixth (*le sisme*), lord of Seton, keeper of the town of Berwick, defending that town; one year. [ibid].

3970 July 12
John Gower of Fasby, defending Berwick with Peter de Malo Lacu, keeper; one year. [C 71/48, m. 1].

1371

3971 April 29
Nicholas Sabrame esquire, defending Roxburgh castle with Alan del Strother, keeper; one year. [C 71/50 m. 4].

3972 April 30
William de Rypon, parson of Aldyngham, defending Roxburgh castle with Alan de Strother; one year. [ibid].

3973 May 14
Sir Richard de Tempest, defending Berwick castle; one year. [ibid].

3974 May 21
Robert de Clifford, defending Roxburgh castle with Alan de Strother; one year. [ibid].

3975 June 18
Sir Henry Gramory, going to defend Berwick castle with Henry de Percy, keeper; one year. [ibid].

3976 July 1
Sir Peter de Malo Lacu [as no. 3969 above], defending that town one year. [ibid].

1372

3977 April 21
Mr John de Boulton, chamberlain of Berwick; one year. [C 71/51, m. 4].

3978 April 28
Percival de Peusay, and Robert Belyngeham, defending Berwick castle; one year. [ibid].

3979 May 27
Robert de Clifford, defending Roxburgh castle; one year. [ibid].

1372

3980 November 26
Walter Rouland, defending Berwick; one year. [C 71/51, m. 3].

3981 November 29
Richard Tempest, defending Berwick castle; one year. [ibid].

3982 December 13
John son of Robert fitz John defending Roxburgh castle with Alan del Strother, keeper; one year. [C 71/51, m. 1].

3983 December 15
Sir Peter de Malo Lacu [as no. 3969 above], and Sir Thomas Bosevill, defending Berwick; one year. [ibid].

1373

3984 January 27
Sir Philip de Colvyll defending Berwick with Peter de Maulay, keeper; one year. [C 71/52, m. 5].

3985 February 24
John Lewyn of Durham mason, going to stay at Berwick with Peter de Malo Lacu, keeper; one year. [ibid].

3986 March 26
John de Grendon, defending Roxburgh castle with Alan del Strother, keeper; one year. [C 71/52, m. 4].

3987 May 1
John Peche, defending Berwick with Peter de Mawelay, keeper; one year. [ibid].

3988 May 9
Robert de Belyngaumbe, defending Jedburgh castle; one year. [C 71/52, m. 3].

3989 May 24
John Thomasson Roos of Kendale, defending Jedburgh castle, and William de Ripon, parson of Aldyngham, defending Berwick castle; one year. [ibid].

3990 May 25
John Lewyn of Durham, mason, defending Roxburgh castle with Alan del Strother; one year. [ibid].

3991 July 2
John Bulmer, going to defend the town of Berwick with Henry de Percy, keeper of that castle [*sic*]; one year. [C 71/52, m. 2].

1373

3992 July 9
Nicholas Rosels, defending Berwick castle; one year. [ibid].

3993 August 22
Robert Clifford and John Palmar, defending Roxburgh castle; one year. [ibid].

3994 October 3
Sir Richard Grenacres going to defend Berwick castle; one year. [C 71/52, m. 1].

3995 October 28
Sir Thomas de Musgrave, keeper of Berwick, going to defend that town, and William de Londres, parson of Adyngham, with him, one year. [ibid].

3996 October 29
William de Killum, burgess of Berwick, defending Berwick castle; one year. [ibid].

3997 November 20
Sir Richard Tempest, defending Berwick castle; one year. [C 71/52, m. 2].

1374

3998 February 17
John de Boulton, lately parson of Lith, keeper of the town of Berwick, and Mr John de Boulton, chamberlain of Berwick, defending that town; one year. [C 71/53, m. 5].

3999 March 14
Henry de la Vale of Seton defending Berwick castle with Richard Tempest, keeper; one year. [ibid].

4000 April 28
Hugh Ercewyk of York, cordwainer, going to defend Berwick castle with Sir Richard Tempest, keeper; one year. [ibid].

4001 May 8
Roger son of John de Shupton in Galtres. [as no. 4000 above]; one year. [ibid].

4002 May 12
William de Stapelton, keeper of Lochmaben castle [no. 2019], and Roger de Layburn, John de Craven, John de Levyngton, and Thomas de Raghton with him, defending that castle; one year. [ibid].

4003 May 28
Sir John de Claveryng, going to defend Berwick

1374

4003 May 28 Contd.
castle as appointed by Henry de Percy, keeper; one year. [C 71/53, m. 4].

4004 June 9
Sir Robert de Rouclyf going to defend Berwick castle with Henry Percy, keeper; one year. [ibid].

4005 November 23
Robert atte Crosse of Brumpton, John, son of Robert son of John de Tyndale and William de Briddeshall, defending Roxburgh castle with Alan del Strother, keeper; one year. [C 71/53, m. 2].

4006 November 26
William de Egilliffeld esquire, of Cumberland, defending Lochmaben castle; 1 May. [ibid].

4007 December 22
Alan del Strother, keeper of Roxburgh castle; 24 June. [ibid].

1375

4008 February 10
William de Haysand with Alan del Strother, keeper of Roxburgh castle; one year. [C 71/54, m. 5].

4009 February 24
William de Raghton defending Berwick with Thomas de Musgrave, keeper of the town; one year. [ibid].

4010 March 27
William Rakestran, defending Lochmaben castle with William de Stapilton, keeper; one year. [ibid].

4011 May 21
Henry del Strother with Henry de Percy, keeper of Jedburgh castle, and John de Thrilwall junior, both defending that castle; one year. [C 71/54, m. 4].

4012 May 26
Sir Thomas de Musgrave keeper of the town of Berwick; Martinmas. [ibid].

4013 May 27
Sir John de Kirkeby defending Berwick with Thomas Musgrave, keeper; Martinmas. [C 71/54, m. 2].

4014 June 1
Thomas de Corbrigg, defending Berwick with Thomas de Musgrave, keeper of the town; one year. [C 71/54, m. 4].

1375

4015 November 13
Gilbert Grutte chaplain, defending Lochmaben castle with William de Stapilton, keeper; 1 May. [C 71/54, m. 1].

4016 November 15
Sir Thomas de Musgrave, keeper of the town of Berwick; one year. [ibid].

1376

4017 February 19
Sir John de Kirkeby of co. Lancs and William son of William de Radclyf, defending Berwick with Thomas de Musgrave, keeper of the town; one year. [C 71/55, m. 5].

4018 February 28
William and Richard de Heyworth, going to defend Lochmaben castle with William de Stapelton esquire, keeper; 1 May. [ibid].

4019 February 29
Robert de Moffette, going to defend Berwick castle; one year. [ibid].

4020 April 17
William de Barseworth defending Berwick with Sir Thomas de Musgrave, keeper of the town; one year. [ibid].

4021 May 12
John de Lancastre, Walter de Clayton and William de Berburn of Langrigg, defending Lochmaben castle with Sir William de Curwen, keeper; one year. [ibid].

4022 May 23
Thomas Cooke of York and John Freman of Newcastle upon Tyne, defending Roxburgh castle with Alan del Strother, keeper; one year. [C 71/55, m. 4].

4023 May 24
Robert de Bellyngeham, Sir John Conyers and Wiliiam de Acton of Snyter, defending Berwick castle with Henry, Lord Percy, keeper; one year. [C 71/55, m. 4].

4024 June 18
Thomas Gower of Stittebun defending Roxburgh castle with Alan del Strother, keeper; one year. [C 71/55, m. 3].

1376

4025 July 15
John Fayte, going to defend Berwick castle; one year. [C 71/55, m. 2].

4026 September 9
Richard and William de Heworth, going to defend Roxburgh castle with Alan del Strother, keeper; one year. [C 71/55, m. 3].

4027 November 17
Henry de Chaderton of Mellyng defending Berwick with Sir Thomas de Musgrave, keeper of the town; one year. [C 71/55, m. 2].

1377

4028 January 30
Sir Thomas Ughtred, defending Lochmaben castle; one year. [C 71/56, m. 4].

4029 March 6
Robert de Ogle and Robert de Rouchestre, going to defend Berwick castle; one year. [ibid].

4030 March 10
Sir John Conyers defending Berwick castle; one year. [ibid].

4031 April 3
Thomas de Malo Lacu, son of Peter de Malo Lacu the fifth, knight, and Roger son of John de Shupton in Galtre, defending Lochmaben castle with Sir Thomas Ughtred, keeper; one year. [C 71/56, m. 3].

4032 April 11
Richard Heskyn defending Berwick castle with Robert de Boynton, keeper; one year. [ibid].

4033 April 23
William de Repon, lately parson of St Martin's in Mikelgate, York, and John Bertilmewe armourer, citizen of London, defending Berwick castle with Henry de Percy, keeper; one year. [ibid].

4034 April 24
Sir Robert de Boynton *alias* Sir Robert de Boytun, defending Berwick castle with Henry de Percy, keeper; one year. [ibid].

4035 May 5
William Kettille of Segesfeld and Ralph de Stoke of Thornton, going to defend Berwick with Thomas

1377

4035 May 5 Contd.
de Musgrave, keeper of the town; one year. [ibid].

4036 May 11
Thomas Cook of Skeldergate in Yorks [as no. 4035 above]; one year. [ibid].

4037 May 12
John de Rouclyf, clerk, and Sir William Gramary [as no. 4035 above]; one year. [C 71/56, m. 4].

4038 June 1
Thomas de Lumley, going to defend Berwick castle; one year. [C 71/56, m. 2].

4039 June 9
Richard Irland clerk, going to defend Berwick castle with Henry de Percy, keeper; one year. [ibid].

4040 August 10
Sir Thomas Ughtred going to defend Lochmaben castle; one year. [C 71/57, m. 8].

4041 October 1
William Byset defending Berwick with Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland; one year. [ibid].

4042 October 16
Richard de Heskyn of Northumberland, going to defend Berwick castle with Henry, earl of Northumberland; one year. [C 71/57, m. 7].

4043 October 29
Sir Robert de Bointon or Boyton, constable of Berwick castle; one year. [ibid].

4044 October 30
Sir John de Lilburn going to defend Berwick castle with Sir Robert de Boynton, one year. [ibid].

4045 November 23
Thomas Lomeley going to defend Berwick castle with Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year. [ibid].

4046 December 2
Robert Burlay of York, butler, [as no. 4045 above]; one year. [C 71/57, m. 6].

1378

4047 February 3
John de Appelby, deacon of St Paul's, London; Easter. [C 71/57, m. 4].

1378

4048 May 21
John de Appelby, deacon of St Paul's, London, 1 Aug. [C 71/57, m. 2].

4049 July 28
Sir Thomas Ughtred defending Lochmaben castle; 3 May. [C 71/58, m. 5].

4050 October 4
William de Neuport of Garton, going to Berwick castle; one year. [ibid].

4051 October 6
Thomas de Lekyngfeld, going to the town of Berwick with Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper of the castle, to defend that castle; one year. [ibid].

4052 October 7
John Cort of Cowton [as next above]; one year. [ibid].

4053 October 25
Thomas de Lomley and John de Lilleburn, defending Berwick castle and town with Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, their keeper; one year. [ibid].

1379

4054 March 28
Robert Russell defending Berwick castle with Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year. [C 71/58, m. 2].

4055 May 20
John son and heir of Robert Maners knight, defending Roxburgh castle; one year. [C 71/58, m. 3].

4056 May 21
John Welle, Thomas de Corbrigg, William Byset and John de Allerton, *artellarius*, defending Berwick castle with Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland; one year. [ibid].

4057 May 23
John Byes, defending Roxburgh castle; one year. [C 71/58, m. 2].

4058 May 25
Sir Thomas Rokeby going as keeper of Lochmaben castle, and Thomas de Rokeby, son of Thomas de Rokeby knight, and John de Rokeby, both with him; one year. [ibid].

4059 May 30
Richard Foulere of Semer in Clyfland, defending

1379

4059 May 30 Contd.

Roxburgh castle; one year. [C 71/58, m. 3].

4060 June 12

Sir Matthew de Redman going to defend Berwick castle; one year. [C 71/58, m. 1].

4061 October 12

Adam de Corry with Sir Thomas de Rokeby, keeper of Lochmaben castle; one year. [C 71/59, m. 6].

1380

4062 February 3

William Palmer of Naburn defending Berwick castle with Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper one year. [C 71/59, m. 5].

4063 February 14

Sir William de Hilton going to defend Berwick castle with Henry, earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year. [C 71/59, m. 2].

4064 March 6

Robert de Ogle, going to defend the town of Berwick; one year. [C 71/59, m. 5].

4065 May 28

Peter de Mauley, the sixth, [as next above]; one year. [C 71/59, m. 1].

4066 June 12

William de Raghton defending Lochmaben castle with Sir Thomas Rokeby, keeper; one year. [ibid].

4067 June 24

John Brette defending Berwick with Sir Peter de Mauley, keeper of the town; one year. [C 71/60, m. 10].

4068 June 30

Richard son of Peter de Wetwong defending Berwick with Sir Thomas de Ilderton, chamberlain of the town; one year. [ibid].

4069 July 5

William Byset, defending Berwick; one year. [ibid].

4070 August 20

William Shorthos, William Horton and William Basset, defending Berwick castle; one year. [ibid].

4071 August 25

Sir Thomas de Rokeby, keeper, and Adam del More of

1380

4071 August 25 Contd.

Carlisle, defending Lochmaben castle; one year. [C 71/60, m. 8].

4072 September 3

Robert Elmesale of Yorkshire going to defend Lochmaben castle with Sir Thomas de Rokeby, keeper; one year. [ibid].

4073 September 12

David Jordan esquire, with the prior of the Hospitallers in England; one year. [C 71/60, m. 7].

4074 September 13

John Cook, William Baille, John Gros, vadlets, and Sir Thomas Harecourt, with John, king of Castile and Leon, duke of Lancaster; 1 Dec. [ibid].

4075 September 16

Richard Pigot esquire, with Brother Robert de Hales, prior of the Hospitallers in England; 1 Dec. [ibid].

4076 September 19

Sir William Gramory and John Baxby with Michael de la Pole, in company of the duke of Lancaster; 1 Dec. [ibid].

4077 September 21

John Grave [as no. 4075 above]; 1 Dec. [ibid].

4078 September 26

William Fishide, Hugh Heriherd, Thomas Somer and William Changelton with John, king of Castile and Leon, duke of Lancaster; 1 Dec. [ibid].

4079 September 28

Roger Neuwent esquire, [as no. 4075 above]; 1 Dec. [ibid].

4080 October 17

John Patrik and William Randolf, both of Ledred in Surrey, with the duke of Lancaster; 1 Dec. [ibid].

1381

4081 January 7

John son of Robert de Boynton knight, going to defend Berwick castle; one year. [C 71/60, m. 6].

4082 January 28

Thomas de Corbrig of Newcastle upon Tyne going to defend Roxburgh castle; one year. [C 71/60, m. 4].

4083 February 8

Thomas del Strothre and Adam Wellom, going with

1381

4083 February 8 Contd.
Henry, earl of Northumberland, keeper of Berwick castle, to defend it; one year. [ibid].

4084 March 7
John Gregory of Molynton chaplain, going to defend Roxburgh castle with Matthew de Redemane, keeper; one year. [C 71/60, m. 2].

4085 May 14
Hanz Colekeper with Sir Robert de Swylyngton in company of John, king of Castile and Leon, duke of Lancaster; 2 months. [ibid].

4086 October 3
William de Raghton, going to defend Lochmaben castle; one year. [C 71/61, m. 4].

4087 October 16
Sir Peter de Malo Lacu the sixth, *alias* Sir Peter de Maulay the sixth, keeper of the town of Berwick, defending that castle; one year. [ibid].

1382

4088 January 26
Percival de Peusax of Havergate and William de Peusax junior, defending Lochmaben castle with Alexander de Fethirstanhalgh, keeper; one year. [ibid].

4089 February 3
Thomas de Blenkensop, as keeper of Roxburgh castle; one year. [ibid].

4090 February 11
Robert de Belyngeham defending Berwick castle with William de Risseby, keeper; one year. [ibid].

4091 February 14
John de Thirlwall senior defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland keeper; one year. [C 71/61, m. 2].

4092 March 28
William de Tykhill and Richard del See [as next above]; one year. [ibid].

4093 April 25
Laurence de Acton of Newcastle upon Tyne [as no. 4091 above]; one year. [C 71/61, m. 1].

4094 May 20
John de Selby, going with Thomas de Ilderton,

1382

4094 May 20 Contd.
keeper of the town of Berwick, to defend it; one year. [ibid].

4095 May 25
Roger de Clifford with Sir Thomas de Ilderton [as next above]; one year. [ibid].

4096 June 7
Robert Galway, defending Berwick castle with Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, captain of that castle; one year. [ibid].

4097 June 25
John Alisaundre of Norfolk defending Berwick with John Heron, captain of the town; one year. [C 71/62, m. 8].

4098 October 10
Robert Barbour of Huntingdon, defending Berwick castle; one year. [C 71/62, m. 7].

4099 October 29
Robert de Flinthalgh clerk, parson of Middelton by Pickering, supervising works at Berwick castle; one year. [ibid].

4100 October 30
Robert de Gysburgh of Huntingdon defending Berwick castle; one year. [ibid].

4101 November 6
Thomas son of Henry de Carleton of Lincoln, going to Roxburgh castle with Thomas de Blenkensop, captain, to defend it; one year. [C 71/62, m. 8].

4102 November 16
Henry de Hopirton of York [as next above]; 24 June. [C 71/62, m. 7].

1383

4103 January 20
John Constable of Frysmresk defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year. [C 71/62, m. 6].

4104 January 27
Nicholas Raymes defending Berwick castle with Henry de Percy, keeper; one year. [ibid].

4105 June 15
Thomas Heselden, controller of the household of John, king of Castile and Leon, duke of Lancaster,

1383

4105 June 15 Contd.
with John; 'until Thomas returns from those parts'. [C 71/62, m. 1].

4106 October 7
John Edward of London, mason, defending Berwick castle with Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year. [C 71/63, m. 9].

4107 November 13
Thomas de Corbrigg of Newcastle upon Tyne defending Jedburgh castle with the earl of Northumberland; Robert de Gallway of Newcastle defending the town of Berwick with the earl of Northumberland. [Both one year.] [ibid].

4108 November 16
Robert de Galeway of Newcastle *alias* burgess and merchant of Newcastle [as next above]; one year. [ibid].

4109 November 17
Laurence de Acton, going with the earl of Northumberland to defend Berwick castle; one year. [ibid].

4110 November 25
John son of John de Aynesworth of Derbyshire [as next above]; one year. [C 71/63, m. 8].

4111 December 3
John Dartassho of Navarre, esquire, *alias* Johanco de Artaisse, and Sir Richard Northlond [as no. 4109 above]; one year. [ibid].

4112 December 16
Richard Forester of London, saddler [as no. 4109 above]; John de Brayton of Campsall with Roger de Clifford. [Both one year.] [C 71/63, m. 7].

1384

4113 January 12
Pato de Hetheryngton, Robert and Thomas Patonson, John Frankkys, Thomas Hewell, Thomas Jonson, Richard Elwald and Thomas Junior with Thomas de Clifford; 6 months from 1 Feb. [C 71/63, m. 6].

4114 January 13
Sir Alexander de Goldyngham, Robert Archer and John Elys of Thaxstede with Walter, lord le Filz Wauter; 6 months. [ibid].

1384

4115 January 20
Sir Thomas de Ughtred with the earl of Northumberland; 6 months from 1 Feb. [ibid].

4116 January 22
Thomas, prior of Drax, with the earl of Northumberland; 6 months. [ibid].

4117 January 24
John Croft of Dalton, William de Worthyngton, Robert Clerc of Hildercle and Robert de Visewyk with Sir Robert de Haryngton; one year. [ibid].

4118 January 25
Sir Hugh le Despenser and William Lodbrok, defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland; 6 months. [C 71/63, m. 4].

4119 January 28
Sir Richard Lescrop; 6 months. [C 71/63, m. 7].

4120 February 1
John Mapel with Sir Thomas de Percy, 6 months. [C 71/63, m. 4].

4121 February 2
Ralph Houn of York defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland; 6 months. [ibid].

4122 February 17
Richard Norwich of Newcastle with Sir Thomas de Percy; 6 months. [ibid].

4123 February 21
John Trippe [as next above]; 6 months. [ibid].

4124 February 24
Robert Courteman of Grantham, esquire, with Sir Thomas de Percy. [ibid]. Peter Vyncent of Edelmeton defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Thomas. [Both 6 months from 1 Feb. last.] [C 71/63, m. 6].

4125 February 26
William Neweman of Northamptonshire with Sir Thomas de Percy; 6 months from 1 Feb. last. [ibid].

4126 February 28
Robert Whiteheved and Sir John Calveley with the earl of Northumberland; one year. [C 71/63, m. 5].

4127 March 1
Henry Colas of Guildford with Edmund, earl of Cambridge; one year. [C 71/63, m. 6].

1384

4128 March 2
Sir Hugh de Strauley; 6 months from 1 Feb. last. [C 71/63, m. 3].

4129 March 6
Sir John de Arundell, Thomas Abberbury and John Bease; 6 months from 1 Feb. last. [ibid].

4130 March 8
Richard Selyman [as no. 4127 above]; 6 months; Sir Philip Darcy; one year, 'and for all his lands, rents and possessions, to be valid both in England and in Ireland.' [ibid].

4131 March 9
William Elys and Thomas Fairfax with John, lord Nevyll; one year. [C 71/63, m. 1]. Sir John de Monte Acuto, junior; 6 months. [C 71/63, m. 3].

4132 March 23
Walter Heron defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland; one year. [ibid].

4133 April 30
Desgarius Seys, defending Berwick as keeper of the town; one year. [C 71/63, m. 1].

4134 May 21
Sir William de Rother defending Berwick with Henry, earl of Northumberland; one year. [ibid].

4135 June 8
Sir John Croysere with the king of Castile and Leon and duke of Lancaster; 6 months. [C 71/63, m. 2].

4136 June 9
Sir John de Calvyley, *alias* Calverley, with Thomas earl of Nottingham; Hugh Martin of Hughyn with Sir James Berners. [Both 6 months.] [ibid].

4137 July 3
John de Derby, chancellor and chamberlain of Berwick; one year. [C 71/64, m. 11].

4138 July 6
Sir Thomas Ughtreth of Kexby, defending Berwick castle with Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland; one year. [ibid].

4139 July 18
Thomas de Holm, lately apprentice of William de Essex, citizen and 'pannar' [clothier] of London, with John de Derby, chancellor and chamberlain of Berwick, one year. [ibid].

1384

4140 July 19
Robert Botmund, with John [as next above]. [ibid].

4141 September 6
John Prestcote and John Braundespath, defending Berwick with Henry de Percy junior; one year. [C 71/64, m. 8]. William Sourale of Cumberland with Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland. [C 71/64, m. 10].

4142 September 9
Thomas de Carleton of Lincoln defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland; one year. [ibid].

4143 September 10
Peter de Gayton of Norfolk with the earl of Northumberland; one year. [C 71/64, m. 11].

4144 October 10
John Edward of London, mason [as no. 4142 above]; one year. [C 71/64, m. 8].

4145 October 11
Stephen Eyr, clerk, and William Bekke of Sandwich [as no. 4139 above]; one year. [C 71/64, m. 11].

4146 October 20
Sir Thomas de Boynton [as no. 4142 above]; one year. [C 71/64, m. 7].

4147 October 22
William Russell of Newcastle [as no. 4139 above]; one year. [C 71/64, m. 8].

4148 November 3
Nicholas Rygby [as no. 4142 above]; one year. [C 71/64, m. 7].

4149 November 27
Thomas, Peter and Geoffrey, sons of Thomas Starky of Stretton, and Roger son of Geoffrey Starky of Comberbache, defending Berwick with the earl of Northumberland, keeper of the town; one year. [ibid].

4150 December 2
John Barker of Gatesheved defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year. [C 71/64, m. 8].

4151 December 3
Richard Starell of Warwickshire defending Berwick with the earl of Northumberland, keeper of the town; one year. [C 71/64, m. 7].

1384

4152 December 5
Robert Aukeland, vicar of Hertburn, supervising works on Berwick castle, with the earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year. [ibid].

4153 December 14
Robert, son of Alan de Par, Thomas Gerard, Hugh de Winstanley and William de Atherton, going with the earl of Northumberland, captain of the town of Berwick, to defend it; one year. [ibid].

4154 December 22
John son of Laurence Nowell of Lancashire, Sir Thomas Trevet and Richard Hanslapp, [as next above]; one year. John del Hall with the earl of Northumberland, defending Roxburgh castle; one year. [ibid].

4155 December 28
William de la Lee with Hugh de Luterell, and John Rasin, carpenter, both defending the town of Berwick; one year. [C 71/64, m. 2].

1385

4156 January 6
John de Waltham esquire defending Berwick with the earl of Northumberland, captain of the town; one year. [C 71/64, m. 8].

4157 January 8
John Potel of Enefeld in Middlesex, with Sir Thomas de Clyfford; one year. [C 71/64, m. 7].

4158 January 15
Sir John Cornewaille with Sir Thomas de Percy, defending Berwick; one year. [ibid].

4159 January 29
Ralph de Holme and John Nowell, citizen of York, defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year. [C 71/64, m. 6].

4160 February 13
Adam Rowesson of Bikerstaff in Lancashire and Richard Browne [as next above]; one year. [ibid].

4161 February 16
John de Wyndesore with John, lord de Nevill, keeper of the castle and town of Carlisle; 10 Nov. [ibid].

4162 February 17
Sir Hugh le Despenser defending Berwick with the

1385

4162 February 17 Contd.
earl of Northumberland, keeper of the town; one year. [C 71/64, m. 7].

4163 February 18
Sir William de Hilton, baron Hilton, with the earl of Northumberland, defending Berwick castle; one year. [C 71/64, m. 3]. Adam de Kyncuale, Hugh le Mascy of Rixton, *alias* Hugh son of Hamo le Mascy, knight and Richard son of Robert de Wolston, with the earl of Northumberland, defending the town of Berwick; one year. [C 71/64, m. 7].

4164 March 9
John de Melton with the earl of Northumberland, defending Jedburgh castle; one year. [C 71/64, m. 3].

4165 March 10
Richard Savage, glasyer [glazier], defending Roxburgh castle with Thomas de Swynbourn and Richard Tempest knights, keepers; one year. [C 71/64, m. 6].

4166 March 11
William Gaysle [as next above]; one year. [ibid].

4167 March 12
Roger Duket [as no. 4165 above]; one year. [ibid].

4168 May 19
John de Derby [as no. 4137 above]; one year. [C 71/64, m. 5].

4169 May 26
William Bossall, baker of Newcastle, with the earl of Northumberland; one year. [C 71/64, m. 3].

4170 May 27
Sir Philip de Picworth, and William Bossall, baker of Newcastle, [as no. 4162 above]; one year. [ibid].

4171 June 8
Thomas Talbot and Adam de Syngleton with Thomas, earl of Essex and Buckingham; 6 months. [C 71/64, m. 2]. John Yevele with Edmund, earl of Cambridge; 6 months. [C 71/64, m. 4].

4172 June 9
Sir Hugh de Strauley with Thomas, earl of Essex and Buckingham; 6 months. Hugh Martin of Hucchyn with Sir James Berners; 6 months. [C 71/64, m. 2].

4173 June 12
John de Denton, *alias* John Boteller of London,

1385

4173 June 12 Contd.
with Mr Walter Skirlawe, king's clerk, keeper of the privy seal; Warin Waldegrave esquire with John de Holand [Both 6 months.] [ibid].

4174 June 13
John Ripon clerk, and John Lancastre esquire, with Robert de Veer, earl of Oxford and chamberlain; John Wyard and Thomas Holand esquire, with John de Holand. [C 71/64, m. 2]. Thomas Edredax *alias* Thomas del Chauderie of London, with John, duke of Lancaster. [C 71/64, m. 4] [All for 6 months].

4175 June 14
John Mynyot with the duke of Lancaster; 6 months [C 71/64, m. 6].

4176 June 15
Robert, sergeant of the king's esquire Reginald Hokere; 6 months [ibid].

4177 June 16
John York of Hakeborne in Berkshire, with John de Holand; 6 months. John West Wycombe esquire and Thomas Ypre esquire, with Thomas, earl of Essex and Buckingham; 6 months. [C 71/64, m. 2]. John Wodeburgh clerk, with Michael de la Pole, chancellor; 6 months. Sir Thomas Genay of Norfolk, with the earl of Cambridge; one year. Alan de Loverton, clerk of the oat house (*avenaria*) of the household; 6 months. [C 71/64, m. 4].

4178 June 17
William Pyfeld esquire, John Wodecok esquire, Sir Robert Corbet junior, and Sir William Pecche, with the earl of Essex and Buckingham; 6 months. [C 71/64, m. 2]. John Charnell esquire of Bedeworth; 6 months.[C 71/64, m. 4].

4179 June 19
John Pykenham esquire of Essex and citizen of London, and Nicholas Dymarcz of Worcester, with the earl of Essex and Buckingham; 6 months [C 71/64, m. 2].

4180 June 20
Thomas Lampet esquire, with Thomas, earl of Essex and Buckingham; John Crok of Olveston with Michael de la Pole chancellor; Mr John Clifford, treasurer of the church of York, with Mr Walter Skirlawe, keeper of the privy seal. [C 71/64, m. 2]. Roger de Saperton with John de Monte Acuto,

1385

4180 June 20 Contd.
steward of the household. [C 71/64, m. 3] [All 6 months].

4181 June 21
John Potman with Sir Matthew Gurnay. [C 71/64, m. 2]. Sir John de Monte Acuto, steward of the household, and William Cotyngham, parson of Lokyngton, diocese of York, subclerk of the kitchen, with him; [C 71/64, m. 3]. John Ady of Staunford with Michael de la Pole, chancellor. [C 71/64, m. 4] [All 6 months].

4182 June 22
Henry Charles esquire, with Thomas, earl of Essex and Buckingham; 6 months [C 71/65, m. 8].

4183 June 23
Walter Helyon, citizen and baker of Fleet Street, London, and John May, clerk with the earl of Oxford; Gilbert de Aghton, stockfishmonger and citizen of London, and Thomas de Speek, clerk, with Thomas, earl of Nottingham. [C 71/65, m. 9]. Richard Hereford, the king's herald; John de Bokyngham clarioner; William Chyvele, citizen and cutler of London, with Ralph, son and heir of Hugh, earl of Stafford; Thomas Penpons with Michael de la Pole, chancellor. [C 71/65, m. 8] [All 6 months].

4184 June 25
Walter Leycestre, the king's vadlet; 6 months. [C 71/65, m. 8].

4185 June 26
Nicholas Stodle with John de Wyndesore; 6 months. Sir Robert Lukyn, *alias* Robert Hereford lately esquire [no. 2040], with John Holand; 6 months. Sir Nicholas de Clyfton and William de Blakebourn, clerk, with Thomas de Holand, earl of Kent; one year. [C 71/65, m. 9]. Richard Tyrlyngton, hurere [capmaker], with Mr Walter Skirlawe, keeper of the privy seal; 6 months. Hugh Sturmy, clerk, with Edmund, earl of Cambridge; 6 months. John Neweburgh with John de Wyndesore; 6 months. Sir Thomas fitz Nicol of Gloucestershire with Hugh, earl of Stafford; 6 months. [C 71/65, m. 8].

4186 June 27
Sir Robert de Plesyngton; 6 months. [C 71/65, m. 9].

4187 June 30
Sir William Burcestre with Hugh, earl of Stafford; 6 months. [C 71/65, m. 8].

1385

4188 July 1
Robert Gesse of Romene with John Maklesfeld, king's clerk; 6 months. [C 71/65, m. 9].

4189 July 4
Peter de Telerio esquire and John Daspermond, viscount Dort [*sic*]; 6 months. [ibid].

4190 July 15
William ap Res ap Howell with David ap Puntayn on the appointment of Hugh le Yonge, chamberlain of South Wales, and David ap Puntayn on the same appointment; 6 months. [C 71/65, m. 8].

4191 July 18
Henry de Berley of Wistowe with Alexander, archbishop of York; 6 months. [ibid].

4192 July 20
Richard de Chonal of Cheshire with the earl of Oxford; 6 months. [C 71/65, m. 9].

4193 August 19
Adam Delever junior, defending Roxburgh castle with Richard Tempest, keeper; one year. [ibid].

4194 October 5
Walter son of Walter Carburra of Cabilia in Cornwall, [as next above]; 6 months. [C 71/65, m. 9]. John de Leycum of Henor and John Yolstones [as next above]; one year. [C 71/65, m. 8].

4195 October 6
Richard de Barton [as no. 4193 above]; 6 months. [C 71/65, m. 9].

4196 October 7
Peter Pollard of Huthenans in Cornwall, [as no. 4193 above]; 6 months. [ibid].

4197 October 8
Robert Histon, citizen and clothier (*pannarius*) of London, [as no. 4193 above]; 6 months. [C 71/65, m. 8].

4198 October 11
John Malyhard of East Derham [as no. 4193 above]; 6 months. [C 71/65, m. 9].

4199 November 9
Sir Thomas de Boynton with Sir Henry de Percy, keeper of Berwick castle, defending it; one year. [ibid].

1385

4200 November 15
William Shorthose of Burghbrigg with the earl of Northumberland, defending Berwick castle; one year. [ibid].

4201 November 26
Sir William Elys with Sir Thomas Swynburn defending Roxburgh castle; 6 months. John Kendale of Wakefeld with the earl of Northumberland, defending Jedburgh castle; one year. [ibid].

4202 November 28
Richard de Pilkynton, William Bereby and William de Rowedon, with Thomas Swynburn, defending Roxburgh castle; 6 months. Sir William Chaufy, going to defend Berwick castle with Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year. Thomas Whytten, going to defend Jedburgh castle with [the same earl]; one year. [ibid].

4203 November 30
Adam de Syngulton son of Robert de Syngulton of Lancashire, with Sir Thomas de Swynburn, defending Roxburgh castle; 6 months [ibid].

4204 December 1
John Hasell of Stepul Claydon defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Thomas Swynburn, one of the keepers; 6 months [ibid].

4205 December 2
William de Potenhale son of John de Potenhale, deceased, lately citizen and woodmonger of London, defending Roxburgh castle with Richard de Tempest and Thomas Swynbourne, keepers; 6 months [C 71/65, m. 8].

4206 December 4
Thomas Whitton of London, dyer, with the earl of Northumberland, defending Jedburgh castle; one year [C 71/65, m. 6].

4207 December 17
Jacobus van Felle de Braband, *alias* Jacobus de Feld du Ducheland, with Sir Hugh le Despenser, defending the town of Berwick; 6 months. John Loue of Northfolk and Thomas Hervy of Essex with Sir William de Drayton; 6 months [ibid].

4208 December 18
Sir Hugh le Despenser defending the town of Berwick; 6 months [C 71/65, m. 5]. Mr John Mountagu, parson

1385

4208 December 18 Contd.
of Everesdon Parva, clerk, defending the town with Sir Hugh; 6 months [C 71/65, m. 6].

4209 December 20
Richard Starell of Warwick esquire, with Hugh le Despenser, [as above]; 6 months. Sir John Cornewaill, with Sir William de Drayton; 6 months [ibid].

4210 December 22
Robert de Sekyngdon, parson of Shire in Surrey, defending Berwick with Hugh le Despenser; 6 months [ibid].

4211 December 23
Thomas Shirborne esquire, defending Berwick with Sir William de Drayton; 6 months [C 71/65, m. 7].

1386

4212 January 2
Alan de Katerall defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Thomas de Swynbourn keeper; 6 months [C 71/65, m. 7].

4213 January 5
John Arlam defending Berwick with John de Derby, chamberlain of the town; one year [ibid].

4214 January 8
Robert Neel esquire, of Guildford in Surrey, defending Berwick with Sir Hugh le Despenser; 6 months [C 71/65, m. 5.].

4215 January 15
Yevan Maddok defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Thomas de Swynbourn, one of the keepers; 6 months [C 71/65, m. 4].

4216 January 17
Adam atte Halle [as no. 4213 above]; one year [ibid].

4217 January 27
John Nowell, son of Laurence Nowell of Lancashire and Roger Eddeleston of Merlay in Lancashire, with the earl of Northumberland, defending Berwick castle; one year [ibid].

4218 January 28
Jordan del Twystes of Lancashire, defending Berwick; 6 months [C 71/65, m. 5]. Sir Ralph de Lomley son and heir of Sir Marmaduke de Lomley, with the earl of Northumberland, defending Berwick castle; one year [C 71/65, m. 6].

1386

4219 January 29
Thomas Molyneux of Keverdale [no. 2041], and Gilbert del Briche *alias* del Breeche, [as no. 4217 above]; one year [C 71/65, m. 4].

4220 January 30
Cristianus Duche Esterling, [as no. 4217 above]; one year [ibid].

4221 February 8
John White 'brouderer', citizen of London, and Thomas de Howm, [as no. 4213 above]; one year [ibid].

4222 February 28
Duncan de Felton defending Roxburgh castle with Thomas de Swynbourne, keeper; one year [C 71/65, m. 5].

4223 March 2
Peter Boxstede [no. 2042], defending [as next above]; one year [ibid].

4224 March 8
Sir Thomas Swynbourn, keeper of Roxburgh castle and Robert Madsall of Hedon, William de Sutton of York, spicer, and Nicholas Goldyng of Bury St Edmunds all with him; one year [ibid].

4225 March 9
Lionel de Oterburn of Yorkshire [as no. 4222 above]; one year [ibid].

4226 March 12
Sir Philip Pikworth of Yorkshire with the earl of Northumberland, defending Berwick castle; one year [C 71/65, m. 4].

4227 March 28
Robert Heron defending Berwick with Sir Thomas Talbot, one of the keepers of the town; one year [C 71/65, m. 1].

4228 April 1
John Worthe esquire, Richard Russell of Burbrigge, Thomas Fyssher of Burbrigge *alias* Thomas Bakere of Burbrigg and Richard Clyve of Clyve, [as next above]; one year [ibid].

4229 April 3
Nicholas de Dyncotelees of Middlewych and John Revere of New Sarum, defending Berwick castle with Sir Thomas Talbot; one year [ibid].

1386

4230 April 4
Geoffrey Tracy of Northwych, Roger Alnewyk *alias* Roger Bowere, of Lincoln, and John Radeclyff of Ordnshalle, [as next above]; one year [ibid].

4231 April 22
Reginald Bakstare of St Botolph defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Thomas de Swynburn, captain; one year [C 71/65, m. 5].

4232 May 11
William Tavernere of London, shipman, and Adam Robynson of Syngleton, [as no. 4229 above], one year [C 71/65, m. 1].

4233 May 14
William de Ottelay clerk, [as no. 4229 above]; one year [ibid].

4234 May 15
Thomas de Wycton defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland; one year [C 71/65, m. 4].

4235 May 19
Sir John de Derby, chancellor and chamberlain of Berwick, deacon of the town of Chester, staying in Berwick about his office; one year [C 71/65, m. 1].

4236 May 20
Cuthbert Capon, [as no. 4234 above]; one year [C 71/65, m. 3].

4237 May 21
John Cliffe of Bilyngton and Thomas de Skypton, with Sir Thomas Talbot, defending Berwick castle; one year [C 71/65, m. 1].

4238 May 24
John de Brayton of Tamphill [as next above]; one year [ibid].

4239 May 25
Richard Weton chaplain, [as no. 4237 above]; one year [ibid].

4240 June 5
John Cauchon of Warton in Kendale *alias* John Cauchon, parson of Warton in Kendale, and Adam Meryman of Northallerton, [as no. 4231 above]; one year [C 71/65, m. 2].

4241 June 15
Richard Plummer [as no. 4231 above]; one year

1386

4241 June 15 Contd.
[C 71/65, m. 1]. John Swan grocer, *alias* John Swan son of Henry Swan of Mertouk in Somerset, [as no. 4231 above]; one year [C 71/65, m. 2].

4242 June 18
Adam Penteney esquire of Norfolk, citizen and vintner of London, [as no. 4231 above]; one year [ibid].

4243 June 20
William de Lilburne and John Heron of Thornton with the earl of Northumberland, defending Berwick castle; one year [C 71/65, m. 4].

4244 June 29
John Smyth, vicar of Fontemell, with Sir Thomas Talbot, one of the keepers of the town of Berwick; one year [C 71/66, m. 8].

4245 June 30
William Robtot defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Thomas Swynburn, keeper; one year [ibid].

4246 July 5
John de Selby and William Gasely of Suffolk, [as next above]; one year [ibid].

4247 July 6
John Trumpet of Essex *alias* John Trumpe of Bunstede [as no. 4245 above]; one year [ibid].

4248 July 7
Geoffrey Cokefeld [as no. 4245 above]; one year. Sir John Lestraunge of Knokyn son and heir of Sir Roger Lestraunge of Knokyn [with 2 *aliases*], defending the town of Berwick; one year [ibid].

4249 July 8
Nicholas de Bradshagh and William de Eccleston, clerk [as no. 4244 above]; one year [ibid].

4250 July 12
Thomas de Herneby, parson of Claghton, [as no. 4244 above]; one year [ibid].

4251 July 13
John Hillyng mason, [as no. 4245 above]; one year [ibid].

4252 July 16
Thomas Jolyf of Leddred in Surrey, defending Berwick with Thomas Talbot and Richard Tempest knights, keepers of the town; one year [ibid].

1386

4253 July 17
Sir Thomas Talbot and Sir Richard Tempest, keepers of the town of Berwick; one year. Robert de Blakbourne, Nicholas Rygby, John Cophull, William de Eccleston de la Stok and Thomas Boythorp, defending Berwick with Sir Thomas; one year [ibid].

4254 July 22
William de Worthyngton and William de Causay, defending Berwick with Sir Thomas Talbot, one of the keepers; one year [ibid].

4255 July 25
John Stampet defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Thomas Swynburn; one year [ibid].

4256 August 16
John, son and heir of Roger Lestrange of Knokyn knight, with Thomas Talbot and Richard Tempest, captains of the town of Berwick; one year [C 71/66, m. 6].

4257 August 27
John Gourneye, citizen and mercer of London, defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Thomas Swynburn. John Gourneye, citizen and mercer of London, defending Berwick with Sir Thomas Talbot [Both one year.] [C 71/66, m. 8].

4258 August 30
Thomas Faudon of Faudon [as no. 4254 above]; one year [ibid].

4259 September 7
John Luftor of Wandesford, *alias* John Duffeld Luftor, defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year [C 71/66, m. 6].

4260 September 28
Sir Thomas Swynbourne, keeper of Roxburgh castle, defending it; one year [C 71/66, m. 7].

4261 October 3
John Lamput of Lambeth [as no. 4255 above]; one year [ibid].

4262 October 5
Thomas Fox of Yorkshire and Robert de Staynford esquire of Yorkshire, defending Berwick with Sir Richard Tempest; one year [C 71/66, m. 6].

4263 October 8
Robert Ughtred defending Berwick castle with the

1386

4263 October 8 Contd.
earl of Northumberland; John Scout of Watford with Sir Richard Tempest, one of the keepers of the town of Berwick. [C 71/66, m. 6]. William Fyssher of Coventry 'iremonger', defending Berwick with Sir Thomas Talbot. [C 71/66, m. 8] [All for one year].

4264 October 12
Thomas Fyny 'leche', defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Thomas Swynburn; one year. Cuthbert Capon, of Upthorne *alias* of Bagby or of Carlton, defending Berwick castle with Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland; one year [ibid].

4265 October 16
John de Wyndesore esquire, defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland; one year [C 71/66, m. 6].

4266 October 17
Sir William Mailore or Mailloure, [as next above]; John Aldeleme senior, of Lancashire, defending the town of Berwick with Sir Richard Tempest, John Argom and John Tresvellak of Cornwall, defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Thomas Swynburn. [All for one year.] [C 71/66, m. 8].

4267 October 18
John Gonersby of Grimsby, shipman, and Michael Roos grocer of London, *alias* Michael de Rosse, citizen and grocer of London, defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Thomas Swynburn; one year [ibid].

4268 October 19
Michael Rose of London, grocer, [as next above]; one year [ibid].

4269 October 22
John de Tounley defending the town of Berwick with Sir Richard Tempest; one year [C 71/66, m. 6].

4270 October 23
Sir John de Lilburn, defending Jedburgh castle; one year. Thomas Coupland [as no. 4267 above]; one year [C 71/66, m. 7].

4271 October 24
Thomas Holme brewer, *alias* Thomas Essex, draper, [as no. 4267 above]; one year [C 71/66, m. 8].

4272 October 25
William Draper [as no. 4267 above]; one year [ibid]

1386

4273 October 26
John Marchall of Coventry, merchant, [as no. 4267 above]; one year [ibid].

4274 October 28
Richard Sprot [as no. 4267 above]; one year [C 71/66, m. 7].

4275 October 29
Roger son of Nicholas de Medocroft in Lincolnshire, [as no. 4269 above]; one year [C 71/66, m. 6].

4276 November 1
Milo de Thexton mercer, of Pountfreit, [as no. 4267 above]; one year [C 71/66, m. 7].

4277 November 5
Benedict Flyntshire defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland; one year [C 71/66, m. 6].

4278 November 6
Richard Nowell, son of Laurence Nowell of Reued in Lancashire, [as no. 4267 above]; one year [C 71/66, m. 7].

4279 November 7
Adam de Northend tailor, of Yorkshire [as no. 4269 above]; one year [C 71/66, m. 6].

4280 November 14
John Sewall esquire, of Southflete, [as no. 4269 above]; one year [C 71/66, m. 3].

4281 November 18
William Smyth of Rislep *alias* William Suthcote of Rislep, David Webbe senior and John Wilkyn, defending Berwick with Sir Thomas Talbot, one of the keepers of the town; 6 months [ibid].

4282 November 24
Richard Tirlyngton, one of the victuallers of Roxburgh castle, [*etc.*, as no. 4267 above]; one year [C 71/66, m. 2]. Henry Johanson of Grenehalgh, Richard de Horne of Kent and Geoffrey Johanson of Grenehalgh, [as no. 4281 above]; 6 months [C 71/66, m. 3].

4283 November 26
Andrew Florence of York and John Heuknoll [as no. 4281 above]; 6 months [ibid].

4284 December 6
William Wysbech, citizen and clothier of London,

1386

4284 December 6 Contd.
defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Thomas Swynbourne; one year [C 71/66, m. 7].

4285 December 13
John Prechet of London [as no. 4281 above]; 6 months [C 71/66, m. 3].

4286 December 14
William Shrymppelmerssh [as no. 4281 above]; 6 months [ibid].

1387

4287 January 8
William Yonge of London, 'fynour' [refiner of metals], and Walter Trystreme 'fauconere' [falconer], defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Thomas de Swynburn, captain; one year [C 71/66, m. 2].

4288 February 2
Edmund de Prestcote, John Yolstones esquire, John de Lacey, Richard de Rowthemell and John Tempest, defending Berwick with Sir Richard Tempest, one of the keepers of the town; one year [C 71/66, m. 3].

4289 February 5
Henry de Rosyngton of York, saddler, defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year [ibid].

4290 February 13
Roger de Etheleston of Mereby in Lancashire and John Nowell, son of Laurence Nowell of Reuede in Lancashire, with the earl of Northumberland; one year [C 71/66, m. 6].

4291 February 14
John Burton of Neweton [as no. 4289 above]; one year [ibid].

4292 February 16
Sir Thomas Gerard [as no. 4288 above]; one year [ibid].

4293 February 18
John de Kendale of Lancashire and Hugh Richardesson mercer, of Southampton, [as no. 4288 above]; one year [C 71/66, m. 3].

4294 February 20
James son of William de Radclyf *alias* James de Radclyf, Henry Strangways, Robert son of Geoffrey del Holt and Henry son of William de Longlegh,

1387

4294 February 20 Contd.
[as no. 4288 above]; one year [C 71/66, m. 3].
Richard son of William del Croke of Whityll en le Wodes and John son of William de Kynggeley, [as no. 4288 above]; one year [C 71/66, m. 6].

4295 February 21
Richard son of Henry de Atherton alias Richard de Atherton [as no. 4288 above]; one year [C 71/66, m. 3].

4296 February 22
Robert de Holand [as no. 4288 above]; one year [C 71/66, m. 6].

4297 February 23
Nicholas de Ryggeby [as no. 4288 above]; one year [ibid].

4298 February 25
Adam de Levyr junior, [as no. 4288 above]; one year [C 71/66, m. 3]. Sir John Pilkynton and Richard son of Henry de Pilkynton, [as no. 4288 above]; one year [C 71/66, m. 6].

4299 March 1
Henry del Hill and Robert de Radclyf bastard, defending the town of Berwick with Sir Richard Tempest, one of the keepers; one year [C 71/66, m. 3].

4300 April 20
John de Besyngby [as above]; one year [C 71/66, m. 3]. John de Derby, deacon of the collegiate church of Chester le Street, [as no. 4289 above]; one year [C 71/66, m. 4].

4301 May 26
Reginald del Halle clerk, defending Roxburgh castle with Thomas de Swynburn, captain; one year [C 71/66, m. 2].

4302 May 28
Peter Cotener of Coventry [as above]; one year [ibid].

4303 June 3
John Clement of Sussex and John Elys chaplain, [as no. 4301 above]; one year [ibid].

4304 June 8
William Worthyngton of Worthyngton and John de Clyff, [as no. 4301 above]; one year [ibid].

1387

4305 June 10
William Swalclyve 'travaillyngman', [as no. 4301 above]; one year [C 71/66, m. 2]. Sir Ralph Lomeley, keeper of the town of Berwick; one year [C 71/66, m. 3].

4306 June 13
John Moldrych of Coventry, John Dumbildale, William Causy of Lancashire and Thomas Flemmyng, [as no. 4301 above]; one year [C 71/66, m. 2].

4307 June 16
David Walsheman of Sheffield, John Rolf, citizen and draper of London, and Richard del Crooke of Whithill, [as no. 4301 above]; one year [ibid].

4308 June 18
William Robetot [as no. 4301 above]; one year [ibid].

4309 July 23
John son of Henry de Schotelesworth of Lancashire, [as no. 4301 above]; one year [C 71/67, m. 4].

4310 October 3
John Chapman of Morpath defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Thomas de Swynburn, keeper [ibid].

4311 October 4
Richard Portere of Ware, John Andrewe, Richard Hawell and Richard Wyriot, [as above]; one year [ibid].

4312 October 5
Richard Syngilton of Bristol, William Chappeman and John Geddyng esquire, [as no. 4310 above]; one year [ibid].

4313 October 12
Sir Robert Neyn and John Bataill, [as no. 4310 above]; one year [ibid].

4314 October 17
William Melton of Kerby in Leicestershire, [as no. 4310 above]; one year [ibid].

4315 October 22
Alexander Appelford of Esshetisford defending Berwick with Sir Ralph de Lomley, captain of the town; one year [ibid].

4316 October 23
William Lyle, John Braine and John Lestrange of Knokyn, knights [as no. 4310 above]; one year [ibid].

1387

4317 October 24
Francis Vyncheger, merchant of Luk'[Lucca], with John, lord Nevill; Easter [C 71/67, m. 1]. Edmund Hemyngton [as no. 4310 above]; one year [C 71/67, m. 4].

4318 October 26
Richard Sprot of Bryset and Meredith ap Jevan Gogh [as no. 4310 above]; one year [ibid].

4319 October 29
John Lynford of Buckinghamshire, esquire, [as no. 4310 above]; one year. Hugh Newe of Chestunham in Gloucestershire, [as no. 4315 above]; one year. [ibid].

4320 November 3
John Taunton *alias* Gillien Taunton skinner, [as no. 4310 above]; one year. Robert Brokman of Seyvynton [as no. 4315 above]; one year. [ibid].

4321 November 4
John Kendale [as no. 4315 above]; one year [ibid].

4322 November 5
Richard Brynnand of Knaresborough [as no. 4315 above]; one year [ibid].

4323 November 6
John de Rome of Estryngton [as no. 4315 above]; one year. Sir Ralph de Lomley son and heir of Sir Marmaduc de Lomley staying as keeper of the town of Berwick; one year [ibid].

4324 November 7
Thomas Mortimer of Thirlowe Parva [as no. 4310 above]; one year [ibid].

4325 November 8
William Brigge merchant, of Newcastle [*alias* given], defending Berwick with Sir Ralph de Lomley, captain of the town; one year [ibid].

4326 November 9
Nicholas de Ruggeley of Staffordshire defending Roxburgh castle with Thomas Swynburn, keeper; one year [no. 2046]. [ibid].

4327 November 11
John Collewych [as no. 4325 above]; one year [ibid].

4328 November 15
William Wheitley of Kerby [as no. 4326 above]; one year [ibid].

1387

4329 November 21
Henry Lightgrave goldbeater, defending Berwick castle with Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, captain; one year [ibid].

4330 November 28
John Halsham [as above]; Easter. Sir Roger Heron, [as next above]; two months [C 71/67, m. 13].

4331 November 30
Roger Podeney [as no. 4326 above]; one year [C 71/67, m. 4].

4332 December 3
John Sewall of Southfleet in Kent, [as no. 4326 above]; one year [C 71/67, m. 3]. William Malton of Coventry, skinner, as above [C 71/67, m. 4].

4333 December 6
Philip Denyas draper, [as no. 4325 above]; one year [ibid].

4334 December 8
Hugh de Gourley esquire and John Charles esquire, [as no. 4326 above]; one year [ibid].

4335 December 13
John Asshenby draper, [as no. 4329 above]; one year [C 71/67, m. 1].

4336 December 16
William Abell of Lokyngton, John Broune of Barton in Bulmershire and Thomas servant Percy [*sic*], [as no. 4329 above]; one year [ibid].

1388

4337 January 1
Robert Alder defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland, captain; one year [ibid].

4338 January 4
Richard Nowell son of Laurence Nowell of Rede in Lancashire defending Roxburgh castle with Thomas Swynburn, keeper; one year [C 71/67, m. 4].

4339 January 13
Adam Robynson of Singleton [as above]; one year [ibid].

4340 January 18
John Besyngby of Yorkshire, mercer, defending Berwick with Ralph de Lomeley, captain of the town; one year [C 71/67, m. 1].

1388

4341 February 7
Robert Skypwith of York and John Litster of Wandesford, [as no. 4337 above]; one year [C 71/67, m. 4].

4342 February 12
Robert Wyth [as no. 4338 above]; one year [ibid].

4343 February 13
Robert de Clifford of Northumberland [as no. 4337 above]; one year [C 71/67, m. 3].

4344 February 16
John Farnham [as no. 4338 above]; one year [C 71/67, m. 4].

4345 February 18
Nicholas Tryce of Southwerk, Nicholas de Riggeby of Lancashire, William Doubunas, Thomas Turvyle, herald, and Alan de Katerall of Lancashire [as no. 4338 above]; one year [ibid].

4346 February 19
Robert Cambok [as no. 4338 above]; one year [C 71/67, m. 3].

4347 February 20
John de Cliffe of Billyngton in Lancashire, Robert son of Geoffrey del Holt and John de Tunwalclyf [as no. 4338 above]; one year [C 71/67, m. 4]. John Barker of Uffyngton [as no. 4337 above]; one year [ibid].

4348 February 24
Thomas Gerard knight, William Chapman of Hereford, spicer, and Griffin ap Cadvaghan [as no. 4338 above]; one year. Griffin ap Cadogan Vechan [as no. 4337 above]; one year [ibid].

4349 February 25
James son of William de Radeclyf, *alias* James de Radclyf, defending Roxburgh castle wirh Thomas Swynburn, keeper; one year [ibid].

4350 February 29
William de Aston of Rutland esquire, [as above]; one year [C 71/67, m. 3].

4351 March 3
William de Carnaby defending Jedburgh castle with the earl of Northumberland, one year [C 71/67, m. 1].

4352 March 8
Richard de Stanlawe of Elvet in Durham, defending

1388

4352 March 8 Contd.
Berwick with Sir Ralph de Lomley, captain of the town; one year [C 71/67, m. 4].

4353 March 12
Roger de Etheleston and John Nowell son of Laurence Nowell, defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland; one year [ibid].

4354 March 13
Thomas Holm of Yorkshire [as above]; one year [C 71/67, m. 1].

4355 March 14
Thomas Hervy [as no. 4353 above]; one year [C 71/67, m. 4].

4356 March 19
Sir Alexander Nevyll [as no. 4353 above]; one year [ibid].

4357 April 14
John de Collewych of York, taverner, *alias* John Collewych, citizen and vintner of York, defending Berwick with Sir Ralph de Lomley, captain of the town; one year [ibid].

4358 May 11
Thomas Bradee of Tweedmouth [as no. 4353 above]; one year [C 71/67, m. 1].

4359 May 12
Henry fitz Johan, citizen and fishmonger of London, [as no. 4353 above]; one year [ibid].

4360 May 13
Nicholas son of Richard de Hewod and Roger son of Thomas de Fazacrelegh, *alias* Roger Fasacreley, [as no. 4349 above]; one year [C 71/67, m. 3].

4361 May 18
Sir William Lyle senior, defending Berwick with Henry de Percy the son, keeper of the town; one year [C 71/67, m. 1].

4362 May 21
Sir Thomas Swynburn defending Roxburgh castle, one year [C 71/67, m. 3].

4363 June 4
Greffyn Gosham [as no. 4361 above]; one year [C 71/67, m. 1].

4364 June 6
John Drewes [as no. 4353 above]; one year [ibid].

1388

4365 June 8
Sir William de Fulthorpe [as no. 4361 above]; one year [ibid].

4366 June 10
Sir William de Rither, John Bosveynon and Edward de Wetwang, [as no. 4361 above]; one year [ibid].

4367 June 13
Sir William de Dacre, lord of Gillesland [as no. 4361 above]; one year [ibid].

4368 June 14
John Tempest [as no. 4361 above]; one year [ibid].

4369 June 16
William Melton *alias* Whetle of Kirby [as no. 4361 above]; one year [ibid].

4370 June 18
Richard Bernard of Knaresburgh, John Yonge of Stodemerssh and Robert Orgar, merchant of London, son of the deceased John Orgar of Melton Moubray, [as no. 4361 above]; one year [ibid].

4371 June 20
Thomas Bellerby of Lemyng [as no. 4361 above]; one year. Thomas Cherye of Newport in Shropshire, with Sir John de Bello Monte, captain of the castle and town of Carlisle, and keeper of the West Marches; one year [ibid].

4372 June 23
Simon de Brampton of Lynne *alias* Simon de Walpole, [as no. 4361 above]; one year [C 71/68, m. 7].

4373 June 25
John de Lancastre esquire, [as no. 4361 above]; one year [ibid].

4374 June 26
William de Dryby and John Littelbury with Sir John de Bello Monte [*etc.*, as no. 4371 above]; one year [C 71/68, m. 6]. Hugh de Riston of Great Yarmouth [as no. 4361 above]; one year [C 71/68, m. 7].

4375 June 28
Robert Cristendome of York, bowyer, with Henry de Percy, keeper of the town of Berwick; one year [ibid].

4376 June 29
Roger atte Wode of Kent and Hugh Ros 'leche', [as above]; one year [ibid].

1388

4377 July 1
Reginald de Cobham of Sussex esquire, [as no. 4375 above]; one year [ibid].

4378 July 2
John de Derby clerk, deacon of Cestrie in Strata [Chester le Street], with Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, captain of Berwick castle; one year [C 71/68, m. 4].

4379 August 15
Sir Gilbert de Halsall, John de Holand, son of William de Holand, and John de Lydegate, son of Robert de Lydegate, with Henry de Percy, son of the earl of Northumberland, keeper of Berwick, defending that town; one year [C 71/68, m. 7].

4380 September 12
John Fox defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year [C 71/68, m. 5].

4381 September 18
Sir Hugh Spenser, *alias* Sir Hugh le Despenser of Northamptonshire *alias* Hugh le Despenser, [as no. 4375 above]; one year [C 71/68, m. 7].

4382 October 30
John Hilton with the earl of Northumberland, defending Berwick in company of Sir John de Stanley, keeper of the town; one year [C 71/68, m. 5].

4383 November 11
Thomas Holm of Yorkshire defending Berwick with Sir John de Stanley, keeper; one year [ibid].

4384 December 1
Henry Moryng of Middlesex and John de Wyndesore [as above]; one year [ibid].

1389

4385 January 5
Geoffrey de Wrightyngton with the earl of Northumberland, captain of Berwick castle; one year [C 71/68, m. 4].

4386 February 7
Richard son of William del Croke of Whithull, [as no. 4383 above]; one year [C 71/68, m. 5].

4387 February 10
Hugh Frenyngham, Henry de Athirton *alias* Henry de Atherton bastard, Sir Thomas Gerard, William de Caton, lately bailiff of Lonesdale, clerk, and Roger

1389

4387 February 10 Contd.
de Assheburn *alias* Roger Croftman, [as no. 4383 above]; 6 months [C 71/68, m. 1]. Same for John de Tunwalclyf, Robert and John, sons of Geoffrey del Holt, and William de Carnaby; one year [C 71/68, m. 5].

4388 February 11
James de Radclif, Nicholas de Rigby and Henry de Grenehalgh [as no. 4385 above]; one year [C 71/68, m. 4].

4389 February 12
John de Welford of Beverley, Roger Storky of Preston and Richard Warde of Middleton, in Yorkshire, defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Thomas Umfravile, captain; one year [C 71/68, m. 4]. [ibid]. Yevan Madok and Nicholas de Orell [as no. 4383 above]; one year [C 71/68, m. 5].

4390 February 13
Roger de Pemberton and Hugh de Wynstanley [as no. 4383 above]; 6 months [C 71/68, m. 1]. Robert Wentland [as no. 4389 above]; one year [C 71/68, m. 4]. Sir John de Assheton, William son of Matthew de Rixton, Robert son of William de Workeslegh, Robert de Hoppeton and William son of William de Radcliff of Todmardene, [as no. 4383 above]; one year [C 71/68, m. 5].

4391 February 14
Sir William Swalowe of Yorkshire, [as no. 4383 above]; 6 months [C 71/68, m. 1]. Same for John de la Launde of Pynchebek, William de Lynhales *alias* William de Lynhalghes, and Ralph de Moleneux; one year [C 71/68, m. 5].

4392 February 15
John Burgoyne and Hugh de Ives [as no. 4383 above]; 6 months [C 71/68, m. 1].

4393 February 16
John Yolstones esquire, John de Aldeleme senior, Nicholas Clent, lately clerk computator of William Venour, lately one of the sheriffs of London, Thomas son of William del North of Lancashire and Thomas son of John de Brereworth, [as no. 4383 above]; 6 months [ibid].

4394 February 17
Thomas de Kirkby, apprentice of court [*sic*], [as no. 4383 above]; 6 months [ibid].

1389

4395 February 18
Richard le Massy of Rixton, Richard fitz Henry of Rixton, Henry Spraggy, Laurence de Wotton, Robert Holden, and William Craunford [as no. 4383 above]; 6 months [C 71/68, m. 1]. Robert Heron and Thomas del Eves of Wysewall [as no. 4389 above]; one year [C 71/68, m. 4].

4396 February 20
Thomas Lovekyn of Kingston upon Thames, Hugh Newe of Cheltunham in Gloucestershire and William Bascote *alias* William Ardern [as no. 4383 above]; 6 months [C 71/68, m. 1]. Richard de Boterworth and Robert son of Hugh del Holt [as no. 4389 above]; one year [C 71/68, m. 4].

4397 February 22
Richard son of Richard de Ellerbek, Sir Gilbert de Halsale, Thomas Colney and John Hundelby [as no. 4383 above]; 6 months [C 71/68, m. 1]. Sir John de Stanley keeper of the town of Berwick; one year [no. 2048] [C 71/68, m. 4].

4398 February 23
William Kynton, Robert White, Sir Ralph de Radclif and Robert de Buckeley of Alt [*sic*], defending Berwick with John de Stanley, keeper of the town; 6 months [C 71/68, m. 1].

4399 February 26
Sir William Grey, [as above]; 6 months [ibid].

4400 February 27
John Brymyncham minstrel, defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Thomas Umfravile, captain; one year [C 71/68, m. 4].

4401 February 28
Robert Skelton [as no. 4398 above]; 6 months [C 71/68, m. 1].

4402 March 1
John de Toppeclif [as no. 4400 above]; one year [C 71/68, m. 4]. Sir Philip de Pikworth of Yorkshire, defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year [C 71/68, m. 5].

4403 March 2
John Kent of Suthwerk and John Wynrysh [as no. 4400 above]; one year [C 71/68, m. 4].

4404 March 3
John Berforth [as no. 4400 above]; one year [ibid].

1389

4405 March 5
John Stokeslegh, citizen of London, and John son of Thomas del Bothe [as no. 4398 above]; 6 months [ibid].

4406 March 6
John Ovenyle, sometime dwelling in Edynbrygge, *alias* John Ovenhild, [as no. 4400 above]; one year [C 71/68, m. 4].

4407 March 7
Roger Ivyll of Cornwall and John Wareyn of Westminster [as no. 4398 above]; 6 months [C 71/68, m. 1].

4408 March 12
Robert Beylham of Canterbury [as no. 4398 above]; 6 months [ibid].

4409 March 22
Robert Allerton *alias* Robert Hulson and John Hulson, [as no. 4398 above]; 6 months [ibid].

4410 March 25
John le Frenssh of Gayton senior and William de Perbalt of Wigan [as no. 4398 above]; 6 months [ibid].

4411 March 26
Simon del Stile [as no. 4400 above]; one year [C 71/68, m. 4].

4412 March 27
Ralph de Barton of Rydesdale [as no. 4398 above]; 6 months [C 71/68, m. 1].

4413 May 1
Robert Aldre with the earl of Northumberland, captain of Berwick castle; one year [C 71/68, m. 4].

4414 May 8
Thomas de Segeford in company of Thomas, earl Mareschal and Nottingham; one year [C 71/68, m. 1].

4415 May 10
John Rogger esquire and Ralph Vanderwise with the earl marshal; Simon de Beltofte, John Stapelton and William Ferye, clerk, defending Berwick with the earl, keeper of the town. [C 71/68, m. 1]. John Swan, son of Henry Swan of Mertok in Somerset, with the earl, keeper of Roxburgh castle, defending that castle in company of Sir Thomas Swynburn, the earl's lieutenant. [C 71/68, m. 3] [All for one year].

1389

4416 May 11
Richard Palmer of Fisshelake and John Latymer of Barton by Kyrkam *alias* John Latymer by Kyrkham [*sic*], lately esquire, *alias* John Latymer, lately esquire, *alias* John Latymer, knight, defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Thomas Swynborne lieutenant of the earl marshal, captain of the castle; one year [C 71/68, m. 2]. John Cristelton of Coventry in Warwickshire with the earl marshal; one year [C 71/68, m. 1].

4417 May 12
Walter Wyndfeld, Nicholas Wyndfeld, Sir Reginald Lucy and William Maynard esquire, defending Berwick with the earl marshal, keeper of the town; one year [C 71/68, m. 2]. Sir Thomas Swynbourne with the earl marshal, defending Roxburgh castle; one year [C 71/68, m. 4].

4418 May 13
Hugh Sturmy clerk, with the earl marshal; one year [C 71/68, m. 1]. Sir Robert de Legh of Adlynton, of Cheshire, and John Merston of Lincolnshire, with the earl marshal, keeper of Berwick, defending that town; one year [C 71/68, m. 2].

4419 May 14
John Paxton esquire, with the earl marshal, keeper of Berwick, defending that town; one year [ibid].

4420 May 15
William Halle esquire, of Wychyngham, and Thomas Picard [as above]; one year [ibid].

4421 May 16
Walter Baddelee esquire, with Sir William Lescrop; 6 months [C 71/68, m. 3]. John Fauconer skinner, of Holborn, with the earl of Northumberland, captain of Berwick castle; one year [C 71/68, m. 4].

4422 May 18
John Bosvenon [as no. 4419 above]; one year [C 71/68, m. 2].

4423 May 28
John Sparowe of Greenwich with the earl of Northumberland, captain of Berwick castle; one year [C 71/68, m. 4].

4424 May 31
Robert de Kesteven and Hugh Standissh [as above]; one year [ibid].

1389

4425 June 1
John de Kendale of Hameldon in Rutland, [as no. 4419 above]; one year [C 71/68, m. 2].

4426 June 20
Edmund Stapelgate, staying with the earl marshal at Roxburgh castle; one year [C 71/68, m. 3].

4427 June 26
John de Derby clerk, deacon of Chester, victualler of Berwick castle, with the earl of Northumberland, keeper of the castle; one year [C 71/69, m. 6].

4428 July 10
Sir John Dautre, defending Berwick castle with Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year [C 71/69, m. 8].

4429 July 14
Sir Robert Ogle defending Berwick with Thomas, earl Marshal and Nottingham, keeper of the town; one year [C 71/69, m. 6]. Same for John Radenore goldbeater; one year [C 71/69, m. 8].

4430 July 26
Robert Cristendom 'bower', [as above]; one year [C 71/69, m. 6].

4431 October 9
John Yolstones of Lancashire and Nicholas Ruggeley of Cannokbury in Staffordshire, defending Roxburgh castle with Thomas de Swynbourne, lieutenant of the earl marshal, keeper; one year [C 71/69, m. 7].

4432 October 12
John Lannarth clerk, [as above]; one year [ibid].

4433 October 17
Sir William de Fulthorp, [as no. 4429 above]; one year [C 71/69, m. 6].

4434 October 20
John Preston of Creketon esquire, [as no. 4429 above]; one year [ibid].

4435 October 21
Sir Ralph de Lomley son and heir of Sir Marmaduc de Lomley, and Adam Alotes of Norfolk, [as no. 4429 above]; one year [ibid].

4436 October 23
William de Bamburgh with the earl marshal, keeper of Roxburgh castle, in company of Sir Thomas de

1389

4436 October 23 Contd.
Swynbourn, the earl's lieutenant; one year [C 71/69, m. 7].

4437 October 24
James Newerent defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Thomas Swynbourne; one year [ibid].

4438 October 25
Thomas Boydell and Sir Robert de Legh with the earl marshal, keeper of the town of Berwick; one year [C 71/69, m. 6].

4439 November 3
John Lancastre esquire, [as above]; one year [ibid].

4440 November 7
Thomas Holme of Yorkshire [as no. 4438 above]; one year [ibid].

4441 November 19
James de Baggeley, parson of Stopford, [as no. 4438 above]; one year [ibid].

4442 November 21
Simon Stowet and Rees ap Jevan Vachan, defending Roxburgh castle wirh the earl marshal, keeper; one year [C 71/69, m. 7].

4443 November 26
John de Lynford esquire [as no. 4436 above]; one year [ibid].

4444 November 29
William del Chaumbre of Aton defending Berwick castle wirh the earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year [C 71/69, m. 8].

4445 December 15
William Bechewode of Malmesbury [as above]; one year [ibid].

1390

4446 January 2
John de Wyndesore defending Berwick with Thomas, earl marshal and Nottingham, keeper of the town; one year [C 71/69, m. 3].

4447 January 27
John Gournay of Colchester with the earl marshal and Nottingham, keeper of the town of Berwick; one year [C 71/69, m. 6].

1390

4448 January 28
Nicholas de Rigby [as no. 4444 above]; one year [C 71/69, m. 8]. William Bakere and John Martyn, [as no. 4452 below]; one year [C 71/69, m. 7].

4449 February 3
William Fraunceys 'leche', [as no. 4444 above]; one year [C 71/69, m. 8].

4450 February 6
William Weston [as no. 4447 above]; one year [C 71/69, m. 6].

4451 February 14
John de Croft of Claghton and Sir John de Croft of Dalton [as no. 4447 above]; one year [ibid].

4452 February 16
Henry fitz Johan esquire, with Sir Thomas Swynbourne, lieutenant of the earl marshal, keeper of Roxburgh castle; one year [C 71/69, m. 7].

4453 February 21
Henry son of Robert de Grenacres of Weston in Lancashire, John son of Laurence Nowell of Lancashire, Richard Gell of York and Roger de Ethelston of Lancashire [as no. 4447 above]; one year [C 71/69, m. 6]. John Lukke of Bristol [as no. 4452 above]; one year [C 71/69, m. 7].

4454 May 7
Henry Brynsale of the city of York [as no. 4447 above]; one year [C 71/69, m. 6].

4455 June 5
Sir Thomas de Swynburne, defending Roxburgh castle as lieutenant of Thomas, earl Marshal and Nottingham, keeper; one year [C 71/69, m. 1].

4456 June 6
John de Derby clerk, deacon of Chester le Street [Cestrie in Strata], victualler of Berwick castle, defending it with the earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year [C 71/69, m. 8].

4457 July 3
John Kentryn junior, with John, bishop of Meneven' [St Davids], treasurer, the king's special commissioner and legate on the affairs of England; Michaelmas [C 71/70, m. 3].

1390

4458 July 5
John Preston of Preston with the earl marshal and Nottingham; one year [ibid].

4459 October 17
Adam Alotes, victualler of the town of Berwick, defending it with Thomas, earl marshal and Nottingham, keeper; one year [ibid].

4460 November 17
John Deysterre drover, of Colleshull, with the earl marshal, keeper of Berwick defending that town; one year [C 71/70, m. 5].

4461 November 30
Nicholas Clent defending Berwick with Sir Thomas Gray lieutenant of Thomas, earl marshal and Nottingham, captain of the town; one year [C 71/70, m. 3].

4462 December 1
John Launderay of Bristol defending Berwick castle with Sir Richard de Tempest, lieutenant of Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper of the castle and town [*sic*]; one year [C 71/70, m. 5].

1391

4463 January 13
John Wyndesore, defending the town of Berwick; one year [C 71/70, m. 4]. John Burne of Bristol defending Berwick with Thomas, earl marshal and Nottingham, keeper of the town; one year [ibid].

4464 June 11
Sir Richard Tempest defending Berwick with the earl of Northumberland, keeper of the town; one year [C 71/70, m. 3].

4465 July 5
Robert de Galleway of Newcastle [as above]; one year [C 71/71, m. 7].

4466 July 8
Sir Ralph de Lumley son and heir of Sir Marmaduc de Lomley, William son of Peter de Frothyngham, Nicholas Bastard, Robert Bays clerk, formerly vicar of Yevele, and formerly master of the hospital of St Leonard, York, and John Aylewyn of St Botolph, all defending the town of Berwick with the earl of Northumberland; one year [ibid].

1391

4467 July 10
Ralph Baker and John Raulyn of Gloucester [as no. 4464 above]; one year [ibid].

4468 July 13
Adam Kirkeman esquire, [as no. 4464 above]; one year [ibid].

4469 July 16
John de Wyndesore esquire, [as no. 4464 above]; one year [ibid].

4470 November 14
Thomas Dunwod and Sir Gerard Salveyn, lord of Harswell, *alias* Sir Gerard Salveyn of Hareswell, [both as no. 4464 above]; one year [ibid].

4471 November 15
John Hunter of Tyndale [as no. 4464 above]; one year [ibid].

4472 November 18
John de Newesom, Ralph de See esquire, Thomas de Newesom, and Nicholas Harper of Egremond [all as no. 4464 above]; one year [ibid].

4473 November 24
William de Botheby clerk, master of the hospital of St Leonard, York, [no. 2054] and John son of Sir Thomas de Ardene [as no. 4464 above]; one year [ibid].

4474 December 4
Laurence and John Merbury defending Berwick with the earl of Northumberland, keeper of the town; one year [C 71/71, m. 6].

4475 December 6
Robert Alder esquire, of Yorkshire, [as above]; one year [ibid].

4476 December 7
John de Derby clerk, dean of the collegiate church of Cestre in Strata, [Chester le Street], keeper [*sic*] of the town of Berwick, defending that town; one year [C 71/71, m. 3].

1392

4477 January 8
Thomas de Whelok junior, defending Berwick with the earl of Northumberland, keeper of the town; one year [C 71/71, m. 2].

1392

4478 January 23
Ralph de Lumlee chivaler, *alias* Sir Ralph de Lumley, [as above]; one year [C 71/71, m. 5].

4479 February 14
John son of Thomas de Ardene knight, [as no. 4477 above]; one year [C 71/71, m. 7].

4480 May 30
William Charneys, citizen and cellarer of London, [as no. 4477 above]; one year [C 71/71, m. 3].

4481 May 31
John Trig, citizen and fishmonger of London, [as no. 4477 above]; one year. Richard bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, and William Neuhagh clerk; Michaelmas [ibid].

4482 December 5
Ranulph del See esquire, defending Berwick with the earl of Northumberland, keeper of the town and castle; one year [C 71/71, m. 1].

1393

4483 February 23
William de Botheby clerk, master of the hospital of St Leonard, York, [as above]; one year [ibid].

4484 May 2
Richard Tempest knight, with the earl of Northumberland, staying for safe keeping of the town of Berwick; one year [ibid].

4485 May 6
John de Derby clerk, dean of the church of Cestrie in Strata, [Chester le Street], victualler of the castle and town of Berwick, defending and victualling them with the earl of Northumberland, their keeper; one year [ibid].

4486 May 12
Adam Pynkherst defending the town of Berwick with the earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year [ibid].

4487 May 14
William de Skelton, brother of John de Skelton, son of Nicholas de Skelton of York, [as no. 4482 above]; one year [ibid].

4488 June 27
Thomas de Corbrigg, burgess of Newcastle [as no. 4486 above]; one year [C 71/72, m. 7].

1393

4489 July 1
Thomas de Mothroby esquire, [as no. 4486 above]; one year [ibid].

1394

4490 February 15
John Sextenry [as no. 4486 above]; one year [ibid].

4491 May 7
Sir Robert de Hilton with the earl of Northumberland, keeper of the castles of Berwick and Roxburgh, defending Roxburgh castle; one year [C 71/72, m. 6].

4492 June 3
John son of John de Ask [as no. 4482 above]; one year [C 71/72, m. 5].

4493 June 18
John de Derby clerk, [*etc.*, as no. 4485 above]; one year [ibid].

4494 June 22
Thomas Base [as no. 4482 above]; one year [C 71/72, m. 4].

4495 June 27
John Caster defending the town and castle of Berwick with the earl of Northumberland; one year [ibid].

4496 July 11
Nicholas de Rigby [as above]; one year [ibid].

4497 July 29
John Drewys of Northumberland, esquire, [as no. 4495 above]; one year [ibid].

4498 August 6
Thomas Danyers, son and heir of Thomas Danyers knight, [as no. 4495 above]; one year [ibid].

4499 November 10
Henry de Strothir esquire, defending Roxburgh castle with the earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year [C 71/72, m. 2].

4500 November 12
Robert de Coverham, executor of the will of Sir John de Nevill of Raby, defending the town of Berwick with the earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year [ibid].

4501 November 27
William son of William de Legh of Legh by Mylington, [as no. 4495 above]; one year [C 71/72, m. 4].

1394

4502 November 29
John de Wessyngton esquire, [as no. 4499 above]; one year [C 71/72, m. 2].

1395

4503 January 25
Sir Richard Tempest defending the town and castle of Berwick with the earl of Northumberland, their keeper, one year [ibid].

4504 February 1
William de Faldon, citizen of York, [as no. 4499 above]; one year [C 71/72, m. 3].

4505 February 16
John de Reynford of Maudesley, and Sir Gilbert de Halsale, [as no. 4500 above]; one year [C 71/72, m. 2].

4506 February 18
William Baude and Thomas Brok, [as no. 4500 above]; one year [ibid].

4507 February 20
Sir John Conestable of Frismersk [as no. 4500 above]; one year. Thomas Hampsted of Lychefeld in Staffordshire, merchant, [as no. 4503 above]; one year [ibid].

4508 February 22
William Grymshagh of Parva Coldon, John Benetson of Burne, Adam Bekwyth of Muston, Robert de Mapilton, and John Shepard, [as no. 4499 above]; one year [ibid].

4509 February 23
William de Bisshopdale, burgess of Newcastle [as no. 4500 above]; one year [ibid].

4510 June 3
John de Aske and Thomas Coldale of Keswyke, [as no. 4500 above]; one year [ibid].

4511 June 10
John de Wessyngton of Torrisolme, son of Edmund de Wessyngton of Torrisholme, [as no. 4500 above]; one year [ibid].

4512 July 12
Thomas Daniers, son and heir of Thomas Daniers, knight, [as no. 4500 above]; one year [C 71/74, m. 8].

4513 October 16
John son of John de Aske of Outhorp defending

1395

4513 October 16 Contd.
Berwick castle with Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper of the town and castle; one year [ibid].

4514 October 26
Vincent Fanderbeek merchant, defending Berwick castle with Sir Ralph de Percy, its captain; one year [ibid].

4515 November 25
William son of William de Legh, [as no. 4500 above]; one year [ibid].

4516 November 28
John Sergeant esquire, [as no. 4514 above]; one year [ibid].

1396

4517 February 4
Thomas Daniers, son and heir of Thomas Daniers knight, defending Berwick with Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper of the town; 6 months [ibid].

4518 February 5
Laurence de Merbury, [as above]; 6 months [ibid].

4519 February 15
Thomas Bradeshawe of Hagh, [as no. 4517 above]; 6 months [C 71/74, m. 6].

4520 February 26
Edmund de Whitmore of Cheshire, [as no. 4517 above]; 6 months [ibid].

4521 March 28
Robert Schaft of Burgh, [as no. 4514 above]; one year [C 71/74, m. 7].

4522 April 1
Stephen de Shavyngton of Farley, Staffordshire, [as no. 4517 above]; 1 June [C 71/74, m. 6].

4523 May 10
Peter Lyee of London, *alias* Peter Legh, defending Roxburgh castle with Sir John Stanley, keeper, one year [C 71/74, m. 7].

4524 May 12
Sir John Stanley and John Aldelyme with him, defending Roxburgh castle; one year [ibid].

1396

4525 May 14
Henry Cooke of Hertfordshire, *alias* of Berkhamstede, defending Roxburgh castle with Sir John Stanley, keeper; one year [ibid].

4526 June 2
William del Hill of Askewyth, [as no. 4514 above]; one year [ibid].

4527 June 7
Richard de Chadirton of Lancashire and Thomas son of Adam de Chadirton in Lancashire, [as no. 4525 above]; one year [ibid].

4528 June 9
Henry Vanelst of Gilderland of Coventry, taverner, [as no. 4525 above]; one year [C 71/74, m. 5]. Same for John Bedeford of Havering atte Boure; one year [C 71/74, m. 7].

4529 June 19
John Bermyngham herald, *alias* John Bremyngham, [as no. 4525 above]; one year [C 71/74, m. 5].

4530 July 4
Nicholas Regby, defending Berwick with Henry de Percy the son, keeper of the town; one year [C 71/74, m. 4].

4531 July 19
John de Luvyrpol esquire, [as no. 4525 above]; one year [ibid].

4532 August 21
John son of Robert Doumville, [as no. 4525 above]; one year [C 71/74, m. 3].

4533 October 6
Richard Kilkenne and John Presfeu esquire, [as no. 4530 above]; one year [ibid].

4534 November 23
John Bleyesworth, [as no. 4525 above]; one year [C 71/74, m. 4].

4535 November 28
William Brode clerk, [as no. 4525 above]; one year [C 71/74, m. 3].

4536 December 1
Hugh Straunge of Yorkshire, [as no. 4530 above]; one year [ibid].

1396

4537 December 11
John Broun of Bristol, [as no. 4525 above]; one year [C 71/74, m. 4].

4538 December 19
William de Hilton knight, [as no. 4530 above]; one year [C 71/74, m. 3].

1397

4539 January 15
Patrick de Penkeston and Thomas fitz Gerald, [as no. 4530 above]; one year [ibid].

4540 January 23
Peter Cornelha *alias* Cornolha or Cornewaill of London, merchant, [as no. 4525 above]; one year [ibid].

4541 January 25
Richard Halys of Lichfield, defending Roxburgh castle with John Stanley, keeper; one year [ibid].

4542 January 31
Thomas Danyers, son and heir of Thomas Danyers knight, defending the town of Berwick with Henry de Percy the son; one year [ibid].

4543 February 6
John Luk, [as no. 4541 above]; one year [ibid].

4544 February 7
Robert Swynhowe, son of Walter de Swynhowe, [as no. 4542 above]; one year [ibid].

4545 February 18
Thomas Hervy butcher, defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland, captain; one year [C 71/74, m. 2].

4546 April 12
John de Notyngham innkeeper, [as no. 4541 above]; one year [C 71/74, m. 1].

4547 May 24
William de Askeby clerk, [as no. 4542 above]; one year [ibid].

4548 June 12
Thomas Cawode, in company of John de Stanley, knight, keeper of Roxburgh castle, staying for safe keeping of that castle; one year [C 71/75, m. 10].

4549 June 16
John Welford, [as no. 4542 above]; one year [ibid].

1397

4550 June 26
Roger Chaturleye or Chaterleye of Shareshull [as no. 4542 above]; one year [C 71/75, m. 14].

4551 July 10
Robert de Pylkyngton of Ronynton in Lancashire, [*alias* given], defending [*etc.*, as no. 4541 above]; one year [ibid].

4552 July 13
Henry Hayteley, [as no. 4541 above]; one year [ibid].

4553 July 16
Robert Valoun, *alias* Robert Valain of Coventry, [as no. 4541 above]; one year [ibid].

4554 July 23
Ralph de Longetre of Lancashire, [as no. 4541 above]; one year [ibid].

4555 September 24
Bartholomew Verdoun and Nicholas de Rygby, [as no. 4541 above]; one year [ibid].

4556 September 28
Walter Sturmyn, [as no. 4541 above]; one year [ibid].

4557 September 29
Thomas Haloton esquire, of Lancashire, [as no. 4541 above]; one year [ibid].

4558 October 2
Nicholas Parker of Coventry, Sir William de Fulthorpe and Sir Ralph de Lumley [as no. 4541 above]; one year [ibid].

4559 October 4
Sir David Wogan and Thomas Wogan, [as no. 4541 above]; one year [ibid].

4560 October 5
John de Stanley merchant, [as no. 4542 above]; one year [C 71/75, m. 13].

4561 October 12
Thomas de Cleveland, *alias* Thomas Taillour of Newcastle, defending Berwick with Henry de Percy, keeper of the East march and the town; one year.
John Sewale of Iseldon, [as no. 4541 above]; one year [C 71/75, m. 14].

4562 October 16
Sir John Stanley, keeper of Roxburgh castle; one year [C 71/75, m. 13].

1397

4563 October 17
Robert de Blakemore of Newcastle defending Roxburgh castle with Sir John de Stanley, its keeper; one year [ibid].

4564 October 19
William de Chesynhale of Lancashire, *alias* William de Chesunhale esquire, [as above]; one year [ibid].

4565 October 24
Robert Skelton of Hertelpole, [as no. 4563 above]; one year [C 71/75, m. 13]. Same for John de Wandesford of Gemlyng; one year [C 71/75, m. 14].

4566 October 25
William Sturgys *alias* Sturgisse, citizen and clothier of York, [as no. 4563 above]; one year [C 71/75, m. 13]. Thomas Hertford clerk, [as no. 4563 above]; one year [C 71/75, m. 14].

4567 October 28
Ralph Stallebrugge of New Sarum, butcher, [as no. 4563 above]; one year [C 71/75, m. 13].

1398

4568 March 8
John de Stanleye knight, *alias* John de Stanlegh chivaler, keeper of Roxburgh castle; one year [C 71/75, m. 11].

4569 April 1
Roger de Selby and John Broun, [as no. 4563 above]; one year [C 71/75, m. 10].

4570 April 24
Laurence Fyton of Gouseworth, [as no. 4563 above]; one year [ibid].

4571 May 4
John Fraunceys of Engleby junior, [as no. 4563 above]; one year [C 71/75, m. 11].

4572 May 8
John Chace of York, defending Berwick with Henry de Percy the son, keeper of the town; [one year?] [C 71/75, m. 10].

4573 May 14
John Presfen, [as above]; one year [C 71/75, m. 11].

4574 July 1
John Lutterworth, [as no. 4563 above]; one year [C 71/75, m. 9].

1398

4575 July 16
Alan Brymmysgrove grocer, [as no. 4572 above]; one year [ibid].

4576 October 4
Sir John Bussy and Sir Henry Grene; Christmas [C 71/75, m. 7].

4577 October 15
John Berewyk, vicar of Batricheseye in Surrey, [as no. 4563 above]; one year [C 71/75, m. 6].

4578 October 22
Richard Kilkenne, [as no. 4572 above]; one year [ibid].

4579 December 4
Thomas Stephenes, [as no. 4563 above]; one year [ibid].

1399

4580 January 15
John Blaket, [as no. 4572 above]; one year [C 71/75, m. 4].

4581 January 24
John Danyle, [as no. 4572 above]; one year [ibid].

4582 February 16
William Toughe, defending Roxburgh castle with Sir John de Stanley, keeper; one year [ibid].

4583 March 5
John Comere, [as above]; one year [ibid].

4584 November 10
Ranulph del See esquire, defending the castle and town of Berwick with Henry de Percy, their keeper; one year [C 71/76, m. 14].

4585 November 12
John Petresfeld, *alias* John Frebern of Petresfeld, *alias* John Baker, going to Scotland to defend those parts; one year [ibid].

4586 November 13
John Davye, [as no. 4584 above]; one year [ibid].

4587 November 15
John Blaket esquire, [as no. 4584 above]; one year [ibid].

4588 November 20
John Davy skinner, citizen and merchant of York,

1399

4588 November 20 Contd.
[as no. 4584 above]; one year [ibid].

4589 November 21
Thomas Broun, master of arts and licenciate in medicine, [as no. 4584 above]; one year [ibid].

4590 November 26
Walter Burgeis and William Twe [*sic*], going to Scotland to defend those parts; one year [ibid].

4591 November 29
Roger Hendra, [as no. 4584 above]; one year [ibid].
Roger Hoghton butcher, going to Scotland to defend those parts; one year [ibid].

4592 December 12
William Galby; one year [C 71/76, m. 12].

4593 December 17
John Topcleif, citizen of York, William Cawlay, merchant of York, and Thomas Scottissone, merchant of Lancaster, [as no. 4584 above]; one year [C 71/76, m. 14].

1400

4594 February 18
John Fort esquire, with the earl of Northumberland, constable of England and keeper of the castle and town of Berwick upon Tweed, defending that castle and town; one year [C 71/76, m. 13].

4595 March 9
John Quynton esquire, defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year [ibid].

4596 March 12
William de Bridlyngton and William Dovnum, [as above]; one year [ibid].

4597 March 19
Richard Nuthowe and Edmund Beche [as no. 4584 above]; one year [C 71/76, m. 12].

4598 April 3
Robert Lannen and John Bowetby, [as no. 4595 above]; one year [ibid].

4599 June 2
James Billyngford [no. 2070]; one year [C 71/76, m. 11].

1400

4600 June 3
Norman Swynford esquire [no. 2069], and William Beaumond, John Beaumond and Richard Clement, his servants; one year [ibid].

4601 June 4
William Herbotill and Henry Strother, defending Roxburgh castle with Robert Umfrevyle, keeper; one year [ibid].

4602 June 5
Edmund Whitmor and John Perker *alias* Brewester; one year [ibid].

4603 June 9
Janico Dartas, *alias* Janico Dartasso [Jenico d'Artois?] [no. 2068], John Latymer, Sir Robert Chalouns and Walter Skinner; one year [ibid].

4604 June 14
Richard Beaupe *alias* Marchall and John Walkeden of Norfolk esquire; one year [ibid].

4605 June 18
William Knottyngley vadlet; one year [ibid].

4606 June 20
Richard Berne, John Osmond, Sir William de Clynton [no. 2072], Thomas Lucas clerk, Robert Lenche *alias* Cokkes, and John Meston; one year [ibid].

4607 June 21
William Stamford, William Lyndewode and William Carlton with Edmund, earl of Stafford; one year [ibid].

4608 June 23
Sir John Colvylle and Thomas Colair; one year [ibid].

4609 June 27
John Hynkeley with Edmund, earl of Stafford; one year [ibid].

4610 June 30
Christopher Tildesley goldsmith; one year [ibid].

4611 July 1
Richard Perrers esquire, of Herefordshire; one year [ibid].

4612 July 3
John Hampton and Robert Walker with Edmund, earl of Stafford; one year. Edward Brystowe and Robert Litton esquire; one year [ibid].

1400

4613 July 8
William Brokesby esquire [no. 2074]; one year [ibid].

4614 July 10
Sir Thomas Flemmyng; 6 months [C 71/76, m. 10]. John Frebarne of Reigate baker, Sir William Hoo and John Sivelle esquire; one year [C 71/76, m. 11].

4615 July 12
Sir John Littelbury; one year [C 71/76, m. 10].

4616 July 13
John Chapmane of Rothewell, merchant; one year [ibid].

4617 July 14
Thomas Appulton vadlet, Thomas Salle esquire; one year [ibid].

4618 July 17
John Colshull [no. 2076]; John Stanley of Mildenhale and John Northrydyng, all with John Norbury, treasurer; 6 months [C 71/76, m. 10]. John Grymesby, William Wolryby; one year [C 71/76, m. 11].

4619 July 18
John Kirkested of Norfolk esquire, with Michael de la Pole, earl of Suffolk; William Glym [*sic*], clerk, and Robert Gowe, clerk; one year [C 71/76, m. 10].

4620 July 20
William Holt of Sussex esquire; one year [ibid].

4621 August 4
Thomas Missendene of Lincolnshire; one year [ibid].

4622 November 27
Sir Gerard Salvayn defending the town and castle of Berwick with Henry de Percy, their keeper; one year [C 71/76, m. 8].

4623 December 3
Oliver Cavalkant of Florence, [as above]; one year [ibid].

4624 December 16
William Blenkansop, [as no. 4622 above]; one year [ibid].

4625 December 17
Sir Walter de Bittirley and William Boys esquire, [as no. 4622 above]; one year [ibid].

1400

4626 December 23
John Stiward *alias* John Stiward of London, 'corsour' [dealer in horses], defending the castle and town of Berwick with Henry de Percy, son of the earl of Northumberland; their keeper; one year [C 71/76, m. 7].

1401

4627 January 4
Hugh Courteys, defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Stephen Lescrop, one of the captains of that castle; one year [ibid].

4628 February 5
Robert de Thorp, [as no. 4622 above]; one year [C 71/76, m. 8].

4629 February 12
Sir John Maners defending the town of Berwick with Henry de Percy, keeper of the castle and town; one year [C 71/76, m. 6]. Same for Adam Wynlove of Lincoln. [C 71/76, m. 8].

4630 February 15
John de Skelton of Newcastle [as no. 4627 above]; one year [C 71/76, m. 6]. Thomas de Elmeden 'squier', or 'armiger', of Durham [as no. 4622 above]; one year [C 71/76, m. 8].

4631 February 18
Peter Descampe of Gascony, [as no. 4627 above]; one year [C 71/76, m. 6].

4632 March 4
John Frende, [as no. 4627 above]; one year [ibid].

4633 March 9
Hugh Wygan of Herefordshire, defending Berwick with Henry de Percy, son of the earl of Northumberland, keeper of the town; one year [ibid].

4634 April 19
Thomas Classe *alias* Clayssh of Devonshire, [as no. 4627 above]; one year. [See also no. 4636 below]. [ibid].

4635 May 4
Thomas Malyn, *alias* Malyns, of Berford in Bedfordshire, [as no. 4627 above]; one year [ibid].

4636 May 8
Thomas Classe [*etc* as no. 4634 above]; one year [ibid].

1401

4637 July 4
John Cotte of Yipswych, [as no. 4627 above]; one year [ibid].

4638 July 5
Roger de Fynglane, *alias* Fynlane, defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland, constable of England, captain of the castle and town; one year [ibid].

4639 July 12
Edmund Hykelyng, [as no. 4627 above]; one year [ibid].

4640 July 16
Robert Rypon, [as no. 4627 above]; one year [C 71/76, m. 4].

4641 July 21
William Kyrkeby, [as no. 4627 above]; one year [C 71/76, m. 6].

4642 August 23
Thomas Allerton, citizen of York [as no. 4633 above]; one year [ibid].

4643 August 24
Robert Harsyk of Shypden, defending the town and castle of Berwick with Henry de Percy, the son, their keeper; one year [ibid].

1402

4644 February 1
Roger de Conyngclif, [as above]; one year [C 71/76, m. 2].

4645 February 3
Thomas de Chirden, one of the victuallers of Berwick castle, defending it with Henry de Percy, keeper of the town and castle; one year [ibid].

4646 February 12
John son of John de Dalton knight, [as no. 4643 above]; one year [ibid].

4647 March 20
John Sturmy of Woxbrugge, [as no. 4643 above]; one year [ibid].

4648 April 3
William Welle, burgess of Bristol, defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland, its captain; one year [ibid].

1402

4649 April 13
Robert Asshecombe, lately 'brouderer' [embroiderer] of King Richard [II], victualler of the earl of Northumberland, constable of England and captain of Berwick castle, defending it with the earl; one year [ibid].

4650 April 15
Robert Paton carpenter, with the earl of Northumberland, [*etc.*, as above]; one year [ibid].

4651 April 18
Richard King of York, fishmonger, and John Fullarr [as no. 4643 above]; one year [ibid].

4652 May 2
Sir Gerard Salvian, Salvan or Salvayn of York, *alias* of Herswell, or Northduffeld, [as no. 4643 above]; one year [ibid].

4653 July 1
William Blyth, [as no. 4643 above]; one year [ibid].

4654 October 15
Sir John Pilkyngton, defending Berwick with Henry de Percy, captain of the town; one year [C 71/77, m. 14].

4655 October 25
John Crane, son of John Crane of Bridgewater in Somerset, with Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland, [*etc.*, as no. 4649 above]; one year [ibid].

4656 October 27
John Crane of Briggewater in Somerset, *alias* John son of John Crane of Bridgewater in Somerset, with the earl of Northumberland [*etc.*, as no. 4649 above]. [ibid].

4657 October 28
Robert Acclome, defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year [ibid].

4658 October 31
John Pouchere, defending the town and castle of Berwick with Henry Percy, their keeper; one year [ibid].

4659 November 2
John Bray of Boston, [as above]; one year [ibid].

4660 November 18
John Pouchere, [as no. 4657 above]; one year [ibid].

1402

4661 November 27
Thomas Weston, defending Roxburgh castle with Ralph, earl of Westmorland, captain; one year [ibid].

4662 December 2
Thomas Quynton, [as no. 4658 above]; one year [ibid].

4663 December 10
William Hunay of Wynwyk, [as no. 4658 above]; one year [ibid].

1403

4664 February 12
John de Boynton, son and heir of Sir Robert Boynton of Yorkshire, deceased, defending Berwick castle with the earl of Northumberland, keeper; one year [ibid].

4665 February 20
Richard de Patryngton, chaplain or clerk, with the earl of Westmorland, marshal of England and keeper of Roxburgh castle, defending that castle; one year [ibid].

4666 February 26
Edward Bokelond, [as above]; one year [ibid].

4667 March 9
Henry Strother esquire, [as above]; one year [ibid].

4668 April 27
Edmund Burgeys [as no. 4664 above]; one year [C 71/77, m. 13].

4669 May 5
Thomas Palmere of Hedon, defending Berwick with Henry de Percy, keeper of the town; one year [C 71/77, m. 14]. William Colchestre mason, [as no. 4658 above]; one year [ibid].

4670 June 25
Robert de Ledes of Kingston upon Hull, [as no. 4658 above]; one year [C 71/77, m. 13].

4671 July 11
John de Beverlay, vintner of York, [as no. 4658 above]; one year [ibid].

4672 October 11
John Pouchere with Prince John, keeper of the town and castle of Berwick and the east march, defending that town; one year [C 71/77, m. 12].

1403

4673 November 14
John Clerk of Nesbet, defending Berwick with Prince John, constable of England and keeper of the town; one year [ibid].

4674 November 18
William Kellowe esquire, [as above]; one year [ibid].

4675 November 20
John Clerk of Nesbet, [as no. 4673 above]; one year [ibid].

4676 November 23
John Drax, *alias* Fallas, [as no. 4673 above]; one year [ibid].

1404

4677 February 13
William de Durham esquire, defending Berwick and the marches with Prince John, their keeper; one year [C 71/77, m. 11].

4678 February 18
John Hardewyk, defending Berwick with Prince John, constable of England and keeper of that town and the east march; one year [ibid].

4679 June 3
Richard Thoresby, citizen and merchant of York, with Ralph de Nevill, earl of Westmoreland and marshal of England, captain of Roxburgh castle, defending that castle; one year [C 71/77, m. 10].

4680 June 20
Sir William de Fulthorp and Edward Dauntesey, [as no. 4678 above]; one year [C 71/77, m. 12].

4681 October 9
Sir Robert de Ogle senior, [as no. 4678 above]; one year [C 71/77, m. 6].

1405

4682 June 11
Sir John Cornewaille; 6 months [C 71/77, m. 4].

4683 October 23
William Wroth, lately sheriff of Dorset and Somerset, [as no. 4678 above]; one year [C 71/77, m. 3].

1406

4684 January 9
William Revet, [as no. 4678 above]; one year [ibid].

1406

4685 April 5
Robert de Scoreburgh, [as no. 4678 above]; one year [C 71/77, m. 2].

4686 November 26
William Revet, [as no. 4678 above]; one year [C 71/78, m. 7] [See also no. 4694 below].

1407

4687 February 8
Roger Ruston of Yorkshire esquire, with the king's brother John, earl of Somerset, captain of Calais, going to defend that town; one year [C 71/78, m. 6].

4688 March 16
William Jonson of Newcastle, with the king's son John de Lancastre, constable of England, captain of the town of Berwick and keeper of the east march, defending the town and march; one year [ibid].

4689 May 4
John de Presfen, with Prince John, constable of England and keeper of the town and castle of Berwick and the east march, defending that town and castle; one year [ibid].

4690 May 19
William Langebrok, *alias* Lambroke, Lambrok, Langbrok, *or* Langebroke, defending the town of Berwick with Prince John, keeper; one year [C 71/78, m. 4] [See also no. 4692 below].

4691 October 31
Thomas, son of John son of William Hesilrig of Donyngton, [as above]; one year [C 71/78, m. 3].

1408

4692 February 24
William Langebrok clerk, *alias* William Lambroke, Lambrok, Lambrouk, Langbrok, *or* Langebroke, [as no. 4688 above]; one year [ibid] [See also no. 4690 above].

4693 July 29
Robert Laythum esquire, [as no. 4690 above]; one year [C 71/78, m. 2].

4694 October 11
William Revet, [as no. 4690 above]; one year [C 71/79, m. 11] [See also no. 4686 above].

1408

4695 October 29
Sir Halnath Mauleverer [as no. 4690 above]; one year [ibid].

1409

4696 February 7
John Creswell esquire, [as no. 4690 above]; one year [ibid].

4697 February 17
Robert Lathum esquire, defending the town of Berwick with Prince John, constable of England and keeper of the town and east march; one year [ibid].

4698 June 14
Robert Prince, citizen and fishmonger of London, [as above]; one year [C 71/79, m. 10].

4699 October 21
Thomas Gerard esquire, [as no. 4697 above]; one year [C 71/79, m. 9].

4700 November 27
Sir Robert de Ogle [as no. 4697 above]; one year [ibid].

1410

4701 January 21
Thomas Dyngele, [as no. 4697 above]; one year [C 71/79, m. 8].

4702 April 26
Robert Prince, [as no. 4697 above]; one year [ibid].

4703 May 7
William Taaffe of Ireland, defending Roxburgh castle with Sir John Nevill, keeper; one year [ibid].

4704 July 2
Roger Coke of Hesyll, [as above]; one year [ibid].

1411

4705 January 1
Richard Beirhalgh, *alias* Beirhall [as no. 4703 above]; one year [C 71/79, m. 7].

4706 January 26
Adam Fenrother clerk, defending Berwick with Prince John, constable of England and keeper of the town; one year [ibid].

1411

4707 April 19
Adam de Egleston chaplain, [as no. 4703 above]; 6 months [ibid].

4708 May 12
William Revet esquire, defending Berwick with Prince John, constable of England, and keeper of the town and East march; 24 June [C 71/79, m. 6].

4709 October 20
Richard Berehalgh and John Wryght, clerk [as above]; one year [C 71/79, m. 4].

1412

4710 February 10
Richard Alder esquire, [as no. 4708 above]; one year [ibid].

4711 April 26
Robert Harbotell of Parva Chilton, defending Roxburgh castle with Robert Umfravill, captain; one year [ibid].

4712 November 23
Henry Louelych, defending Berwick and the East march with Prince John, constable of England and keeper of the march and town; one year [C 71/79, m.1] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 202].

1414

4713 May 29
Robert Rouchestre esquire, defending Berwick with John, duke of Bedford, earl of Kendale, constable of England and keeper of the town and the East march; one year [C 71/81, m. 17] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 211].

1415

4714 May 29
Thomas Delham clerk, *alias* rector of Abyngeworth *or* chaplain, going to Berwick with Richard, lord de Grey; one year [C 71/81, m. 14].

4715 June 8
Sir Hugh Linsey, defending the East marches with Richard, lord de Grey, their keeper; one year [C 71/81, m. 15].

4716 June 27
Ralph Makerell, defending Berwick with Richard, lord de Grey; one year [C 71/81, m. 14].

1415

4717 August 29
John Cotton, going overseas with Sir Hertauk van Clux; one year [ibid].

4718 October 14
Gilbert Lamleye of Nottingham, defending Berwick with Richard, lord de Grey, captain of the town and keeper of the East marches; one year [C 71/81, m. 13].

1416

4719 May 2
Nicholas Whitelegh, going overseas with Sir Edward Courtenay junior; one year [C 71/81, m. 10].

4720 June 9
William Leke, citizen and tailor, [as no. 4716 above]; one year [ibid].

1418

4721 March 3
John de Skelton esquire, of Newcastle, defending Berwick with the earl of Northumberland, keeper of the East march; one year [C 71/81, m. 7] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 222].

4722 April 28
John Brymlay of Newcastle, defending Roxburgh castle with Sir John Bertram, captain; one year [C 71/81, m. 6].

4723 June 7
William Payn of Brendewode, chaplain [as above]; one year [ibid].

4724 June 11
William Payn of Brendewode, chaplain, [as above]; [ibid].

4725 October 22
William de Charleton draper, [as no. 4721 above]; one year [ibid].

4726 October 24
John de Wandesford of Gemelyng in Yorkshire, [as no. 4721 above]; one year [ibid].

4727 November 2
Robert Wytton of Newcastle [as no. 4721 above]; one year [ibid].

1418

4728 December 4
John Falowfeld esquire, [as no. 4722 above]; one year [ibid].

1419

4729 February 9
Thomas Robert, rector of Qhalton, lately vicar of Wodhorne in Northumberland, [as no. 4721 above]; one year [ibid].

4730 February 20
William Ambrose junior, of Lancashire, [as no. 4721 above]; one year [ibid].

4731 March 13
John West, burgess of Newcastle [as no. 4722 above]; one year [C 71/81, m. 5].

4732 May 8
John Skelton of Newcastle defending Berwick with Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper of the town; one year [C 71/81, m. 4].

4733 May 19
Geoffrey Mede, *alias* Medeve of Helgey in Norfolk, clerk, and Richard Hansford *alias* Hantisford, merchant of Bristol, [as no. 4722 above]; one year [ibid].

4734 June 28
John Parker of Ulshowe in Cumberland, parker, *alias* John Diconson of Ulshowe, yeoman, [as no. 4722 above]; one year [ibid].

4735 December 11
John Brymley of Newcastle, webster, [as no. 4722 above]; one year [C 71/81, m. 3].

1420

4736 November 13
Sir William Fulthorp defending Berwick with Henry, earl of Northumberland, keeper of the East march; one year [C 71/81, m. 1] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 227].

1421

4737 November 11
Thomas Claymond of Hale in Lincolnshire, defending Roxburgh castle with John Graystok, captain; one year [C 71/82, m. 3].

1422

4738 February 18
William Yhutt merchant, of Newcastle, defending Berwick with Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper of the town and East march; one year [C 71/82, m. 2].

4739 April 29
Ralph Dichburne, [as above]; one year [C 71/82, m. 1].

4740 May 4
Sir Robert de Umframvile [as no. 4738 above]; one year [ibid].

4741 June 25
John Thorp of Scarburgh in Yorkshire, merchant, [as no. 4738 above]; one year [ibid].

1423

4742 February 18
John Colvyll of Ingelby in Yorkshire, esquire, defending the town of Berwick with Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper of the East march; one year [C 71/83, m. 13] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 238].

4743 April 29
Peter Shylbotell, lately of Scarburgh in Yorkshire, gentleman, [as no. 4738 above]; one year [C 71/83, m. 12] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 238].

1424

4744 [no date]
Robert Hoton of York, yeoman, [as no. 4738 above]; one year [C 71/83, m. 5] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 246].

1425

4745 July 12
Edgar Heton of Northumberland, esquire, defending Roxburgh castle with Robert de Ogle, captain; one year [C 71/84, m. 12].

4746 July 16
Henry Bottenham of Wilton in Wiltshire, husbandman, [as no. 4738 above]; one year [C 71/84, m. 11] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 254].

1426

4747 February 6
John Fregit mercer, [as no. 4738 above]; one year [C 71/84, m. 10] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 255].

1426

4748 December 10
William de Malton cordwainer, [as no. 4745 above]; one year. [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 260]. Robert Falondfeld, going to defend Roxburgh castle with Sir Robert Ogle, captain; one year [C 71/84, m. 8].

1427

4749 February 10
Nicholas Dune of Etton in Yorkshire, chapman, defending Berwick with the earl of Northumberland, keeper of the town; one year [ibid] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 260].

4750 August 12
John Acclum, son of John Acclum of Scardeburgh in Yorkshire, gentleman, [as above]; one year [C 71/84, m. 7].

4751 November 3
John de Swynhowe of Rok in Northumberland, [as no. 4749 above]; one year [C 71/84, m. 5].

1429

4752 January 18
Nicholas Clerk chaplain, *alias* Nicholas Clerc, clerk, defending Berwick and the East march with the earl of Northumberland, their keeper; one year [C 71/84, m. 3].

4753 February 14
John, lord of Talbot of Furnevale, *alias* John Talbot knight, staying to defend the king's realm of France; one year [ibid].

4754 May 5
John Lokkes *alias* Latoner, of St Boltolph in Lincolnshire, armourer, defending Hammes castle in Picardy with Richard Rocheford, captain; one year [ibid].

4755 May 7
John Burnlay mercer, of York, defending Roxburgh castle with John Ogle, captain; one year [C 71/84, m. 2].

4756 June 24
Hugh Swynflete of Kingston upon Hull, gentleman, [as no. 4752 above]; one year [C 71/84, m. 3].

4757 November 14
John Colvyll of Ingelby in Yorkshire, esquire,

1429

4757 November 14 Contd.
defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Robert de Ogle, captain; one year [C 71/85, m. 15].

1430

4758 June 27
Robert de Bothe, defending Berwick with Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland, keeper of the town; one year [ibid].

4759 July 12
John Burnlay of York, mercer, defending and victualling Roxburgh castle with Sir John Ogle, captain; one year [C 71/85, m. 14].

4760 October 19
Thomas Benson of York, draper, [as no. 4758 above]; one year [C 71/85, m. 13].

1431

4761 March 6
Robert Wolston of Durham in County Durham, husbandman, *alias* Robert Wolston of Durham, clerk, defending the castle and town of Berwick with the earl of Northumberland, their captain; one year [C 71/85, m. 11].

4762 March 12
William Stalham of Bishop's Lynn in Norfolk, [as above]; one year [ibid].

4763 March 16
Robert Forster, defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Robert Ogle captain; one year [ibid].

4764 April 5
Robert Laurence esquire, [as no. 4761 above]; one year [ibid].

4765 July 1
Thomas Broun, citizen and fishmonger of London victualler of Roxburgh castle, defending and victualling it with Sir Robert Ogle, captain; one year [ibid].

4766 July 15
John Crosseby of York, Bertram Usane, John de Stokton of York, Robert Pulton and Thomas Maunby of York, all defending and victualling Roxburgh castle with Sir Robert Ogle, captain; 6 months [C 71/85, m. 10].

1431

4767 July 17
Thomas Dale of St Albans in Hertfordshire, husbandman, with Sir Robert Ogle captain of Roxburgh castle, defending those parts; 6 months [C 71/85, m. 9].

1432

4768 February 20
John Codeworth, master or keeper of the college of Holy Trinity called Knollesalmes House in the town of Pomfret, *alias* John Codworth, master or keeper of the college of Holy Trinity of Pomfret, defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Robert Ogle captain; one year [ibid].

4769 June 27
Henry Flesshewer of Ripon in Yorkshire, litster, defending and victualling Roxburgh castle with Robert Ogle captain; and John Pec of Huntyngton, gentleman, defending the castle; one year [C 71/85, m. 7].

4770 August 12
John Alcote, citizen and clothier of London, *alias* clothier of Northampton, defending and victualling Berwick with Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland, captain of the town and keeper of the East march; 1 Apr. [C 71/85, m. 5].

4771 August 28
Robert Lowthe of Hertfordshire, esquire, defending Berwick with Henry, earl of Northumberland, keeper or captain of the town; one year [ibid].

4772 September 27
Christopher Spenser, [as above]; 6 months [C 71/85, m. 4] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 280].

1434

4773 February 21
Peter Talbot, lately of Alte in Lancashire, *alias* of Baksholf in Yorkshire, gentleman, [as no. 4769 above]; 24 June [C 71/86, m. 6].

4774 April 15
John Borough or Burgh, *alias* John Burgh of London, 'brouderere', going to the East march towards Scotland, to defend and victual Roxburgh castle with Sir Robert Ogle, captain; All Saints [C 71/86, m. 4].

1434

4775 April 25
Simon Tydd, citizen and merchant of York, [as above]; All Saints [ibid].

4776 October 16
Richard Nevyle or Neville, earl of Salisbury or of Sarum, defending the castle and town of Berwick and the whole of the East march, as their keeper; 16 July [C 71/87, m. 7].

4777 October 24
Nicholas Clerk, parson of Spoford in Yorkshire and surveyor (*supervisor*) of the earl of Northumberland, with Richard, earl of Salisbury, keeper of the castle and town of Berwick and the whole East march, defending that castle, town and march; 16 July [ibid].

1435

4778 July 26
William Gisburgh of Petworth in Sussex, *alias* of Seamer in Yorkshire, gentleman, executor of the will of John Wyndall, lately rector of Arneclyfe, and Robert Foster, yeoman of Alnewyk in Northumberland defending Berwick with John, earl of Huntyngdon, and Henry, earl of Northumberland, keepers of that town and castle; one year [C 71/87, m. 5].

4779 August 4
Sir Roger Camoys [as above]; one year [ibid].

4780 October 25
Richard Hayne of Chichester, 'brasier' [brewer], going to the East march with John, earl of Huntyngdon, and Henry, earl of Northumberland, keepers of the castle and town of Berwick and the East march, to defend and victual the same; one year [C 71/87, m. 4].

4781 November 2
John Thorndon, defending and victualling the town and castle of Berwick with John, earl of Huntyngdon, and Henry, earl of Northumberland, captains; 25 July [ibid].

4782 November 3
Robert Waryn *alias* Wareyn, cook, [as above], 25 July [ibid].

4783 November 8
William Hardyng of Newcastle esquire, in company of Ralph Grey knight, captain of Roxburgh castle in the Scottish marches, defending and victualling that castle; 24 June [ibid].

1435

4784 November 20
Benedict Burmeys, Boromeus or Boroneys of Florence, merchant, [as no. 4781 above]; 25 July [ibid].

4785 December 3
Thomas Boost of Dartford in Kent, and Robert Fenton of York, merchants, defending and victualling Berwick and the East march with the earls of Huntyngdon and Northumberland, captains of the town and keepers of the march; 25 July [ibid] [Occupations only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 295].

4786 December 8
Thomas Dod of York, merchant, *alias* citizen and merchant of York, defending and victualling the town and castle of Berwick with the earls of Huntyngdon and Northumberland, captains; 5 July next [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 295].

1436

4787 January 27
John Herryesson of Beverley, [as above]; 25 July next [C 71/87, m. 3].

4788 January 28
William Colyn, lately of St Mary's Wyke in Cornwall, chaplain, *alias* of St Mary's Wyke in Cornwall, clerk, defending Berwick and the marches with the earls of Huntyngdon and Northumberland, captains; 25 July [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 295].

4789 February 3
Thomas Hawkyn, *alias* Thomas Hagon of Middelton in Kent, shipman, defending the town and castle of Berwick with John, earl of Huntyngdon, and Henry, earl of Northumberland, captains; 25 July [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 295].

4790 February 4
Robert Huggon of Scardeburgh in Yorkshire, shipman, [as no. 4786 above]; 25 July [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 295].

4791 April 2
Lodowicus John [*sic*], esquire, of Essex, going to Scotland on embassy, 6 months [C 71/87, m. 1] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 295].

4792 May 7
John Holande, earl of Huntyngdon, *alias* John, earl

1436

4792 May 7 Contd.
of Huntyngdon, captain of the town of Berwick and the East and West marches, defending those parts [ibid].

4793 June 18
Sir William Eure son and heir of Sir Ralph de Eure, *alias* Sir William Eure son and heir of the said Ralph [*sic*], defending the town of Berwick and East march with John, earl of Huntyngdon, and Henry, earl of Northumberland, keepers; 25 July [ibid] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 295].

4794 November 23
Sir William Eure captain of the town and castle of Berwick, going to the marches of Scotland, to defend that town and castle; Easter [C 71/88, m. 7].

1437

4795 March 22
Ralph Midelton of Suffolk, yeoman, Robert Talbot of Suffolk, yeoman, and Thomas Gervays *or* Gervas of London, merchant, *alias* Thomas Jerveys of London, 'stokfysshmonger', defending and victualling the town and castle of Berwick with John, duke of York, keeper; one year [C 71/88, m. 4] [Occupations only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 301].

4796 April 2
Sir William Eure [*etc.*, as no. 4793 above]; with John, duke of Norfolk, keeper of the castle and town of Berwick and the East march, defending that castle and town; one year [C 71/88, m. 3].

4797 April 18
Richard Serby of Kyngeston upon Hull in Yorkshire, *alias* of Thoresby in Lincolnshire, merchant, *alias* of Scardeburgh in Yorkshire, esquire, and John Bele, with John, duke of Norfolk, keeper of the East march and captain of the castle and town of Berwick, defending that castle and town; one year [C 71/88, m. 5].

4798 April 26
John Lyster, merchant of York, *alias* John Littester of Wakefield in Yorkshire, merchant, with John, duke of Norfolk, keeper of the town and castle of Berwick and of the marches, defending and victualling that town and castle; Easter [C 71/88, m. 2] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 301].

1437

4799 May 1
William Rede of Newcastle, mariner, [as above]; Easter [C 71/88, m. 1] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 301].

4800 May 4
John Saueye, lately of Calowedon in Warwickshire, yeoman, with John, duke of Norfolk, captain of the castle and town of Berwick, defending that town and castle; Easter [C 71/88, m. 2] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 301].

4801 May 11
John Bele of London, 'charyett' or 'charyoter' [charioteer], [as above]; Easter [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 301].

4802 May 28
Walter House of Thorp in Essex, esquire, *alias* Walter, son and heir of Thomas House esquire, [as no. 4798 above]; Easter [ibid].

4803 June 3
Thomas Gerveys or Gervas of London, merchant or 'stokfissmonger', *alias* Thomas Gerveys, *alias* Thomas Gerveys, lately citizen and 'stokfisshmonger' of London, [as no. 4798 above]; Easter [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 301; see also no. 4795 above].

4804 June 8
Sir Robert Wyngefeld defending the castle and town of Berwick with John, duke of Norfolk, their keeper; Easter [ibid].

4805 July 13
Thomas Thornum of Hasthorp in Yorkshire, *alias* Thorneholme of Yorkshire, gentleman, [as above]; Easter [C 71/88, m. 1] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 301].

4806 October 12
Henry Armysley of Ely in Cambridgeshire, yeoman, [as no. 4798 above]; Easter [C 71/89, m. 8] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 310].

4807 November 6
John Bonde *or* Wramplyngham of Crowmer, *alias* John Brasyer of Crowmer in Norfolk, 'brasyer' [brewer], *alias* John Bonde *or* Wramplyngham of Shipden, *alias* John Brasyer of Shipden in Norfolk, 'brasyer', going to the East march, with John, duke of Norfolk, captain of the castle and town of Berwick,

1437

4807 November 6 Contd.
to defend and victual the same; Easter [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 310].

4808 November 22
John Duff *or* Douff of Bristol, cooper, going to the East march with John, duke of Norfolk, captain of the town and castle of Berwick and keeper of the march, to defend that town and castle; Easter [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 310].

4809 November 25
John Aleyn of London, yeoman *or* mariner, victualler of Roxburgh castle, defending and victualling the same with Ralph Gray, captain; 24 June [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 310].

4810 November 28
Robert Whelpeley, citizen and tailor of London *or* sergeant, defending Roxburgh castle with Sir Ralph Gray, captain; 24 June [C 71/89, m. 7] [Occupation and rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 310]. William Elotson, *alias* William Elotson, lately of Newcastle, smith, [as above]; 24 June [C 71/89, m. 8] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 310].

1438

4811 June 19
John Helperby, citizen and tailor of London, defending and victualling the town and castle of Berwick with Ralph Gray and Robert Ogle, knights, captains; one year [C 71/89, m. 1] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 310].

4812 June 21
Richard Sureby, Sereby, Serby, *or* Soureby, esquire *or* gentleman, [as above]; one year [ibid] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 310]. Henry Aldstanmor, *alias* Aldestanemore, Austanemore *or* Dikson, [as above]; one year [C 71/89, m. 2].

4813 July 3
Jacobus Poche, *alias* Jacobus Poche 'brocour' [broker], *alias* Jacobus Poge of Luca, [as no. 4811 above]; Easter [C 71/89, m. 1] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 310].

4814 October 4
Thomas Barry dyer, *alias* Thomas Barry of Suthwerk in Surrey, dyer, going to the East march to defend and victual Roxburgh castle with Ralph Gray and Robert Ogle, knights, captains; 24 June, with a

1438

4814 October 4 Contd.
mandate for protection of his lands, rents and possessions against injury or damage until 24 June next, and quittance of pleas (certain pleas excepted); to be invalid if he should return to England meanwhile [C 71/90, m. 23] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 314].

1439

4815 February 8
Richard Wilcokes of Wilmecote in Warwickshire, drover, with Robert Ogle and Ralph Gray knights, captains of the town and castle of Berwick, defending and victualling that town and castle; 24 June [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 314].

4816 Februarv 13
John Norman of Rokelond iuxta Surlyngham in Norfolk, smith, with Robert Ogle and Ralph Gray knights, captains of the castle and town of Berwick, defending that town and castle; 24 June [C 71/90, m. 22] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*. ii, 314].

4817 February 15
John Bere, gentleman or merchant, [as no. 4815 above]; one year [ibid] [Rank and occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 314].

4818 February 26
John Smyth of Newcastle, *alias* John Cok, [as no. 4816 above]; one year [ibid].

4819 May 22
Robert Fostere, burgess of Alnewike [as no. 4815 above]; Easter [C 71/90, m. 21].

4820 June 11
Thomas Brook or Brooke of Rouchester, *alias* Thomas Brook of Rouchestre in Kent, 'husbandman' or 'laborer', [as no. 4815 above]; Easter [C 71/90, m. 20] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 314].

4821 June 14
Richard Wilcokes [*etc*, as no. 4815 above]; Easter [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 314].

4822 October 14
William Lomley of London, esquire, *alias* William Lumley of Beautrone in the bishopric of Durham, esquire, William Lumle of Kylton in Yorkshire, esquire, or William Lomley, lately of London, esquire, with Ralph Gray and Robert Ogle knights,

1439

4822 October 14 Contd.
captains of the castle and town [*sic*] of Roxburgh; Easter, [with a mandate as in no. 4814 above, valid till Easter.] [C 71/90, m. 17] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 316].

4823 October 20
Robert Hephill of Beverley in Yorkshire, yeoman, defending and victualling the town and castle of Berwick with Ralph Gray and Robert Ogle knights, captains of the town and castle; Easter [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 316].

4824 October 31
William Franke of Envill in Middlesex, [as above]; Easter [C 71/90, m. 16].

4825 November 11
William Fontayne or Funtayne of Wenge in Buckinghamshire, husbandman, 'vitellar' [victualler], defending and victualling Roxburgh castle with Sir Ralph Gray, captain; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 316].

4826 November 13
Richard Hedon of Kyngeston on Hull, merchant, [as above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 316].

4827 November 16
Thomas Wodeford or Wodford of London, servant or 'bocher' [butcher], [as no. 4823 above]; Easter. [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 316]. Walter Fryse of Armuth or Ermuth in Seland, shipman or mariner, [as no. 4823 above]. [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 316]. John Richemund of Kingston upon Hull, shipman, *alias* of Hull, mariner, or Richemond of Kingston upon Hull, merchant, [as no. 4825 above]; one year. [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 316]. Godard Vankekyn merchant, *alias* of Stylear, merchant, [as no. 4823 above]; Easter [C 71/90, m. 17] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 316].

4828 November 19
Henry Fulby *alias* Folby of Asshewell in Hertfordshire, husbandman, [as no. 4823 above]; Easter [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 316].

1440

4829 May 14
Sir John Nevyle of Yorkshire, *alias* Sir John Nevyll of Braunspath in the bishopric of Durham or Sir John

1440

4829 May 14 Contd.
Nevylle of Kyrkebymoreshede in Yorkshire, defending the castle and town of Berwick with Sir Henry Percy, warden of that castle and town and the East march; one year [C 71/90, m. 15] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 316]

4830 July 12
Richard Dyghton or Dyghteton, lately of Flokton in Yorkshire, yeoman, *alias* Richard Dighton of Flokton, husbandman, and William Wordelworth of Peneston in Yorkshire, yeoman, *alias* Wordilworth of Penyston in Yorkshire, yeoman, Wordelworth of Peniston in Yorkshire, husbandman, *or* William Wordesworth of Penestone, yeoman, defending the East march with Sir Henry Percy, march-warden; one year [ibid] [Occupations only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 316].

4831 July 16
James Ocle of Berwick, gentleman, defending and victualling the castle and town of Berwick with Sir Henry Percy warden of the East march and captain of the castle and town; one year [C 71/90, m. 14] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 316].

4832 August 23
William Wordelworthe, Wordesworthe, Wordelsworthe, Wordisworde *or* Wordilworthe, of Peniston, defending Berwick with Sir Henry Percy, keeper and captain of the town; one year [C 71/90, m. 15].

4833 October 12
John Sayfe, lately of London, gentleman, *alias* Skayff of Wathamcrosse in Hertfordshire, yeoman, *or* Skethe of London, gentleman, with Sir Henry Percy, warden of the East march and captain of the town and castle of Berwick, defending the same; one year [C 71/90, m. 13].

4834 November 12
Richard Fyssher of Hackney, with Sir Henry Percy, keeper of the East march and captain of the castle and town of Berwick, defending those marches; one year [ibid].

4835 November 26
Richard Storme *or* Storm of London, fishmonger or 'iremonger' [ironmonger], with Sir Richard Gray, captain of Roxburgh castle, defending and victualling that castle; one year [ibid] [Occupations only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 318].

1440

4836 December 2
William Augere, lately of Chelmesford in Essex, 'roper', *alias* William Auger of Bristol, woolmonger, with Sir Ralph Gray captain of Roxburgh castle, defending that castle; one year [C 71/90, m. 10] [Occupations only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 318].

4837 December 6
John Stephens, citizen and 'stokfisshmonger' of London, *alias* John Stephnes 'piscenarius' [fishmonger], John Stevens 'stokfishmonger', *or* John Stevenes of London, merchant, with Sir Henry Percy, captain of the castle and town of Berwick, defending and victualling the same; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 318].

1441

4838 May 16
William de Grendon of Berwick upon Tweed in Northumberland, merchant, *alias* William Grendon, burgess and merchant of Berwick, *alias* William de Grendon of Berwick, with Sir Henry Percy, keeper of the East march, defending and victualling that castle and town in Scotland [*sic*]; one year [C 71/90, m. 13] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 318].

4839 June 26
William Lomley or Lumley, lately of London, *alias* of Beautrone in the bishopric of Durham, of Kylton in Yorkshire, of Gysburgh in Clevelande in Yorkshire, *or* William Lumley of London, esquire, with Sir Henry Percy, captain of the castle and town of Berwick in the Scottish marches, defending that town and castle; one year [C 71/90, m. 11] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 318].

4840 July 5
Richard Warneford of Sevenhampton in the parish of Heighworth in Wiltshire, gentleman, with Sir Henry Percy, captain of the town and castle of Berwick, defending and victualling that town and castle; one year [ibid] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 318].

4841 July 27
Roger Chastelyon of Holburn, yeoman, *alias* citizen and 'pelliparius' [skinner] of London, 'skynner', or Roger Chastelyon 'skynn' [*sic*], [as above]; one year [C 71/90, m. 12] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 318].

4842 November 23
John Rychemond, Rechemound, Richemond or

1441

4842 November 23 Contd.
Richemon of York, merchant or chapman, John Rychemond of Kingston upon Hull, shipman, or John Richemond lately of Kingston upon Hull lately in Yorkshire [*sic*], mariner, [as no. 4840 above]; one year [C 71/90, m. 9] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 320].

1442

4843 January 11
Herman Petirson or Petreson, *alias* Herman Peterson of Deptford in Kent, 'berebruer' [beer brewer] or Herman Petirson 'Duchman', [as no. 4840 above]; one year [C 71/90, m. 6] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 320].

4844 January 24
Thomas Fyssher of London, vintner or merchant, *alias* Thomas Fyssher, lately vintner of London, [as no. 4840 above]; one year [C 71/90, m. 9] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 320].

4845 February 4
Richard Fyssher of Hackney in Middlesex, 'fyssher', with Sir Henry Percy, keeper of the East marches and captain of the castle and town of Berwick, defending the marches and victualling that town; one year [C 71/90, m. 6] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 320].

4846 February 6
Richard Pynchebek of Kingston upon Hull in Yorkshire, *alias* of York or lately of York, merchant or chapman, *alias* Richard Pynchebek, lately of Yorkshire, yeoman, or Richard Pynchebek, staying with the earl of Northumberland, 'yeoman' [*sic*], [as no. 4840 above]; one year [C 71/90, m. 9] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 320].

4847 February 7
John Caterton of London, 'taillour' or brewer, [as no. 4840 above]; one year [C 71/90, m. 6] [Occupations only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 320].

4848 March 11
John Denvin or Denham, *alias* John Denham of York, merchant, [as no. 4840 above]; one year [C 71/90, m. 8].

4849 April 21
Guy Fairfax of Walton in Yorkshire, gentleman, with Henry Percy, warden of the East march and captain

1442

4849 April 21 Contd.
of the town and castle of Berwick, staying to victual the same [*sic*]; one year [ibid] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 320].

4850 April 26
Robert Wulff of Haveryngatte Boure in Essex, husbandman, with Sir Henry Percy, keeper of the East march and captain of the castle and town of Berwick, defending and victualling the same; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 320].

4851 May 7
Robert Ardern or Arderne of 'la logge' in Warwickshire, *alias* of Parva Bromwich in Warwickshire, of Castle Bromwich, of Salteley in Warwick, or of the parish of Aston in Warwickshire, esquire, [as above]; one year. [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 320]. William Dodde, *alias* Bothe, citizen and haberdasher of London, [as above]; one year [C 71/90, m. 6] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 320].

4852 June 9
John Baxster, son of Stephen Baxster of Boston, merchant, *alias* John Bacstrer, Baxter, Bakster, Baker, or Bakester, [as no. 4850 above]; one year. Adrian Spirnick clerk, [as no. 4850 above]; one year [C 71/90, m. 8] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 320].

4853 June 25
John Curson of Lenn Episcopi [King's Lynn] in Norfolk, gentleman, [as no. 4850 above]; one year [C 71/90, m. 7] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 320].

4854 July 9
John Lucas, citizen and tailor of London, [as no. 4850 above]; one year [C 71/90, m. 6] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 320].

4855 July 13
Richard Norman, citizen and 'pannarius' [clothier] of London, *alias* Richard Norman, draper, [as no. 4850 above]; one year [C 71/90, m. 8] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 320].

1443

4856 October 19
Gerard Galganet of Luca, *alias* Gerard Galganet, merchant or brocour [broker], *alias* Gerard Galganet

1443

4856 October 19 Contd.

of Southampton, merchant, [as no. 4850 above]; one year, with a mandate for protection of his lands, rents and possessions against injury or damage, for which Gerard has letters patent for one year, and quittance of pleas (certain pleas excepted), to be invalid after his arrival in England unless he goes to those parts in the king's service [C 71/90, m. 2] [Name and occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 324b].

1444

4857 February 13

John Plomer, Plommer or Plomere of London, yeoman or armourer, [as no. 4850 above]; one year [C 71/90, m. 1] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 324; see also no. 4866 below].

4858 July 13

William Bray of Badyalton in Somerset, husbandman, [as no. 4850 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 324].

4859 November 5

Thomas Harryes, citizen and 'pelliparius' [skinner] of London, defending and victualling Berwick with Sir Henry Percy, warden of the town and East marches one year [C 71/91, m. 8] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 326].

1445

4860 February 8

John Pynchebeke of Calcote in Huntingdonshire, with Sir Henry Percy, captain of the castle and town of Berwick, defending the same; one year [C 71/91, m. 9].

4861 February 20

Nicholas Lambert or Lambart, esquire, *alias* of Hilton, gentleman, or of Hilton in Cleveland, with Ralph Nevill, lord Faucomberge, keeper of Roxburgh castle, defending and victualling that castle; one year [ibid] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 326].

4862 April 15

William Love of London, 'taylour', [as no. 4860 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 326].

4863 May 7

William Heryngton, Hetherynglon, Henyngton or Harynglon of the town of Newcastle upon Tyne, *alias* of London or lately of London, mariner or yeoman,

1445

4863 May 7 Contd.

defending and victualling Roxburgh castle with William Nevyll, lord Faucomberge, captain; one year [C 71/91, m. 8] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 326].

4864 June 8

Thomas Sherref, 'mercator', defending and victualling the town and castle of Berwick with Sir Henry Percy, captain of that town and castle; one year [C 71/91, m. 9] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 326; see also no. 4953 below].

4865 June 14

Robert Leche of Hakbourne or Hakeburn in Berkshire, 'bocher' or 'bouchier' [butcher], [as above]; one year [C 71/91, m. 8] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 326].

4866 July 9

John Plomer of London, 'armerer' [armourer], [as no. 4864 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 326; see also no. 4857 above].

4867 July 12

William Holewell of Gryndenham in Somerset, husbandman, [as no. 4864 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 326].

4868 November 22

John Walles *alias* Walys, of Newcastle upon Tyne in Northumberland, 'marchaunt', [as no. 4864 above]; one year, [with mandate as in no. 4856 above.] [C 71/91, m. 7] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 328].

4869 November 30

John Smyth of London, chapman, [as no. 4864 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 328].

4870 December 4

Richard Wakefeld, [as no. 4864 above]; one year [ibid].

1446

4871 March 3

Robert Brook *alias* Bruke of the city of Norwich, 'scryvyner', [as no. 4864 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 328].

1446

4872 May 28
John Flete, citizen and haberdasher of London, [as no. 4864 above]; one year [C 71/91, m. 5] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 328].

4873 July 7
John Van Asper 'skynner', *alias* John Asper of Calais, 'pelliparius', *alias* John Van Asper 'Ducheman', [as no. 4864 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 328].

4874 July 19
John Litilbote of Stokneuton in Middlesex, yeoman, *alias* Lytelbote of Stokneuenton, 'fermour' [farmer], defending and victualling the town and castle of Berwick with Sir Henry Percy captain; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 328].

4875 August 13
Thomas Kirkeby, citizen and marcer of London, *alias* citizen and mercer of London [*sic*], [as above]; one year [C 71/91, m. 4] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 328].

4876 September 7
Thomas Brown, Browne, Broun, Broune *or* Bron of York, merchant, 'corneman' *or* 'commane', [as no. 4874 above]; one year [C 71/91, m. 3] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 330; see also no. 4891 below].

4877 November 5
Thomas Shirestoke, Shyrestok, *or* Shyrstoke of Coventry, weaver, *alias* Thomas Shyrstok of Coventry in Warwickshire, [as no. 4874 above]; one year. Edmund Ekeney, Ekene, Ekney *or* Ekeneye citizen and draper or 'pannarius' [clothier] of London, *alias* Edmund Dekney merchant, [as no. 4874 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupations only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 330].

4878 November 23
William Whalley canon, prior of Newark in Surrey, [as no. 4874 above]; one year [ibid] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 330].

4879 November 25
Thomas Shelleforde, lately of Hereford, gentleman, *alias* Thomas Shelford, executor of the will of Henry Shelford, lately deacon of Hereford cathedral, gentleman, [as no. 4874 above]; one year [ibid] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 330].

1447

4880 February 2
Roger Wheler *or* Whelar of Warmestre *or* of Warmyster in Wiltshire, *alias* of Ramsay in Southamptonshire, merchant, [as no. 4874 above]; one year [C 71/91, m. 2] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 330].

4881 February 10
Richard Tornor, draper and 'hosyar' [hosier] of Wayr in Hertfordshire, *alias* Richard Tornour of Wayr, yeoman, [as no. 4874 above]; one year [C 71/91, m. 1] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 330].

4882 April 24
William Rede of Newcastle, mariner in Northumberland, 'by whatever name he may be assigned', and John Mude, 'boucher' [butcher] of Newcastle, 'by whatever name is assigned to him', defending and victualling Roxburgh castle with William Nevill, lord Faucomberge, captain; one year [ibid] [Occupations only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 330].

4883 May 10
John Tanner, lately of Monmouth, yeoman, *alias* John Corveser of Monmouth, 'corveser' [shoemaker], [as no. 4874 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 330].

4884 June 30
John Aylysby senior, *alias* John Ive senior of London, 'iremonger', [as no. 4874 above]; one year [C 71/91, m. 2] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 330].

4885 July 12
John Bruyn *or* Bruyne of Overton in Shropshire, *or* lately of Overton in Salop, esquire, *alias* John Bruen, esquire, of Brugenorth, [as no. 4882 above]; one year [ibid] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 330].

4886 October 31
John Squery, lately of London, esquire, *alias* son of Thomas Squery lately of Kent, esquire, deceased, with Sir Henry Percy, lord Ponynges, captain of the castle and town of Berwick, defending and victualling the same; one year [C 71/92, m. 8] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333].

4887 November 3
John Kirkeby clerk, lately of Wethyndon in Gloucestershire, *alias* parson of Withyngdon in that county, *alias* John Kyrkeby, lately of Oxford *or* parson of Skelton in Cumberland, [as no. 4882

1447

4887 November 3 Contd.
above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333].

4888 November 5
John Colwell or Collewell of Newcastle, chapman or mercer, with Sir Henry Percy, captain of the castle and town of Berwick, defending and victualling the same; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333].

4889 November 9
Thomas Bray of Abyndon, *alias* of Abyndon in Berkshire, merchant, chapman or chaundler, *alias* Thomas Bray of Abendon, 'iremonger', [as above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333].

4890 November 12
Matthew Veddeller, of London or lately of London, haberdasher, *alias* Matthew Haburdasscher, lately of London, [as no. 4888 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333].

4891 November 16
Thomas Brown *alias* Brown of York, merchant, 'or by whatever name he may be assigned', [as no. 4888 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333; see also no. 4876 above].

4892 November 22
David ap Jehann ap Henry [as no. 4888 above]; one year [ibid].

4893 November 25
Thomas Luster, Lytster or Littester of Newcastle, or lately of Newcastle, merchant, *alias* Thomas Thomson of Newcastle, merchant, 'or by whatever name he may be assigned', [as no. 4888 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333].

4894 November 29
John Muche, *alias* Mulche, 'piscenarius' [fishmonger], [as no. 4888 above]; one year [C 71/92, m. 7] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333].

4895 November 30
John Mariot, Maryot or Mariote of London, salter, *alias* citizen and salter of London, [as no. 4888 above]; one year. Richard Robert, citizen and skinner of London, *alias* Richard Robyn or Robyne skynnar', 'or by whatever other name he may be

1447

4895 November 30 Contd.
assigned', [as no. 4882 above]; one year. William Clerk, citizen and baker of London, *alias* William Clerc of London, brewer, [as no. 4888 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupations only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333].

4896 December 21
John Mortymer *alias* Mortemor, grocer, *alias* citizen and grocer of the city of London, 'or by whatever name he may be assigned', and Thomas Moumby 'bocher' [butcher] of Bishop's Lenn in Norfolk, with Sir Henry Percy, lord Ponynges, captain of the castle and town of Berwick, defending and victualling the same; one year [C 71/92, m. 6]. [Occupations only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333].

1448

4897 January 13
Robert Gylling of Ripon in Yorkshire, 'drapir', [as above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333].

4898 February 13
John Haye or Hay of London, brewer or 'viteller' [victualler], *alias* John Aye, 'or by whatever other name he is assigned', defending and victualling Roxburgh castle with William, lord Facomberg, captain; one year [C 71/92, m. 7] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333].

4899 February 20
Thomas Nuclyn, *alias* Nukelyn, 'or by whatever other name he is assigned', and William Benalva, *alias* of East Benalva in Cornwall, gentleman, 'or by whatever other name he may be assigned', [both as above]; one year [ibid] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333].

4900 April 24
Thomas Barton, Bartune or Bartone, citizen and mercer or 'mercator' of York [as no. 4896 above]; one year [C 71/92, m. 6] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333].

4901 May 3
Thomas French or Frenssh of Sherwyll in Hampshire, 'kerseyman' [clothmaker], *alias* Thomas Hovchon, Howchovn or Hochon of Sherwyll in Hampshire, yeoman or 'kerseman', [as no. 4896 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333].

1448

4902 May 4
John Latoner, Latimner, Latymer, Latyner *or* Latynner, citizen and mercer, 'mercator' or merchant of York, [as no. 4896 above]; one year [C 71/92, m. 5] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333].

4903 May 24
Lodowicus Ludwyk *or* Ludwyke, citizen and 'mercator' of London, 'or by whatever other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4896 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333].

4904 May 29
Richard Jay, Jaye *or* Jey, citizen and draper of London, [as no. 4896 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333; see also no. 4951 below].

4905 June 5
Thomas Rokeby of Rokeby in Yorkshire, *alias* Rokesby, lately of London, esquire, 'or by whatever other name he is assigned', [as no. 4896 above]; one year [ibid] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333].

4906 July 11
Richard Walker, lately of Kirkelongley in Derbyshire, *alias* Richard Walker, lately of Ketulston in Derbyshire, yeoman, [as no. 4896 above], one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333].

4907 July 15
Thomas Werthe of Werthe in Devonshire, esquire, [as no. 4896 above]; one year [ibid].

4908 July 17
Henry Kyrswel of York, bowyer, *alias* Henry Kerswell, 'or by whatever other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4896 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333].

4909 July 24
Frank Furner, *alias* France de Furnariis of Janua [Genoa], 'mercator', [as no. 4896 above]; one year [C 71/92, m. 4] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 333].

4910 December 13
John Spyne, merchant of Tavestoke in Devonshire, 'or by whatever other name he may be assigned', defending and victualling Roxburgh castle with William, lord Faucomberg, captain; one year [C 71/92, m. 3] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 335].

1449

4911 January 23
William Fox, vicar of Rotherham in Yorkshire, *or* lately parson of Holme in Nottinghamshire, defending and victualling the town and castle of Berwick with Henry Percy, lord Ponyng, captain of the castle and town; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 335].

4912 January 29
Robert Porter of Wannesworth, miller, *alias* Robert Baker, 'or by whatever other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4910 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 335].

4913 February 7
William Wodegate of Dedham in Essex, merchant, *alias* Wodgate of Dedham, [as no. 4910 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 335].

4914 February 9
Thomas Long, *alias* Longe, *or* Longg, 'or by whatever other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4911 above]; one year [ibid].

4915 February 12
Peter Thomson *or* Tomson, Thomas Egramound *or* Egramond, and Robert Andrew *or* Andrewe [all merchants of Whitby; as no. 4910 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupations only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 335; see also no. 4920 below].

4916 February 16
William West, *alias* Weste, Weest, Weeste, Wyst, Wyste, Wist, Wiste, Wyest *or* Wyeste, 'or by whatever other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4911 above]; one year [ibid].

4917 February 20
Ralph Euerard or Euerart of Hakeney iuxta London, *alias* Ralph Evirard, lately of Shordyche iuxta London, *or* iuxta London, [as no. 4911 above]; one year [ibid].

4918 March 1
Thomas Eyre *or* Bet of Harbourgh in Leicestershire, *alias* Thomas Eyr *or* Bette of Haverbourgh, *or* of Haverburgh in Leicestershire, [as no. 4911 above]; one year [ibid].

4919 March 11
Hopkyn ap Rees esquire, of the parish of Langevelauth *or* Langevelaught of Gower in Wales,

1449

4919 March 11 Contd.
alias Hopken ap Res ap Hopken esquire, [as no. 4911 above]; one year [ibid] [Omitted from *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 335].

4920 March 26
Maria Harsant and Peter Tomson, yeoman, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [both of Whiteby in Yorkshire; both as no. 4911 above]; one year [ibid] [Entries incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 335; see also no. 4915 above].

4921 April 2
John Neyle of Newcastle weaver [as no. 4911 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 335].

4922 May 8
Henry Horton, citizen and merchant of York, defending and victualling the castle and town of Berwick with Sir Henry Percy, lord Ponyng, captain of that castle and town; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 335].

4923 May 29
Thomas Cateryk, Cattryk, Kateryk, *or* Katryk, citizen and mercer of York, [as above]; one year [C 71/92, m. 2] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 335].

1450

4924 February 4
John Hokes of Flynt in Flyntshire, gentleman, with Sir William Nevyll, lord Fauncomberge, captain of the castle and town [*sic*] of Roxburgh, defending and victualling the same; one year [C 71/93, m. 4] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 342].

4925 February 6
Robert Murton, merchant, John Lyntelawe, 'baxstar' [baker], and Thomas Cuthbert, merchant, [all of Newcastle; as no. 4922 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupations only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 342; see also no. 4932 below].

4926 June 1
John Sayer *or* Sayar, gentleman, *alias* John Seyer, 'or by any name he may be assigned', [as no. 4922 above]; one year [ibid] [See also no. 4966 below].

1450

4927 June 14
John Sayer [in same terms as no. 4926 above] [C 71/93, m. 5].

4928 July 4
Cristoforus Conyers *or* Conzeris of Sokburn in the bishopric of Durham, esquire, and Ralph Eure, lately of Wotton in Wardale in the bishopric of Durham, esquire, *alias* Ralph Ewre, Eure, Eviri *or* Evere esquire, [as no. 4922 above]; one year [ibid] [Ranks only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 342].

4929 November 12
John Grene of London, goldsmith *or* jeweller, *alias* citizen of London, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4922 above]; one year [C 71/94, m. 6] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 348].

1451

4930 February 8
William Boleyne *or* Boleyn, citizen and butcher of London *or* 'bocher', [as no. 4922 above]; one year [C 71/94, m. 5] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 348].

4931 February 21
William Water, Watyr, Waltir or Wauter of London, 'skynner', *alias* William Cuke or Cooke of London, 'skynner', 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4922 above]; one year [C 71/94, m. 6] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 348; see also nos 4941, 5005 below].

4932 April 5
Robert Moreton *or* Murton, 'mercator', merchant or 'marchaund', 'or by any other name he is assigned' and John Lyntlawe, 'baxster', [both of Newcastle; as no. 4922 above]; one year [C 71/94, m. 5] [Occupations only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 348; see also nos. 4925 above and 4948 below..

4933 April 10
Henry Browne of Berwick, merchant, defending and victualling the castle and town of Berwick with Sir Henry Percy, lord Ponynges, captain of the castle and town; one year [ibid].

4934 April 15
John Corbrigg of Berwick, and John Aylisby senior, *alias* John Ive senior, of London, 'iremonger', [both as above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 348].

1451

4935 April 18
John Syprate of Norwich, [as no. 4933 above]; one year [ibid] [See also no. 4952 below].

4936 July 3
Robert Bateson *or* Batyson of Newcastle upon Tyne, merchant, *alias* Bateson *or* Batyson, shipman, [as no. 4933 above]; one year [C 71/94, m. 4] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 348; see also no. 4964 below].

4937 July 4
Robert Ingilton *alias* Ingylton of Flamstede or Flamsted in Hertfordshire, gentleman, defending and victualling Roxburgh castle with William, lord Facomberge, captain; one year [ibid] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 348b].

4938 July 15
John Pegham of Eston, *alias* Peghane, Peghaym, Peghame, Peghayne, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4933 above]; one year [C 71/94, m. 1].

1452

4939 February 8
Adam Bene, Been, Ben *or* Beene of Drypule in Holdernesse in Yorkshire, 'fremason' or yeoman, 'or by any name he may be assigned', [as no. 4933 above]; one year [C 71/95, m. 3] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 358].

4940 February 13
Edmund Wynst, Wynster, *or* Winster, mercer of London *or* lately of London, *alias* Edmund Wenst of Roxburgh, [as no. 4937 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 358; see also no. 4944 below].

4941 April 18
William Water *or* Walter of London, 'skynner', [as no. 4933 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 358; see also nos. 4931 above and 5005 below].

4942 May 3
William and John Smyth of Pikeryng in Yorkshire, yeomen, *alias* sons of the late Robert Smyth of Bulford in Yorkshire, yeoman, [or by any other names assigned], [both as no. 4933 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupations only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 358].

1452

4943 May 5
Alan Mylne, Miln *or* Mylln of Newcastle, 'mercator' *or* merchant 'or by any name he may be assigned', [as no. 4937 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 358; see also nos. 4962, 4968, 4974 below].

4944 May 13
Edmund Wynst' or Wynster of London, mercer, *alias* of Roxburgh, [as no. 4937 above]; one year [ibid] [See also no. 4940 above].

4945 May 15
Nicholas Carre, mercer, *alias* of Coventry, mercer, *alias* of Roxburgh, [as no. 4937 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 358].

4946 May 19
Thomas Hoton, Huton *or* Hutvn, clerk, lately vicar of Norton in the bishopric of Durham, 'or by any name he may be assigned', defending and victualling the castle and town of Berwick with Henry Percy, lord Ponyng, captain; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 358].

4947 May 23
Peter Anlaby, Anelaby *or* Andlaby of Elveley in county [*sic*] town of Kingston upon Hull, gentleman *or* 'mercator', 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as above]; one year [ibid] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 358].

4948 June 17
John Lyntlawe, 'bakster', burgess *or* baker, Robert Moreton, Morton *or* Murton, merchant *or* 'mercator', and John Glamton, Glanton *or* Glaneton, draper, 'mercator' or burgess, [all of Newcastle; all as no. 4946 above, for one year.] [C 71/95, m. 2] [Occupations only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 358; see also nos. 4925, 4932 above].

4949 June 20
Robert Hateshawe of Newcastle 'colier' [collier] or yeoman, *alias* Robert Hatsaw, Hatshawe, 'or by any name he may be assigned', [as no. 4946 above]; one year [C 71/95, m. 3] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 358].

4950 June 27
Thomas Wapplyngton, lately of Nunappylton in Yorkshire, yeoman, *alias* Gleson, lately of Selby in Yorkshire, yeoman, 'or by any other name he may

1452

4950 June 27 Contd.
be assigned', [as no. 4946 above]; one year [C 71/95, m. 2] [See also no. 4956 below].

4951 June 30
Richard Jay, draper *or* citizen and clothier of London, *alias* of Roxburgh, defending and victualling Roxburgh castle with William Neuell, lord Faucomberge, captain; one year [C 71/95, m. 1] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 358; see also no. 4904 above].

4952 July 10
John Sypatre of Norwich, [as no. 4946 above]; one year [ibid] [See also no. 4935 above].

4953 July 14
Thomas Shirreff of Berwick, yeoman, *alias* Shyreff *or* Shireff, lately of Kingston upon Hull in Yorkshire, merchant, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4946 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 358; see also no. 4864 above].

4954 October 15
Henry Payn or Payne citizen and 'foystour' [saddle-tree-maker] of London, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4946 above]; one year [C 71/96, m. 13] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 370].

4955 October 17
John Kent, citizen and 'cissor' of London, *alias* John Boroghhar *or* Kant 'taillour', 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4946 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 370].

4956 October 18
Thomas Eleson of Selby in Yorkshire, 'mercator', *alias* Thomas Wapyngton, lately of Selby in Yorkshire, merchant, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', defending and victualling the town and castle of Berwick with Henry Percy, lord Ponynges, captain; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 370; see also no. 4950 above].

4957 October 27
Peter Bokeland, Buklond *or* Bokland, 'taloughchaundeler' *or* citizen and 'chaundeler' of London, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 370].

1452

4958 December 3
William Repyngton, lately of Lychefeld in Staffordshire, junior, esquire, defending and victualling Roxburgh castle with Sir William Nevill, lord Faucomberge, one of the captains of that castle; one year [ibid] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 370].

4959 December 8
William Chadwell *or* Chadewell citizen and 'haberdassher' of London, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4956 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 370].

1453

4960 February 19
John Pyrynton, citizen and 'wexechaundeler' of London, *alias* John Penyngton, 'sergeaunt', 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4956 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 370].

4961 March 24
Richard Cowpland *or* Copeland of Grantham in Lincolnshire, merchant, *alias* of Grantham and lately of York, merchant, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', and John Cradeway, *alias* de Cradeway, of Gippewico [Ipswich] in Suffolk, merchant, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4956 above]; one year [C 71/96, m. 12] [Occupations only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 370; see also no. 4965 below].

4962 June 1
Alan Mylne of Newcastle [as no. 4956 above]; one year [C 71/96, m. 13] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 370; see also no. 4943 above and nos. 4968, 4974 below].

4963 June 5
Richard Berde *or* Berd citizen and 'piscinar' [fishmonger] of London, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4956 above]; one year [C 71/96, m. 11] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 370].

4964 June 29
Robert Bateson, Batyson *or* Batysson of Newcastle, merchant *or* yeoman, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4956 above]; one year [C 71/96, m. 6] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 370; see also no. 4936 above].

1454

4965 March 18
Richard Coupland, Cowpland, Coupeland, Cowepland or Copeland, lately citizen and 'mercator' of York, *alias* of Grantham in Lincolnshire *or* lately of Grantham, merchant, *or* 'wolman' [woolman], [as no. 4956 above]; one year [C 71/97, m. 4] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 373; see also no. 4961 above].

4966 July 12
John Sayer *or* Sayar, *alias* John Sayer senior, *alias* John Sayer esquire, *alias* John Sayer of Preston in co. Durham, [as no. 4956 above]; one year [ibid] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 373; see also no. 4926 above].

4967 July 18
Richard Wrigby of Sahamtony [Saham Toney] in Norfolk, yeoman, [as no. 4956 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 373].

4968 November 11
Alan Mylne of Newcastle upon Tyne, merchant, 'or by any other name he may be assigned' [as no. 4956 above]; one year [C 71/97, m. 3] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 374; see also nos. 4943, 4962 above and no. 4974 below].

1455

4969 May 10
Robert Ferrour, lately of Southwerk, 'hakeneyman', [as no. 4956 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 374].

4970 May 15
Richard Archer esquire, *alias* Richard Archer, lately of Toneworth in Warwickshire, esquire, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', with Sir Henry Percy, lord Ponynggs, captain of the castle and town of Berwick in Scotland, victualling and defending the same; one year [ibid] [See also no. 4981 below].

4971 July 22
John Kent of 'Herfordia' in County 'Herfordie', mercer, 'or by any other name assigned to him', defending Roxburgh castle with Sir William Nevell, lord Faucomberge, captain of the castle; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 374].

4972 August 7
Sir William Plompton *alias* William Plompton of Plompton in Yorkshire, knight, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', William Chambleyn of Maunfeld

1455

4972 August 7 Contd.
Vodhouse [Mansfield Woodhouse] in Nottinghamshire, husbandman, and Stephen Lenton of Maunsfeld Wodhouse in Nottinghamshire, yeoman, [as no. 4970 above; all for one year]. [ibid] [Occupations of the 2 latter only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 374].

4973 October 15
Robert Bere *or* Beer, lately of Berwick, gentleman, *alias* Beare of Kingston upon Hull in Yorkshire, gentleman, with William, lord Faucomberge, captain of Roxburgh castle, defending and victualling the same; one year [C 71/97, m. 2].

1456

4974 April 23
Alan Mylns, Myln, Milne or Miln of Newcastle, merchant, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', with Henry, earl of Northumberland, captain of the town and castle of Berwick defending and victualling the same; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 376; see also nos. 4943, 4962, 4968 above].

4975 May 1
John Kyrketon, Kyrkton *or* Kyrton of Boston in Lincolnshire, 'mercator', merchant, *or* gentleman, [as above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 376].

4976 May 12
Robert Warde, Wayrd *or* Ward, 'mercator' *or* merchant of Lyn, [as no. 4974 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 376].

1457

4977 February 7
Nicholas Bere of Great Yarmouth, merchant *or* yeoman, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4974 above]; one year [C 71/98, m. 9] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 385].

4978 February 22
Meredith ap Res ap Jevan Lloitt, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4974 above], one year [C 71/98, m. 10].

4979 March 7
William Sutton of Kingston upon Hull, master of the ship Gyles of Kingston, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', with Henry, earl of Northumberland, warden of the East march and captain of the town and castle of Berwick, defending and victualling

1457

4979 March 7 Contd.
the same; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 385].

4980 May 30
Nicholas Drax *alias* Drakes of London, fishmonger, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as above]; one year [C 71/98, m. 8] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 385].

4981 June 8
Richard Archer *or* Archier esquire, [in the same terms as no. 4970 above]; one year [ibid] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 385].

4982 July 4
Richard Bethum *alias* Bedom of Westmoreland 'or by any other name he may be assigned', with William Neville, lord Faucomberge, captain of Roxburgh castle, defending it; one year [C 71/98, m. 9].

4983 October 20
William Langley or Langeley citizen and haberdasher or hatter of London, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', with William, lord Faucomberge, captain of the town and castle of Roxburgh, defending and victualling the same; one year [C 71/98, mm. 4 and 6].

4984 October 24
John Nyseham *or* Nesham lately of Sandwich in Kent, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as above]; one year [C 71/98, m. 4].

4985 October 28
John White of Hornecastell in Lincolnshire, senior, merchant of the Staple of Calais *or* 'mercator', *alias* John Whyte lately of Horncastell, merchant, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4983 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 388].

4986 November 14
Stephen Thomas or Tomas of London, brewer *or* yeoman, *alias* Stephen Tomas, lately of Southwerk in Surrey, brewer *or* yeoman, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4983 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 388].

4987 November 15
Robert Broker *or* Broker of Acton in Middlesex, gentleman, *alias* lately of London, yeoman, 'or by

1457

4987 November 15 Contd.
any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4983 above]; one year [ibid] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 388].

4988 November 29
John Baxster *or* Baxster of Boston in Lincolnshire, merchant, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4974 above]; one year [C 71/98, m. 2] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 388].

1458

4989 March 4
William Hoo of Lichefeld in Staffordshire, or lately of Lichfield, barker [tanner], 'or by any other name he may be assigned', with William Neville, lord Faucomberge, captain of Roxburgh castle, defending and victualling that castle; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 388].

4990 March 11
Guy Thorneton esquire, *alias* Thornedon of London, esquire, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', with Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland, captain of the town and castle of Berwick and warden of the East march, defending and victualling the same; one year [C 71/98, m. 4] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 388; see also no. 5003 below].

4991 March 14
Thomas Worley *or* Worly, mercer *or* citizen and mercer of London, defending Berwick with Henry, earl of Northumberland, captain of the town and castle; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 388].

4992 April 17
William Hill of Leicester *or* lately of Leicester, gentleman, going to defend and victual Roxburgh castle with William Nevil, lord Fauconberge, one of the keepers of that castle; one year [ibid].

4993 June 30
Thomas Markham *alias* Markeham of Hastings *or* of Hastyng in Sussex, merchant, [as no. 4991 above]; one year. Richard Walfrey, Walfrye *or* Richard Walfre, citizen and carpenter of London, or lately of London, carpenter, with William Nevel, lord Faucomberge, captain of the castle and town of Roxburgh, defending and victualling the same; one year [C 71/98, m. 2] [Occupations only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 388].

1458

4994 July 11
Richard Constable or Conestable of London, fishmonger, [as no. 4991 above]; one year [C 71/98, m. 4] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 388].

4995 October 18
Lodewicus de Cordwa, or Cordewa, Gascon or 'Spaynard', *alias* Lodywycus Cordywa, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', defending and victualling Roxburgh castle with William Nevell, lord Fauconberg, captain; one year [C 71/99, m. 6] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 391].

4996 November 2
Thomas Osbarne or Osberne of Feversham in Kent, brewer or maltman *alias* lately of Feversham, maltmaker or yeoman, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4992 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 391].

4997 November 13
Thomas Pyke, lately of Bury St Edmund in Suffolk, 'wolman' [woolman], *alias* Pyk of Bury St Edmund, yeoman, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 4992 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 391].

4998 November 14
Richard Cornewell Cornewayll or Cornewayle esquire, *alias* of Shropshire, esquire, [as no. 4995 above]; one year [ibid] [Rank only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 391].

1459

4999 January 15
Robert Barton of Hakeney, or lately of Hakeney in Middlesex, esquire, *alias* Robert de Hakney in Middlesex, esquire, and Richard Buynell, Buynyll or Buynele of London, 'bruer' [brewer], *alias* late citizen and 'bruer' or 'tullyzer' of London, [both as no. 4992 above; for one year.] [C 71/99, m. 5] [Rank and occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 391].

5000 February 8
Thomas Denman of Northingleby in Lincolnshire, gentleman, or late of Ordsalle in Nottinghamshire, gentleman, *alias* of Ordesalle, gentleman, [as no. 4992 above]; one year [ibid].

5001 February 9
John Keryell or Kyryell of Sandersted in Surrey, gentleman, [as no. 4992 above], one year [C 71/99, m. 6].

1459

5002 February 10
Robert Sylveryn Silveryn or Sylveryne of Panxfford in Norfolk or late of Panxfford, yeoman or husbandman, *alias* of Randworth in Norfolk, yeoman, [as no. 4992 above]; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 391].

5003 March 12
Guy Thorndon of London, esquire, and John Thorndon, [as no. 4995 above]; one year [C 71/99, m. 4] [See also no. 4990 above].

5004 April 20
John Brown or Browne of Derlyngton in the bishopric of Durham, merchant or mercer, with Sir William Nevyll, lord Faucomberge, one of the keepers of Roxburgh castle, defending and victualling that castle; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 391].

5005 April 21
William Water, Warter, or Walter, citizen and skinner of London, and William Norborow, Norbrow, or Norburgh, gentleman, lately of London, serjeant, [both as above; for one year.] [C 71/99, m. 5] [Occupations only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 391; see also nos. 4931, 4941 above].

5006 May 4
Richard Cranford of Harlowe in Essex, clerk or chaplain, *alias* Craneford of Essex, 'presbiter', defending and victualling Roxburgh castle with William Neville, lord Fauconberge, keeper; one year [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 391].

5007 May 7
Thomas Scot of London or late of London, gentleman, and John Skipwyth, Skypwyth or Skippewyth of York, brewer, [both as above; for one year] [ibid] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 391].

5008 June 21
John Lye *alias* Alye, citizen and haberdasher, London, [as no. 5006 above]; one year [C 71/99, m. 6] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 391].

5009 July 16
Henry Albyn, Albon, Alban, Albayn, Alben or Albayne of York, 'skynner', [as no. 5004 above]; one year [C 71/99, m. 2] [Occupation only in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 391].

1460

5010 July 28
Richard Bowles, yeoman, *alias* Bowlys, late of London, yeoman, [as no. 5004 above]; one year [C 71/100, m. 2] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 400].

1474

5011 January 23
Thomas Pertriche or Partriche of Gravesend in Kent, mercer or haberdasher, with Richard, duke of Gloucester, constable and admiral of England and warden of the West march, defending and victualling that march; one year [C 71/103, m. 14] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 440].

5012 February 18
Richard Blakeborn, Blakeburn or Blakeburne of the city of York, merchant or grocer, [as above]; one year [ibid] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 440].

5013 February 19
Richard Banke of Allerton in Yorkshire, gentleman, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', and Peter Banke of Allerton, *alias* of Medeley in Yorkshire, esquire [as no. 5011 above]; [ibid] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 440].

5014 March 18
John Langton, Langeton, Langtown or Langtone, citizen and 'sellarius' [saddler] of London, *alias* John Langton of London, merchant, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 5011 above]; one year [C 71/103, m. 13] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 451].

5015 June 17
Sir William Brereton or Brerton of Brereton in Cheshire, *alias* late farmer of the lands of Robert Knolles esquire and Elizabeth his wife, lately wife of Sir Hugh Venables in Wetton and le Crosse in Cheshire, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', with Henry, earl of Northumberland, warden of the East and Middle marches, defending those marches; one year [ibid] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 451].

5016 June 27
Edmund Jannyn, *alias* Mongenyn or Mon Jennyn of the town of Lenne Episcopi [King's Lynn], merchant, 'vyntener' or yeoman, [as above]; one year [ibid] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 451].

1474

5017 July 16
John Bristawe or Bristowe of Aissheberton in Devonshire, husbandman, *alias* John Bristawe in Devonshire, yeoman, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 5015 above]; one year [ibid] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 451].

1475

5018 January 28
Thomas Grenefeld, lately of Suthwellys in Southamptonshire, gentleman or esquire, *alias* lately of Romsey in Southamptonshire, gentleman, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', with Richard, duke of Gloucester, constable and admiral of England and warden of the West march, defending and victualling the castle and town of Carlisle and that march; one year [C 71/103, m. 4] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 451].

5019 February 8
Arthur Nele, Neele or Neleson of London, tailor, *alias* Arthur Nele, lately of Calesia, tailor, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as above]; one year [ibid] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 451].

5020 October 4
Robert Saluse or Salewse of Hyngham in Norfolk, merchant, chapman, or yeoman, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', with Henry, earl of Northumberland, warden of the East and Middle marches, defending and victualling the marches; one year [C 71/103, m. 3] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 452..

5021 November 16
John Danyell, or Daneel citizen and draper or 'pannarius' of London, *alias* John Daniell of London, draper, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 5018 above]; one year [ibid] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 452].

1476

5022 November 6
Richard Harryes, Harrys or Harys of St Albans, butcher, *alias* Richard Harryes junior, of St Albans, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 5020 above]; one year [C 71/103, m. 2] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 453].

1477

5023 January 23
William Daison, *alias* Dayson, Daysye, Dayse or Daysy of Buckingham, yeoman, chapman, 'woll byer' [wool buyer], or husbandman, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 5018 above]; one year [ibid] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 453].

1478

5024 February 16
John Grauener *alias* Gravener or Grauevr, lately of Ipswich in Suffolk, yeoman, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 5020 above]; one year [C 71/103, m. 1] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 454].

5025 May 3
Walter Plesance, Pleasaunce or Plesaunce lately of Selby in Yorkshire, gentleman, *alias* Walter Bristowe, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', with Richard, duke of Gloucester, constable of the great chamber, admiral of England and warden of Carlisle castle and the West march, defending, provisioning and victualling the castle and march; one year [C 71/104, m. 8] [Incomplete and wrongly dated in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 456].

1479

5026 January 13
Baldwin Heyrd of Barnstaple or Barnestapolia in Devonshire, yeoman, labourer or husbandman, *alias* lately of Barnstaple in Devonshire, labourer, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 5020 above]; one year [C 71/104, m. 6] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 456].

1483

5027 January 3
John Horne or Hoorn of Lincoln, merchant, yeoman or 'wolgaderer' *alias* John Horne, lately of Lincoln, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', with Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland, warden of the East and Middle marches and captain of the town and castle of Berwick, staying for the defence, victualling and holding of the town and Middle march [*sic*] and of the said town and castle, one year [C 71/104, m. 3] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 460].

5028 July 30
John Monke, Moncke or Munke of London, 'wex chaundeler', 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 5029 below]; one year [C 71/105, m. 9] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 462].

1483

5029 August 2
Thomas Dikson or Dixson of London, draper, *alias* Thomas Dicson, citizen and 'pannarius' [clothier] of London, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', with Henry, earl of Northumberland, warden of the East and Middle marches and captain of the town and castle of Berwick, victualling and defending the marches, town and castle; one year [ibid] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 462; see also nos. 5036, 5039-40 below].

5030 August 4
John Lewellyn or Thlewellyn, lately of London, mercer, *alias* Thlewellyn, lately of Colchester, merchant, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as above]; one year [ibid] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 462].

5031 August 11
Richard Aldyr or Alder of London, vintner or citizen and vinter of London *alias* Richard Aldir, lately of Newcastle upon Tyne, merchant, [as no. 5029 above]; one year [ibid] [Incomplete and incorrect in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 462].

5032 September 6
William Pratte, Prette or Prate of Oxon., butcher or 'bocher', [as no. 5029 above]; one year [ibid] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 462].

5033 December 2
John Andrewe of Odyngton in Oxfordshire, husbandman or yeoman, [as no. 5029 above]; one year [C 71/105, m. 8] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 462].

5034 December 26
Richard Elrington of London, gentleman or brewer, *alias* citizen and 'pandaxator' [brewer], London, [as no. 5029 above]; one year [ibid] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 462].

1484

5035 June 13
William Mows or Mowse of London, mercer, *alias* William Movse, citizen and mercer, London, [as no. 5029 above]; one year [ibid] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 462].

5036 July 7
Thomas Dixon or Dyxson of London, draper; one year [in extended form as in no. 5029 above] [C 71/105, m. 3] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 468].

1484

5037 August 14
Adrian Leppyng, Lyppyng or Lepyng of Ramsey in Huntingdonshire, yeoman, merchant, or 'fissher', [as no. 5029 above]; one year [C 71/105, m. 5] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 468].

1485

5038 January 18
Thomas Lee, Lye or Ley of London, haberdasher, [as no. 5029 above]; one year [C 71/105, m. 7] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 468].

5039 June 4
Thomas Diksun of London, merchant; one year [in extended form as no. 5029 above] [C 71/105, m. 2] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 468].

1487

5040 March 1
Thomas Dixon of London, draper; one year [in extended form as in no. 5029 above] [C 71/106, m. 14] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 477].

5041 June 6
Nicholas Rigby or Rykby, of Middelham in Yorkshire, yeoman, *alias* lately of Kingston upon Thames in Surrey, yeoman, or lately of London, yeoman, [as no. 5029 above]; one year [C 71/106, m. 11] [Incomplete in *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 478].

1502

5042 October 25
Robert Mowntford gentleman, of London, *alias* draper of London, in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Abbechurche in Candelwikstrete ward within the city, *alias* citizen and 'pannarius' [clothier] of London, 'or by any other name he is assigned', with Sir Thomas Darcy, captain of the town and castle of Berwick, victualling and defending that town and castle; one year [C 71/111, m. 8].

5043 November 10
Robert Bothe of the parish of St Mary Magdalen of Southwark in Surrey, parish clerk, *alias* citizen and 'tonsor' [barber], London, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as above]; one year [ibid].

1504

5044 April 4
William Thirkylle or Thirkyll citizen and mercer of London, or lately citizen and mercer of London,

1504

5044 April 4 Contd.
with Sir Thomas Darcy, lord Darcy, captain of the town and castle of Berwick, victualling and defending that town and castle in Scotland [*sic*]; one year [C 71/111, m. 6].

5045 May 3
Robert Onley, citizen and mercer, London, *alias* of London, mercer, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', with Sir Thomas Darcy, lord Darcy, captain of the castle and town of Berwick, victualling and defending that town and castle; one year [ibid].

[1506]

5046 July 5
Henry Goodwell of London, vintner or citizen and vinter of London, *alias* Henry London vintner, [as above]; one year [C 71/111, m. 3].

5047 December 17
John Gygges, Gyges, Gigges or Gigys, citizen and mercer of London or lately of London, mercer, going with Sir Thomas Darcy, lord Darcy, captain of the town and castle of Berwick, to victual and defend that town and castle; one year [C 71/111, m. 4].

5048 December 22
Thomas Gooderyche or Goderyche of London, mercer, *alias* lately of London, mercer or citizen and mercer of London, [as no. 5045 above]; one year [ibid].

[1507]

5049 March 26
Eustace Knyll or Knylle lately of the city of London, mercer, *alias* lately of London, merchant, [as no. 5045 above]; one year [ibid].

5050 April 2
William Melbourne of London, grocer or citizen and grocer of London, *alias* William Melbourne, and Roger Rede of London, grocer [*sic*], *alias* Roger Rede, citizen and grocer, London, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', [as no. 5045 above]; one year [C 71/111, m. 2].

5051 August 1
John Ford, lately citizen and glazier, London, *alias* Foorde, lately of Greenwich in Kent, glazier, *alias* Forde, citizen and 'pannarius' [clothier] of London or merchant, [as no. 5047 above]; one year [C 71/111, m. 6].

1516

5052 July 21
Thomas Middelton, lately of Harebrigge in Westmoreland, esquire, *alias* of Carlisle in Cumberland, esquire, late of London, esquire, late of St John's Strete in Middlesex, esquire, 'or by any other name he may be assigned', with Sir Anthony Utrede captain of the castle and town of Berwick, victualling and defending that town and castle; 6 months after Michaelmas next [C 71/112, m. 18].

Addenda

[1503, May]

5053 [Rental of dower lands granted to Margaret Tudor in prospect of her marriage to James IV. 1m.] [Total of £2670 3s 4d; no details visible.] [Earldom of March] and barony (*dominium*) of Dunbar ... [149?] 3. ... Philpstoun, £59 10s. ... [G]renelaw, Grenelaudene ...mill ..., £46 13s. ... Duns park ... Prenderland with cottages ...£58 17s 9d. [15 further totals; no details visible.] ... Pople, Haliburtoun.

Addenda

[1503, May]
[H]arelaw, Grenelaw, Angusland, Stanepeth ... and the mill of Quhittingame ... £18 5s 3d. Fishery of Brigeam, 72 salmon, total £7 10s. Granges of Estbarnes, Westbarnes, Oswaldene, Newtoun leis, 30 chalders wheat at £9 12s the chalder, total £288; 30 chalders barley at £7 13s 4d the chalder, total £200. Le Linkis, 400 brace rabbits, price £32. Total of money, £584 17s 1d. Total of victuals, salmon and rabbits, £656 16s 8d. Sum total, £1241 13s 9d, besides the grassums as above. Beyond Forth - Methven, £209 6s 8d yearly; Menteith, £879 20d yearly. Total, £1088 8s 4d. This side Forth - Stirling, £805 4d yearly; Linlithgowshire, £335 9s 10d yearly; Ettrick forest, £2670 3s 4d yearly; March, £1241 13s 9d yearly. Total, £5052 7s 3d. Sum total, £6140 15s 7d, besides grassums amounting to £1146 10s 9d yearly. (Signed) James R. [E 39/101/2]

[Damaged. Probably the last membrane of a roll which gave full details of lands in all areas mentioned. It includes the cash value of victual rents, which accounts for discrepancies between the sums given and those in contemporary Scottish exchequer rolls, on one of which this rental was apparently based].

The majority of references are to Part II of the Calendar (Additions) and apply to item numbers. References to Part I (Corrections) are by page numbers, and are placed last in each group of references in which they appear. None of the *Rotuli Scotiae* material has been incorporated in the Index.

Where any person is mentioned in a document solely as a witness, the appropriate index reference has been distinguished by the prefix (W). Similarly the prefixes (S) and (C) denote that a person was merely a signatory to the document concerned, or is named as having been present in the Privy Council on a particular date. When necessary, these have been combined, for example as (CS).

Obscure individuals bearing surnames common in both England and Scotland, and described as Scottish in the originals, are designated as such by the abbreviation (Sc) in the index entries. The same abbreviation is used to distinguish certain subjects, such as parliaments, which could be either English or Scottish.

Aaron, Jew [? of York], Dieulacresse son of, 21
Abchester see Habchester
Abel, Adam, messenger, 562(b)
Aberconway, Carn, see Conway
Aberdeen, bishops of see Cheyne, Henry, Kininmund
Aberdeen (Aberden, Aberdene), [Aberdns], 327, 343, 492(xiii), 562(b), 584, 620, 1050, 1063
  brewers of, 475
  burgesses (*named*) of, 35, 632
  castle, 492(xvi), 515(b), constable (*named*) of, 492(xii, xvi), 519, garrison (*detailed*) of, 492(xii); siege of, (1308), 519
  citizens of, 100
  cocket seal of, 632
  merchants (*named*) of, 35, 37, 994, 1018, 1040, 1045
  parliament (Sc) at, 795
  ship *le Nicholas* of, 1035, 1040, 1050
  shipmasters (*named*) of, 1050
  supply-point in N. Scotland, 441, 454, 472(m), 475, 492(xi,xiv,xvi)
  Fichet of, *q.v.*
Aberdeen, county, sheriffs of, 162, 521(c)
Aberdeen (Aberdene), John de, burgess of Aberdeen, 35
Abergavenny (Bergeveny) [Monm], 548; lord of see Hastings, John
Aberlady (Ablevedy), William de, 632
Abernethy (Abernith, Abernithi, Abernithin, Abernithy, Abernityn, Abernythy, Dabernythyn, Habernithyn), Sir Alexander, *alias* Alexander de, 258, 492(v), 497, 575(a), clerk (*named*) of, 472(n); dines with king, 497; esquire (*named*) of, 575(c); keeper between Mounth and Forth, (1304), 358, 361, (1311-12), 562(e), 575(c), keeper of Dundee, 575(a), letter to (n), 521(e); prests to, 512(c), 562(d,e), 566(b), 575(a), 614(a-b)
  Sir William jun, 684, valet (*named*) of, 684
Abingdon (Abindon, Abyndone, Dabingdon), Mr Richard de, 191, 198-9, paymaster and victualler, 204, 216, 243(4)
Aboyne [? or Coull] (Obeyn), [Aberdns]: castle, 492(x,xii); constable (*named*) of, 492(xii)
Abyndone see Abingdon
Aclyf see Aycliffe
Acres, de see Dacre
Adam (Ade), Duncan fitz, shipmaster (Sc), 492(xi)
  John ap, 438
Adrian (Adryan), John, of Winchelsea, 35, 37
Agen, [dep. Lot-et-Garonne, France], scriviner (*named*) of, 725
Agenais (Agen), [France], 734
Aiguillon (Agullyn), [dep. Lot-et-Garonne, France], lands in, 640
Airaines (Darreyns), Bernard, 329
Aird (Dulard, Lard), Cristian (Cristin) *alias* Christian de, valet, 472(n,w)
Airedale (Airdale), [Yorks], valley, Esholt priory in, 708
Airmyn (Ayremynne, Ayrmynne), William de, bishop of Norwich, 716
  chancery clerk, 653, 658, 682
  envoy to Scotland (1321), 671, 673, 676; (1328), 716
Airth (Erth), Andrew de, valet, 472(r)
Aiscough see Ayscough
Akarsan see Carson
Alan, lord of Galloway, 9
Alan (Alain, Alayn), Thomas fitz, *vintenarius*, 492(x)
  See also Fitz Alan
Albano (*Albanensis*), [Italy], cardinal bishop of see Goth
Albany, duke of see Stewart, Robert
Albert I, [duke] of Austria, 'king of Germany' (Almain), [Holy Roman emperor], 252
Albret (Delebret), Amanieu (Amaniu), *sire* of, 616
Alcock, John, bishop of Rochester, (C) 1095
Aldithly see Audley
?Alemaunde, Bernard de, German merchant, 492(xii)
'Alesterdoghan' [?Dunalastair], Alexander, prisoner, 936
Aleth see Alyth
Alexander IV, pope, 17
Alexander I, king of Scotland, 848
Alexander II, king of Scotland, 9, 11-12, 100
  chancellor (*named*) of, 8
  relations of, with England, 3-5, 10, 29
  sister of, 6
Alexander III, king of Scotland, 47, 211, pp.32-3
  chamberlain of, 51
  debts of, 49, 51, 56
  grants (n) by, 369, 586
  lands and rights of: in N England, 16, 28-31, 33, 38, 84, 306; in Scotland, 18, 25, 83, 473
  letters by, 19, 26, 31, 50-1, 53
  letters to, 32, 39
  relations of: with England, 15-17, 19, 24, 32, 39-40, 49-52, with France, 494

Alexander III *(contd)*
son of see Alexander, prince of Scotland
wife of see Margaret [d 1275]
Alexander, prince of Scotland, son of Alexander III, *q.v.*, 47
Margaret [de Guelders] widow of, 144
Alexander, steward of Scotland, 21
Aleyn see Alan, Fitz Alan
Allegate, John de, sub-sheriff of Roxburgh, 512(a)
'Allerdale' [?Ellen valley, Cumb], 'Crosseby' in *q.v.*
Almain (Alem) see Germany
Edmund of, earl of Cornwall, 56, 70, 206
kings of see Albert I, *c.f.* Maximilian 'of Austria'
Alniscrumbe see Ancrum
Alnmouth (Alnemouth), [Northumb], ship of, 492(xi)
Alnmouth (Alnemuth), Adam de, mariner, 492(xvi) (4²)
Alnwick (Alnewyk, Alnewyke, Alnwyk), [Northumb], abbey, William abbot of, 1055
castle, 595, 851, siege of, 1090
letter and writ dated at, 16, 327
Alnwick, William, keeper of privy seal, (C) 971-3, 977-9, 981, 986-9, 1004
Alphonse XI, king of Spain [or Castile], [1312-50], 696
Alvah, Kirkton of *(la eglisse de Strathalveth)*, [Banffs], letter dated at, 518
Alyth (Aleth), [Perths], forest, keeper of, 162
Amersham (Augmondesham), Walter de, 191
Amiens *(Ambian,* Amyas, Amyens), [dep. Somme, France], 381, shrine, 840, treaty of, 302
Anagni *(Anagnia,* Anagnie), [prov. Rome, Italy], 'Barons letter' *(q.v.)* taken to, 254-5, 259
letters dated at, 197, 286-7, 525
Anand, Anant see Annan,
vale of see Annandale
Ancrum (Alniscrumbe), [Roxbs], church of, 653
'Andereshou' in Richmond honour *(Richemundesira)*, [?Hunderthwaite, Yorks], 3
Andrew, bishop of Argyll, 566(d)
Andrew, son of James, steward of Scotland *(q.v.)*, 486, 513
Andrew (Andrewe), Mr Richard [king's secretary], ambassador, 1064, 1076
Anegos, Anegous see Angus
Anglesey, [N Wales], island, 607, ?606
Angus (Anegos, Anegous), [formerly Forfar], county, 346, 758
sheriff of, [or Forfar], 162, 521(e)
Holly of *q.v.*
Angus, countess and earls of see Umfraville, Elizabeth, Gilbert, Robert
Angusland *(unidentified)*, [? nr. Whittingehame, E. Loth], 5053
Annan (Anand, Anande, Anant), [Dumfs], 472(d), 497, payment made at, 515(c); writ dated at, 496
Annan (Anand, Anant), David, 808
Brother John de, arrested, 662-3
Annandale (le val de Anande, *vallis Anandi*), [Dumfs], barony, 288, 824, 829, p.26
castles in, keeper *(named)* of, 199
escheats, forfeitures and fruits of benefices in, 25, 510, 659
lands of, 839, see *also* Bohun, William, Bruce, Robert de [d 1245], Robert [d 1295], Robert [d 1304]
Annandale *(contd)*
keeper *(named)* of, 345
Ap Adam, John, 438
Apelgarth see Applegarth
Appelby see Appleby
Appelgarth see Applegarth
Appeltreffeld see Appletreefield
Apperley (Apperleye), Mr William de, king's clerk, proctor of, 364
Appleby (Appelby), [Westm,castle], 472(j)
Appleby, Geoffrey de, 13
Sir Henry de, 471(e), 492(xvi), 521(a)
Robert de, clerk, 471(e)
Applegarth (Apelgarth, Appelgarth), [Dumfs], 243, church, 653
Appletreefield (Appeltreffeld), Sir Stephen de, 284
Aquitaine, France see Guienne, seneschal of see Craon
Aragon, king of, see James II, king of Aragon
Arbroath (Aberbrothok), [Angus], abbey, abbot and convent of, 386
John, abbot of, 549
Archdeacon or Arcedekne (Lercedeakne), Sir John, 705
Archibald, bishop of Moray, 162
Ardern (Arderne), Mr John de, 266, 472(h)
Ardross (Ardros), [nr Elie, Fife], barony, 27
Ardrossan, Fergus de, 523
Argadia, Argail, Argeil see Argyll, Alexander, Ion, Ivo, John, Yvo de see McDougall
Argentine (Argentan, Argentein), Sir Giles de, 492(xiii), 398, 527
Argyll, bishop of see Andrew, bishop of Argyll
Argyll (*Argadia,* Argeil, Argoil, Dargail, Ergad, Ergaill), county, 152, 521(d), p.80
Glassary in *q.v.*
Argyll, Alexander de see McDougall
Audoen (?Owen) de, 471(g), 472(q)
Eugene de, 562(d)
Ion, Ivo and John de see McDougall
Katherine, Lucas, Padok and Rachel de, servants, 290
Thomas de, valet, 562(e)
Armagnacs, nobles *(named)* of, 962
Armstrong, Mr Gilbert, Scottish envoy, 838
Arnulf, preceptor of Hospitallers in Scotland, 8
Aroundel see Arundel, earls of, see Fitz Alan
?Arran *(insula juxta Are)*, [Butes], 492(xi)
Arundel (Aroundel), [Suss], safeconduct dated at, 290
Arundel, earls of, see Fitz Alan, Edmund, Richard, William
Arundel, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, (C) 898, 922; esquire *(named)* of, 886
archbishop of York, chancellor, 866, 872, 870
Ashby (Askeby), Robert de, 162
?Asher, Shire (Atteschire), Geoffrey, 247
Ashkirk (Askyrk), [Selks], prebend, 653
Aske, Richard, rebel, 947
Askeby see Ashby
Askyrk see Ashkirk
Asnieres-sur-Oise (Anyers), [dep. Seine-et-Oise, France], Anglo-French truce at, 280, p.66
Aspell (Haspal), Robert (Robard) de, 168
Assier, Rigaud of, bishop of Winchester, papal envoy, 667
Atholl (Asceles, Athel, Lasceles), countess and earls of, see Strathbogie, David, John, Katherine

Atholl (Athol, Dasceles, Lasceles), David de, *see* Strathbogie
Donald (Dovenald) de, *nuncio*, 562(a,c); *?alias* Donald, *nuncio*, 492(xvii)
Duncan de, heir of, 8
Ralph de, sheriff [of Fife], 26
Atteschire *see* Asher
Attestone, Robert, mariner, 492(xvi)
Attiliator *see* Subject Index *under* Occupations, engineers
Auckland [*?or* Bishop Auckland] (Aukeland), [Durh], documents dated at, 579, 937
Audele *see* Audley
Audenarde [prov. E Flanders, Belgium], 178
Audley or Aldithly (Audele, Audleigh, Daudeley), Sir Hugh de, p. 87, keeper of Selkirk forest, 272, *?256*
Nicholas de, 614(b)
Augmondesham *see* Amersham
Aukeland' *see* Auckland
Austria, Albert [duke] of, *see* Albert I
Avenel, Oliver, valet (Sc), 472(n)
Avignon (Avinion), [dep. Vaucluse, France], 525
Aycliffe (Aclyf), Mr John de, prior of Coldingham, 867
Aykescoghe or Dykescoghe, *see* Ayscough
Aylesbury (Aylesbir), Walter de, constable of Wallingford, 251
Ayr (Air, Are), [Ayrs], 417, 465, 472(f,g), 485, 492(vii, ix-xi,xiii,xiv,xvi), 512(a), 521(e), 1104
castle (*Noef Chastel sur Are*), 262, 345, 529; constable of, *see* Leyburn, Robert; demolished by Scots, 465; garrison of, 303, 305, 472(m), (*detailed*) 515(b)
extent dated at, 18
island near (*insula juxta Are*), [*?*Arran], 492(xi)
letter dated at, 529
prests at, 492(xvi), 512(c)
Ayr, county: king's lieutenant (*named*) in, 424, 434, 465
rents and farms in, 352, 374
sheriff of, 161, 352, 465, *see also* Leyburn, Robert
sheriffdom of, 305, 352, 515(b)
Ayremynne *see* Airmyn
Ayscough or Aiscough (*?*Aykescoghe or Dykescoghe), John de, 170
William, bishop of Salisbury, (C) 1040-1
Ayton, [Berwks], negotiations at, 862

Baar *see* Bar
Bacon, Walter, clerk, 341
Baddow, [Essex], 500
Badelesmere *see* Badlesmere
Badenoch (Badenagh), [Inverns], lords of, *see* Comyn, John, Sir John
Badlesmere (Badelesmere), Sir Bartholomew de, 402(2), 566(d), 617, commissioner of truce, 658, rebel, 681
Baicche *see* Beche
Baillioel *see* Baliol
Bailleul-en-Vimeu (*Baillol en Picardie*), [dep. Somme, France], castle, 259
Baillof, Bailol *see* Baliol
Baione *see* Bayonne
Baker, Thomas le, messenger, 562(b)
'Baladewlyn' [*?*Llyn-cwm-Dulyn, Carn], letter dated at, 49
Balcaskie (Balkasky), John de, (W) 27
Baldelby (Bardelby, Barthelby), Robert de, 221; parson, 507
Baldock (Baldok), Ralph *alias* Ralph de, bishop of London, 472(f); proctor of, 581
Robert *alias* Robert de, 682, archdeacon of Middlesex, envoy, 673; chancellor, 701, 705
Baliol *or* Balliol (Bailioel, Baillof, Bailol, *Balliolo*, Ballioill, *Balliolo*, Ballol), Alexander de [d 1278-9], 59, *?*43; widow of, *see* Eleanor
Alexander de [of Cavers], 130-1, 168, 359, *?*43
banneret, 492(xvi)
chamberlain of Scotland, 57-8, 100, 120, 122-3, associate of, 105; receipts from, 111, 115, warrants to, 58, 60, 66-7, 69, 71, 99
constable of Selkirk, 304-5
keeper of Galloway, 512(b,c), 521(e)
serving in Scotland, 257, 291, 340
son of, *see* Alexander *below*
Alexander de, hostage, son of Alexander de [of Cavers], 359
Alianor de *see* Eleanor
Devorgild (Dervorgoill, Dervorgulla, Devorgill, Devorgulla) *alias* Devorgild de, 13; attorneys of, 63-4, (*named*) 43, widow of John de [d 1269], 43, 63-4, 59
Edward *alias* Edward de, king of Scotland, 731, 734, 738, cession made by, 818; his dealings for peace, 811, at relief of Perth, 781, requests by, 735, 768-9; right of, to Scottish crown, 727-8
prisoner in England, 251, 472(t,q), 569, in household of Edward I's sons, 271, 586; prest to, 614(b)
servants (*named*) of, 472(q), 768-9
Eleanor (Alianor) de, 42; widow of Alexander de [d 1278-9], 59
Guy de, Scottish ambassador, 24
John de [d 1269], 13, 43, 59
son of, *see* John [1249-1315]
widow of, *see* Devorgild
John [1249-1315] *alias* John de, 78, 5054
castle (*named*) of, 259
competitor for Scottish crown, 109-10, 112, fealty and homage done by, 117, 149, 167, 187, 431
'heir of Scotland', 84
king of Scotland, 120, 137, 168, appeals against, 128, 130-1, grants by, 84, 664, rebellion of, 472, release by, 473, requests to, 129, 132-3, 135-6, summoned, 128-9, 130-1, treaty with France by, 154, 207, 280, 307, 751, wardships held by, 130, 523
'late king', 162, 200, 259, 745, chaplain of, 472(g), forfeited, 458-9, 727, 784, 787, 791; resigns his kingdom, 207
son of John de [d 1269], 59
Sir Richard de, 41
Sir Robert de, 39
Thomas de [*?*of Cavers], 614(a)
(*?another*), 830
Balkasky *see* Balcaskie
Ballard (Balard), Collouche *or* Colluche, merchant, and John his brother, 382
Ballardi of Lucca, merchant society, 492(t), members (*named*) of, 382
Ballioill, Balliol, *Balliolo*, Ballol *see* Baliol

Balram (Balramer), Simon de, (W) 27
Bamburgh (Bamborgh, Baumburgh), [Northumb], 672, 675, 809
castle, 12; constable of, 359, 683
letters dated at, 142, 819
Bampton, John de, attorney, 839
Banff (Banef, Banf) [Banffs], castle, 515(b); constable of, 521(e), (*named*) 472(n), 492(xvi), 517, 362
Banff, county, sheriff of, 521(e), (*named*) 472(n), 492(xvi), 517, 362
Bangor, bishops of, *see* Stanbury; Young, Richard
Bannockburn [Stirs], battle: casualties and prisoners at, 614(b-c), losses at, 622; loss of privy seal at, 600
Banstead (Benstede), [Surr], 229
Banstead (Benestede, Benstede), John de, 187, 280; controller of wardrobe, 251; documents by, 324, 330, 376
Bar (Baar, Barrs), John de, 191
Barber, Robert le, 471(g)
Barclay or Towie Barclay (Berkeley), [Abdns], forest [?now Delgaty], forester of, 162
Barclay (Berkeley), Patrick de, 162
Cf. Berkeley
Bard, Peter, of Sandwich, [shipman], 665
Robert, prisoner (Sc), 617
Bardelby *see* Baldelby
Bardi of Florence, merchant society, members of, 624
Bardolf (Bardouf), Sir Hugh, banneret, 268, 340; bachelors (*named*) of, 390; brother of, *see* John, nephew (*named*) of, 389
John, bachelor, brother of Hugh, 390
Baret *see* Barrie
Barham, Henry de, 22
Barnard Castle [Durh[1], keeper (*named*) of, 724(ii)
Barnard Castle (*Castro Bernardi*), Simon de, 43
Barnstaple (Barnestaple), [Devon], letter dated at, 558
Barnwell (Bernewell, Bernewyle), John de, of Weekley, valet, 392
Thomas, alderman of London, merchant, 1018, 1025, 1050-1, ships (*named*) of, 1025
Barrie [?or Barrett], (Baret), John, shipmaster of Dundee, 492(xiv)
Barroso, Peter Gometii de, cardinal priest of St Praxed's, *nuncio*, 773
Barrs *see* Bar
Bartelmeu *see* Bartholomew
Barteram *see* Bertram
Barthelby *see* Baldelby
Bartholomew (Bartelmeu, Bertelmeu), Alexander, prisoner (Sc), 472(e)
Mr Roger, burgess of Berwick, 118
Barton, John de, 621
Robert de, chancery clerk, 266
William de, 738
Barton upon Humber (Barton), [Lincs], ship of, 341
Roos of, *q.v.*
Bartram, Bartrame *see* Bertram
'Basculus', [balister], 471(f)
?Basher *see* 'Bayssher'
Basing (Basingge), [Hants], letter dated at, 97
Baskervill (Baskrevill), Richard de, [sheriff of Heref], 619
Sir Walter de, 570
Basset, of Drayton Basset, Ralph [d 1265], 13
Ralph [of Drayton, d 1343], seneschal of Gascony, 692, 694, 699
Sir Simon, [of Sapcote], 646
Bassingbourne (Bassingburne), Warin de, 389
Bassus Green, Herts, *see* 'Baysho'
Bataile *see* Battell
Bateson or Beatson (?Batesonk, Battson), Giles, burgess of Bruges, 679
John, Scot, 1056
Bath [Som], cathedral priory, p.51
Bath and Wells, bishops of, *see* Bowet, Henry; Bubwith, Nicholas; Burnell, Robert; Droxford, John; Stafford, John, Stillington, Robert
Battell (Bataile), Henry, shipmaster, 651
Battle [Suss], abbey, p.51
Battson *see* Bateson
Bayonne (Baion, Baione, Bayon), [dep. Basses-Pyrénées, France], letters dated at, 618, 695; ship (*named*) of, 618, 620
'Baysho' [?Bassus Green, Herts], payment made at, 472(n)
'Bayssher' [?Basher], Robert, of Minehead, 1114
Beaton or Béthune (Betoign), Sir David de, 566(e)
Cf. Beetham, Béthune
Beatson *see* Bateson
Beauchamp (Beauchaump, *Bello Campo*), Guy *alias* Guy de, earl of Warwick, 305, 361, 600, 617; dead, 609, letters to (n), 472(w)
John, of Powick, treasurer, (C) 1073
Sir John de, of Somerset, 483, 623
mother of, 483
Richard de, earl of Warwick, (C) 966-7, 973, 977-9, 981, 986-7, 989, 1028, 1030-1
Thomas de, captain in Scotland, 767
Sir Walter de, sen. [d 1306], 143, 191, 305; steward of the household, 213
Walter de [d 1328], 655
William, ambassador, captain of Calais, 860
William, earl of Warwick, (W) 155
Beaufitz or Beavis (Beaufuiz), Sir Henry, sheriff of Lothian, 575(b)
Beaufort, Henry, bishop of Winchester, 943, (C) 966-7, 971-3, 977-9, 981, 986-9; cardinal, (C) 1036, (S) 1008, 1019, 1022; chancellor, 943, 948, (C) 922, 927
Joan, daughter of John, wife of James I *q.v.*, 978
John, earl of Somerset [1397-1410], 928, 978, (C) 898, (S) 910, 913-14, 924, 931, 935
daughter of, *see* Joan
Thomas, duke of Exeter, (C S) 992
Beaufoy, William, 846
Beaufuiz *see* Beaufitz
Beaulieu (*Bello Loco Regis*), [Hants], abbot (*named*) of, 649
Beaulieu, Simon de, cardinal bishop of Palestrina, 207
Beaumont (Beaumond, *Bello Monte*), Sir Henry *alias* Henry de, 566(b) (2), 614(c); defending marches (1316), 608, 610, 623; retinue of, 420, 471(c), 492(vi,xiii)
John, viscount Beaumont [1440-60], ambassador, 1069
Katherine, countess of Atholl, 832
Louis de, bishop of Durham, 647, (?)664, ministers of, 647
Sir Thomas de, prisoner, 817

Beavis *see* Beaufitz
Beccles, William de, 156
Beche or Beech (Baicche), John del, Scot, 851
William de la, 614(c)
Beck or Bek, Anthony *alias* Anthony de, bishop of Durham, 170, 216, 242; envoy to Scotland, 82; his lands in N England, 84, 458, 556, 664; officers of, 170; troops of, in Scottish war, 216, 402, 480
John *alias* John de, valet, 630-1
Bedale (Bedhale), Maud de, widow of Brian Fitz Alan *q.v.*, 476, 481
Bedewende, Bedewind, Bedewynde *see* Bedwyn
Bedford (Bedeford), [?Beds], 271
Bedford, county, 438
sheriff of, and Bucks, 5054, (*named*), 472(m)
Bedford, duke of, *see* John 'of Lancaster'
Bedford (Bedeford), Robert de, engineer, 472(b,h)
Bedhale *see* Bedale
Bedwyn (Bedewende, Bedewind, Bedewynde, Bedwynd), Walter de, 263, 435, 492(ii)
cofferer of wardrobe, 371; debentures (bills) by, 345; indenture by, 376; payments by, 466, 492(xvi)
instituted to church (Sc), 212
Beech *see* Beche
Beetham (Bethum), Thomas de, 310; *cf.* Beaton, Béthune
Beletoft *see* Beltoft
Belgrave, Roger de, 753
Belhus (Belhous), Sir John de, 531
Bell (Belle), John, prisoner (Sc), 936
Robert, and Thomas his brother, 496, 529
Bellard, Peter, Flemish mariner, 584
Bellenden (Belleneden), John de, 605
Bellister [Northumb], manor, 476
Bello Campo de *see* Beauchamp
Bello Monte de *see* Beaumont
Beltoft (Beletoft), Hugh, 621
Bek *see* Beck
Benedict XI, pope, 406
Benedict XII, pope, 745-6, 773
Benestede *see* Banstead
Benet, H[enry], (C) 1042
Benstede *see* Banstead
Bentley (Bentele), John *alias* John de, 472(z), 566(d)
Benton, Ranulph de, clerk, 336; victualler at Berwick, 566(d,e), 575(d)
Bentworth, Richard de, bishop of London, chancellor, 778
'Bere' (*unidentified*), abbot of, 955
Bere (Ber) Richard de, valet, 391
Berenger, Ingram, 222
'Bergeveny' [*now* Abergavenny, Monm] 548; lord of *see* Hastings, John
Bergues (Berghes), [dep. Nord, France], letter dated at, 633
Berkeley, forest *see* Barclay
Berkeley (Berkelyn), Drude, widow of Sir Estmon (Esmon), and Sir Estmon his son, 730
Sir Maurice de [d 1326], 253
Thomas de, lord Berkeley [d 1417], (C) 922
Cf. Barclay
Berkshire, county, sheriff of, and Oxon, 151, 472(l)
Bermingeham *see* Birmingham
Bernard (Burnard), Roger, wife and heir of, 114
Bernewell, Bernewyle *see* Barnwell
Berningham *see* Birmingham
Berry [*formerly* prov., France], duke of *see* John, duke of Berry
Bertelmeu *see* Bartholomew
Bertram (Barteram, Bartram, Bartrame), Dame Agnes, 597
Sir John, constable of Roxburgh, 953(i); sheriff of Northumberland, 1016
Roger, 4
William, esquire, 1059
Berwick, county, 472(a); sheriffs of, 162, (*named*) 305, 319; sub-escheator (*named*) of, 510; places (*named*) in, 657
Berwick, march of, *see* Marches, east
Berwick, South *see* Tweedmouth
Berwick (Berwik, Berwyc), Adam de, ship's constable, 651
Alan de, 492(xvii)
Berwick-upon-Tweed (Barwyk, Berewic sur Twed, Berewike, Berewyce, Berewyk, Berwike, Berwyce super Twed, Berwyk), [Northumb], 109, 124, 135-6, 163, 175-6, 180-1, 187, 213, 266, 272-3, 278, 343, 358, 382, 419, 472(g), 475, 480, 492(v,xi,xii,xvi,xvii), 521(e), 531, 535, 537-9, 541, 543, 549, 554, 562(a,b), 566(e), 583, 586-7, 591-2, 596, 614(b,c), 625, 654, 657, 662, 683, 706, 730, 753, 756, 767, 810, 837, 841, 844, 890, 896-7, 908-9, 916, 925, 930, 932, 939, 946, 954, 1017, 1047, 1062, 1085-8, 1112
aldermen and bailiffs of, 492(xvi), 841
barge *le Messager* of, 492(xi,xiv)
bridge of, 897
burgesses of, 591, 625, 657, 810, 1088; (*named*), 118, 504, 575(a), 592
castle, 135-6, 191, 213, 419, 492(xv,xvi), 509, 562(a), 946; attacked or captured, 759, 947, 1085-7, 1107; chapel in, 1107; constables of, 356, (*named*), 272, 492(xii), 878, 932, 1026; garrisons of, 272, 319, 377, 471(e), 562(c,d), 575(a,b), 1030, 1041, (*details*), 305, 345, 383, 398, 492(xii), 892; houses in, 279, lieutenant (*named*), officers and porter of, 1107, prisoners in, 359, 492(xii); repairs at, 279, 492(xii), 767, 889, 908-9, 916, 1001, 1009, 1047
captains of, 1006, 1023, 1115
chamberlains and chancellors of, *see* Scotland, chamberlains and chancellors (English) of
church in, 1107
citizens of, 625
clerks of works (*named*) at, 1006, 1041, 1047, 1089
community of, 504, 625, 841
controller (*named*) at, 908
controllers of customs and custumers at, 837, 1062, (*named*), 844, 1055, 1066, 1089
documents dated at, 110-11, 116, 149, 156, 159-62, 180, 283-4, 301, 336, 351, 414-16, 464, 472(a,i), 479, 493, 498, 512(b), 525, 546, 630-1, 730, 742-3, 796, 810, 841, 846, 1112
exchequer at, 767
hospital (*Domus Dei*) in, [or in Tweedmouth], 55, 86, 89
keepers of, 846, 865, 878, 893, (*named*), 319, 585,

Berwick-upon-Tweed *(contd)*
keepers of *(contd)*
614(b,c), 841, 908, 927, 932, 988-9, 1024, 1115
keepers (*named*) of stores and victuals at, 575(d), 736-7; *see also* Bromsgrove, Richard
lieutenant (*named*) at, 420
mayors of, 492(xvi), 504, 592, 810, 841, (*named*), 358, 625, 1030, 1088
merchants (*named*) of, 575(a)
officials (*named*) at, 415
parts (*named*) of, 596
payments and prests at, 243, 266, 272, 396, 472(h), 552, 575(a)
purchases at, 492(iv), 521(b), 575(a,b)
receivers [of victuals] (*named*) at, 566(a,d)
ship of, 492(xi)
supply centre at, 206, 213-4, 261, 266, 268, 278, 402, 419, 472(f,h,j,l), 475, 477, 492(ii,iv,xiv-xvi), 512(b) 527, 946
tenements in, 892, 897
Fisher of *q.v.*
See also Tweedmouth
Bethum *see* Beetham
Béthune (?Betoign, Betoyne),
Richard de, mayor of London, 707
Robert [III] de, count of Flanders [1305-1322], 528; his relations with Edward II *q.v.*, 411, 584, 633-7, 660, 679
Cf. Beaton, Beetham
Bevercotes, William de, chancellor of Scotland, 278, 382, 449, 523-4, 625, ?583; letters by, 549; letters to, 451, (n)472(u), 521(e)
Beverley (*Beverlacum*, Beverle), [Yorks], 266, 472(o)
merchants of, 584
minster, Bernard, chaplain of, 521(b)
St John of *q.v.*
Bicknor (Bykenore), Sir Thomas de, 484, valets of, 503
Biel (Bele), [E. Loth], Dunbar, Patrick of, *q.v.*
Biggar (Bigre), [Lanarks], 552
Biggar, Sir Nicholas de, 78
Walter de, chamberlain of Scotland, 846
Bigot (Bigod, Bygod), Hugh, justice, 22
Roger *alias* Roger le, earl of Norfolk, 156, (W) 155
marshal of England, 186, 426, lieutenant (*named*) of, 230
Bigre *see* Biggar
Billiemire, Berwks *see* Billymire
Billingford (Billyngford), James, 882
Billymire or Billiemire (Billymyre), [par Bunkle and Preston, Berwks], truce made at, 859
Billyngford *see* Billingford
Birgham *or* Brigham (Briggeham), [Berwks], treaty of, 74, 83
Birmingham (Bermingeham, Berningham), Sir Henry de, 677
Richard de, 506
Thomas de, ship's constable, 651
Birston *see* Briston
Bishop (Bisshop), Roger, merchant of Berwick, 575(a)
Bishop Auckland, Durh, *see* Auckland
Bishopthorpe (*Thorp juxta Ebor*), [Yorks], 690; letters dated at, 689, 712
Bisset (Biset, Byset, Bysset), Andrew, valet of William, 472(r)
Bisset *(contd)*
John, the younger, p.26
John, valet, 472(p,r)
Sir Robert, 57
William, 305; constable of Stirling, 472(r,u), 492(xii,xiv, xvi); valet of *see* Andrew
William, valet, 472(b)
Bisshop *see* Bishop
Bix (Byx), John, sub-escheator, 510
Blackden (Blakeden), Thomas, collector of subsidy, 864
Blackness (*la Blakenes, la Blakenesse*, Blakness) [W Loth]: supply-centre, 440, 464, 472(j,l,m), 475, 492(xiv,xv); receipt dated at, 453
Blackrood of Scotland, the (*la Blakrode*), 525, 800, ?799; described, 494
Bladon (Bladen), [?Oxon], letter dated at, 723
Blair (Blar), John de, prisoner (Sc), 472(e), 492(xii)
Blakeney (Blakenay, Blakenopor, Sinterle, Snyterlee), [Norf], 633-4; bailiffs of, 701; letters dated at, 537, 701; ship (*named*) of, 538
Blakenhall (Blakenhale), Simon de, constable of Roxburgh, 512(a)
Blanche, daughter of Henry IV *q.v.*, 911
Blar *see* Blair
Blaungmuster *see* Whitminster
Blaye (Bleyues), [dep. Gironde, France], constable (*named*) of, 236
Blebury, Bliburgh *see* Blyborough
Blida *see* Blyth
Blois, [dep. Loir-et-Cher, France], letters dated at, 144-5
Blois, count of, *see* Châtillon, Hugh de
Blount, Walter, lord Mountjoy [1465-74], (C) 1095
Bloyou, Sir Ralph, 705
Blyborough or Blebury (Bliburgh), William de, clerk, 430
Blyth (Blida) Adam de, clerk of the marshalsea, 402, 472(l)
Bodrigan, Henry de, 222
Bohun (Bohoun, Boun), Edward de, 829
Elizabeth, wife of Humphrey [1299-1322], 500
Humphrey de, earl of Hereford and Essex [1275-98], constable of England, 159, 186
Humphrey de, earl of Hereford and Essex [1299-1322], 232, 375, 669
certificates by, 422, 603, 621
constable of England, 603; lieutenant (*named*) of, 222, 240
grants to, 500, 659
letters to, 600; (n)472(u,w,y), 512(d)
prests to, 512(c), 527, 566(a), 614(b); while prisoner in Scotland, 614(c)
serves in Scotland (1306), 444, 454, 472(c,u,w,y), 475, 512(c,d)
cousin (*named*) of, 422
wife of *see* Elizabeth
Humphrey de, earl of Hereford and Essex [1336-61], 763 763
Humphrey de, earl of Hereford, Essex and Northampton [1361-73], attornies (*named*) of, 839
John de, earl of Hereford and Essex [1322-36], 713-14
William de, earl of Northampton, 808, constable of England, 824, lieutenant in marches, (1356), 819, 820
Boidene *see* Boyden
Bois *see* Boyd (Sc); Wood
Bokeland *see* Buckland

Bolbec or Bolebec, Hugh de, sheriff of Northumberland, 4, 12
Bolle, Robert, and his brother, 1105
Bollisdone *see* Bowsden
Boltby (Bolteby), Sir Nicholas de, 31
Bolton (Boulton), [Northumb], 719
letter dated at, 175
Bolton (Boltone) (*unidentified*), 641
Mercer of, *q.v.*
Bolton (Boultein, Boulton), Mr John de, chancellor and chamberlain of Berwick, 841
Sir Thomas de, 585
Bonere *see* Bonner
Bonichi, Mr John, of Siena, collector of tenth, 335, 338
Boniface VIII, pope, 163, 183, 200
his dealings with England, France and Scotland, 207, 335, 338-9, 734, 741, 764-5, 777, 783, 788-9; letters relating to, 193, 197, 250, 254-5, 269, 274, 286-7, 525(i), 727, 745
Boniface IX, Roman pope, 867
Bonks, John, constable of foot, 521(c)
Bonner (Bonere), John, chamberlain of Berwick, 1009
Booth (Bothe, ?Boot), Gerard, confessor to queen of Scots, 1072
Laurence, bishop of Durham, (C) 1095, (S) 1088
Walter de la, merchant of Aberdeen, 35, 37
William, archbishop of York, (S) 1088
Bordeaux, France: archbishop of *see* Uguccione, Francis St Severin in, *q.v.*
Bordeaux (Bordeux, Bourdeux, *Burd*, Burdeaux, Burdeax, *Burdegal*), [dep. Gironde, France], 446, 618, 620; constable of, 686, 725; letters dated at, 432, 694, 696, 699
Borders, the *see* Marches
Bordesley (Bordesleye), [Worcs], warrant dated at, 717
Bordon *see* Burdon
Boreward, Walter de, 485
Borghdon *see* Burdon
Borgherssche *see* Burwash
Boroughbridge (Burghbrigg), [Yorks], battle, 658
Borthwick [*formerly* Locherworth] (Lochorvire, Lochorwart), [Midloth], Hay of, *q.v.*
Borthwick (Borthwik), Sir William de, Scottish envoy, 942
Borudone, Borudoun *see* Burdon
Bosco de *see* Boyd, Wood
Boston (Bostone, Saint Botulf, *Sanctus Botulphus*, Seint Botolf, Seint Botouf, Seint Botulph), [Lincs], 506; citizens of, 539, fair of, 56, 539, sailors of, 891, shipmasters and owners (*named*) of, 891, 936, ships (*named*) of, 539, 891, 936
Boston (St Botolphs), Roger de, 596
Boterwick *see* Butterwick
Botetourt (Botatorta, Bottetourte, Boutetourt, Bouteturte, Butetourt, Buttetorte), Sir John *alias* John de, 296, 305, 331, p.87; admiral (1315), 604-5, 618, 620; attorney (*named*) of, 347, forays in Galloway by, 484-5, 512(c); justice in Scotland, 325, 329, 337, 347, 408, 472(y), 538, keeper of Dumfries and Lochmaben (1303-4) 325, 329, 337, 347, replaced as keeper, 376, 378, 408, letters from and to (n), 472(u,y), payments and prests to, 347, 408, 465, 472(z)
Bothe *see* Booth
Bothel *see* Buittle
Bothwell (Bothevill, Bothvill), [Lanarks], 266, 268, 472(h), 492(v,xvii)
castle, 472(h), 492(xvii), 759; constable (*named*) of, 767; garrison of, 562(a), (*detailed*) 305
church of, (?)212; rector (*named*) of, 343
Moray of, *q.v.*
Botindon, Botingdon, Adam de, 114, associate of chancellor of Scotland, 99
Boton *see* Botton
Botreaux, William de, lord Botreaux [1395-1462], 956
Bottetourte *see* Botetourt
Botton (Boton), Thomas, fisherman of Hastings, 1063
Boucher *see* Butcher
Bouet *see* Bowet
Boulis, Mr John, notary, 191
Boulogne-sur-Mer (*Bonon*), [dep. Pas-de-Calais, France], letter dated at, 34
Boultein, Boulton *see* Bolton
Boun *see* Bohun
Bouprie (Beaupre), [Fife], writs dated at, 365-6
Bourbon, Charles de, [duke of Bourbon, 1433-56], 962
Bourchier or Burgchier (Bourgchier, Bourghchier), Henry, earl of Essex, (C) 1095
Robert, chancellor, ?794
Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, (C) 1095
Sir William, lord Fitzwarin, 1083
Bourghdon *see* Burdon
Boutetourt, Bouteturte *see* Botetourt
Bovill (Boyville), Sir William de, 48
Bowet (Bouet), Henry, bishop of Bath, (C) 906, 922, 935
Richard, 691
Bowsden (Bollisdone), [Northumb], 55, 86
Bowsden, Alexander de, 55
Richard, son of Ralph de, 86
Boyd (*Bosco*, Boyde, Boys, Boyt), Humphrey de, 14, father of *see* Thomas
Robert, 655
Thomas, father of Humphrey, 14
Thomas de, prisoner, 471(g), 472(e)
Thomas, servant, 991
See also Hoot; Wood
Boyden (Boidene), Henry de, 515(c)
Boys, Boyt *see* Boyd, Wood
Boyville *see* Bovill
Brabant (*Brabancia, Brabancia*), [Belgium], duchy, 584
duke of *see* Henry I, duke of Brabant
C.f. Flanders, Hainaut, Holland
Brabant, Geoffrey (Godefrey) de, 207
Brabazon (Brabanzon), Roger *alias* Sir Roger de, justice of the bench, 241, 288, 613
Brabourne (Braburn), [Kent], park, 97
Brade *see* Braid
Bradele *see* Bradley
Brading (Brerdyng, Brerdyngges), [Isle of Wight], letter by men (*named*) of, 533
Bradley (Bradele in Tyndale), [Cumb], payment made at, 472(o)

Bradshaw (Bradshawe), Roger, 935
Bradstone or Bradeston, Sir Thomas de, 646
Braid (Brade), Richard, of Dunbar, merchant, 864
Bramber (Brembre), [Suss], 438; writ dated at, 291
Bramber (Brembre), Peter de, clerk, 472(b)
Brandiston (Brandeston) Hugh de, 151
Branton, Sir William de, 52
Braose *see* Brewes
Bray (Braye), Adam de, 562(c)
  Mr Alexander de, prisoner (Sc), 472(e)
  John, fisherman, 1003
  Sir Reginald, 1109
Braytoft, Thomas de, English envoy, 85
Bréauté, Fawke de, outlaw, 7
Breaux *see* Brewes
Brechin, bishop of *see* Schoriswood, George
Brechin (Breghin), Sir David de, 510, 575(d), 614(b); constable of Aberdeen, 492(xvi); Margaret, wife of, 614(b); prests to, 492(xvi), 512(c), 575(a)
Brembre *see* Bramber
Bremesgrave *see* Bromsgrove
Brenchley (Brenchesle, Brenchesley), Thomas de, valet, 805
  William de, 681
Breouse *see* Brewes
Bret, Richard, messenger, 562(a)
  Walter le, 164
  See also Albret
Bretagne, Bretaigne, Bretayn *see* Brittany
Brewes, Brewose or Breouse (Braose, Breaux), Giles de, 151
  Matthew de, cursor, 583
  Sir Thomas de, 779
  William de, [of Bramber and Gower], 438
  Cf. Bruce
Brickhill (BrikhulI), William de, chamberlain, 431
Brideshill (Brideshale), Gilbert de, 191
Bridges (*Ponte*), William de, of Grimsby, 191
Bridgwater (Bruggewauter), [Som], letter from burgesses of, 680
Bridgwater (Bruggewater), John de, chancery clerk, 653
Bridlington [Yorks], priory of St Mary, p.51
Brigham, Berwks *see* Birgham
Brickhull *see* Brickhill
Brimesgrave, Brimmesgrave, Brimsgrave *see* Bromsgrove
Bristol (BristolI, Bristuil), [Glos], 808, castle, keeper (*named*) of, 229; community and mayor of, 472(l); merchant (*named*) and ship of, 62
Briston (Birston), William de, archdeacon of Gloucester, 525
Brittany (Bretagne, Bretaigne, Bretayn, *Britannia, Brittania*), [prov., France], 528, 1080, merchants and ships of, 951
Brittany, John de, 191, 454, 472(u,w); earl of Richmond, envoy to Scotland, 669, 671-3, 683, keeper of Scotland, 499, 512(a), 515(c), letters by, 521(e), letters to, 545, 554-5, 600, (n)472(u,w), pp.81-3, payments and prests to, 191, 492(xvi), 515(c), 527, 566(a)
Brockeffeld *see* Brookfield
Brogham *see* Brougham
Brok, Broke *see* Brook
Brokesby *see* Brooksby
Brome (Brom), William de, 548
Bromley (Bromle), Gilbert de, victualler, 577
Brompton, Peter de, esquire, constable of Aboyn, 492(xii)
Bromsgrove (Bremesgrave, Brimesgrave, Brimmesgrave, Brimsgrave), John de, 467, 472(l), 475; clerk of Richard, 453, 478-9
  Richard de, clerk, 214, 272, 492(ii,xiii); victualler in Scotland [at Berwick], 472(l,m); clerk of, 492(xiv), *see also* John; deliveries made by, 268, 333, 402, 453, 467, 472(l), 475, 478, 493, 498; letters to, 509, (n)472 (w,y); receipts by, 214, 351
Brook (Brok near Wy) [?Kent], letter dated at, 729
Brook or Broke, William of the 'Dommio', 1099
Brookfield (Brockeffeld), Germande, and Thomas de, 317
Brooksby (Brokesby), William, esquire, 882
Broomshawbury, [Essex], 500
Brougham (Brogham in Westmorlaund, Brouham), [Westm], letters dated at, 176, 776
Broun *see* Brown
Brous *see* Bruce
Brown (Broun, Brun), Alexander, servant (Sc), 991
  Ellis (Elias) le, prisoner (Sc), 472(e)
  Sir Maurice le, 402
  Richard le, 521(e)
  Richard (*?another*) 802
  Robert, cursor, 492(xvii)
  Thomas, bishop of Norwich, (C) 1028, 1030
  Thomas, poulterer of Edward I *q.v.*, 335, 472(l), ?703
  Thomas, servant (Sc), 991
Brownhill (Brounhyll), Adam de [merchant, Sc], 1036
Browning (Brunyng), Adam, 472(r)
Bruce (Brus, Bruys), Sir Alexander, [brother of Robert I], captured, 492(xvi)
  David de *see* David II
  Edward, *alias* Edward de, invades Ireland, 628, 682, 726; brother of Robert I, 628
  Elizabeth, *alias* Elizabeth de, countess of Carrick, [wife of Robert I], 472(z), 566(d), 614(a)
  Mary (Maria de), [sister of Robert I], imprisoned, 492(xii,xiv)
  Neil (Nigel), [brother of Robert I], 475, 492(xii)
  Robert, [d 1141], the elder, *and* Robert, [?d 1189], 'the younger', p.1
  Robert de, [d 1245], lord of Annandale [?or Robert, d. 1295], 14
  Robert, [d 1295] *alias* Robert de sen, competitor for Scottish crown, 102, 109-10, 112, ?14, lord of Annandale, 25, 78; quitclaim by, 116
  Robert, [d 1304] *alias* Robert de, earl of Carrick, 48, 116, lord of Annandale, 148
  Robert, [d 1329], earl of Carrick, *see* Robert I, brothers of *see* Alexander, Edward, Neil, Thomas; sister of *see* Mary; wife of *see* Elizabeth
  Sir Thomas [brother of Robert I], 492(xvi)
  Sir William, (W) 14
Bruges (Brug), [prov. West Flanders, Belgium], 827, burgesses (*named*) of, 633-6, 679; burgomasters, community, consuls and *échevins* of, 634-5, 650, 679, 685, 872, letters dated at, 635, 637, 650, 660, 679, merchants of, 634, 650; proctor (*named*) of, 634, ships of, 679
  Mitteneye of *q.v.*

Bruggewater *see* Bridgwater
Brun, Brunhyll, Brunyng *see* Brown, Brownhill, Browning
Brus *see* Bruce; David de *see* David II
Brustewick *see* Burstwick
Bruys *see* Bruce; David de, *see* David II
Bry, John de, attorney, 347
Bubwith, Nicholas, bishop of Bath, envoy to Scotland, 941, keeper of privy seal, 933-4, (C) 935
Buchan (Boghan, Bouchan, Boughan), [dist., Abdns], 562(b)
Buchan, earldom, countess of *see* Fife, Isabel of
earls of *see* Comyn, Alexander, John
Buck (Buk), Thomas, sailor of Dartmouth, 1012
Buckenham (Bukeham), [Norf], prior of, 542
Buckingham (counte of Buk), county: officers of, 1094
sheriff of, and Beds, 5054, (*named*), 472(m)
Buckland (Bokeland, Bukeland), Richard, treasurer of Calais, 990, 998, 1006
Buittle (Botel, Bothel, Bothulle), [Kirkcuds], 256;
castle, 1003, constable of, 562(a); receipt dated at, 301
Buk *see* Buck
Bukeham *see* Buckenham; Bukel and *see* Buckland
Bulade, Sir Ralph (Rauf) de, 646
Bungay (Bunggeye), Hugh de, 544
Burd, Burdegal *see* Bordeaux
Burdet, Sir William, 148
Burdon (Bordon, Borghdon, Borudone, Borudoun, Bourghdon, Burdoun, Burghdon), Gregory de, 655
Sir John, sheriff of Berwick, 305, 319
Sir Walter de, 499; constable of Selkirk, 492(xii); sheriff of Peebles, 256-7, 305
Burford (Bureford), William de, king's clerk, 565
Burgchier *see* Bourchier
Burges, Fortenarius de, scrivener of Agen, 725
Burgh (*Burgo*), Hubert de, chief justiciar, 3, 4, 10
Sir Richard de, earl of Ulster, 138, 164, 472(u); envoy to Scotland, 346, 349, 566(a); letters taken to, 471(f)
Thomas de, chancellor and chamberlain of Berwick, 767
Burgh by Sands (*Burgum super Sabulon*), [Cumb], 494
Burghbrigg *see* Boroughbridge
Burghclere, Hants *see* 'Claureburc'
Burghdon *see* Burdon
Burghersh, Burghersscb, Burghersshe *see* Burwash
Burgundy [dist., France], dukes of *see* Maximilian 'of Austria', Philip 'The Bold'
Burnard *see* Bernard
Burnell (Burnel), Robert, 47-8; bishop of Bath and Wells, chancellor, 97, 113-14
Burnham Deepdale or Burnham Norton (Burnham), [Norf], letter from community of, 536
Burrough on the Hill (Bourck), [Leics], parson (*named*) of, 507
Burstwick cum Skeckling (Brustewick), [Yorks], 472(z)
Burton, Sir Thomas, 987
Burton on Stather (Burton Stathel), [Lincs], ship of, 492(xi)
Burwash (Borghersssche, Burghersh, Burghersscb, Burghersshe), Henry de, bishop of Lincoln, 760, chancellor, 716-17, 723; treasurer, 706
Robert de, 328, 488, proctor of Edward I *q.v.*, 200
Bury (Buri), Adam de, citizen of London, 825
Richard *alias* Richard of, bishop of Durham, 767; chancellor, ?733, treasurer, 731-2
Bury St Edmunds (*Sanctum Edmundum*), [Suff], letter dated at, 294
Butcher (Boucher), John le, of Brading, 533
Butetourt *see* Botetourt
Butler, Sir Ralph, (C) 1044, lord Sudley, treasurer, (C) 1053-4
Butterwick (Boterwick), [Yorks], writ dated at, 279
Buttetorte *see* Botetourt
By (Bye), Richard, [merchant], 1040
Byblos (Byblis), [*now* Jebeil, Lebanon], Hugh, bishop of, 406
Bygod *see* Bigot
Bykencre *see* Bicknor
Byron (Byroun), John de, 216
Byset, Bysset *see* Bisset

Cadamo, de *see* Caen
Cadeby (Cadby), [*various counties*], Haugh of, *q.v.*
Cadomo, de *see* Caen
Cadzow (Cadisou, Cadyhou), [*now* Hamilton, Lanarks], prebend of, 653; woman of, 266
Caen (*Cadomo*, Came), [dep. Calvados, France], merchant of, 575(a)
Caen (*Cadamo*) Mr John, *alias* John de, notary, 149, 186, 196, p.62
his 'Great Roll' of Scotland, 125
Caerlaverock (Carlaverok, Karlaverok), [Dumfs]: castle, 204, 472(j), 767, certificate dated at, 230, constable of, 439, 562(a); (*named*) 566(b), garrison of, 425, 439, 472(m), (*detailed*) 477; prests made at, 243; proclamation made at, 231-2
Cahors (Caurs), [dep. Lot, France], merchants of, 50
Caillau, Caillaux or Calhau (Kaillou), Bertram, 555
Raymond, 485
Calabre, William de, chamberlain of queen of Scotland, 840
Calais (Calays, Caleys, Calles, Callez, Galez, Gallez), [dep. Pas-de-Calais, France], 861, 873, 931, 1097, 1101; captain (*named*) of, 860; citizens (*named*) of, 936; constables of, 912; gates of, 1098; garrison of, 843, 1059; letters dated at, 827, 1015, 1098, 1103; lieutenant of, 1059; mayor of, 912, (*named*) 936; merchants of staple at, 912, (*named*) 1097-8, 1101, 1103; ship (*named*) of, 1083; treasurer of, 908, (*named*) 843, 990, 998
Calder (*Caledere Comitis*), [Midloth], 134
Caldew (Caldowe), [Cumb], river, 959
Calhau *see* Caillau
Callander (Kalentir), Alan or Alwin (Alwyn) de, 353
Calthorpe (Calthorp), Norf, lordship, 934
Calthorpe, Sir William, 934
Cambel *see* Campbell
Cambhus *see* Cambus
Cambie (Camby), Thomas, servant, 991
Cambo (Cambou, Cambow), Sir John de, 348, 413, *cf.* Cameron
Walter de, 130-1
William de, esquire, 492(xiii)
(?*another*), valet, 472(o)
Cambridge (Cantebr, Cantebrig), [Cambs], 41
university, 472(q); chancellor of, 5055
Cambridge, county, 438, p.
sheriff of, and Hunts, 218, 389, 472(l,q)
Cambridge, earl of *see* Langley, Edmund de

Cambridge (Cantebrig), Benedict de, engineer, 266
Cambron *see* Cameron
Cambus (Cambhus), [Clackm], 298; Chancellor of, *q.v.*
Cambuskenneth (Cambuskyneth), [Stirs], letter dated at, 525
Cambusnethan [Lanarks], 552
Camby *see* Cambie
Camerarius *see* Chamberlain
Cameron (Cambron), Sir John de, tenant (*named*) of, 162; *cf.* Cambo
Camoys, Sir Thomas de, lord Camoys, 956
Campbell (Cambel, Chambel), Alexander, 923; brother of *see* Hector
Sir Donald (Dovenald), 514, 523; sheriff of Wigtown, 408
Hector (Ector) brother of Alexander, 923
Sir Neil (Neel, Nel), 523; envoy to England, 590
Camville *see* Canville
Candidus, Otto, cardinal legate, p.26
Cantebrig *see* Cambridge
Cantello, Cantelo (Cantellou, *Cantilupo*), Sir Robert de, 194, 305, 378
William *alias* Sir William de, 162, 305
Canterbury, province, 581-2, 702, 926; prelates of, 581-2
Canterbury, diocese: archbishops of, 582, *see also* Arundel, Thomas; Bourchier, Thomas; Chichele, Henry; Stafford, John; Stratford, John; Reynolds, Walter; Winchelsea, Robert; archdeacon of, 709; official of court of, 208, 274, 777
Canterbury (Cant, Canterbir, *Cantuar*), [Kent], p.p.30,36
Christ Church (Trinity) cathedral in, 535, 999; cathedral chapter of, 709, prior of, 709, 729
documents dated at, 129, 202-3
Cantilupe *see* Cantello
Canville *or* Camville, William de, merchant of Bristol, 62
Carbonel, Sir John, 268
Cardeyk *see* Cardyke
Cardigan (Cardygan, Kaerdigan), [Cardigans], 564, castle, constable of, 951; river [Teifi] at, 951
Cardyke (Cardeyk), Sir William de, 288
Carew (Carewe), Sir Thomas, baron Carew [d 1431], 1012
Carham (Carram), [Northumb], negotiations at, 905
Carleton *or* Carlton [Yorks], 719
Carleton *or* Carlton, John de, clerk, 586
Carlingford (Cralyngford), [co. Louth, Eire], 1003
Carlisle, bishops of *see* Halton, John; Kirkby, John; Lumley, Marmaduke; Strickland, William
Carlisle (Cardoill, Carleolen, Carleolum, *Carliolum, Karl*, Karlill, Karliol), [Cumb], 33, 48, 206, 216, 224, 260, 272-3, 281, 421, 438, 465, 472(b,f,j,t), 474, 485, 492(xvii), 521(a-c,*e*), 607, 895, 897, 924, 944
bridges of, 959, 1049
captain (*named*) of, 1023, *cf.* keepers *below*
castle, 48, 436-7, 471(*e*), 515(a), 617, 802-3, 854, 1001, 1009-10, 1047, dungeon in, 1044, garrison and keepers of, *see below*, keepers, troops
cathedral, 48, p.51, canons and prior of, 241
citizens of, 895, 1049
clerk of works (*named*) at, 1009, 1041, 1047
community of, 801
documents dated at, 173, 198-9, 204, 222, 231-2, 424-5, 489, 491, 492(i), 704, 758, 802-3
keepers (*named*) of, and castle, 880, 893, 908, 922, 929, 940, 958, 1010, 1023, 1031, 1044
Carlisle (*contd*)
keepers (*contd*)
lieutenant (*named*) at, 420
mayors of, 802, 1049
payments and prests at, 243, 471(a,e,g), 492(ii,xvi), 510, 512(a-d), 513, 515(a,c), 521(a), 566(b), 572, 950
sheriff of, 802
supply point, 198-9, 216, 218, 419, 472(b,f,g), 475, 477, 512(c), 515(a), 521(a,b), 529
troops stationed at, 243, 427, 435, 438, 471(e), 566(b), 572, 950, 1010, (*named*), 216
victuallers at, 577, 802; *see also* Dalilegh
Rook of *q.v.*
Carlisle, march of *see* Marches, west
Carlisle (*Carliolo*, Kardoyll, *Karliolo*), Oswald de, 189
Thomas de, burgess of Newcastle, 504
Sir William de, 511
Carlton *see* Carleton
Carmarthen (Kermerdyn), Robert de, 472(w)
Carmel *see* Carmyle
Carmuirs (Kermor), [nr. Falkirk, Stirs], 552
Carmyle (Carmel), [Lanarks], 552
Carney (Carneys), William, esquire (Sc), 1003. *Cf.* Cerney
Carnica, Thomas, clerk, 896, 898
Carnoto *see* Charteris
Carnwath (Carnwyth), [Lanarks], prebend, 653
Carr (Karr), Duncan de, rector of Bothwell, 343
Cf. Carse, Kerr
Carrick (Carrig, Carrik, Karrik), [dist., Ayrs], 419, 492(xii)
Carrick, earldom, 18
countess of *see* Bruce, Elizabeth
earls of *see* Bruce, Robert [d 1304]; Robert I; Stewart, John
Carrick (Carrig), Maud de, 281
Carrickfergus (Knakfergous, *Knakfergous in Ulton*, Knoghfergous), [co. Antrim, N. Ireland], 557, 559-60, 563-4
Olderfleet (Wolrikeford) near, *q.v.*
Carrig *see* Carrick
Carruber (Carybbrys), William de [merchant], 1036
?Carse of Stirling (Carsse), [Stirs], payment made at, 472(h)
Carse (Kers), Thomas of the, servant, 991
See also Carr, Kerr
Carson (Akarsan), Lachlan son of Arthur, 490
'Carsse' *see* Carse of Stirling
Carstairs (Chastel de Terres, Chastel Terres), [Lanarks], 257, 552, castle, 345, garrison (*detailed*) of, 305
Cartington (Cartyngton), John, executor, 1055
Cartmel, [Lancs], priory, troops from, 502
'Cartony' [?Carty, Wigs], 655
Cartyngton *see* Cartington
Carybbrys *see* Carruber
Cassingray (Castingray, Castyngrei), [in Kilconquhar, Fife], writs dated at, 361-2
Castelacr *see* Castle Acre
Castile, [Spain]: kings of *see* Alphonso XI, John 'of Gaunt'. *Cf.* Spain
Castillon (*Castrum Castelionis*), [dep. Gironde, France], letter dated at, 423
Castillon, Hugh de *see* Châtillon

Castingray *see* Cassingray
Castle Acre (Castelacr), [Norf], prior of, 707
Castlecary (Chastel Kary), [Stirs], 353
Castro Bernardi, *see* Barnard Castle
Castyngrei *see* Cassingray
Cater *see* Jeter
Caunton, Sir John de, 492(vi,xiii)
Causey (Causcy), Mr Roger, surgeon, 266
Cavers (Caures), [Roxbs]: church of, 430
  letter dated at, 257
Cavers, lordship, lord of *see* Balliol, Alexander
Cawood (Cawode), [Yorks], 216
Cawood (Cawode), Peter (Piers), esquire, 1004
Celestine V, pope, 163
Cely, George, merchant, 1097-8, 1101, 1103
  Richard, 1103
  Richard jun, merchant, 1097, 1101
  William, 1098, 1103
Cerney (Cernay), William de, 485. *Cf.* Carney
Chadburn (Chadebourn), Thomas de, servant (Sc), 769
Chaddeworth *see* Chadworth
Chadebourn *see* Chadburn
Chadworth (Chaddeworth), John de, clerk, 492(xvii)
  Sir John de (*?same*), 492(xvii)
  See also Chaworth, Chedworth
Chaingy (*Chingiacum*), [dep. Loiret, France], letter dated at, 526
Chalmers *or* Chambers (Chamer), Matthew of, servant (Sc), 991
Chambel *see* Campbell
Chamberlain (*Camerarius*), Sir Richard, (W) 27
Chambers, Chamer *see* Chalmers
Champagne (Cumpayne), Thomas, 719
Champion, Richard le, 471(g)
Chancellor (Chaunceler), Thomas, of Cambus, 298
Channel, English *see* English Channel
Channel Islands, 567, 739, 755
Chaplain (Chapeleyn, Chapellayn), Adam le, 290
  Adam (*?another*), prisoner (Sc), 492(xiv)
  Robert le, 37
Chapman, John, of St Andrews, 472(k)
  Richard, fishmonger, 1104
Charing (Cherring), [Kent], letter dated at, 582
Charles IV, king of France, 686
Charles VI, king of France, 874
Charles VII, king of France, as dauphin, 962
Charles I [de Bourbon], duke of Bourbon, 962
Charles, Sir Edward, admiral, 372, 472(j), 492(xvi)
Charnes, Thomas de, sub-escheator (Sc), 510
Charteris (*Carnoto*), Thomas de, chancellor of Scotland, 79, 115
Charteux, Nicholas, 962
Chastel, Tanguy *or* Tanneguy (Tanegui) du, marshal of France, 962
Chastel Kary *see* Castlecary
Châtillon (Castillon), Hugh de, count of Blois, 144-5,
  sister of *see* Mary, countess of St Pol
Chaunceler *see* Chancellor
Chavent, John de, 484
Chaworth, Sir Thomas de, 677
  See also Chadworth, Chedworth
Cheam, John de, bishop of Glasgow, 17
Chedworth (Cheddeworth), Thomas de, 719
  See also Chadworth, Chaworth
'Chele, Le', co. Edinburgh (*now* Midlothian), (*unidentified*), 20
Chelsworth (Chollesworth), Robert [?bailiff of Sandwich], 960
Chen, Chene *see* Cheyne
Cherring *see* Charing
Chester, bishop of *see* Langton, Walter
Chester, archdeacon of, p.51
Chester (Cestre), city and county: community of, 560,
  coroners of, 726, justice of, 206; letters dated at, 45, 560; mayors of, 560, 726; sheriffs of, 615, 726
Chester, earl of *see* John 'of Scotland'
Chester, Robert de, *cursor*, 521(e)
Cheverel, Sir Alexander, 380
Cheyne (Chen), Henry, bishop of Aberdeen, 525(ii)
  John, (C) 893, 904
  Sir Reginald (Reynold) le, 'the son', 75, 108, 123
Chichele, Henry, archbishop of Canterbury, (C) 966-7, 973, 977-9, 987, 992-3, 1004-5, (S) 992-3, 1004-5, 1019
Chichester (Cicestr, Cycestr), bishops of *see* Langton, John, Moleyns, Adam, Neville, Ralph
Chichester, Peter de, abbot of Beaulieu, 649
  Peter de (*?same*), 402
Chilton, Brother Ralph de, envoy (Sc), 590
Chirk, Denbighs, Mortimer of *q.v.*
Chollesworth *see* Chelsworth
Cholmesley, Chomlay *see* Chumley
Christ Church cathedral, Canterbury *see under* Canterbury
Christian I, king of Denmark, ambassador of, 1096
Chudley, James, 1083
Chumley (Cholmesley, Chomlay), Sir Richard, 1112
  Robert, 883, 888
  cousin (*named*) of, 888
Cinque Ports (Cinkpors, *Quinque Portuum*), 651, barons of, 247, 472(w), 506, merchants of, 508, warden (*named*) of, 35, 37, 70
  See also Dover, Hastings, Pevensey, Rye, Sandwich, Winchelsea
Cirencester, Sir Thomas de, 230
Cirugico *see* Surgeon; *cf.* Physician
Clackmannan (Clacmanan), [Clacks], letter and writ dated at, 330, 368
Clackmannan, county, sheriff of, 361
Clackmannan (Clakmanan), Adam de, archer, 575(c)
  John de, 472(k)
  Richard and William de, archers, 575(c)
Clarborough, Notts *see* 'Claureburc'
Clare (Clar), [W. Suff], letter dated at, 39
Clare (Clar), Gilbert de, earl of Gloucester and Hertford [1262-95], dead, executors of, 367(ii).
  Joan [of Acre], widow of, *ib*
  Gilbert de, 253, 271
    earl of Gloucester and Hertford [1307-14], 551, 578, 580, dead, executors of, 614(b)
  Richard de, earl of Gloucester and Hertford [1230-62], 2
  Roger de, royal chaplain, 472(a)
Clarence, duke of *see* Plantagenet, George
'Clarence' Herald, 1074

'Claureburc', [?Burghclere, Hants or Clarborough, Notts], church of, 4
Clavering (Claveryng), Sir John, commissioner, 953(i)
Robert, chamberlain of Berwick, 890
Claxton (Claxtoun), John de, Franciscan, 472(f)
Mr John de (*?same*), treasurer of Edward II's brothers, 586
Claydon (Cleydon), Bucks, 472(m)
Claydon (Cleydon), William de, valet, 515(b), 655
Clement V, pope, 442, 472(f,g,u), 528, 727; ambassadors of, to Scotland, 579; grants tenth, 466; letters by, 423, 432, 516; requests to, 446-7, 456, 463, 470, 520
Clenhill (Clenhyll), Sir Thomas de, 60
Clerk, Henry le, of Fory, 290
Clerkenwell (Klerkenwell), [London], letter dated at, 778
prior of St Johns Hospital at, (S) 1088
Cleydon *see* Claydon
Cliderhowe *see* Clitheroe
Cliff *see* Clifford, Clyffe
Clifford (Cliff, Clyfford), John de, lord Clifford [d 1422], 880, 944
Richard, keeper of privy seal, 901, (C) 893, 898
Sir Robert de [1274-1314], 173, 291, 444, 454, 512(a)
banneret, companies and retinues of, 305, 402, 420, 427, 515(b) (*names*), 562(c), 566(b,c); captain of marches (1299), 199, 216, 285; grant to, 460; keeper of Selkirk castle, deputy (*named*) of, 492(xii); letters by, 176, 511; letters to (n), 472(u,y,z), 492(xvii); payments and prests to, 191, 243, 424, 434, 472(m), 492(xvi), 512(b), 515(b), 527, 562(a), 566(a,d,e), 572; warden of W march (1306), 420-1, 424, 427, 434, 492(xvii), 511, (1308-11), 566(a-e), 572
Robert de [1305-44], 776
Roger de, lord Clifford [1314-22], 646
Roger de, lord Clifford [1345-89], 854
Thomas de, lord Clifford [1422-55], 1070
Clifton [?Midloth], tenants of, 355
Clipstone (Clipston), [Notts], 617
warrant and writ dated at, 627, 608
Clitheroe (Cliderhowe), Richard, 910
Clive *see* Clyffe
Clixby (Clyseby), Hasculph de, 185
Clogham *see* Clugston
Cloni *see* Clunie
Clothall (Clothale), Robert de, clerk, 472(h)
Clugston (Clogham), John de, esquire, prisoner (Sc), 229
Clunie (Cloni), [?Perths], 244
Clyffe, Cliff or Clive (Clyf), William de, chancery clerk, 653
Clyfford *see* Clifford
Clyncarny *see* Glencairnie
Clyseby *see* Clixby
Cobham, Mr Thomas de, clerk, 567
Cockermouth (Cockermuth, Cokermuth), John de, clerk, payments to, 492(xvii) (3)
Cockfield (Cokefeud), Sir Simon de, 323
Codnor (Codenovere), [Derb], letter dated at, 641
lord of *see* Grey, Richard
Co . . . heved *see* Coxhead
Cok *see* Cook, Cokefeud *see* Cockfield, Cokermuth *see* Cockermouth, Cokesford *see* Coxford
Colchester, [Essex], castle, 472(a)
Coldingham (Goldyngham), [Berwks], priory, 406, 412, 867; priors of, 162, (*named*) 867; tenants of, 412
Coldstream (Caldestrem), [Berwks], prioress of, 562(c)
Coleshill (Coleshull), Richard de, 151
Coleville, Collevyle *see* Colville
Collingbourne (Colingeburn), Peter de, clerk, 372
Cologne (Coloine), archbishops of *see* Julich, Walran, Virneburg, Henry
Colubrath [?Galbraith], Richard de, valet, 472(r)
Colville (Coleville, Collevyle), Robert de, 761
Thomas de, of Brading, 533
Comin *see* Comyn
Compostela, Spain *see* Santiago de Compostela
Comyn (Comin, Cumyn), Sir Alexander, of Buchan [brother of Earl John], 211, 229, 492(xvi); widow of *see* Joan
Alexander (*?same*) prest to, 492(xvi)
Alexander, earl of Buchan, 54; wife of *see* Elizabeth
Sir Edmund [of Kilbride], 472(u), 490
Elizabeth [de Quincy], wife of Alexander, 54
Joan (Johanna) [Latimer], widow of Sir Alexander, prest to, 492(xvi)
John, 44, widow of *see* Mabel
John, earl of Buchan [1289-1308], 132, 446, 497; attorneys of, 450, prests to, 492(xvi), 512(b); supports Scots [1297-1304], 201, 220, 258, and surrenders, 370; brothers of *see* Sir Alexander, Mr William; wife of *see* Fife, Isabel of
John [d 1303], lord of Badenoch, 130-1, 169-70; Mr Robert, his physician, 169
John [d 1306] *alias* John le, [lord of Badenoch], 220, 363, 368; conducts surrender (1304), 346, 349, murdered, 416, 425, 471(e), 472(c,f,g,r,u), 492(xvii), murdered, executors (*named*) of, 472(u); valet (*named*) of, 472(r); son of *see* John [d 1314]
Sir John [d 1314], [titular] lord of Badenoch, payments and prests to, 566(d), 575(a), 614(a,b); son of John [d 1306], 566(d)
Mabel (Amabilla), widow of John, 44
Walter, earl of Menteith, p.33
William, of Kirkintilloch, 77
Mr William: guardian of spiritualities of Glasgow, 452; provided to bishopric, 446, 456; brother of John, earl of Buchan, 446
Conestable *see* Constable
Congalton (Congelton), Robert, chaplain, and Walter de, 162
Conner, Connor, *cf.* Convers, Conyers
Connor and Down, bishop of *see* Ugolino, Tiberio
Conrad (Cunrade), William, shipmaster, 891
Constable (Conestable), Sir Robert le, 205, 305
Convers, Alexander le, clerk, 191, 492(xiii), 527; journeys by, 262, 265, 527, to Ireland, 566(a), to Wales, 250; payments and prests to, 492(xvi), 521(f), 527, 566(a), payments as clerk of works, 492(iii,xii,xvii)
Edmund le, prest to, 527
Thomas le, 485(2)
Conway or Aberconway (Aberconeweye), [Carns], letters dated at, 47, 133
Conyers, Sir John, sheriff of Yorks, 1068
Conyngham *see* Cunningham
Cook (Cok), William, of Brading, 533

Cooper (Coupere), Richard, seaman, 1050-1
Cope *see* Cotenna
Copeland (Coupeland, Coupland), [Cumb], lordship, lord (*named*) of, 438
Copeland (Coupeland), John de, 809
Copenhagen [dist. Copenhagen, Denmark], safeconduct dated at, 1096
Coppe *see* Cotenna
Corbet, Peter, (W) 155
Sir Roger, 429
Corbridge (Corebrigg), [Northumb], payments made at, 471(e)
Corbridge (Corebrigg), John de, 472(s)
Corby (Corkeby), Cumb, tenement in, 330
Corder, Sir Gawain le, 736
Corebrigg *see* Corbridge
Corfe [Dors], castle, 472(e)
Corkeby *see* Corby
Cornwall (Cornewaille, Cornewale, Cornewayle), county: sheriff of, 206, 561
towns of, 326
Cornwall, earls of *see* Edmund 'of Almaine'; Gavaston, Peter; John 'of Eltham'; steward of earldom, 472(l)
Cornwall, Edmund de, 485
Corour, Andrew (Andre) le, messenger, 472(y)
Cort *see* Court
'Coscounde' [?Cuxhaven, Hamburgh, Germany or ?Cuxton, Kent], seaport, 1099
Cosin *see* Cousin
Cotenna, Coppuccio *alias* Cope, Coppe, [Florentine merchant], 382
Cotesbach (Cotesbeche, Godesbach, Godesbacke, Godesbech), Eustace de, chamberlain of Scotland (Eng), 519, 521(e); payments and prests to, 515(b,c), 527, 566(a), 575(b)
Coton *see* Cotton
Cottingham (Cotingham, Cotyngham), Robert de, 413; controller of the wardrobe, 472(a,d), 492(ii)
Thomas de, chancery clerk, 653
Cotton (Cotum, Cotun), Bartholomew de, German merchant, 492(iv)
John de, 59
Rayner (*Reynerus*) de, 330
Cotyngham *see* Cottingham
Coudray *see* Cowdray
?Coull, Aberdns, castle *see* Aboyne
Councedieu or Cumcedieu, Richard, shipmaster, 562(b)
Councys *see* Quincy
Coupar Angus (Coupre), [Perths], abbot of, 346
Coupeland *see* Copeland; lord of *see* Multon, Thomas
Coupere *see* Cooper
Coupland, Cumb, *see* Copeland
Coursill, Richard, French prisoner, 924
Court (Cort), John, 54
Courtenay, Edward, earl of Devon, Hugh, son of, 956
Cousin (Cosin), William, sheriff of London, 472(a)
Coventry (Coventr), [Warw], letters made at, 921-4, 936
Coventry (Coventr), John de, clerk of steward of Scotland, 471(e), 472(q)
Coventry and Lichfield, bishop of *see* Langton, Walter
Cowdray or Cowdrey (Coudray), Gilbert de, of 'Trennz', 311
Cowick [Yorks], writ dated at, 688
Coxford (Cokesford), John de, burgess of Lynn, 793
Coxhead (Co[?kes]heved), Alan de, cursor, paid, 492(xvii)
Craford *see* Crawford
?Craigforth, Stirs *see* 'Crathgork'
Crambeth, Matthew de, bishop of Dunkeld, 91
Cranley, Thomas, archbishop of Dublin, (C) 898
Craon (*Credonio*), Sir Amaury (Almeric) de, lord of Craon, seneschal of Guienne, 618, 620, 686
'Crathgork' [?Craigforth], Stirs, woman of, 521(d)
Crawcour (Crevequer), Stephen (*Estevene*) le, 548
Crawford (Craford), earl of *see* Lindsay, David, earl of Crawford
Crawford (Craford, Crauford), Andrew de, 523; Alice (*Alyse*) and Susan, daughters of, 523
Reginald de, 492(xvi)
Credonio, de *see* Craon
Creich (Creys), [Fife], lands in, 128
Crek, Creek *see* Crook
Crepping (Creppingg, Creppynn), John de, 216
Robert de, 12
William, seaman, 1050-1
Cressingham, Hugh de, treasurer of Scotland (Eng), 168, 175
Cressy, William de, 142
Crevequer *see* Crawcour
Creys *see* Creich
Crichton (Cryton), Andrew, prisoner, 936
Criol or Kiriel (Kryel), Sir Nicholas de, 570
Croft, Hugh de, jun, 726
Crok *see* Crook
Crokedayk *see* Crookdake
Cromby, Patrick (Patrick) de, 972
Cromwell (Crombwell, Crumbwell), Mr John de, envoy, 526
Sir John de, 243; prests to, 527, 614(c); steward of the household, 610
Ralph (Rauf), lord Cromwell [1299-?], 610
Ralph de, lord Cromwell [1417-55], (C) 966-7, 971-3, 977-8, 981, 986-7, 989, 992-3, 1038-9, 1041, 1053, 1067, 1073, (S) 1004-5; treasurer, (C) 1026, 1028, 1030-2, 1036, 1040, 1045, 1047, 1049
Crook or Creek (Crek, Crok, Cruke), John, p.36
William, 701
Crookdake (Crokedayk), Adam de, justice, 330
Crosbie or Crosby (Crosseby), John de, parson (Sc), 451
'Crosseby, Great, in Allerdale' [?Crosby on R. Ellen, nr Maryport, Cumb], 241, *cf.* Crosbie
Croyland [Lincs], abbey, p.51
Croyland (Crouland), Robert de, *cokinus*, 521(e)
Cruke *see* Crook
Crumbwell *see* Cromwell
Cryton *see* Crichton
Cuffley (Cufflet), John de, 221
Culford (Culeford), [Suff], letter dated at, 107
Cullen (Inercolan), [Banffs], [manor], tenants of, 362
Culpeper, esquire, 475
Culvain (Culwenne), Mr Nicholas de, 562(d)
Culy . . . h . . . , William de, p.69
Cumberland (Cumb, Cumbr, Comberland, Combr, Cumberlande), county, 204, 243, 414, 438, 491, 657, 780-1, 1044, arrayers in, 615, captain (*named*) of, 199; collectors of fifteenth in, 331; community of, 798.

Cumberland (*contd*)
justices of assize (*named*) in, 330; king's lieutenant (*named*) in, 758; lands and manors of Scottish kings in, 28-30, 38, 84, 458-9; marches of *see* Marches, W, march-warden (*named*) of, 511; sheriffs of, 185, 331, 419, 615, ?29, 802, (*named*) 281, 414, 471(e), 472(b,j), 880
Cumbernauld (Cumbernolde), [Dumb], 655
Cumbrae, [?Great] (Cumbray), [Butes], island, 473
Cumcedieu *see* Councedieu
Cumnock (Comenogh, Comenok, Commenok), [Ayrs], 497, 521(d,e), 524; castle, garrison (*detailed*) of, 485, 503; commission dated at, 495; payments made at, 515(b), 521(a,b,d)
Cumpayne *see* Champagne
Cunningham (Conyngham), Henry, 1054
Cunrade *see* Conrad
Cupar in Fife (Coupre in Fif), castle, 767
Curson, John, esquire, 907, (C) 893
Cusance (Cusaunce), William de, treasurer, 799
Cuthbert, St, 521(b)
?Cuxhaven, Hamburgh, W. Germany or ?Cuxton, Kent, *see* 'Coscounde'
Cynyn, John, Marghugh *and* Tarthelagh fitz, 354

Dabernythy *see* Abernethy
Dabingdon *see* Abingdon
Dacre, lords of *see* Dacre, Randolph, Thomas, *and* William; Fiennes, Richard
Dacre (Acres, Daker), Sir Hugh, 847
John de, 509
Randolf (Ranulf) de, assessor of fifteenth, 38
Randolf de, 646; lord Dacre [1321-39], 687
Thomas, lord Dacre [1399-1458], 1070
William, lord Dacre [1383-99], 879
Dagh, John, of Faversham, baron of Cinque Ports, 506
Daker *see* Dacre
Dala, Northumb, castle, 12
Dalegate, John, lieutenant of Roxburgh, 475
Dalilegh (Dalile, Dalileg, Dalileye, Dalylegh), James de, clerk, 187, 212, 264, archdeaconry conferred on, 449, chamberlain's lieutenant at Carlisle, 419, clerks (*named*) of, 374, 471(e); escheator in Scotland, 472(a), 496, 510; letters by (n), 472(n,w,y), ?331, letters to (n), 472(u,y); paymaster and victualler at Carlisle, 347, 409, 414, 439, 448, 457, 465, 472(l,n), 529, paymaster, payments and prests by, 299, 301, 408, 424-5, 427, 434-7, 457, 512(c), 527, paymaster, payments and prests to, 471(g), 472(a,f), 510, 512(a), ?331, paymaster, receipts from, 475
Dalkeith (Dalketh), [Midloth], barony, 355
Dalry, nr. Tyndrum, Perths, battle at *see* Tay, Loch
Dalrymple (Daurympille, de Rumpyll), Gilbert of, servant, 991
John, shipmaster, 1104
Dalswinton (Dalswynton), [Dumfs], castle, 267, 566(c), 614(a); constable (*named*) of, 566(c)
Dalton, Great (Graunt Dalton), [Dumfs], church, 169
Dalton, Little (Petite Dalton), [Dumfs], letter dated at, 288
Dalton, South (Dalton), [Yorks], writ dated at, 439
Dalton, John de, bailiff of Pickering, 662-3
Ralph de, clerk, 181
Thomas, bishop of Whithorn, 525(ii)
Dalylegh *see* Dalilegh
Dalyne, John de la, 204
Dampierre, Guy de, count of Flanders [1278-1305], 107
Margaret, daughter of, 144
Dancastre *see* Doncaster
Daniel (Danyell), John and Richard, seamen, 1050-1
Darcy (d'Arcy), Sir John [of Knaith, d 1347], 646; justiciar of Ireland, 797; steward of the household, 767
Norman [d 1295-6], castellan of Stirling, 106
Sir Robert, 179, 240, 492(xiii)
Thomas [lord Darcy 1509-37], 1108, 1112; captain of Berwick, 1115
Dargail, Dargayl *see* Argyll; Alexander, Ion, Ivo, John, Yyo de, *see under* McDougall
Darlham, John de, 466
Darreyns *see* Airaines
Dartmouth (Dertmouth), [Devon], castle, chapel of St Petrocus in, 1012
Buck; Hawley of, *q.v.*
Dasceles *see* Atholl; countess of, David of, earls of, *see* Strathbogie
Daubeney (Daubney), Sir Giles [baron Daubeney 1486-1508], 1115
Daudeley *see* Audley
Daurympille *see* Dalrymple
David II, king of Scotland *alias* David de Brus or Bruys, 734, 808, 842; captured at Durham, 805, captured and ransomed, 821, 846; clerk (*named*) of, 813; letters from, to England, 813, 838, 840; right of, to Scottish crown, 727-8, truces between, and England, 838, 842, negotiations for truce, 811
queens of *see* Joan 'of England'; Drummond, Margaret
David ap Rees, 471(e)
Dean (Den, Dene), [Glos], forest, 605, foresters and miners of, 471(d)
Deincourt (d'Eyncourt), Sir William, banneret, 677
Deiville (Eyvyle), Sir Roger de, 41
De la Mare *see* Mare
De la Warr *see* Warr
Delebret *see* Albret
Delgaty, Aberdns, forest *see* Barclay
Denefeld *see* Enfield
Dengayne *see* Engaine
Denham, Alan de, carter, 472(h)
Denholme (Denum), William de, envoy to Scotland, 724(i)
Denmark: Christian I, king of, 1096
Denny (Denyn), [?Forgandenny, Perths], 444, warrants dated at, 442
Denton, West (Denton, Westdenton), [Northumb], 472(a); writs dated at, 449-52
Denum *see* Denholme
Depe *see* Dieppe
Derby, county, 501, 614(b)
sheriffs of *see under* Nottingham, county
Derby (Derbey), countess of *see* Ferrers, Margery de
Derby, John, chamberlain of Berwick, 890
Thomas de, prest to, 562(c)
Desmond, earl of *see* Fitzgerald, James
Despenser (Despeicer, Despensier, Dispenser), Hugh

Despenser *(contd)*
(Hubert) *alias* Sir Hugh le, sen, 151, 361, 472(c), 603, (W) 155, envoy to Scots (1304), 346, 349; letters to (n), 472(u,w,y); prests to, 512(c), 614(b); valet of, 472(q)
Hugh le, jun: envoy to Scotland (1319), 658; letters by, 654, 692; letters to, 685, 694-9
Cf. Spenser
Destokes *see* Stoke
Destrivelyn *see* Stirling
Detling, Sir William de, 393
Deulecresse [Gedaliah], Jew, son of Aaron, 21
Deuza, Gaucelin, cardinal legate, p.90
Deverwyk *see* York
Devizes (Davyses, Devyses), [Wilts]: castle, instrument dated at chapel in, 280
letter dated at, 100
Devon, county: pirates (*named*) of, 1083; sheriff of, 206, 472(l), 532
Devon, earl of *see* Courtenay
d'Eyncourt *see* Deincourt
Dièppe (Depe, Dyepa), [dep. Seine - Inférieure, France]: merchants of, 575(c), (*named*) 674; ship of, 674
Dinan (Dynaunt), John, German merchant, 492(xii)
Dingwall (Dungvelle), [Ross], 162
Dinnington (Dinieton), John de, 191
Dirleton (Drilton), [E. Loth], castle, 213, 472(m); constable (*named*) of, 472(m)
Vaus of, *q.v.*
Diseworth (Disworth), John de, 753
Dishington (Dissington), Richard de, valet, 472(n)
Divelston (Divelestone), Thomas de, sheriff of Northumb, 56
Dodds (Doddes), Alexander of, servant, 991
Dogmersfield (Dogmaresfeld), William de, keeper of Sherwood forest, 324
?'Dommio' [?guild of St Thomas, London], Brook of, *q.v.*
Donald, *nuncio*, *see* Atholl, Donald
Donald, son of the earl of Mar *see* Mar, Donald
Donbar *see* Dunbar
Doncaster (Dancaster, Dancastre), [Yorks], 678, 719
Doncaster (Dancastre), Robert de, valet, 768
Donewyc, *Donewyco*, Donewyz *see* Dunwich
Donsyon *see* Dunsire
Doon, Loch (Lougdon), [Kirkcuds], castle in, 472(d,p)
Doreward *see* Durward
Dorset, county, justice eyre in, 59; sheriff of, and Somerset, 206, 380, 614(a)
Kingston in, *q.v.*
Douglas (Duglas), [Lanarks], castle, keeper (*named*) of, 512(b)
Douglas, earldom, 923; earls of *see* Douglas, Archibald, James, William
Lochryan in, *q.v.*
Douglas (Douglays, Dowglas, Duglas), Archibald, earl of Douglas [1400-24], 923, prisoner, 918, 935
James, earl of Douglas [d 1388], warden of E march, 859
James, earl of Douglas [1452-55], ?1079
James [lord Douglas, d 1330], 655, (?*same*), valet of Sir Robert Keith *q.v.*, 492(xvi)
William [d 1303], 80, 162, 298
William [?of Drumlanrig, d 1421], 944
William [?of Drumlanrig, d 1458], hostage, servants (*named*) of, 991
Douglas *(contd)*
William *alias* William de, 809, 811, earl of Douglas [1358-84], 847, 854
Sir William *alias* Sir William de [?of Liddesdale], 803, keeper of Anglo/Scottish truce, 798
Doune (Doun in Menteith), [Perths], castle, commission dated at, 942
Dounys, Mr John, merchant of Dièppe, 674
Dover (Dovor, Dovre), [Kent], 472(b), 963, 1101
castle, constable (*named*) of, 35, 37
letter dated at, 554
priory of St Martins, p.51
ship of, 328
See also Cinque Ports
Dowglas *see* Douglas
Down [and Connor], bishop of *see* Ugolino, Tiberio
D'Oyley (Oyly), Thomas de, 180
Draffen (Draffain), [Lanarks], 523
Drayton Basset (Drayton), [Staffs], Basset of, *q.v.*
Dreney, Gillotus de, 485
Dreux (Drus), [dep. Eure-et-Loir, France], count of, *see* Robert III, count of Dreux
Drew *see* Rew
Drogheda (Drogda, Droghda), [co. Louth, Eire], merchant (*named*) of, 923; ships of, 492(xi), 923, 'towards Meath', and 'towards Oriel', burgesses of, 682
Drok, Drokeneford, Drokenesford *see* Droxford
Drokesmuth, John de, 162
Droxford (Drok, Drokeneford, Drokenesford), John, 331, 333
bishop of Bath and Wells, 472(d)
keeper of wardrobe, 213, 261, 265, 335, 339, 382; accounts of (1306), 435, 472; certificate to, 334; letters and orders by, 289, 321, 324, 328, 374, 409, 508, 472(w); payments and prests by, 156, 492(i,ii); prests to, 492 (xvi); writs (orders) to, 223-4, 236, 261, 279, 292
'treasurer' of wardrobe, 321, 488
Druel or Drew, William [?*alias* William de Rew], clerk, 472(f), ?490, 515(c)
Cf. Rule
Drummond [or Logie], Margaret, queen of Scotland, chamberlain (*named*) of, 840
Drus, count of, *see* Robert III, count of Dreux
Dryburgh [Berwks], abbot of, 162
Dublin (*Dublinensis*), archbishopric, archbishops of, 44, *see also* Cranley, Thomas
bishop-elect of *see* Havering, Richard
Dublin (Develin, Devolyn, Divilin, Dubln, Dyvelyn), [co. Dublin, Eire], 247, bailiffs of, 62; exchequer, treasurer and barons of, 184; letters dated at, 184, 468, 797, 1109; priory of Holy Trinity in, prior of, 44
Duddon (Dudden), John de, sub-escheator, 429
Dudley, John, lord Dudley [1440-87], (C) 1088
Duglas *see* Douglas
Dulard *see* Aird
Dumbarton (Donbretan, Dunbretane), [Dumb], 684
castle, constable (*named*) of, 400, 492(xvi)
Haunches of, *q.v.*
Dumbarton [*officially* Dunbarton], county, keeper (*named*) of, 400
Dumbarton (Dunbrecan, Dunbretan), Brian de, merchant, 62
Robert de, clerk, 813
Dumfries (Domfrees, Domfres, Dumires, Dunfres), [Dumfs], 204, 461, 472(f,t), 492(xvii), 497, 512(d), 521(a,e)

Dumfries (*contd*)
bailiff of, 162
castle, 191, 216, 347, 577; constables of [and co. sheriffs], 162, 472(w), 562(a), (*named*) 345, 376, 492(xii), 566(b), 572, 577, 614(a), *see also* Botetourt; drawbridge of, 472(f); garrison of, 260, 262, 331, 425, 439, 472(m), 515(c), 572, (*details*) 305, 325, 345, 376, 477, 492(xii), 521(a); officials (*name*) at, 471(e), 577
Franciscans of, 521(d), Greyfriars church of, 472(f)
letter and writ dated at, 337, 223
prests made at, 512(c), 515(a)
Dumfries (Dumfrees), county, 345, 510; king's lieutenant (*named*) in, 424, 434, 465
sheriffdom of, 657(11 f)
sheriffs of *see* Dumfries castle, constables of, *above*
sub-escheator (*named*) of, 510
Dumfries (Dumfr, Dumfres, Dunfres), A[lan] de, 114
W[illiam] de, clerk, 212, 343
Dunaverty (Donawardin, Dunaverdyn, Dunhawardyn), [Argyll], castle, 457, 465, 472(b), ?152
Dunbar (Donbar, Dunbarre), [E Loth], 472(g), 552, 562(b), 809; battle at (1296), 229; castle, 492(xvi); church, 371, 492(xvi)
Braid of, *q.v.*
Dunbar [E Loth], barony: places (*named*) in, 5053
Dunbar (Donbar, Dunbarre), Alexander, son of Patrick [d 1289], 65
David, 972
George, earl of Dunbar and March [1368-?1420], 864, 900; warden of E march, 859
George, earl of Dunbar [?1420-35], 1019
son of *see* Sir Patrick
Gilbert de, 118
Patrick [d 1289], earl of Dunbar, 65
son of *see* Alexander
Patrick *alias* Patrick de, earl of Dunbar and March [1289-1308], 273, 371, 497, (W) 155; at Ayr, 262, 303, 512(c); ?'Earl Patrick', in France, 387; homage by, to Edward I *q.v.*, 146; letters to (n), 521(e); pledge by, 168; prests to, 272, 492(xvi), 512(c)
son of *see* Patrick de, earl [1308-68]
Patrick de, 655; earl of Dunbar and March [1308-68], 527, 562(c), 809; 'earl of Patrick', 562(b); son of Patrick, earl [1289-1308], 273, 492(xvi)
Sir Patrick of, hostage, 991, 999, son of George, earl [?1420-35], 1019; wife of, 999
Sir Patrick de, of Biel, envoy, 942
Dunbarton, Dunbrecan, Dunbretan *see* Dumbarton
Duncan, earl of Fife *see* Fife, Duncan
Dundalk [co. Louth, Eire], battle, 726
Dundas, James, lord Dundas [d 1430/1], 937
Dundee (Donde, Dounde, Dunde), [Angus], 492(xii,xiv), 562(c,e), 620
castle, 492(xiv,xvi), 562(c), 575(d); constable (*named*) of, 492(xii), 562(d), 575(a); garrison of, 562(d,e), 575(a-c), (*detailed*) 492(xii)
letter dated at, 555
merchant (*named*) of, 1012, 1014
ship *la Godye*[re] of, 492(xiv)
ship-master (*named*) of, 492(xiv)
Dundee (Dunde), Ralph de, 489
Dundemor *see* Dunmore
Dunfermline (Donfermelin, Dunfermelyn), [Fife], 346, 399, 472(j)
church (*recte* abbey), 472(g)
writ dated at, 339
Dunfres *see* Dumfries
Dungvelle *see* Dingwall
Dunipace (Donipas, Doniypas, Donypas), [Stirs], writs dated at, 260-2
payments made at, 266, 472(k)
Dunkeld, bishop of *see* Crambeth, bishop-elect of *see* Leek
Dunkeld (Dunkeldyn), Gilbert de, esquire, 575(b)
Dunmore (Dundemor, Dunmor), John de, ambassador (Sc), 24
John de, esquire, 575(c)
Dunolm *see* Durham
Duns [Berwks], park, 5053
Duns, Robert de, payment to, 492(xvii)
Dunscore (Dunskore), [Dumfs], 497; grange, 521(c); payments made at, 521(a,c)
Dunsire (Donsyon), Patrick of, servant, 991
Dunstable (Donestaple), [Beds], letters dated at, 426, 535, payment made at, 472(n)
Dunstall (Dunstal), John de, messenger, 472(p) (*bis*)
Dunwich (Donewyc, *Donewyco*, Donewyz), Clement de, payment to, 512(d)
Peter de, clerk, 326, 452; escheator in Scotland, 292
Durham, diocese, 298, 460, 767; bishops of *see* Beaumont, Lewis de; Beck, Anthony; Booth, Laurence; Bury, Richard; Fox, Richard; Hatfield, Thomas; Kellawe, Richard; Langley, Thomas; Marsh, Richard; Neville, Robert; Skirlaw, Walter; liberty of bishops of, *see* Durham, county
Durham (Doresme, *Dunolm*, Dureme), [Durh], 191, 343, 382, 471(u), 472(f), 908, 979, 988, 1112; cathedral priory, 412, convent of priory, 867, monks (*named*) of priory, 266, 521(b), prior of, 867; castle, 298; indenture dated at, 983; letters dated at, 188, 588, 814, 888, 930
Durham, county palatine and liberty: arrayers of, 615; bailiff (*named*) of, 298; battle [Neville's Cross], in, 805; community of, 573; justice (*named*) in, 298; sheriff of, and Sadberge, 814; sheriffs of, 298, 615
Durham (Dunolm, Dureme), Richard de, 472(r)
Sir William de, 492(v)
Durisdeer (Doresdere, Dorresdere, Dorsdere), [Dumfs], castle, garrison of, 472(m), 529, (*names*) 496
Durris [Kincard], letter dated at, 20
Durward (Doreward), Alan (Sc), 492(xii)
John, (C) 893, 904
Dyepa *see* Dièppe
Dykescoghe *or* Aykescoghe *see* Ayscough
Dynaunt *see* Dinan
Dyne, Ralph (Raf), esquire, 393
Dyork *see* York

'earl of Patrik', 'Earl Patrick' *see* Dunbar *under* Patrick, earl [1308-68], *and* Patrick, earl [1289-1308]
East (Est), William, of Louth, shipowner, 936
East Barns (Estbarnes), [nr. Dunbar, E Loth], grange, 5053
East Lothian, county, *see* Lothian, East, *cf.* Lothian, Scotland, S
Easterby *or* Esterby (Estderby), Roger de, and Edene (*Ydoine*) his wife, 580

Easterby *(contd)*
Cf. Eseby
Eastland *see* Germany; Eastland merchants *see* Subject Index *under* Hanseatic league
Ebor *see* York
Eccham, William de, merchant (Sc), 107
Ecclefechan (Eglefeghyn), [Dumfs], letter dated at, 437
Eccles (Legles), Michael de, 521(c)
'Edelwyneston' [?Eddleston, Peebs], tenants of, 355
Eden [Cumb], river, bridges of, 959
Edenburgh, Edeneburgh *see* Edinburgh
Edenestowe *see* Edwinstowe
Edgar, king of Scotland, 867
Edgbaston (Egebaston), Sir Richard de, letter from, 753
Edinburgh (Edenborgh, Edeneburg, Edinburg, Edinburghe), [Midloth], 98, 118, 472(g,h), 552, 716, 719, 866, pp.32-3
castle (*Castrum puellarum*, Chastel a Pucelles), 196, 210, 213, 345, 492(xvi), 494, 795, constable of, 356, 492(xvii), (*named*) 742, 767, *see also* Kingston, John; garrison of, 235, 801, (*detailed*) 305, 345, 373, 492(xii), payments to garrison, 272, 466; letters dated at castle, 51, 201
letters dated at, 50, 259, 333, 795, 1113
payments made at, 266, 472(h)
Ralph, mason of, 472(h)
Wardlaw, shipcaptain of, *q.v.*
See also Leith; Restalrig
Edinburgh [now Midlothian], county, 365, 510
sheriffs of, 162, 521(e), (*named*) 742, *see also* Kingston, John, sheriff's lieutenant (*named*) of, 475
sub-escheators (*named*) of, 510
Cf. Lothian; Scotland, South
Edinburgh (Edenburgh, Edeneburgh), Brother Herbert de, carpenter, 472(h)
Peter de, archer, 575(c)
William de, 327
Edington (Edyngdon), William de, bishop of Winchester, writ to, 817
treasurer, 799
Edmund, St [?of Abingdon], confessor, 494
Edmund 'of Almaine', earl of Cornwall, 70, 206, lieutenant of England, 56
Edmund 'of Woodstock', brother of Edward II, *q.v.*, treasurer (*named*) of, 586
Edward, king of England, 848
Edward I, king of England, 47, 78, 82-4, 86, 97, 114, 124, 148, 200, 204, 209, 266, 405, 462, 41, 288, 472(e,m), 721, p.66
adjudicates in 'Great Cause', 110, 112-13
commission by, 492(xii)
debts of, 292, 301, 488, debts to, 119, 5054
goldsmith of, 215
grants by, 42, 249, 473, 523, 791, grants of pardon, 164, 228, 270, grants of scutage, 426, 480
indentures and *inspeximus* by, 120, 243(i), 412
letters by, 45, 103, 107, 163, 370, 446-7, 525; letters by, to Scotland, 39, 49, 56, 82-3, 91, 133, 135-6, 234, 362, 370, 439, (*noted*) 472(n-r,u-z), 492(xvii), 512(d)
letters to, 40, 144-5, 168, 179, 184, 193, 197, 506, (*noted*) 471(f), 472(z), letters to, from Scotland, 38, 50-1, 152, 256-9, 504, ?387, (*noted*) 492(xvii)
lieutenants of, 35, 56, 62 (*named*) 178, in S. Scotland,
Edward I, *(contd)*
lieutenants of (*contd*)
see Valence, Aymer
overlord of Scotland, 126-31, 133, 136, 190; fealty sworn to, 96, 117, 146, 149, 155, 187, 431, 525, 791, granted seisin, 90-1, 118, his rights as, 255, 269, 727, 745; submissions to and supporters of, 207, 228, 270, 343, 784, 211, 387, 416
relations of: with Flanders, 107, 411, 528; with France, *see* Philip IV; with papacy, 45, 72-3, 103, 255, 286-7, 525(i), *see also* Boniface VIII, Clement V
requests to, 38, 51, 53, 127, 169, *and see* Subject Index *under* Petitions
sickness of, 472(c)
writs and orders by, 35, 37, 44, 92, 100, 119-20, 147, 170, 173-4, 182, 186, 206, 216, 218, 223, 226, 236, 291-2, 295-6, 312, 319-20, 324, 349, 366, 368, 421, 468, 474, 486, 491, ?99
daughters of *see* Elizabeth; Monthermer, Joan
queens of *see* Eleanor 'of Castile'; Margaret 'of France'
sons of, 91, 271, 586, *see also* Edward II, Edward 'of Caernarvon'
niece (*named*) of, 463
Edward II, king of England, 499, 592, 617, 677, 702, ?711, commissions by, 670, 672, 691; debts of, 519, 574, 624, grants by, 575(c), 682; itineraries of, in Scotland, 497, 515, 521, 524, letters by, 520, 674,(n) 521(c-e), 682, 687, letters to, 516-18, 530, 583-4, 595, 598, 601, 606, 616, 644, 647-50, 660, 662-3, 674-5, 681, 684, 686-7, 701-4, 712, ?630; prince of Wales, *see* Edward 'of Caernarvon'; relations of, with Flanders, 584, 633-7, 648, 650, 660, 679, relations of, with France, 526, 567, 576, 609, 616, 640, 674, 686, 734, 759, 772, 777; requests by, 524, 532-9, 541-3, 557-61, 563-5, 581-2; requests to, 516, 523, 591, 598, 618, 653, 682, 684, writs and orders by, 521(b), 531, 589, 602, 604, 620, 638-9, 642, 647, 651, 661, 665, 683, 688, orders for payment, 622, 624, 626-7
brothers of, 586
queen of *see* Isabella 'of France'
Edward III, king of England, 800, 812, 828, 840, 845-6; grants by, 715, 724(ii), of pardon, 769, 774, 778, 796, indenture by, 742, letters by, 730,(n) 838, letters to, 795, 798, 805, 809, 826; relations of, with France, 734, 745, 827, and with Scotland, 710, 716-18, 722, 727-8, 731-2, 734, 745, 755, 787, 811, 817-18, ?711; writs and orders by, 725, 729, 731, 739, 757, 761-2,(n) 720
mother of *see* Isabella 'of France'
sister of *see* Joan 'of England'
son of Edward II, *q.v.*, 702
Edward IV, king of England, 1090-5, 1097, 1100
Edward, king of Scotland *see* Balliol, Edward
Edward 'of Caernarvon', prince of Wales, 249-50, 253, 381
campaigns in Scotland (1301), 260-2, 264-5, (1306) 402, 436-7, 439-41, 443, 457, 465, 472(a-c, o-q), 492(xi, xiv), certificate by, 483, letters to (n), 472(u-y), 492(xvii), lieutenant in England, 178, proposed marriage of, 83, Ruardet, butler of, 464, wardrobe and household of *see* Subject Index *under* Wardrobes and Households
See also Edward II
Edward, count of Savoy [1323-29], 696

Edward 'of York': duke of York, (C) 922; earl of Rutland, 873
Edwinstowe (Edenestowe), Henry de, letter to, 723
Edyngdon *see* Edington
Egad, John *see* McDougall, John
Egebaston *see* Edgbaston
Eggefeld, Thomas de, chancery clerk, 653
Eleanor, sister of Henry III *q.v.*, 6
Eleanor 'of Castile', queen of Edward I *q.v.*, dead, 100
Eleanor 'of Provence', queen of England, 36
daughter of *see* Margaret [d 1275], queen of Scotland
Elgin (Elgyn, Elgyn en Moree) [Moray]: castle, 517-18, constable (*named*) of, 108
letters dated at, 108, 525
Elgin (Elgyn), Richard de, burgess of Aberdeen, 632
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward I, *q.v.*, 323, 331, 389
Elleffeld *see* Elsfield
?Ellen valley, Cumb *see* 'Grosseby'
Elliot (Elyot), John, messenger, 854
Elmham, South (Suthelmham), [Suff], letters dated at, 41, 634
Elsfield (Elleffeld), John de, prests to, 614(b,c)
Elshieshiels (Elsyscales), [Dumfs], 14
Eltham [London], safeconduct dated at, 870
writ dated at, 725
Elwick (Elwyk), Thomas, mayor of Berwick, 1030
Ely, bishops of *see* Grey, William; Hotham, John; Langham, Simon; Lisle, Thomas; Louth, William; Morgan, Philip; Orford, Robert
Ely (*Eliensis*, *Elyensis*), [Cambs], prior and convent of, 93
Elyot *see* Elliot
Emmanuel *see* Manuel
Enfield (Denefeld), John, sergeant, 583
Engaine (Dengayne, Engaine), John *alias* Sir John de, 253, 438, letter to, 678
Engineer (*Attiliator*, Engigneur, Engignour, Enginour, *Ingeniator*, *Machinator*), *see* Subject Index *under* Occupations, engineers
Mr Thomas le, *see* Houghton
England (Angleterre, *Anglia*, Engletere, Englond, Ingelond, etc), 6, 12, 56, 72-3, 103, 211, 236, 343, 678, 745, 810, 865, 913, 961
borders of *see* Marches
coasts of, 767
communities (*communaultes*) of, 38, 428, 771, 777, *and see* Subject Index *under* Towns and Ports
kings of, 38, 103, 255, 528, 567, 784, 787, 791, *and see* individual entries; lieutenants of kings of, 51, 56, 178, 545-6
princes of, 702, *and see* Edmund 'of Woodstock'; Edward 'of Caernarvon'; Henry V. John 'of Lancaster'; Plantagenet, George, Richard; Thomas 'of Brotherton'
princesses of, 911, *and see* Blanche, Eleanor, Elizabeth, Joan 'of England', Margaret [d 1275], Monthermer, Joan; Tudor, Margaret
queens of, *see* Eleanor 'of Castile'. Eleanor 'of Provence' Isabella 'of France', Margaret 'of France'
sea (Channel) of, 567, 739, 755
See also England, North *and* South; Introduction p.632 *and all principal subject groups*
England, North ('north of Trent'), administrative area, 216,
England, North *(contd)*
285, 521(f), 760, 767, ?190; escheators (*named*) of, 292, 492(i), 595; forests in, 33, justice of forests, 1049, stewards of forests, 28, 33
See also individual counties
England, South ('south of Trent'), administrative area, 284, ?190; escheator (*named*) of, 292
See also individual counties
Engles *see* ?McQuillan
English, William, p.93
English Channel (Mier Dengl), 567
[Channel] Islands in, 567, 739, 755
Enyrknyf *see* Inverquiech
Enzie (Aunay), [Banffs and Moray], forest, keeper (*named*) of, 362
Eric II, king of Norway, 50
Eric (Eryke), Robert, seaman, 1101
Ergad, *Ergadia*, Ergail, Ergayl *see* Argyll; Alexander, Ivo, John *and* Yvo de, *see* McDougall
Erskine (Erskyne), Sir Robert de, envoy, 838
Erth *see* Airth
Eseby *or* Esseby (Estebi), Robert de, 161
Eselinton *see* Eslington
Esholt (Heseholt in Airdale, Hestholt), [Yorks], letter by prioress and convent of, 708; manor of, *ib*
Eskdale (Eskedale), Adam de, 461
Eslington (Eselinton), John de, valet, 572
Especer *see* Spicer
Esseby *see* Eseby
Essex (Essex, Exess), county, 578, 605
merchants of, 546
?or Middlesex, 5054
sheriffs of, and Hertford, 321, 472(a,l), 578, (?)5054, (*named*) 605; writs to, 232, (n) 586
Essex, earls of *see* Bohun, Humphrey (*4 names*), John; Bourchier, Henry
Est *see* East, Estaumford, Estaunford *see* Stamford; Estderby *see* Easterby; Estebi *see* Eseby
Etton, Sir John de, constable of Roxburgh, 953(i)
Ettrick (Etrik, foreste of Ettrik), [Selks], forest *see* Selkirk, forest, church of St Mary [of the Lowes] in, 451
Eu (Augy), [dep Seine - Inférieure, France], Alice (*Alicia*), countess of, 3
Euer *see* Eure
Eugenius IV, pope, letter by, 1015
Eure, Evers *or* Iver (Euer, Yver), Hugh de, 130-1
John de, escheator in N England, letter by, 595
Sir Ralph de, commissioner, 952
Sir William, captain of Berwick, 1026
Eveiens [*unidentified*], Nicholas (*Nichole*) of, John son of or John son of Nicholas, of Eveiens, 221
Evencle, Evenley *see* Winkley
Evers *see* Eure
Everton, John, clerk, payment to, 973
Evesham [Worcs] abbey, p.51
Exeter, bishops of *see* Lacy, Edmund; Stapledon, Walter
Exeter (Excestr, Excestre, *Exon*), [Devon], community of, 532, 563, letters dated at, 326, 532, 563, 1083; mayors of, 532, 563
Exeter, dukes of *see* Beaufort, Thomas; Holand, John
Exmouth (Exemouth), [Devon], 1083
Eyvyle, de *see* Deiville

Fagge *see* Fogge
Fail (Valle), [Ayrs], abbey, 485
Falkirk (Faukerke, *la Vaire Chapele*), [Stirs], 719; battle at, 480
Falside (Fausehide), Roger de, 723
Farndon (Farendon), Thomas de, 158
Farnham, Robert de, 272, 471(g), 472(h); royal naperer, 266
Fauconberge (Faucunberge), lord of *see* Neville, William
Faulawe *see* Fowlie
Fausehide *see* Falside
Faversham (Faveresham), [Kent], 506; abbey, p.51, Dagh of, *q.v.*
Felling (Feling, Felinges), William de, constable of Roxburgh, 575(b); Leonarda, widow of, 600
Felton [Northumb], 719
(?*same*), letter dated at, 482
Felton (Feltoun), John, 697
Robert *alias* Robert de, 204, 420; prests to, 492(xvi), 566(c)
William *alias* Sir William de, 472(e), 485, 503; constable of Linlithgow (1303-4), 305, 345, 373, 409; payments and writ to, 266, 345, 363
William (?*another*) [d 1358], constable of Roxburgh, 736, 743, 767
Fencote *or* Fencot, Thomas de, valet, p.86
Fenes *see* Fiennes
Fenton, Nicholas (Nicoll) of, servant (Sc), 991
Sir William *alias* William de, 162, 492(vi)
Ferariis, de *see* Ferrers
Ferendraught, Ferendragh, Ferendrath *see* Frendraught
Ferentino, Mr Bartholomew de, canon of London, collector of tenth, 335, 338-9; commissary (*named*) of, 335, 338
Feriby *see* Ferriby
Ferinnd[raught], *see* Frendraught
Fermbaud, Nicholas, constable of Bristol, 229
Ferre, Sir Guy jun, *alias* Sir Guy de, 253, 823
Joan (Johanna), widow of, 823
Ferrers (*Ferariis*, Ferers, Ferreires, Ferreres), Alianore, widow of William [d 1287], 80
Sir Henry de [of Groby, d 1343], 809
John *alias* Sir John de [of Chartley], 422, 570
Margery (*recte* Margaret) de, countess of Derby, 54
William de [of Groby, d 1287], 80; widow of *see* Alianore
William *alias* Sir William de [of Groby, d 1325], 305, 340, 426, prest to, 614(b)
Ferriby (Feriby), John, clerk, 920
Richard de, keeper of wardrobe, 736, 738, 740
Ferrour *see* Smith
Fetherin *see* Foveran
Fettercairn (Fetherkern), [Kincard], prest at, 492(xvi)
Fichet, William, of Aberdeen, 472(k)
Fiennes (Fenes), James, treasurer, (C) 1064-5
Sir Richard, lord Dacre, (C) 1095
Robert de, prest to, 614(b)
Sir Roger, keeper of the wardrobe, (C) 1039
Fieschi (Flisco), Luke, cardinal legate, p.90
Fife (Fiff, Fyf, Fyff), county, 27; bailiffs of, 26; commoners of, 758, sheriffs of, 162, 361, (*named*) 26
Cf. Fothrif, Kinross, county
Fife, earldom, earls of *see* Fife, Duncan; Malcolm, earl
Fife, earls of *(contd)*
of Fife; Stewart, Murdoch, Robert
master of *see* Stewart, Murdoch
Cf. Menteith, earldom
Fife (Fiff, Fyf), Duncan, earl of Fife (c 1136), p.1; Duncan de, earl of Fife [1288-1353], 463, 812; nephew of Isabel, 523
Isabel of, countess of Buchan, 492(xii,xiv), 523; husband of *see* Comyn, John, earl of Buchan, nephew of *see* Duncan
John de [merchant of Aberdeen], 1045
Murdoch of *see* Stewart, Murdoch
Fimber (Fimmer), Richard de, burgess of Malton, 584
Findhorn or Invererne, Moray *see* 'Inereiny'
Finlay (Fynlaw), Mark son of Brice, proctor (Sc), 851
Fisacre, Sir Giles de, 394
Fish, James, 530
Fisher (Fissher), Hugh le, fisherman of Berwick, 562(a)
Fitz Alan (*filius Alain*, fiz Aleyn, fuiz Alayn, fuiz Aleyn), Brian *alias* Brian le, 314, 476, 481, (W) 155; guardian of Scotland, 100; widow of *see* Maud
Edmund (Edmon), earl of Arundel, 600, 626; letters to (n), 472 (u,w)
Maud *alias* Maud de Bedale, widow of Brian, 476, 481
Richard, earl of Arundel [1291-1302], 190, 246
Richard, earl of Arundel and Surrey [d 1376], 839
William, earl of Arundel, (C) 1095
See also Alan
Fitz Gerald, Gerald Fitz Maurice, earl of Kildare [1478-1513], 1109
James Fitz Thomas, earl of Desmond, 1109
of Munster, family of, 1091
Fitz Hugh, Henry, lord Fitz Hugh [1386-1425], (C) 971-2, 977-8; royal chamberlain, (S) 944, 947-8, 950-1
Henry, lord Fitz Hugh [1452-72], 1086
William, lord Fitz Hugh, 1070
Fitz Payn (*filuis Paĝan*, fitz Paegn, fitz Payne, fuiz Paegn), Sir Robert *alias* Robert le [d 1315], 222, 334, 352; ?lands of, in Scotland, 305
Robert [d 1354], letters to (n), 562(a)
See also Payne
Fitz Roger (fiiz Roger, *filius Rogeri*, fitz Roger, fiz Roger), Sir Robert *alias* Robert le, 216, 316-17, 492(xvii); banneret, payments to, 492(ii,v); letters to (n), 472(u,y)
Fitz Walter, Robert [d 1326], 305; *cf.* Walter
Fitzwarin, lord of *see* Bourchier, William
Fitz Warin (*filius Warin*, fitz Warin, fiz Waryn, fuiz Waryn), Sir Fulk [d 1315], 151, 305
Fulk (Fouke) *alias* Sir Fulk le [d 1336], 333, 570
John, 885
William, *alias* Sir William le, 142, 151, 211
Fitzwilliam, lord of *see* Greystoke, Ralph
Fitz William (*filius William*, fitz William, fuiz William), Ralph *alias* Ralph le, 198, 204, 499, (W) 155; knight (*named*) of, 553; prests to, 492(xvi), 614(b)
William [*alias* William Fluman], 191
Flanders (Flandr, Flaundres), county, 35, 207, 342, 546, 584, 650, 679, 1036
countess of *see* Margaret, countess of Flanders
counts of (*mons de flandr*) *see* Béthune, Robert; Dampierre; Nevers
merchants of, 411, 632, 685, (*named*) 660, 679

Flanders (*contd*)
native (*named*) of, 872
pirates of, 328, 584
proctor (*named*) of, 685
relations of: with England, 35, 182, 633-7, 685, 748-9; with France, 207, 528, 748-9; with Scotland, 633-7, 650, 679, 685, 748-9, 1036
seamen of, 632, 636, (*named*) 584
ships of, 679, 701, (*named*) 852
shipmaster (*named*) of, 679
Wielingen in, *q.v.*
See also Bruges; Subject Index *under* Trade. *Cf.* Brabant; Hainaut; Holland
Fleming (Flemyng), Sir David, ambassador (Sc), 920
Fletwyk *see* Flitwick
Flisco, de *see* Fieschi
Flitwick (Fletwyk), John de, 471(a)
Florence (*Florencia*), [prov. Florence, Italy], merchants and merchant societies of, 382, 492(ii,iii), 512(b), 575(a), 624
Florence (*Florencia*), Brother Reyner (*Rainerius*) de, papal envoy, 45
Fluman, William [*alias* William Fitz William], 191
Fodringeye *see* Fotheringhay
Fogge (Fagge), Sir John, (C) 1095
Foghel *see* Fuggle
Foleville *see* Folvill
Foliot, Sir Edmund, 305
Henry, 5
Folvill (Foleville), John de, 196
Sir John (?*same*), 753
Ford [Northumb], church, parson *or* rector (*named*) of, 415, 594
Heron of, *q.v.*
Fordoun, Kincards, Kincardine in *q.v.*
'Forest, The' *see* Selkirk, forest
Forfar [Angus], 444
castle, 492(xvi); constable (*named*) and garrison of, 492(xii)
Forfar, county *see* Angus
?Forgandenny, Perths *see* Denny
Forncett (Fornesete), John de, 471(f)
Forster, Humphrey, 1105; Humphrey, nephew of, *ib*
Fortescue, John, 1102
Forteviot [Perths], letter dated at, 440
Forth (la Mier Descoce, *maris Scocie*, ?la Frith), estuary and river, 262, 562(a,b), 744, 758, port of, 1050, *cf.* Leith
'Forth, beyond or N of' *see* Scotland, N, 'this side or South of' *see* Scotland, South
'Fory' [?Forvie, Aberdns], Henry le clerk of, 290
Fossat, Amanieu du, 640
Fotherik *see* Fothrif
Fotheringhay (Fotheringay), [Northants], castle, 5, 987
Fotheringhay (Fodringeye, Fotringeye), Hugh de, 43
William de, 472(n)
Fothrif (Fotherik), [dist. *now* Kinross, county], commoners of, 758
See also Kinross; *cf.* Fife, county
Fotringeye *see* Fotheringhay
Foulden (Fuldon), [Norf], church, 429
Foulerton *see* Fullarton
Foveran (Fetherin), [Aberdns], document dated at, 821
Fowlie (Faulawe), George and John de, merchants, 1036
Fox (Foxe), John, esquire, 890
Nicholas, attorney, 382
Richard, bishop of Durham, 1108, 1112
Fraine (*Fraxio*), Walter de, 472(q)
France (*Francia*, Fraunce, *Gallica*), 342, 387, 528, 576, 672, 686, 771, 860-2, 874-5, 949, 955-6, 961, 1023
castles of, 725, (*named*) 236, 259; constables of castles, 686, (*named*) 236
clerk of, 861
commissioners of, 528
court of, 207, 528, 555, 576, 686, 727, 734, 755, 782
dauphin of *see* Charles VII
kings of, 567, 576, 759; arms (heraldic) of, 494; ministers of, 567; restrictions on power of, 528, 727. *See also* Charles IV; Charles VI; Charles VII; John II; Louis VIII; Louis IX; Philip II; Philip IV; Philip V; Philip VI
knight of, 861
marshal (*named*) of, 962
merchants of, 575(a), 951, (*named*) 674
navy of, 567
peers of, 576
prisoner (*named*) from, 924
proctors of, 764
procureur roial of, 528
relations of: with England, 749, 756, 773, 777, 785, 860, 874, with Scotland, 381, 528, 576, 727, 734, 745, 748, 758, 765, 768, 773; *see also* Subject Index *under* Embassies, Emissaries and Agents, Negotiations, Trade, Treaties and Truces, War, Warfare
seamen of, 562(b), 618, 620, 936
ships of, 674, 777, 951, (*named*) 618, 620
Olonne in, *q.v.*
Francis (Franceis, Fraunceys, Frauncoys, Frauncyse), Sir William *alias* William de, 162, 305; constable of Kirkintilloch, 373; payments to, 345, 492(vi)
Fraser, Frazer or Frizzell (Fresel, Freser, Frisel, Frussel), Gilbert, merchant of Whithorn, 1080
Laurence, heir of, 162
Simon *alias* Sir Simon, 258, 492(xvii); keeper of Selkirk forest, 201; prisoner (1306), 471(e,g), 472(p,q), 492(xvi)
William, bishop of St Andrews, 162, 168, 445; guardian of Scotland, 177, letter by, 113
Fraunceys, Frauncoys, Frauncyse *see* Francis
Fraxio *see* Fraine
Fray, John, (C) 1064
Frazer *see* Fraser
Frendesbery *see* Frindsbury
Frendraught (Ferandrath, Ferendragh, Ferendraght, Ferendrath, Ferendraught, Ferinnd), Sir Duncan de, 472(n); keeper of Enzie forest, 362, sheriff of Banff, 492(xvi), 517-18
Margery (*Margeria*) de, [widow of Duncan], 614(c)
Frere, Thomas, *cursor*, 583
Frescobaldi of Florence (Friscombald, Friscombaldi, Friscombaud), merchant society, 382, merchants of, 492(ii), 512(b), 575(a)
Aimer (Emer) de Frescobald, merchant of, 492(ii)
Fresel, Freser *see* Fraser
Fresney, Edmund and Gerard de, 485
Freville *see* Friville
Friesland, [prov., Netherlands], lord of *see* William III

Frindsbury (Frendesbery), Robert de, merchant, 506
Friscombald, Friscombaldi, Friscombaud *see* Frescobaldi
Frisel *see* Fraser
Friville or Freville, Alexander de, prest to, 512(c)
Fromund, Geoffrey, abbot of Glastonbury, 680
Frussel *see* Fraser
Frye, Robert, secondary in privy-seal office, 981
Fuggle (Foghel), Nicholas, 468
Fulbourn (Fulbourne), Sir John de, 305
Fuldon *see* Foulden
Fullarton (Foulerton), Andrew de, valet (Sc), 492(xvi)
Fulthorp, Sir William, envoy to Scotland, 894
Furber (Furbur), William le, merchant (Sc), 107
Furness (Furneys), Thomas de, smith, 472(d)
Furnival, Thomas de, lord Furnival, 646
Furnival's Inn (Furnyvalls Ine) [Holborn, London], letter dated at, 1107
Fyf *see* Fife
Fyne, Loch (Loghfyn), [Argyll], port of [?Inveraray], 62
Fynlaw *see* Finlay

Gainsborough (Geynesboregh), Brother William *alias* William de, 255; bishop of Worcester, 364, 472(c)
?Galbraith *see* Colubrath
Galloway (*Galewedia*, Galeweye, *Galwedia*), [dist., *obs*], 198, 220, 257-8, 480, 484-5, 490, 492(vii,ix,xi,xiii,xiv, xvi), 512(a-d), 515(c), 818; captains and keepers (*named*) of, 345, 512(b), 515(c); justices (*named*) of, 325, 408; knight (*named*) of, 472(p)
Buittle, Kirkpatrick in; McKain of, *q.v.*
Galloway (Galeweye), Alan, lord of, 9, 162
Thomas de, son of Alan, 162
Garden (Gardin), Thomas du, sheriff of Gloucester, 360
Garenne, earls of *see* Warenne
Garioch (Garviah), [dist., Aberdns], 78
Garlep, Gerard, Hanseatic merchant, 492(iv)
Garnerius, papal envoy, 45
Gartnait, earl of Mar, 474, 486
son of *see* Mar, Donald
Gascelyn *see* Gaucelin
Gascony (Gascoigne, Gascoyne, *Vascon*), [*obs.* dist., France], 56, 207, 541, 546, 564, 576, 686, 696, 734, barons of, 686; keeper of processes concerning (*named*) 739, lands (*named*) in, 640; merchants of, 512(b), (*named*) 49, 51, 56; officers in, 555, (*named*) 616, appointment of, 694, seneschals or stewards of, 772, (*named*) 694
See also Guienne; St Sardos
Gateriswyke *see* Gatwick
Gateshead (Gatesheved), [Durh], indenture dated at, 84
Gatwick (Gateriswyke), Eufemia de, William son of, 55
Gaucelin, cardinal legate *see* Deuza
Gaucelin (Gascelyn), Roger, brother of Amy de Godmanstone, 360
Gavaston, Peter *alias* Peter de, earl of Cornwall, 515(a), 521(c); expedition of, to Scotland (1311), 544, 554-5, 562(b,c); nephew (*named*) of, 555
Gayton (Geytone), John de, 305, 484, brother of, 484
Gelston *see* Gevelestone
Gensac (Gensalz), [dep. Gironde, France], William Raymond of, *q.v.*
Gent, Adam, of Kilham, 947
Gentilly (Gentily), [dep. Seine, France], letter dated at (n), 686
Gerald *see* Fitz Gerald
Gerard, Thomas, constable of Dalswinton, 566(c)
Gerberge, Sir John, 763
Gerle, countess of *see* Guelders, Margaret de
Germany (Alem, Almain, 'Eastland'): archbishops of, 730; kings of *see* Albert I, *cf.* Maximilian 'of Austria'; merchants of, [?Hanseatic merchants], 492(iv,xii,xiv), 530; ships of, 327, 899
Cologne, Hamburg, Lübeck, Prussia in, *q.v.*
Gernon (Gernoun), Sir John, 605
Gevelestone or Gelston, Dougal de, 490
Geynesboregh *see* Gainsborough
Geytone *see* Gayton
Ghent (Gainte, Gand, *Gandavi*), [prov. E Flanders, Belgium], council and *échevins* of, 685
letters dated at, 178, 411, 685
Gibson (Gybson), John, servant (Sc), 991
Gifford or Giffard (Gyfferd), Sir Osbert de, 150
William, esquire (Sc), 948
Gilbert, 'son of Lord Donald' *see* McKain
Gilbert, John, bishop of St Davids, 862
Mr John, sheriff of Wilts, 472(b,c)
Walter son of, 562(a)
Gille (Gylle), Thomas, 1083
Gilling (Gillingg), Walter de, 318
Gines *see* Gynes
Glamorgan, county, sheriff (*named*) in, 654
Glasford *see* Glassford
Glasgow, diocese, 25, 446, 449, 456, 525, 653
bishops of *see* Cheam, John de; John, bishop of Glasgow, Lauder, William de; Wishart, Robert
guardian (*named*) of spiritualities of, 452
Glasgow, archdeaconry, 449
Glasgow (Glascu, Glasgu, *Glasguensis*), [Lanarks], 201, 266, 552
cathedral, 17; chancellor of *see* Lamberton, William, chapter of, 452, prebendaries (*named*) in, 653
region of, 492(xvii)
Glassary (Glassereth in Ergaill), Argyll, 489
Glassford (Glasford), John of, servant (Sc), 991
Glastonbury (Glastyngebir), [Som], abbot (*named*) of, 680
Glen, John de, prisoner (Sc), 936
Glen Trool (Glenreule, Glentruyl), [Kirkcuds], 490, 492(xii)
Glen Urr (Glenheur), [Kirkcuds], 490
Glencairnie (Clyncarny), Gilbert de, jun, prest to, 527
Glendon, John, 888
Glenheur *see* Glen Urr
Glenluce (Glanluse), [Wigs], abbot of, 923
Gloucester, archdeacon (*named*) of, 525
Gloucester (Glouc, Gloucestr), [Glos]: abbey of St Peter, p.51, abbot of, (C) 1064
St Oswald's priory in, prior of, 534
Gloucester, county, 10, 438, sheriffs of, 206, 472(l), (*named*) 360
Gloucester, dukes of *see* Lancaster, Humphrey of, Plantagenet, Richard; Thomas 'of Woodstock'
Gloucester (Glouc), Mr John de, 151
Walter de, escheator south of Trent, 292, 296
Gloucester and Hertford, earls of *see* Clare, Gilbert,

Gloucester, earls of *(contd)*
Richard; Monthermer, Ralph
Gobyon, Guibon *or* Guybon, (Gobyoun), Hugh *alias* Sir Hugh, bachelor, 266, 317
Goddard (Godard), Bartholomew, 37, 70;
heirs of, 70
Godesbache, Godesbech *see* Cotesbach
Godmanchester (Gomecestre), [Hunts], merchant (*named*) of, 219
Godmanstone (Godmanston), Amy (Amice) de, sister of Roger Gaucelin, 360
Godred II, king of Man and Sodreys, 9
sons of *see* Reginald I, Olaf II
Gold, Richard, seaman, 562(b)
Goldcliff (Goldeclyve), [Monm], prior of, 367(iv)
Gomecestre *see* Godmanchester
Goo, John, Spanish seaman, 1003
Gordon, lord of *see* Seton, Alexander
Gordon (Gorton, Gourdon, Gurdon, Gurdun), Sir Adam, *alias* Adam de, constable of Inverkip, 472(w);
payments to, 492(vi), 562(e)
Gregory de, merchant of Aberdeen, 327
Thomas de, 655
Gorges, Sir Ralph de, 253
Gorton *see* Gordon
Goswick (Gosewik), Walter de, mayor of Berwick, 358
Goth, Bérard de, cardinal bishop of Albano, 207
Raymond de, cardinal deacon of St Maria Nova, 447
Gourlay, Sir Hugh de, 492(xvi)
Thomas de, valet, 471(e)
Gower, Sussex [*recte* Glamorgan], 438
Graham, Sir David de, prests to, 492(xvi)
Malise, earl of Menteith, hostage, 1022
Sir Nicholas de, 355
Patrick de *alias* Sir Patrick, 122, 130, sheriff of Stirling, 106
Patrick *alias* Sir Patrick de, prisoner, 471(f), 472(c)
Robert, 514
Gramme, Peter (Pier), Flemish proctor, 685
Grampian Mountains, The *see* Mounth
Grandison (Graundeston, Graunsoun), Henry de, clerk [of works], payments to, 472(h,i)
Sir William de, 249, 391, retinue of, 253
Grant (Graunt), John, collector of trade subsidy, 864
Robert le, esquire, prisoner, 229
Graundeston, Graunsoun *see* Grandison
Graunt *see* Grant
Grave, Grove, or Lagrave, (Grava), John de la, hobelar, 572
Mr Thomas de, clerk, judge of Gascon appeals, 618
Gravesend, Richard, bishop of London, collector of tenth, 335, 338-9
Gray (Sc), Andrew, hostage, servants (*named*) of, 991, *and see* Gilbert
Gilbert, servant of Andrew, *ib*
Thomas, 851
Cf. Grey
Graystoke *see* Greystoke
Greathead (Gretheved), Peter, chamberlain and chancellor of exchequer in Scotland, 796
Greathouse (Grethous), Sir Thomas de, 795
Green (Grene), Thomas de le, constable of Berwick,
Green, Thomas, constable of Berwick *(contd)*
492(xii); garrison of, *ib*
Greenfield (Grenefeld, Grenefeud), William *alias* Mr William de, archbishop of York, 432, 472(u), 598
chancellor, 302, 328, 367(iv), 382; letters to, 324, 326, 393; requests to, 321, 341, 389, for charters, 337, for letters and writs, 329-30, 335, 380, 390-2, 394-5
Greenlaw (Grenelaw), [Berwks], 5053
Greenlawdean (Grenelaudene), [Berwks], 5053
Greetham (Gretham), William de, monk of Durham, 266
Gregory IV, pope, p.25
Gregory IX, pope, bull of, 11
Gregory X, pope, bull of, 34
Grendon (Grendoune), Sir John de, 553
Grene *see* Green, Grenefeld, Grenefeud *see* Greenfield
Gretham *see* Greetham
Gretheved *see* Greathead; Grethous *see* Greathouse
Grey (Eng), (Gray, Greye), Elizabeth, widow of Sir Ralph, 1055
Sir Henry *alias* Henry de [of Codnor, d 1308], 420, 492(xiii)
John de [of Wilton, d 1328], 253; (?*same*) 472(u)
John, of 'Lewelyn', collector of Berwick customs, 844
John [?of Rotherfield, d 1311], son of Robert, 438
Ralph, lieutenant of Roxburgh, 1079
Sir Ralph (Rauf), constable of Roxburgh, 1042, custumer of Berwick, 1055; widow of *see* Elizabeth
Sir Reginald de [of Wilton, d 1308], 253
Richard *alias* Sir Richard de [d 1335], 614(b); lieutenant of earl marshal, lord of Codnor, 641
Sir Richard, lord Grey [of Codnor, 1392-1418], chamberlain, (C) 927, (S) 928; envoy to Scotland, 907, warden of E march, 949
Robert de [?of Rotherfield, d 1295], 438
son of *see* John
Sir Robert (*another*), 492(vi)
Sir Thomas de *alias* Sir Thomas le [?of Heton, d 1344], 272, 316, 415, payments to, 492(vi), 510
Sir Thomas de [of Heton, d 1369], 809
Sir Thomas [?of Heton, d 1400], constable of Berwick, ?878
Sir Thomas [?of Heton, d 1415], constable of Berwick, 930, 932, ?878
Walter de, archbishop of York, letters by, 4, 10
William, bishop of Ely, 1095
Cf. Gray
Greystoke (Graystoke, Greystok), John, baron Greystoke [1418-36], late keeper of Roxburgh, 1011
Ralph de, lord Greystoke [1353-1418], 854
Ralph de, lord Greystoke and Fitzwilliam [1436-1501], 1106
William, rebel, 947
Grimsby (Grimesby), [Lincs], letter from community and mayor of, 541
Grimsby (Grymesby), Elias de, chancery clerk, 653
Grimward (Grymeward), Bertrand, envoy, 280
Grove, Groves *see* Grave
Grymeward *see* Grimward
Gubaud, John, sheriff of Lincoln, 289
Guelders (Gerle), Margaret de, countess of Guelders, widow of Prince Alexander of Scotland *q.v.*, 144
Mary of, queen of Scots, 1072
Guibon *see* Gobyon

Guienne or Guyenne (Aquitaigne, *Aquitannia*), [obs., France], duchy, 381, 555, 739, 755
lieutenants of, 772
seneschal or steward of, 725, (*named*), 618
'Guienne' herald, 1067
Guion or Guyon, Thomas, keeper of hospital in Tweedmouth *q.v.*, 55, 86, 89
Gunthorpe, William, treasurer of Calais, 843
Gurdon see Gordon
Guy, John, clerk of works, controller of Berwick customs, 1089
Guybon see Gobyon
Guyenne see Guienne
Guyon see Guion
Gybson see Gibson
Gyfferd see Gifford
Gylle see Gille
Gymnynges, Sir John de, 305
Gynes (Gines), Ingram de, and his wife, 47

Ha see Haugh
Habchester (Abchester), [par. Mordington, Berwks], treaty at, 856
Habernithyn see Abernethy
Haccombe (Haccumbe), Sir Stephen de, 230
Haddenstank (Haldenstange, Hawdenstank), [Roxbs], march-days at, 930, 1075
Haddington (Hadington, [E Loth], 552
writ dated at, 162
Haddington, county [now E Lothian], 492(xvii)
sheriff of, and Peebles, 162
Cf. Lothian; Scotland, S
Hague, The (*Hagham in Hollandia*), [prov. S. Holland, Netherlands], letter dated at, 601
Hainaut (*Hanonens*), [now prov., Belgium]: countess of see Margaret, countess of Flanders
counts of [and Holland] see John II [d'Avesnes]; William III
Cf. Brabant, Flanders; Holland
Hakelute, Walter, 484
Hakon V, king of Norway, letter from (n), 472(z)
Haldenstange see Haddenstank
'Halgton' [?Halghton, Flints or Halton, Northumb], letter dated at, 31
Haliburton (Haliburtoun), [Berwks], 5053
Haliburton, Sir Henry de, 492(xvi), 562(c);
brother of, 492(xvi)
Haliwell see Halliwell
Hall (Aula), [?John] de, 596
Hallestede see Halstead
Halliwell (Haliwell), Catherine de, 719
Robert de, chancery clerk, 532, 653
Halstead (Hallestede, Halstede), Sir Robert de, 492(xvi); steward of prince of Wales' household, 392
See also Hausted
Halton, Northumb see 'Halgton'
Halton, John of, bishop of Carlisle, 243, 646, 661; envoy to Scotland, 135, 137; executor of John Comyn *q.v.*, 472(u); sub-collector of tenth, 492(ii)
Sir John, p.86
Richard de, 628
Halton, *(contd)*
Cf. Helton
Haltwhistle (Hautwisele), [Northumb], payment made at, 472(o)
Hambergh see Hamburg
Hambridge (Hambrugge), Richard, esquire, signet letter to, 886
Hamburg (Hambergh), [*land* Hamburg, W Germany], letter by consuls of, 530
merchants of, 530, (*named*) 492(iv)
Parlekerwe of *q.v.*
Hamburg (Hambergh), Reyne de, merchant, 492(iv)
Hamilton, Lanarks see Cadzow
Hamilton (Hameltone, Hameltown, Hamylton), James of, hostage (Sc), servants (*named*) of, 991
Thomas of, servant of James, 991
William *alias* William de, 194, 476
chancellor, 422, 458, letters to, 194, 476, ?481, requests to, for letters and writs, 415, 426, 511
dean of York, 468
Hamm (Hamme), William, sub-escheator in Scotland, 510
Hampshire or Southampton (Hamptesirr, Suthampt, Suthampton) county, 151, 292; ships of, 649
Hampton Court (Hampton Courte), [Midd], letter dated at, 1115
Hanky, William, shipmaster, 891
Hanley William (Hanlegh), [Worcs], letter dated at, 487
Hansard (Haunsard), Robert, 402
Hapsford (Happesford), Robert, 878
Harbottle (Harbotell), [Northumb], castle, 657(Ib,IIb)
Harbottle, Robert, esquire, commission to, 953(i)
Harcla (Hartecla), Andrew de, 661, rebel, 691
Sir Michael de, sheriff of Cumberland, 281
Harcourt (Harecourt), William de, letter by, 762
Hardeshulle see Hardreshull
Harding (Hardyng), Richard, esquire, 492(iii,xiii)
Hardreshull (Hardeshulle), Sir John de, 548
Harecourt see Harcourt
Harelaw [?nr. Chirnside, Berwks], 5053
Harfleur [dep. Seine - Inférieure, France], 912
Harington see Harrington
?Harlesden, Midd, *see* 'Herlaston'
Harlesden or Harleston (Horlaston), William de, chancery clerk, 653
Cf. Hesterton
Harley (Harlegh), Richard de, 202-3
Harold, Sir Richard, 184
Harrington (Harington), Sir John, 646
Harrison (Harreson), Robert, shipmaster of Aberdeen, 1050
Harswell (Hersewell), [Yorks], Salvein of *q.v.*
Hartecla see Harcla
Hartforth (Hertford), [Yorks], writ dated at, 234
Hartlepool (Hertrepoll, Hertylpole), [Durh], 460, 647
Hartwell (Hertwelle), Fulk (Fouk) de, 729
Harwich (Hewiz, Hewyz), [Essex], 605
Haselarton see Hesterton
Haspal see Aspell
Hastang or Hastong, Sir Richard *alias* Richard de, constable of Jedburgh, 272, 305, 373, fee and wages of, 272, 276, 345
brother of *see* Robert

Hastang (*contd*)
Sir Robert *alias* Robert de, 499
banneret, 410, 492(v,xiii)
constable and sheriff of Roxburgh, 228, 283, 305, 373, 525(vi), account by, 233, fee and wages of, 233, 272, 345, 410
brother of *see* Richard
Hastings (Hastyng), [Suss], boat and ship of, 1063
Botton of *q.v.*
See also Cinque Ports
Hastings (Hasting, Hastinges, Hastingges, Hastyng), Edmund *alias* Sir Edmund de, 291, 305, 499, banneret, keeper of Dundee and Perth, 492(xii,xiii), keeper of Berwick, 585, payment to, 345, retinue of, 253
John *alias* John de [d 1313], 78, 155, 195, 510, 512(a), 'heir' of Alexander III *q.v.*, 306, letters to (n), 472(y), 512(c,d), 521(e), lord of Abergavenny, 548, messenger of, 472(u), payment to, 515(b)
Sir Matthew, bailiff of Winchelsea, 70
son of *see* Sir William
William *alias* William de [of Abergavenny], 472(y), banneret, 655
Sir William, bailiff of Winchelsea, son of Sir Matthew, 70
Hastingues (Hastynges), [dep. Landes, France], 725
Hastong *see* Hastang
Hastyng *see* Hastings, Hastynges *see* Hastingues
Hatfield (Hatfeld), Robert, controller at Berwick, 908
Thomas, bishop of Durham, 814
Hatfield Broadoak [Essex], lands of, 500
Hatton (Hattona), Adam de, 4
Haugh or Haw, (Ha), Richard del, Richard son of, of Cadeby, or Richard, son of Richard del Haugh of Cadeby, 64
Haunches (Haunchis), Gilbert, of Dumbarton, 472(j)
Haunsard *see* Hansard
Hausted (Haustede), Robert de, payment to, 191
Thomas de, 243(n)
See also Halstead
Hautepeir, Lambert, 802
Hautwisele *see* Haltwhistle
Haverfordwest (Haverford), [Pemb], bailiff of, 206, letter from community of, 564
Havering (Haveryng, Haverynge), [Essex], 744, letter dated at, 36
Havering, Richard de, 182, bishop-elect of Dublin, 526, escheator N of Trent, 292, 296
Haw *see* Haugh
Haward *see* Howard
Hawdenstank *see* Haddenstank
Hawick (Haywyk), William de, chaplain, payments to, 492(xvii)
Hawley, John, of Dartmouth, esquire, 1014
Hay (Haya, Haye), Gilbert of *alias* Gilbert the, esquire, hostage, servants (*named*) of, 991, wife of, 999
Sir Gilbert de la, envoy, 590
Sir John de, 67
William de, of Borthwick [*formerly* Locherworth], 71, 76
Sir William de, of Borthwick, envoy, 942
Hayward (Heiward), John, 305
(surname), lease by, 625
Cf. Howard
Haywyk *see* Hawick
Heatherslaw (Heddreslowe), [Northumb], trial at, 86
Hebrides, The (Iles, *insulis*, *insulis Scocie*, oute Iles), 32, 1116, 2492(xiv), 606, 614(b), 815, 818
Alexander de, John of *see* McDonald
See also Anglesey, Man
Heghtlesham *see* Hexham
Heiward *see* Hayward
Heldegod, Tydeman, Eastland merchant, 492(iv)
Hele, Sir James de, bachelor, 312
Helen, St, relic of, 494
Helton, John, esquire, 1059
Cf. Halton
Hemingbrough (Hemmyngburgh), Robert de, chancery clerk, 653
Henry III, king, 4-7, 9-10, 28, p.32, 41, coronation of, 3, council [of regency] of, 5, illness of, 10, letters to, 12, 17, 19, 23, 31, relations of, with Scotland, 3-6, 9, 15-17, 19, 23-4, 28-32, with Wales, 7
daughter of *see* Margaret [d 1275], queen of Scotland
sister of *see* Eleanor
son [in law] of *see* Alexander III
Henry IV, king, 897-899, 912, 917, chamberlain (*named*) of, 927-8, illness of, 917, orders by, 898, 918, 927, 929, 932-3, petitions to, 892, 902, granted, 910, 913-14, 920-4, 928, 931, 934-5, relations of, with Scotland, 876, 897-8, 902, 905, 930, *cf.* Subject index *under* Embassies, Treaties and Truces, Warfare
daughter of, 911
Henry V, king, 949, 951, 953-8, 960-2, lieutenant (*named*) of, in England, 955-6, petitions to, 943-8, petitions to, as prince of Wales, 939-40
Cf. Subject index *under* Wardrobes and Households, Warfare
Henry VI, king, 1052, 1056, letters from, 1059, 1079, 1086-7, to Scotland, 1020, 1063-1078, 1082, letter to, 1015, petitions to, 1018-19, 1022, 1029-30, 1036, 1041, 1044-9, 1055, 1066, 1068, 1088, safeconducts granted by, 1034-5, 1038-40, 1043, 1073, 1084, warrants and writs ordered by, 963, 1016, 1032, 1042, 1054, 1057-8, 1060-2, 1064-5, 1067, 1069-72, 1074-7, 1081, 1085
Henry VII, king, 1106, 1110-11, 1114, 5053, daughter of *see* Tudor, Margaret
Henry I, duke of Brabant [or Lotharingia], daughter of, 6
Henry II, count of Luxemburg, 207
Henry, abbot of Scone, prisoner, 472(b,c,e,f), 492(xiv)
Henry, archbishop of Cologne *see* Virneburg
Hereford, bishops of *see* Orleton, Adam, Trefnant, John
Hereford (Her, Heref), [Heref], p.104, bailiffs, and citizen (*named*) of, 641
Hereford (Heref), county, millenaries of, 763, sheriff of, 395, (*named*) 619
Hereford, earls of *see* Bohun, Humphrey *and* John
Hereford, Mr Walter de, mason, 350
Heriz *see* Herries
'Herlaston' [=Harlesden, in Willesden, Midd], endorsement dated at, 664
Herman (Hermane), Thomas, shipmaster, 891
Hermiston (Hirdmanton), Thomas, priest, 991
Heron (Heroun), Sir Gerard, chamberlain of Berwick, 909, 916, 925, constable of Norham, 873, envoy, 894
John *alias* Sir John, of Ford, 1087, lieutenant of Redesdale, 1079

Heron *(contd)*
Robert, 396; lieutenant of chamberlain of Scotland, 527, parson or rector of Ford, 415, 594
Sir Roger [of Ford], 492(vi)
Herries (Heriz), Sir Robert de, (W) 14
Hersewell [Harswell, Yorks], Salvein of, *q.v.*
Hertford (Hertf), county: officers of, 1096
sheriffs of, and Essex, 321, 472(a,l), 578, *(named)* 605, writs to, 232, (n) 586; sheriff of, and Middlesex (*recte* Essex), 5054
tenants of, 1096
Hertford and Gloucester, earls of see Clare, Gilbert *and* Richard; Monthermer, Ralph
Hertwelle see Hartwell
Hesleston (Haselarton, Heslarton), Mr John de, notary, 472(a), 492(ii)
Cf. Harlesden *or* Harleston
Hetton (Heton), Alan (Aleyn) de, valet, 752, son of Sir Thomas, 801
Sir Thomas de, father of Alan, 801
Hewiz, Hewyz see Harwich
Hexham (Heghtlesham, Hextildesham), [Northumb], 492(xvii)
memorandum dated at, 573
priory, 492(ii); keeper of franchise of, 816
Heydon (Heyden), John de, clerk of chamberlain [of Scotland], 492(xvi)
'Hiche' *(unidentified)*, [?Dors], lands in, 59
Hill, John, merchant, 913
Hilton or Hylton, Robert de, (W) 155, bailiff of Durham, 298
Hirdmanton see Hermiston
Hoddam or Hoddom see Hotham
Hodeleston see Huddleston
Hodelm, Hodome see Hotham
Hoeft, Hovet or Hovyd, John (Jehan, Johan), burgess of Bruges, 632-7
Hogson (Hogesson), Reynold, servant (Sc), 991
Holand, John, duke of Exeter [1397-1400], (S) 880
John, earl of Huntingdon [1417-47], (C) 1005, 1030-1, (S) 1005, 1018, 1023, petition by, 966, warden of marches, 1017, 1023-4
Holcroft, John de, 796
Holcultram see Holme Cultram
Holderness (Holdernesse), [Yorks], bailiff *(named)* of, 472(l) *(bis)*
Holkham [Norf], letter from, 536
Holland (*Hollandia*), [now prov., Netherlands], county, 1036, counts of, [and Hainaut], *see* John II [d'Avesnes], William III, Hague in, 601
Cf. Brabant, Flanders, Hainaut
Holly, William, of Angus, 290
Holme Cultram (Holmecultham, Holme, Holme), [Cumb], abbey, 48, 472(f), p.11, letter dated at, 525
Holme Cultram (Holcultram, Hulme), Adam de, 527
Brother Robert de, engineer, 472(d)
Holy Island or Lindisfarne (Haly Elaunde), [Northumb], 101
'Holy Land', The, 72, 91, 745
'Holy Roman Empire', emperors of *see* Albert I, *et* Maximilian [of Austria]
Holystone (Halystan in Redysdale), [Northumb], church [*recte* priory], prioress of, 993
Home see Holme Cultram
Homfrenvyle see Umfraville
Homildon Hill (Homuldon Hill), [Northumb], battle, 924
Honorius III, pope, 1, bull of, 2
Hoot [?*recte* Hout or Wood], Andrew, seaman (Sc), 1099
'Hope' *(unidentified)*, letter dated at, 808
Horlaston see Harlesden *or* Harleston
Horsehay, John, esquire, 918
?Hosier see Huser
Hospitallers [Order of St John of Jerusalem], 8, 581, priors of, in England, 1002, (S) 1088
Hotham, Hoddam or Hoddom (Hodelm, Hodome), Adam de, (W) 14
John *alias* John de, bishop of Ely, 658, 686, chancellor, letters to, 639, 642, 665, 707
Cf. Hoton, Houghton
Hotoft, John, treasurer of the household, 1013
Hoton, Richard de, of Old Sarkeld, valet, 776
Cf. Hotham, Houghton
Houghton, Mr Thomas *alias* Mr Thomas de *alias* Thomas 'the engineer' (l'Engigneur, l'Engignour, le Enginour), 259, 472(d,g,h,o), sent to Kintyre, 457, 465
Cf. Hotham, Hoton
Houhtrys see Ughtred
Hovet, Hovyd see Hoeft
Howard (Haward), John, sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, 632, 634, 638-9
Sir John, admiral, 738
Cf. Hayward
Huddleston (Hodeleston, Hudleston), Sir Adam de, 294
William, 943
Hue see Hugh
Huggate (Hugate), Thomas, merchant, 913
Hugh, bishop of Byblos, 406
Hugh (Hue), [?], son of, *alias* le fiz, 171, see *also* Fitz Hugh
Hull *or* Kingston-upon-Hull (Kingeston), [Yorks], 530, 574, 584, burgesses and commonalty of, letter from, 652, seamen and shipmasters *(named)* of, 652, 891 ships of, 492(xi), 605, *(named)* 652, 891
Hull (Hulles), Robert de, of Yarmouth, 562(b)
William de [sergeant], 492(xvii)
William, prior of Hospitallers in England, 1002
Hulme see Holme Cultram
Humber, Yorks, river, Swine on *q.v.*
Humbert I, dauphin of Viennois [1281-1307], 207
Humfraville, Humfreville see Umfraville
Hunderthwaite, Yorks see Anderethou'
Hungerford, Adam de, 309
Sir Edmund, (C) 1044
Walter, lord Hungerford [1426-49], (C) 978, 986-7, 989, 1004-5, 1028, 1030-1, 1036, (S) 1005, 1019, 1023-4
Huntcanton, Norf, 632-636
Huntercombe (Huntercumbe), Sir Walter de, 273, 291, (W) 155, warden of marches, 489
Huntingdon [Hunt], priory of St Mary, p.51
Huntingdon, county, sheriff of, and Cambridge, 218, 389, 472(l,q)
Huntingdon [Huntyngdon], honour, 16, 24
Huntingdon, earls of *see* Holand, John

Hurst, [Kent], writ dated at, 292
Huser, [?Hosier, Usher] Nicholas, 1066
Hybernia *see* Ireland
Hylton *see* Hilton
Hyrlan *see* Ireland

Iley (Illeye), Hamo de, esquire, 570
Inchaffray, [Perths], abbey, p.83
Inchmartin (Inchemartyn), Sir David de, prisoner, 492(xiv)
  Sir Henry de, 492(vi)
'Inereiny' [?Findhorn or Invererne, Moray], prest made at, 492(xvi)
Inge (Juge, Jugge), John, sheriff in Glamorgan, 654
  Sir William, 361, 433
Ingeniator, le, *see* Subject index *under* Occupations, engineers; Mr Thomas, *see* Houghton
Ingham, Oliver de, 723, prest to, 614(c)
Ingleton, Robert, attorney, 1077
Inglewood (Ingelwood, Ingilwode), [Cumb], forest, 642, 1049; justice of, 959
Inglis (Lengleys, Lenglis), John, esquire, 402
  William, 606
Inkpen (Inkepenn), Sir Roger de, 158
Innocent IV, pope, p.25
Insula, de *see* Lisle
Insulis *see* Hebrides, Alexander de, *see* McDonald
?Inveraray, Argyll *see* Fyne, Loch
Invererne or Findhorn, Moray *see* 'Inereiny'
Inverkeithing (Inverkethyn), [Fife], writs dated at, 367
Inverkip (Enderkip, Inverkyp), [Renf]: castle, constable (*named*) of, 472(w)
  letter dated at, 334
Inverpeffer (Inverpeffry), Sir Malcolm de, prisoner, 512(d)
Inverquiech (Enyrknyf), [Perths], lands of, 244
Ireland (*Hibern*, *Hybern*, Irland, Irlaunde), 6, 34, 72-3, 138, 158, 218, 309, 557-61, 563-5, 566(a,d,e), 609, 628, 682, 726, 1091, 1109, 1114, bishops of, 472(u), 1091, deputy lieutenant (*named*) in, 1091, escheator (*named*) in, 44, justiciars of, 206, (*named*) 9, 44, 468, 472(u), 797, knight (*named*) of, 726, lords of, 1091, marshal (*named*) of, 551, merchant (*named*) of, 923, ministers in, 682, ships of, 247, 682, 923, treasurer of, 206, troops of, 206, 278, 694, 698, (*named*) 164, 184, ulnager of, 468
  Carlingford in, *q.v.*
  See also Carrickfergus, Drogheda, Dublin, Ulster
Ireland (*Hybernia*, Hyrlan), John de, clerk, 557
  William de, clerk, 38
Irvine (Irwyne), [Ayrs], letter dated at, 457, ships and shipmasters (*named*) of, 492(xi)
  See also 'Tyrewyn'
Isabella 'of France', queen of England, 600, 627, 723, petitions to, 708, 715, mother of Edward III *q.v.*, 717-18, wife of Edward II *q.v.*, 702
Islay, Argyll, island, McDonald of, *q.v.*
Isle of Wight *see* Wight, isle of
Isles, The (Iles, *insulis*, oute iles) *see* Anglesey, Hebrides, Man
  kings of *see* Godred II, Olaf II, Reginald I
  Alexander de, John of *see* McDonald
Isleworth (Istelworth, Isteworth), [Midd], 472(b,r)
Italy, merchants of, 492(i,ii), 512(b), 575(a), 624, (*named*) 382, 492(iii)
Iver *see* Eure

James, St, cathedral of *see* Santiago de Compostela
James II, king of Aragon [1291-1327], 696
James I, king of Scotland, 969-70, 973-5
  alias 'Prince John', imprisoned, 938
  letters to, 1003, 1020
  marriage of, 975, 978
  prisoner, 957, 965, 980; chaplain (*named*) of, 992; expenses of, 943, 967, 970, 973, 1013; hostages for, 983-5, 987, 1004, (*named*) 991, 1022; ransom of, 978, 982, 990, 998, 1006, 1041, release of, 977, 981, 1029
  wife of *see* Beaufort, Joan
James II, king of Scotland, 1047, 1085-7; letters to, 1063, 1078, 1082
James III, king of Scotland, great seal of, p.118
James IV, king of Scotland, 1109, 1113, p.122; marriage of, 5053
James, steward of Scotland, 162, 174, 524; clerks (*named*) of, 471(e), 472(q); forfeiture of, 152, 188, 473, prests to, 471(e,f); resident in England (1306), 472(m,q)
  Andrew, son of, 486, 513
Jargeau (Jargniaus), [dep. Loiret, France], 962
Jarom *see* Yarm
Jarrow (Jarewe), [Durh], Preston near, *q.v.*
Jarum *see* Yarm
Jebeil, Lebanon *see* Byblos
Jectour *see* Jeter
Jed Forest [Roxbs], keeper of, 162
Jedburgh (Gedeworth, Jeddburgh, Jeddeworth, Jedeworth, Jedworth), [Roxbs], 135-6, 191, 266
  abbots of, 24, 166
  castle, 100, 135-6, 472(h), 492(xiv,xv); constable of, 492(xvii), (*named*) 191, 272, 276, 345, 373, 492(iii,xii), 512(a); garrison of, 272, 276, 305, (*details*) 345, 373, 492(xii)
  letter dated at, 801
Jedburgh, forest *see* Jed Forest
Jedburgh (Jeddeworth), Alan de, payment to, 266
Jervaulx (Iorevaux), [Yorks], Hugh, abbot of, 804
Jeter or Cater (Jectour, Jetour, Jettour, Jutter), William *alias* William le, shipmaster, 472(z), 492(xi,xiv), 601, admiral on E coast, 492(xi)
Joan (Johanna) 'of England', queen of Scotland, 825, sister of Edward III, *q.v.*, 828
John, St, order of *see* Hospitallers; town of *see* Perth
John, St, of Beverley, 521(b)
John XXII, pope, 666-7, 687
John, king of England, 1, 9
John II, king of France, 827
John, king of Scotland *see* Balliol, John
John, duke of Berry [1340-1416], 862
John II [d'Avesnes], count of Hainaut and Holland, [1280-1304], 207
John [*recte* James], prince of Scotland, *see* James I
John, abbot of Arbroath, 549
John, bishop of Glasgow [1118-47], p.1
John, constable of England *see* John 'of Lancaster'

John, lay-brother (?) of Melrose, 521(c)
John, lord of the Isles, *alias* John des Isles, 868
John, Duncan son of, letter to, 8
Lewis (Lowys), 1020
John ap Adam, 438
John fitz Cynyn, 354
John 'of Eltham', earl of Cornwall, 758, letter from, 705
John 'of Gaunt', duke of Lancaster, 862; king of Castile and Leon, 855-6; letter from, 849
John 'of Lancaster', *alias* Prince John, constable of England, 937, 939
duke of Bedford, 999, (CS) 992-3, 999-1002; guardian of England, 954-6
warden of E march, 919, 921, 932; letter from, 930
John 'of Scotland', earl of Chester, 13
Johnson (Jonestou), Mr Elias, 739
Hugh, shipmaster, 891
Robert, seaman, 1050-1
Joyce (Jorz), Thomas, cardinal priest of St Sabina, letter to, 446
Juge, Jugge *see* Inge
Jülich *or* Juliers (Julers), [*now* prov. Rhine, Germany], count of, 740
Jülich, Walran von, archbishop of Cologne, 730
Jungingen, Conrad de, master-general of Teutonic knights, 899
Jutter *see* Jeter

Kaillou *see* Caillau
Kalentir *see* Callander
Kancia *see* Kent
Kanete *see* Kennedy
Kardoyll *see* Carlisle
Karr *see* Carr
Keckwith (Keckingeswith), John de, esquire, 195
Kede *see* Kidd
Keith (Keeth), [Banffs or E Loth], prest made at, 492(xvi)
Keith (Keth), Bernard de, clerk, prest to, 512(c)
Mr John de, 66
Robert *alias* Sir Robert de, 472(r), 523; envoy to England, 590, letters (n) to, 472(y,z), 521(e), prests to, 492(xvi) *bis*, 512(c)
Kelham *see* Kilham
Kellawe, Richard, bishop of Durham, 579, 598, officers of, 594, writs to, 587, 589, 594, 599, 608
Kelso (Kelkowe, Kelshou), [Roxbs], 266, 862
abbey, abbot of, 228
Kelum *see* Kilham
Kemp *or* Kempe, John, archbishop of York, 1030, (C) 1026, 1028, 1030-2, 1038-9, 1053, (S) 992, 1018-19, 1023-5; archbishop and chancellor, 993-4, 1002, 1005, 1007, 1012, 1014, (C) 1004-5, (S) 993, 1004-5; bishop of London, 977, 979, 1029, (C) 977-8, 987, cardinal, (C) 1049, 1064-8, 1073, cardinal and chancellor, 1077, 1080-1
Kendal, Westm, Roos of, *q.v.*
Cf. Kirkby Lonsdale
Kendal (Kendale), Sir Edmund (Edmon) de, 622
Robert de, letters by, 554, 613
Kennedy (Kanete), James, bishop of St Andrews, and Sir William, his brother, 1083
Kennington (Kenyngton), [in Lambeth, London], safeconduct granted at, 1040
Kent (*Cancia*, Kaent, *Kanc*, *Kancia*), county, 681, 702; ?knight and esquire (*named*) of, 393; merchants of, 546; sheriff of, 535, 614(b)
Kent, Alexander de, clerk, 534
T[homas], clerk of council, (S) 1052-4, 1058, 1068-9, 1078, 1084
Kermerdyn *see* Carmarthen
Ker *see* Kerr
Kermor *see* Carmuirs
Kerr (Ker), Henry, 809, brothers of *see* John, Thomas
John, brother of Henry, 809
John de, prisoner, 936
Thomas, brother of Henry, 809
Thomas, merchant of Aberdeen, 35
Cf. Carr, Carse
Keth *see* Keith
Keu, Laurence le, 290
Kidd (Kede, Kydde), William, pirate, 1083
Kilbride (Kylbryde), [Lanarks], prebend, 653
Kilconquhar, Fife, Cassingray, Rires in, *q.v.*
Kildare [prov. Leinster, Eire], county, 1091
Kildare, earl of *see* Fitz Gerald, Gerald
Kildrummy (Kyndromin, *Kyndromyn in Marria*), [Aberdns], castle, 444, 471(e), 472(a,c,o,p), 475, 492(x-xii,xiv, xvii)
Kilham (Killom, Kylom), [Northumb *or* Yorks.], letter dated at, 278
Gent of, *q.v.*
Kilham *or* Kelham (Kelum, Kyllum), Richard son of Walter de, and Beatrice, Richard's widow, 147
William de, collector of Berwick customs, 844
Kilkenny (Kilkeny), Master William de, jurist, 5055
Killingworth [Northumb], castle, constable of, 1022
Killom *see* Kilham
Kilpatrick, New *or* Old (Kylpatric), [Dumb], 719, ?church, 212
Kilpatrick, Sir Roger de, 243(iii)
Kilsyth (Moniabrok), [Stirs], 552
Kincardine (*Kynkardin in mernes*), [in Fordoun, Kincard], 472(a)
Kincardine *or* Mearns (Kynkardyn en les Mernes), county, commoners of, 758
Kincardine (Kincardin), Edward de, 472(s)
Kinclaven (Kinclevyn), [Perths], 346
Kinghorn (Kyngorn), [Fife], writ dated at, 364
Kings Lynn *see* Lynn
Kingston (Kyngeston in Dorset), Dors, payment made at, 472(q)
Kingston (Kingeston, Kyngeston), Sir John de, 409, 492(xvi), 499
constable and sheriff of Edinburgh, 235, 277, 475; company and garrison of, 305, 373, 384-5, 492(xii, xiii); letters from, 196, 201, 220, 414, (n) 472(y), letters and writs to, 355-6, 365, (n) 472(y,z); lieutenant of, *see* Walter; payments to, 273, 282, 348
Walter de, lieutenant of Sir John, 475
Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks *see* Hull
Kininmund, Alexander de, bishop of Aberdeen, 821
Kinmuck (Kinmouc), [Aberdns], lands of, 244

Kinross (Kynros), [Kinro], prests made at, 492(xvi)
Kinross (Kynros), [*also* Fothrif] county: commoners of, 758, sheriff of, 361
Cf. Fife, county
Kintore (Kintor), [Aberdns], lands of, 244
Kintyre (Kentir, Kentyre), [Argyll], 'island' [*recte* peninsula], 152, 465, 471(e,g), 472(b), 492(xii); commander (*named*) in, 472(p,w); paymaster (*named*) in, 471(e)
Dunaverty in *q.v.*
Kiriel *see* Criol
Kirk Andrews-upon-Eden (Kirkandres), [Cumb], 512(b); quittance dated at, 492(ii)
Kirk Yetholm or Yetholm (Yethamkirke), [Roxbs], 901, 905
Kirkbride, Walter de, valet, p.86
Kirkby (Kirk, Kirkeby), John de, archdeacon [of Coventry] 54, [keeper of chancery rolls], 39, 41-2, 46-7
John, bishop of Carlisle, 798, 806
Ralph de, 485
Thomas de, clerk, 558
Kirkby Lonsdale (Kyrkeby in Kendal), [Westm], letter dated at, 691
Kirkcudbright (Kircutbright), [Kirkcuds], prests made at, 243, writ dated at, 224
Kirkepatric *see* Kirkpatrick
Kirkham (Kyrkham), [Yorks], abbey, prior of, p.96
Kirkintilloch (Kerketolog, Kircomtolagh, Kirkintolagh), [Dumb], 719
castle, 345; constable (*named*) of, 373, garrison of, 363, 403, (*details*) 305, 373
Kirkintilloch (Kirkintolagh), Thomas de, balister, 575(c)
Kirkley or Kirkley Road (Kirkele, Kyrkeleyrode), [in Lowestoft, Suff], 872, constables of (*name*), 852
Kirklinton (Kyrkelemyton, Levintone), [Cumb], church, 281
Kirkliston (*Lyston Templi*, Templeston), [W Loth], 186; receipt dated at, 492(xvi)
Kirkord *see* Kirkurd
Kirkpatrick (Kirkepatric, Kirke Patrik), Sir Humphrey de, (W) 14
Sir Roger de, 514, 590
'Kirkpatrick in Galloway' [?Kirkpatrick Fleming, Dumfs], 490
Kirkton (Kirketon), [?Lincs]; wapentake, 539
Kirkurd (Kirkord), [Peebs], 552
Knaresborough (Knaresburgh), [Yorks]: castle, 10, 435
commission dated at, 691
Knyvet or Knevet, Sir John, chancellor, 849
Kryel *see* Criol
Kydde *see* Kidd
Kyllum, Kylom *see* Kilham
Kyngeston, Kyngestone *see* Kingston
Kyrk *see* Kirk, Kyrkelemyton *see* Kirklinton
Kyste, William, of Swansea, 1114

Lacy (Lascy), Edmund, bishop of Exeter, (CS) 993
Sir Henry de, earl of Lincoln, 214, 305, 472(c), dead, 554, 574, debt to, 524, grants to, 188, 473; letters from, 315, 545, 472(w), letters to, 168, 546, 472(u,w,y) (*several*); lieutenant in England, 545-6, stores delivered to, 475, 492(xvi), valets of, 472(p,q)
Sir Hugh de, of Ireland, 726
Lacy *(contd)*
John, fisherman, 1003
William, constable of Kirkley, 852
Lagham (Lageham, Lagenham), [in Godstone, Surr], St John of, *q.v.*
'Lagolau' [?Lochlea, nr Tarbolton, Ayrs], 485
Lagrave *see* Grave
Lamb, Andrew, burgess of Berwick, 575(a)
Robert, burgess, keeper of cocket of Aberdeen, 632
Lambert, John, seaman, 1051
Lamberton, William: bishop of St Andrews, 201, 220, 370, 579; boys and chaplain of, 492(xii); envoy to England (1323), 683, 689, letters by, 275, 583; letter to (n), 472(z); prisoner, 472(c,e,f), 492(xvii) *bis*, accused, 442, 447, 472(a,b), forfeited, 456, 510, released, 516, 520
chancellor of Glasgow cathedral, 155, 183
Lambeth, London, Kennington in, *q.v.*
Lambron (Lambroun), John de, 733
Lanark [Lanarks], 130-1, 492(xiii,xvii), 503, 521(e); garrison of, 512(a), hospital, 653
Lanark, county, 345, 492(vi,xvii); sheriff of, writ to, 162; sub-escheator (*named*) of, 510
Lanark, forest, writ to keeper of, 162
Lancaster (Lanc, Lancastre, *Lancastrie*), county, 182, 491, 501-2; arrayers of, 615; captain (*named*) of, 199, sheriff of, 185, 472(l), 615, 769
Lancaster, duke of *see* John 'of Gaunt'
Lancaster, earl of *see* Thomas 'of Lancaster'
Lancaster (Lancastr), Henry of, 645
Humphrey of, 988, 1005, 1015; duke of Gloucester, (C) 966-7, 971-3, 976-9, 981, 986-7, 989, 1028, 1030-1, (CS) 993, 1000-2, 1008, 1018-19, 1022-4
John de, esquire, chamberlain of Berwick, 890
Roger de, steward of forests N of Trent, 28, 33
Lanchester (Langcestre), [Durh], payment at, 492(ii)
Landale, William de, bishop of St Andrews, 838
Landun, Brother William de, papal envoy, 667
Lanercost (Lanrecost), [Cumb], priory, 471(b), 472(c,e), base of Edward I *q.v.*, (1306-7), 462, 466, 472(a,l), 485, 492(xii), 510; charters dated at, 455, 460; letters dated at, 448, 456, 463, 470, 481, payments and prests at, 471(d,e,f), 472(p,q,z), 512(c,d), writs dated at, 458, 462, 474, 492(xvi)
Langcestre *see* Lanchester
Langeton *see* Langton
Langhale (Langehull), Thomas de, servant, 486
Langham, Simon de, bishop of Ely, chancellor, 838-9
Langley (Langely), [Northumb], manor, 31
Langley, Edmund de, earl of Cambridge, 857
Thomas, bishop of Durham, 949, 955, 972, 976 (CS) 992, envoy to Scotland, 941, 979, 987
chancellor, 972, 988, (C) 935, 966-7, 971-3, 977-9, 981, 986-9, warrants to, 978-9, 986, (n) 981
keeper of privy seal, (C) 922, 927
Langport, [Richard, clerk of council], (S) 1064-7, 1071, 1073-6, 1081, 1095, 1102
Langton (Langeneuton), [Durh], 724(ii)
Langton (Langedone, Langethon, Langetone), John *alias* John de, 134, 466
bishop of Chichester, 549-51
chancellor, 166, 186, 221, certificates to, 164, 311, 313, letters to, 140, 252, orders by, 289, orders to, 216,

Langton, John *(contd)*
chancellor, orders to *(contd)*
224, requests to, 171, for letters of protection, 142-3, 148, 150, 180, 245-6, 284, 288, 308-10, 312, 314-17, 319
Sir John, 1004
Walter *alias* Walter de, 218
bishop of Chester, treasurer, 206, 271; letters by (n), 472(c,u,w), 521(f); letters to, 201, 296; orders by, 327, 419, 427, 448, orders to, 216, 223-4, 234, 236, 418, 491, prest to, 492(xvi)
bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, treasurer, 429, 512(c), 529; imprisoned, 516; orders to, 236, 295
keeper of wardrobe, 101
treasurer, 331, 458, 469, 472(f), 486; agreements by, on wages, 243, 492(v); assignments by, 265; letter to, 252; orders by, 204, 294, orders to, 226, 260, 262-4, 357, 360, 367, 433, 727, ?318, payments by, 243, 492(iii)
Lard *see* Aird
Lardner (Lardiner), Walter le, footsoldier, 471(f)
Larne, co. Antrim *see* Olderfleet
Lasceles *see* Atholl
Lastalleryk *see* Restalrig
Lateran *see* Rome *under* St Peter's, Lateran
Latimer, Sir William le, sen [d 1304], 291, 305; keeper of Berwick, 272; payments to, 272, 345
Sir William *alias* Sir William le, jun [d 1327], 291; company of, in Scotland (1306), 420, 492(v,vi,xiii), payments and prests to, 268, 521(f), 527, 614(b,c)
Lauder (Loweder), [Berwks], 719
Lauder (Laweder), Sir Robert, envoy, 689
William de, bishop of Glasgow, 969
Laurenceson (Laurensson), Thomas, prisoner (Sc), 936
La Warr *see* Warr
Laweder *see* Lauder
Laye, Peter de, burgess of Bruges, 679
Learmouth (Lermouth), Alexander, clerk of works, 1047
Lebberton (Ledbreston), [Yorks], 662
Lecale [co. Down, N Ireland], county [*now* barony], 1091
Leche *see* Leech
Leck *or* Leek (Leyke), Nicholas de, burgess of Bruges, proctor, 634
Cf. Leek
Ledbreston *see* Lebberton
Leech (Leche), Roger, 943
Cf. Leck, Leek
Leeds (Ledes), [Kent], castle, 681, letter dated at, 898
Leek (Lek), John, bishop-elect of Dunkeld, payments to, 566(a), 569. *Cf.* Leck, Leech
Leel *see* Lisle
Legles *see* Eccles
Leicester (Leicestr, Leyc, Leycestre), [Leics], 954, letters and warrant dated at, 917, 992, 1071, safeconduct granted at, 1000
Leicester, county, 753, 807
sheriff of, and Warwick, 231, 615, (*named*) 472(h)
Leith (Lyth), [in Edinburgh, Midloth], 1063, ?*alias* 'la Frith', 1050
Powtie of, *q.v.*
Lek *see* Leek
Lelinghem, France *see* Leulinghem
Lemmington (Lematon, Lemyngton), John, clerk of works, controller of Berwick customs, 1089
John, (?*another*), keeper of royal mint, 1062
Len *see* Lynn
L'engigneur, L'engignour, L'enginour *see* Subject index *under* Occupations; engineers
Mr Thomas, *see* Houghton
Lengleys, Lenglis *see* Inglis
Lenn, Lenne *see* Lynn
Lennox (Levenax, Lovenax), [*formerly* county], ?492(xvii)
Lennox, earldom, 353, 369, ?492(xvii)
Lennox (Levenax), Simon de, Gilbert son of, 369
Lenton, [Notts], 521(e)
Leon, king of *see* John 'of Gaunt'
Lercedeakne *see* Archdeacon
Lermouth *see* Learmouth
Lescrop *see* Scrope
Lessudden, Roxbs *see* 'Parva Hydewyn'
l'Estrange *see* Strange
Letham, Robert de, 655
Leukenore *see* Lewknor
Leulinghem *or* Lelinghem (Leulyngham), [dep. Pas-de-Calais, France], 862
Levenax *see* Lennox
Levingston *see* Livingston
Levington (Levinton), Adam de, 485, 503. *Cf.* Kirklinton, Livingston
Levintone *see* Kirklinton
Levyngeston *see* Livingston
'Lewelyn' (*unidentified*), Gray of, *q.v.*
Lewin (Lewyn), John, mason, 854, 858
Lewknor (Leukenore), Robert de, 151
Lewyn *see* Lewin
Leyburn *or* Leybourne (Leborne, Leyborne, Leyburne), Nicholas de, 515(b), brother of *see* Robert
Sir Robert *alias* Robert de, 472(z), 521(f)
constable and sheriff of Ayr, 472(w), 492(iii,xii), 512(a,d), 529, 566(e); Leon, cursor of, 472(p), payments and prests to, 471(f), 492(iii), 515(b), 521(f), 566(a)
brother of *see* Nicholas
Thomas de, 484, 503
Sir William de, 253, 442, certificate by, 393, esquire (*named*) of, 475
Leyke *see* Leck
Leyot, Richard, 1020
Libaud *see* Lubaud
Liberton (Lybertone), Peter de, 305
Lichfield (Lychefeld) and Coventry, bishop of *see* Langton, Walter
Liddel (Lodell), [Roxbs], 803
Liddel (Lidell), lords of *see* Wake
Liddington (Lydington), [?Wilts], letter dated at, 760
Lidell *see* Liddel, lords of *see* Wake
Lilford cum Wigsthorpe (Lilleford), [Northants], 343
Lillesclive *see* Lilliesleaf
Lillie (Lilleye), Philip de, prisoner (Sc), 472(e)
Lilliesleaf (Lillesclive), [Roxbs], church, 653
Limoges (Limaz), [dep. Haute-Vienne, France], lords of, 640
Lincoln, bishop of *see* Burwash, Henry
Lincoln (Nichole, Nicol), [Lincs], 466, 709, cathedral,

Lincoln *(contd)*
dean (*named*) of, 874, merchant of, 864, parliaments at, 616, 709, ?713; St Katherine's without, prior and convent of, 338
Lincoln, county, 614(b); officers and tenants of, 1094; sheriffs of, 395, 539, 615, 5054, (*named*) 289
Lincoln, earl of *see* Lacy, Henry
Lincoln, William de, 98
Lindeseie, Lindesey *see* Lindsay
Lindisfarne, Northumb *see* Holy Island
Lindores (Lundors), [Fife], 361
Lindsay (Lindeseie, Lindesey, Lyndesaye, Lyndesey, Lyndeseya, Lyndesia), Sir Alexander de, 472(u), 655
David, 1005
David de, 12
David, earl of Crawford [1398-1407], 912
Sir David, [?d 1357], prisoner, 512(d)
Sir John, prisoner, 512(d)
Sir Simon de, 243(iii); prests to, 527, 569
Walter [d 1271], 19; ambassador, 24
William de [d 1283], 47; daughter of, *ib*
Links, The (le Linkis), [nr. Dunbar, E Loth], 5053
Linlithgow (Linliscu, Linlithcu, Linlithque), [W Loth], 263, 268, 272, 402, 472(s), 552, p.66
castle *or* peel, 363, 409, 492(xiv-xvi), 575(a), constables (*named*) of, 345, 373, *see also* Lubaud, construction of, 282, 305, 344, 472(h,j,u), garrison of, 472(t), 492(iii), (*details*) 305, 345, 373, 492(xii)
warrant and writ dated at, 267, 303
Linlithgow (Linlithqushire), [now West Lothian], county, 5034, sheriffs (*named*) of, 282, 345, 472(s)
Cf. Lothian, Scotland, South
Linstock (Lynstoke), [Cumb], warrant dated at, 486
Linwood (Linwoode, Lyndewode, Lyndwood), William, keeper of privy seal, 1015, 1037, (C) 1026, 1028, 1030-2, 1036, 1038-9, 1049
Lisieux, Thomas, keeper of privy seal, 1084
Lisle (Ille, *Insula*, Leel), Baldwin de, 655
Sir John de *alias* John del, John des, baron of exchequer, envoy, 583, 586; justice, 192, 238, writs and letters to, 238, 327, (n) 521(e)
Thomas de, bishop of Ely, 817
Thomas de, 253-5
Warin de, 151
William de, payment to, 492(xvii)
Littlebury, Sir Humphrey de, 574
Litton (Lytton), Robert, esquire, 882
Livingston (Levingston, Levyngeston), Sir Archibald *alias* Sir Archibald de, 305, 373, payments to, 345, 472(s); sheriff of Linlithgow, 282, 472(s)
Cf. Levington
Llewellyn ap Iorwerth, prince of N Wales, 7, p.12
Llyn-cwm-Dulyn, Carn *see* 'Baladewlyn'
Loader or Lodder (Lodere), Richard le, letter from, 565
Loch Doon *see* Doon, Loch
Locherworth (Lochorvire, Lochorwart), [now Borthwick, Midloth], Hay of, *q.v.*
Loch Fyne *see* Fyne, Loch
Lochlea [nr. Tarbolton, Ayrs] *see* 'Lagolau'
Lochmaben (Loghmaban, Loghmaben, Loughmaban, Loughmaben), [Dumfs], 189, 204, 439, 471(a)
castle, 216, 472(b), 475, 824, 900, constables (*named*)
Lochmaben *(contd)*
castle, constables *(contd)*
of, 199, 258, 345, 839, *see also* Botetourt, garrison of, 260, 262, 264, 331, 378, (*details*) 194, 299, 305, 325, 345; grant of, 829
letters dated at, 325, 347
Lochmaben (Loghmabain), John de, messenger, 562(b)
Lochorvire, Lochorwart [Locherworth, *now* Borthwick, Midloth], Hay of, *q.v.*
Lochryan (Loghrian), [Wigs], 923 923
Lockhart (Lokard, Lokkard), Malcolm *alias* Sir Malcolm,, prisoner, 472(e), 492(xii)
Lodder *see* Loader
Lodelawe *see* Ludlow
Lodell *see* Liddel; lord of *see* Wake
Lodere *see* Loader
Loef, Peter (Pieroy), burgess of Sluys [?*alias* Olivier, Peter (Piers), Flemish shipmaster], 660, 679
Logan, Sir Robert, 870
Loghmabain *see* Lochmaben
Logie (Logy), John de, merchant, 934
Margaret, *alias* Margaret Drummond, queen of Scotland, chamberlain (*named*) of, 840
Logor *see* Luggore
Lokard, Lokkard *see* Lockhart
'Loncmertenan' [?Martnaham, par. Coylton, Ayrs], lands of, 523
London, diocese, 581
bishops of *see* Baldock, Ralph; Bentworth, Richard; Gravesend, Richard; Kemp, John; Segrave, Gilbert, palace of, in London, 1084
religious houses in, p.51
London (Londr, Londres, Loundr, Loundres, Lundon, Lundres), 50, 82, 132, 169, 176, 251, 288, 290, 297, 381-2, 413, 471(f,g), 472(b-d,f,j,t), 491, 512(d), 521(d,f), 575(b), 581, 583, 586, 622, 643, 928, 1050, 1115, alderman (*named*) of, 1018, 1025; Blackfriars in, 972, 981, 999, 1068; cathedral, canon (*named*) of, 338-9; church of St Martin le Grand in, 35; citizens (*named*) of, 328, 825; documents dated at, 127, 307, letters, 82-3, 335, 338, 408-9, 545, 847, 1097, 1101, 1108, warrants, 1084, writs, 35, 581; fishmonger (*named*) of, 1083; Friars Preachers in *see* Blackfriars above, grocer (*named*) of, 1041, ?guild of St Thomas ('Dommio') of, 1099, mayors of, 777, (*named*) 707; merchants of, 546, 562(e), (*named*) 864, ?1099; minister of Franciscans at, 472(c); Newgate (Newegate) in, 924, palace of bishop in, 1084; parliaments held at, 129, 523, 595, 598, payments and prests at, 472(a), 515(c), 521(d), 575(a,d); Saint John's hospital in, prior of, (S) 1088, sheriffs of, 777, (*named*), 472(a); shipmaster of, 575(d); Smithfield in, 875
Tower, 929, 987, 991, ?1097; constables of Tower, 1004, (*named*) 472(a), treasury in Tower, 706, 800
Parsloe, Pleasley, Sewall *and* Whittington of, *q.v.*
See also Clerkenwell, Eltham, Furnivals Inn, Kennington; St Mary Overie; Stepney, Westminster
London (Londres), Mr Edmund de, chancery clerk, 653
Looe (Loo), [Corn], letter from, 561, ship of, 326
Lorn (Lore, Lorne), [Argylls], dist: John of *see* McDougall, John
Lothian (Laudian, Laudun), [dist, *obs*], justiciar of, 53,

Lothian, justiciar of *(contd)*
767; sheriff (*named*) of, 575(b)
See also Edinburgh, county; Lothian, East *and* West; Scotland, South
Lothian, East [*formerly* Haddington], county, 492(xvii)
sheriff of, and Peebles, 162
Cf. Lothian; Scotland, South
Lothian, West [*formerly* Linlithgow], county, 5053
sheriffs (*named*) of, 282, 345, 472(s)
Cf. Lothian, Scotland, South
Loudon [Ayrs], lands of, 523
Loughborough (Lughteburgh), Nicholas de, clerk, payment to, 492(xvii)
Louis VIII, king of France, marriage of, 6
Louis IX, king of France, 609
Louth (Louthe), [Lincs], East of, *q.v.*
Louth (*Luda*), Sir John de, 305, payment to, 345
William of, bishop of Ely, 151
Louther, Louthre *see* Lowther
Lovel (Louel, Lovell), Francis, lord Lovel, letter from, 1100
John, lord Lovel [1363-1408], (C) 893
John, merchant of Dundee, 1012, 1014
Mr John, envoy, 191
Sir Richard, 492(xiii), 499
prest to, 614(b)
retinue of, 420, 471
Sir Robert (Sc), prest to, 566(c)
(*?same*), 492(vi)
Lovenax *see* Lennox
Low, John, bishop of Rochester, (C) 1064-5
Lowestoft (Layestoft), [Suff], bailiffs of, 851
Kirkley in, *q.v.*
Lowick (Lowik), Brother David de, 562(e)
Lowther (Louther, Louthre), Sir Hugh de, 143
Lubaud (Libaud, Lybaud), Peter de *alias* Sir Peter, 305, 345
constable of Linlithgow, 475, 492(viii,xii-xiv,xvi), 575(a); letters to (n), 472(y), 521(e), payments to, 472(s), 492(iii,xii), 521(f)
Lubeck (Lubyk), [*land* Schleswig - Holstein, Germany], ship of, 327
Lucca (Luk), [prov. Lucca, Italy]: society of Ballardi of, 492(i), merchants (*named*) of, 382
Lucknor *see* Lewknor
Lucy, Sir Anthony de, 687, 780-1; justiciar of Lothian, 767; keeper of Berwick, 756, 767; royal lieutenant in Scotland, 758
Sir Thomas de, 806
Sir William, 1076
Luda *see* Louth
Ludgershall (Loutegarshale, Luitegershale, Lutegarshale, Lutergarishale, Lutgershall, Luttegershale), Henry de, 402, 441-2; clerk of prince of Wales' pantry and buttery, 472(m), 475
Ludlow (Lodelawe), Sir Laurence de, 794
Luggore (Loger, Lugoure), Mr Thomas *alias* Mr Thomas de, 191, 472(b)
Lughteburgh *see* Loughborough
Lugoure *see* Luggore
Luitegershale *see* Ludgershall
Luk *see* Lucca
Luke, cardinal legate *see* Fieschi
Luke (Luyk), John, sub-escheator, 510
Lumley (Lumlay), Marmaduke, bishop of Carlisle, 1030, (C) 1064-5
keeper of W march, 1031-3; payments to, 1032, 1044
William, esquire, 1077
Lutegarshale, Lutegershale, Lutergarishale, Lutgershall *see* Ludgershall
Luttrell *or* Luterel (Lutterell), H., letter from, 1114
Sir Hugh, (*?same*) lord of Minehead, tenants (*named*) of, 1003
Luxembourg (*Luteburgens*), [*now* grand duchy], count of *see* Henry II
Luyk *see* Luke
Lybaud *see* Lubaud
Lybertone *see* Liberton
Lyndeseya, Lyndesia, Lyndseye *see* Lindsay
Lyndewode, Lyndwood *see* Linwood
Lynn, Kings Lynn *or* Lynn Regis (Len, Lenn, Lynne), [Norf], 679, burgess (*named*) of, 793; community of, letters by, 538, 651, 793; mayors of, 538, 651; merchant (*named*) of, 736; ship-constables and masters (*named*) of, 651; ships of, 492(xi), 651, (*named*) 538
Lynn (Lenn), William de, clerk, 41
Lynstoke *see* Linstock
Lytton *see* Litton

McConnell (Makonyll), Thomas, merchant, 1080
McCrorie *or* McRuary (mak Rotherik), Lachlan (Loghlan), 472(w); *?alias* Lochlan 'des Ples', 211
Roderick (Rotheric), brother of Lachlan, 472(w), *?*346
McCulloch (Macolagh), Sir Patrick *alias* Sir Patrick de, 831, 833
McDonald, Alexander [*?*d 1299], *alias* Alexander 'de Insulis', letter from, 152
John *alias* John 'des Isles' [Iain Mor Tanistear of Islay, d 1427], 868
John, of Islay, *alias* 'Jhon of the oute Iles' [*?*d 1499], 1109
Macdoual *see* McDowall
McDougall (*Argadia*, Argail, Argoil, Egad, *Ergadia*, Ergail, Lorne), Alexander de, 471(g), 492(xvi), 512(d), 566(b)
Ion, Ivo [*?alias* John] de, 562(a-c), 575(d)
Sir John [*?alias* Ion, Ivo] de, 472(u), 521(d,e), 566(b,d,e), p.80; admiral, 559-60, 563-5; clerk and messenger (*names*) of, 472(p,u), 521(d); payments and prests to, 471(g), 562(d,e), 575(c), 614(a,c); valets (*named*) of, 521(d), *?*562(e)
Cf. persons indexed *under* Argyll
McDowall (McDoual, MacDowell, MacDowill, Mcduwyl, Makdowel, Makedowel), Dougal (Dugal, Dungal), 492(xvi), 514
constable and sheriff of Dumfries, clerk (*named*) of, 577, payments and prests to, 562(b-d), 566(c), 572, 614(a), valet (*named*) of, 572
brother of *see* Fergus
Fergus, brother of Dougal, 490, 514, 572
Macgillemernac *see* McIlvernock
*?*Machan (Mauhan), [in Larkhall, Lanarks], receipt dated at, 77

'Machinator' *see* Subject Index *under* Occupations, engineers
McIlvernock (Macgillemernac), Gillecrist, 461
McIlwham (Makilwion), Patrick, merchant, 1080
McKain, McKean (McKan), Sir Donald, of Galloway, 472(p), 490
Gilbert, son of Sir Donald, 490
McKenzie (Mackenaye), William de, Eleanor his wife *and* Isabelle his daughter, 828
McKesson (Makkison), Nicholas (Nicoll), servant, 991
McMann (Macman), Gillecrist, 461
McNicol (mak Nakyl), John, 472(w)
Macolagh *see* McCulloch
?McQuillan, Malcolm (Malcolm *fy de Engles*), 152
McRuary *see* McCrorie
Madaillan (Madallian), [dep. Lot - et - Garonne, France], letter dated at, 640
Madelay, Gillecrist, 461
Mak Doual, Makedowel *see* McDowall
Makeswell *see* Maxwell
Makilwion *see* McIlwham
Makkison *see* McKesson
Mak Nakyl *see* McNicol
Makonyll *see* McConnell
Mak Rotherik *see* McCrorie
Mala Villa, de *see* Melville
Malcolm, earl of Fife, Macduff (Magduff), son of, 128
Malcolm, John, valet (Sc), 521(d), ?472(p)
Malemeyns *see* Malmains
Malherbe, Sir Gilbert, 492(xvi)
Malines (*Machlinen*), [prov. Antwerp, Belgium], letter from, 648
Malise, Maliz *see* Strathearn, earls of
Malmains (Malemeyns), Nicholas, valet, 482
Malmesbury [Wilts], abbey, p.51
Malo Lacu, de *see* Mauley
Malton (Maltone), [Yorks], letter from, 584, writ dated at, 731, Fimber of, *q.v.*
Malton, Sir Henry de, 566(c)
Man, island, 46, 682, ?606, 815, 818
lordship, 868; lord of *see* Montagu, William, earl of Salisbury
Cf. Hebrides
Man and Sodor, Mark, bishop of, 162
Man and Sodreys (The Isles) kings of *see* Godred II, Olaf II, Reginald I, queen of, *see* Marie
Mandeville (Maundeville), Sir John de, 222, 334
Robert de, esquire, 334
Manners (Manoirs), Robert, 1087
Sir Robert de, 809
Manos, Vital de, Gascon merchant, 492(iv)
Mansel (Maunsel), John, 288
Manton (Mantona, Mantoun), Ralph *alias* Ralph de, 187, 212, 220, 342, ?259, 261
cofferer and vinter of wardrobe, 233, 279, 293, 320, churches (Sc) held by, 212, 343, 371, killed at Roslin, 371, 472(s), payments to, 273(*bis*)
Manuel (?Emmanuel), [Stirs], priory, writ dated at, 263
Manyword, John, citizen of Hereford, 641
Mar, earls of: Gartnait, 474, 486, son of *see* Mar, Donald
William, letter by, 23
Mar, Donald (Dovenald) de, 562(a,c), 614(b), son of
Mar, Donald *(contd)*
Gartnait, earl of Mar, *q.v.*, child in ward, 474, 486
Seton (Seitann), 305
William de, 701
March (Marche, la marche), earls (Eng) of *see* Mortimer, Edmund, Roger
March or Dunbar and March, earldom (Sc): earls of *see* Dunbar, George, Patrick, rental of, 5053
Marchamley (Marchumle), Robert de, royal clerk, 560
Marches, The (borders, frontiers), of Scotland, 31, 48, 83, 91, 178, 201, 216, 243, 245, 256, 288, 421, 472(f), 485, 496, 521(a), 528, 562(a,c), 566(b-e), 575(a), 581-2, 594-5, 598, 606-9, 626-7, 657, 677, 703-4, 779, 795, 798, 807, 850, 874, 880-1, 895, 903, 907, 915, 917, 921, 930, 953(i), 977, 995-7, 1058-60, 1064, 1067, 1069-70, 1108, p.87; East march (of Berwick or Northumberland), 562(a,c), 566(b), 864, 1089, *and see* wardens of, *below*, Middle march, 1092-4, West march (of Carlisle, Cumberland or Galloway), 48, 262, 566(b-e), 687, 691, 806, 879, 968, 1044, *and see* wardens of, *below*
franchises in, 657, 83, 91
keepers, lieutenants of, *see* wardens *below*
meeting places (*named*) on, 856, 859, 862, 901, 905, 930, 1075
officials of, 527, 683, 819-20, 864, 944, 1033, 1089, *and see* wardens *below*
wardens (keepers or lieutenants) of, 257, 421, 480, 575(a), 608, 610, 626, 677, 798, 802, 819-20, 847, 851, 855, 893, 908, 921, 930, 932, 1056, 1060; wardens of E march, 480, 511, 758, 801, 859, 865-6, 893, 908, 919, 925-7, 939, 949, 964, 967, 971, 988-9, 1017, 1023-4, 1028, 1056, 1060, 1068, 1075, 1079, 1092-4, wardens of Middle march, 1092-4, wardens of W march, 511, 802, 806, 893, 908, 922, 929, 944, 950, 958-9, 1010, 1017, 1021, 1023-4, 1028, 1031-2, 1044, 1068, 1070
Cf. Subject index *under* Garrisons, service by; March-days; Warfare, defence, invasions
Marches, The, of Wales, 250
Marchia, de *see* Marsh
Marchumle *see* Marchamley
Mare, John de la, 191
Sir John de la (?*same*), 521(a)
Mareschal *see* Marshal
Margaret, St, queen of Scotland, 799
Margaret, 'of France', queen of England, 261-2, 380, 472(t)
Margaret, countess of Flanders and Hainaut [1244-80], 35
Margaret, [d 1275], queen of Scotland, wife of Alexander III *q.v.*, 15, 17, daughter of Eleanor of Provence, 36
Margaret, 'of Norway', [d 1290], queen of Scotland, 83
Marghugh fitz Cynyn, 354
Marie, queen of Man, death of, 290
Marischal *see* Marshal
Marisco, de *see* Marsh
Mark, bishop of Sodor, 162
Mark (Merk), Sir John de, 305
Markyate [Herts], 472(n), writ dated at, 433
Marmaduke (Marmaduc, Marmeduci), John *alias* John *filius* or fitz, 305, 499, (W)155, banneret, wages of, 492(v), 515(b), 655, keeper of Perth, 527, letters to (n), 521(e)
Marny, Henry, and J[ohn] his son, 1107

Marny, *(contd)*
William de, 605
Marpisfield (Marpisfeld), clerk of council, (S) 1094
Marsell see Marshal
Marsh (*Marchia*, Mareys, *Marisco*), G[eoffrey] de, justiciar of Ireland, 9
Geoffrey du, 314
Richard, bishop of Durham, chancellor, 3
W[illiam] de, treasurer, 92
Marshal or Marshall (*Marescallus*, Mareschal, Marsell), Adam le, merchant (Sc), 107
Fergus (Fergos) le, 527
John, kinsman of William, 5
John, merchant (Sc), 1080
Richard le, 243(iii), 484
Robert le, 466
William le, [1277-1314], marshal of Ireland, 418, 551
William, earl of Pembroke, [1219-31], 5-6, kinsman of, *see* John
Marston Moor, [Yorks], payment at, 521(a)
Martel or Martell, Gerard de, clerk (Sc), 472(n)
Mr Philip, [keeper of Gascon processes], 280, 381, 567
Martin IV, pope, letter to, 45
Martin V, pope, envoy (*named*) of, 955
Martin (Martyn), Warin, 191
William, 394
?Martnaham, par. Coylton, Ayrs see 'Loncmertenan'
Mary, countess of St Pol-sur-Ternoise, 145; brother of, *see* Châtillon, Hugh de
Mary 'of Guelders', queen of Scots, confessor (*named*) of, 1072
Mascy see Massey
Masham (Mazhum), Thomas de, 320
William, surveyor of works, 909
Maskyreil, Reynold (Reynald), 740
Mason, Mr Robert le, 562(c)
Cf. Masson
Massey (Mascy), Sir Hamo de, 253
Massingham, William de, ship's constable, 651
Masson, Bernard, father of John, 49
John, Gascon merchant, debts owed to in Scotland, 49, 51(?), 56; father of see Bernard
Cf. Mason
Mauhan see ?Machan
Mauléon (*Malus Leonis in Vascon*), [dep. Basses-Pyrénées, France], writ dated at, 56
Mauleverer, Hugh, (W) 14
Sir Hugh, 566(c)
Mauley (*Mauleye, Malo Lacu*), Edmund de, 614(c)
Sir Peter de [d 1308], Scottish lands of, 305
Sir Peter, jun [d 1348?], 492(vi)
Sir Peter (Piers) de [d 1383], keeper of Berwick, 841
Sir Robert, *alias* Robert de, constable of Roxburgh, 492(xii,xvi,xvii); letters to (n), 472(w) (*bis*), 499, payments and prests to, 472(m), 512(a)
Maundeville see Mandeville
Maunsel see Mansel
?Maximilian of Austria', duke of Burgundy, 1103
Maxstoke (Maxstok) [Warw], warrant made at, 920
Maxwell (Makeswell), Eustace de, 738
May, island, [Fife], 445, priory, 131, 177
Mayhewe (Meyhewe), William, fishmonger of London, 1083
Mazhum see Masham
Meare (Meire, Merre), Geoffrey de, royal tentmaker, 472(j)
Cf. Mere, Moore
Mearns (Mernes), county see Kincardine, county; cf. Angus
Meath (Mithe), [Leinster, Eire], county, 1091
Drogheda 'towards', *q.v.*
Mechlin see Malines
Medway (Medwe), Joseph atte, shipmaster, 651
Meinill or Meynell (Menill), Sir Giles de, 807
Nicholas de [d c.1299?], and his son, 168
Meire see Meare; Moore
Melchbourne (Melchebourn), Thomas de, 760
William de, merchant of Kings Lynn, 736, 760
Meldrum, Philip de, (?)658
Melrose (Melros, ?Mouras), [Roxbs], 272, 402
abbey, 898, abbot of, 492(xiv), 864, grange and lay-brothers (*named*) of, 521(c)
letter dated at, 256
Melton, Robert de, royal clerk, 563
William de, p. 82; archbishop of York, 712, 779, envoy to Scotland, 670; royal clerk, 524
Melville (*Mala Villa*), James de, 162
Sir Richard, (W)27
Meneteh, Meneteth, Menethet see Menteith
Menill, Menille see Meinill
Menreth see Monreith
Menteith (Menteth, Meneteh, Meneteth, Menetethe, Menethet), [Perths], earldom: Doune castle in, *q.v.*
earls of see Comyn, Walter, Graham, Malise; Menteith, Alan, Alexander, Stewart, Murdoch, Robert
rental of, 5053
Menteith, Alan, [?or Alexander], earl of Menteith, 346
Alexander, earl of Menteith, 152, [?or Alan], 346
Donald (Dovenald) de, servant, 290
Gilbert de, 305
Sir John, *alias* Sir John de: constable of Dumbarton, 400, 492(xvi); letters to (n), 471(g), 472(u,w), 512(c,d), prests to, 472(z), 492(xvi), 512(c); valet (*named*) of, 492(xvi)
Mercer, John le, of Bolton, 337
John le, of Perth, 327
Mere (Miere), [Wilts], castle, 472(c)
Merivale (Merewell), Richard de, 472(h)
Merk see Mark
Merre see Meare
Mersea (Mersey), [Essex], ship *Jonette* of, 464
Merton [?Surrey], letter made at, 926
Merton, John de, chancery clerk, 614(b), 653
Walter de, chancellor, 22, 34, request to, for queen of Scots, 36
Methven (Methvene, Metfen), [Perths]: battle, 472(n), 492(xvi,xvii); date of, 492(vii); horses lost in, 472(p), 492(xiii)
rental of lands in, 5053
Methven, Mr John, envoy (Sc), 1061
Mettingham (Metingham), John de, justice of the bench, 192
Meyhewe see Mayhewe
Meynell see Meinill
Michaelson (Michelson), John, shipmaster of Aberdeen, 1050
Michelham (Muchelam), [Sussex], writs dated at, 292
Michelson see Michaelson
Middelburg (*Medilburch in Selandia*), [prov. Zeeland,

Middelburg *(contd)*
Netherlands], letter dated at, 955
Middlesex (Midd') archdeacon (*named*) of, 673
Middlesex, county (?*recte* Essex), sheriff of, 5054, *see also under* Hertford, county
Middleton, William de, bishop of Norwich, letters by, 39-41
Midhurst, Ralph de, 273
Midlothian, county *see* Edinburgh, county; *cf.* Lothian; Scotland, S
Miere *see* Mere, *cf.* Meare
Milford Haven (*portum de Milford*), [Pemb], 564, 1080
Mill, Mills, *see* Moleyns
Miller (Molere), [Arnold] de 1a, 696
Mimmes, Thomas de, 34
Minehead (Mynhed), Som, lord and tenants (*named*) of, 1003; ship *Floure* of, 1104
Bayssher of, *q.v.*
Mirfield (Mirifeld), Henry, mayor of Calais, 936
Mitford, Sir John, sheriff of Northumberland, 921, envoy to Scotland, 894
Mitteneye, Jacob, of Bruges, servant (*named*) of, 872
Modbury [Devon], ships of, 565
Moffatsdale, [Dumfs], grant of, 829
Mohaut or Montalt (*Monte Alto*, de; Monthalt), Sir Robert de [1274-1329], 438, 540; retinues of, in Scotland, 253, 340
Moigne *see* Moyne
Moillie *see* Moleyns
Molecastre *see* Mulcaster
Molere *see* Miller
Molesworth (Mollesworth), Walter de, sheriff of Beds and Bucks, 472(b,m)
Moleyns, Molins, or Mill(s) (Moillie, Molnes, Muylye), Adam, bishop of Chichester, (C)1064, [clerk of council], (S)1038-49, keeper of privy seal, 1053
Henry de, spy, 492(xvii)
John de 1a, royal valet, 471(g), 492(xvi)
Mollesworth *see* Molesworth
Mollington (Molynton), Sir John de, 521(a)
Molnes *see* Moleyns
Molton, Sir James de, 173
Cf. Multon
Molynton *see* Mollington
Moniabrok *see* Kilsyth
Monkton (Monketon), [Kent], church, 163
Monreith (Menreth), John de, clerk (Sc), 577
Monstrell *see* Montreuil
Montagu, Montague (*Monte Acu*, *Monte Acuto*, Montacute), Sir Edward, 646
John de, lord of Wark, 964
Sir Simon, *alias* Simon de, 248, 442, admiral at Ayr (1306-7), 492(ix,xi,xiv,xvi)
Sir William de [d 1319], 457, 471(g), 492(xvi), 566(d), 614(c); escorts prisoner (Sc), 472(e); service by, in Gascony, 680
William de [1328-97], earl of Salisbury, 860, lord of Man, 868
Montalt *see* Mohaut
Montargis (*Montem Argi*), [dep. Loiret, France], letter dated at, 674
Monte Acu, de *see* Montagu
Monte Alto, de *see* Mohaut
Monte Hermerii, de *see* Monthermer
Monte Martini, de *see* Montmartre
Monte Ozere, Peter de, payment by, 512(d)
Montefaventio, Bertrand de, cardinal deacon of St Mary's in Aquino, *nuncio*, 773
Montfort (Muntfort), Sir Alexander de, bachelor, 390
John de, 614(c)
Monthalt *see* Mohaut
Monthermer (*Monte Hermeri*), Joan, [of Acre, countess of Gloucester and Hertford], daughter of Edward I, *q.v.* 367; widow of Gilbert Clare, *q.v.*, *and* wife of Ralph, *ib*
Maria de, marriage of, 463
Ralph (Rauf) de, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, 367, 487; keeper of Scotland, 575(a); letters to (n), 472(w,y); payments and prests to, 512(c), 575(a), 614(b)
wife of *see* Joan
Montibus, de *see* Mount
Montignac (Mountinak), [dep. Dordogne, France], lord of *see* Valence, Aymer
Montjoye *see* Mountjoy
Montmartre (*Monte Martini*), Sir Matthew de, banneret, company of, 492(v,xiii)
Montreuil-sur-Mer (Monstrell, Moustroll), [dep. Pas-de-Calais, France], Anglo-French negotiations at, 207-8
'process' of, 528, 567, 727, 759; claims made in, 428, 764, 777, 783
Montrose (Monros), [Angus], 441, letter from merchants of, 852
Monymusk (Monymoosk), Alexander de, clerk, 492(xii)
Moore, More or Muir (Sc) (Meire, More), Bertrand de 1a, 472(c)
John de 1a, prisoner (Sc), at Bristol, 229
John de, prisoner (Sc) (?*same*), 472(e)
Thomas de 1a (Sc), 63
Thomas, treasurer of the household, 920
Cf. Meare
Moorhouselaw *see* Muirhouselaw
Moram *see* Morham
Moray (*Morauuia*, *Moravia*, Moref, *Moreva*, Moreve, Morref, Muref, Murref, Murrif), bishop of *see* Alexander, bishop of Moray
Moray, county, keeper (*named*) of castles in, 492(xvi)
Moray, earls of *see* Randolph, John, Thomas
Moray or Murray, Adam de, clerk, 471(e)
Sir Alexander de, 492(xii), ?son of *see* John fil' Alexander
Alice, wife of John, 27
Sir Andrew de, 758
John, 27, wife of *see* Alice
John de, 617
John fil'Alexander de *alias* John de (?*same*), 229, ?father of *see* Sir Alexander
William, tenant (*named*) of, 162
William de, of Bothwell, 343
Mordack *see* Murdoch, 'Murdoch of Fife' *see* Stewart, Murdoch
More *see* Moore
Moref *see* Moray, earls of *see* Randolph, John, Thomas
Morel *see* Morrell
Moreva, Moreve *see* Moray, earls of *see* Randolph, John, Thomas

Morgan, Philip, bishop of Ely, (CS)992, 1004, bishop of Worcester, (C)966-7, 971-3, 977-9, 986-9
Morham (Moram), Sir Herbert de, 258
Sir Thomas de, 353, 365
Morow *see* Morrow
Morref *see* Moray; earls of *see* Randolph, John, Thomas
Morrell (Morel), John, abbot of Jedburgh, 166
Morrison (Morsyn), William de, chaplain (Sc), 512(b)
Morrow or Murrow (Morow), Thomas, abbot of Paisley, papal envoy, 955
Mortimer (Mortemer, *Mortuo Mari*, Mortymer), Edmund de [1352-81], earl of March (Eng), 852
Edward de, 151
Roger de [of Wigmore, d 1282], 46
Roger *alias* Roger de [1287-1330], lord of Wigmore, 442, 614(b); earl of March (Eng), 723
Sir Roger de [of Chirk, d 1326], 253, 395, 571
Mortlake (Mortelak), [Surrey], document dated at, 693
Morton, Henry de, *vintenarius*, 492(x)
Mortuo Mari, de *see* Mortimer
Mott (Mote), Bernard de la, 512(d)
Moubray *see* Mowbray
Mounces (Mounceux), Amand, esquire, sheriff of Cumberland, 880
Cf. Muncy
Mounchenesi *see* Munchensy
Mouncy *see* Muncy
Mount (Mountz, *Montibus*), Sir Ebulo de, 373, 485; constable of Jedburgh, 492(iii,xii), 512(a); constable of Stirling, 515(b), payments and prests to, 492(iii), 515(b), 521(f), 614(a)
Mounth, The (les Montz), [Grampian mountains], 492(x, xii,xiii), 515(b); warden (*named*) between, and Forth, 358
Mountinak *see* Montignac, lord of *see* Valence, Aymer
Mountjoy (Muntioie), lord, *see* Blount, Walter
Ralph de, 182
?Mouras *see* Melrose
Mowbray (Moubray), Alexander de, valet of Sir Philip, 562(a)
Geoffrey de, clerk, 472(r)
Mr Geoffrey de: boy (*named*) of, 472(n); provision of, to see of Glasgow, 446, 456; brother of Sir John, 446
Sir Geoffrey de, 566(c)
Sir Geoffrey de, justiciar of Lothian, 53
John de [1286-1322], lord Mowbray, 646-7, ?614(b)
John de, lord Mowbray [1322-61], 779
Sir John de (Sc), 368, 401, 497, 499; company of, in Scotland, 492(v); keeper of N Scotland, 492(xvi), 515(b), 518, letter from (n), 472(y), payments and prests to, 492(xvi), 515(b), ?614(b)
brother of *see* Mr Geoffrey
Sir Philip de, 472(p), 655, constable of Stirling, 562(a), page (*named*) of, 562(e), valet of *see* Alexander
Sir Roger de (Sc), 614(c)
Moyne (Moigne, Moygne), Margery, 118
William le, 471(e)
Muchelam *see* Michelham
Muir *see* Moore
Muirhouselaw (Moorhouselaw), [Roxbs], 853
Mulcaster (Molecastre, Mulecastre), William de, sheriff of Cumberland, 414, 471(e), 472(b,r)
Mullet or Mullot (Mulet), John de, 151
Multon, Sir Hugh de, 243(iii)
John, shipmaster, 891
Thomas de, [1276-1322], lord of Copeland, 438
Cf. Molton
Munchensy (Mounchenesi), Randolf (Ralph) de, 168
Muncy (Mouncy), Sir Walter de, 305, 472(y)
Cf. Mounces
Munster (Monestere), [Eire], province, 184, Fitz Gerald of, *q.v.*
Muntfort *see* Montfort
Muntioie *see* Mountjoy, lord Mountjoy, *see* Blount, Walter
Murdoch (Mordack), Sir Thomas, 548
Murdoch 'of Fife' *see* Stewart, Murdoch
Murdochson (Murroksone), John de, spy, 472(s)
Murray, Murref, Murrif *see* Moray, earls of *see* Randolph, John, Thomas
Murroksone *see* Murdochson
Murrow *see* Morrow
Muskflet, John de, royal clerk, 527
Musselburgh (Muskeleborough), [Midloth], 719
Muylye *see* Moleyns

Napoleonis, Francis, cardinal deacon of St Lucia in Silice, and Mr James his nephew, 163
Narbonne (Nerbonne), [dep. Aude, France], viscount of, 962
Neath (Neethe), David, fisherman, 1003
Nesebet *see* Nisbet
Neuby *see* Newby
'Neuhouse' [?Newhouses and Westerton, W Loth], bill dated at, 492(xvi)
Neuilly (Nully), [?Neuilly-sur-Seine, dep. Seine, France], lord of, 962
Neuport Paynel *see* Newport Pagnell
Nevers, Louis of, count of Flanders, 685
Neville or Nevill (Nevell, Nevile, Nevyll), Eupheme wife of Randolf, 54
Sir Geoffrey de, [of Hornby], 39, 41
George, archbishop of York, (C)1095
John [of Raby, d 1461], 1056
John [d 1420], warden of W march, 944, 950, 958
brother of *see* Richard
John de, 611
John de, lord Neville [of Raby, 1367-88], warden of E march, 859
Ralph, bishop of Chichester, chancellor, 8, 10
Ralph, earl of Westmorland [1425-84], 1086
Ralph de, earl of Westmorland [1307-1425], (C)893; warden of W march, 929, 940
Ralph de, lord Nevill [of Raby, d 1367], 646, 780-1, commissions to, 801, 806, negotiates with Scots, 811, 838
Randolf (Ranulph), son of Robert de, *alias* Randolf fitz Robert de, 54, wife of, *see* Eupheme
Sir Richard, chancellor, 1083, earl of Salisbury [1429-60], (C)1004-5, (S)1004, warden of E march, 1017, warden of W march, 958-9, 1010, 1021-2, 1044, 1070
brother of John [d 1420], 958
Robert, bishop of Durham, 1058, 1086
Robert de [d 1271], 54, son of *see* Randolf

Neville *(contd)*
Robert de [?d 1282], 28
Thomas, lord Furnival, treasurer, (C)927, 935
Sir Thomas de, 313
William, lord Fauconberge [1422-61], 1081; ambassador to France, 1071; attorneys *(named)* of, 1077; keeper of Roxburgh, 1057, 1071
Newbiggin (Newebiggyng), [Northumb], manor, 869
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea (Newbigging), [Northumb], ship of, 492(xi)
Newbrough in Tynedale (Neuburgh in Tyndale), [Northumb], 471(e), 472(a,c,o-p), 492(xvii); writ dated at, 445
Newburgh, [Yorks], priory, p.51
Newby (Neuby), William de, chaplain, 776
Newcastle upon Tyne (Chastum Neuf, Neuf Chastiel sur Tyne, Newe Castell, Noef(e) Chastel, Novell Chastell sur Tyne, *Novum Castrum super Tynam*, etc.), [Northumb], 118, 209, 251, 327, 471(a-b), 472(e,g,j), 477, 566(b), 638, 657, 666, 683, 719, 731-2, 744, 780, 936, 1075, 1097, 5055; burgesses of, 475, *(named)* 504, castle, 12; custom dues of, 1081; documents dated at, 119-20, 126, 616, 654, 658, 732, 752, 886-7; mayor and bailiffs of, 327, 575(d), 583; musters at, 646, 688, payments and prests at, 572, 575(d); victuallers *(named)* at, 737
Newengham, Newenham *see* Newnham
Newerk, Mr Alan, clerk, envoy to Scotland, 898
Newhey (*Nova Haya*), Thomas de, payment to, 492(xvii)
Newhouses, W Loth, *see* 'Neuhous'
Newmarket (*Novum Mercatum*), [Suff], 232
Newminster (Newmoster, *Novum Monasterium*), [Northumb], abbey: abbot of, 135, 137; writs dated at, 543, 589
Newnham (Newengham, Newenham), Sir John de, lieutenant of keeper of Berwick, 305, 319
Newport (Neuport), [Isle of Wight], ship from, 533
Newport, William de, clerk, 586, 703
Newport Pagnell (Neuport Paynel), [Bucks], 492(xvii)
Newsham (*Neusom super These*), [Durh], issues of, 724(ii)
Newtonlees (Newtoun leis), [nr Dunbar, E Loth], grange, 5053
Nicholas IV, pope, 72-3, bull of, 61
Nicholas, abbot of Jedburgh, ambassador, 24
Nicholas, *cokinus*, 266
Nicholas (Nichole), John son of, of Eveiens or John, son of Nicholas of Eveiens, 221
Nicholson (Nicolson), Robert (Sc), 851
Nidesdale *see* Nithsdale
Nisbet (Nesebet), William de, prisoner, 662-3
Nithsdale (Nidesdale), Adam de, servant of queen of Man, 290
Noef Chastel sur Are *see* Ayr, castle
Norbury, John, treasurer, 881, 914, (C)893, 898
Norfolk (Norf, Norff, Norffolc, Nortfolc, Nortfolc, *etc.*), county, 438, 605, 934, sheriffs of, and Suffolk, 472(a,l), 551, 634-9, 701, 5054, *(named)* 632
Norfolk, earls of *see* Bigot
Norfolk, Thomas de, 142
Norham, [Northumb]: castle, constable of, 816, *(named)* 878; documents dated at, 86, 89-91, 5055, parliament [*sic*] at, 5055, *and see* Subject Index *under* 'Great Cause'
Northampton *see* Northampton
Normandy (Normand, *Normannia*), 528, 912, 957, 961, 1071, sailors and ships of, 562(b), 777
Harfleur in, *q.v.*
Normanvill, Thomas de, 52
Norris or Norreys (Norneys), John le, of Brading, 533
Northallerton, [Yorks], 471(b); letters dated at, 885
Northampton (Norhampton, Northamptone, Northamton), [Northants], 251, 719-20, p.104; burgesses of, 720; documents dated at, 236, 492(ii), 720; payment made at, 472(n); treaty of, 83
Northampton (Northt'), county, 438; lordships and manors in, 1094, sheriffs of, 395, 615, 5054
Northampton, earls of *see* Bohun, Humphrey, William
Northampton (Norhampton), Ralph de, valet, 464
Richard de, Robert son of *or* Robert son of Richard, of Northampton, 13
Northburgh, Roger, keeper of the wardrobe, 655
Northumberland (Norhumbr', Northumbr'), county, 10, 375, 419, 491, 801, 976, 1016, 1115; arrayers in, 266, 615; castles in, 12, 657, *and see individual names*; lordship and manors in, 1094 *(named)* 31, 869; marches of, *see* East march *under* Marches; representatives of, elected, 429, sheriffs of, 51, 55-6, 86, 89, 168, 185, 272, 419, 472(l,m,y), 583, 614(a), 615, 814-15, 5054 *(named)* 12, 429, 466, 472(e), 921, 976, 1016, ordered to summon John Balliol, *q.v.*, 128, 130-1; sub-escheator *(named)* of, 429; tenants of, 1094; wardens of *see* wardens of E march *under* Marches
Northumberland, earls of *see* Percy, Henry [1341-1408], Henry de [1393-1455], *and* Henry [1421-61]
Norway (*Norwegia*, Norwey, Norwye), 46, 793, 934
envoys (Sc) to, 113
kings of *see* Eric; Hakon
Margaret 'of Norway' [the 'Maid of Norway'], 83
'Orkney in', *q.v.*
Norwich, diocese: bishops of *see* Airmyn, William; Brown, Thomas; Middleton, William; Pandulf, Salmon, John, Wakering, John
Wangford priory in, 525
Norwich (Nortwic, Norwic, Norwyz), [Norf], 660; bailiffs of, 872; cathedral priory, p.51; commonalty and merchants of, 872
Norwich, [John] de, admiral of northern fleet, 757
Walter *alias* Walter de, treasurer, 605; warrants to, 600, 622, 626
Nottingham (Notingham, Notyngh'), [Notts], 472(b-d), 521(d-e); documents dated at, 638, 710, 713-14; merchants of, 866
Nottingham, county, 614(b), sheriffs of, and Derby county, 324, 471(g), 472(d,h,l), 512(b), 615
Nova Haya *see* Newhey
Nully *see* Neuilly
Nuneaton (Nonneton), [Warw], letter dated at, 849

Obeyn *see* Aboyne
Ockham (Ocham, Okham), John de, clerk, 266(2)
Ockley (Okle), Nicholas de, valet, 308
Cf. Ogle
Odiham, [Hants], 297
Odon (Odonis), Clement, merchant of Dieppe, 674
Offord (Oufford), John de, chancellor, 801, 804, 807;

Offord, John de *(contd)*
(?) 806, 808
Cf. Ufford
Ogle, John, esquire, 1059
Sir Robert, 1059, bailiff and lieutenant of Tynedale, 1079; constable of Roxburgh, 1011
Cf. Ockley
Oheen *see* Oyne
Oisel *see* Oysel
Okham *see* Ockham
Okle *see* Ockley
Olaf II, king of Man, son of Godred II, 9
[Ivar], brother of, 9
Old Sarkeld (*vieltz Sarkelde*), [Cumb], 776; Hoton of, *q.v.*
Olderfleet (*Wolrikeford prope Knakfergous*, Wolrikesford, Wolrykford), [now Larne, co. Antrim, N. Ireland], 557, 559-60, 563-4
Oliphant (Olifant, Olifard, Olifart, Olyfard, Olyfart, Olyfaunt), Dervorgulla, 63
Hugh, 472(a)
Sir William, keeper of Perth, 575(d); payments and prests to, 527, 562(e), 566(e), 575(b)
keeper of Stirling (1304), 472(a,t), imprisonment and release of, 472(a), 521(d)
William, hostage, servants (*named*) of, 991
Olivier, Peter (Piers), Flemish shipmaster [?*alias* Loef, Peter (Pieroy), burgess of Sluys], 660, 679
?Olonne (Ullon in the See), [dep. Vendée, France], 1012, 1014
Olyfard, Olyfart, Olyfaunt, *see* Oliphant
O'Neill (Oneell), Con, [chief of Tyrone, d 1493], 1091
Ongar (Angre), [Essex], letter dated at, 578
Ord, [nr. Berwick, Northumb], 657
Orford, Robert, bishop of Ely, 432
Oriel (Uriel), [co. Louth, Eire], 682, Drogheda towards, *q.v.*
Orkney, bishop of *see* Tulloch
Orkney (*Orkadia, Orkadya*, Orkaney, Orkeney in Norwye), islands, 85, 379, 515(b), 934
warden (*named*) between, and Forth, 379
Orkney, earl of *see* Sinclair, Henry
Orlac, Gerard de, merchant, 50
Orleans, Philip of, count of Vertus, 962
Orledge (Orloger), Adam le, shipmaster, 464
Orleton, Adam, bishop of Hereford, treasurer, 706
Orloger *see* Orledge
Ormsby (Ormesby), William de, justice in co. Durham, 298
Osgodby (Osegoteby, Osegotebye, Osgodeby, Osgotby, Osgoteby), Adam de, [chancellor's lieutenant], 323, 487, 548, 588, 611-12; keeper of chancery rolls, 469, 'cousin' of, 612
Oswaldene (*unidentified*), [nr. Dunbar, E. Loth], grange, 5053
Otterford (Otteford), [Som], letter dated at, 702
Otto [Candidus], cardinal legate, pp.25-6
Oufford *see* Offord
Ouseflet (Ouseflet, Useflet), Thomas de, clerk, 646, paymaster in Scotland, 767
'Out Isles' *see* Hebrides, 'Jhon' of *see* McDonald
Overley (Overle), Sir Thomas de, 472(t)
Overton, John, signet letter (n) to, 886
Oxenden, Richard de, prior of Christ Church, letter by, 729
Oxford (Oxenford, Oxon), [Oxon], payment made at, 472(f)
university, 5055
Oxford, county: justice (*named*) in, 405
sheriff of, and Berks, 151, 472(l), 5055
Oxford (Oxenford), John de, chancery clerk, 653
Oyly, de *see* D'Oyley
Oyne (Oheen), [Aberdns], 244
Oysel (Oisel), Richard, bailiff of Holderness, 472(l)(2), escheator N of Trent, 492(i)

Packer (Packere), John le, of Sandwich, 472(g)
Padnall (Petenell), William, merchant, 864
Paegn, Pagan *see* Fitz Payn, *cf.* Payne
Paignel *see* Paynel
Pain, Paine *see* Payne, Fitz Payn
Painswick (Payneswyk), [Glos], 808
Paisley (Passelet, Passelewe), [Renf], abbot (*named*) of, 955
Paisley, forest, battle in, 655
Pakenham, Mr Geoffrey de, jurist, 5055
Palestrina (*Penestrinus, Prenestinus*), [prov. Rome, Italy], cardinal bishops of *see* Beaulieu, Váncza
Pandulf, bishop-elect of Norwich, 1, papal chamberlain and legate, 3, 6
Papple (Pople), [par. Whittingehame, E Loth], 5053
?Pardoux la Rivière, France *see* 'Purdesa'
Paris (Par' Paris), [dep. Seine, France], 609, letters dated at, 686, 727
Paris, Matthew, chronicler, p.25
Parker, Roger, 380
Parlekerwe, James, of Hamburgh, [Hanseatic] merchant, 492(iv)
Parr, Sir William [?of Kendal], (C)1095, (?*same*), 1100
Parsloe, Parslow (Passelewe), John, grocer of London, 1041
Cf. Passmore
'Parva Hydewyn', [?Lessudden, Roxbs], 552
Parving, Sir Robert, chancellor, 796
Passelewe *see* Paisley, Parsloe
Passmore (Passemere), Robert, esquire, 1004
Cf. Parsloe
Pateshull *see* Pattishall
'Patrick, Earl', 'Patrik, earl of' *see* Dunbar, Patrick, earl [1289-1308] *and* Patrick, earl [1308-68]
Patrick, William son of, 20
Pattishall *or* Pateshulle (Pateshull), Walter de, 308
Paulin (Paulyn), Robert, 488
Pavely *or* Peveril (*unidentified*, ?Ayrs), [Sarah], lady of, 281
Payne (Payn), William, of Werrington, 796
See also Fitz Payn
Paynel (Paynell, Paignel), Sir Thomas, 292, 301, 492(xvii), retinue of, 420
Payneswyk *see* Painswick
Pecche (Peche, Petchez), Sir Gilbert [d 1322], 499, 492(xvii), 521(f)
banneret, 492(iii,xii), appointed, 617, company of, 492(v,xiii)
constable of Aberdeen, 492(xii), 519
Giles, esquire, 492(vii)
Peebles (Pebbles, Pebles), [Peebs], 266, 492(xvii)

Peebles, county, 256, 492(xvii); garrisons (*detailed*) in, 305, 345; sheriff of [and Haddington], 162
Pembroke (Pembrok), [Pemb], castle, keeper (*named*) of, 1080
Pembroke, county, steward (*named*) of, *ib*
Pembroke, countess of *see* Valence, Beatrice, Joan, Mary
earls of *see* Marshal, William, Valence, Aymer, William
Pencaitland (Pencateland, Pencatlan, Penkethlin, Pentcatelan), John *alias* John de, 305, 472(s); constable of Jedburgh, *q.v.*, 191; esquire, spy and messenger, 492(xvii) *bis*
Penecestr, Penecestre *see* Penshurst
Penicuik (Pennycuick), [Midloth], 201
Penkethlin *see* Pencaitland
Penny (Peny), John, burgess of Sandwich, 508
Penrith (Penereth, Penreth, Penrethe), [Cumb], 515(a), 642; letter dated at, 896
Penrith, liberty, 33, 84, forfeited, 308, 458-9
Penrith, John de, esquire, 402
Penshurst (Penecestr, Penecestre), Stephen de, constable of Dover and warden of Cinque Ports, *q.v.*, 35, 37, 70
Pentcatelan *see* Pencaitland
Percebrigg, Percebrigge *see* Piercebridge
Percy (Perci), Henry [1273-1314], *alias* Sir Henry de, 173, 305, 550
lieutenant in SW Scotland (1306), 420-1, 424-5, 434, 492(xvii), account of, 472(m); company of, 420, 424, 471(c); in Kintyre, 465, 472(b,p), 492(xii), letters by, *and* to (n), 472(p,u-z), 512(d); payments and prests to, 420, 471(c), 492(ii), 512(c); returns to England (Nov. 1306), 492(xii)
valet (*named*) of, 588
Henry, [lord Percy 1352-68], 837, son of *see* Henry [1341-1408]
Henry [1341-1408], *alias* Henry de, earl of Northumberland, conservator of truce, 851, constable of England, 896, 898, keeper of marches, 847, 851, 908-9, 915, of Berwick and E march, 865, 909, 925, 930, 932, of Carlisle and W march, 893, 898, 900, 922, letters by *and* to, 851, 854, 896, 898, petitions by, 865, 993, 908, 922
lord Percy ('sire de Percy'), 847
servants of: clerk, 896, 898, courier, 871, herald, 915
son of Henry [1352-68], 837
sons of *see* Henry [1364-1403], Ralph
Henry [1364-1403], 'the son', *alias* Henry de ['Hotspur'], 897, captured at Otterburn, 860, 863, keeper of marches, 893, 908, 915
brother of *see* Ralph
son of Henry [1341-1408], 860, 893, 897
Henry [1421-61] *alias* Henry de, (S)1001, earl of Northumberland, 1087, 1092-3, lord Poynings, warden of E march, 1060, 1075, 1079
son of *see* Henry [?1449-89]
Henry [?1449-89], 'the son', keeper of E and middle marches, 1092-4
son of Henry [1421-61], 1092-3
Henry de [1393-1455], 952
earl of Northumberland, 954, (C)966-7, 1028, 1036, 1038, (S)1018-19, 1022
keeper of Berwick and E march, 971, 988-9, 1006, 1023-4, 1030, commission to, 1017
Sir Henry de [?1301-52], lord Percy, 617, 646, 738, 781,
Percy *(contd)*
Sir Henry de *(contd)*
envoy to Scotland (1328), 716; keeper of marches, 801, 806, letters by, 780, 801; valet (*named*) of, 801
Sir Ralph (Rauf), brother of Henry [1364-1403], 860
Sir Ralph (?*another*), 1059
Thomas, earl of Worcester, (C)893, 898, 904
Sir Thomas, 1070
William de, 490
'Percy' Herald, 902, 915
Perers (Pereres), Sir Richard *alias* Richard de, 340, sheriff of Essex [and Herts], 605; brother of, 340
Périgueux, [dep. Dordogne, France], 764
Perot, Sir Thomas, constable and steward of Pembroke, *and* Thomas, esquire, his son, 1080
Perth (Pert, Perthe, Seynt Johan en Escoce, la vile de Seynt Johan in escoce), [Perths], 53, 444, 472(m), 492(xvii), 761-2, 775, battle at *see* Methven; bridges at, 346; documents dated at, 346, 478, 838, 840; garrison of, 479, 492(vii,ix-x), 493, 547, 562(e), 575(a-c), 767, (*detailed*) 492(xii-xiii), 515(b); keepers (*named*) of, 492(xii-xiii), 527, 554, 575(d), 792, siege of (1339), 781
store and supply point, 442, 493; deliveries from, 475, 492(xi,xiv,xv), deliveries to, 454, 467, 472(l), 492(xiv), 575(a,c-d); victuallers at, 440-1, *see also* Bromsgrove
Mercer of, *q.v.*
Perth, county, 515(b); sheriff of, 162
Perth, John de, valet, 472(r)
Pessagno (Pessaigne), Sir Anthony de [of Genoa], 643
Petchez *see* Pecche
Petenell *see* Padnall
Peters (Pieres), John, canon of Roeskilde, Danish ambassador, 1096
Mr John, proctor and envoy, 739
Petressone, William, Flemish seaman, 584
Petrocus, St (Petrok'), chapel of, 1012
Petteril, [Cumb], river, 959
Pevensey (Pevenese), [Sussex], 613, *see also* Cinque Ports
Peveril *see* Pavely
Philip II, king of France, 6
Philip IV, king of France, 193, 259, 579, 764-5, 774
diplomatic relations of: with England, 178, 207, 280, 307, 381, 428, 526, 528, 567, 576, 741, 745, 772, 777, 783, with Flanders, 528, with Scotland, 275, 280, 307, 370, 381, 428, 526, 528, 567, 751
letters by, 280, 727; letters to, 583
Philip V, king of France, 674, envoys of, 666
Philip VI, king of France, 734, 745-6, 755, 772, captain of crusade, 765
Philip 'The Bold', duke of Burgundy, 862
Philip, abbot of Wigmore, 826
Philpstoun [W Loth], 5053
Physician (Phisicien), Mr Adrian, 1042
Cf. Surgeon
Picardy (Picardie), [*formerly* prov., France], Bailleul castle in, 259
Pickering (Pikering, Pykering), [Yorks], bailiff (*named*) of, 662-3
Pickering, Mr Robert de, dean of York, 598, envoy to France, 332
Piercebridge (Percebrigg', Percebrigge), John de, chancery clerk, 638-9

Pieres see Peters
Pierson, Richard *alias* Richard Wale, 1102
Pinkeny (Pynkeny), Sir Henry de [d 1315?], 305, 308, 403
Pinsole, Bernard de, 695
Pipard (Pyppard), Ralph, 309
Pipewell (Pippewelle), [Northants], abbot and convent of, 92
Pirie (Pyry), Thomas, prisoner, 936
Pittenweem (Pedenwem), [Fife], manor, 177, 445
Plantagenet, George, duke of Clarence, (C)1095, lieutenant (*named*) of, in Ireland, 1091
Richard, duke of Gloucester, 1100, (C)1095
Plater (Platers), [Angus], forest, keeper of, 162
Pleasley (Pleslay), John, of London, merchant, 864
'Ples', Lochlan des [?*alias* Lachlan McCrorie, *q.v.*], 211
Plesciz see ?Pleshey; *cf.* Plescy
Plescy (*Plessetis*), Hugh de, 151
?Pleshey (Plesciz), [Essex], letter dated at, 621
Pleslay see Pleasley
Plessetis, de see Plescy, *cf.* ?Pleshey
Plomer see Plummer
Pluckley (Pluckele), Henry de, clerk, 492(xvii)
Plugenet (Plukenet), Alan, [d 1298], 151
Alan [d 1325], 512(c)
Plummer (Plomer), William le, of Tinwald, *q.v.*, 521(d)
Plumstoke see Plymstock
Plymouth (Plympmuth), Devon, Sutton by see Sutton on Plym
Plympton St Maurice (Plympton), [Devon], 565
Plymstock (Plumstoke), Richard de, clerk, 567
Poer see Poor
Poilhon see Pouillon
Poitiers (*Pictavis*), [dep Vienne, France], letter dated at, 516
Poitou (Paytoue), [obs. prov., France], 541
Pole (Pol), Gromioco [?or Wrenoc] de la, 472(r)
William de la, earl of Suffolk, (C)1034-5, 1042, (S)1018, 1022-5
Wrenoc [?or Gromioco] del, 212
Pomfret, Pomphrett see Pontefract
Ponte, de see Bridges
Pontefract (*Ponte Fracto*, Pontfreyt, Pountfreit), [Yorks], 719, 908, 969, letters dated at, 678, 882
Pontefract or Pomfret (*Ponte Fracto*, Pounfrette, Pumfraits), John, 980
John de, mayor of Berwick, 625
Thomas de, Franciscan, 472(f)
Thomas, servant, (Sc), 991
Pontoise (*Pontisara*), [dep. Seine-et-Oise, France], proposed negotiations at, 526
Ponton (Pontone), Sir William *alias* William de, 189, 299, 514, in Kintyre, 457, 465, servant (*named*) of, 189
Ponynges (see Poynings, lord Poynings) see Percy, Henry [1421-61]
Poor or Power (Poer, Pouer), Eustace (Eustaz) le, 164, 361
Popham, Sir John, keeper of the wardrobe, (C)1048
Pople see Papple
Portchester (Porcestre), [Hants], castle, constable of, 236
Porter, William, 1104
Porthpean (Perthphan) [Corn], ship of, 326
Portsmouth (Portesmuth), [Hants], 151, 700, writ dated at 132
Potterton (Poterton), [Yorks], letter dated at, 186
Potterton (Potreton), Nicholas de, 611
Pouer see Poor
Pouillon (Poilhon), [dep. Landes, France], 725
Pounfrette, Pountfreit see Pontefract
Power see Poor
Powtie (Powety), Andrew, of Leith, shipmaster, 1063
Poynings (Ponynges), Sir Michael de [?d 1314], 140, lord Poynings see Percy, Henry [1421-61]
Preit [?Pratt], Laurence, Fleming, 872
'Prenderland' [?Prenderguest, nr. Ayton, Berwks], 5053
Preston (*Preston juxta Jarewe*), [Tynemouth, Durh], 298
Preston, John, of Yorkshire, 863
Preston Deanery (Preston), [Northants], payment made at, 472(n)
Prince Edward see Edward 'of Caernarvon', Edward II
Prince John see John 'of Lancaster'
Prophet (Prophete), John, (C)904, 906, keeper of privy seal, 949
Prudhoe [Northumb], castle, 754
Prussia (Prucie), [*formerly* state of Teutonic order], ship of, 899
Cf. Germany
Pumfrait, Pumfrey, Pumphrey see Pontefract
'Purdesa' [?Pardoux la Riviere, dep. Dordogne, France], 640
Putfra, Nicholas, shipmaster of Hull, 652
Pykering see Pickering
Pyle, Philip, merchant (Sc), 1046
Pynkeny see Pinkeny
Pyppard see Pipard
Pyry see Pirie

Queensferry (*Passagium Regine*), [W Loth], ferry, 562(b)
Quenchy see Quincy
Quhittingame see Whittingehame
Quincy (Councys, Quenchy), Seguicia de, 512(c)
Thomas de, 142
Quirk (Quyrke), John, mariner, 1104

Raa see Rae
Radcliffe (Radeclive), John de, his heirs and cousins, 767
Cf. 'Radyclive'
Radford, Nicholas, 1083
'Radyclive' [?Rockcliffe, Cumb], 472(d)
Rae (Rua), Simon le, forester, payment to, 266
Ralph (Rauf), Roger son of (*alias* Roger le fitz, 317
William son of *alias* William fitz, 577
Rameseye see Ramsay
Ramornie (Remorgeny), Sir John, 870
Ramsay (Rameseye), Alexander de, 809
Thomas de, 305
Cf. Romsey
Randolph (Randol, Randolf, Randoulf, Ranulph), John, earl of Moray, 795, conservator of truce, 798
Thomas, earl of Moray [1312-32], 655, envoy to England, 657-8, 683, 689, to papacy, 687, ?invades England, 606
Rauf (see Ralph)
Ravensdale (Robert de, esquire, 492(xii)
Ravenser or Ravenspur (Reveneys), [obs., Yorks], port, 674

Ravenser (Raveneser), Thomas de, burgess of Berwick, 504
Raymond VI, count of Toulouse, crusade against, 734
Raymond (Reymon), William, of Gensac, constable of Blaye, 236
Reading (Redinge, Redyng, Redynges), [Berks]. abbey, abbot and convent of, 151, 177, 445, p.51; proctors of, 131
bond dated at, 825
Reading (Redinge, Redynges), Nicholas de, clerk, 214
Roland (Rouland) de, servant, 436
Redesdale (Redysdale, Riddesdale, Ridesdale), [Northumb], franchise: bailiff of, 816, lieutenant (*named*) of, 1079
Holystone in, *q.v.*
Redinge *see* Reading
Redipintel, Redypintel, Roger, messenger (Sc), 472(u), 521(d)
Redman or Redmayne, Matthew, victualler, 802
Sir Matthew de, constable of Dumfries, *q.v.*, 376
Richard, bishop of St Asaphs, commissioner to Scotland, 1106
Redynges *see* Reading
Redypintel *see* Redipintel
Rees, David ap, 471(e)
William, (C)904
Regat *see* Reigate
Regenald *see* Reynolds
Reginald I, king of Man, bastard of Godred II, 9
Reginald, Walter *see* Reynolds
Reigate (Regat), John de, writ to, 28
Reignaud *see* Reynolds
Remorgeny *see* Ramornie
Renfrew (Reynfru), [Renf], 552, ferry at, 719, prebend of, 653
Rereis *see* Rires
Restalrig (Lastalleryk, la Stalrek), [in Edinburgh, Midloth], barony, 130
church, Adam, parson of, 162
Restalrig, John de, and Simon his son, 130
Reu *see* Rew, Reuel *see* Rule
Revenes *see* Ravenser
Revill *see* Rule, *cf.* Rew
Rew or Drew (Reu, Rue), William de [?*alias* William Druel], clerk, 490, 515(c), ?472(f)
Cf. Rule
Reymon *see* Raymond
Reynolds (Regenald, Reginald, Reignaud), Walter *alias* Walter de, 402, 471(g)
archbishop of Canterbury, 600, 617, 702, letters to, 709, ?634
bishop of Worcester, 'chancellor' or 'chancellor's lieutenant', pp.81-3, letters and requests to, 571, 578, 581, (n) 562(a), requests to, for protections, 544, 553, 570, 580, 585
bishop-elect of Worcester, treasurer, 519
treasurer, 515(a), 521(d)
treasurer of Edward of Caernarvon, *q.v.*, 471(e), 472(t), 492(xvi), accounts by, 471(d), 472(m)
Richard II, king, 868, 874-5, grants by, 902, 913, marriage of, 853, relations of, with Scotland, 853, 857, 862, 867-8, 894, 913
See also Subject Index *under* Councils, Wardrobes and Households
Richard, Robert son of, of Northampton, or Robert, son of Richard de Northampton, 13
Richmond, Surrey, palace *see* Sheen
Richmond (Richemond), [Yorks], 216
Richmond (Richem, Richemound, Richemund, Richemundesira), honour, 'Andereshou' in, 3
earls of *see* Brittany
Richmond (Richemond), Thomas de, 330
Riddel (Ridel), William, keeper of Barnard castle, 724(ii)
Riggeton *see* Rigton
Rignac (*Riniacho*), Martin de, prior of Wangford, 525
Rigton (Riggeton), Gilbert de, valet, 588
Rillington, Thomas, monk of Durham, 521(b)
Riniacho *see* Rignac
Rions (*Ryuncio*), Raymond de, 324
Ripariis, de *see* Rivers
Ripon (Rypone), [Yorks], letters dated at, 779, 807
Ripon, Auger de, 63-4
Ripple (Rippele), John de, clerk, 442, 475
Rires (Rereis), [in Kilconquhar, Fife], 128
Rither, Rithre *see* Ryther
Rivers (*Ripariis*, Rivere, Ryvere), Laurence de *alias* Sir Laurence de la, 305, 345, 485, 503; prisoner, 472(t)
Roache *see* Roche
Robert I, king of Scotland, *alias* Bruce, Robert de: earl of Carrick, 146, 174, 401, guardian of Scotland, 220, 270
king, 471(e), 590, 606, 684, 686, 703, 716, 721; coronation [*sic*] of, 492(xvii), 727; excommunicated, 472(u), 492(xvii); forfeits English landholders, 717-18, 750; letters of, 632, (n) 601, 662, 683; murders John Comyn *q.v.*, rebels and is forfeited, 416, 460, 492(xvii), 500, 727; title of, not recognised, 472(p), 526, 650, 692; seal of, 632, 662
brothers of *see* Bruce, Alexander, Edward, Neil, Thomas; sister of *see* Bruce, Mary; wife of *see* Bruce, Elizabeth
See also Subject Index *under* Treaties and Truces, Anglo/Scottish (1307-27); Wars, Anglo/Scottish (1306-27)
Robert II, king of Scotland, 846, 848, marriage of daughter of, 853
Robert III, king of Scotland, 871, 876, 930; *alias* John, earl of Carrick, 856; envoys (Eng) sent to, 877, 894; homage of, demanded, 902, 905; oaths by, to observe truces, 867, 921, safeconduct (n) by, 913
sons (*named*) of, 913, 938; *see also* James I
Robert III, count of Dreux, and his sister, 6
Roberti, Sir John, French envoy, 583
Robertson (Roberdesson), John, seaman (Eng), 1050-1
Roche, Roache or Rock, Sir Thomas de la, 253
Rochelle, La (Rochell), [dep. Charante-Inférieure, France], ship (*named*) of, 1080
Rochester (*Ross*), [Kent], bishops of *see* Alcock; Low; Wouldham
Rock(e) *see* Roche
Rockcliffe, Cumb, *see* 'Radyclive'
Rockingham (Rokyngham), [Northants], letter dated at, 348
Rodburn or Rodbourne, Thomas, bishop of St Davids, (C)1038
Roddam (Rodoum), John de, 317
Roeskilde or Roskilde (*Roskilden*), [co Copenhagen, Denmark], cathedral, canon (*named*) of, 1096
Roger *see* Fitz Roger
Rokeby (Rokby), David, (Sc), 1034
Sir Thomas de, 752, 795, 801, constable of Stirling, 767,

Rokeby *(contd)*
Sir Thomas de, *(contd)*
cousin (*named*) of, 795
Rokesborgh, Rokesburgh *see* Roxburgh
Rokyngham *see* Rockingham
Rolleston, Robert, [keeper of the great wardrobe], (C)1054
'Romans, king of' [Holy Roman Emperor], *see* Albert I; *cf.* Maximilian 'of Austria'
Rome (Rom, *Roma*), [Rome, Italy], church and court of *see* Subject Index *under* Papacy
churches of St Maria Maggiore (*Sanctam Mariam majorem*) *and* St Peter's, Lateran in, documents dated at, 1-2, 61, 183, 193
mission to [*recte* Anagni], 259
Romsey, Adam, 883; *cf.* Ramsey
Rook, John, of Carlisle, 924
Roos, Ros *or* Rose (Rous, Rus), Anne, widow of Sir Robert, 1066
Henry, son of Sir Robert, 1066
Richard le, of Barton, ship's constable, 341
Robert de, of Wark [d 1296], 162
Sir Robert, chamberlain and custumer of Berwick, Anne, his widow, *and* Henry, his son, 1066
Sir Thomas le, 548
Sir Thomas de, of Kendal, keeper of Lochmaben, 824
William [of Helmsley, d 1359], 646
William [of Helmsley, d 1414], treasurer, (C)922
Cf. Ross
Rose (la Rose), [Cumb], castle, 606
Roskilde *see* Roeskilde
Roslin (Rosselin), [Midloth], battle, 472(s)
Ross (Roos, Rooss, Ros), [*now* Ross and Cromarty], county, sheriff of, 521(e)
Ross, Eupheme, countess of Ross, 211, 365; lord [husband] of *see* William, son of *see* Hugh
Geoffrey (Galfrid) de, clerk, 512(c)
Sir Godfrey de, 823, 835
Hugh, *alias* Hugh de, esquire of household, 471(b), 472(z); son of Eupheme and William, 211, 492(xvi), 521(c)
Sir James de, 562(c)
John de, 53
John de, chaplain, 472(p)
Walter, son of William, scholar at Cambridge, 472(q)
William, earl of Ross [1274-1323], 211, 365, 472(n,q), barony and castle (*named*) of, 366, 492(xvi), messengers and valets (*named*) of, 472(n,w,y), 521(c)
sons of *see* Hugh, Walter; wife of *see* Eupheme
Cf. Roos
Rossel *see* Russel
Rosyth (Rossithe), Robert de, (W)27
Rotereseye *see* Rothesay
'Rothenann' [*unidentified*, ?Dumfs], letter dated at, 436
Rotherham, Thomas, chancellor, 1104
Rotheric, Rotherik *see* McCrorie, Roderick
Rothesay (Rosey, Rotereseye), duke of *see* Stewart, David
Rothesay, William de, valet, 472(r)
Roule *see* Rule
Rous *see* Roos
Roxburgh (Rokesborgh, Rokesburg, Rokesburgh, Roukesbourgh), [Roxbs], 135-6, 324, 471(d), 472(h,j), 552, 719
Roxburgh *(contd)*
attacked, 809, 1047
castle, 100, 135-6, 182, 228, 492(xiv-xvii), 586, 614(a), 736, 854, 858, 889, 906, 909, 953, 1001, 1009, 1077; clerks of works (*named*) at, 1041, 1047, 1089; constables of [and co. sheriffs], 162, 492(xvii), 846, 889, 1081, (*named*) 575(b), 600, 736, 743, 767, 906, 914, 940, 953, 1011, 1057, 1071, 1077, *and see* Hastang, Robert, Mauley, Robert, constables' lieutenants (*named*) of, 475, 512(a), 1057, 1079, garrison of, 305, 427, 566(b), 575(b), 738, 809, 953(i), 1071, 1077, (*detailed*) 233, 272, 345, 373, 492(xii), 514, 575(c), towers (*etc.*, *named*) in, 953(ii)
documents dated at, 75, 252, 300, 304, 525, 668, 733, 818
hospital of St Mary Magdalene at, 653
payments and prests at, 266, 273, 472(s), 512(a)
Roxburgh, county, 657(IIf), escheats and manors in, 510; sheriffs of, 162, 846, *and see* Roxburgh castle, constables of, sub-escheator *and* sub-sheriff (*named*) of, 510, 512(a)
Roxburgh, William de, archer, 575(c)
William de, burgess and proctor of Berwick, 592
Roxburgh, Old (veuz Rokesburgh), [Roxbs], prebend, 452
?Ruddons Point (Rendon), [in Earlsferry, Fife], inquisition dated at, 27
Rue, William, *see* Rew, Dreul
Rugham, Richard de, seaman of Lynn, 651
Rule, Reuel *or* Revill (Roule), Adam de, prisoner (Sc), 662-3
Hutcheon (Heuchun, Huchun) de, valet, 684
Thomas (Sc), 1000; (?*same*), chaplain, 992
Cf. Rew
Rumpyll, de *see* Dalrymple
Rus *see* Roos, *cf.* Ross
Russel (Rossel), Patrick, 472(n)
Robert, 151
Rutherglen (Rotherglen, Rutheglen), [Lanarks], 655, parliament (Sc) at, 220, prebend of, 653
Ruthven, William of, hostage, and his servants (*named*), 991
Rutland (counte of Rotel), county: lordships and manors in, 1094, sheriffs of, 615
Rutland, earl of *see* Edward 'of York'
Rye (Ry), [Sussex], 963, *see also* Cinque Ports
Rye, Henry de, castellan of Elgin, 108, (?*another*), envoy, 85
Rychill (Ryhill), Beatrice de, her husband, tenants and son, 715
Rykeholm, William, 512(c)
Rypone *see* Ripon
Ryther *or* Rither (Rithre, Rythre), William de, 305, valets of, 503
Ryuncio *see* Rions
Ryvere *see* Rivers

Sadberge (Sadberg), [Durh], district, sheriff of, and Durham, 814
Sagher, John le, Flemish pirate, 584
St Albans (*Sancto Albano*), [Herts], 471(f), 586, writ dated at, 587
St Amand (*Sancto Amando*), Amand de, 471(f)

St Amand (*contd*)
John de, 59
St Andrews (Seint Andreu), bishopric, 446, 456
bishops of, *see* Fraser, William; Kennedy, James; Lamberton, William; Landale, William
St Andrews (*Sanct Andr*, S' Andreu), 472(j); priory, 472(k); ship *la* Marie of, 1083; writs dated at, 352-60
Chapman and Smith of, 472(k)
St Asaphs, bishop of *see* Redman, Richard
St Audoen *see* St Owen
St Botolphs, St Botulf, St Botulph *see* Boston
St Clar, St Clare, *Santo Claro see* Sinclair
St Davids (St Davys), bishops of *see* Gilbert, John; Rodburn, Thomas
St Edmunds, Alan de, bishop of Caithness, chancellor of Scotland, 100; associate (*named*) of, 99
St Ford (Sandford, Sanford, Saunford), [nr. Earlsferry,Fife], 27, writs dated at, 350, 363; *cf.* Sandford
St Helens (Seynt Eleyne in Lylle de Wyght), men of, 533
St Ives [Hunts], fair court at, 219
Peter, merchant of, *ib*
St James', Compostela *see* Santiago de Compostela
St John, town of *see* Perth
St John (*Sancto Johanne*, Seint Johan), Aymer de, 490
Sir Hugh de, 243(i)
John *alias* John de, of Lagham [d 1316], 151, 438, ?490
John de, *alias* Sir John de, [of Basing, d 1302], 91, 216, 218, company or retinue of, 243(i), 253, 288, 299, 301, 310, dead, 292, 296, 301, warden in Galloway, 292, 296, ?281; son of *see* John de [d 1329]
John de, *alias* Sir John de, [of Basing, d 1329], 472(u,y), 499, 515(c), 649, ?490, banneret, company or retinue of, 305, 320, 325, 378, 420, 514, ?299, 310, keeper of Galloway, 305, 345, 512(b), payments and prests to, 345, 424, 434, 492(xvi), 512(b), 527, 614(b), son of John [d 1302], 292, 296
Sir Roger de, marshal of army in Galloway, 490
St John's Hospital at Jerusalem (*Sancti Johannis Jerhu*), order of (Hospitallers), 8, 581, 1002; [Robert Botell], prior of, in England, (S)1088
St John's town *see* Perth
St Katherine's outwith Lincoln, prior and convent of, 338
St Leonard's, York, almshouse, 947
St Lucia, cardinal of *see* Napoleonis, Francis
St Maria Maggiore (*Sanctam Mariam majorem*), Rome, 61
St Maria Nova, cardinal of *see* Goth, Raymond de
St Martin-le-Grand (*Sanctum Martinum Magnum Lond*), writ dated at, 35
St Mary of the Lowes (*ecclesie Beate Marie in foresta de Etrik*), [nr Yarrow, Selkirks], parson (*named*) of, 451
St Mary Overie (Seint Marie Overhey), [now Southwark cathedral, London], priory, safeconduct granted at, 1036
St Mary's Hospital at Jerusalem, order of (Teutonic knights), 899
St Ninian's (Seint Ronyan), [*alias Candida Casa*, Wigs], cathedral, *see under* Whithorn
St Omer (*Sancto Omer*), [dep. Pas-de-Calais, France], 35, merchant of, 562(e)
St Oswald's, Gloucester, prior of, 534
St Owen (St Audoen), Henry de, prest to, 614(b)
St Paul (Seynt Poul), John de, 776, *cf.* St Pol
St Peter's, Lateran, Rome, documents dated at, 1-2, 183, 193
St Pol-sur-Ternoise, [dep. Pas-de-Calais, France], Mary, countess of, 145, brother of *see* Châtillon, Hugh de
St Pol, Mary of, countess of Pembroke, 702; *cf.* St Paul
St Radigund's (Seinte Radegunde), [Kent], abbey, writs dated at, 295-9
St Sabina, cardinal priest (*named*) of, 446
Saint-Sardos [*dep.* Lot-et-Garonne, France], 'war of', 692-9
St Severin (Severyngs), [dioc. Bordeaux], [Peter Taster], dean of, (S)1088
Saintes (Seintes), [dep. Charente-Inférieure, France], letter dated at, 697
Salisbury, diocese, 87; bishops of *see* Ayscough, William
Salisbury (Sar), [Wilts], treaty of, 74, 83
Salisbury, earls of *see* Montague, William; Nevill, Richard
Salmon, John, bishop of Norwich, 634, chancellor, 679
Salop, county *see* Shropshire
Salt Cotes (Salcotes, Saltcotes), [in E Waver, Cumb], supply point, 472(f)
Salvein (Salvayn), John, of Harswell, and Sir Gerard his son, 850
Sameter *see* Sumpter
San, Sancta *see under* St
Sandal or Sandale (Sendale), John, p. 82, bishop of Winchester, 637, 649; bishop-elect, 623
chamberlain of Scotland, 413-15, 427, 472(u-z); account-book of, 492; clerks (*named*) of, 442, 475, 479, 493; deliveries and payments by, 407, 442, 471(e), 472(a), 475, 492 (*several*), 510, 512(a); deliveries and payments to, 466-7, 471(b,c), 472(f,z), 478, 492 (*several*), 498, 512(a,b), 521(f); lieutenant (*named*) of, 419, sub-collector of Scottish tenth, 492(ii); servant of *see* Richard
chancellor, 600, 618, 649; certificates, letters and requests to, 592, 603, 605, 610, 619, 621, 623, 637, ?628, clerk (*named*) of, 614(b)
treasurer, [acting], 574
Richard de, servant of John, 472(n)
Robert *and* Thomas de, constables of Berwick and Panmure, 492(xii)
Sandford (Saunford), Northumb [?*recte* Westm], 715; *cf.* St Ford
Sandford (Sawnford), Andrew de, 472(g)
John de, escheator, 44
Thomas de, letters by, 606, p.93
Sandilands (Sandylond), James of, hostage (Sc), and his servants, 991
Sandwich (Sandwiz, *Sandwyco*, Sandwyz), [Kent], 386, 472(g), 963, 1083, ?bailiff (*named*) of, 960, barons of, 506, burgess (*named*) of, 508, letter dated at, 643; ship *la cogge Nostre Dame* of, 665; Bard, Packer, Penny of, *q.v.*
See also Cinque Ports
Sandwich (Sandwice, *Sandwico*), Godard de, merchant, 191
Ralph de, 247; constable of Tower of London, 472(a)
Sandylond *see* Sandilands
Sanquhar (Senswhere, Shenewhar), [Dumfs], 485, 497, 521(a,c)
Sant, Santa *see under* St
Santbretona *see* Somerton
Santiago de Compostela (*Santo Jacobo*), [prov. Corunna, Spain], cathedral of St James in, 19
Sapey (Sapi), Robin de, esquire, 570

Sapiti, Mr Andrew [proctor at *curia*], 525
Sardinia, William of, official of Canterbury, 274, ?208
Sarkeld, Old (vieltz Sarkelde), [Cumb], 776; Hoton of, *q.v.*
Saunford *see* Sandford; *cf.* St Ford
Savage (Sauvage), James, 'seneschal of Ulster', 1091
  Roger, 566(d)
Savoy or Savoie [*now* dep., France], count of *see* Edward, count of Savoy
Sawtry, [Hunts], abbey, p.51
Say, Henry de, 475
  John, (S)1088
'Saymingside', [?Sunnyside, nr. Coldstream, Berwks], 657
Scacerie, Morris de, 290
Scales, Sir Robert de, [d 1305], banneret, 253, 268, 305
Scarborough (Scarburgh, Schardenburch), [Yorks], 679; balinger and shipmaster (*named*) of, 891
Scarle, John, (C)893, chancellor, 882; 'keeper of great seal', 871
Scheldt, Wester, Netherlands *see* Wielingen
Schoriswood, George, bishop of Brechin, 1084
Schoulard, Ranulph, 54
Scone (Skone), [Perths], 387, 492(xvii)
  abbey, 432, 470; abbot Henry of, 472(b,c,e,f), 492(xiv)
  'Stone of', the, 215
  warrant dated at, 79
Scot *see* Scott
Scotevill *see* Scotville
Scotland (Ecosse, Escoce, la terre descoce, Skoteland, *etc.*,) kingdom, 2, 22, 32, 82-3, 87-8, 91, 110, 112, 116, 193, 207-8, 280, 681, 722, 727, 729, 791, 818
  chamberlains of, 51, 99-100, 105, 115, 846, *and see* Balliol, Alexander [of Cavers], chamberlains and chancellors (Eng) of, [or Berwick], 527, 889, 892, 897, 908-9, ?413, (*named*) 767, 796, 841, 878, 890-1, 916, 1009, 1055, 1066, *and see* Cotesbach, Eustace; Sandal, John; Weston, John; chancellors *below*
  chancellors of, 8, 79, 83, 99-100, 114-15, (Eng), 583, 767, 796, 892; *see also* Bevercotes, William *and* chamberlains *above*
  competition for crown of, *see* Subject Index *under* Great Cause
  earls of [?of Buchan or Wigtown], 962; *see also individual titles*
  government of, 469, 522; difficult because of disturbance, 175, 212, 448, 470, 472(c), 475, 492(xvii), 585, government revenues, 175, 301, 510, 512(a)
  isles of *see* Hebrides
  kings of, 7, 29, 38, 41, 83, 96, 113, 126, 183, 412, 472(p), 526, 650, 692, 867, 884, 1012. *See also* Alexander I; Alexander II; Alexander III; Balliol, Edward *and* John; David II, James I; James II, James IV, Robert I, Robert II, Robert III, William I
  marches or borders of *see* Marches
  princes of *see* Alexander, James I
  queens of *see* Beaufort, Joan; Drummond, Margaret; Joan 'of England', Margaret, St; Margaret [d 1275], Margaret 'of Norway', Mary 'of Guelders'; Tudor, Margaret
  stewards of *see* Alexander; James, steward of Scotland
  See also Subject Index *under* all main headings, *and* Alliances; Castles, Garrisons, Great Roll, Guardians; Heirs and Wards, Hostages; Negotiations; Nobles and
Scotland
  (contd)
  Magnates; overlordship *under* Rights; Pardons, Parliaments; Peace, Petitions; Prisoners; Seals and Sealing, Submissions and Surrenders
Scotland, North ('beyond Forth', 'entre les Montz et la Mier Descoce', 'N of Forth'), 492(x,xiii), 517-19, 744
  administrative area: escheators and sheriffs of, 492(xii, xvii); keepers or wardens of, 358, 361, 379, 515(b), 562(e), 575(c)
Scotland, South (*parte australi maris Scocie*, 'South of Forth', 'this side Forth'), administrative area, 78, 492(xvii); escheators of, 496, 510, lieutenants or wardens of, 345, 409, *and see* Valence, Aymer
  See also Edinburgh, county, Lothian; Lothian, East *and* West
Scots, *passim*. *See* Subject Index *under* all main headings *and* Garrisons; Guardians; Heirs and Wards, Hostages; Nobles and Magnates; Pardons; Petitions; Prisoners; Submissions and Surrenders
Scott or Scot, Mr Matthew, chancellor of Scotland, 8
  Michael, citizen of Calais, 936
  Robert *and* William, messengers, 521(e)
Scotville or Scotevill, Sir Nicholas de, 305; prest to, 512(d)
Scrooby (Scroby), [Notts], warrant dated at, 622
Scrope (Lescrop, Scrop), Sir Geoffrey le, envoy, 716
  Henry le, lord Scrope of Bolton [1420-59], 1070, 1086
  John le, lord Scrope [of Masham, 1426-55], 1008, (C)981, 986-7, 989, 1028, 1030-1, (CS) 992-3, 1004-5
  Richard *alias* Sir Richard le, [of Bolton], keeper of Carlisle, 880, ?906
  Sir Stephen le, [of Bentley?], keeper of Roxburgh, 906, 914
Seball *see* Sibbald
Seggie (Segin), [nr. Leuchars, Fife], 8
Segrave, Gilbert, bishop of London, 621
  John de, *alias* Sir John de, 151, 159, 291, 293, 311-13, 512(a), 550, banneret, 383, 677, keeper of Berwick, 305, 359, 377, 383; keeper of Scotland, 345, 393, 407, 409, 562(b), 566(b-c); lieutenant of earl marshal, 230
  Nicholas de, 151, 405, lieutenant of constable of England, 222, 240
Seint *see* St; Seint Botulph *see* Boston; Seint Johan, town of *see* Perth, Seint Ronyan *see under* Whithorn
Seintes *see* Saintes
Selande *see* Zeeland
Selby, Walter de, constable of Bothwell, 767
Selkirk (Celkirke), [Selks], 552; castle or peel, 283, 305, 345, constable of castle, 304, 492(xii,xvii)
Selkirk (Celkirke, Etrik, Ettrik), [*now* Ettrick, Selks], forest, *alias* 'The Forest', 234, 257, 305, 319, 809, 5053, church of St Mary [of the Lowes] in, 451, foresters *and* keepers (*named*) of, 201, 234, 256, 266, 272, park in, 455
Sendale, Sendeil *see* Sandal
Senwick (Sanvayk), [Kirkcuds], p.59
Servat, William, citizen of London, 328
Sether, Adam de, balister, 572
Seton, Alexander de, lord Gordon, 1039
  Sir Alexander, [prisoner], 471(f)
  Christopher, 472(d,p,u)
  John *and* Humphrey, brothers of Christopher, 472(u)
  Sir John de (*another*), (W)14

?Seueldedy, Robert, 472(s)
Sewall (Sewale), Richard, of London, [merchant], 864
Seynt *see* St; Seynt Eleyne *see* St Helens; Seynt Poul *see* St Paul, *cf.* St Pol; Seynt Ronyan *see under* Whithorn
Shaftesbury (Shafton), [Dors], abbey, 614(a)
Sheen [now Richmond, Surrey], palace, documents dated at, 1045, 1063
Sheffield (Shefeld, Sheffeld), John de, chancery clerk, 508, 536
  John de, sheriff of Northumberland, 429, payments to, 466, 472(e)
Sheld *see* Shields
Shenewhar *see* Sanquhar
Shepeye *see* Sheppey
Shepherd, Thomas, fisherman of Winchelsea, 1063
Sheppey (Shepeye), Mr John, dean of Lincoln, 874
Sherborne [Dors], writ dated at, 170
Sherwood (Shirwode), forest: keeper (*named*) and slingers of, 324
Shields (Sheld, Sheles), [Northumb or Durh], 584, 1050
?Shire or Asher (Atteschire), Geoffrey, 247
Shoreham (Shorham, Shureham), [Sussex]: commonality of, 557; ships of, 492(xi), 557
Shorne, John de, 140
Shrewsbury, earl of *see* Talbot, John
Shropshire (*Salop*): collectors of wool in, 794, sheriffs of, and Stafford, 203, 395, 472(c,l), 615, troops arrayed in, 202, 614(b), 615
Sibbard (Seball, Sebell), Sir John, safeconducts for, 961, 963
Siena [prov. Siena, Italy], Bonichi of, 335, 338
Simeon, Wilecok, 158
Simon, Nicholas fitz, *and* Sir Walter, brothers, 166
  See also Fraser, Sir Simon
Simonburn [Northumb], church, 664
Simonszoon (Symonis), Mark, burgomaster, 1099
Sinclair (St Clair, St Clar), Henry *alias* Sir Henry de, 521(e); prests to, 492(xvi), 512(c), 527, valet (*named*) of, 492(xvi)
  Henry, [c.1375-1400], earl of Orkney, prisoner, 938
  Reginald de, esquire, 492(xvi)
  William *alias* William de, valet, 472(b), ?492(xvii)
Sinterle *see* Blakeney
Siward (Suard, Syward), Elizabeth, widow of Richard jun, 472(b)
  Richard *alias* Sir Richard, 111, 170, 191, 243(iii), 325, banneret, 521(a); keeper and sheriff of Dumfries, 492(xii), 566(b), 472(n), 499, 515(c), prisoner, 472(p), valet (*named*) of, 472(r), son of *see* William
  Richard, *alias* Sir Richard, jun (?*same*), prisoner at Bristol, 229
  widow of *see* Elizabeth
  William, son of Richard, prisoner, 472(p)
Sizergh [Hall], (Syncherd in Kendal), [Westm], 691
Skelton, John, esquire, 877
Skene, Patrick, esquire, prisoner, 492(xiv)
Skinburness (Skineboroness, Skymburnes, Skynburness(e)), [Cumb], port, 206, 472(b,f,l), 529, 577
Skipton (Skypton), [Yorks], [castle], 472(j)
Skipton (Skypton), John, clerk of works, 1006, 1009, executor (*named*) of, 1041
Skirbeck (Skirbek), [Lincs], wapentake, 539
Skirlaw *or* Skirlaugh, Walter, bishop of Durham, (C)892-3, 898, ambassador, 860-1
Skrantone, James *and* John de, brothers, 53
Skymburnes, Skynburness(e) *see* Skinburness
Skypton *see* Skipton
Slengesby *see* Slingsby
Slindon (Slyndon), [?Sussex], letter dated at, 709
Slingsby (Slengesby), Richard de, burgess of Malton, 584
Sluys *or* Sluis (Lescluse), [prov. Zeeland, Netherlands], burgess (*named*) of, 660
Slyndon *see* Slindon
Smith (Ferrour), Thomas le, of St Andrews, 472(k)
Smithfield, London, 875
Snowdon (Snawdon) herald, 1065, 1074
Sodor and Man, Mark, bishop of, 162
Sodreys the, and Man (The Isles), kings of *see* Godred II; Olaf II; Reginald I; queen of *see* Marie; *cf.* Man, island
Solway Firth (Solewath), estuary: Kirklinton near, 281
Somers, (?Somerset or Summers), (Somer), Laurence, messenger, 472(n)
Somerset (Somers, Sumers), county: sheriff of, and Dorset, 206, 380, 614(a); towns of, 326
  Minehead in; Beauchamp, Sir John of, *q.v.*
Somerset, earl of *see* Beaufort, John
Somerset, Charles, tenant (*named*) of, 1114
  Mr John, (C)1044
  ?*or* Somers, Laurence, messenger, 1044
Somerton (*Santbretona*, ?*recte Somertona*), Geoffrey de, shipmaster, 618
Souche *see* Zouche
Soules (Soulys), Sir John de, 69, 257-8
  William de, baron of Urquhart, 366
Southampton *or* Hampshire (Hamptesirr, Suthampt, Suthampton), county, 151, 292; ships of, 649
Southampton [Hants]: bailiffs and mayor of, 963; passage at *see* Southampton Water; writ dated at, 954
Southampton Water, channel, keepers of, 963
Southdean (Suthdon), [Roxbs], church, 653
Southtown, Suff *see* Yarmouth, Little
Southwark, London, cathedral *see* St Mary Overie
Spain, 956
  [*or* Castile], kings of *see* Alphonso XI; John 'of Gaunt' sailor (*named*) of, 1003
Spalding (Spaldyng), Peter de, esquire, 472(s), 562(d)
Speciarius *see* Spicer
Speeton (Speton), William de, 596
Speneye *see* Spinney
Spenser *or* Spersore, Morris (Morice), fisherman, 1003
  William de, chamberlain, 431
  Cf. Despenser
Spicer (Especer, *Speciarius*), John le, of Godmanchester, merchant, 219
  Michael, 118
Spigurnel, Sir Henry, 405
Spilman, Robert, 492(iv)
Spinney (Speneye), Robert de, 677
Spring *or* Sprong, Gerard, esquire, 946
  John, 305
Stafford, county: sheriff of, *see* Shropshire
Stafford, Edmund, chancellor, (C), 893, 904, 906; keeper of privy seal, 863
  Humphrey [1402-60], earl of Stafford, (S)1005, 1025

Stafford, *(contd)*
John, archbishop of Canterbury, (C)1053, 1064-5; bishop of Bath, (C)992-3, 1004-5, 1039, (S)1018-19, 1022-5; chancellor, 1050-2, (C) 1026, 1028, 1030-2, 1034-6, 1038-40, 1045, 1047, 1049-50, 1054, 1056; treasurer, (C) 966-7, 971-3, 977-9, 981, 986-7, 989
John, earl of Wiltshire [1470-73], (C)1095
Ralph de, lord Stafford, 778, 808
Staines [Midd], letter dated at, 711
Stamford (Estaumford, Estaunford), [Yorks], documents dated at, 216, 218, 768-9, 774
Stanbury, John, bishop of Bangor, (C)1073
Stanepeth *see* Stoneypath
Stanford (Staunford), Sir William de, prisoner (Sc), 472(e)
Stanley, Thomas, lord Stanley [1459-85], (C)1095
Stanton (Staunton), Nicholas de, 492(xvii)
Robert de, 471(a)
Stanton Harcourt (Staunton Harecourt), [Oxon], letter dated at, 762
Stapeldon (Stapledon), Walter de, [treasurer], letter to (n), 682, kalendar of, p.8
Star Chamber *see under* Westminster, palace
Staunford *see* Stanford
Staunton *see* Stanton
Staward (Staworth), [Northumb], manor, 31
Stenstoun *see* Stevenson
Stepney (Stebbenheth), [London], 243, letter dated at, 581
Stevenston (Stenstoun), [Ayrs], lands of, 523
Stewart or Stuart (Stiwarde), David, duke of Rothesay, 898, 913
John, 931
John, earl of Carrick, commissioner of truce, 856; *see also* Robert III, king of Scotland
Murdoch, 'earl' [*recte* master] of Fife [and Menteith], prisoner, 943, 945; son of Robert, 952
Robert, earl of Fife, [and Menteith], 849, duke of Albany, 942, 954, Murdoch, son of, 952
Cf. James I, James II, James IV; James, steward of Scotland
Stillington, Robert, bishop of Bath, chancellor, (C)1095
Stirkeland *see* Strickland
Stirling (Estrivelin, Strivelin, Strivelyn), [Stirs], 191, 375, 471(g), 472(j), 480, 622
battles at *see* Bannockburn, Stirling Bridge
castle, 96, 191, 356-7, 370, 372, 472(a,g,j-k), 589, 759, 795, constables of, and county sheriffs (*named*), 106, 472(t,u), 492(xii,xiv-xvii), 515(b), 562(a), 767, garrison of, 266, 363, 471(f), 492(xii)
documents dated at, 96, 369-71, 374, 376, 378
Greyfriars in, 492(xvii)
payment made at, 398
Stirling, county, 492(xvii), 5053; commoners of, 758, sheriff of, 353, 521(e), *and see* Stirling castle, constables of, sub-escheator (*named*) of, 510
Stirling, Carse of, *q.v.*
Stirling (Destrivelyn, Strivelin, Strivelyn), Alexander, son of John, 162
Christian (*Christinus*) de, messenger, 472(z), 512(d)
John, 162, son of *see* Alexander
John de, *alias* Sir John, sheriff and constable of Edinburgh, 742, 767; valet of, 806
Michael de, *garcon*, 562(e)
Stirling *(contd)*
Nicholas, 486
Stirling Bridge, battle, 480
Stiward *see* Stewart
Stobo (Stubehou), [Peebs], prebend, 653
Stoke or Stokes (Destokes, Stok), Alice de, 37
Ralph, clerk of great wardrobe, 462, 474, 486
William, merchant, 866
Stoke by Clare (Stok), [Suff], letter dated at, 40
Stoneypath (Stanepeth), [nr. Whittingehame, E Loth], 5053
Stonor [Oxon], letter dated at, 1090
Stonor or Stoner, Jane, and Thomas her husband, 1090
William, 1100
Stopham, William, son of William de, 300
Stourton, John, lord Stourton [1448-62], (C)1067
Stowford (Stoweford), William de, royal clerk, 564
Strabolgi, Strabulgy *see* Strathbogie
Stracathro (Stroukatherache), [Angus], instrument dated at, 154, p.59
Strange (l'Estrange), John, 484
John, controller of the wardrobe, 938
Strangways (Strangewisse), Sir James, 1105
St[raterin?] *see* Strathearn
Stratford, John de, archbishop of Canterbury, 734, 770, chancellor, letters and requests to, 753, 758-63
Mr Robert de, chancellor, requests to, 768-9
Strathalveth *see* Alvah
Strathannan (Strathanan), [Dumfs], document dated at, 492(vi)
Strathbogie (Strabolgi, Strabulgi), David or Sir David de, *alias* 'of Atholl' (Dasceles), earl of Atholl [1306-26], 661, payments and prests to, 512(c), 575(a), 614(a)
David de, earl of Atholl [1326-35], Katherine, widow of, 832
John de, earl of Atholl, 472(p); warden of N Scotland, 379
Katherine, countess of Atholl, widow of David, 832
Strathearn (St[?raterin], Stratherne), [Perths], valley, 346, 492(xvii); commoners of, 758
Strathearn, Agnes, countess of Strathearn [wife of Malise], 168
Malise, earl of Strathearn, [?1257-1313], 168, 346, 471(f), 566(d); son of *see* Malise; wife of *see* Agnes
Malise de, son of Malise, 462, 566(a)
Maurice de, 512(c)
Peter de, sub-escheator, 510
Strickland (Stirkeland), Walter de, 691
William, bishop of Carlisle, 901
Striguil or Troggy (Striguill), [Monm], castle, 512(d)
Stryvelin, Strywelyn *see* Stirling
Stuart *see* Stewart
Stubehou *see* Stobo
Suard *see* Siward
Suche *see* Zouche
Sudeley (Sudleye), John de, jun, *and* William de, 484
Suffolk (Suff, *Suffolcie*), county, 605; sheriffs of, *see under* Norfolk, county
Suffolk, earl of *see* Pole, William de la
Sulby, [Northants], warrant dated at, 540
Sulley (Sulleys), Henry de [lord of Sully, butler of France], 683
William de, 472(p)

Summers *see* Somers, Somerset
Sumpter (Sameter), William le, valet (Sc), 492(xvi)
Sunnyside, Berwks, *see* 'Saymingside'
Surgeon (*Cirugico*), Mr Peter, phisician of Edward I (*q.v.*), 472(d,g,k)
Cf. Physician
Surrey, earls of *see* Fitz Alan, Richard; Warenne, John
Surtees (Surteys), Sir Thomas, sheriff of Northumberland, 976
Sussex, county, 438, 613; sheriff of, 70; Bramber in, *q.v.*
Suthdon *see* Southdean
Suthelmham *see* Elmham, South
Sutherland (Suthirland) earls of: John *see below*
William [d 1306-7], 211
William [?1333-71], 809, 834
Sutherland, John, earl of Sutherland [?1408-56], hostage, 1022
Sutton, Geoffrey, shipmaster, 891
Henry de, clerk, 321
Henry de, justice (?*another*), 330
Sir Richard de, 315
Roger de, chancery clerk, 653
Sutton on Plym (Sutton by Plympmuth), [Devon], commonalty of, 565
Swanland (Swanlond), John de, clerk, 767
Swansea (Swaynesey), [Glamorgan], William Kyste of, 1114
Swell, John, esquire, 882
Swin or Swine (Swyn), Richard, messenger, 472(n), 521(e)
Swinburn (Swynburn, Swynebourne, Swyneburn(e)), Adam *alias* Sir Adam de, 305, 471(e), 485, 608, letters by (n), 472(n,z); prest to, 512(c)
John de, 472(u), 556
William de, 31
Swine (*Swyne super Humber*), [Yorks], ship of, 492(xi)
Swine *see* Swin
Swinton (Suyngton, Swynton), Henry de, 162
John, esquire, 966
John (?*same*), lord Swinton [1402-24], safeconducts for, 961, 963
Swyn(e), Swynburn, Swynebourne, Swyneburn, Swynton *see* Swin, Swinburn, Swinton; *Swyne super Humber*, *see* Swine
Syderstone (Sydeston), [Norf], 54
Sygun, John, valet, 485
Symonis *see* Simonszoon
Syward *see* Siward

Tailor (Taillor, Taillour), Maurice le, valet, 562(e)
Robinet le, 305
Cf. Tyler
Tait (Tayit), Adam, servant, 991
Talbot (Talebot), Gilbert, justiciar of S Wales, 770
John, earl of Shrewsbury [1460-73], (C)1095
Sir Richard, 781, 808
Thomas, valet, 778
Tanfield (Tanfeld), [?Yorks], letter dated at, 1100
Tange, Mr Andrew de, notary of York diocese, 90, 155, 191, 472(a,d), 593; 'Great Rolls' *and* 'Ragman Rolls' of, 96, 141, 154, 431, 472(d), 617, 673, 676
Tany, Sir John de, 605
Sir Luke de, 23
Tardetz, John de, 471(f)
Tarthelagh fitz Cynyn, 354
Tattershall (Tateshale), Sir Robert de, 240, 342
Tay, Loch (Logh Tey), [Perths], battle at [?Dalry], 492(xiii)
Tay (Teye), [Perths], river, 346
Tayit *see* Tait
Taylor *see* Tailor
Tees (Teys, These), [Cumb *and* Durh], river, 814
Newsham on, *q.v.*
Tegin, Thomas, balister, paid, 345
Temple Briar (a la Bruere), [Lincs], writs dated at, 400
Tevedale *see* Teviotdale
Teviot (Tevyot, Tevyotte), [Roxbs], river, 953(ii)
Teviotdale (Tevedale), archdeacon (*named*) of, 472(e)
Tewkesbury [Glos], abbey, p.51
Teye *see* Tay, Tye
Thames (*Tamisie*), [*various cos.*], river, 206, 602
Thirlwall (Thirlewal, Thirlewall), [Northumb]: letters dated at, 446-7, 456; payment made at, 472(p)
Thirsk (Tresk), [Yorks], letter dated at, 647
Tholibothevill *see* Tullibody
'Thomas, St' *see* Thomas 'of Lancaster'
?Thomas, St, guild of in London, Brook of, *q.v.*
Thomas, lay-brother(?) of Melrose, 521(c)
Thomas, lord Wake *see* Wake
Thomas, Sir John fiz, 184
Thomas 'of Brotherton', earl of Norfolk, brother of Edward II (*q.v.*), 586
Thomas 'of Lancaster', earl of Lancaster, 457, 654, ?521(c); bailiff (*named*) of, 662-3; letters by and to, 678, (n)472(w), valets of, 472(o)
alias 'St Thomas', popularly canonised, 708
Thomas 'of Woodstock', duke of Gloucester, 862
Thoresby, John *alias* John de, archbishop of York, chancellor, 813, writ to, 817
Thorinthwayt *see* Thornthwaite
Thornbury [Glos], church, 364
Thornhill (Thornhull), [Dumfs], 497
Thornthwaite (Thorinthwayt), [Cumb], peel, 628
Thorp, Thorp near York *see* Bishopthorpe
Thorp, Henry de, clerk, 218
Robert de, 419, clerk of chamberlain of Scotland, 479, 492(xvi,xvii), 493
Sir Robert de, chancellor, 847
Mr Walter de, envoy, 526
Thorrok *see* Thurrock
Thrapston [Northants], writ dated at, 492(xvii)
Thunderley or Thundersley (Thunderle), [Essex], writ dated at, 604
Thunderley, Reginald de, sheriff of London, 472(a)
Thurrock (Thorrok), [Essex], 578
Thweng (Twenge, Twynck), Marmaduke de *alias* Sir Marmaduke du, 205, 211
Thynden, John de, clerk, victualler, 760
Tibbers (Tybres), [Dumfs], 497
castle, 521(b,c); garrison of, 439, 472(m), 515(c), 529, (*details*), 477, 496
payments made at, 515(a), 521(a-b)
Tibetot *see* Tiptoft
Tiefi, [Cardigans], river, 951
Tieys *see* Tyeys

Tilliol, Robert de, constable of Lochmaben, (*q.v.*), letter by, 258
Tinwald (Tinewald, Tynewald, Tynwold), [Dumfs], 497; payments made at, 515(b), 521(a,d)
Plummer of, *q.v.*
Tiptoft *or* Tybotot (Tibetot), John, earl of Worcester [1449-70], deputy lieutenant in Ireland, 1091
John, lord Tiptoft [d 1443], (C), 966-7, 1004-5, 1028, 1030-1, 1038, (S) 1004, 1025
Paen de, *alias* Sir Pagan, 323, 562(d)
Tirrel *or* Tirril (Tyrel), Hugh, charter (n) to, 544
Tirvine, Argylls *see* 'Tyrewyn'
Tobbin, William, burgess of Bruges, 679
Tol, John, 1099
Tolibothevill, Tolibothvill, Tolibothwell *see* Tullibody
Tony, Sir Robert de, 253, 305; payment to, 272
Took, Tooke(y), (Touk, Touky), Henry, 305
Walter, 147
William, fisherman, 1003
Topcliff (Topclyffe), George, seaman, 1050-1
Torthorwald [Dumfs], p.26
Torthorwald *or* Torthorald, Sir David de, (W)14
Sir James de, prest to, 566(c)
Sir Thomas de, 514
Touk, Touky *see* Took
Toulouse [dep. Haute-Garonne, France], Raymond VI, count of, 734
Tour *see* Tower
Tourbevill *see* Turberville
Tournai (Tournay), [prov. Hainaut, Belgium], 178
Tower (Tour), John de la, valet, 492(xvi)
Tower of London *see under* London
Towie Barclay, Aberdns *see* Barclay
Trafford, (*unidentified*), ?troops of (ceux de Trafford), 767
Traquair (Trequar), John de, 492(xvi)
Trefnant, John, bishop of Hereford, (C) 893
?Trenance, Corn, *see* 'Trennz'
Trenchfoil (Trenchefoill), William, payment to, 266
'Trennz' [?Trenance, Corn], Gilbert de Cowdray of, 311
Trent, river, areas N and South of *see* England, North; England, South
Trent, William, valet (*named*) of, 464
Trequar *see* Traquair
Tresk *see* Thirsk
Troggy, Monm *see* Striguil
Tromwyn, John, 726
Trump (Trumpe), Patrick, 281
Trumpington (Trumpyngton), Sir Giles de, 315
Tudor, Margaret, queen of Scotland, 5053
Tullibody, Clacks *or* Tullibole, Kinro (Tholibothevill, Tolibothevill, Tolibothvill, Tolibothwell), castle, 492(iii,viii,xii,xvii)
Tulloch, Thomas, bishop of Orkney, 1048
Turberville (Tourbevill), Thomas de, traitor, 727
Turvey, John, 1110
Tutbury [Staffs], 920, warrant made at, 918
Twale *see* Wale
Tweed (Twed), river, 562(a), 657, 1066, ?3; ferry of, 625
Tweedmouth *or* South Berwick (Sutberewyke, Twedmouth), [in Berwick, Northumb], 657, master (*named*) of hospital in, 55, 86, 89. *See also* Berwick upon Tweed
Twenge *see* Thweng
Twyford, Robert, esquire, 949
Twynck *see* Thweng
Twynholm (Twynham), Walter de, 471(b)
(?*same*), clerk, envoy (Sc), 689
Tybotot *see* Tiptoft
Tye *or* Teye, Sir Walter de, 305
Tyeys (Tieys), Henry [d 1307], 151
Tyler (Tyllar), Sir William, lieutenant of Berwick castle, 1107
Cf. Tailor
Tynedale (Tindale, Tyndale, Tyndall) liberty, 12, 31, 84, 170, 306, 458-9; bailiffs of, 556, 816, (*named*) 1079
Bradley, Dala, Newbrough *and* Wark in, *q.v.*
Tynedale, Tyndale *or* Tyndall, John of, servant (Sc), 991
Tynemouth (Tinemouth, Tynemue), [Durh], 298; letter dated at, 380
Tyrel *see* Tirrel
'Tyrewyn' [?Irvine, Ayrs *or* Tirvine, Argyll], 53

Ufford, Mr Andrew de, proctor in France, 755
Robert de, justiciar of Ireland, writ to, 44
Cf. Offord
Ughtred (Houhtrys), Thomas [d 1365], 767; keeper of Perth, 775, 792; prisoner, letter by, 684
Thomas [d 1401], keeper of Lochmaben, 839
Ugolino, Tiberio, bishop of Down [and Connor], 1116
Uguccione, Francis, archbishop of Bordeaux, letter to, 917
Ulster (Ulton), [N Ireland], province: 'seneschal' (*named*) of, 1091
Carrickfergus, Lecale in, *q.v.*
Cf. Ireland
Ulster, earls of *see* Burgh, Richard de
Umfraville (Homfrenvyle, Humfraville, Humfreville, Umframville, Umframvyll, Umfreville, Umfrevyle), Elizabeth de, countess of Angus, payment to, 724(ii)
Gilbert de, earl of Angus [d 1307], 146, (W)155, letters to (n), 472(u)
Gilbert de, earl of Angus [d 1381], 781, 801; petition by, 754
Sir Ingram (Ingelram, Ingeram) de, 419, 499, 572; constable of Caerlaverock, 566(b); guardian of Scotland (1300), 220; keeper of Galloway (1307-8), 515(c); payment and prests to, 515(c), 527
Robert *alias* Sir Robert de, earl of Angus [1307-25], 617, 646; constable of Dundee, 562(d); envoy to Scotland, 586; keeping marches, payment to, 575(a), letters by, 642, (n) 583; letters to (n), 562(b), 583
Sir Robert [lord of Kyme, 1421-37], 930, 953-4, chamberlain and custumer of Berwick, 1055, deputy chamberlain (*named*) of, 1009; commissioner on E march, 995-7, 1028
Thomas *alias* Thomas de, 305, 655
Uriel *see* Oriel; Drogheda towards, *q.v.*
Urquhart (Urghard), [Inver], castle, keeper (*named*) of, 492(xvi)
Urquhart, [Inver], barony, 366
Useflet *see* Ousefleet
?Usher *see* Huser

Vale (Val), Nicholas de, 64
Cf. Wale
Valence (*Valencia*), Sir Aymer (*Adomarus*, Eimer) de, 158, 305, 346
captain or guardian of Scotland (1306-7), 492, 495, 512(c), 617, grant to, 455, messengers of, 472(n,o); returns to England, 655, troops of, 420, 471(c,f), 472(p), (*named*) 515(a)
earl of Pembroke [1307-24], 574, 600, envoy to Scotland, 657-8, 668-9, 672
letters by, 284, 334, 336, 380, 658, (n) 472(n,y), 492(xvi,xvii)
letters to (n), 472(u-z), 492(xvii), 512(c-d), 521(e)
lieutenant of South Scotland, 333-4
lord of Montignac, 284, 334, 336
payments and prests to, 420, 471(c), 472(t), 492(ii,iii,v), 512(a,c), 515(a,c), 566(c), 614(b), 655
writs to, 430, 445, 450, 489, 574, 688
parents of *see* Joan, William
wives of *see* Beatrice, Mary
Beatrice, [countess of Pembroke], wife of Aymer, 158
Joan, mother of Aymer, wife of William, *ib*
Mary, countess of Pembroke, wife of Aymer, 702
William de, styled earl of Pembroke, 97, wife of *see* Joan
Valeys *see* Wallace
Valle, abbey *see* Fail
Vallibus, de *see* Vaus
Van, John, merchant of Ballardi of Lucca, (*q.v.*), 382
Vaneza, Stephen, cardinal bishop of Palestrina, letter from, 17
Vaus or Vaux (*Vallibus*, *Wallibus*, Wass), John de, messenger, 521(e)
John or Sir John de, of Dirleton or Scotland, letters to (n), 521(e), 562(b), prests to, 512(c), 527, 566(c)
Sir John de (*another*), 429
Sir William de, 240
Vekesley *see* Weekley, Barnwell of, *q.v.*
Verdun, Theobald de, knight (*named*) of, 340
Vere (*Veton*), [prov. Zeeland, Netherlands], burgomaster (*named*) of, 1099
Vere (Ver), Sir Hugh de, dead, 609
Verney, R[alph], letter by, 1109
Vertus [*now* dep. Marne, France], count of *see* Orleans, Philip
Vescy (Vesci), William [d 1314], prest to, 614(e), son of William de [d 1297], 242
Veterepointe, Veteri Ponte *see* Vipont
Veton *see* Vere
Vienna, Robert de, 503
Vienne *and* Viennois (Vienne), [town and *olim* dauphine, *now* dep. Isère, France], church council at, 581, dauphin of, *see* Humbert I
Vieuxpont *see* Vipont
Villiers (*Vilariis*, *Villari*), John de, 471(f), 512(d)
Vipont (*Veterepointe*, *Veteri Ponte*, Vieuxpont), Sir Nicholas de, 402
R[obert] de, 3
Sir William de, of Scotland, 236
Virneburg, Henry de, archbishop of Cologne, 730
Waddel (Wedale, Weddalle), Alan de, servant, 290
Robert of, servant, 991
Wade, Sir Simon, 492(vi)
Wadenhoe (Wadenho), Roger de, letter by, 576
Wahull *see* Waterhull
Wainfleet, William, bishop of Winchester, (S) 1088
Wake (Wak'), John, (W) 155, lord of Liddel, 245
Thomas, lord Wake [d 1349], 646, lord of Liddel, 803
Wakefield, Robert de, clerk, 614(b)
Wakering, John, bishop of Norwich, (C) 966-7, 973, 977, 979
Walcote, H. de, clerk, 54
Wald or Woude, William de *alias* William de la, shipmaster, 632
Cf. Wood
Wale (Twale, Whele), Richard, *alias* Richard Pierson, 1102
Thomas, envoy to Rome, 254-5, 259
Cf. Vale
Wales (Galles, *Wallia*), 72-3, 151, 250, 727, 1080; bishops of, 472(u), castles in, 946, justiciars (*named*) of, 571, 770, landholders in, 615, ports in, 247, 564, prince of, *see* Edward 'of Caernarvon', rebels of, 917, troops from, 21b, 471(e), 694, 698
Wales, North (*Norwallia*), princes of *see* Llewellyn
Wales, South commonalty of, 644, justiciar (*named*) of, 770
Waleweyn *see* Walwin
Waleys *see* Wallace
Walker, William, prisoner, 936
Walkingham (Walkyngham), John de, 150
Wallace or Waleys (Valeys, Waleys), Brian le, 314
John, seaman of Lynn, 651
Richard le, 507
Stephen, esquire, 492(vii)
William, *alias* Sir William le, 236, captured, 472(r)
William le (*another*), p.34
Wallibus, de *see* Vaus
Wallingford (Walingford), [Berks], castle, constable (*named*) of, 251
Wallingford (Walingford), Alan, sub-escheator, 510
Wallsworth (Wallusworth), Roger de, clerk of marshalsea, 153
Walrond (Walraund, Walraunt), Raymond (Reymond), 472(s)
Richard, 305
Walsall, William, letter to, 887
Walsingham (Walissynghame), [Norf], abbey, shrine at, 840
Walsingham, John de, valet, 472(p)
Walter, David, fisherman, 1003
Thomas fitz, shipmaster of Irvine, 492(xi)
Cf. Fitz Walter
Walton, Thomas, merchant of Drogheda, 923
Walwin (Waleweyn), Mr John, 554
Wangford (Wangeford), [Suff], prior (*named*) of, 525
Wapley or Whaplode (Wappele, Whappelade), Hugh, 471(f)
Hugh de (*same*), 484
Warbeck (Warbeke), Perkin, 1109
Ward (Warde), Robert, of Yorkshire, 863
Robert de la or del la, steward of household, 341, 472(s)
Simon, prest to, 614(c)
Wardington, Richard de, 402
Wardlaw (Warlaus), Alexander (Saundre), of Edinburgh, ship's captain, 1063

Wardlaw *(contd)*
Mr Walter, envoy, 838
Wardle (Wardale), Thomas, seaman, 1050-1
Ware *see* Warr
Warenne (Garenne, Warenn, Warenna), John de, earl of Surrey or Warenne, [d 1304], 140, 174-5, (W) 155, companies of, in Scotland, 179-80, 480, letters by, 15, 142, 171
John de, earl of Warenne [d 1347], letters to (n), 472(u,w)
Wargrave (Weregrave), William de, 194
Warin, Warine *see* Fitz Warin
Wark in Tynedale (Werc in Tindale, Werk, Werke in Tyndale), [Northumb], 84, 166, 492(xvii), 589, 664, letters dated at, 146-7, manor, 556, writ dated at, 152
Wark [on Tweed] (Werk), [Northumb], castle, 809, keeper *(named)* of, 964
Wark [Northumb], lord *(named)* of, 964
Wark, John of, executor, 1055
John of, servant (Sc), 991
Robert, mayor of Berwick, 1088
Warkworth (Werkworth, Werkeworth), [Northumb], 946, letter and receipt dated at, 851, 837
Warley, Ingelard, keeper of wardrobe, 543, 593
Warr, La Warr or De la Warr (Ware, Warr), John la, 305, 391
Warwick (Warw], tournament at, 231
Warwick (Warewik), county, 614(b), 807, sheriff of, and Leicester, 231, 615, *(named)* 472(b)
Warwick, earls of *see* Beauchamp, Guy, Richard, Thomas, William
Waryn *see* Fitz Warin
Wass *see* Vaus
Waterhull, Wahull or Wodhull, Henry de, clerk, 243, 402
Waterloft (Watertofte), Alan (Aleyn), shipowner, 936
Watervill (Wateville), Robert de, letter by, 698
Watford [?Herts *or* Northants], 471(f)
Wedale, Weddalle *see* Waddel
Wederhale *see* Wetheral
Weekley (Vekesley), [Northants], Barnwell of, *q.v.*
Welbergh, Nicholas, merchant, 913
Welles (Welle), Sir Adam de, 305, banneret, 472(t)
Richard de, 484
Wells, bishops of *see under* Bath and Wells
Wemyss (Wemes), David de, 162
Wenlock (Wenlok), Sir John, (S) 1088
Weregrave *see* Wargrave
Werrington (Weryngton), [Devon *or* Northants], Payne of, *q.v.*
West . . . (places) *see main elements*
West Barns (Westbarnes), [nr. Dunbar, E Loth], grange, 5053
Westerton, [W Loth] *see* 'Neuhous
Westlond, John de, Flemish seaman, 584
Westminster (Westm, Westmost, Westmestre, Westmoustre), [London], 12, 59, 128, 281, 291-2, 402, 406, 472(b,m), 575(b), 586-7, 906, 967, 971, 1069, 1102
abbey, chapel in, 187, chapel treasury, 187, 706, chancellor *named* of treasury, 175
barge *la Marie* of, 562(b)
document dated, granted *and* made at, 402, 406, 410, 824
commissions, 855, 1017, 1026, 1028, 1106, indentures, 672, 677, 1010-11, 1031, letters, 72-3, 861, 881, 911, 931, 947-9, 951, 990, 998, 1003, 1059, 1078-9, 1082-3
Westminster *(contd)*
documents dated at, letters *(contd)*, 1086-7, 1093, 1110-11, safeconducts, 961, 966-7, 1000, 1002, 1005, 1018-19, 1043, 1046, 1048, warrants, 837, 854, 894, 900, 926-9, 935, 973-6, 978-9, 986-7, 993, 995-6, 1004, 1007-8, 1016, 1032, 1038, 1047, 1052-4, 1064-5, 1067, 1074-7, writs, 44, 55, 63-4, 92, 299, 407, 430, 524, 531, 594, 599, 625, 666-7, 669, 671-3, 724, 755, 820, 857, 862, 875, 932, 953(i), 956, 997, 1004, 1058, 1060, 1062, [1070], 1081, 1085
palace, 1066, documents dated at, 1003, 1017, 1106, 1110-11, Star Chamber in, 1026, 1028, 1030-2, 1052
payments and prests at, 243, 273, 472(b,p,r), 575(b-d)
petitions granted at, 944, 994, 1022, 1030, 1044, 1049, 1055-6, 1066, 1073, 1088
See also London
Westminster, Mr Thomas de, 562(a)
Westmorland (Westmerland, Westmorlaunde, *etc*), county, 176, 458-9, 491, arrayers of, 615, 819, captain, and lieutenant *(named)* of, 199, 758, sheriffs of, 185, 419, 615, writ to, 819, troops of, 758, 780-1
Brougham in, *q.v.*
Cf. England, North
Westmorland, earls of *see* Neville, Ralph
Weston (Westone), Edmund de, 472(n)
Mr John de, clerk, 191, (W) 276, 377, 383-4, 388
chamberlain of Scotland, 583, 591-2, 596, payments by, 572, 575(a-d), prests to, 562(a,d,e), 566(a,d,e), 569, 575(a-d), 614(a,c)
constable of Forfar *and* escheator N of Forth, 472(w), 492(xii), esquire *(named)* of, 492(xiii)
paymaster in Scotland, 305, 336, 492(xv), accounts by, 272, 388, 396, memoranda by, 383-4, 398, 403, 410, payments by, 233, 282-3, 304, prest to, 466
Thomas, merchant, 994, 1050-1
Westwood, Robert de, 222
Wetheral (Wederhale), [Cumb], letters dated at, 264, 483
Wetwang (Wetewang), Walter de, keeper of wardrobe, 800
Weymouth (Weymuhe, Weymuth), [Dors], letter from men of, 559
Whappelade *see* Wapley
Whele *see* Wale
Whinburgh (Whinberg), William de, ship's constable, 651
Whitacre, Whitaker or Whittaker, Mr Richard de, sheriff of Warw and Leics, 472(b)
Whitby (Whyteby), Randolph (Ranulf) de, merchant, 107
Whitechurch (Wytchirche), Master Nicholas de, jurist, 5055
Whitfield (Whitfeld), Sir Matthew, late sheriff of Northumb, 1016
Whithorn (*Candida Casa*, Seint Ronyan), bishop of *see* Dalton, Thomas
Whithorn (Whittern, Whittern at Seynt Ronyan) [Wigs], cathedral of St Ninian (Seint Ronyan), [*alias* Candida Casa] at, 1080, merchants *named* of, *ib.* 'port of' *see* Wigtown
Whitminster (Blaungmuster), Sir John de, 246
Whitsand *see* Wissant
Whittaker *see* Whitacre
Whittingehame (Quhittingame), [E Loth], mill of, 5053
Whittington (Whityngton), Richard, of London, 928
Whitton (Wyttone), Michael de, constable of foot, 472(x)
named, [forester of Selkirk], 234, 256
Whitwick, [Leics], 251

Whityngton *see* Whittington
Whuton *see* Wootton
Whyteby *see* Whitby
Wickham, William of, chancellor, 840
Widdrington (Wodryngton), John, petition by, 869
Wielinges (Wielinge), [*now* Wester Scheldt, prov. Zeeland, Netherlands], 1099
Wigan (Wygan), Walter, hobelar, 492(x)
Wigeton, Wiggeton *see* Wigton; Wigtown
Wight, Isle of (*insula Vecta*, Lylle de Wyght), 351, 533
  St Helens in, *q.v.*
Wigmore (Wygemore), [Heref], abbey, Philip, abbot of, 826
Wigmore (Wygemor), honour: Mortimer, lord of *q.v.*
Wigsthorpe, Northants *see* Lilford
Wigton (Wygeton), [Cumb], baron of *see* Sir John *below*
Wigton (Wigeton, Wygeton), Sir John, *alias* Sir John de, baron of Wigton, 245, 472(b), 521(b,e)
Wigtown (Wiggeton, Wygeton), county, 408, lieutenant (*named*) of, 424, 434, 465; sheriff of, 162, (*named*) 408
Wigtown (Wikton, Wygeton), [Wigs], church, 653; 'port of Whithorn' (*q.v.*), 1080
Wileghby *see* Willoughby
Willen (Willone), Osbern (Osebern) de, esquire, 334
Willesden, Midd, Harlesden in *see* 'Herlaston'
William I, king of Scots, 1
William III, count of Hainaut, Holland, Zeeland and lord of Friesland, 601
William, earl of Mar, letter by, 23
William, earl of Ross, *see* Ross, William
William, earl of Sutherland [d 1306-7], 211
William, earl of Sutherland [?1333-71], 809, 834
William *see* Fitz William
Williamscote or Wilscott (Williamescote), Richard de, sheriff of Oxford, 5055
Willone *see* Willen
Willoughby (Wileghby, Wylgheby), Philip de, chancellor of exchequer, 262, 332; chancellor of Westminster treasury, treasurer's lieutenant, 175
Wilscott *see* Williamscote
Wilton, Walter de, clerk, paid, 492(xvii)
Wiltshire (Wiltes, Wylts), county: lordships and manors in, 1094; sheriff (*named*) of, 472(b,c)
Wiltshire, earl of *see* Stafford, John
Wimpole (Wynepol), Robert de, 472(j)
Winchelsea (Winch, Wyncheles, Wynchelse), [Sussex], 488, 963, 1063; bailiffs of, 35, (*named*) 70, barons of, 506, letters dated at, 488, 506
  Adrian *and* Shepherd of, *q.v.*
  See also Cinque Ports
Winchelsea or Winchelsey, Robert *alias* Robert de, archbishop of Canterbury, 197, 423, 429; mandates to, 367(iii), p.63
Winchester, bishops of *see* Assier, Rigaud of. Beaufort, Henry. Edington, William; Sandal, John. Wainfleet, William
Winchester (Wincestr, *Winton*, Wyncestr, *Wynton*), [Hants], 472(b-d,f), letter dated at, 649, payments made at, 472(g,r,z), warrant dated at, 1061
Winchester (*Winton*, Wyncest, *Wynton*, *Wyntonia*), John de, clerk, payments by and to, 250, 472(c,f)
  Michael de, clerk, payment to, 472(g)
  Richard de, 272
Winchester (*contd*)
  Robert de, 70
  Cf. Winton
Windsor (Wyndeshor, Wyndesore, Wyndesores), [Berks], 828, 1041
  castle, 40, 918, 938, 1094, royal chamber in, 1034-5
  documents dated at, 519-20, 661, 828, 873, 933, 1042, 1094
Windsor, Geoffrey de, clerk, 472(f)
Windsor Park (Park de Wyndesor), [Berks], writ dated at, 600
Wingfield (Wynyfells), Sir John, (C) 1095
Winkburn (Wynkeburn), Henry de, 610
Winkley (Evencle), Robert de, 305
Winton, Hants *see* Winchester
Winton (Wynten), Walter de, prisoner (Sc), 472(e)
  Cf. Winchester
Wischard *see* Wishart
Wisdom (Wisdome), John, shipmaster, 891
Wishart (Wischard, Wyshard), Robert, 114, 169, 174
  bishop of Glasgow, 212, 401, 452, grant to, 134, letters by *and* to, 91, 287, 525
  prisoner, 423, 456, 472(d-f), 492(xiv,xvii); charges against, 447, 472(a,b), 525; forfeits his manors, 510, released, 516, 520
  William, archdeacon of Teviotdale, 472(e)
Wissant (Whitsand), [dep. Pas-de-Calais, France], 472(b)
Witham, Thomas de, clerk, 774
Woburn (Wouburn), [Beds], payment at, 472(n)
Wodehous *see* Woodhouse
Wodhull *see* Waterhull
Wodryngton *see* Widdrington
Wogan, Sir John, 527; justiciar of Ireland, letters by, 468, 472(u)
'Wollehous, Le' (*unidentified*) [?Cumb], 472(f)
Wollusworth *see* Wallsworth
Wolrikeford, Wolrykford *see* Olderfleet
Wolvesey (Wolveseye), [Hants], writs dated at, 418-19
Wood or Bois (Bois, *Bosco*, Boys, ?Hoot), Andrew, seaman (Sc), 1099
  Geoffrey (Galfrid) de, esquire, 492(xiii)
  Sir Henry du, 245
  Sir Humphrey du, 514
  Mr William, 151
  See also Boyd, *cf.* Wald
Woodchurch (Woodecherch), [Kent], writ dated at, 293
Woodham (Wodham), [Durh], letter dated at, 675
Woodhorn (Woodhorne), [Northumb], manor, 869
Woodhouse (Wodehous), Sir John de, 723
  Robert de, clerk, 233, 402, controller of wardrobe, account of, 617
Woodstock (Wodestok), [Oxon], documents dated at, 16, 757, 871
Wooler (Wlovere), [Northumb], 719
Wootton (Whuton), John de, 738
Worcester, bishops of *see* Gainsborough. William, Morgan, Philip. Reynold, Walter
Worcester (Wircestre, Wirecestre, Wyrcestre, Wyrecestr), [Worcs], 717, cathedral, p.51
Worcester (Wiricest), county, sheriff of, 395
Worcester, earls of *see* Percy, Thomas. Tiptoft, John
Wouburn *see* Woburn

Woude see Wald; cf. Wood
Wouldham, Thomas de, bishop of Rochester, letter by, 582
Wreghwardyn see Wrockwardine
Wright (Wryght), Richard, seaman, 1050-1
Writtle, Essex, 500
Wrockwardine (Wreghwardyn, Wrocwardyn, Wroghwardyn), John de, receiver of victuals at Berwick, prests to, 566(a,d,e)
Wychard see Wishart
Wygan see Wigan
Wygemore, barony see Wigmore; lord of see Mortimer, Roger
Wygeton see Wigton; Wigtown
Wykeham, William of see Wickham
Wylgheby, Wylugby see Willoughby
Wyncest see Winchester
Wyndesore see Windsor
Wynepol see Wimpole
Wynkeburn see Winkburn
Wynten see Winton, Wynton, *Wyntonia*, see Winchester
Wynyfells see Wingfield
Wyresdale, John de, receiver at exchequer, 243(ii)
Wyshard see Wishart
Wytchirche see Whitechurch
Wyttone see Whitton

'Yacroth' (*unidentified*), [?Perths], letter dated at, 441
Yal see Yealmpton
Yarm, ?or Jarum (Jarom, Yarum), John de, clerk, 303, 374
Yarmouth, Great (Gernemue, Gernemuth, Jarnemue, Jernemuth, *Magna Gernemuh*, *Magna Jernemuta*, Yeremuth), [Norf], 37, 70, 618, 866, 1063; bailiffs and community of, 620, sailors of, 634, ships of, 492(xi)
Hull of *q.v.*
Yarmouth, Little or Southtown (la South ville de Jernemuth), [Suff], 872
Yarum see Yarm
Yealmpton (Yal), [Corn], 565
Yester (Yestre), [E Loth], castle, 305
Yetholm, Roxbs see Kirk Yetholm
Yokefleet (Yokflet), John de, 562(a)
York, province, 919, 1024
archbishops of, 103. See also Arundel, Thomas; Booth, William; Greenfield, William; Grey, Walter; Kemp, John; Melton, William; Nevill, George; Thoresby, John; Zouche, William
York, diocese, 431, notary of see Tange, Mr Andrew
York (*Ebor*, *Eboracum*, Everiswyk, Everwik, Everwyk), [Yorks], 3-4, 206, 261, 265, 345, 367, 471(f), 472(e,g), 587, 592, 595, 598, 617, 638, 655, 663, 688, 719, 727-9, bailiffs of, 662-3, castle, gaol in, 663,
York *(contd)*
cathedral, dean and chapter of, 94, ?95, dean (*named*) of, 468, 598, letters dated at, 324, 595, 642, 645, 659, 662, 705, 744, 806, 850, 866, 883, mayors of, 662-3; merchants of, 584, 866, St Leonard's almshouse in, 947; warrants dated at, 593, 624, 626, writs dated at, 182, 591, 739, ?586
York (le counte de Everwyk), 22, 147, 181, 216, 238, 329, 663, 721, 804, 863
arrayers in, 615
carpenters of, 472(h)
knight (*named*) of, 585
lordships and manors in, 1094
magnates of, 598
sheriffs of, 22, 192, 216, 419, 472(l), 615, 769, 814, 983, (*named*) 1068, ?letter from, 663, payments by and to, 233, 492(i,ii); writs to, 238, 329, 543
troops of, 192, 223, 226, 233, 614(b)
Preston of *q.v.*
York (Dyork), duke of see Edward 'of York'
York (Deverwyk, *Ebor*), John, 466
William de, writ to, 182
Young, Richard, bishop of Bangor, (C) 893; envoy, 903
Ypres (Yp), [prov. W Flanders, Belgium], letter from *advocats*, council and *échevins* of, 685
Yver see Eure

Zeeland (Selande, *Selandia*, Zelant), [prov., Netherlands], 1036, ships (*named*) of, 632, 891
Middelburg, Sluys, Zierikzee in, *q.v.*
Zeeland, lord of see William III
Zeeland (Zelant), Lambert de, burgess of Bruges, 679
Zegard, Walter (Watier, Weauter), burgess of Bruges, 635-6
Zelant see Zeeland
Zierikzee (Sirice, Sirise), prov. Zeeland, [Netherlands]: ship *Doveland* [Duiveland] of, 632; shipmaster of, 636
Zouche (Souche, Suche, Zusch), Alan la [d 1270], 54, widow of see Ellen
Alan la [d 1314], 305, heir of Ellen, 162
Aymer (*Almaric*, Aylmer) la, *alias* Sir Aymer de la, 420, 492(vi,xiii), 655, payments to, 521(b,f)
Ellen (*Elena*) la, 162, widow of Alan [d 1270], 54, heir of see Alan [d 1314]
John de la, 133
William *alias* William de la, archbishop of York, 801, 807, treasurer, 767, 792
Sir William de la *alias* William la [of Harringworth, d 1352], 420, 438, 484, prest to, 492(xvi)
Sir William la [of Mortimer, d 1337], ?484, envoy, 716
Zwin [Netherlands], river, 633

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

Most subjects are arranged in groups. The main groups are under the headings: Agreements and Undertakings; Architectural features; Buildings; Church Buildings, and subsequent headings commencing with the word 'Church'; Clergy and Religious; Customs and Services; Emissaries and Agents; Goods and Merchandise; Injuries and Compensation; Legal Functionaries, and subsequent headings commencing with the adjective 'Legal'; Livestock; Occupations; Offences and Penalties; Officials and Servants; Records; Rights; Towns and Ports; Troops; Victuals and Supplies; Wardrobes and Households; Warfare, operations in; Weapons and Armour.

References to certain general subjects which occur frequently in the calendar have been distributed over a number of specific headings. Thus references concerning 'Lands, fees or fiefs' can be found under: Agriculture; Alienations; Baronies and Lordships; Customs and Services; Earldoms; Farms and Rents; Forfeitures and Escheats; Honours; Liberties and Franchises; Manors; Mills; Seisin and Disseisin; Tenants; Tenures; Rentals and Rights, as well as the heading 'Lands'. Similarly, references concerning 'Payments' and 'Imprests' are noted under: Costs and Prices; Debts; Exchequer, warrants to; Farms and Rents; Fines and Amercements; Injuries and Compensation; Payments; Pensions; Purchase and Sale; Ransoms; Taxation; Troops, payments and prests to; and Victuals and Supplies, purchased. The letters, warrants and writs which form the material of this calendar have not themselves been treated as subjects in every case, though references to specific or abnormal forms of documents can be found under 'Exchequer, warrants to', and 'Records, types of'.

References by page number apply to Part I of the calendar; the remainder relate to item numbers in Part II.

Abdications, 207
Accounts *see under* Finance, account-books, *see* books *under* Records
Actions, legal *see* Legal Proceedings, *whole entry*
Administrative areas: Scottish, 175, 256, 345, 352-3, 365, 472(a,s), 510
  bailiwicks, 175, 226, 281, 352-3, 5054
  castellanies, 100, 721, 3, 4, 10
  counties, 206, 224, 261, 265, 417, 419, 814, 1059
  dominions, 528, 567, 739, 755
  hundreds, 539
  sergeanties, 192, 369, 687
  sheriffdoms, 256, 345, 365, 472(a,m,s), 487, 492(i), 510, 814, 5054 *and see* Index of Persons and Places *under* individual counties
  wapentakes, 539
  See also introductory note *above*, and Index of Persons and Places *under* England, North, South; Lothian; Scotland, North, South, *and individual counties*
Admiralty courts, 1114
Advances of cash (imprests), *see* introductory note *above*
Advocates, agents *see* advocates, proctors *under* Emissaries and Agents
Agreements & Undertakings, 9, 492(v), 817, 984, 1044
  Anglo-Scottish, 1, 29, 38, 83, 731, 900, 1113; to ensure against war, 135-6, 694
  annulment of, 1, 83
  arbitration in, by papacy, 1, 207, 745, 764, 777, 783, 788
  broken, 168, 219, 1104
  concerning marches, 908, 915, 921, 988, 1075
  concerning payments, 13, 21, 168, 190, 206, 218, 524, 684, 780, 825, 847, 939, 982, 1071, 1081, 1083, 1099; *see also* debentures, memoranda *under* Records, and
Agreements, concerning payments *(contd)*
  see also (contd)
  bonds *below*
  for military service, 216, 499, 767 *and see* commissions, indentures *under* Records
  on elections, 220
  purposes of: to arrest pirates, 1014; to betray Berwick, 1107; to free prisoners, 817, 1099; to maintain truces, 689, 827 842, 921, 1113; to maintain rights, 25, 83, 91, 126, 136, 707; to restore freehold, 625; to supply troops, 686, 1059
  sureties given in, 358, 866, *see also* Guarentors; Hostages, pledge *below*
  types of
  bonds, 21, 492(xvi), 658, 812, 825, 1099
  compositions, 1
  conspiracies *see under* Offences and Penalties
  contracts and covenants, 216, 802, by French crown, 528, of marriage 83, 168, of trade, 219
  final concords, 13, 118
  mainprise, *see* Guarentors
  notarial agreements, 1099
  oaths, 921, 1113, p.p. 25-6,41, oaths of fealty *see* Submissions and Surrenders *and* fealty *under* Customs and Services
  'obligations', 525(vi)
  pledge or pawn, 13, 168, 524, 802, 825, 847, pledge of lands, 21, 190, 684, pledge of jewels, 939, 1071
  recognisances, 409, 524, 625
  See also Alliances and Allies, Negotiations, Treaties and Truces
Agriculture
  carriages and carts, 158, 260, 472(i), 515(c), 629, 1049, *cf* wagons *below*
  cottages, 5053

Agriculture (*contd*)
ditches, *see under* Architectural Features
emparking or enclosure, 455
granaries, 492(xiv)
granges, 521(c), 5053
harvests: good, 1115; poor, 826
hedges, 455
hen-houses, 472(l)
mills and milling, 577, 719, 736, 953(ii), 5053
pasturage, 55
wagons, 472(f,h,j,l), 688; *cf.* carriages *above*
Cf. Crops & Grains; Fairs and Markets; Livestock; Manors; Victuals and Supplies
Aid (assistance) in wars, 46, 574, 581-2, 587, 595, 686, 692-8, 734, 804, 881, 956, 1110-1, 1091, given to Scotland, 411, 428, 528, 599, 648, 650, 727, 758; *cf.* Alliances and Allies, re-inforcements *under* Armies
Aids, feudal *see under* Customs and Services; purveyances *under* Victuals and Supplies
Alienation (demision) of land, 130, ?fines paid for, 438, from religious houses, 177, 804, in mortmain, 708, in pledge, 21, 190, 684, *cf.* Purchase and Sale
Aliens, 613, 1105; legal disabilities of, 61, 151, merchant 'strangers', 382, 720, *and see* merchants *under* Occupations
Allegiance; *see* homage and fealty *under* Customs and Services; by Scots to Edward I, *see* Submissions and Surrenders
Alliances and Allies, 827
by marriage, 6
English, 657, 696, 748-9, 766, 790, 867, ?815
French, 765, 867, with Scotland, 207-8, 280, 307, 428, 745, 748-9
treasonable, 726
See also Negotiations, Treaties and Truces; *cf.* Agreements and Undertakings
Animals *see* Livestock, *cf.* meat *under* Victuals and Supplies, skins *under* Goods and Merchandise, types of
Annexation: of Scotland, 727, 791; *cf.* Forfeitures and Escheats, Seisin and Disseisin
Annual rents, annuities *see under* Pensions
Appointments (meetings) *see* march days; Negotiations, trysting places
Appointments (official) *see* Emissaries and Agents, Officials & Servants, commissions, letters of attorney, indentures of military service *under* Records
Arbitration, arbitrators *see under* Agreements and Undertakings
Arches, court of, 342
Architectural Features
barbicans and barriers, 596
battlements, bays, brattices (*bretachs, bretages*) and buttresses, 492(xii), 596, 803, 953(ii)
crenellations, 12
drawbridges, 12, 472(f), 596, 803
ditches, 12, 455, 472(g), 596, 720, 908
dungeons, 953(ii), 1044 *cf.* gaols, prisons *under* Buildings
fortifications, unspecified, 492(xvii), 591, 720, 1047; *cf. whole entry*
foundations, 953(ii)
gates, 803, 908, 953(ii), 1098, 1107 (*named*) 596, *cf.*
Architectural Features (*contd*)
gates, (*contd*)
posterns *below*
mantling, 953(ii)
palisades, 596
piers of bridges, 346
portcullises and posterns, 956, 803, 953(ii), 1107
roofing, 472(g,k), 953(ii)
scaffolding, 596
towers, 48, 596, 682, 953(ii)
turnpikes, 596, 953(ii)
walls, 279, 682, 720, 908, 939, 953(ii); earth walls, 596
wall-walks, 12
wells (*named*), 596, 953(ii)
See also Bridges; Buildings; Castles; Church buildings; Works
Armies, 723, 744, 1090, (1296-1307), 156, 181, 206, 217, 223, 262, 266, 361, 363, 438, 471(d), 472, 483, 490, 492(ii,xii), (1307-28), 521(c-d), 615
arrayed and mustered, *see under* Troops
baggage train (*karvanum*) of, 444
commissariat of *see* Victuals and Supplies; *cf.* Wardrobes and Households
companies, contingents and retinues in, 173, 184, 194, 204-5, 245, 253, 288, 292, 299-301, 305, 308-10, 312-14, 316-18, 329-30, 378, 383-5, 390-4, 410, 492(xvi), 503, 514, 521(c), 527, 548, 553, 566(a-c), 570, 575(d), 611, 614(c), 630-1, 646, 733, 738, 752, 776, 778, 780-1, 797, 803; ?free companies, 767, 809; infantry companies, 492(ix,x,xii,xiii), 767; knights outwith companies (*de la commune*), 124; serving on marches, 243, 511, 616, 626, 677, 704, 809, 850, 879, 1023; with bannerets and earls, 140, 142-3, 148, 171, 174, 179-80, 190, 268, 284, 315, 325, 336, 340, 380, 383, 402, 420, 422, 424, 434, 471(c, f), 472(p,t), 480, 487, 492(i,v,vi), 515(a-c), 521(b), 551, 555, 562(c), 575(c), 580, 588, 655, 677, 705, 763; with prelates, 216, 402, 480, 807; with royalty, 15, 150, 253, 402, 472(q,t), 769, 949, with Scots, 590, 961
desertion from, 206, 223, 226, 237-9, 260, 262-3, 491, by garrisons, possible, 12, 939, 1030, 1077
detachments from, 268, 305, 319, 402, 472(t), 492(v,vi,x, xii)
officers and men of *see* Garrisons, Troops, types of; commanders, constables, marshals, paymasters, stewards *under* Officials
recruitment of *see under* Troops
reinforcements for, 178, 363, 492(v-vi), 608, 696, 810, 939, 956, delayed 758, *and see* Garrisons, strength of
service in, *see* knight service, military service *under* Customs and Services, types of; Troops, service by
See also War; Warfare. *Cf.* Castles, horses *under* Livestock, Transport and Communications; Weapons and Armour
Arms *see* Weapons and Armour
Arms, heraldic: of France, 494, 825; of Scotland, 825, 1012; merchants' marks, 1051
Assessments and Valuations, 627, of arrested goods, 107, of damage, 721, of lands (extents, rentals), 18, 114, 281, 640, 5053, of offices, 468, of Scottish debts 119, 5054, of ships and cargoes, 506, 1012, 1014, of supplies required, 210, 213, 260, 477, of taxation, 38, 644, 712, 780, 794, of war horses, 189, 225, 243, 253, 268, 272, 299, 340, 402, 420, 427, 444, 484-5, 490,

Assessments and Valuations, *(contd)*
of war horses, *(contd)*
492(v-vi,xiii). *Cf.* Costs and Prices; Surveys and Inspections
Attachments *see under* Legal procedures
Attiliators *see* engineers *under* Occupations
Attorneys *see under* Emissaries and Agents
Auditors, 110, 112

Bachelors *see* knights bachelor *under* Troops
Bailiwicks *see under* Administrative areas
Banners: of saints (*vexilla*), 266, 521(b); on ships, 618, 1012; 'standard', of Scotland, 1012. *Cf.* Arms, heraldic
Bargains *see* Agreements and Undertakings
Baronies and Lordships
baronies, Gascon, 686
Scottish, 353, 510 (named) 27, 130, 355, 366,5053, p.26
lordships, 226, 839, 923, 1094 (named) 934, 1003
See also introductory note *under* Lands, for allied subject groups
Barons *see* under Nobles and Magnates; of Cinque Ports, 247, 472(w), 506; of exchequer, *see* Exchequer, treasurer and barons of
'Barons Letter', The (1301), 745; delivered, 254-5, 259, sealed as 'round robin', 250-1, Scottish arguments against, 269
Bastardry, 9
Betrothals, 83; *cf.* Marriage
'Black Death', The, 810; *cf.* Illness and Disease
'Blackrood' of Scotland, The, 494, 525, *cf.* Relics
Boatmen, 472(d), 562(a)
'Body and goods, compulsion or punishment by', *see* arrest and imprisonment *under* Offences and Penalties, types of; distress *under* Legal procedures; Forfeitures and Escheats; Goods and Merchandise, arrested. *Cf.* Injuries and Compensation
Borders *see* Index of Persons and Places *under* Marches, perambulations of, 31
Boroughs *see under* Towns and Ports
'Breaches of peace' *see* Offences and Penalties, *whole entry*
'Bread & ale, sustenance of', 804
?Bribes, 472(b)
Bridges, 262, 625, 897, 1049, constructed and repaired, *see* Works, on bridges; destroyed, 346, 959, piers of, 346, types of: drawbridges, 12, 472(f), 596, 803, swing-bridges, 596. *Cf.* Architectural Features, Building Materials, Buildings, Ferries, Rivers
Building *see* Works, *whole entry*
Building Materials, 1041, 1047
bronze, 215
'hangours', for seige engines, 596
iron, 46, 472(b,d,j,s), 492(iv,xiv,xv), 577, 596
lead, 472(g,k), 492(iv,xiv)
leather, tanned 472(j), 596 ?for muffling rowlocks, 472(d), *cf.* skins *under* Goods and Merchandise
nails, 596
ropes and slings, 266, 492(xiv)
stone, 1089
timber *and* wood, 215, 346, 472(d), 596, 1089, dead *or*
Building Materials *(contd)*
timber and wood *(contd)*
rotten, 362, 953(ii); types of: beams, 596, boards, 492(iv,xiv), 596, oak, 642, 959, 1049, ?panelling (*cello*), 864
Cf. Victuals and Supplies; Works
Buildings
burnt and demolished, 20, 234, 365, *and see under* Castles
ruinous, 953, 1044
types of
almshouses, 947
breweries, 475
castles, *q.v*
cellars, 492(xiv)
chambers (*receptaculus*), 724, 809; 'secret' or private, 1034-6; 'Star Chamber', The, 1026, 1028, 1030-2, 1052, 1069; ?tents used as, 124
cottages, 5053
dungeons, 953(ii), 1044, *and see* gaols, prisons *below*
forges, 472(k)
gaols, royal, 663 *and see* dungeons, prisons
granaries and granges, 492(xiv), 5053
halls, 953(ii); Flemish, at Berwick (?'Red Hall'), 596
hen-houses, 472(l)
hospitals, *see under* Church Buildings; *cf.* lodgings
houses, 20, 162, 234, 279, 365, 472(k), 512(a) (*named*) 596; fortified, 12; religious houses *see under* Church Buildings
mills, 719, 953(ii), 5053
palaces, 1003, 1084
prisons, 229, 472(c,e,t), 521(d), 701, 924 *and see* dungeons, gaols *above*; *cf.* arrest and imprisonment *under* Offences and Penalties
See also Architectural Features; Bridges; Castles; Church Buildings; Tents, *Cf.* Building Materials; Works
Bullocks, *see* cattle *under* Livestock
Butleries or butteries, *see* Wardrobes and Households, departments of

Carcasses *see* meat *under* Victuals and Supplies
Cases, legal *see* Legal proceedings, *whole entry*
Castles, 814
buildings in, 229, 279, 472(c,e,t), 512(a), 596, 1034-5, chapels, 280, 1012, 1107, dungeons and gaols, 953(ii), 1044, 663, houses, 249; *cf.* Architectural features
capture and destruction of, 152, 425, 457, 472(j,p), 531, 681, by Scots, 465, 492(xii), 628, 657, p. 80, by Scots, attempted, 810, 1107, *see also* recovery *below, and* seiges *under* Warfare
constables (captains, castellans, keepers) of: in England, 359, 683, 816, 1004, 1009, 1022 (*named*), 12, 35, 37, 229, 251, 472(a), 724(ii), 878, 880, 922, 929, 940, 956, 958, 964, 1010, 1044, in France, 686, 725 (*named*), 236, in Scotland, 356, 439, 472(t), 581-2, 889, 1009 (*named*), 199, 304-5, 345, 373, 376, 400, 472(n-m,t,u,w), 492(iii,xii,xiv,-xvii), 512(a,b), 515(b-c), 562(a,d,e), 566(b,c), 572, 575(a,b,d), 577, 600, 614(a-c), 736, 742-3, 767, 801, 824, 839, 878, 906, 914, 927, 932, 940, 953(i), 1011, 1042, 1057, 1071, 1077, 1081, 1115, *and see* Index of Persons and Places *under* Botetourt,

Castles, (*contd*)
constables of (*contd*)
John; Hastang, Richard, Robert; Kingston, John; Leyburn, Robert; Lubaud, Peter; Mauley, Robert, in Scotland, deputies or lieutenants of, 475, 1009, 1107, in Wales, 951, 1080. *See also* captains *under* Towns, officials of
construction of, *see under* Works
defence of, *see* defence *under* Warfare
demolished & destroyed, *see* capture, *above*
given as security, 90-1, 135-6
prisoners sent to, 229, 298, 472(a,e,j), 617, 663, 683, 754, 808, 851, 938
recovery of, 3-4, 7, 721; by Scots, 759; from rebels, 947, *see also* capture *above*, *and* sieges *under* Warfare
reinforcement of *see* Garrisons, strength of
stores at, 419, 475, 492(xv-xvii), deliveries from, 48, 515(a)
supply of *see* Victuals and Supplies *under* requirements, stores of
nationalities of
Danish (*named*) 1096
English, 3, 4, 657, 767 (*named*), 5, 10, 12, 35, 37,40, 229, 251, 280, 298, 359, 419, 435, 472(a,c,e,j), 595, 606, 617, 628, 657, 663, 681, 683, 724(ii), 754, 808-9, 816, 851, 878, 898, 918, 938, 946, 964, 987, 1004, 1012, 1022, 1034-5, 1090, 1094, *and see* Index of Persons and Places *under* Carlisle
French (*named*), 236, 259, 686, 725
Scottish, 90-1, 101, 152, 199, 267, 278, 325, 388, 414, 419, 492(iv), 531, 547, 581, 791, p.80 (*named*), 100, 135-6, 191, 213, 272, 276, 282-3, 303-5, 345, 363, 373, 400, 403, 425, 439, 444, 457, 465, 471(e), 472(a-d,h, j,m-p,t,w), 475, 477, 485, 492(iii,x,xii,xiv-xvii), 496, 503, 512(a-b), 515(b-c), 517-9, 521(b-c), 529, 562(a,c,d), 566(c), 575(a-d), 614(a), 759, 767, 942, 1003. *See also* Index of Persons and Places *under* Berwick, Bothwell, Caerlaverock, Dumfries, Edinburgh, Linlithgow, Lochmaben, Roxburgh, Stirling
Welsh, 654, 946 (*named*), 951, 1080
types of
fortresses, 657
peels, 477, 628, 767, 829, *and see* Index of Persons and Places *under* Linlithgow
See also Garrisons, Towns, fortified or garrisoned, *cf.* Armies, Buildings, Troops, War, Warfare
Cavalry *see under* Troops
Cavalry - horses, *see under* Livestock
Chancellors, 613, 704, ?850 *and see* Index of Persons and Places *under* Arundel, Thomas; Baldock, Robert, Beaufort, Henry; Bentworth, Richard; Bourchier, Robert, Burnell, Robert; Burwash, Henry, Bury, Richard; Greenfield, William; Hamilton, William, Hotham, John, Kempe, John; Knyvet, John, Langham, Simon, Langley, Thomas, Langton, John, Marsh, Richard, Merton, Walter; Neville, Ralph, Richard, Offord, John; Parving, Robert, Reynold, Walter, Rotherham, Thomas, Salmon, John; Sandale, John,
Chancellors, (*contd*)
Scarle, John; Stafford, Edmund, John, Stillington, Robert, Stratford, John, Robert; Thoresby, John, Thorp, Sir Robert, Wickham, William
associates or lieutenants of, 99, 114, 252, 580-1, 762
of exchequer or treasuries, (*named*) 175, 262, 332
of Scotland, *see* Index of Persons and Places *under* Scotland, chamberlains and chancellors (English) of, chancellors of
of universities, 5055
Chancery
clerks (*named*) of, 266, 508, 653, 671, 673, 676
court of, *see under* Law Courts
'Ragman Roll' deposited in, 431, 472(d)
rolls of, 382; keeper of rolls of (*named*), 469, 676
warrants for issue to, 449, 522, 870-1, 978, 981, 986, 991, 993, 1007, 1015, 1028, 1032, 1034, 1037, 1052-3, 1084, 1095,
Channels, 567, 963
Charges, legal *see* Legal proceedings, *whole entry*
Chases, 455
Chattels *see under* Goods and Merchandise
Church, The, 339
'Great Schism' in, 867
in Scotland, 61, 83, 91, 155, 288, 653, 668, 'special daughter' of Rome, 2, 103, 274
vacancies in, 25, 44, 91, 653
Church Buildings
held of Scottish crown, 412, 867
removal of, requested, 432, 470
stores and treasuries at, 187, 472(f), 492(ii,xiv,xvi), 706
unroofed for lead, 472(g,k)
vacancies of *see under* Church,
types of
abbeys, (*named*), 48, 92-3, 131, 135, 137, 151, 177, 187, 295-6, 445, 472(f), 525, 543, 589, 614(a), 706, 804, 826, 955, pp. 11, 51, (Sc *named*), 162, 166, 228, 346, 386, 432, 470, 472(b,c), 485, 492(xiv,xvii), 521(c), 549, 898, 955, pp. 83, 96
almshouses, 947; *cf.* hospitals *below*
cathedrals, 17, 19, 653, 999, p. 51; officials of, 83, 94, 155, 183, 338-9, 452, 468, 535, 598, 709, 729, 874, 1096, ?95; religious houses attached to, 48, 93, 412, 521(b), 867
chapels, 187; in castles, 280, 1012, 1107
churches, 134, 446, 712 (*named*), 4, 35, 281, 343, 364, 429, 521(b), 594, 664, 993, advowsons, collations, institution and presentation to, *see* benefices *under* Church Organisation, in Rome, 61, 183; in Scotland, 169, 212, 371, 415, 430, 451-2, 472(f,g,k), 492(xvi), 518, 653, 1107
friaries or convents, 472(c,f), 492(xvii), 521(d), 525, 596, 972, 981, 999, 1068. *Cf.* chapters and convents *under* Clergy and Religious
hospitals, in Scotland, 55, 86, 89, 653, *cf.* almshouses *above*
'hospitals' (of military orders), 8, 581, 899, 1002
nunneries, (*named*), 708, 993 (Sc *named*), 263, 562(c), *see also* priories
priories (*named*), 44, 48, 177, 338, 412, 492(ii), 502, 521(b), 534-5, 542, 867, 1036, p. 51, (Sc *named*), 131, 162, 177, 406, 412, 472(k), 867,

Church Buildings *(contd)*
types of *(contd)*
see also nunneries *above*
shrines, 19, 799, 840
See also Clergy & Religious: *cf.* Architectural features; Building materials; Buildings
Church Furniture
types of
agnus dei, 187
altar-cloths (*pallia*) *see* frontals *below*
books and burses, 494, 706
?chalices, 187
corpse-clothes, 292
crucifixes *see* Relics
frontals (*pallia*), 187
relics *see that title*
shrines, 19, 799, 840
testers, 706
Cf. Furnishings; Jewels and Ornaments; Luxury articles
Church Organisation
archdeaconries, 449
bishoprics, 25, 446, 456; *see also* Index of Persons and Places
benefices, 1107, fruits of, 25, 212, 729; presentation or provision to, 169, 212, 364, 406, 446, 449, 456, 867, by bishops (collation), 163, 452, right of presentation to (advowson), 25, 134, 281, 343, 653, 664, taxation of, 712; *and see* aids, clerical *under* Customs and Services; *cf.* spiritualities, temporalities *below*
convocations and councils, 587, 595, 598; general, 581, provincial, 581, 702 (Sc), 61, 155, 668
courts, 200, 274, 777 *and see* Papacy, *curia* of
parishes and prebends, *cf.* benefices *above*; parsons, prebendaries, rectors *under* Clergy and Religious
provinces, *see* Index of Persons and Places *under* Canterbury, York
spiritualities, 452, 581-2, 729
temporalities, 25, 44, 151, 212, 216, 241, 412, 449, 460, 480, 507, 510, 525, 534-5, 542, 556, 589, 594, 598, 621, 629, 646, 712, 729, 804, 807, 817, 867, *cf.* benefices *above*
See also Papacy
Church Worship
masses, obits and obsequies, 100, 614(b), 1107
popular canonisation, of Thomas of Lancaster, 708
recitation of psalters, 471(f)
thank offerings, 1012
Cf. Crusades, Pilgrimages, Relics
Claimants to Scottish throne *see* 'Great Cause'
Clergy and Religious, 428, 499, 709, 926
aids by, *see* Customs and Services, types of
chapters and convents of, 83, 88, 92-4, 338, 386, 445, 452, 562(c), 596, 708-9, 804, 867, ?95
convocations and councils of *see under* Church Organisation
dress of: copes and morses, 706; robes, chaplains, 472(g)
impovrished, 534, 708, 804, 826
orders of, 61, of St Dominic (Blackfriars) 525, 596, 972, 981, 999, 1068, of St Francis (Franciscans, Friars minor, Greyfriars) 472(c,f), 492(xvii), 521(d), 596; of St John of Jerusalem (Hospitallers), 8, 581, 1002, 1088; of St Mary's Hospital at Jerusalem (Teutonic knights), 899
Clergy and Religious *(contd)*
property of, 712; alienated, 804; sequestered or seized, 371, 429, 591, 594, 867 *and see* spiritualities, temporalities *under* Church Organisation
services demanded from, 151, 412, 502, 534-5, 542, 804
types of
abbots, 135, 137, 151, 445, 629 (*named*), 649, 680, 804, 826, 1055(c), 1064; Scottish, 162, 346, 472(b,e,f), 492(xiv), 864, 923, ?413 (*named*), 24, 166, 472(c), 549, 955
antipopes, 867
archbishops, 10, 582, 807; of Bordeaux, 917; of Cologne, 730. *See also* Index of Persons and Places *under* Canterbury, Dublin, York
archdeacons, 709 (*named*), 54, 673, (Sc) 472(e)
bishops 314, 472(u), 516, 520, 525, 716, 901, 903, 1106, (Sc), 100, 103, 286-7; bishops - elect, 1, 519, 566(a), 569, 623, 955; bishops *in partibus*, 406; *see also* Index of Persons and Places *under* respective dioceses
canons, 241, 338, 339; Danish, 1096
cardinals, 446; college, and consistories of, 17, 91, 163, 255. *See also* Index of Persons and Places *under* Barroso, Peter; Beaufort, Henry; Beaulieu, Simon; Candidus, Otto; Deuza, Gaucelin; Fieschi, Luke; Goth, Berard, Raymond, Joyce, Thomas; Kemp, John; Montefaventio, Bertrand, Napoleonis, Francis; Vancza, Stephen
chaplains, 345, (*named*), 472(a), 492(xvii), 521(b), 776; (Sc), 472(g,p), 492(xii), (*named*), 512(b), 992
chroniclers, p. 25
confessors, 1072, 1107
deans, (*named*), 468, 598, 874, (S) 1088
friars, 521(d), 525, 596 (Sc), 662-3, 1107; ministers of, 472(c); privileges of, 492(xvii); wardens of, 472(f)
?lay-brothers, 521(c)
legates, *see under* Emissaries and Agents
master-general, of Teutonic order, (*named*), 899
metropolitans or primates, of England, 103
monks (*named*), 266, 521(b)
notaries - public (*named*), 125, 149, 186, 196, 252, 472(a), 492(ii); *see also* Index of Persons and Places *under* Tange
nuncios, papal *see under* Emissaries and Agents
officials of Canterbury, 208, 274, 777
parsons (*named*), 507, 594, (Sc, *named*), 162, 451
popes, 103; *see also* Papacy *and* Index of Persons and Places *under* Alexander IV; Benedict XI; Benedict XII; Boniface VIII; Boniface IX, Celestine V, Clement V, Eugenius IV, Gregory IV; Gregory IX, Gregory X, Honorius III, Innocent IV, John XXII, Martin IV, Martin V, Nicholas IV
prebendaries, (Sc), 452
preceptors, of Hospitallers, 8
prelates, 567, 581-2, 693, (Sc), 82-3, 91, 100, 727
priests, 1098, (Sc, *named*), 991
prioresses, 562(c), 708, 993
priors, 88, 162, 241, 338, 534-5, 542, 581, 629, 707, 709, 857, p. 96 (*named*), 525, 729, 1022, 1088, in Ireland and Wales, 44, 367(iv)
rectors (Sc), 343
See also all headings under Church. *Cf.* Emissaries & Agents, Occupations; Officials & Servants

Cloth and Clothing, 187, 492(xvi), 864
delivered to Scots, 474, 486, 975, 980, 1072
for conferring knighthood, 462
purchased, 521(b,d)
types of
altar-clothes, green (*pallia*), 187
belts, 706
budge (boggee), 486
cloth of gold, 292, 975
copes, 706
corpse-cloths, 292
fur-trimmed, 486
linen *and* lingerie (*linceaux, linge draps*), 474, 980, 1080
martin skins, 980
?muslin (*cardez*), 1080
robes, 486, of bannerets, 243, 273, 402, 472(z), 562(e), 566(e), 617, of chaplains, 472(g)
shoes, 864
tabards, 486
tunics, 521(b)
wool *see* Goods and Merchandise, types of
worsted, 521(b)
Cf. skins *under* Goods and Merchandise; Jewels and Ornaments
Coasts
English, 151, 662, 767, east, admiral of, 738
Irish, 1114
links on, 5053
Welsh, 1080
Coin *see* Payments, in cash, money *under* Transport and Communications, *and* Victuals and Supplies, Weights and Measures, types of
Collation, *see* benefices *under* Church Organisation
Common Pasture, 55
Commoners and Communities (communaulties, communes), 38, 646, 771, 798
'knights of *commune*' (not in retinues), 124
Scottish, 82-3, 91, 155, 362, 492(xvii), 687, 758, 954
Welsh, 644
See also Towns and Ports, citizens, officials of, *cf.* Nobles and Magnates, Orders and dignities
Commutation of service, *see* commutation, scutage *under* Customs and Services
Compensation *see* Injuries & Compensation
Competition, for Scottish crown, *see* 'Great Cause'
Complaints *see* Petitions and Complaints
Compulsion, legal *see* Legal procedures *under* distress, Offences & Penalties *under* arrest & imprisonment
Confiscation *see* Forfeitures and Escheats, distress *under* Legal procedures
Constables *see under* Castles, Officials and Servants, Towns, officials of
Construction *see* Works
Controversies *see* Legal proceedings
Convocations of clergy *see under* Church Organisation
Cords, sealing, 250, 455, 492(xvi)
Cornage, 281 *cf.* aids on livestock *under* Customs and Services
Corodies, 947, *cf.* Pensions
Coronations: of Henry III, 3, [sic] of Robert I, 492(xvii), 727, 'Coronation chair' the, 215
Corpses, 292
Costs and prices, 542, 627, current or market, to be paid for purveyances, 206, 218, 289, 508, 535, legal costs, 1012, 1014, 1050, low prices, 804, 1115, of building works, 12, 508, 535, 596, 1044, of crops and livestock, 542-3, 575(c-d), 643, 736, 1115, 5053, of performing offices, 1041, 1063, 1069, of ships, 934, 1083, of wine, 572, 737, rates of custom, 844, rates of payment, 229, 268, 1010-11, 1024, 1031, 1044, 1057
See also Assessments & Valuations, Purchase & Sale, Weights & Measures
Councils, 595, 598
church councils, general and provincial, 581
of Scottish magnates, 220, 387, 497
private: of knights, 934, of march-wardens, 930, of princes of Wales, 178
privy or royal
advice by, 172, 525(vi), 693, 862, 897, 1038-9, 1054-8, 1064-8, described as evil, 678
chambers of, 1069, Star Chamber, 1026, 1028, 1030-2, 1052
clerks of, (*temp* Hen VI), 1038-49, 1052-4, 1058, 1064-9, 1071, 1073-6, 1078, 1081
court of, 118, 1014, 1083, 1102, 1114, ?367(iv)
grants by, 1067-8, 1073-8, 1081, 1084, of commissions, 1026, 1028, of payments, 903-4, 965, 967, 970, 973-4, 987, 989, 996, 1008-9, of petitions *see* petitions *below* of safe conducts, 955, 972, 994, 1005, 1018-19, 1036, of warrants, 893, 957-8, 976, 979, 986, 1023, 1054, 1058, 1084
members (*named*) of, 685, (*temp* Hen IV), 893, 898, 906, 921-2, 927, 935, (*temp* Hen VI), 966-7, 971-3, 976-9, 981, 986-9, 992-3, 1001-2, 1004-5, 1008, 1018-19, 1022-7, 1030-2, 1040-1, 1064-8, 1073, 1088, (*temp* Edw IV), 1095
missions sent by, to Scotland, 527, 683, 862, 921
of regency: of Henry III, 5, of Henry VI, 965-7, 970-4, 976-81, 986-9, 992-4, 996, 999-1006, 1008-11, 1013-15, 1018-19, 1022-7, 1030-2
of Scottish kings, 838
orders by, 206, 521(b), 522, 617, 880, 906, 921, 967, 970-1, 973-4, 980-1
orders to, 367(iv), 458
petitions to, 405, 481, 556, 590, 623, 793, 810, 841, 846, 865, 877, 890, 921, 939-40, 967, 988, 1003, 1013, denied, 406, granted, 893, 959, 966, 992-4, 999-1000, 1002, 1004, 1022, 1025, 1030
secretary of, 906
temp Edw I, 118, 172, 206, 241, 243(t), 251, 367(iv), 405-6, 429, 458, 472(b), 481, 483, 492(xi,xii), 525(vi), 727, *temp* Edward II, 521(b), 522, 527, 556, 583, 590, 617, 623, 627, 678-9, 683, 693, *temp* Edward III, 717, 725, 767, 793, 798, 802-3, 808, 810, 817, 841, 846, *temp* Edw IV, 1095, 1102, *temp* Henry IV, 877, 889-90, 892-4, 896-8, 903-4, 906, 908-9, 912, 915, 921-2, 927, 935, 939-40, *temp* Hen V, 955, 957-61, *temp* Hen VI, 999, 1006, 1084, *et alibi* clerks, members, councils of regency *above* of Rich II, 860-2, 865, 880, 894
town councils, 648, 685
Cf. Parliaments
Counties *see under* Administrative areas *and* Index of Persons and Places *under* individual counties

Courts
legal *see* Law-courts
royal: English, 22, 31, 47, 221, 342, 471(b), 472(p,u,w,z), 515(c), 588, 614(a), 699, 723, 798, French, 526, 528, 555, 576, 686, 727, 734, 755, 782, of king of Man, 9
Cows *see* cattle *under* Livestock, types of
Creditors, 51, 562(e); *see also* Debts
Criminals, (malefactors, trespassers), 361, 798
accomplices of, 492(xvii), 721, 727
Flemish, French and German, 328, 530, 584, 618, 632, 660, 936
harboured, 7, 381, 726
Irish, 726, 1091
Scottish, 53, 281, 381, 471(e), 472(f,g,u), 492(xvii), 601, 618, 648, 721, 727, 899, 936, 1063
Spanish, 1003
Welsh, 917
types of
imposters or pretenders, 1109, ?1091
murderers, 472(f-g,u)
outlaws, 7, 726, p. 26
pirates, 328, 530, 584, 601, 618, 632, 648, 660, 899, 936, 1003, 1012, 1014, 1050-1, 1063, 1080, 1083
rebels, 281, 381, 492(xvii), 721, 727, 917, 947, 1091
thieves, 53
traitors, 471(e), 701, 727
usurpers, 9
See also Legal procedures; Legal proceedings; Offences and Penalties
Crops and Grains, 265, 419, 472(z), 508, 510, 521(c), 602, 643
harvests of: bad, 826; good, 1115
milled or prepared, 440, 442, 453, 471(f), 472(l), 475, 478, 492(ii,xiv,xvi), 493, 498, 562(b,e), 577, 719, 736, 804 *and see* barley, malted *below*
price of, 542, 575(c,d), 1115
stored in granaries, 492(xiv)
types of
barley, 5053, malted barley, 472(l), 475, 479, 492(xi,xiv), 493, 498, 535, 543, 575(c), 577, 864
beans, 472(l), 543, 562(e), 575(a,d), 577
corn, 181, 191, 214, 261, 331, 333, 351, 414, 475, 492(xiv,xvi)
leek-seeds, 219
oats, 472(l), 479, 492(xiv,xvi), 493, 542-3, 562(c), 638-9; oatmeal, 577
peas, 472(l), 543, 577
wheat, 53, 191, 472(l), 478-9, 492(xiv,xvi), 493, 498, 512(c), 535, 575(d), 577, 638-9, 1115, 5053; wheat-meal, 736
Cf. Agriculture; Fish and Fishing, Livestock, Victuals and Supplies
Crosses, *see under* Relics
Crown: French, limitations on, 528, 727
Scottish, 83, 91, 818, rights to, *see* overlordship, *under* Rights, 'Barons Letter', 'Great Cause', 'Great Roll'
Crusades, 91, (1282-3), 45, 48, against Albigenses, 734, against England, threatened, 734, 745, 765, tenths for, 72-3, 466
Crucifixes, *see under* Relics
Currency *see* money *under* Transport and Communications *and* Victuals and Supplies, types of, *see under* Weights and Measures. *Cf.* Payments
Customs and Services
commuted, 541, 558, 563; commuted by fine, 438, 602, 623, 680,? 551; ?commuted by loan, 911, 1110-11; *cf.* scutages *below*
performed: by proxies, 483, 507, 621, 887; by towns, 472(w), 488, 506, 508, 532-3, 536-9, 557-61, 563-5, 613, 615, 641, 644, 649, 651, 665, 677, 680, 682, 707, 720, 757, 793, 910, ?646; ?by volunteers. 767
relief and respites from, 216, 389, 433, 645, 883, 885-7, 949; relief from, requested, 720, 895, 897
unlawfully exacted, 38, 365, 412, 602, 757
types of
aids, 38, 83, 613, 707, 720, 881; clerical 534-5, 542, 581-2, 587, 595, 615, 629, 664, 729, 804, 826; for marriage of kings' daughters, 323, 389, 487, 911, in shipping, 247, 326, 492(xi), 557-61, 563-5, 649, 651-2, 665, 680, 682, 757, 793, 910, in victuals, *see* purveyances *under* Victuals and Supplies; in livestock, 281, 644
cornage, 281
distraints for knighthood, 19, ? 615, 911, 1110-11
escheats *see* Forfeitures and Escheats
fealty, 721; by Scots, 96, 100, 117, 153, 155, 157, 165, 187, 211, 431, 525, 549, 791, *see also* 'Ragman Rolls' *and* Submissions
fines to crown: for alienation of land, 438; for exemption from service, 551, 623, ?438, for making charters, 895, 897, *and see* Fines and Amercements; fines to lords, 366
forfeitures to crown *see* Forfeitures and Escheats
garrison service *see* Garrisons
gersums (grassums), 5053
homage, 32, 44, 83, 721, 791; English, for lands in France, 381, 777; Scottish, demanded, 902, 905; Scottish, to Edw I, 91, 146, 149, 167, 187, 343, 431, 505; *see also* 'Ragman Rolls' *and* Submissions
?keeping greyhounds, 521(d)
knight service, 151, 230, 240, 245, 248-9, 305, 334, 367, 380, 389, 393-4, 418, 420, 422, 426, 438, 480, 483, 485, 487, 499, 511, 531, 540, 545, 548, 551, 553, 562, 566, 570, 575, 580, 585, 603, 614, 617, 621-2, 645-6, 655, 677, 680, 688, 705, 723, 730, 736, 740, 752, 763, 767, 779, 780, 791, 803, 809, 850, 857, 919, 922, 926-9, 932, 939-40; *see also* Garrisons; military service, watch and ward *below*
marriage, 83, 91, 114, *see also* Marriage
military service, 159, 190, 216, 226, 337, 341, 345, 412, 433, 468, 472(w), 488, 492, 502, 506-8, 531-3, 536-41, 557-61, 563-5, 572, 588, 598, 602, 605, 610-13, 619, 623, 638, 640-1, 649, 651, 665, 682, 686, 694, 700, 704, 707, 733, 753, 757, 761-2, 767-9, 776, 778, 781, 797, 804, 807, 843, 882-3, 885-7, 904, 906, 908, 910, 914-15, 947, 949-50, 954, 988-9, 1010-11, 1023-4, 1030, 1044, 1057, 1059-60, 1068, 1070-1, 1081, 1086-7, 1092-4, attested *see* certificates *under* Records; performed in garrisons, *see that title*, respites and scutages granted for, 192, 245, 367, 380, 389, 418, 422, 426, 480, 487, 551. *See also* knight service *above*, watch and ward *below*

Customs and Services *(contd)*
types of *(contd)*
prises, purveyances *see under* Victuals and Supplies *and* Ships, requisitioned
reliefs, 5054
rents *see* Farms and Rents
scutages, 422, 426, 480, 551
wardship, *see under* Heirs and Wards
watch and ward, on coasts, 151, 767
See also Rights. *Cf.* Farms and Rents; Fines and Amercements; Tenures
Customs dues see Taxation

Damage, damages *see under* Injuries and Compensation.
Dauphins, 962
Debts, 51, 168, 488, 1050
crown debts, 273, 374, 519, 535, 576, 600; for Scottish wars, 292, 296, 301, 482, 521(f), 574, 624, 928, 939-40, 1021, 1030, 1041, 1047, 1071, 1077; *see also* Wardrobes and Households, finances of
owed: by clergy, 371, 594, 730, 826; by Scots, 13, 21, 43, 49, 56, 119, 127, 144-5, 524, 562(e), 825, 5054, *and see* Ransoms; to crown, 119, 127, 142-3, 192, 245, 248-9, 312, 317, 362, 366, 371, 395, 418-9, 492(xvi), 551, 570, 594, 5054
respite of, 119, 127, 192, 418, 5054, respite of, requested, 142-3, 245, 248, 312, 317, 366, 395, 551, 570
sequestration and summons for, 249, 371, 594
Cf. Hire and Lease; loans *under* Payment; Poverty; and introductory note *under* Payments and Prests
Defence, defences *see under* Warfare; Architectural Features
legal, *cf.* Legal proceedings *whole entry*
Deforcement see disseisin *under* Seisin and Disseisin
Destriers *see* horses *under* Livestock
Detachments of troops *see under* Armies
Dignities (ranks) *see* Clergy and Religious; Orders and Dignities
Diseases *see* Illness and Disease
Dispensations, papal, 193, 463; *cf.* licences *under* Records
Dispossession, disseisin, *see under* Seisin and Disseisin
Ditches see Architectural Features
Dominions of English crown, 528, 567, 739, 755, *and see* overlordship *under* Rights
Dower (dowry) 144-5; dower-lands, 281, 5053
Drink, *see* Victuals and Supplies, types of

Earldoms, 353, 369, 923, p. 1; *cf.* introductory note *under* Lands
Eastland merchants (Hanseatic League), 492(iv,xii,xiv), 530
Ecclesiastical matters *see* Clergy and Religious; Papacy, *and all groups headed* Church
Elections: of clergy, 83, 183; of delegates to parliaments, 404, 429; of guardians of Scotland, 220
Embassies
Danish, 1096
English, 739; to Flanders, 634, 693; to France, 191, 207,

Embassies *(contd)*
English, to France, *(contd)*
280, 332, 381, 526, 567, 609, 860-1, 873, 1029, 1071; to Germany, 252; to Orkney, 85; to papacy, 207, 254-5, 259, 447, 572(b); to Scotland, 10, 952, 1106 (1272-1307), 41, 52, 81, 137, 349 (1307-28), 527, 566(a), 583, 586, 593, 656-8, 666-73, 675-6, 683, 693, (1328-99), 716, 724, 808, 811, 852-3, 856, 862, 874, 877, 894 (1400-13), 898, 901-3, 905, 907, 921, 941 (1422-61), 977, 979, 981, 983, 1020, 1029, 1053, 1064, 1068-9, 1075-6
French, 207, 666; to England, 579, 583, 860-1, 967, 1013; to Scotland, 526, 579, 583, 861, 874
from Man, 9
German, 252
Norwegian, 50
papal, 492(xvii), 666-7; to England, 423, 773, 955, 1015
Scottish, 562(c); to England, 24, 590, 656-7, 668, 672, 683, 689, 711, 838, 853, 856, 901, 942, 952, 969, 979, 992, 1007, 1061, 1075, 1097; to papacy, 687
See also Emissaries and Agents; Negotiations; Treaties and Truces
Emissaries and Agents
appointed, 43, 59, 140, 330, 472(u), 741, 759, 772, 882, 1036, *cf.* commissions *under* Records *and* attorneys, receipt of *below*
arrested, 50, 1071
credences for *see* credences, letters of credence *under* Records
endangered, 683, 898
powers of, inadequate, 82, 846
prisoners as, 808
safeconducts for *see under* Records
types of:
administrators of goods (*named*), 1041, *cf.* executors *below*
advocates, 567
advocats of towns, 685
agents, of bishops, 798
ambassadors: Danish (*named*), 1096; English, 207, 1067, 1076 (*named*), 82, 860-1, 873, 894, 898, 979, 1064, 1069, 1071, 1106; French, 207, 579, 860-1, 967, 1013 (*named*), 583, 874, papal, 207, 579; Scottish, 979, 1069 (*named*), 24, 920, 1061
attorneys, 3, 43, 59, 140, 308, 330, 347, 643, 882, 1077, 1099; of earls, 450, 839; of merchants, 382, 584, of officials of Berwick, 358, 592; receipt of, 54, 63-4, 121, 309, 318, 450
commissioners, 361, 770, 921, 1053; of marches, 875, 1033; commissioners and conservators of truce, 428, 528, 656, 687, 727, 846, 853, 859, 862, 901, 905, 952, 981, 983, 1007, 1053, 1075 (*named*), 527, 567, 657-8, 689, 798, 851, 856, 866, 997, 1020, 1095, 1106
couriers and cursors *see* messengers *below*
delegates, of Scotland, 275; delegates to parliament, 297, 404, 429, 614(a)
deputies (Sc), 874
envoys (*messages, nuncii*): English, 52, 137-8, 207, 252, 447, 567, 572(b), 609, 666-8, 675-6, 693, p. 90 (*named*), 82, 85, 191, 254-5, 259, 280, 332, 349, 381, 526-7, 566(a), 583, 586, 593, 634, 658, 669-73, 683, 716-9, 724, 739, 755, 811, 873-4, 877, 894, 898, 901-3, 905, 907, 921, 941, 952, 977, 1029, 1064, 1069,

Emissaries and Agents, types of *(contd)*
envoys *(contd)*
French, 526, 666, 861 (*named*), 583; from Man, 9; German, 252; Norwegian (*named*), 50; papal, *see below*; Scottish, 82, 113, 656-7, 668, 672, 711, 901, 969, 992 (*named*), 562(c), 590, 683, 687, 689, 838, 942, 969
executors, 301, 1055, 1066, 5055; of earls, 367, 574, 614(b); of Scots, 43, 472(u)
'guardians in socage', 44, ?162(xvii)
heralds, 1065, 1067, private, 902, 915, 1074; (Sc), 930
messengers, 342, 521(f), 697, 796 (*named*), 471(f,g,), 472(n-r,u-z), 492(xvii), 512(c-d), 515(a), 521(c-e), 562(a-e), 583, 853-4; *cokini*, 521(e); couriers and cursors, 272, 472(p), 492(xvii), 521(e-f), 583, 871; *nuncios*, 492(xvii), 562(u), papal nuncios *see below*
nuncios and papal legates, 200, 423, 666, 773, 1015 (*named*), 1, 3, 6, 45, 207, 667, 955, pp. 26, 90; *cf.* ambassadors, envoys, messengers *above*
proctors, 685, 764, 851; of clergy, 131, 364, 581, 821, of commonalities and towns, 428, 592, 634, 741, 759, 772, 777; of English kings, 91, 200, 525, 567, 686, 739, 755
procurators, 221
procureur roial of France, 528
scouts for armies, 472(s)
spies, 236, 257, 930 (*named*), 472(s), 492(xvii)
Cf. Guardians; Guarentors; Hostages; lieutenants *under* Officials and Servants
Enclosures, 455
Enfeofment *see* Seisin
Engines *see* siege-engines *under* Weapons
Enquiries *see* Assessments and Valuations; Inquisitions; Surveys and Inspections
Equipage, equipment (*equitaturam*): of knights, *see* Weapons and Armour; of castles *see* Furnishings
Escheatry, office of, in Scotland, 472(a), 510; *see also* Forfeitures and Escheats; escheators *under* Officials and Servants
'Estates' of Scotland, 954 *and see* Commoners
Estimates *see* Assessments and Valuations; Surveys and Inspections
Estovers of wood and underwood, 362
Excambion, 78
Exceptions, legal, 109, *de odio et atia*, 298
Exchanges; of land (excambion), 78, of money, 191, of prisoners, 817, 952, ?658
Exchequers, 119, 248-9, 265, 272, 281, 283, 407, 418, 521(b)
accounts at, 218, 233, 879, 1055, postponed or respited, 367, 400, 419, 921
chamberlains & chancellors of, 175, 260-3, 332, 431, 519, 731-2 *and see* Index of Persons and Places *under* Scotland
courts of, 43, 249, 367, 921
debts owed in, *see* Debts, owed to crown
moved to York, 206, 367
of Dublin or Ireland, 184
of Scotland or Berwick, 5053 (Eng), 767; chamberlains or chamberlains and chancellors of, *see* Index of Persons and Places *under* Scotland, chamberlains of
receivers (*named*) of, 243(ii)
records of, 186, 472(d), 625, 676, 783, 5053-4, pp. 4, 8
Exchequers, *(contd)*
records of, *(contd)*
cf. warrants *below*
seal of, 92, 265; used as great seal, 216
summonses to, 226, 249
treasurers and barons of, 43, 119, 151, 186, 206, 249, 260-5, 331, 357, 360, 367, 418-9, 543, 586, 724(ii), 731-2, 792, 927, 5054; *cf.* Treasurers
treasury of, 175, 783
warrants to, for payment: 540, 593, 624, 781, 837, 854, 874, 879, 890-4, 900-1, 903, 907, 909, 957, 965, 967, 970, 973-6, 987, 989, 995-6, 1001, 1008-9, 1016, 1023, 1027, 1041, 1047, 1054, 1057, 1061, 1064-9, 1071, 1075-7; requested, 249, 877, 880, 890, 908, 910, 914, 916, 919-20, 922, 925-9, 935, 943, 946, 950, 1004, 1013, 1029, 1066, 1068, 1089; restricted, 627
Executors, *see under* Emissaries and Agents, types of
Extents, (rentals) of lands, 18, 114, 281, 640, 5053
Eyres, 22, 30, 59, 682; forest eyres, 419

Fairs and Markets, 56, 539, fair-courts, 219; 'market prices', 289, 508, 535, ?543. *Cf.* Goods and Merchandise; Trade
Farms and Rents, 8, 175, 162, 352, 362, 365, 367, 374, 388, 473, 625, 640, 892
granted, 84, 791, 832
of fisheries, 657; of manors, 556, of towns, 591, 892, 897
pledged, 21
types of, 'annual rents' *see* annuities *under* Pensions; church rents, 25, 212, 729; cornage, 281, demesne rents, 12, *gersums* or *grassums*, 5053, '*grous*', 730, life-rents *see* Pensions
Fees or fiefs (land), *see* introductory note, Lands, *and* Tenures, *whole entry*
Fees (money) *see under* Payments, methods and types of, Pensions
Felonies *see* Offences and Penalties, *whole entry*
Ferries, 562(b), 625, 719, 963, *cf.* Bridges, Rivers, Transport and Communication
Fetters (irons), 359
Feudal incidents *see* Customs and Services
Fiefs *see* introductory note *under* Lands
Final concords, 13, ?59; cf. Agreements and Undertakings
Finance
accounts, 49, 101, 212, 215, 249, 318, 320, 336, 367, 388, 402, 407, 424, 471, 472(b), 586, 925, 943, audited, 413; for defence of marches, 243, 879, 922, 927, 929, of envoys, 85, 716, 874, 877, 907, 1029; of notaries, 472(a), 617, of officials and troops, 181, 218, 229, 233, 235, 277, 331, 378, 396, 400, 419, 472(l,m,t), 792, 864, 890, 916, 1009, 1041, 1047, 1055, 1066, 1068, 1089, of wardrobes *see that title* and books, debentures, rolls *under* Records, particulars of, 472(a), 716, 719, 864, 920, particulars of, requested, 877, 908, 922, 946, 967, 1004, 1029, 1041, 1047, 1089, ?48, postponed or respited, 400, 419, 472(t)
?assays, 48
money changing, 191
mortgages, 826
payrolls *see* rolls *under* Records
rates of payment, 229, 268, 1010-11, 1024, 1031, 1044, 1057

Finance (*contd*)
revenues: embezzled, 802, ²48, 365; of abbeys, 804; of the crown, 12, 218, 223, 260-1, 331, 414, 419, 438, 472(m), 535, 574, 627, 639, 802, 844, 976, 1016, 1044, 1071; of the crown, from Scotland, 175, 201, 301, 388, 407, 466, 472, 473, 492, 510, 521; of ferries and fisheries, 625, 657, 1066; of lands, 365, 405 *and see* Farms and Rents; of Scottish kings, 29-30, 38, 473
tallies, 374, 488, 492(ii), 780, 928, 968, 940
See also introductory note *under* Payments
Fines and Amercements, 23-30, 419, 802; for alienation of land, 438, for breaches of truce, 847; for default of service, 226, for ending imprisonment, 1003, *see also* Ransoms; for exemption from service, 438, 602, 623, 680, ²551, *cf.* scutages *under* Customs and Services, for non-appearance, 298, respited, 366, 682, unlawful, 1014
Cf. Offences and Penalties, fees *under* Payments, methods and types of
Fish and Fishing, 604
fishermen, 1003, 1063, (Sc), 562(a)
fishing-boats, 1003, 1114
fishings, (*la pecherie*), 42, in Scotland, 471(a), 562(a), 657, 1066, 5053
fishmongers, 1083, 1104
purchased or purveyed, 472(a), 492(ii,xvi), 543, 562(b,e), 638-9, 878, 913
types of
dried, or 'haberdines' (*de Aberden*), 472(a,l,), 543, 638-9
herring, red, 864
salmon, 492(xvi), 864, 878, 913, 1025, 1050-1, 5053
stockfish, 492(ii), 498, 638-9
whales, 27
whiting, 562(e)
Cf. Crops and Grains, Livestock, Ships and Shipping, Victuals and Supplies
Flags *see* Banners, banners of saints, *see under* Relics
Food *see* Crops and Grains; Fish and Fishing, Livestock, Luxury articles, Victuals and Supplies
Foot, footmen *see* infantry *under* Troops, types of
Foreigners *see* Aliens, merchants *under* Occupations
'Forest, The' *see* Index of Persons and Places *under* Selkirk
Forests and Woods, 256-7, 305, 319, 345, 451, 455, 642, 655, 809, 5053
estovers granted in, 362
foresters of, 162, 234, 266, 471(d), 605
forest-eyres and justices of, 419, 959, 1049
keepers (*named*) of, 162, 201, 256, 272, 324, 362
rights in, 29-30, 362, 455
stewards (*named*) of, 28, 33
Cf. timber *under* Building Materials
Forfeitures and Escheats
escheats, 29, 38, 44, 306, of dowers, 281, of Scottish lands, 162, 472(a), 510, 523, right to, waived, 292, 296
forfeitures, 22, 29-30, 343, 578, for default of service, 151, 206, 223, 226, 580, of clergy, 449, 549, 664, 817, 867, of English crown, 576, 734, 759, 772, 777, of Englishmen, 211, 428, 717-8, 750, of Scots, 152, 188, 281, 365, 473, 650, 717-8, of Scottish kings, 207, 306, 458-60, 500, 727, 784, 787, 791, recovery of, 152,
Forfeitures and Escheats (*contd*)
forfeitures, recovery of (*contd*)
160-2, 365, 717-8, 750
See also distress *under* Legal procedures, Offences and Penalties, Seisin and Disseisin. *Cf.* Customs and Services, Fines and Amercements, Rights
Forges, 472(k). *Cf.* Works; smiths *under* Occupations
Fortifications, fortresses *see* Architectural Features, Castles
Franchises (privileges) *see* Rights, types of
Franchises, territorial *see* Honours, Liberties and Franchises
Franciscans *see* Clergy and Religious, orders of
Furnishings
of churches, *see* Church Furniture, Relics
types of
bedding, 945, 1080
boxes, burses, cases, caskets, 494, 706
charter chests and coffers, 509, 706
Coronation chair, the, 215
doors, in castles, 1011, *see also* gates, posterns *under* Architectural Features
feather-beds, 1080
fetters, 359
forcers and hampers, 472(a), 706
keys and locks, 509, 1011
utensils and windows, 1011
Cf. Jewels and Ornaments, Luxury articles

Gages (financial) *see* pledges *under* Agreements and Undertakings, types of
Gales *see under* Weather
Garrisons
officials of: captains, commanders, constables or keepers *see under* Castles, Towns, officials of, *officiarii*, 373, 425, overseers, 767, watchmen (*vigiles*) 305, 373, 477, 492(xii)
of towns *see* Towns, fortified or garrisoned
payment of, 12, 233, 235, 272, 276, 331, 377-8, 410, 466, 471(e), 472(m,s), 492(ii,ix,xii), 529, 572, 575(d), 900, 1030, 1041, 1071
Scottish, 657
service by, in Scotland, 235, 260, 262, 264, 266, 276, 278, 288, 303, 319, 331, 363, 377, 388, 403, 410, 419, 427, 435, 439, 466, 471(e), 472(m,s,t,), 479, 492(ii-iv), 493, 512(a), 529, 562(a,c-e), 566(b), 572, 575(a-d), 585, 736, 738, 743, 767, 801, 809, 892, 900, 906, 953, 1030, 1041, 1071, 1077, (*details*) 196, 233, 272, 299 305, 316-7, 325, 345, 373, 376, 383-4, 398, 425, 471(b), 477, 485, 492(vii-x,xiii), 496, 503, 514, 515(b-e), 521(a), on marches, 216, 243, 245, 472(f), 485, 496, 521(a), 595, 627, 677, 779, 879, 908, 915, 939, 950, 1031, (*details*) 880
strength of: inadequate, 264, 906, 939, 953, increased by reinforcement, 216, 258, 264, 419, 492(vii-x,xii,xiv, xvii), 551, 575(d), 595, 767, 809, 906, 1010-11, 1031, to be maintained, 216, 439, 908, reduction of, authorised, 1031, reduction of, by desertion, detachments and discharge, 12, 419, 472(t), 492(x,xii), 743, 939, 1030, 1077
Goods and Merchandise, 38, 508, 902

Goods and Merchandise, *(contd)*
administrators of, 1041
arrested, confiscated or distrained, 53, 56, 107, 151, 168, 211, 223, 226, 228, 298, 327-8, 371, 389, 504, 506, 523, 530, 594, 601, 620, 632-7, 647, 660, 674, 679, 685, 701, 727, 757, 793, 807, 851-2, 866, 872, 913, 923, 934, 951, 960, 1003, 1037, 1050, 1063, 1080, 1083, 1099, 1104, 5054, ?70, p. 48; *cf.* Forfeitures and Escheats; Injuries and Compensation
exported from Scotland, 994, 1046 *(details)* 35, 37, 358, 632-3, 679, 701, 844, 864, 913, 1025, 1036, 1050-1, 1115
imported to Scotland, 101, 411, 546, 576, 599, 802, 816, 864, 934, 1080
of churches, *see* Church Furnishings, benefices, temporalities *under* Church Organisation
of Scots, 35, 37, 53, 56, 107, 327, 358, 504, 657, 851-2, 864, 866, 913, 951, 934, 1037, 1056, 1083; *cf.* exported, imported *above*
ownership of, 960, proved by merchants'-marks, 1051; restored, 657, 764, 767, 851-2, 1083
seized or stolen, 35, 37, 53, 62, 70, 584, 913, 1012, 1014, 1037, 1056, 1083, 1104, *cf.* piracy, theft *under* Offences and Penalties, arrested *above*
wasted, 851, 960
types of
'chattels', 21, 151, 729, 793
cloth and clothing, *see that title, and* skins, wool *below*
feather-beds, 1080
salt, *see under* Victuals and Supplies, seeds, 219
skins: 'cordewayn', 980; hides *and* wool-fells, 382, 574, 584, 632, 679, 816, 844, 864, 928, *cf.* wool *below*, hides, tanned, 472(j), 596; marten-skins, 980, otterskins, 864
spices, 328, 515(c)
wine *see under* Victuals & Supplies
wool, 35, 37, 70, 358, 382, 492(xv), 574, 584, 622, 632-3, 679, 701, 720, 794, 804, 816, 844, 864, 893, 908, 928, 1103, wool-fells, *see under* skins *above*
See also Trade. *Cf.* Costs and Prices, Crops and Grains, merchants *under* Occupations, Purchase and Sale, Weights and Measures
Grain *see* Crops and Grains
Granaries *and* Granges, 492(xiv), 521(c), 5053
'Great Cause', The
auditors in, 110, 112
competitors in, 92-5, 'factions' (supporters) of, 91, petitions and pleading by, 102, 109-10, 306
judgment in, 90-1, 110, 112, 117, 126
jurists and notaries at, 5055, *see also* Index of Persons & Places *under* Caen, John, Tange, Andrew
records of, 117; recorded in chronicles, 92-5, taken to parliaments, 187; *see also* 'Great Rolls' *below*
'Great Rolls' of Scotland (the 'process of Scotland'), 96, 125, 141, 187, 431, 617, used in negotiations, 207-8, 673, 676, 747, ?332, 782-3, 785, 884, 894 *Cf.* 'Great Cause' *above*, 'Ragman Rolls', Submissions and Surrenders, Index of Persons and Places *under* Caen, John; Tange, Andrew
Grievances *see* Hardships, Injuries and Compensation
Guardians
'in socage', 44, ?162(xvii)
Guardians *(contd)*
of England (royal lieutenants), 35, 56, 62, 91, 552, 545-6
of Scotland, 91, 118, 162, 168-9, 177, 445; English, 414, 595; elected, 220; letters by, 58, 60, 66-7, 69, 71, 78, 113, 121-2; letters to, 56, 82-3
of spiritualities, 452
See also Index of Persons and Places *under* Marches, wardens of
Guarantees *see* bonds, oaths, pledges *under* Agreements and Undertakings, types of, Guarentors *below*
Guarentors: for Scots, 168, 524
types of
hostages, *see that title*
mainpernors and mainprise, 298, 872, 774, for envoys, 50; for Scots, 79, 523, 808, 936
pledges to prosecute, 298, 1050, 1083
sureties, 726
See also Agreements and Undertakings; *cf.* Emissaries and Agents

?Hanseatic league, the, merchants of (Eastland merchants), 492(iv,xii,xiv), 530
Harbours *(named)*, 538, 680, 701, 757. *See also* Towns and Ports, *and* Index of Persons and Places *under* individual places
Hardships and Grievances, 360, 488, 602, 798, 810, 814, 895, *cf.* Injuries and Compensation
Harvests: bad, 826; good, 1115
Havens *see* Towns and Ports *and* Index of Persons and Places *under* individual places
Hedges, 455; *cf.* ditches *under* Architectural Features
Heirs and Wards, 721, p. 129
age of, 47; *cf.* minority *below*
guardians of, in socage, 44, ?162(xvii)
idiocy of, 130
minority or nonage of, 134, 162, 489; *cf.* age *above*
Scottish, 8, 83-4, 91, 130, 134, 162, 306, 343, 474, 486, 523, 5054
seisin restored to, 162, 625
to kingdoms: of France, 962, of Scotland, 83-4, 91, 306, *cf.* 'Great Cause'
wards of crown, 253, 271, 474, 486
wardship of, 8-9, 18, 44, 86, 114, 130, 134, 162, 242, 296, 489; purchased, 523
Heraldic arms: French and Scottish, 494, 825, 1012. merchants'-marks, 1051
Heralds *see under* Emissaries and Agents
Heresy, crusade against, 734
Hides, skins *see under* Goods and Merchandise
Hire and Lease: of granaries, 492(xiv), of horses, ?719, of rents, 625, 892, of ships, 538, 541, of troops, 363 *Cf.* Purchase and Sale; Trade
Honours, (territorial), 3, 10 *See also* Baronies and Lordships, Liberties and Franchises
Horse *see* cavalry, esquires, knights *under* Troops, types of. horses *see under* Assessments and Valuations, Livestock
Hospitallers (order of St John of Jerusalem): preceptors of, 8, priors of, 581 *(named)*, 1002
Hospitals *see under* Church Buildings
Hostages, 683, as sureties for payment, 658, 684, 812,

Hostages, *(contd)*
863, 1104, Scottish, 211, 983-5, 987, 1004 *(named)*, 359, 474, 486, 566(a), 991, 1022
Hurdles (*cleias*), 472(h)

Idiocy of heirs, 130
Illness & Disease, 318, 482, 924, 1108, causes absence, 31, 368, 883, 885-7, illness of kings, 10, 472(a,c), 917, and of popes, 255; medicine for, 472(a)
types of: 'Black Death', The, 810; idiocy of heirs, 130
Cf. Injuries and Compensation, almshouses, hospitals *under* Church Buildings
Impressment of seamen, 602, 605, 757
Imprests (*praestitae*), *see* introductory note
Industries, *cf.* Fish and Fishing, Occupations; Works
Information and News, 702
collected: by opening letters, 930; by reconnaissance, 236, 257, 472(s), 492(xvii), 930
from France, 208, 387, 912, 962, 1098, 1101
from Ireland, 138, 1091, 1109
from Norway, 50
on Scottish activities and affairs, 12, 56, 175, 201, 212, 255-8, 269, 342, 346, 363, 387, 416, 448, 470-1, 472(c, n,r,s,w), 475, 492(xvii), 545, 581, 585, 595, 606-7, 687, 692, 703-4, 753, 758, 803, 805, 809, 915, 930, 939, 953-4, 1079, 1086, 1090, 1097, 1103, 1107, 1112, 1115, requested, 41, 119, 216, 421, 815; secret, 692, 809, sent by beacon, 185
Cf. heralds, messengers, scouts, spies *under* Emissaries and Agents
Injuries and Compensation, 241, 360, 546, 798, 810, 814, 895
causes of: crimes see Offences and Penalties, desertion, 223, 226, 237; fire, 20, 234, 446, 475, 628, 936, flood, 346, 959; purveyances and prises, 488, 508, 543, 602, war, 190, 241, 531, 708, 717-8 *and see* damage and destruction *below*
claimed, 35, 37, 70, 168, 298, 488, 506, 674, 725, 866, 872, 892, 923, 934, 936, 939, 947, 1012, 1014, 1021, 1050, 1056, 1063, 1071, 1080; claimed for breach of truce, 428, 526, 528, 745, 765, 772, 777, 783, 1075
payment of, 216, 243, 521(c-d), 1012, 1014
self-inflicted, 234
types of
breach of franchise, 38
breach of pounds, 97
damage and destruction, 28, 197, 346, 362, 727, 777, 851, 892, 897, 936, 959, 1091, by Scots, 182, 428, 465, 528, 597, 628, 712, 715, 721, 795, 804, 809, 869, 881, 930, 939, 976, 1016, of buildings, 20, 234, 365, 465, 472(g,k), 628, 657, of victuals, 351, 521(c), 643
grants of offices, 468, grants of pensions *see that title*
'hatred and malice' (*de odio et atia*), plea of, 298
impovrishment *see* Poverty
losses, 20, 211, 234, 298, 446, 475, 506, 577, 1062, 1071, 1080, incurred in Scotland, 53, 56, 62, 190, 219, 428, 492(xv), 528, 530-1, 717-8, 759, 791, 793, 902, 913, 936 *and see* horses, killed *under* Livestock
payment of legal costs, 1012, 1014, 1050
redress of grievances, 360, 365, 798, 868
Injuries and Compensation, *(contd)*
types of *(contd)*
replacement, restitution or restoration, 35, 37, 618, 620, 657, 664, 717-8, 750, 764, 767, 851-2, 864, 934, 1083 *and see* horses, killed *under* Livestock
reprisals, 530, 634, 679, 866, 913, 1037, 1083, *cf.* distress *under* Legal procedures *and* letters of marque *under* Records
slander, 212
waste: of goods, 851, 960, of lands and tenements, 365, 869, 892, 897
wounds, 947
wrongful imprisonment, 166, 211, 298, 506, 1003, 1050, 1063, 1071, 1080, 1104
See also disseisin *under* Seisin, Goods and Merchandise, arrested, seized, wasted. *Cf.* Alienations, Forfeitures and Escheats, Petitions and Complaints
Inquisitions, 26-7, 47, 379, 538, 591, 596-7, 602
on arrests, 802; on arrest of ships, 327, 632, 647, 657(l, f), 851, 960, ?634, 660
on offences, 22, 28, 35, 37, 97, 226, 298, 361, 472(c,f), 1083
on rights, 20, 30, 44, 100, 241, 281, 489, 600, 960
on values, 468, 506, 640
ordered by popes, 432
returns to, 20, 26-8, 47, 70, 327, 592, 1083, 5054, ?281, 596
types of: *ad quod dampnum*, 28; *post mortem*, 47, 489, ?26
See also Assessments and Valuations, Surveys and Inspections
Intelligence (news) *see* Information and News
Irons (fetters), 359
Islands
English, 46, 682, 815, 818, 868, annexed to crown, 567, 739, 755, invaded by Scots, 606-7
Scottish, 32, 492(xi,xiv), 606, 614(b), 815, 818, 1116, priories on, 131, 177, 445, rents of, quit, 473
Itineraries and Journeys, 3, 113, 251, 327, 471(g), 719, 5055, by expeditions to Scotland, 216, 375, 497, 521, 552

Jewels and Ornaments, 228
captured in Scotland, 187, 494, 706, 799
of abbeys and churches *see* Church Furniture, Relics
pawned or pledged, 939, 1071
types of: belts, 706, boxes, silver-gilt, 494, brooches & clasps, 706, cups, 187, emeralds, 799, hampers, silver, 706, horns of buffalo & griffon, 187, plate, 799, 1071, rings (*lex aneus*), ?168, gold, 706, vessels, silver, 939
Cf. Cloth and Clothing, Furnishings, Luxury articles
Jews, *(named)*, 21
Journeys *see* Itineraries and Journeys
Judges, juries, justices, justiciars *see* Legal Functionaries

'King and council' *see* Councils, privy or royal
Kings *see* Index of Persons and Places *under* respective names or countries
King's bench *see under* Law-Courts

Knighthood
conferred, 184, 462, 492(vi)
distraint for, 19; ?levied on 'men of substance', 615, 911, 1110-11
military orders of, 8, 581, 899, 1002
Cf. bannerets, knights *under* Troops
Knights' fees *see* Tenures, military

Lakes or lochs, 472(d)
Lands *see* introductory note
alienated, 130, ?438, by pledge, 21, 190, 684, by sale, 804, alienated in mortmain, 708
destroyed, 365, 869, 892
emparked, 455
excambion of, 78
extents *and* rentals of, 18, 114, 640, 5053
in Gascony, 640
in Ireland, 44
legal action against *see* Legal Proceedings, subjects of
partible, 306
teinds of, 256
units of: carucates, 708, hundreds, 539, librates, 190, 664, virgates, 54; wapentakes, 539
types of
church lands, *see* benefices, temporalities *under* Church Organisation
dower lands, 5053
granges, 521(c), 5053
honours, 3, 16
links, 5053
parks, 97, 413, 455, 600, 5053
pasturage, 55
Land-holders *see* Tenants
Law-Courts, 78, 140, 450, 620, 727, 755, 782, ?555
types of
Admiralty courts, 1114
borough courts, 504
chancery courts, 1012, 1014, 1050-1, 1080, 1083, 1104
church courts, 208, 274, 777, *cf.* court of Arches *below and* curia *under* Papacy
council courts, 1114
county courts, 59, 206, 298, 330, 405, 647
court of Arches, 342 *cf.* church courts *above*
court of Common Pleas (Bench), 206, 779
court of Kings Bench, 3, 13, 54, 59, 62, 128, 130-1, 147, 192, 288, 319, 392, 506, 580; removed to York, 206
court of Rome *see* curia *under* Papacy
exchequer courts, 43, 249, 367, 921
eyre courts, 22, 30, 59, 682
fair courts, 219, ?56
march courts, 657, 687, 847, 1024, 1028
See also Council, Courts
Laws and Customs
distinguished, 44
English, 44, 152, 306, 468, 755, observed in forfeiture of Scotland, 727, 791, *see also* ordinances and statutes *below*
French, 528, 555
of marches, 83, 91, 798
of towns, 682
Laws and Customs *(contd)*
Scottish, 83, 91, 152, 523
subject of: dominions, 727, 791; Gascon appeals, 555; offices, 468; tenures, 44, 152, 306, 523
types of
common law, 882
law of wrecks and maritime law, 567, 657
ordinances and statutes, 96, 271, 273-9, 404, 469 491, 615-7, 886, 908, of the Staple, 816; of the Tower, (1481), 1097
Leases *see* Hire and Lease
Legal Functionaries, *see also* advocates, attorneys, notaries, proctors *under* Emissaries and Agents
auditors, 112
chief justices, *see* justiciars, presidents *below*
judges of appeals, 618
juries and jurors, 20, 26-8, 97, 596, jury panels, 55, 86, 89
jurists, 5055
justices, 681, 755; commissions for, 238-9, 294, 472(y), 623, 1028, in counties and palatinates, 59, 206, 647 (*named*), 298, 330, 405, in eyre, 22, 30, 59, 682, in Scotland, 118, 325, 329, 337, 347, 408, 472(y), 538, of assize, 33, 294, 330, 623, 1028, of bench, 13, 54, 147, 192, 206, 288, 580, 613, 779, of forests, 419, 959, 1049, of peace, 472(y)
justiciars: of England, 3-4; of Ireland, 44, 468, 472(u), 797, of Lothian (*named*), 53, 767; of Wales, 571, 770
officials of dioceses, 208, 274, 777
presidents of courts, 755
Legal Procedures
accusations, 22, 48, 298, 443, 446-7, 472(a,b), 525, 678 *and see* appeals, impeachment, indictments *below*
acquittals, 774
adjournments, 130, 298, 930
appeals (accusations), 130, of felony, 109, 580, 726, of homicide, 147, 555 *and see* accusations *above*, indictments *below*
appeals from court to court, 118, 128, 130-1, 1114, judge of, 618
arrests *see under* Offences and Penalties, arrest of Goods *see under* Goods, *and* distress, *below*
assizes, 847, of darrain presentment, 4, of novel disseisin, 55, 86, 89, 330, of oyer *et terminer*, 33, 294, 623, 1028
attachments, 62, 231-2, 1014, 1105
distress (distraint), 53, 56, 151, 168, 223, 226, 228, 298, 389, 504, 523, 634, 807, 866, 913, 1050, 1083, ?70, distraint for debt, 13, 395, 847, 5054, distraint of knighthood, 19
essoins, 171, 288
exigent, 613
forfeitures *see that title*
impeachment (*enpeschement*), 774
imprisonment *see* arrest and imprisonment *under* Offences and Penalties
indictments, 405, 681, *and see* accusations, appeals, impeachment *above*
inquisitions *see that title*
justice eyres, 22, 30, 59, 419, 682
mainprise, 50, 80, 298, 523, 808, 847, 872, 936, ?774
outlawry, 7, 22, 726, 774, [illegible] 26

Legal Procedures *(contd)*
pleading and proof: 102, 110, 168, 219, 580, 613, 620, 726, 776, 801; pleas of exceptions, 109, 298, proof by battle, 925; proof by merchants' marks, 1051
repleivin of franchise, 682
sentences, 726, 734, p.26
summonses, 13, 55, 86, 89, 128-31, 249, 380, 506, 686, 1050, 1080; *cf.* summons *under* Records, types of
trials, 851; by combat, 925
verdicts, 90-1, 117-8, 128, 130-1, 621, 1114
writs of right, 78, 152
Legal Proceedings (actions, cases, causes, pleas, processes, suits), 3, 13, 33, 40, 50, 54, 62-4, 118, 131, 219, 298, 309, 342, 394, 504, 726, 921, 1114
defendants in: bishops, 443, 446-7, 458-9, 472(a,b), 525, 664, persons in Scotland, 53, 80, 284, 288, 319, 392, 405, 550, 580, 613, 776, 801; Scots, 53, 80, 443, 447, 472(a,b), 525, 727, 745, 771
exemptions and respites from, 147, 192, 367, 451, 487, 555, 681, 704, 779
in chancery, 1012, 1014, 1028, 1050-1, 1080, 1083, 1104
in exchequer, 921
in Scotland, 83, 118, 168
subjects of: debt, 43, 312, 5054, dower, 59, identity, 801, international relations, 207, 428, 526, 528, 576, 657, 687, 727, 734, 739, 741, 745, 759, 764-5, 771, 782-3, 785, 789, *and see* 'Great Cause', 'Great Roll', land, 55, 78, 86, 89, 306, 330, 391, 458-9, 776, nationality, 1102, 1105, religious houses, 241, 445, ships, 506, 620, 1012, 1014, 1083, tolls, 39, trespass, 33, 97, 472(y)
Levy. of aids, 581. *See also* purveyances *under* Victuals and Supplies, Ships, requisitioned; Taxation, Troops, arrays, musters of
Liberties (privileges) *see* Rights, types of
Liberties and Franchises (territorial), 223, 543, 657; of bishops, 298, 573, 599, 608, 615, 814, of Scottish kings, 12, 28-31, 33, 84, 170, 459, officials of, 298, 615, 662-3, 814, 816, 1079
See also Index of Persons and Places *under* Annandale, Durham, Tyndale, *and* introductory note *under* Lands
Linceaux, linge draps *see* linen *under* Cloth and Clothing
Links, 5053
Lists for tournaments, 925
Livestock, 139, 206, 461
aids and taxes on, 281, 644
breeding of, 352
loaned and purchased, 250, 266, 472(q), 485, 629
pounds for, 97, ?413
seized and stolen, 201, 361, 809
skins of *see under* Goods and Merchandise
types of
cattle, 281, 466, 809, bullocks, cows and oxen, 461, 472(l), 562(e), milch cows, 366
draught animals, 158, 472(l), 729
?deer, 162
falcons, 472(o)
game, 1100
greyhounds, 586, whelps of, 521(d)
horses, 124, 158, 250, 298, 352, 361, 375, 472(i,q), 512(d), 514, 586, 629, 680, 719, 804, 955, 1097, 5055, barbed or covered, 151, 305, 402, 480, colts,
Livestock, *(contd)*
types of, horses *(contd)*
413; destriers, 490, 492(xiii), 655; hackneys, 266, 521(b), killed, replacement of, 189-91, 229, 233, 243, 272, 336, 383, 385, 402-3, 410, 444, 471(e), 472(p-r, t-u), 485, 490, 492(ii,iv,xiii), 512(b), 575(b-c), 655, palfreys, 436; runcins, 471(e), 492(xiii), valued, *see under* Assessments and Valuations
lambs, ?168, fur of, (budge), 486
poultry, 472(l)
rabbits, 5053
sheep, 466, 510, 542-3; *cf.* skins, wool *under* Goods and Merchandise
See also meat *under* Victuals and Supplies; *cf.* Agriculture
Lodgings, 216, 1098, *cf.* almshouses, hospitals *under* Church Buildings
Lordships *see* Baronies and Lordships
Losses *see under* Injuries and Compensation; horses, killed *under* Livestock
Luxury Articles
cloth of gold, 292, 975
cloth, trimmed with lambs' fur, 486
comfits (counfitys), 980
featherbeds, 1080
spices, 328, 515(c)
wine *see under* Victuals and Supplies
Cf. Church Furniture; Cloth and Clothing; Jewels and Ornaments; Relics

Machinator see engineers *under* Occupations
Machines *see* siege-engines *under* Weapons and Armour
Magnus Rotulus Scocie see 'Great Roll' of Scotland
Mainpernors and mainprise, 298, 872, 774, for envoys, 50; for Scots, 80, 523, 808, 936
Manors, 158, 1094 (*named*), 29, 31, 38, 476, 556, 708, 869; Scottish, 510 (*named*), 177, 362, 445, *see also* introductory note *under* Lands for allied subject groups
Manufactures *cf.* Occupations; Works
March-days, 851, 862, 874, 901, 903, 905, 907, 921, 930, 995-7, 1075. *Cf.* Negotiations; Trysting-places
Mariners *see* boatmen, seamen, ship captains and ship-masters, ships' pilots *under* Occupations, Ships, *under* crews of
Markets, *see* Fairs and Markets
Marriage: contracts *and* dispensations for, 83, 168, 193, 463, of kings, 853, (Sc) 975, 978, 5053, of princesses, 6, 323, 389, 487, 853, 911, 5053. *Cf.* Betrothal; marriage *under* Customs and Services
Marshals of armies *see under* Officials and Servants, types of
Martes, marts *see* meat, carcasses of *under* Victuals and Supplies, types of
Medicine, 472(a)
Merchants-marks, 1051
Metals *see under* Building Materials
Military service, *see under* Customs and Services, Garrisons, Troops
Mills and milling, 719, 953(ii), 5053, *cf.* Agriculture, Crops and Grains

Ministers (officials) *see* Officials and Servants, *whole entry*
Minors *and* minorities *see* Heirs and Wards; of crown see Councils, of regency
Mint, royal, keeper (*named*) of, 1062
Misdemeanors see Injuries and Compensation; Offences and Penalties
Missions see Embassies
Money *see* Payments in cash, Transport and Communication, Victuals and Supplies, types of, Weights and Measures; money-changing, 191
Mortmain, alienation of lands in, 708
'Mountains, the' *see* Index of Persons and Places *under* Mounth
Munitions *see* Weapons and Armour

Nationality: attested, 872; disputed, 1102, 1105
Negotiations, 686
  Anglo-French, 207-8, 302, 332, 526, 609, 783, 785, 789, 860-2, 873
  Anglo-Flemish, 634, 693
  Anglo-Scottish, 3-5, 10, 29, 39-41, 82, 346, 349, 492(xvii), 952; for peace *or* truce, 608, 862, 896, 898, 900-1, 905, 941-2, 1069, 1095, 1106, (1308-11), 554, 573, 579, 583, 586, 590, 593, (1319-21), 657, 666-73, 675-6, (1323-7), 683, 691-8, (1328-77), 710-1, 716-9, 811, 836
  Franco-Scottish, 751, 874
  See also Embassies; Emissaries and Agents, Peace, Treaties and Truces
News, reports of *see* Information and News
Nobles and Magnates, 399, 454, 472(a,s,y), 492(xii,xiv, xvii), 499, 740
  English, 39-40, 155, 226, 291, 336, 354, 428, 521(e,f), 567, 595, 609, 641, 683, 693, 702, 721, 767, 780-1, 791, 857, 1100, dispossessed, 717-8, 750, letter by, to papacy, 250, 254-5, 269, 745
  Flemish, French and Gascon, 3, 35, 144-5, 334, 411, 528, 576, 584, 633-7, 640, 660, 679, 686, 962
  Scottish, 3-4, 82-3, 91, 132, 155, 168, 187, 201, 207, 211, 220, 343, 377, 401, 431, 472(r), 497, 687, 710, 724(ii), 727, 791, 832, 962, ?795, p.26
  types of
    barons, 155, 291, 336, 354, 521(e), 686, 721, 857, p. 'Barons' letter', the, 250, 254-5, 269, 745
    countesses, 3, 35, 145, 168, 211, 702, 724(ii), 832
    counts, 144-5, 411, 528, 584, 633-7, 660, 679, 696, 734, 740, 962
    dukes, 584
    earls, 354, 472(u), 521(f), 721, 857, earls marshal, 39-40, 641
    lords, 226, 334, 595, 640, 962, 'lords of fees', 44
    peers, 576, 'The Good Peers', 678
    prelates *see under* Clergy and Religious
    viscounts, 962
  See also Index of Persons and Places for individual names and titles. *Cf.* Commoners, Orders and dignities, Royalty
Novel disseisin *see* Seisin & Disseisin
Nuncios, papal, *see* papal legates and nuncios *under* Emissaries and Agents

Obsequies, 100, 614(b)
Occupations
  ?apprentices (*garcon*), 305
  artillery-men *see* engineers *below*; artillery surveyors, 325
  boatmen, 472(d), 562(u); *cf.* seamen *below*
  brewers (Sc), 475
  carpenters, 305, 325, 471(d), 472(d,g,h), 492(xii), 562(b), 596
  'carriers of victuals', 475
  carters and wagoners, 472(f,h,j)
  cementarii, *see* masons *below*
  chroniclers, 809, p.26
  cokini, couriers and cursors *see* messengers *under* Emissaries and Agents
  craftsmen, 1089
  engineers (*attiliator*, engigneur, engignour, enginour, *ingeniator*, *machinator*), 266, 305, 477, 492(xii), (*named*) - Mr Reginald, 266, 272, 562(b), Mr Robert [Bedford], 472(b,h), Stephen, 266, Mr Thomas [Houghton], 259, 457, 465, 472(d,g,h,o), William, 266
  fishermen, (*named*), 562(a), 1003, 1063
  fishmongers, (*named*), 1083, 1104
  foresters, 162, 234, 266, 471(d), 605 *and* see Forests, keepers of
  grocers, (*named*), 1041
  guards *see* escorts and guards *under* Warfare
  guides, 683, ?5055 (*named*), 266, *cf.* ships' pilots *below*
  janitors (doorkeepers, porters), 325, 472(k), 477, 1107
  labourers, 1089
  masons (*cementarii*), 457, 465, 512(b), 596, 858 (*named*), 350, 472(h), 562(c), 854
  merchants, 9, 50, 844, 864; companies or societies of, 382, 492(i,ii), 575(a), 624, 912, ?492(iv,xii,xiv), 530, English, 206, 411, 492(iv), 546, 562(e), 584, 615, 633-5, 657(IId), 685, 757, 866, 872 (*named*), 53, 62, 191, 506, 584, 736, 866, 913, 1050-1, Flemish, 328, 411, 632-7, 650, 660, 679, 685, ?657(If), French, 50, 562(e), 575(a,c), 674, Gascon, 49, 51, 56, 492(iv), 512(b), German, 492 (iv,xii,xiv), 530, Italian, 382, 492(i,ii), 575(a), 624, Scottish, 53, 56, 411, 504, 647-8, 657(I,e,f), 851-2, 866, 913, 951, 960, 994, 1018, 1043, 1045-6, 1050, 1073 (*named*), 35, 37, 62, 70, 107, 327, 575(a), 934, 1012, 1014, 1036, 1040, 1080, 'merchant strangers', 382, 720, *cf.* Goods and Merchandise, Trade
  messengers, *see under* Emissaries and Agents
  miners *see* sappers *below*
  notaries - public (*named*), 125, 149, 186, 196, 252, 472(a), 492(ii), *see also* Index of Persons and Places *under* Tange
  painters, royal, 215
  physicians (surgeons), (*named*), 169, 266, 472(a), 1042
  porters (doorkeepers) *see* janitors *above*, of supplies, 475, 492(xiv), 643
  quarreours see sappers *below*
  sappers (miners, *quarreours*), 457, 465, 471(d), 472(g)
  sawyers, *see* carpenters *above*
  scholars (*named*), 472(q)
  scouts for armies, 472(s)
  seamen, 634, 652, 665, English, 492(xvi), 651, 741, 1014, 1101, 1104, Flemish, 632, 636, 679, French, 567, 618, 620, 936, payments to, 101, 372, 472(d,g,j,u), 492(xi),

Occupations *(contd)*
seamen, payments to, *(contd)*
512(a), 515(b), 562(b,c), 575(d), 614(b), 891, provision or recruitment of, 532-3, 537-9, 541, 557-61, 564-5, 602, 605, 680, 757; Scottish, 601, 899, 936, 1050, 1098-9, *cf.* boatmen *above*
ship-captains and ship-masters, 464, 492(xi,xiv), 562(b), 575(d), 601, 651-2, 665, 891, 1083, Flemish, 632, 636, 679; French, 567, 618, 1098, Scottish, 492(xii), 1050, 1063, 1104
shipowners, 618 (*named*), 936
ships' pilots, 492(xiv); *cf.* guides *above*
smiths, 305, 472(g), 477, 492(xii), (*named*), 472(d,k)
spies, 236, 257, 930, (*named*), 472(s), 492(xvii)
surgeons see physicians *above*
tent-makers, 191, 472(j)
tradesmen, 305, 492(xii), 562(b)
waggoners see carters *above*
watchmen, 305, 492(xii)
workmen, 101, 227, 272, 305, 325, 457, 465, 472(j), 562(a), 596, 890, 1047
See also Clergy and Religious; Emissaries and Agents; Officials and Servants. *Cf.* Fish and Fishing; Works
Offences and Penalties (crimes, felonies, trespasses), 192, 206-7, 294, 361, 447, 491, 585, 601, 650, 767, 796, 798
committed by English crown, in France, 576, by misadventure, 166, in Scotland, 83, 472(y)
contractual, 91, 1099, demanded for breach of truce, 745, 759, 777, 783, 847
ecclesiastical, 91, 168, 338, 446, 456, 472(f-g,u), 492(xvii), 611, 734, 745, 867
pardoned see Pardons, Submissions and Surrenders
suspects of, 48, 201, 681, 701
wrongfully inflicted, 166, 211, 298, 506, 1003, 1050, 1063, 1071, 1080, 1104
types of
amercements, 29-30, 298, 419, 682, *and* see Fines and Amercements
arrest and imprisonment, 166, 298, 554, 584, 774, 820, 847, 924, 1012, 1014, of bishops, 456, 516, 520, of deserters, 206, 223, 226, 237-9, of Edward II in France, 576, of English supporters in Scotland, 211, 472(p,t), of envoys, 50, 1071, of goods see *that title*, of Scots, 185, 236, 327, 343, 359, 456, 471(a,e-g), 472(a-g,i), 492(xii,xiv), 647, 662-3, 701, 808, 851, 872, 899, 934, 938, 1050, 1080, of seamen, 506, 601, 620, 632-7, 647, 660, 674, 679, 685, 701, 757, 872, 913, 923, 951, 960, 1003, 1050, 1063, 1080, 1083, 1099, 1104
arson, 726, by Scots, 182, 712, 715, 814
banishment, 343, 555, 726
breach of contract, 168, 219, 1104, *cf.* contractual *above*
?breach of Staple, 816
breaking of parks, 97
complicity in crime, 223, 226, 237-9, 492(xvii), 595, 648, 650, 721, 726-7
conspiracy, 702, 1107, against Edward II, 654, 678, 681, 691, 701, 708, against England, 12, 726-7, 734, 745, to aid desertion, 223, 226, to defraud, 1083, *cf.* treason *below*
Offences and Penalties *(contd)*
types of *(contd)*
desertion, 595; of troops see *under* Armies
disseisin, novel see Seisin and Disseisin
distress (distraint) see *under* Legal procedures *and* Goods and Merchandise, arrested
embezzlement, 48, 802, ?365
excommunication and interdict, 91, 168, 338, 472(f-g,u), 492(xvii), 661, 734, 745
exigent, 613, *cf.* outlawry *below*
exile, 555, 726
fines see Fines & Amercements
forfeitures see Forfeitures and Escheats
forgery, 22, 39, 848, ?precautions against, 1062
hanging, 53
harbouring outlaws, 7, 381, 726
homicide and murder, 147, 329, 555, by Scots, 182, 715, 726, of John Comyn, 472(c,f,r,u), 492(xvii), of sailors, 618
imposture, 1109, ?1091
imprisonment see arrest *above*
interdict see excommunication *above*
murders see homicide *above*
outlawry, 7, 22, 726, 774, *cf.* banishment, exigent, exile *above*
perjury, 904, 1114
piracy, 9, 328, 530, 562(b), 584, 600, 632, 1003, 1012, 1014, 1050-1, 1080, 1083, by Scots, 601, 618, 648, 899, 936, 1063, *cf.* thefts *below*
rebellion and revolt, 947, by Flemings, 528, by Scots 182, 211, 258, 287, 370, 411-2, 416, 492(xvii), 727, *and* see Submissions and Surrenders, War, Warfare, in Ireland, 726, 1091, 1109, in Wales, 727, 917, *cf.* conspiracy *above*, treason *below*
reprisals against merchants, 530, 634, 679, 866, 913, *cf.* distress *under* Legal procedures
resisting arrest, 1083
riots, 488
robbery see theft *below*
schismatism, 867
sequestration, 371, 429, 591, 594
slander, 212
suspension of clergy, 197, 338, 446, 456
theft (depredations, robberies), 62, 70, 328, 361, 851, by Scots, 53, 182, 715, 726, 1056, *cf.* piracy *above*
treachery and treason, 554, 681, 702, 726, 925, by Scots, 12, 201, 471(e), 727, 734, 745, 898, 1107, by subjects of Edward II, see conspiracy *above*
usurpation, 9
waste, of goods, 851, 960, of tenements, 365, 869, 892, 897
Cf. Criminals, Legal procedures, Legal proceedings
Officials and Servants, 166, 170, 189, 206, 224, 298, 371, 436, 594, 630, 647, 755, 1056, 1105
absenteeism by, 798, 806
appointments of, 341, 382, 492(xi,xiii), 617, 619, 630, 657, 756, 758, 767, 798, 819, 824, 844, 855, 988-9, 1010-11, 1031, 1044, 1055, 1057, 1071, 1093, cancelled 763, delayed, 1028, refused, 794, see *also* commissions *under* Records
continuance of, requested, 841
discharged, 725, 940, 958, 988, 1011

Officials and Servants, *(contd)*
duties of, 468, impeded, 448, 567, 594
French, 861
negligence by, 223-4, 226, 543
punished, 226, 237-9
retirement of, 1044
Scottish, 986, 992, 1019, 1043, 1046 (*named*), 290, 486, 930, 991
types of
admirals, 793 (*named*), 372, 472(j), 492(xi,xvi), 559-60, 563, 604-5, 614(c), 618, 620, 738, 757
almoners, royal, 471(f)
?apprentices, 305
arrayers, 206, 615, 619, 770, 819 (*named*), 266
assessors of fifteenths, 38, 780; *cf.* clerks of works, controllers, overseers *below*
associates of chancellors, 99, 114
barons of Cinque Ports, 247, 472(w), 506
bailiffs, 175, 223, 226, 289, 292, 960; of bishoprics, 298, of franchises, 472(l), 662-3, 816, 1079, Scottish, 26
boys, *garcons*, *see* pages *below*
butlers, 464, 539
captains, *see* commanders *below*; Castles, constables of, ship-captains *under* Occupations
chamberlains, 124, 927, 1097, (S), 928, 944, 947-8, 950-1, of exchequers *see that title*, of papacy, 1-3; of queens, 840; of Scotland or Berwick, *see* Index of Persons and Places *under* Cotesbach, Eustace, Sandale, John, Scotland, chamberlains of; Weston, John
chancellors: of England *see that title*, of Scotland, *see* Index of Persons and Places *under* Scotland, chamberlains and chancellors (Eng) of, chancellors of, of universities, 5055
clerks, 261, 444 (*named*), 38, 41, 321, 341, 472(f-h), 490, 515(c), 658, French, 861, of crown *see* clerks, royal *below*; of officials in Scotland, 374, 442, 471(e), 475, 478-9, 492(xvi), 493, of private persons, 214, 259 (*named*), 402, 471(e), 472(a,h-j,r), 896, 898, of works, 465 (*named*), 472(i), 492(iii,xii,xvii), 767, 1006, 1009, 1041, 1047, 1089, *cf.* controllers, overseers *below*, royal, 140, 562(c), 567, 749, 767 (*named*), 54, 214, 266, 303, 347, 364, 430, 452-3, 472(b,l,m), 508, 524, 527, 531-2, 534, 536, 549, 563-6, 575(d), 614(b-c), 653, 760, 920, 967, 973, (S), 1094-5, 1102, *see also under* Wardrobes and Households, *and* Index of Persons *and* Places *under* Convers, Dalilegh, Weston, John, Scottish, 346, 920 (*named*), 472(m,p), 492(xii), 512(c), 577, 632, 689
cofferers, *see* Index of Persons and Places *under* Bedwyn, Manton
cokini see under Emissaries and Agents
collectors: of farms and taxes, 265, 335, 338-9, 352, 492(ii), 780, 844, *and see* custumers *below*, of wool, 794
commanders (or captains, keepers, wardens): of armies, 694, 696, of armies in Ireland, 1091, of armies in Scotland (keepers, lieutenants, wardens), 292, 296 (*named*), 199, 333, 345, 358, 379, 409, 420, 489, 492(v), 499, 512(a), 515(b,c), 562(e), 566(c), 575(a,c), 646, 758, 767 *and see* Index of Persons and Places
Officials and Servants, *(contd)*
types of, commanders *(contd)*
under Valence, Aymer; of towns, *q.v. under* officials of
commissioners, conservators *see under* Emissaries and Agents
constables, 334, of castles, *q.v.*; of England, ?808 (*named*), 159, 186, 222, 240, 603, 824, 896, 926, 937, 939, of infantry, 492(x), 521(c); of ships, 341, 651-2, of towns *see* captains or commanders *under* Towns and Ports, officials of
controllers, 321, of wardrobes, 472(a), 617, 938, of works, 465, 492(xii), 890, 908; *cf.* clerks, of works *above*, custumers, overseers, *below*
coroners, 726
couriers, cursors *see* messengers *under* Emissaries and Agents
custumers, 382, 492(i), 622, 837, 864, 908, 980, 1062 (*named*), 632, 844, 1055, 1066, 1089
deputies, 105, 874, 890, 1009; *see also* associates, lieutenants, secondaries, sub-escheators, sub-sheriffs *above* and *below*, agents *under* Emissaries and Agents
escheators, 292, 296, 492(i), 595, in Ireland, 44, in Scotland, 292, 429, 472(a,w), 492(xii), 496, 510
grooms, 375, 437
guardians, *see that title and* Index of Persons and Places *under* Marches, wardens of
heralds, 1065, 1067, private, 902, 915, 1074, (Sc), 930
jailors, 684
janitors (porters), 325, 472(b,k), 477, 1107
judges, justices, justiciars *see* Legal Functionaries
keepers: of channels, 963; of franchises, 816; of Gascon processes, 739; of hospitals, 55, 86, 89, of lands, 134, 162, of mints, 1062; of seals, 632, 871, 1015, *and see* privy seal *under* Seals and Sealing. *See also* commanders *above*; Victuals and Supplies
ladies in waiting (*damesselles avenaunts*), 828
lieutenants, 222, 230, 240, 292, 319, 358-9, 475, 647, 725, 878, 1011, 1049, 1057, 1059, 1079; of chancellors, 99, 114, 252, 762, of treasurers, 252, 260, 262-4, 357, on marches, 819-20, 855, 944, 971; royal, in England and Guienne, 35, 56, 62, 545-6, 552, 772, royal, in Scotland *see* commanders of armies, *above*. *Cf.* deputies, secondaries, sub-escheators; agents *under* Emissaries and Agents
maids (Sc), 492(xii,xiv)
marshals of armies, 334, 490, 492(xiii), 506, of England (earl marshal), 186, 230, 426; of France, 962
messengers, *nuncios see under* Emissaries and Agents
ostiarii, papal, 472(b), *cf.* janitors *above*
overseers, 321, 586, 638-9, 767, 878, 909, 1041, *and see* assessors, clerks of works, controllers *above*
pages (boys, *garcouns*), 472(n), 804, Scottish, 512(d), 562(e), 586, 957
paymasters, 182, 216, 224, 324, 605, 614(b), 699, 767, in Scotland (*named*), 198-9, 204, 243, 272, 304, 325, 336, 377, 383-4, 388, 396, 398, 403, 410, 434-7, 457, 465-6, 471(e), 472(a,f,t), 490, 515(c)
porters (doorkeepers) *see* janitors *above*
poulterers, 335, 472(l)
procureur royal, French, 528

Officials and Servants, *(contd)*
types of *(contd)*
purveyors, 878 (*named*), 586, 638-9; *cf.* Victuals and Supplies, purveyed
receivers: of custom, 382; of money, 243, 409. *See also* Victuals and Supplies, keepers and receivers of *and* Index of Persons and Places *under* Bromsgrove; Dalilegh
scriveners, 725
secondaries, of privy-seal office (*named*), 981
seneschals *see* stewards *below*
sheriffs, 206, 223-4, 226, 472(l), 521(e), 542, orders to, 217, 261, 265, 289, 298, 487, 615; of Carlisle, 802; of Chester, 726; in Glamorgan (*named*), 654; on marches, 419, 683, 806; of Sadberge, 814, in Scotland, 139, 175, 292, 492(xvii). *See also* Index of Persons and Places *under* Hastang, Robert; Kingston, John; Leyburn, Robert; London, *and respective counties*
stewards (seneschals), 471(a), 755; of armies, 506; of Cornwall, 472(l); of forests (*named*), 28, 33; of Gascony or Guyenne, 725, 772 (*named*), 618, 620, 692, 694, 699; of Pembrokeshire (*named*), 1080; of Scotland, 188, *see also* Index of Persons and Places *under* James, steward of Scotland; of Ulster (*named*), 1091
sub-escheators and sub-sheriffs (*named*), 429, 510, 512(a)
supervisors, surveyors *see* controllers, overseers *above*
treasurers, *see that title*
ulnagers, 468
valets, 229, 293, 305, 444, 485, 503, 540, 583, 797, 809 (*named*), 221, 308, 391-2, 464, 472(j,o-q), 515(b), 562(a), 588, 631, 684, 752, 776, 778, 801, 805-6; Scottish, 586, 938 (*named*), 471(e), 472(b,n-p,r,w), 492(xvi), 562(e), 572, 768, p.86
victuallers *see* Victuals and Supplies, keepers and receivers of; Index of Persons and Places *under* Bromsgrove, John; Richard; Dalilegh, James
vintenarii, 345
vinters *see* butlers *above and* Index of Persons and Places *under* Manton
wardens: of Cinque Ports (*named*), 35, 37; in Scotland *see* commanders of armies *above*; of marches *see* Index of Persons and Places *under* Marches
See also Forests; Guardians; Legal Functionaries; Towns and Ports, officials of; Troops; Wardrobes and Households, members and Officials of *and* Index of Persons and Places *under* Marches, officials, wardens of. *Cf.* Clergy and Religious; Nobles and Magnates; Occupations; Papacy
Orders and Dignities: ecclesiastical, 61, *and see* Clergy and Religious, orders, *and* types of, 'estates' of Scotland, 954, gentry, local, 794, knighthood, 19, 184, 462, 492(vi), ?615, 911, 1110-11; orders of knighthood, 8, 581, 899, 1002. *Cf.* Commoners; Nobles and Magnates; Officials and Servants, types of, Troops, types of
Ordinances and Statutes, 615-6, 886, 908; of the Staple, 816; of the Tower, 1097; subjects of:- Clare household, 271, punishment of deserters, 237-9, 491; Scottish affairs, 96, 404, 469, 617
Ornaments *see* Jewels and Ornaments; of churches, *see* Ornaments *(contd)* Church Furniture
Oxen *see* cattle *under* Livestock
Oyer et terminer, assizes of, 33, 294, 623, 1028

Pantries *see* butteries *under* Wardrobes and Households, departments of
Papacy, 91, 169, 260, 687
ambassadors of, 207, 579, *cf.* legates and *nuncios below*
bulls or letters of, 1, 11, 34, 251, 406, 472(g), 955; bull *Cum Universi*, 2; letter *Scimus, filii*, 745, p.62
cardinals *see under* Clergy and Religious
chamberlain of, 1-3
curia of, 17, 254-5, 259, 472(g), 566(a), 702, 727, 955, proceedings in, 269, 734, 741, 745, 759, 765, 782, 789, proceedings against Scots in, 443, 446-7, 472(a-b), 525
dispensations by, 193, 463
intervenes between England, France and Scotland, 1, 207, 274, 286-7, 525, 579, 666-7, 727, 734, 741, 745-6, 759, 764-5, 771, 773, 777, 782, 788-9
legates and *nuncios* of, 1-3, 6, 45, 200, 423, 773, p.p. 26, 90
ostiarius of, 472(b)
relationship of, with Scottish church, 2, 103, 255, ?61
schism in, 867
vice-chancellor of, 447
See also Clergy and Religious; Popes. *Cf.* Church, *all titles*
Pardons, 25, 405, 691, 717, 769, 774, 778, granted for service in Scotland, 329, 337, 796; granted to Scots, 228, 270, 370, 495, 523, 525, 661, 742. *Cf.* respites *under* Debts, Records; Submissions and Surrenders
Parks, 97, 600, 5053, ?413; created, 455
Parliaments, 38, 83, 130, 297, 322, 523, 614(a), 722, p.32 (1297), 162, 170 (1300-6), 206, 401, 404, 406, 412, 429 (1449), 1058-9; at Aberdeen, 795; at Brigham, 74, at Lincoln, 616, 709, ?713 (1301), 187, 231-2; at London or Westminster, 129, 291-2, 581, 587, 595, 598, 609, 767; at Norham (1291), 5055, *cf.* 'Great Cause'; at Rutherglen, 220; at York, 587, 727-8; summonses to, 129, 206, 236, 354, 521(f), summonses to, cancelled, 291, 587, 1058. *Cf.* Councils
Passages (Southampton water), keeper of, 963
Pastimes and Festivities
celebrations, public, 1103
court revels, 828
dubbing of knights, 462
gambling, 521(a)
feasts, 497, 521(c)
hunting, 455, 1100
jousts *see below*, tournaments
playing games, 359
tournaments (jousts), 471(d), 875, 944, lists for, 925, prohibited during war, 231-2, 578
weddings, 975
Cf. Coronations, Pilgrimages
Pavilions *see* Tents
Pawn *see* pledge *under* Agreements and Undertakings, types of
Payments, *see* introductory note
methods and types of *(over)*

Payments, (contd)
methods and types of
advances (*praestitae*), *see* introductory note and loans *below*
allocations and allowances, 249, 488, 586, 843, 943, 1009, 1041, 1047, 1055, 1066, 1068, annual allowances, 1016
alms, 266, 444, 863; *cf.* gifts, rewards *below*
annuities *see under* Pensions
arrears, 272, 278, 352, 362, 626, 837; paid to troops, 249, 383-5, 398, 402-3, 408, 410, 425, 434, 466, 492(iii), 575(b-c), 908, 926, 939-40
assignments, 265, 627, 639, 914, 922, 1060, 1077; made on taxes, 335, 338, 574, 837, 893, 908, 919, 928, 1081; made to officials, 278, 472(a), 510, 940, 976, 1023, 1041, 1057, 1071, 1093
'black mail', 573
bribes, to papal official, 472(b)
compensation *see* Injuries and Compensation
fees, 58, 60, 65-9, 71, 75-7, 79, 115, 122-3, 134, 156, 159, 186, 243, 273, 278, 305, 345, 376, 402, 492(xii), 512(a), 515(a), 562(e), 566(a,b,d,e), 575(a,b), 614(a-c), 617, 723, 895, 897, 904, 1010-11, 1024, 1031, 1044, 1055 1057, 1066, 1094
gifts, 642, 974, royal, 243, 444, 472(m,n), 515(a), 521(c,d), 528, 740, 928, *cf.* alms, *above and* rewards, *below*
in cash, 191, 199, 204, 233, 243, 347, 396, 402, 472(z)
in kind, *see* Victuals and Supplies, payments in
loans, 265, 574, 629, 881, 903, 911, 928, 1077, 1110-11; interest on, 21, securities on, *see* pledges *under* Agreements; *cf.* Hire and Lease
salaries *see* fees *above*
tallies, 374, 492(ii), 780, 928, 940, cancelled and renewed, 488, 968
subsidies, 591, 864
sustenance, grant of, *see* Pensions
rewards, 901, 935, 1008, 1021, 1054, for capture of Wallace, 472(r); *cf.* Pensions, *and* alms, gifts *above*
Peace, Anglo/French, 178, 193, 528, 567, 727, 992
Anglo/Scottish, 298, 749, 814, 841, 917, 955, 1108 (1401), 898, advised, 695-6, anticipated, 629, 694-8, 1031, desired by Scots, 590, 703, fees of officers during, 1010-11, 1024, negotiations for, 862, 941, 1069 (1307-28), 579, 586, 590, 657, 666-73, 675-6, 683, 692-8 (1328-77), 710-11, 716-19, 811, 836, 838, 853; ordinance for, 469, promoted, 286-7, 463, 525, 579
commissions of, 623
in Gascony, 686
'kings' or 'of the crown', breaches of, *see* Offences and Penalties, *whole entry*, grants of or reception to, *see* Pardons, Submissions and Surrenders, letters of protection *under* Records
Cf. Alliances and Allies, Negotiations; Treaties and Truces, War
Peels *see* Castles, types of
Pensions, 715
annuities ('*annual rents*'), 835, 886, 904, granted, 234, 556, 724, 805, 902, paid to Scots, 724, 823, 830-3
corodies, 947
life-rents, 556, 730
See also alms, gifts, rewards *under* Payment
Perambulation of marches, 31
Permission, permits *see* licences *under* Records
Pestilence, 810; *cf.* Illness and Disease
Petitions and Complaints, 51, 127, 205, 242, 245, 248, 405-6, 419, 473, 480-1, 628, 721, 733, 754, 797, 837, 841, 882, 1022, 1044, 1068
because of hardships, 360, 488, 602, 798, 810, 895
because of poverty, 190, 241, 708, 712, 715, 720-1, 729, 761, 793, 804, 810, 826, 863, 924, 939
by clergy, 131, 177, 386, 445, 653, 804, 867, 993
by Scots: to English crown, 38, 83, 91, 102, 127, 169, 735, 945, 1012, 1014, 1080; to papacy, 745
by towns, 428, 591-2, 720, 741, 759, 772, 810, 841, 895, 897, 1088
for appointments or commissions, 228, 468, 741, 759, 772, 865, 1044, 1092
for grants of lands, tenements and towns, 241, 244, 306, 931
for letters: of licence, 708, 944, 1025; of protection, *see under* Records, types of; of respite, 248, 551, 555, 570, 921, of safeconduct *see below*
for payment, 837, 877, 880, 890, 893, 908, 910, 939, 943, 988, 1004, 1009, 1029, 1041, 1047, 1066, 1068, for payment by allowance, 249, 1055; for payment of expenses, 52, 967, 1013, 1030
for pensions, 556, 715, 947
for protection *see* letters of protection *under* Records, types of, for protection against Scots, 810, 1116
for recompense and restoration, 35, 44, 53, 405, 428, 506, 556, 664, 721, 725, 892, 902, 923, 1056
for safeconducts, 924, 934, 948, 966, 972, 992, 994, 999-1000, 1002, 1005, 1043, 1073; for safeconduct for Scots, 991, 1018-19, 1034-6, 1040, 1045-6, 1048
for warrants, 914, 920, 922, 928, 935, 946, 959, 1041, 1089
to courts of chancery, 1012, 1014, 1050-1, 1080, 1083, 1104
to papacy, 456, 463, 745, for removal of Scone abbey, 470
Cf. Injuries and Compensation
Pilgrims and Pilgrimages, 19, 840, 999, 1038, 1052, *cf.* Church Worship, Crusades, Relics
Plague, 810
Pleas, *see* Petitions and Complaints
(law-suits), *see* Legal Proceedings, *whole entry*
Popes, 103. *See also* Papacy, *and* Index of Persons and Places *under* Alexander IV, Benedict XI, Benedict XII, Boniface VIII, Boniface IX, Celestine V, Clement V, Eugenius IV, Gregory IV, Gregory IX, Gregory X, Honorius III, Innocent IV, John XXII, Martin IV, Martin V, Nicholas IV
Ports: (doors) *see* gates, posterns *under* Architectural Features; (maritime) *see* Towns and Ports
Poverty, 682, 924, of marches, 708, 712, 715, 721; of officials, 218, 289, 889, 939; of religious houses, 241, 549, 708, 729, 804, 826, of towns and ports, 533, 536, 539, 561, 565, 680, 720, 793, 810; pleaded for default of service, 190, 248, 534, 536, 761, testimonials of, 863
Cf. Debts, Injuries and Compensation; Petitions and Complaints
Prepositi, *see* provosts *under* Towns, officials of

Presentation to benefices see benefices *under* Church Organisation
Prests, imprests (*praestitae*) see introductory note
Pretenders to crown, 1109
Prices see Assessments and Valuations, Costs and Prices
Princes, princesses: see Index of Persons and Places *under* respective names or countries
Prises of victuals, 602, 604
Prisoners
  captured and detained, 472(p-t), 492(xvi), 658, 683-4, 754, 868, 1003, 1071, captured in battle, 229, 492(xvii), 614(b-c), 622, 809, 860, 863
  escape of, 936
  escort *and* delivery of, 251, 471(a,e-g), 472(j), 492(xii, xiv,xvii), 617, 701
  ransomed *or* released, 229, 472(p), 520-1, 523, 744, 851, 860, 977, 981, 1003, 1029, *and see* Ransoms; by exchange, 817, 952, ?658, on mainprise, 523, 808, 936, ?343, ?on parole, 834
  nationalities of
    English, 658, 809 (*named*), 472(t), 614(b-c), 622, 683-4, 817, 860, 863, 868, 952, 1003, 1071, 1099
    Flemish, or French, 683, 872, 924
    Scottish, 209, 343, 472(e-f,j), 523, 817, 851, 872, 936, 960 (*named*), 211, 229, 236, 251, 471(e-g), 472(a-e, p-r), 492(xii,xiv,xvi-ii), 516, 520-1, 523, 566(d), 614(a-b), 617, 662-3, 701, 809, 812, 834, 918, 935-6, 943, 945, 952, Scottish kings, 805, 808, 938, 977, 981, 1029
  See also Hostages. *Cf.* Criminals; Offences and Penalties. Pardons; Submissions and Surrenders
Privileges see Rights
Privy Council see *under* Councils
Privy Seal see *under* Seals and Sealing, keepers of, see Index of Persons and Places *under* Alnwick, William, Bubwith, Nicholas, Clifford, Richard, Langley, Thomas, Lisieux, Thomas, Lyndwood, William, Moleyns, Adam, Prophet, John, Stafford, Edmund
Privy seal office, 933, 949
  secondary (*named*) of, 981
Processes, legal see Legal Proceedings, *whole entry*
Proclamations, 615, 683, 885-7; of pardons, 329, 691, of prohibitions, 231-2, 411, 599, 816, *and cf.* Prohibitions; of truces, 472(t), 635-7, 923
Proctors, procurators see *under* Emissaries and Agents
Prohibitions, 657, 1098, by papacy, 61, on aid to Scots, 411, 583, 599, 802; on prises, 508, 602, 604, 615, on tournaments, 231-2, 578, on trade, 35, 46, 101, 411, 456, 546, 583, 599, 802, 816, on waste of goods, 960
Protection: against Scots, 810, 1116, letters of see *under* Records, of friars' privileges, 492(xvii). *Cf.* Aid (assistance) *and* defence, escorts and guards *under* Warfare
Provinces, ecclesiastical, 22, 712
Provisions see Victuals and Supplies, types of
  to benefices see benefices *under* Church Organisation
Purchase and Sale, 206, 233, 492(xv), 642-3, 1071, 1104, 1115, monopolies in, 720, of horses and equipment, 266, 444, of lands see Alienation, of prisoners, 1090, of royal letters, 53, of ships, 1083, of wardships, 523, prohibitions on, 802, 816, 960
  See also Agreements and Undertakings, Goods and
Purchase and Sale (*contd*)
  Merchandise, Trade, Victuals and Supplies, purchased. *Cf.* Costs and Prices, Hire and Lease
Purveyances see *under* Victuals and Supplies

Queens, see Index of Persons and Places *under* respective names or countries

'Ragman Rolls', The, 431, 472(d), 676, ?used in negotiations, 782-3, 785, 884, 894, p. 90
'Ragmans', 250
Ranks, see Orders and Dignities; *cf.* Commoners; Nobles and Magnates
Ransoms, 1003; of Englishmen, 614(c), 658, 863, 936 (*named*), 622, 684, 817, of Frenchmen, 683, 924, of Scots (*named*), 684, 812, of Scottish kings, 821, 846, 978, 982, 990, 998, 1006, 1041, of seamen and ships, 1063, 1099, 1104, 1114, securities for payment of, 684, 863. *Cf.* Fines and Amercements, Hostages, Prisoners
Recompense, redress see *under* Injuries and Compensation
Records. See *also* 'Barons Letter', 'Great Rolls' of Scotland; introductory note *under* letters, warrants and writs, 'Ragman Rolls', Seals and Sealing
Records, 49, 98, 1042
  abstracted, 119, 747
  annulled and cancelled, 1, 82-3, 291, 595, 598, 794, 904, 998, 1023
  authenticated *or* confirmed, 1-2, 74, 84, 255, 386, 664, 867, 895, 897, 902
  copied or transcribed, 92-5, 255, 274, 382, 525-6, 625, 664, 676, 683, 1099, p. 51
  destroyed by fire, 20
  enrolled see rolls *under* types *below*
  examined, 1, 39, 251, 382, 419, 625, 701, 727, 5054. *cf.* inspections *under* types *below*
  forged, 39, 848
  issued, 522, 546, issued 'as of course', or in common form, 180, 348, 585, 850, 865, 976, 1016, issued by march-wardens, 971, 1017, 1056, issue of, opposed, 1005, warrants for issue, see Chancery
  papal, 2, 11, 34, 251, 255, 472(g), 955, p.p. 20, 63, papal letters, 1, 193, 406, 423, 432, 463, 727, 745, 1015
  requested see Petitions and Complaints
  re-sealed, 255, 979
  types of
    acquittances (discharges, releases), 83, 334, for payments, 13, 338, 473, 492(xiii), 723, 846, 978, 1006, *cf.* quitclaims *below*
    bills, 335, 344, 492(xvi), 613, 804, 882, 1083, of privy seal, (*bat*), 878, 1084, of wardrobe see debentures *below*
    bonds, 492(xvi), 658, 812, 825, 1099, *and see* recognizances *below*
    books, 706, p. 4; account books of wardrobes, 250-1, 266, 268, 471-2, 492, 510, 512, 515, 552, 575, 577, 583, 586, 617, 933, 938, p. 89; *cf.* rolls *below*
    brieves, 26, *cf.* writs *below*

Records, *(contd)*
types of *(contd)*
bulls, papal, 2, 11, 34, 251, 472(g), 955, p. 20
calendars, p. 8
certificates (attestations, testimonials), 146, 189, 382, 406, 409, 472(s), 492(xiii), 792, 863, 872, 882; of essoins, 288, of military service, 164, 222, 230, 240, 245, 284, 300, 311, 313, 329-30, 334, 390, 392-4, 422, 426, 480, 483, 580, 603, 610, 621, 778, 803; *cf.* recognizances *below*
charters and grants, 14, 16, 20, 84, 91, 134, 234, 241, 244, 256, 369, 386, 412, 449, 455, 460, 473, 500, 509, 523, 544, 556, 625, 659, 664, 682, 724, 805, 818, 829, 867, 869, 895, 897, 902, 904, 931, 947, p.p. 12,25; of pardon *see that title*; *cf.* licences *below*
chirographs, 21, 124, *cf.* indentures *below*
chronicles, 87-8, 92-5, p.p. 25, 51
commissions, 15, 321, 382, 450, 546, 747, 760, 794, 801, 802, 855, 953, 1037, 1092; of array, 202, 216, 224, 285, 602, 605, 619, 649, 806, 858, of arrest, 238-9, 820, 951, 1012, 1014, 1083; of oyer *et terminer* and peace, 294, 623, 1028; to embassies, 82, 670, 672, 687, 717-8, 846, 862, 865, 874, 901, 921, 942, 971, 1053, 1095, 1106, to grant pardons, 228, 495, 691, 717, 742; to make safeconducts, 861, 865, 1017; to officers in Scotland, 472(y), 480, 767, 1026, 1033
credences or instructions, 25, 82, 200, 207, 349, 526, 590, 609, 683, 727, 811, 873, 898, 952, 979, ?346; *cf.* letters of credence *below*
debentures (bills) of wardrobe, 276-7, 336, 345, 374, 383-5, 398, 410, 471(e), 492(xvi), 575(b), 655, 5055; *cf.* bills *above*
dispensations, papal, 193, 463
extents of land, 18, 114
fiats, see bills *above*
final concords, 13, 118
indentures, 84, 226, 270, 302, 565, 625, 693, 731, 812, 851, 856, 900, p. 101; of deliverv and receipt, 120, 198, 214, 351, 442, 454, 472(a,l), 535, 575(d), 706, 753, 799, 800, 983, 1009, 1022; of military service, 243, 278, 376, 652, 677, 742, 756, 824, 839, 879, 906, 914, 922, 929, 958, 964, 988-9, 1010-11, 1024, 1031, 1093; *cf.* chirographs *above*
inquisitions, *see that title*
inspections (*inspeximus*), 91, 412, 829, 845, 848
instruments, notarial, 90, 149, 154-5, 167, 280, 472(a,b), 593, 822, 905, 1099, *and see* 'Great Rolls' of Scotland, 'Ragman Rolls'
inventories, 187, 494, 706, 799
journals, 552, 586
letters: *deprecatorie*, 584, 601, *de statu*, 252, 917; obligatory *see* bonds *above*, of attorney, 59, 330, 882; of cocket, 632, 662, 1051, of credence, 9, 22, 82, 137, 148, 211, 447, 526, 590, 598, 630-1, 683, 693, 795, 896, ?346, *cf.* credences *above*; of marque, 601, 913, of pardon *see that title*; of protection *see below*, of recommendation, 17, 113, 211, 549, 797, of renunciation, 827; of request, 9, 19, 32, 38, 49-51, 103, 107, 144-5, 370, 633-7, 660, 674, 679, 1003, 1063, 1078, ?pairs of, 53; testimonials *see* certificates *above*. *See also* 'Barons letter' the, *and* introductory note
licences, 83, 657, 834, 840, 883, 885-7, 898, 930, 944,

Records, *(contd)*
types of, licences *(contd)*
licence to alienate land, 190, 708, ?13; to crenellate, 12; to empark, 455, to trade, 913, 1025; *cf.* charters and grants; dispensations, papal *above*
memoranda, 247, 270, 345, 401, 404, 567-8, 615, 718, 775, 800, 858, 933, 949, 980-1, 5054; diplomatic, 469, 573, 656, 727, 734, 741, 745-6, 748-50, 759, 764-7, 771-3, 777, 782-90, 811, 836; of council, 904, 974, 977, 1001, 1006, 1008, 1028, 1052; on documents, 292, 431, 816, 884, 918, 1021, 1034, 1036; on wages, 276-7, 282, 377-8, 383-5, 398, 403, 410, 970
payrolls *see* rolls *below*, paysheets, p. 89
processes, legal, *cf.* Legal Proceedings, *whole entry*
protection, letters or writs of, 294, 405, 733; breach of, 506; clauses in, 451, 487; requested, 133, 142-3, 148, 150, 180, 194-6, 205, 221, 245-6, 284, 288, 308-10, 312, 314-17, 319, 323, 348, 390-2, 394, 415, 451, 487, 507, 511, 544, 548, 550-1, 553, 570, 580, 585, 588, 611-12, 628, 665, 704-5, 752, 758, 768, 801, 850
quitclaims of rights, 78, 116, ?827; *cf.* acquittances *above*
receipts (letters of receipt), 57, 65, 68, 75-7, 104-6, 115, 175, 283, 301, 331, 335, 466, 472(f,m), 529, 724, 837, 990, 998, for supplies, 214, 333, 347, 442, 453, 464, 467, 478-9, 492(xvi), 493, 498, 575(d); for wages, 108, 111, 156, 159, 199, 204, 304, 409, indented, *see* indentures of delivery and receipt *above*
recognizances, 409, 524, 625, *and see* bonds *above*
registers, clerical, 255, p. 11
respites (letters or writs of respite), 366, 380, 613, 682; of account, 367, 400, 419, 921, of aids, 323, 389, 487, 720; of debt *see under* Debts; of pleas, 147, 192, 367, 555, 681, 704, 779
rolls, 273, 435, 466, 497, 614, 664, 5053; chancery rolls, 382, 469, 625, 675-6, exchequer rolls, 175, 186, 724, 5054-5; muster or payrolls, 191, 227, 240, 427, 492(vi,vii,ix-xii), 501-2, 513-14, 521(b), 527, 566, p. 89; pipe rolls, 5055; valuation rolls of horses, 225, 253, 340, 444, 484-5, 490; *see also* 'Great Rolls' of Scotland, 'Ragman Rolls'
safeconducts (letters or writs of safeconduct), 51, 411, 685, 711, 861, 913, 924, 955, 971, 1015, 1017, 1020, 1035, 1040, 1096; for Scots, 24, 668, 672, 683, 838, 870-1, 933-4, 937, 948, 961, 969, 986, 991, 994, 999, 1002, 1007, 1018, 1038, 1043, 1045-6, 1048, 1052, 1073, 1078 (*named*), 15, 290, 723, 808, 813, 840, 963, 966, 972, 992, 1000, 1005, 1019, 1034, 1036, 1039, 1056, 1084
schedules, 397, 420, 690
summons, letters or writs of, 162, 170, 367-8, 587, 930, 957, 1042, p. 87; before council, 906, 1083; before courts *see under* Legal Procedures, before exchequer, 226, 400, 419, for military service, 132, 173, 216, 246, 324, 353, 531, 589, 602, 605, 608, 615, 622-3, 665, 688, 700, 761-2, 883, 885, 887, 954, 1085, to parliaments, 129, 206, 291, 354, 521(f), 595, 598, 616, 709, 713
warrants: *see* Exchequer, for sealing, 979, *see also* commissions *above* and introductory note
wills, 43

Records, *(contd)*
types of *(contd)*
writs: *certiorari*, 327, 524, 625, 1081, *de intendendo*, 238-9, 320-1, 350, 352, 671, 755, 806, 819, 878, 912, 930, 932, 963, 956, *de recto*, 78, 152; *de scutagio habendo*, 426, 480, 551; *liberate* & *allocate*, 34, 724, 904, 5055; of allowance, 249; of waste, 365; *see also* introductory note *under* letters
Regency, councils of, *see* privy council *under* Councils
Relics, 706
burses and caskets for, 494
carried in wars, 266, 494, 521(b), 525
of St Edmund [?of Abingdon], 494
Scottish: not to be alienated, 83, 91, removed, 215, 432, 494, 799
(named)
'banners': of St Cuthbert, 266, 521(b); of St John of Beverley, 521(b)
Blackrood of Scotland, 494, 525
bones of St Margaret, 799
Cross Gneyth, the, 525
Cross of St Helen, *and* Holy Cross, part of, 494
Stone of Destiny, 215
Cf. Church Furniture; Church Worship
Religious houses; *see under* Church Buildings
Religious orders see Clergy and Religious, orders of
Rentals of lands, 18, 114, 640, 5053
Rents *see* Farms and Rents
annual (*annuus redditus*) see annuities *under* Pensions
Repairs see *under* Works
Reparation see *under* Injuries & Compensation
Replevin, see mainpernors and mainprise *under* Guarentors; replevin of franchise, 682
Reports, of news see Information and News
Reprisals see *under* Injuries and Compensation, types of
Requests see Petitions and Complaints, letters of request *under* Records
Requisitions by crown see Ships, requisitioned, Victuals and Supplies, prises of, purveyed
Restitution, restoration see replacement *under* Injuries and Compensation; of horses, see *under* Livestock
Retainers, retinues see companies *under* Armies
Revenues see *under* Finance
Rights (liberties, privileges), 2, 89, 190
in dominions see overlordship *below*
in marches, 83, 91
limitations on, 528, 727
of religious, 83, 131, 163, 241, 452, 492(xvii)
of towns, 83, 567, 682, 707, 892, 895, 897
quitclaimed, 78, 116
vendable, 523
types of
advowsons, 25, 134, 281, 343, 653, 664, *cf.* patronage *below*
amercements, 29, 30
common: common of estovers, of wood and underwood, 362, common of pasture, 55, common of piscary, 42, 471(a), 562(a), 657, 1066, 5053
'cremyteryght' [?corrody], 947
escheats see Forfeitures & Escheats
estovers, 362
fisheries see common of piscary *above*

Rights *(contd)*
types of *(contd)*
forfeitures of aliens, 151; forfeitures to crown, 29-30, 223, 365, 659; see *also* Forfeitures and Escheats
franchises, 91, 707; replevin of, 682; *cf.* Liberties and Franchises (territorial)
free chase, 455
free customs, 682
harbouring outlaws, 7
?hospitality, 521(d)
levies: of aids, *see under* Customs and Services, of scutage, 422, 426, 480, of tolls, 625, 682, 720
liberties (privileges), 38, 567, 682
marriage, 83, 91, 1114; see *also* Marriage
opening letters close, 930
overlordship of English dominions, 528, 567, 739, 755
overlordship (*dominium directum, soveraine seignorie*) of Scotland, 91, 103, 126, 187, 255, 617, 783, 884, 902, 905; title to, 87-8, 525, 739, 755, 787, 789, title to, claimed by papacy, 274, 745, title to, denied *and* justified, 193, 250, 269, 666, 673, 727-8, 734, 741, 745, 791, used as royal style, 118, 126, 129, 132-3; see *also* 'Great Cause', 'Great Roll'
pasturage, 55
patronage of benefices (collation, presentation), 163, 169, 343, 364, 405, 449, 452, 867, *and* see advowsons *above*
piscary see common *above*
pleas of the crown, 29, 30
pounding of livestock, 97, ?413
primacy over Scottish sees, 103
primer seisin, 91, 118, 126, *cf.* overlordship, *above*
?private gaols, 754
profits of arrests, 223, 802
quittance from rents, 38, 473
seisin see *that title*
vert and venison, 30
wardship, see *under* Heirs and Wards
wrecks of the sea, 27, 657
year, day and waste, 365
Cf. Customs and Services
Royalty: married to subjects, 6, see *also* Index of Persons and Places *under* individual names or respective countries and titles
Rivers, 814, 951, in flood or spate, 346, 959
Cf. Bridges, Ferries
Runcins, see horses *under* Livestock, types of

Saddles, 266
Safeguard, safe-keeping, see defence, escorts and guards *under* Warfare *and cf.* Garrisons
Saints, 1012, irregularly canonised, 708, relics of, see *that title*, *Cf.* Clergy and Religious, orders of
Sales see Purchase and Sale, Trade
Satisfaction for losses see *under* Injuries & Compensation
Seals and Sealing
broken, 48, 67
engraved, 1062
forged, 22, 848, ?1062
on money bags, 48
re-applied and renewed, 83, 255, 979, 1062

Seals and Sealing *(contd)*
Scottish, 91, 155, 282, 358, 632, 662, 768-9, 825, 841, 844, 1062, *and see* great seal of Scotland *below*
substituted: for great seal, 216, 948; for privy seal, 600, 979, ?882
withdrawn, 1062
types of
bulla, 255
clerical, 91, 155
cocket, 358, 632, 662, 844, 1062
exchequer seals, 92, 216, 265
great seal: documents sealed with, *passim*, 'keepers' of, 871, 1015, *cf.* Chancellors
great seal of Scotland, 79, 848, p.p. 118, 122; used during interregnum, 83, 187, 382, 451, 469, 472(w)
private, 91, 155, 250, 282, 600, 707, 825, of Edward Balliol, 768-9, of Edward of Caernarvon, 264
privy seal: captured at Bannockburn, 600; deputy keeper (secondary) of, 981, documents sealed with, *passim*, keepers of, *see* Index of Persons & Places *under* Alnwick, William; Bubwith, Nicholas; Clifford, Richard, Langley, Thomas; Lisieux, Thomas, Lyndwood, William, Moleyns, Adam, Prophet, John; Stafford, Edmund, office of, 933, 949, 981
?signet, misused, 882
town seals, 358, 559, 651-2, 707, 841, 844, 851, 872, 1062
sealing: cord and wax for, 250, 455, 492(xvi), 515(c), 562(b), of 'round robin', 250-1, of transcripts, 255; tags for, detached, 66
Secrets, 692, 809; secret treaties, 727
Seisin and Disseisin
seisin, 70, 128, 306, grants of, 343, 355, 369, 659, 664, 791, 818, 829, 5053, grants of, requested, 241-2, 244, primer seisin, 91, 118, 126, recovery of, 4, 16, 160-2, 365, 476, 625, 717-18, 750; recovery of, by writ of right, 78, 152
disseisin (deforcement, dispossession), 4, 9, 22, 135-6, 152, 162, 365, 445, 476, 531, 717-8, 721, 750, 801, 803, 5054, of benefices, 169, of pensions, 556, of rights, 25, 38, 489
disseisin, novel, 128, 130-1, 177; assizes of, 55, 86, 89, 330
Cf. distress *under* Legal Procedures; Forfeitures and Escheats
Seneschals *see* stewards *under* Officials and Servants
Sheriffdoms *see under* Administrative areas, *and* Index of Persons and Places *under* individual counties
Ships, 62, 328, 701, 955
armed, 562(b), 1063, 1080, armed 'in fere of war', 1003
arrested, 506, 601, 620, 632-7, 647, 674, 679, 872, 934, 951, 960, 1083
attacked by French and Scots, 618, 1098-9, 1101
captains of *see* shipcaptains and shipmasters *under* Occupations
captured, 70, 634-7, 1003, 1012, 1014, 1050-1, 1080, 1083, 1098, by Scots, 899, 913, 923, 936, 1063, 1099, 1104, 1114
cargoes of *see* shipments *below*
constables of, 341, 651-2
crews (companions) of, 605, 652, 913, 960, 1083; double-crews, 757, prize-crews, 618, 620, 562(b). *See also*
Ships, *(contd)*
crews *(contd)*
boatmen, seamen, shipcaptains and shipmasters, shipowners *under* Occupations
fleets or groups of, 567, 699, 912; acting against Scots, 326, 472(u), 492(ix,xi,xiv,xvi), 506, 512(a,b), 532-3, 536-9, 541-3, 557-65, 602, 604-5, 614(b,c), 618, 620, 651-2, 657, 665, 891, 1014, arrayed and mustered, 178, 247, 557-61, 563-5, 602, 605, 757, wool-fleets, 1103; *cf.* admirals *under* Officials, types of
loaded, 492(xiv), 584, 633, 643
nationalities of, selected: Breton, 951; German, 327, 899; Irish, 247, 682, 923, Norman, 777; Prussian, 899; Scottish, 601, 657, 810, 934, 1045, 1104, Spanish, 956, 1003; *cf.* named *below*
requisitioned for war, 247, 326, 492(xi), 532-3, 536-9, 542-3, 557-61, 563-5, 617, 649, 651-2, 665, 680, 682, 757, 793, 910, 1017
shipments by, 178, 218, 236, 351, 363, 372, 464, 472(b,i,l), 492(xi,xii,xiv-xvi), 508, 529-30, 533, 537, 539, 557, 559-60, 562(b), 564, 575(d), 577, 583-4, 605, 618, 633, 643, 679-80, 698-9, 757, 840, 924, 956, 1017, 1036, 1115; escorted, 910
tackle of, 557, 559, 564, 618, 1014, mastheads, 618, ?rowlocks, muffled (*hamos quarreos*), 472(d); standards, 1012
tonnage of, 605; too great for ports, 1098, under 40 tuns, 757
wrecked, 657, 662-3, 851, 934, 960
named
Blithe, of Boston, 891
Cogge Lovel, *la*, of Lynn, 538
Cogge Notre Dame, *la*, of Sandwich, 665
Cristofre, *le*, of Blakeney, 537
Cristofre, *le*, of Zeeland, 891
Doveland, of Zierikzee, 632-3, 635-7
Flowre, *la*, of Minehead, 1104
Godye [re], *la*, of Dundee, 492(xiv)
Holigost, *le*, 1025
John, of Boston, 936
John, of Calais, 1083
Jonette, *la*, of Mersey, 464
Lowrance, *le*, of Boston, 891
Magdeleyne, *la*, of Flanders, 852
Margate, *le*, of Kings Lynn, 651
Marie, *la*, 1025
Marie, *la*, of Boston, 891
Marie, *la*, of St Andrews, 1083
Marie, *la*, of Westminster, 562(b)
Mariota, of Irvine, 492(xi)
Messager, *le*, of Berwick, 492(xi,xiv)
Michell, of La Rochelle, 1080
Nicholas, *le*, of Aberdeen, 1035, 1040, 1050-1
Nicholas, *le*, of Boston, 539
Nicholas, *le*, of Hull, 652
Nicholas, *le*, of Kings Lynn, 651
Notre Dame, *la*, of Irvine, 492(xi)
Saint James, of Baion, 618, 620
Trinitee, of Boston and Hull, 891
Vincent, *le*, 1099
types of
balingers, 891, 936

Ships, *(contd)*
types of *(contd)*
barges, 492(xi,xiv), 562(b), 936
boats, 472(d), 577, 1017, 1063, *cf.* farcosts, fishing-boats *below*
carvels, 1063
cogs, 538, 665
creyers, 536
farcosts, 1063, *cf.* boats, fishing-boats
fishing-boats, 536, 1003, 1114, *cf.* boats, farcosts
Cf. Trade; Transport and Communication
Shrines, 19, 840
Silk cords, 250
Silver, 199, 204, 347; silver marks, 777
Skins (or hides), *see under* Goods and Merchandise, types of
Sports *see* Pastimes and Festivities
Standards *see* Banners
Staple, the: at Calais, merchants of, 912 (*named*), 1097-8, 1101, 1103; ordinance of, 816
?Scottish, 1036
Statutes *see* Ordinances and Statutes
Stone of Destiny (of Scone), the, 215
Storms *see* Weather
Submissions and Surrenders: of castles, 457, 472(a), 1010-11, 1031; of rebels, 691, 1109; of Scots, 523, 661, 742, 758, p. 80; of Scots, to Edward I, 146,155, 207, 228, 270, 343, 366, 370, 431, 472(a), 784. *Cf.* homage, fealty *under* Customs and Services, Pardons, 'Ragman Rolls'
Summonses *see under* Records, types of
Supplications *see* Petitions and Complaints
Support *see* Aid (assistance), reinforcements *under* Armies *and* Garrisons, strength of; grants of *see* Pensions
Sureties: financial, 358, 866; provided by persons, *see* Guarentors, Hostages. *Cf.* pledges *under* Agreements and Undertakings, *and* defence, escorts and guards *under* Warfare
Surrenders *see* Submissions and Surrenders
Surveys and Inspections: of purveyances, 586, 638-9, of records *see that title*, of victuals, 477, *see also* Victuals, requirements of, of works at Scottish castles, 279, 465, 492(xii), 596, 767, 889-90, 908-9, 953, 1041, supervisors of *see* assessors, clerks of works, controllers, overseers *under* Officials and Servants. *Cf.* Assessments and Valuations; Inquisitions
Sustenance, grants of *see* Pensions

Tabards *see* Cloth and Clothing
Tackle *see under* Ships
Tactics *see* Warfare, *whole entry*
Taxation *See also* Customs and Services
assessed, 38, 644, 712, 780, 794
assignments on, 574, 837, 893, 908, 928, 1081
collection of, 175, 976, 1016, *see also* assessors, collectors, controllers, custumers, receivers *under* Officials, types of
cornage, 281, ?644
customs, 386, 472(f), 574, 1081, in Scotland, 358, 382, 492(i), 632, 837, 844, 1055, 1062, 1066, 1089, on wool hides and fells, 358, 382, 574, 622, 632-3, 720, 844,
Taxation, *(contd)*
customs, *(contd)*
893, 908, 928, ?794, *see also* custumers, receivers *under* Officials, types of
fifteenths, 38, 260-1, 265, 331, 780, 1060
pavage, 682
pessage, 625
prises, purveyances *see under* Victuals and Supplies, *cf.* Ships, requisitioned
scavage, 720
scutage, 422, 426, 480, 551
subsidies on trade, 864, 893
tallages, 83
teinds, tenths or tithes, 48, 72-3, 260, 256, 265, 335, 338-9, 466, 492(ii), 512(a), 535, 712, 780, 826, 919, 926, 1024
tolls, 39, 720; *cf.* Turnpikes
tronage, 625
ulnage, 468
Cf. Assessments and Valuations; Farms and Rents; Fines and Amercements
Tempests *see* Weather
Tenants or landholders, 206, 281, 480, 551, 794, 807, 1094 (*named*), 151-2, 161-2, 211, 438, 489, 1003, 1105, 1114
in N. England, 28, 33, 38, 412, 642, 715
in Scotland, 83, 355, 362, 365-6, 492(xvii), in Scotland, dispossessed, 152, 162, 211, 428, 717-8, 750, *cf.* disseisin *under* Seisin and Disseisin
See also Tenures *below*
Tents (pavilions), 124, 266, 472(l); makers of, 191, 472(j)
Tenures, 22, 223, 330, 473
consequences and incidents of, *see* Customs and Services
inquisitions on, 20, 26, 47, 100, 489
types of
burgage, 625, 931, ?892, 897
castellanies, 4, 5, 10, 100, 721
coparceny (?or gavelkind), 306
'demesne', 12, 162, 761, *see also* fee *below*; demesne of crown (*dominium*), 528, 567, 739, 755, 791, *and see* overlordship *under* Rights
dower, 281, 5053
farm, 625
fee (freehold, heritage, inheritance), 44, 86, 89, 152, 355, 365, ?134, Scotland, claimed as, 727, *see also* 'demesne' *above*, military *below* and Introduction p. 632 under Lands
free forest, 455
?free marriage, 640
?gavelkind, 306
'heritage' (free-hold, inheritance), *see* fee *above* and Introduction p. 632 under Lands
in chief (*in capite*), 83, 281, 489
joint, 281, 730
leasehold (farm), 625
life-rent, 730, 886, *cf.* Pensions
military, 472, 492(xvii), 615, 761, 791, 883, 885-7, 904, held by archer service, 807, held by knight service, 151, 230, 240, 249, 305, 334, 422, 426, 438, 480, 483, 487, 551, 580, 621, temporalities as, 151, 412, 480, 507, 589, 621, 646, 804, *see also* knight service, military service *under* Customs and Services

Tenures, *(contd)*
types of *(contd)*
right of religious houses, 241
right of wives, 47, 365, 367
socage, 44, ?162(xvii)
serviential (sergeanty, *seriantie*), 192, 369, 687
severalty, 729
wardship *see under* Heirs and Wards
Testimonials: of poverty, 863; *see also* Records *under* certificates, debentures, receipts
Teutonic order, The, master general of, 899
Thefts at sea *see* piracy *under* Offences and Penalties, types of
Throne of Scotland, competition for, *see* 'Great Cause'
Tournaments, *see under* Pastimes and Festivities
Towns and Ports
aids by, 38, in ships, 247, 326, 492(xi), 563-5, 557-61, 649, 651-2, 680, 910; in troops, 613, 615, 707
besieged or captured *see* sieges *under* Warfare
citizens, commonalties or communities of, 428, 472(l), 488, 504, 532, 541, 557-61, 563-4, 567, 573, 584, 613, 620, 625, 641, 648, 651-2, 707, 741, 759, 772, 777, 793, 802, 841, 872, 895, 1049 (*named*), 825, 936, 1083, *and see* officials *below*
councils (Flemish) of, 648, 685
empovrished, 539, 561, 563, 565, 680, 682, 720, 793
fortified or garrisoned, 272, 278, 305, 398, 419, 492(xii), 562(e), 843, 1047, 1059; captains, commanders, constables or keepers of, *see under* officials *below*, works at, 515(b), 562(a,c), 591, 596, 682, 720, 890, 908-9, 916, 919, 939, 959, 1088, 1098, 1112
granted, 135-6, 460, 791
issues of, 510, 622, 724
officials of
advocats, 685
aldermen, 1018, 1025 (Sc), 841
bailiffs, 35, 327, 559, 575(d), 583-4, 620, 641, 662-3, 701, 851, 872, 963 (*named*), 960; in Ireland, 62, in Scotland, 492(xvi), 841, *see also* Officials, types of
barons of Cinque Ports, 247, 472(w), 506
burghers and burgesses, 508, 564, 584, 652, 680, 720, 793; Flemish, 633-6, 648, 660, 679, Irish, 682; Scottish, 591, 596, 625, 657(l,k), 810, 892, 1088 (*named*), 35, 504, 575(a), 592, 632
burgomasters, Flemish, 634-5, 650, 679, 685, 872, 1099
captains or commanders, 581-2, 846, 852, 878, 889, 912 (*named*), 319, 492(xii,xiii), 527, 575(a,d), 585, 614(b,c), 756, 767, 792, 841, 860, 865-6, 893, 908, 922, 927, 929, 940, 959, 989, 1006, 1009, 1023, 1026, 1044, 1115
consuls and *échevins* (Flemish), 634-5, 648, 650, 679, 685, 872
jurats and masters, 618, 648
mayors, 327, 472(l), 532, 541, 560, 563, 575(d), 583, 651, 662-3, 707, 726, 777, 802, 963, 1049, French, 618, 912, 936, Scottish, 358, 492(xvi), 504, 592, 625, 810, 841, 1030, 1088
provosts (*prepositi*), 472(j)
wardens of Cinque Ports, 35, 37
privileges or rights of, 83, 567, 682, 707, 892, 895, 897, rights in, 241
types of
boroughs *and* burghs, 460, 510, 649
Towns and Ports *(contd)*
types of *(contd)*
cities, 567
hamlets, 539
harbours, havens *and* ports, 178, 657, 727, 1012, 1014, 1050, 1080, 1098; Cinque ports, 35, 37, 247, 472(w), 506, 508, 651, *see also* Index of Persons and Places *under* Dover; Hastings; Pevensey; Rye; Sandwich; Winchelsea
See also Index of Persons and Places *under* respective names. *Cf.* Buildings; Church Buildings; Manors; Universities
Trade
English, 1115; with France, 541, 912, 936, 1097-8, 1101, 1103; with Germany and Low Countries, 411, 456, 530, 584, 633-7, 648, 685, 872, 1099; with Man and Norway, 46; with Scotland, 46, 53, 56, 62, 219, 504, 546, 583, 599, 802, 816, 864, 866, 913, 994, 1018, 1025, 1036, 1040, 1045-6, 1050-1; with Wales, 46
Irish, 62, 682, 923
licences for, 913, 1025
monopolies in, 720
prohibited, 35, 46, 101, 411, 456, 546, 583, 599, 802, 816
Scottish, 101, 358; with England *see above*; with France, 35, 37, 49, 70, 575(a,c), 576, 674, 1012, 1014, 1080; with Germany, 327, 492(iv); with Ireland, 62, 923; with Low Countries, 35, 411, 632-7, 635-7, 648, 650, 660, 679, 685, 701, 852, 1036; with Orkney, 934
See also Goods and Merchandise; merchants *under* Occupations. *Cf.* Costs and Prices; customs, subsidies *under* Taxation; Fairs and Markets, Purchase and Sale; Ships; Transport and Communication
Trades and industries, *see* Agriculture; Fish and Fishing; Occupations; Works
Transport and Communication, 729, 795
advice on, 699, 1097
costs of, 492(xiv), 643, 1041, 1089, *cf.* Turnpikes
hazardous, 699, 955; because of broken bridges, 346, 959, 1049; because of Scots, 263, 448, 475, 492(xiv), 517, 594
of corpses, 292
of horses and armour, 178, 492(xiv), 544, 575(d), 680, 698, 840, 1097
of information *q.v.*, *and see* heralds, messengers, scouts and spies *under* Emissaries and Agents
of money, 263, 266, 397, 446, 472(f,h,j), 521(b-c), 527, 687
of prisoners, 236, 492(xii,xiv)
of siege equipment, 465, 472(b,d,f,h)
of troops, 178, 492(ix,xi,xiv,xvi), 533, 537, 539, 557, 559-60, 564, 575(d), 605, 680, 698-9, 840, 956
of victuals and supplies, 101, 191, 218, 260-3, 266, 351, 363, 372, 417, 440, 464, 472(b,f,h,j,l), 475, 492(xi,xiv-xvi), 508, 515(c), 521(b,c), 529, 539, 543, 546, 577, 583, 599, 638, 643, 680, 757, 767, 802, 910, 1017, 1027, 1036, 1115, *and see* Victuals and Supplies, deliveries of
prevented or prohibited, 101, 583, ?546; prohibited as treasonable, 599, 608, 657, 691, 727, 802
types or means of
baggage trains, 144
beacon-fires, 185

Transport and Communication, *(contd)*
types of *(contd)*
carriage, carts and wagons, 158, 191, 226, 266, 292, 358, 417, 465-6, 472(b,d,f,k,j,l,u-z), 492(xvi,xvii), 515(c), 527, 543-4, 629, 688, 719, 804, 806, 1027, 1046, 1049
ferries, 562(b), 625, 719, 963
portage, 492(xiv), 584, 633, 643
shipment, *see under* Ships
See also Information and News; Trade. *Cf.* Itineraries
Treasurers, 910; lieutenants of, 224, 357, of Calais (*named*), 843, 908, 990, 998, of exchequer, *q.v.*; of Ireland, 184, of wardrobes and households, 943, (*named*), 471(d,e,g), 472(t), 586, 920, 1013
See also Index of Persons and Places *under* Beauchamp, John; Burwash, Henry; Bury, Richard, Butler, Ralph; Cromwell, Ralph; Cusance, William; Droxford, John; Edington, William; Fiennes, James; Langton, Walter; Nevill, Thomas; Norbury, John; Norwich, Walter, Orleton, Adam; Reynolds, Walter, Roos, William; Sandal, John; Stafford, John, Zouche, William de la
Treasuries, 187, 431,727, 884, p.90; in Tower of London, 706, 800; of exchequer, 175, 783
Treaties and Truces, p. 33
Anglo-French, (1297-1307), 178, 207-8, 280, 302, 307, 381, 428, 528, 567, 576, 723, 727, 745, 759, 764, 766, 777, 783, 790, p. 66, (1327-99), 827,862, 867-8, 873
Anglo-Flemish, 633-7, 650, 685, 693, 696, 748, 766
Anglo-Scottish, 1,848, (1290-1307), 74, 83, 234, 346, 349, 472(t), 790, (1307-27), 526-7, 531, 550, 554, 566-7, 573, 583, 586, 590, 593, 608, 615, 656-9, 666-76, 687-94, 696-8, 701, 703, 710, 721, 759, 764, 777, ?711, (1327-77), 716-18, 795, 798, 838, 842, 847, ?711, (1377-99), 851-2, 856, 859-60, 862, 865-6, 868, (1399-1413), 898, 905, 921, 923, 930, 934, 939, 941-2, (1422-61), 971, 979, 981, 983, 995-7, 1010, 1012, 1014, 1031, 1050-1, 1069, 1075-6, 1079-80, 1082, (1461-1509), 1095, 1106, 1113, 5053
Anglo-Spanish, 696
Franco-Scottish, 827, (1295), 154, 207-8, 275, 280, 307, 428, 528, 576, 727, 745, 748, 751, 765-6, 783
breaches of, 657, 842; by English, 634, 764, 851-2, 934, 1012, 1014, 1050-1, 1080, 1082, by French, 207, 381, 428, 528, 567, 576, by Scots, 207, 280, 526, 531, 550, 615, 759, 847, 860, 866, 873, 930, 1075, 1079, 1095, penalties for, 745, 759, 777, 783
commissioners and conservators of, *see under* Emissaries and Agents
duration of, 689, 856, 859, duration of, extended, 178, 567, 688, 1106
keepers of *see* commissioners and conservators *under* Emissaries and Agents
observance of: enforced, 847, 866, 1079, oaths and provisions for, 687, 689, 842, 867, 921, 1113
proclaimed, 472(t), 635-7, 923
prohibited, 573, 608, 691
ratified or terminated, 1, 154, 280, 528, 827, 939, p. 66
types of
compositions, 1
conspiracies, *see under* Offences and Penalties
Treaties and Truces, *(contd)*
types of *(contd)*
local treaties, 573, 608, 691
marriage treaties, 6, 83
'secret' treaties, 726-7, 745
'special securities', 856, 865
trading treaties, 633-7, 685
See also Alliances and Allies; Negotiations, Peace, *Cf.* Agreements and Undertakings; Embassies; Emissaries and Agents
Trespasses *see* Offences and Penalties, *whole entry*
Troops
arrayed and mustered, 132, 151, 192, 202, 237, 240, 257, 492(xvii), 501-2, 514, 608, 614-5, 619, 641, 694, 700, 707, 767, 806, 857, 954, arrayed for fleets, 178, 247, 557-61, 563-5, 602, 605, 757; arrayed in N. England, 182, 206, 209, 216, 224, 226, 266, 285, 324, 472(k), 491, 531-5, 537-9, 541, 543, 598, 646, 688, 701, 753, 758, 780; mustered in Scotland, 324, 353, 589, 761-2, p. 87
desertion and detachment of *see under* Armies
mustered, *see under* arrayed *above*; muster rolls of, 240, 501-2, 514
nationalities of: French, 583, 683, 861, 962; Gascon, 640, 686, Irish, 138, 164, 206, 278, 726; Scottish, 132, 207, 694, 697-8, 723, 843, 956, 1091, *and* see types of, *below*; Welsh, 216, 265, 694
payments and prests to, 204, 227, 233, 268, 272-3, 276, 299, 301, 336, 383-4, 410, 420-1, 424, 434, 471(e), 472(f,t), 492(several), 498, 512, 515(b,c), 521(a-c), 540, 562(a,d,e), 566(several), 575(b,c), 614(c), 622, 655, 677, 736, 738, 780-1, 908, 926, 948, 1003
recruitment of, 190, 434, 539, 686, 692, 767; by conscription and impressment, 350, 602, 605, 757, 858, by hire, 363, *cf.* arrayed *above*
reinforced, *see under* Armies; Garrisons, strength of
service by, 334, 807, 887, 910, serving in garrisons, *q.v.*, serving on ships, 492(ix,xi), 533, 537, 539, 557, 559-60, 564, 605, *see also* knight service, military service *under* Customs and Services
transported *see under* Transport and Communications
types of
archers, 191, 233, 272, 305, 325, 345, 373, 376-7, 383, 425, 471(e), 477, 492(iii,x-xii), 515(b), 575(c), 605, 646, 677, 767, 807, 814, 843, 879-80, 887, 910, mounted, 736
artillery-men *see* engineers *under* Occupations
balisters, 305, 345, 471(e), 477, 492(iii,ix,xii), 515(b), 572, 575(c), 614(c)
bannerets, 243, 253, 263, 268, 273, 325, 383, 402, 410, 472(t), 492(iii,v,xii,xiii), 521(a), 562(e), 566(e), 617, 655, 677, (Sc), 340, 472(z), companies and retinues of, *see under* Armies
constables: *see under* Castles, Officials and Servants; Towns and Ports, officials of, *under* captains
cavalry (horsemen, men at arms), 178, 258, 272, 278, 299, 301, 353, 363, 376-7, 420-1, 424, 427, 434-5, 439, 472(e,f), 492-3, 498, 515(a-c), 562(a,d,e), 575(d), 680-2, 686, 688, 758, 781, 809, 814, 843, 880, 887, 910, 950, horses of *see under* Assessments and Valuations, Livestock, tactical limitations of, 346, 589, 698. *See also* bannerets, esquires, hobelars, knights, sergeants

Troops *(contd)*
types of *(contd)*
'companions' of households, 646
crossbowmen, 12, 233, 272, 325, 373, 376-7, 383, 425, 457, 465
escorts *see under* Warfare
esquires, 233, 235, 276, 325, 336, 345, 373, 383-4, 398, 410, 448, 471(e), 472(t), 492(v,vii,xii-xiii), 503, 521(a, b), 527, 529, 575(b), 586, 655, 677, 738, 879, 5055 *(named)*, 195, 334, 393, 402, 471(b), 472(q), 475, 492(xiii), 515(a), 562(d), 570, 655, 877, 886, 907, 918, 949, 953(i), 1004, 1014, 1059, 1077, 1080, (Sc), 229, 492(xiv,xvii), 575(b,c), 938, 944, 948, 1033
'fencible' *(defensables)*, 533, 537, 539, 557, 559-60, 564
guards *see* escorts and guards *under* Warfare
hobelars, 206, 345, 373, 425, 492(x,xii), 562(c), 572, 614(c), 646, 698, 736, 738, 743, 767, 780, 804, (Sc), 698
horsemen *see* cavalry, *above*
infantry (footmen, foot-soldiers), 182, 202, 204, 206, 216, 223-4, 226-7, 237, 266, 278, 285, 305, 324, 345, 353, 439, 471(f), 472(e,f), 477, 491, 492(xii), 501-3, 521(b,c), 529, 562(d), 575(d), 589, 614(b,c), 686, 694, 698, 753; *cf.* archers, balisters, crossbowmen, millenaries, slingers
knights, 124, 204, 233, 235, 268, 336, 340, 383-4, 410, 444, 472(b,t), 477, 492(*several*), 521(a,b), 566(b-e), 861, 879, 962, p. 67 (*named*), 205, 230, 240, 243, 245, 253, 284, 288, 292, 294, 300, 305, 312-13, 315-17, 323, 334, 345, 348, 373, 393, 398, 402-3, 429, 484-5, 490, 492(vi,xii,xvi), 503, 521(a), 527, 540, 548, 550, 570, 583, 614(b), 622, 655, 677, 683, 730, 736, 753, 794, 847, 860, 878, 894, 914, 953(i), 995-7, 1026, 1044, 1059, 1076, 1080, 1095, p. 86; knights bachelor, 325, 763 (*named*), 148, 150, 166, 194, 245, 312, 317, 390, 394, 442, 553, 580, 585, 705; knights banneret *see* bannerets *above*; created or dubbed, 184, 462, 492(vi); military orders of, 8, 581, 899, 1002; Scottish, 817, 938, 944 (*named*), 229, 472(p-r,u), 492(vi,xii,xvi), 512(c), 514, 562(c-e), 566(b-e), 572, 590, 689, 823, 870, 920, 942, 999, 1083
men at arms *see* bannerets, cavalry, esquires, knights, sergeants
millenaries, 763
sappers (miners, *quarreours*), 457, 465, 471(d), 472(g)
sergeants, sergeants at arms (*serviens ad arma*), 305, 369, 472(e), 492(viii,xii), 503, 566(c), 583, 687, 738
slingers (*lengatores*), 324
soldiers (*soldarii*), 159, 345, 472(s), 485, 514, 515(c), 562(e), 566(c), 908, 939, 1041, 1059
'valets' (*valetti*), *see under* Officials and Servants
vintenarii, 345, 492(ix,x,xii)
?volunteers, 767
See also Armies; Garrisons. *Cf.* Wars. Warfare; Weapons and Armour
Trysting places: for tournaments, 944, on marches, 856, 859, 862, 901, 905, 930, 979, 1075. *Cf.* March-days; Negotiations
Turnpikes, 596, 953(ii)
Universities, 472(q), 5055
Vacancies: of bishoprics, 25, 44, 653; of offices, 546; of papacy, 91, of Scottish throne, 91, 126, 187
Victuallers *see* Victuals and Supplies, keepers and receivers of *and* Index of Persons and Places *under* Bromsgrove; Dalilegh
Victuals and Supplies, 477, 606, 795, 963, 1025, 1089, 5053
aids in *see* purveyed *below*
damaged or spoiled, 351, 521(c), 643
deliveries of, 278, 557, 559, 912, 1059, to armies and garrisons in Scotland, 100, 175, 181-2, 191, 198, 201, 206, 210, 213, 216-18, 235, 260-5, 267, 303, 331, 335-6, 338-9, 345, 347, 397, 402, 414, 417, 419, 434-5, 439-42, 453-4, 467, 472(*several*), 475, 477-9, 492(*several*), 493, 498, 512(b,c), 521(b,c), 529, 575, 577, 586, 614-15, 643, 736-7, 753, 757, 900, 910, 946, 953(ii), 1009, 1017; to Scots, 101, 411, 576, 583, 599, 802, ?546; to Wales, 46
foraging for, 363, 472(g,k)
keepers and receivers of, 440-2, 615, 912 (*named*), 303, 566(a,d,e), 575(d), 577, 736-7, 760, 802, *and see* Index of Persons and Places *under* Bromsgrove, John, Richard; Dalilegh, James
payments and prests for, 191, 206, 218, 272-3, 289, 331, 336, 374, 461, 472(z), 492(ii,iv,xiv), 508, 512(a,c), 535, 542, 602, 719; at market prices, 289, 508, 535
payments and prests in, 233, 243, 268, 333, 471(f), 479, 492(xvi), 493, 498, 512(c), 535, 562(e), 566(e), 572
prises of, 802, ?492(ii); forbidden, 508, 602, 604, 615
purchased, 53, 181, 265, 472(a,b,d,j,k), 562(b,c,e), 575(d), 596, 736, 934, *and see* payments for *above*
purveyed, 158, 195, 206, 218, 246, 261, 263, 289, 321, 335, 394, 417, 419, 472(l), 488, 508, 534-5, 541-3, 586, 602, 638-9, 686, 760, 767, 802, 878, 910, 1017, 1059, *cf.* prises
receivers of *see* keepers *above*
requirements of, 691, 696-7, by garrisons, 216, 258, 264, 472(n), 477, 802-3, 810, 906, 953(ii), 939, 998, 1071, estimated, 210, 213, 260
stored, 706, in bags, 48, in bales, 328, in barrels and pipes, 946, in sacks, 492(xiv)
stores and supply - centres of, 267, 303, 331, 333, 402, 419, 442, 472(f), 475, 492(ii,xv,xvi), 493, 512(c), 515(a), 946, ?413, *and see* Index of Persons and Places *under* Berwick, Blackness, Carlisle
transported, *see under* Transport and Communication, *and* deliveries of *above*
types of
ale, 804
ammunition *see under* Weapons and Armour
beer, 475
boards, 'Eastland', 492(iv,xiv), 596
bread, 562(b,e), 804
coal *see* sea coal *below*
crops, *q.v*
firewood, 100
fish, *q.v*
flour, 440, 442, 453, 471(f), 472(l), 475, 478, 492(ii,xiv,xvi), 493, 498

Victuals and Supplies, *(contd)*
types of *(contd)*
fodder, 472(l), 562(c), 719
grain, 265, 419, 472(z), 492(ii,xvi), 508, 510, 521(c), 542, 602, 643, 804, 826; types of, *see under* Crops and Grains
hides, tanned, 472(j), 596; *see also* skins *under* Goods and Merchandise
iron, 46, 472(b,d,j,s), 492(iv,xiv,xv), 577, 596
lead, 472(g,k), 492(iv,xiv)
livestock, *q.v*
malt, 472(l), 475, 479, 492(xi,xiv), 493, 498, 535, 543, 575(c), 577, 864
meat, carcasses of, 366, 374; carcasses of bacon, 472(l), 478, 492(ii,xiv), 498, 577; carcasses of beef, 214, 542
medicine, 472(a)
money, 48, 175, 260-3, 265-6, 331, 335, 338-9, 371, 382, 397, 414, 419, 435, 472(f,h), 475, 492(ii,xvi), 515(a), 521(b-c), 696-7, 706, 732
munitions *see* Weapons and Armour
oil, 492(xiv)
ropes, 266, 492(xiv)
salt, 46, 191, 498, 543, 562(b), 577, 638-9, 1036, 1080, coarse salt, 492(ii,xiv)
sea-coal, 472(k), 492(iv,xiv)
spices, 328, 515(c)
stones, for engines, 363
wine, 49, 56, 214, 267, 382, 402, 440, 442, 464, 472(l, z), 475, 478-9, 492(ii,xiv-xvi), 493, 512(a,c), 539, 562(e), 566(e), 572, 686, 864, 1080; white wine, 737
See also Crops and Grains. *Cf.* Building Materials

Wages *see* introductory note; fees *under* Payments
Ward of coasts, 151, 767; *cf.* military service *under* Customs and Services
'Wardens': see commanders, keepers *under* Officials and Servants, Index of Persons and Places *under* Marches of Cinque Ports (*named*), 35, 37
'Wardrober the', see Wardrobes and Households, keepers of
Wardrobes and Households, p. 129
deliveries by, of cloth, 292, 474, 486, 521(b)
deliveries to, 328, 335, 402, 461, 471-2, 492(xiv); of fish and meat, 374, 472(a), 492(xvi), 510, 878, of money, 397, 515(a), 558, of records, 206, 431, 471(e), 472(d,s); of transport, 266, 472(l)
horses of, 225, 266, 444, 472(l)
itineraries of, in Scotland, 497, 521(a), 552
records of, *q.v.*, *under* books, debentures, memoranda, rolls
relics (Sc) in, 187, 494, 800
troops of, *q.v.*, *under* bannerets, 'companions', sergeants
departments of
butteries and pantries, 124, 191, 402, 441, 464, 472(m), 475, 521(f)
chambers and chapels, 124, 472(a), 482, 492(xvi)
kitchen (*quissine*) and larder, 124, 374, 471(a), 510, 521(f), 878; *cf.* saltery
marshalseas, 124, 453, 472(l), 562(c)
napery, 266

Wardrobes and Households, *(contd)*
departments of *(contd)*
pantries *see* butteries *above*
poultery, 124, 335, 472(l)
saltery, sausery *and* scullery (*esquillerie*), 124
treasury at Westminster, 187
finances of
accounts, 272-3, 442, 461, 466, 471(d), 472(t), 475, 655, 677, 933, *and see* books, debentures, rolls *under* Records
debts and expenses, 190-1, 461, 488, 510, 627; for lodging Scots, 472(g,q,r,t), 586, 614(b), 920, 967, 973; for wages, 272-3, 276-7, 336, 345, 374, 377-8, 383-5, 398, 402-3, 407-8, 410, 435, 466, 471-2, 482, 492, 497, 512-3, 515(a,c), 521(a), 527, 566, 575, 655, 677, ?492; debts owed to, 492(xvi), 533; *cf.* Debts, crown
tallies, 374, 488
members and officials of
almoners, 471(f)
bannerets, *see under* Troops; companies *under* Armies
butlers, 464, 539
chaplains, 472(u)
clerks, 471(a), 488, 531, 543, 562(c), 605 (*named*), 218, 336, 372, 402, 441-2, 453, 462, 472(l,m), 474-5, 486, 557-8, 563-5, 618, 638-9, see *also* Index of Persons and Places *under* Convers; Dalilegh; Weston, John
cofferers see Index of Persons and Places *under* Bedwyn; Manton
'companions', 646
controllers, 187, 251, 280, 324, 330, 376, 472(a,d), 492(ii), 617, 938
esquires, 471(b), 492(xiii)
goldsmiths, 215
keepers, 1072. *See also* Index of Persons and Places *under* Droxford, John; Feriby, Richard; Fiennes, Roger; Langton, Walter; Northburgh, Roger; Popham, John; Reynolds, Walter; Warley, Ingelard, Wetwang, Walter
ladies in waiting, 828
masons, 350
naperers, 266
painters, 215
poulterers, 335, 472(l)
sergeants at arms see *under* Troops
stewards, 124, 605, 943 (*named*), 213, 341, 392, 472(s), 610, 767
surgeons, 472(a)
tentmakers, 472(j), ?191
treasurers, 586, 920, 943, 1013; *see also* keepers *above* and Index of Persons and Places *under* Reynolds, Walter
valets, 392; valets of the chamber, 482, 492(xvi)
vinters, see Index of Persons and Places *under* Manton
types of
great wardrobe, 382, 474, 486, 1072
private households: of magnates, 271, 763, *cf.* companies *under* Armies; of Scottish prisoners, 271, 586, 769, 973
subordinate households: of princes, 271, 586, 930, 932; of princes of Wales, 392, 402, 441-2, 444, 453, 464, 471(d), 472(l,m,t), 492(xi,xiv,xvi), ?271, of queens, 627, ?828

Wardrobes and Households, *(contd)*
Cf. Chancery; Councils· Exchequer; privy seal *under* Seals; Treasurers; Treasuries
Wards, wardship *see* Heirs and Wards
Warfare, operations in, 387, 416, 1112
ambushes and attacks, 526, 708, 802-3, 1091; on shipping, 956, on towns, 809, 890, 1031, 1107
battles and skirmishes: Anglo-Scottish, 229, 472(s), 480, 658, 805, 809, 924 (1306-7), 472(n,p), 485, 490, 492(vii, xiii,xvi,xvii), 655 (1314-15), 600, 614(b-c), 617, 622; in Ireland, 726; trial by, *see under* Legal Procedures
blockades, 101, 546, 562(a), 810; *cf.* fleets *under* Ships
campaigns, *see* expeditions, invasions, raids *below*
combat, trials by, *see under* Legal Procedures
defence (protection, safe-keeping, security): arrangements or measures for, 135-6, 151, 185, 257, 288, 296, 345, 400-1, 419, 421, 492(v,vi,xvii), 595, 598, 615, 693-7, 699, 798, 906, 915, 930, 932, 939, 953(i), 988, 1010-11, 1042; of bridges, 346, of castles, 258, 345, 376, 400, 419, 471(e), 492(xvii), 824, 906, 953(i), 964, 1010-11, 1042, 1081, *cf.* Garrisons; of England, 135-6, 151, 185, 607, 615, 693-7, 699, 709, 807, 911-12, 1116; of English marches, 243, 245, 256-7, 262, 288, 421, 472(f), 562(a,c), 566(b-e), 575(a), 581-2, 595, 598, 608, 610, 623, 626-7, 677, 704, 779, 798, 806-7, 915, 930, 932, 939, 988, 1044, 1058-60, 1068, 1070, 1093, p. 87; of Scotland, 178, 256, 293, 296, 345-6, 400-1, 428, 492(v,vi,ix,xvii), 512, 515(b), 562(e), 655, of towns, 587, 591-2, 596, 720, 880, 906, 1085-7; *cf.* escorts and guards, sieges *below*
escorts and guards, 3-4, 472(k), 492(xiv), 657, 910, for money, 48, 266, 521(b-c); for officials, 204, 346, 448, 471(e), 472(b-c), 1068, for prisoners and hostages, 229, 236, 251, 346, 359, 471(e-g), 472(b-f,j,z), 492(xvi), 512(d), 701, 935-6, 1004
expeditions: English, to Flanders, France and Gascony, 56, 129, 132, 138, 176, 178, 182, 207, 564, 680, 692-700, 949, ?506, English, to Scotland, 720, 723, 1090, 1100, 1110-11 (1295-98), 140, 142-3, 147-8, 150-1, 156-9, 163-4, 173-5, 182, 281, 343 (1300), 206, 216-18, 221-7, 230, 237-40, 247 (1301-3), 251, 260-5, 321, 323-4, 326 (1304-7), 356-7, 360, 363, 375, 402, 419-22, 426, 433 436-7, 439-42, 444, 471-2, 480, 484-5, 490-2, 727 (1307-27), 497, 515, 531-47, 552, 557-66, 568, 571, 578, 602, 604-5, 616, 618, 620, 638-9, 643-7, 651-2, 655, 665, 680, 688, 727 (1327-60), 729, 744, 752-3, 757-8, 761-3, 767-70, 804, 826 (1399-1402), 881-3, 885-8, 891, 904, 908, 910-11, 928; to Hebrides, 32, ?492(xiv), ?614(b); Scottish, 32, 220, 517-19, p. 80, *and see* invasions, raids *below*
foraging, 363, 472(g,k)
intelligence, collection and transmission of, *see* Information and News *and* reconnaisance *below*
invasions: of England, anticipated, 699, 704, 745, 795, 881, 930, 939, ?912, of England, by Scots, 182, 185, 581-2, 584, 587, 595, 598, 606-9, 615, 654, 678, 708-9, 712, 714-15, 721, 779, 809, 857, 890, 930, 1059-60, 1068, 1070-1, 1090, p. 87; of Ireland and Man, by Scots, 606-7, 609, 628, 682, 726, 1109, *cf.* expeditions, raids
naval operations *see* blockades *above* and fleets *under* Ships
Warfare, *(contd)*
pursuits, 655, 809; of ships, 1098, 1101
raids and forays (*chivanche, equitancia*), 198, 204, 319, 363, 434, 484-5, 490, 512(c-d); against ships, 956; by Scots, 201, 257, 803, 804, 809, 881, 976, 1016; *cf.* ambushes, expeditions, invasions, pursuits *above*
reconnaisance, by scouts and spies, 236, 257, 472(s), 492(xvii), 930; *cf.* Information and News
regrouping (*resortir*), 439
retreats *see* withdrawals *below*
?ruses of war, secret operations, 809, 1091
sieges, 258, equipment for *see under* Weapons and Armour; of Scottish castles (*named*), 356-7, 363, 372, 444, 457, 465. 471(e), 472(a-d,g-k,o,p), 475, 492(x-xii, xiv), 517-19, 589, 781, 795, 1011, 1047; of towns, 531, 567, 654, 730, 810, 890, 947, 954, 1090; of towns, envisaged, 959, 1010-11, 1031
?scorching earth, 234
scouting, skirmishing, spying *see* battles, reconnaisance *above*
surrenders *see* Submissions and Surrenders
withdrawals: by Scots, 346, 512(a), 744, 809, 1086-7; from Scotland, 260-3, 472(t), 490, 492(xii), 515(a), 571, 591, 596, 654-5
See also Armies; Transport and Communication; Troops; Victuals and Supplies; Wars. *Cf.* Weapons and Armour
Warranty see Guarentors; certificates *under* Records
Wars. *See also* Warfare *above*
aid or assistance in, *q.v.*
Anglo-French, 136, 725, 749, 764, 767, 797, 807, 843, 949, 956, 962, 1103, in Gascony *see below*
Anglo-Scottish, 705, 881, 1090, 1100 (1295-1307), 173-6, 184, 191, 194, 721, 727, 791 (1300-2), 231-2, 234, 247-9, 252, 257-8, 266, 268, 273, 765 (1302-3), 289, 318-20, 324, 331, 335, 338-40 (1304), 339, 350, 355-7, 372, 391 (1306-7), 424, 434, 465, 483, 510, 512 (1307-27), 515, 574, 578, 581-2, 587, 589-90, 595-6, 624, 627, 644, 649, 651-2, 680-1, 686-7, 702 (1327-77), 725, 729-30, 732, 737-8, 740, 744-5, 757-8, 761-3, 767, 770, 772, 777-81, 795, 797, 804, 814 (1399-1413), 908, 911, 913, 915, 917 (1422-1509), 1047, 1058-60, 1079, 1085-6, 1107, 1109-12
casualties in, 266, 492(vii), 562(c), 614(b), 947, casualties to horses *see under* Livestock
hindrances caused by, 241, 488, to crusades, 745, to government business, 163, 252, 594, 702
in Flanders, 207
in Gascony, 132, 190, 249, 686, 692-700, 725-6, 791
in Ireland, 726, 1091, 1109
in Wales, 694 (1272-1307), 46, 133, 190, 468, 791 (1402-4), 911, 917
preparations and provisions for, 206, 216, 247, 647, 651-2, 680, 694, 767, 798, 939, 1010, 1100
service in, *see* Armies; Garrisons, Troops, knight service, military service, ward *under* Customs and Services
See also Victuals and Supplies. Warfare, *whole entry*
Cf. Crusades, Peace, Submissions and Surrenders, Transport and Communication, Weapons and Armour
Wax, 492(xvi), 515(c), 562(b), green, 250
Weapons and Armour, 12, 680, 946, 953(i), 1097
ammunition for, 357, 363, 472(b), 576, 599, 946, 1024,

Weapons and Armour, *(contd)*
ammunition for, *(contd)*
1027, 1041, ?419; *see also* bows, crossbows *below*
armour (*attir, equipage, equitatura, herneis*), 299, 436, 472(q), 509, 515(c), 521(d), 544, 566(d), 809, ?462; confiscated, 298, purchased, 614(b), 622, 1097
gunpowder for, 946, 1009
imported to Scotland, 411, 576, 599
types of
artillery, 890, 953, 1011
'balistas', 'baudreis', 767
bows and arrows, 566(d), 605, 767
cannon, 947, 1009
?combustables (*fomides*), 419
crossbows and bolts, 347, 419, 566(d), 946
Greek fire, 357, ?419
habergeons, hakecons, 809
handguns (*hanaspeces*), 946
hurdles (*cleias*) for sieges, 472(h)
lances, 266, 1009
?targes, 356
scaling ladders, 810
siege-engines, 465, 472(f-h), 810; constructed, 472(d), 492(xii); equipment for and parts of, 266, 363, 472(b, d,g,j,k), 492(xiv), 596
slings, 324
springalds, 419, 472(f), 492(xii,xiv), 562(b), 596
Cf. Victuals and Supplies; Warfare; Wars; Works
Weather
floods and spates, 346, 959
gales, storms and tempests, 1050, ships beached by, 327, 635, 648, 657, 674, 851, 934, 960
winds, favourable, 605
Weights and Measures, selected
of grain, heaped and level, 472(l)
Scottish, 83, 187
types of
carucates, 708
crowns (*scutz, skutes*), 825, 1014
dickers, 632, 844
hundreds, 539
lasts, 632, 844
librates, 664
marks, silver, 53, 777
Weights and Measures, *(contd)*
types of *(contd)*
pessage, 625
?pounds Scots (*de cuneo Scoc'*), 187
pounds sterling, 686, 825
pounds *tournois*, 777, ?686
?'rigges', 980
roods, 809
stones, 632, 844
tonnage ('tuns burden'), 757
tronage and ulnage, 625, 468
virgates, 54
wapentakes, 539
Widows, 472(b), 476, 481, 702, 730, 832, p. 59; as guardians in socage, 44, ?162(xvii)
Wood *see* timber and wood *under* Building Materials
Woods *see* Forests and Woods
Works (of construction and repair), 925, 1060
clerks and controllers of, 492(xii), 767, 908, 1006, 1009, 1041, 1047, 1089
estovers granted for, 362
materials for *see* Building Materials
on barges and boats, 472(d), 492(xiv)
on bridges, 12, 262, 346, 472(f), 625, 897, 959, 1049
on castles and fortifications, 12, 272, 282-3, 305, 344, 409, 472(c,f,h-j,u), 492(iii,xii-xiii,xvii), 512(a,b), 529, 654, 657, 736, 854, 858, 1001, 1009, 1047, 1089; on fortified towns, 515(b), 562(a-d), 591, 596, 682, 720, 890, 908-9, 916, 919, 939, 959, 1088, 1098, 1112, required, 48, 279, 465, 767, 802-3, 889, 953, 1044, 1077
on weapons and siege-equipment, 472(b,d,g,h,j-k), 492(xii), 562(b), 596, 1009
surveyors (*named*) of, 909
types of
ditching, 472(g)
forging, 472(k); *cf.* smiths *under* Occupations
furniture making, 215
tanning, 472(j), 596
tent-making, 191, 472(j,l)
See also Building Materials. *Cf.* Architectural features; Buildings; Church Buildings
Wrongs, civil and criminal, *see* Injuries and Compensation, Offences and Penalties

DUE DATE

JUN. 15 1993

CLX AUG 2 6 1997

201-6503

Printed
in USA

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
0040447812